



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B899.6.21



Harvard College Library

FROM

The Library

CATALOGUE

B 2.6.31

OF THE

MERCANTILE LIBRARY

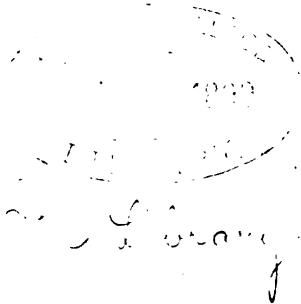
OF

PHILADELPHIA.—

PHILADELPHIA:
MERCANTILE LIBRARY COMPANY.
1870.

49123

1884-17



BOUND OCT 11 1913

**KING & BAIRD, PRINTERS,
No. 607 Sansom Street,
PHILADELPHIA.**

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE Catalogue now issued has been prepared under circumstances quite unfavorable to thoroughness and accuracy. By necessity the greater part of the labor of transcribing and arranging titles has been performed by assistants who had had no previous experience in this kind of work. And during the whole progress of the work the free circulation and use of the books has not been obstructed for a day. The librarian, under the direction of the Committee of Revision, has supervised the work in all its course and in all its details. The labor of finally revising the manuscript for the press, involving very frequent reference to original title pages and to other authorities for the settling of doubtful points, and the whole of the proof-reading, has been performed by him. But with all the care possible in the case, errors and mistakes must have occurred.

This volume is rather an index to the library, than a catalogue. It has been prepared as a help in finding the books, and in ascertaining what books the library contains on particular subjects. Every book has been entered and may be found under the name of the author when known, or if anonymous, under the leading word of the title. These entries have been made sufficiently full to identify the books and to give a tolerably clear idea of their purpose and scope, including the place and date of publication, the number and size of volumes, and frequently the edition. Where no mention is made of the size of the volume in this principal entry, it is understood to be of duodecimo or smaller size. As an additional aid to the finding of books, very many of them have been entered under their title or under some characteristic or significant word in the title.

A third and sometimes a fourth entry has been made under the word or words which most clearly indicate the subject of the books.

These title and subject entries have been made very short, so as to gain space and bring a large number under the eye at once. They are constructed so as to enable one to find at once the principal entry, where the full description of the book is given.

These entries have all been arranged in one list and in strict alphabetical order. The arrangement of authors and subjects in separate alphabets, which was followed in previous catalogues, has some advantages. But the present plan has been found to be far more convenient and useful.

Great pains have been taken to make such subject entries as would exhibit the general contents of all the books, and to arrange these entries so as to render it easy

to find what the library contains on any given topic. It has been the aim to make particular rather than general subject entries; and when the number of works on any subject is large they have been classified. (See Architecture, England.) To avoid the repetition of entries very copious references have been made to other entries and titles.

Special attention is called to the list of dramas on pages 157-68. This feature of the catalogue is believed to be entirely unique. And when it is considered that none of the collections of plays contain a general index, and the most of them not even a table of contents, its utility will be readily seen.

While this Catalogue has been going through the press, a large number of books has been added to the library and much new information obtained as to others. When possible this new matter has been inserted in its proper place in the body of the work; but much of it has of necessity been put at the end of the volume in the form of a supplement. The Catalogue thus contains the title of every book in the Library at the beginning of the present year.

PHILADELPHIA, *January 10th*, 1870.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
OF THE
MERCANTILE LIBRARY COMPANY.

1869-70.

PRESIDENT,
T. MORRIS PEROT.

VICE-PRESIDENT,
OLIVER H. WILSON.

RECORDING SECRETARY,
JOHN LARDNER.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
ASA I. FISH.

TREASURER,
ALBERT S. LETCHWORTH.

DIRECTORS,

JOSEPH C. GRUBB,
RICHARD WOOD,
T. MORRIS PEROT,
OLIVER H. WILSON,
A. S. LETCHWORTH,
JOHN H. WATT,
S. E. HARLAN,
CHAS. M. TAYLOR,
W. A. ROLIN,

JAMES G. BARNWELL,
JOHN LARDNER,
E. K. STEVENSON,
ASA I. FISH,
EDWARD TAYLOR,
JOHN S. WEIMER,
WM. D. GEMMILL,
OLIVER EVANS,
EDWARD BAINS.

LIBRARIAN,
JOHN EDMANDS.

MEMBERS

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT,

SINCE THE ORGANIZATION OF THE LIBRARY WITH THE TIME OF THEIR SERVICE.

ROBERT WALN	1822-23	JOSHUA H. MORRIS	1850-51
WILLIAM E. BOWEN	1822-31, 44-60	A. C. DURBOROW	1852-59
JOSEPH P. NORRIS	1822-23	FREDERICK FAIRTHORNE	1852-45, 58-59
LANGDON CHEVES	1822-25	CHARLES H. DINGEE	1855-59
BERNARD DAHLGREN	1822-24	JOHN H. ATWOOD	1855-58
THOMAS BIDDLE	1822-38	ROBERT GRAFFEN	1855-59
WILLIAM CHALONER	1822-26	C. B. LINN	1856-59, 63-66
WILLIAM L. HODGE	1822-23	CHARLES RHOADS	1856-63
CALEB NEWBOLD	1822-27	JAMES BATEMAN	1856
WILLIAM H. JONES	1822-26	EDWARD S. CLARKE	1857-59
JOHN M. ATWOOD	1822-38	GEORGE W. GIBBONS	1857-59
NICHOLAS THOURON	1822-24	J. HEATLY DULLES, jr.	1857-58
WM. M. WALMSLEY	1822-38	E. A. CRENSHAW	1857
JOSEPH H. DULLES	1822-38	JOHN D. WATSON	1859-66
THOMAS P. COPE	1824-54	W. J. P. WHITE	1859
CALEB COPE	1824-26	RICHARD WOOD	1859-
JNO. M. VANHARLINGEN	1824-36	T. MORRIS PEROT	1860-
M. L. BEVAN	1825-28	WILLIAM WHARTON, jr.	1860
JOHN M. CHAPRON	1825	JAMES S. GIBBONS	1860-61
ALGERNON S. ROBERTS	1826-33	JAMES LESLEY, jr.	1860-61
JOHN FAUSSET	1826-54	GEORGE V. NEVILLE	1860
T. BURRILL	1826	WARNER M. RASIN	1860-62
JOHN WELSH, jr.	1827-36	THOMAS BALDWIN	1860-61
JOSHUA HAVEN	1827-30	WILLIAM J. POLLOCK	1860-61
JOHN HEMPHILL	1828-29	ALBERT S. LETCHWORTH	1861-
DAVID LEWIS, jr.	1829-31	JOHN MARSTON, jr.	1861-63
JAMES S. NEWBOLD	1830-32	ALAN C. ADAMSON	1861
BENJ. W. RICHARDS	1830	J. WISTAR EVANS	1861-66
JOHN A. BROWN	1831-37	OLIVER H. WILSON	1861-
RICHARD S. SMITH	1831-32	CHARLES M. WALTON	1862
THOMAS C. ROCKHILL	1832-34	JOHN LARDNER	1862-65, 66-
CHAS. W. CHURCHMAN	1832-37	SAMUEL M. DUFFIELD	1862
GEO. W. EDWARDS	1833-37	WM. L. DUNGLISON	1862-65
WADE T. SMITH	1833	R. M. HAZLETT	1862
NATHAN DUNN	1834-37	ALFRED H. LOVE	1862
D. B. STACEY	1834-37	JOSEPH W. WILSON	1863-67
ISAAC BARTON	1835-56	J. A. McALLISTER	1863-64, 66-67
SAMUEL C. MORTON	1837-43	HUGH D. VAIL	1863-65
CHARLES S. WOOD	1837-54	C. N. WEYGANDT	1863-65
JACOB B. LANCASTER	1838-40	EDWARD PARRISH	1863-65
JASON L. FENNIMORE	1838-40	J. G. ROSENGARTEN	1864
JOSEPH PATTERSON	1838-49	GEORGE CORLISS	1865-66
JOHN MAYNARD	1838-39	JOHN H. WATT	1865-
ROBERT F. WALSH	1838-55	NORMAN L. KERR	1865
JAMES M. MULFORD	1839	OLIVER EVANS	1866-
LEVI KNOWLES, JR.	1839	JOHN C. GRANGER	1866-67
JOSEPH C. GRUBB	1839-	H. D. THOMAS	1866
JOSEPH PLEASANTS	1839	S. E. HARLAN	1866-
R. RUNDLE SMITH	1840	P. A. CREGAR	1866
BENJAMIN MARSHALL	1840	JAMES G. BARNWELL	1864, 67-
JOHN J. THOMPSON	1840-56	CHARLES M. TAYLOR	1867-
J. L. ERRINGER	1840-54	F. T. S. DARLEY	1867-68
HENRY C. CORBITT	1841-43	WILLIAM A. ROLIN	1867-
WM. L. SCHAEFFER	1841-62	JOHN DE BROT	1867
TOWNSEND SHARPLESS	1841-43	A. C. L. CRAWFORD	1867
S. H. BROOKE	1841-43	E. K. STEVENSEN	1868-
I. V. WILLIAMSON	1844-45	GEO. TRUMAN, jr.	1868
C. H. WELLING	1844-45	A. I. FISH	1868-
NARMADUKE MOORE	1844-51	EDWARD TAYLOR	1868-
WILLIAM L. REHN	1846	JOHN S. WEIMER	1868-
PHILIP S. JUSTICE	1846	WILLIAM D. GEMMILL	1868-
WILLIAM ASHBIDGE	1847-58	EDWARD BAINS	1868-
WILLIAM C. PATTERSON	1847-56		

ERRATA.

Page.	Col.	Line.	For	Read
3...	1...	11 ^b	279.....	27 ^a .
9...	1...	17.....	N.....	M.
15...	1...	29.....	Amherst.....	Amburst.
15...	2...	24.....	E.....	D.
15...	2...	44.....	Taylor.....	Tylor.
16...	1...	21.....	Nead.....	Næud.
19...	1...	9.....	85.....	84.
22...	2...	27 ^b	Argyle.....	Argyll.
22...	2...	21 ^b	Bojardo.....	Boiardo.
24...	2...	43.....	de.....	d'.
25...	2...	7.....	Mentor.....	Montor.
30...	2...	33.....	Ecrivaine.....	Ecrivains.
31...	1...	46.....	Azaglio.....	Azeglio.
31...	2...	16.....	518.....	512, 8.
41...	2...	23.....	740.....	1457.
42...	2...	2 ^b	Bonner, J.....	Bonner, T. D.
43...	1...	4.....	Beddoe.....	Beddoes.
49...	1...	41.....	polyglottum.....	polyglottum.
51...	1...	9.....	1-1888.....	21-188.
51...	1...	10.....	212-6.....	21-68.
54...	2...	22.....	19-511.....	9-511.
55...	2...	21.....	J.....	R.
55...	2...	64.....	Rowe, R.....	Row, W.
56...	2...	56.....	Ball.....	Gall.
57...	1...	9.....	of.....	of
58...	2...	8.....	Ormond.....	Osmond.
65...	2...	48.....	802.....	801.
65...	2...	46.....	801.....	802.
66...	2...	61.....	Breckenbridge.....	Breckinbridge.
67...	1...	6.....	Breese.....	Bresse.
76...	2...	8 ^b	32.....	34.
79...	2...	53.....	—.....	Busby, T.
88...	1...	11.....	Reument.....	Reumont.
89...	1...	64.....	III.....	II.
91...	2...	12.....	Denvers.....	Danvers.
92...	2...	52.....	1063.....	1609.
93...	1...	33.....	ou.....	on.
93...	1...	55.....	Fourtol.....	Fortoul.
96...	2...	6.....	<i>Dele</i> C. Matthews
100...	2...	66.....	Doubourg.....	Dubourg.
105...	2...	18 ^b	Auquetil.....	Anquetil.
111...	1...	16 ^b	Reybeaud.....	Reybaud.
122...	2...	21.....	Cousin, v.....	Cousin, V.
144...	1...	13.....	Add 21-34.
145...	2...	38.....	savantes.....	savants.
150...	2...	9.....	Albuminaria.....	Albuminuria.
157...	2...	25.....	recueil.....	recueil.
168...	1...	48 ^b	H. & C. Stieglitz.....	Taillandier.
171...	2...	13 ^b	vite.....	vite.
176...	1...	41.....	Lander.....	Lauder.
176...	2...	18 ^b	Shouw.....	Schouw.
177...	2...	4 ^b	Dixon, H.....	Dixon, W. H.
178...	1...	37.....	Am. quart. ch. rev.
178...	2...	29.....	Ireland.....	Iceland.
182...	1...	27.....	Alcantara.....	Alcantara.
182...	2...	5.....	Athaus.....	Althaus.
191...	1...	16.....	C. Weightman.....	J. B. Wightman.
195...	1...	12.....	Crania.....	Crania.
199...	2...	26 ^b	Cairon.....	Carion.

Page.	Col.	Line.	For	Read
200...	1...	10 ^b	S.....	B.
202...	2...	54.....	308.....	302.
203...	2...	33 ^b	Fanna.....	Fauna.
204...	2...	17 ^b	sou.....	son.
206...	1...	38 ^b	Ferrey.....	Ferry.
206...	2...	18 ^b	3323.....	3324.
207...	1...	33.....	Fitche.....	Fichte.
210...	2...	26.....	suives.....	suivies.
211...	1...	20.....	332.....	337.
215...	2...	29 ^b	221.....	113.
215...	2...	27 ^b	Fourtol.....	Fortoul.
217...	1...	39.....	pin.....	pan.
222...	1...	15.....	Reynold.....	Reynolds.
226...	2...	24 ^b	Vecchy.....	Vecchj.
229...	2...	25.....	33, 216, 7.....	33-216, 7.
232...	2...	11.....	neuzit.....	neuzit.
247...	2...	15.....	Hertzberg.....	Herzberg.
257...	1...	14.....	Mills.....	Mill.
259...	2...	26 ^b	Carfe.....	Corfe.
261...	1...	18 ^b	166.....	165.
296...	2...	27.....	701.....	70, 1.
298...	1...	9 ^b	Marmier.....	Marmion.
300...	2...	8.....	Mentor.....	Montor.
308...	1...	18.....	Leser.....	Leeser.
309...	1...	13 ^b	Mahābhārata.....	Mahābhārata.
322...	1...	13 ^b	Pizarra.....	Pizarro.
328...	2...	14.....	4790.....	4791.
335...	2...	26.....	lands.....	lads.
357...	1...	22 ^b	27 ^a	27 ^b .
359...	2...	18.....	astrology.....	osteology.
360...	2...	30 ^b	Ratazzi.....	Rattazzi.
361...	2...	14.....	Mahābhārata.....	Mahābhārata.
362...	2...	19.....	von Truesdale.....	van Trusedale.
366...	2...	8 ^b	Lydon.....	Lyndon.
368...	2...	34.....	Stover.....	Storer.
369...	1...	33 ^b	C.....	J. B.
376...	1...	25.....	Mme Dudevant.....	G. W. Sands.
379...	2...	18.....	Biliotheca.....	Bibliotheca.
379...	2...	25.....	Mendlessohn.....	Mendelssohn.
388...	1...	33 ^b	Sandford's.....	Sanford's.
393...	1...	6.....	Reybeaud.....	Reybaud.
409...	1...	11.....	15.....	13.
410...	1...	38.....	Receuil.....	Recueil.
412...	2...	2.....	W.....	J.
427...	1...	12 ^b	Brosh.....	Grosh.
428...	2...	15 ^b	379 ^b	3793.
431...	1...	3 ^b	Colorado.....	Eldorado.
438...	2...	19 ^b	M. D.....	M. D. XXXV.
439...	1...	33.....	Bornbart.....	Bombast.
448...	1...	7.....	Jacqueline.....	Jaqueline.
445...	1...	28 ^b	—.....	Peabody, W. B. O.
454...	1...	35.....	Magyan.....	Magyar.
459...	2...	13.....	Sperzheim.....	Spurzheim.
469...	1...	15 ^b	2524.....	2521.
516...	1...	23.....	Saint-Prese.....	Saint-Prest.
544...	1...	21.....	S. E.....	S. L.
561...	2...	6.....	Stillwag.....	Stellwag.
600...	1...	53.....	sky.....	spy.
636...	2...	21.....	Wickern.....	Wichern.

ABBREVIATIONS.

B. B. T.....	Bell's British theatre.	M. B. D.	Modern British drama.
B. D.	British drama.	M. T.	Modern theatre.
C. A. C.....	Chefs-d'œuvre des auteurs comiques.	N. L.....	Naturalist's library.
C. A. T.....	Chefs-d'œuvre des auteurs tragiques.	P. T. B.....	Petit théâtre bouffon.
D. L. T.....	Dibdin's London theatre.	S. A. B.....	Sparks' American biography.
E. E. T. S.	Early English text society.	S. B. T.	Sharp's British theatre.
F's M. D.	French's minor drama.	S. M. C.	Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.
F's S. D.....	French's standard drama.	T. G. T.....	Thompson's German theatre.
I. B. T.	Inchbald's British theatre.	T. T. E.	Tesoro del teatro español.
L. E. K.....	Library of entertaining knowledge.	U. p.	Unbound pamphlet.

CATALOGUE.

A BECKET.

- A Becket. See Becket.
 A corsaire corsaire et demi. R. Bauchery 84-4185
 A. L. O. E. See Tucker, Miss.
 A quelque chose malheur est bon. Mme. E. Raymond . . . 84-5491
 A travers chants. H. Berlioz . . . 84-5170
 Abailard, P. Gervaise, abbé. Vie d'Abéillard et d'Héloïse . . . 84-4471
 — Guizot, M. et Mme. Essai hist. sur A. et H. suivi des lettres . . . 84-8388
 — Wight, O. W. The romance of A. and H. 18-44
 Abbeokuta. Tucker, Miss. Sunrise within the tropics . . . 82-508
 — Burton, R. A. and the Camaroons mountains 28^b-429
 Abbey, R. Diuturnity; or, the comparative age of the world. Cin., 1866 . . . 82-1848
 Abbey, the. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18-1210
 Abbie Nott; and other knots. By Katinka 18-3789
 Abbot, Abiel. History of Andover to 1829. And., 1829 . . . 26^a-630
 Abbot, G. Exposition upon the prophet Jonah, with memoir. E., 1847. 8^o . . . 82-1288
 Abbot, Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2751
 Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south during 1864 and 1865. N. Y., 1865 . . . 26^a-706
 Abbott, A. W. Impulse and principle, and other stories. N. Y., 1866 . . . 18-3957
 Abbott, B. V. & A. Forms of conveyancing, contracts, and legal proceedings. N. Y., 1866. 8^o . . . 2-288
 — Cone-cut corners. By Benauly . . . 18-40
 — Matthew Caraby. By Benauly . . . 18-41
 Abbott, C. Law relative to merchant ships and seamen. With addenda relative to some laws of the United States. Phil., 1802. 8^o . . . 2-2
 — The same, with annotations by Joseph Story. Newburyport, 1810. 8^o . . . 2-1
 — See Colchester . . . 27^a-274
 Abbott, Jacob. American history. N. Y., 1860-'65. 8 v. . . . 26^a-448
 — Caleb in the country . . . 18-21
 — Caleb in town . . . 18-22
 — The corner-stone. Bost. . . . 82-5
 — The same. N. Y., 1851. . . . 82-5^a
 — Cousin Lucy, stories told to . . . 18-24
 — Cousin Lucy among the mountains . . . 18-28
 — Cousin Lucy at play . . . 18-25
 — Cousin Lucy at study . . . 18-26
 — Cousin Lucy on the sea-shore . . . 18-27
 — Cousin Lucy's conversations . . . 18-28
 — Florence stories, the. N. Y., 1866 & '67. 6 v. . . .
 (1) Florence and John 18-1 (4) English Channel 18-3
 (2) Grimble 18-2 (5) Isle of Wight 18-3^a
 (3) Orkney Islands 18-2^a (6) Florence's return 18-4
 — Franconia stories.
 (1) Malleville 18-9 (5) Rodolphus 18-13
 (2) Wallace 18-14 (7) Ellen Linn 18-8
 (3) Mary Erskine 18-11 (8) Stuyvesant 18-13
 (4) Mary Bell 18-10 (9) Caroline 18-7
 (5) Beechnut 18-6 (10) Agnes 18-5

ABBOTT.

- Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. N. Y. 12 v. 18-15
 (1) Bruno; Willie and the mortgage; The strait gate.
 (2) The little Louvre; Frank; Emma.
 (3) Virginia; Timboo and Joliba; Timboo and Fanny.
 (4) The Harper establishment; Franklin; The studio.
 (5) The story of ancient history; The story of English history; The story of American history.
 (6) John True; Elfred; The museum.
 (7) The engineer; Rambles among the Alps; The three gold dollars.
 (8) The Gibraltar gallery; The alcove; Dialogues.
 (9) The great elm; Aunt Margaret; Vernon.
 (10) Carl and Joeko; Lapstone; Orkney the peacemaker.
 (11) Judge Justin; Minigo; Jasper.
 (12) Congo; Viola; Little Paul.
 — History of Alexander the Great. N. Y., 1848 . . . 30-614
 — — King Alfred. N. Y., 1849 . . . 30-616
 — — Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1849 . . . 30-618
 — — King Charles I. N. Y., 1848 . . . 30-612
 — — King Charles II. N. Y. . . . 30-611
 — — Cleopatra. N. Y., 1851 . . . 30-657
 — — Cyrus the Great. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-618
 — — Darius the Great. N. Y., 1850 . . . 30-620
 — — Queen Elizabeth. N. Y., 1867 . . . 30-617
 — — Genghis Khan. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-1239
 — — Hannibal. N. Y., 1849 . . . 30-226
 — — Maria Antoinette. N. Y. . . . 30-619
 — — Margaret of Anjou. N. Y., 1861 . . . 30-1352
 — — Mary Queen of Scots. N. Y., 1849 . . . 30-615
 — — Nero. N. Y., 1867 . . . 30-730
 — — Peter the Great. N. Y., 1860 . . . 50-1226
 — — Pyrrhus. N. Y., 1854 . . . 30-790
 — — King Richard I. N. Y., 1857 . . . 30-846
 — — King Richard II. N. Y., 1858 . . . 30-1066
 — — King Richard III. N. Y., 1858 . . . 30-1854
 — — Romulus. N. Y., 1854 . . . 30-1109
 — — William the Conqueror. N. Y., 1867 . . . 30-642
 — — Xerxes the Great. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-642
 — Hoaryhead and M'Donner . . . 18-16
 — Jonas's stories . . . 18-17
 — Jonas a judge . . . 18-18
 — Jonas on a farm in summer . . . 18-19
 — Jonas on a farm in winter . . . 18-20
 — McDonner; or, truth through fiction . . . 18-30
 — Marco Paul's voyages and travels—New York, Canada, Maine, Vermont, Boston.—N. Y., 1853. 5 v. . . . 26^a-380-84
 — General course of history. N. Y., 1861 29^a-200
 — Rainbow and lucky stories. Handie, 18-31;
 Rainbow's journey, 18-32; Three pines, 18-33; Selling lucky, 18-34; Up the river, 18-35.
 — Rollo in Geneva. B., 1857 . . . 27^b-438
 — — in Holland. B., 1857 . . . 27^b-438
 — — in London. B., 1855 . . . 27^b-391
 — — in Naples. B., 1858 . . . 27^b-459
 — — in Paris. B., 1854 . . . 27^b-347
 — — in Rome. B., 1852 . . . 27^b-351
 — — in Scotland. B., 1856 . . . 27^b-260
 — — in Switzerland. B., 1854 . . . 27^b-350
 — — on the Atlantic. B., 1853 . . . 27^b-378

- Abbott, Jacob. Rollo on the Rhine. B., 1855 27-375
 — Rollo series. Viz. 39-1816-28
 — — learning to talk. N. Y., 1864 . . . 33-1316
 — — learning to read. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1317
 — — at work. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1318
 — — at play. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1319
 — — at school. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1320
 — Rollo's vacations. N. Y., 1862 . . . 33-1321
 — — experiments. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1322
 — — museum. N. Y., 1864 . . . 33-1323
 — — travels. N. Y., 1864 . . . 33-1324
 — — correspondence. N. Y., 1862 . . . 33-1325
 — — philosophy—water. N. Y., 1862 . . . 33-1326
 — — philosophy—air. N. Y., 1862 . . . 33-1327
 — — philosophy—fire. N. Y., 1862 . . . 33-1329
 — — philosophy—sky. N. Y., 1862 . . . 33-1328
 — A summer in Scotland. N. Y., 1848 . . . 27-99
 — The teacher; or, moral influences employed in instruction. B., 1833 . . . 18-1
 — The way to do good. B., 1836 . . . 32-4
 — The same. N. Y., 1852 . . . 32-4
 — The young Christian. B., 1833 . . . 32-2
 — The same. N. Y., 1851 . . . 32-3
 Abbott, J. S. C. The child at home. N. Y. 32-379
 — The Empire of Austria; its rise and present power. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 27-2538
 — The Empire of Russia; from the remotest periods to the present. N. Y., 1860. 27-2850
 — French revolution of 1789. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 27-1600
 — Geschichte des Bürgerkrieges in Amerika. Uebers.: v. J. Würzburger u. G. Dietz. 1er Band. Norwich, 1834. 8° . . . 34-2415
 — History of the civil war in America. N. Y., 1863-6. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-615
 — — Hernando Cortez. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30-890
 — — Henry the Fourth. N. Y., 1856 . . . 30-1039
 — — Italy from the earliest period to the present day. N. Y. 27-2120
 — — Josephine. N. Y. 30-669
 — — King Philip. N. Y., 1857 . . . 30-1000
 — — Madame Roland. N. Y., 1867 . . . 30-640
 — — Napoleon Bonaparte. N. Y., 1855 . . . 2v., 8° . . . 30-831
 — Kings and Queens. Sketches of Josephine and Maria Louisa, Louis Philippe, Ferdinand of Austria, Nicholas, Isabella the Second, Leopold, and Victoria. N. Y., 1848 . . . 30-1
 — Lives of the presidents of the United States. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 30-1852
 — The mother at home. B., 1835 . . . 33-455
 — Napoleon at St. Helena. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . 30-1006
 — Confidential correspondence of the Emperor Napoleon and the Empress Josephine. N. Y., 1856 . . . 33-1283
 — Practical Christianity. N. Y., 1862 . . . 32-984
 — South and north; a trip to Cuba and the south. N. Y., 1860 . . . 26-374
 Abbott, T. K. Sight and touch; an attempt to disprove the received (or Berkeleyan) theory of vision. L., 1864. 8° . . . 15-278
 Abbott, Waldo. Our Sunday school, and how we conduct it. B., 1863 . . . 32-1128
 Abdallah. E. Laboulaye . . . 34-3452
 Abdomen. Bright, R. Tumours . . . 10-696
 Abdul Medjid, Sultan of Turkey. Christmas, H. Life of . . . 30-842
 — Gilson, A. Life of . . . 27-2910
 Abdy, J. T. Historical sketches of civil procedure among the Romans. Camb., 1857 . . . 2-159
 Abednego, the money lender . . . 18-2417
 Abeel, D. Journal of a residence in China and the neighboring countries. N. Y., 1834 . . . 28-1
 — Williamson, R. G. Memoir of . . . 30-4
 Abeillard. See Abailard.
 Abel, C. D. Rudimentary principles of the construction and working of machinery. L., 1860 . . . 6-273
 Abel Allnut. J. Morier . . . 18-2270
 Abelard and Heloise, the romance of. O. W. Wight . . . 18-44
 Abell, John. A collection of songs in English. L., 1701. 4°, pp. 8 + 8 . . . 5-u. p.
 Abell, Mrs. L. G. The skilful housewife. N. Y., 1852 . . . 6-146
 Abeokuta. See Abbeokuta.
 Abercrombie, John. Harmony of Christian faith and Christian character, and the culture and discipline of the mind. N. Y., 1839 . . . 32-1
 — — Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. N. Y., 1834 . . . 15-4
 — — Philosophy of the moral feelings. L., 1855 . . . 15-1
 Abercrombie, Sir Ralph. See Pinckard's Notes on West Indies . . . 26-594
 — — Dunfermline, Ld. Memoir of. 1793-1801 . . . 30-1363
 Aberdeen, George, Earl of. Inquiry into the principles of beauty in Grecian architecture. L., 1860 . . . 5-378
 — — Macknight, T. Foreign policy of . . . 27-1251
 Abernethy, John. Lectures on anatomy, surgery, and pathology. B., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-1
 — — Macilwain, G. Memoirs of . . . 30-771
 Abipones, the. M. Dobrizhoffer . . . 26-63
 Abolition. The legion of liberty. . . . 2-761
 — — See Pennsylvania Society; Slavery.
 Abolitionism unveiled. H. F. James . . . 18-1599
 About, Ed. Le Cas de M. Guérin—Le 41^e fauteuil. P., 1863 . . . 34-5235
 — — Causeries. P., 1865 . . . 34-5236
 — — Dernières lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine. P., 1863 . . . 34-5243
 — — Germaine. 6^{me} ed., P., 1861 . . . 34-3001
 — — Same, trans. by M. L. Booth. B., 1860 . . . 18-45
 — — La Grèce contemporaine. P., 1860 . . . 34-3005
 — — Greece and the Greeks of the present day. N. Y., 1857 . . . 27-429
 — — L'homme à l'oreille cassée. P., 1862 . . . 34-3004
 — — The king of the mountains. From the French, by M. L. Booth. B., 1861 . . . 18-46
 — — Madelon. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 34-4628
 — — Maître Pierre. P., 1859 . . . 34-3002
 — — The man with the broken ear . . . 18-3891
 — — Les mariages de Paris. P., 1859 . . . 34-5240
 — — Le nez d'un notaire. P., 1863 . . . 34-5245
 — — The nose of a notary. B., 1863 . . . 18-48
 — — Le progrès. N. Y., 1864 . . . 34-5237
 — — La question romaine. Preface nouvelle de la 5^{me} ed. Lausanne, 1860 . . . 34-3006
 — — Riset (vaudeville). P., 1859 . . . 34-3003
 — — Le roi des montagnes. P., 1860 . . . 34-3008
 — — The Roman question. Translated by Mrs. Annie T. Wood. B., 1859 . . . 27-523
 — — Rome contemporaine. P., 1861. 8° . . . 34-4500
 — — Théâtre impossible. P., 1862 . . . 34-3007
 — — Tolla. 6^{me} ed., P., 1859 . . . 34-3000
 — — Same trans. by L. L. C. Edin., 1856 . . . 18-47
 — — Trente et Quarante. (Les Mariages de Paris, 3^{me} ed., serie.) P., 1859 . . . 34-5242
 — — Le Turco, etc. 2^{me} ed., P., 1867 . . . 34-5239
 — — La vieille roche. Le marquis de Lanrosa. P., 1866. 8° . . . 34-4727
 About babies, good-looking people, and other maggot social papers. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1835
 Above her station. H. Phillips . . . 18-2491
 Abracadabra of the nineteenth century. W. Leo. Wolf . . . 10-350
 Abraham Page, Esq. A novel . . . 18-4049
 Abrantes, Duchesse. See Junot, Mme.
 Abroad and at home. Julia Pardoe . . . 18-2414
 Abruzzi, Craven, K. Excursions in the Absalom and Achithophel. J. Dryden. Vol. 2 of 23-476, and vol. 2 of . . . 23-365
 Absentee. M. Edgeworth. Vol. 3 of . . . 18-977
 Absentees of Ireland, list of, etc. [1729]. . . . 27-1468
 Abyssinia. Baker, S. W. Nile tributaries. 28-579
 — — Beke, C. T. British captives . . . 28-567
 — — Burette, H. A. Visit to King Theodore . . . 28-586

Abyssinia. Dufton, H. Journey through (1862-3) 28^b-580
 — Gobat, S. Three years' residence 28^b-185
 — Hotten, J. C. [ed.] A. and its people 28^b-582
 — Isenberg, C. W. & Krapf, J. L. Journals 32-1568
 — Johnston, C. Travels in Southern A. 28^b-66
 — Modern traveller 29^b-274
 — Parkyns, M. Life in A. 28^b-202
 — Russell, M. Nubia and A. 28^b-82
 — Salt, H. Travels in 28^b-100
 — Stern, H. A. Wanderings among the Falashas 28^b-397
Acacia. A. Assolant 84-8028
Academic reform. J. Heywood 13-107
Academic questions. M. T. Cicero 15-183
Académie universelle des jeux. Amst., 1777 84-5234
Academy of natural sciences of Phil. Journal. 2d series. Phil., 1858. 4^o 9-1242
 — Meigs, J. A. Catalogue of human crania 10-786
Academy of sciences, National. Memoirs 11-521
Acadia. Cozzens, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses 26^b-351
Acadian geology. Dawson, J. W. 9-224
Accomplished woman, the. M. Du Boscq 38-1037
Account of a new process in painting. L., 1821. 8^o 5-485
Account of persons remarkable for their health and longevity. By a physician. L., 1829 10-764
Accum, F. Art of making bread. L., 1821 6-147
 — Culinary chemistry. L., 1821 6-149
 — Treatise on adulterations of food and culinary poisons. L., 1820 10-771
Acerbi, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland and Lapland, to the North Cape, in 1798. L., 1802. 2 v. 4^o 27-84
Achard, A. Belle-Rose. P., 1856 84-3009
 — Le clos pommier. 2^{me} ed. 1860 84-3010
 — Le duc de carleport. N. Y., 1864. 8^o 84-4641
 — Les femmes honnêtes. P., 1858 84-3013
 — Les filles de Jephté. P., 1861 84-3016
 — Le fils du Fauconnier. N. Y., 1864. 8^o 84-4639
 — Histoire d' un homme. P., 1863 84-4000
 — Madame Rose. Pierre de Villerglé. P., 1858 84-3011
 — M^{lle} du Rosier. Therese. P., 1856 84-4002
 — Miss Tempête. P., 1861 84-4003
 — Maurice de Treuil. 2^{me} ed. P., 1860 84-3012
 — Les petits-fils de Lovelace. P., 1858 84-4001
 — Les reveurs de Paris. 3^{me} ed. P., 1861 84-3014
 — Le roman du mari. P., 1862. 12^o 84-3017
 — Salomé. Scènes et souvenirs de la forêt noire. 8^o 84-4654
Achéta domestica. See Budgen, Miss L. M.
Achilles Tatus. See Greek romances 18-3714
Achilli, G. Dealings with the Inquisition. N. Y., 1851 82-323
Acholic diseases. McLeod, A. C. 10-682
Ackermann, C. Christian element in Plato and the Platonic philosophy. Trans. from the Ger. by S. R. Asbury. E., 1861. 8^o 15-177
Ackerman, R. See Repository 17-1
Acland, C. Popular account of the manners and customs of India. L., 1847 28^b-404
Acland, Henry W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. L., 1864 80-1786
 — Memoir of the cholera at Oxford, in 1854. L., 1856 10-1002
Acland, J. Imperial poll-book of elections from 1832 to 1864, with an argument upon representation. Brighton 279-3
Acland, T. D. Account of the new Oxford examinations. L., 1858. 8^o 13-2
Acosta, J. Naturall and morall historie of the East and West Indies. Trans. by E. G. L., 1604. 8^o 29^b-268
Acoustics. Smith, T. R. Public buildings 6-86
 — See Sound, Music
Across the Carpathians. Camb., 1862 27^b-622
Across the continent. S. Bowles. 26^b-556
Across Mexico. W. H. Bullock. 26^b-578

Acrostics. Bowman, A. More original double 20-157
 — in prose and verse. Ed. by A. E. H. 2d ed. L., 1865 and '66. 2 v. 20-190
 — New double A., by A. A. Y. 20-198
 — One hundred double A. Ed. by "myself." 20-199
 — See Capell's Victorian enigmas 20-161
Actæa. Pseud. See Agassiz, E. C.
Acting, the art of; or guide to the stage. N. Y., Vol. 20 of 24-113
 — Essay on the science of, by a veteran stager. L., 1828 24-211
 — Hill, A. The actor 24-212
 — Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage. Vols. 28 and 29 of 24-231
 — Siddons, H. Rhetorical gesture and action 24-78
Actiōna. Bagley, W. Practice at chambers. Vol. 15 of 2-55
 — Bonjean, L. B. Traité des a. 84-4886
 — Browne, R. J. Actions at law. Vol. 45 of 2-55
 — Kerr, R. M. & A. Law of. Vol. 83 of 2-55
 — Smith, J. W. Proceedings. Vol. 60 of 2-55
Acton, Eliza. English bread-book for domestic use. L., 1857 10-148
Acton, W. Functions and disorders of the reproductive organs. P., 1865 10-572
 — Prostitution considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects. L., 1857. 8^o 2-500
Actor, the. A. Hill 24-212
Actors. Authentic memoirs of the green-room 24-217
 — Biography of the British stage 30-1451
 — Collier, J. P. Memoirs of actors in plays of Shakspeare 80-1158
 — Cowell, J. Thirty years among the players 18-3648
 — Dyer, R. Nine years of an actor's life 80-1898
 — Galt, J. Lives of the players 30-194
 — Houssaye, A. Princesses de Comedie 84-5295
 — Comediennes d'Autrefois. 84-4075
 — Ritchie, A. C. M. Autobiography of an actress 80-776
 — Ryley, S. W. Itinerant 80-468
 — Secret history of the Green room 24-226
 — See Drama and Dramatic biography.
Actress in high life 18-50
Acts of the apostles explained. Alexander, J. A. 32-1877
 — American Bible Union's Version 32-2064
 — Barnes, A. Notes on 32-697
 — Baumgarten, M. Church in apostolic age 32-762
 — Chrysostom, St. J. Homilies 32-1265
 — Hackett, H. B. Commentary 32-910
 — Owen, J. Notes with original text and lexicon 32-1285
 — Jacobus, M. W. Notes on 32-1867
 — Lechler, G. V. Commentary on 32-2029
 — See Bible.
Acts of the deacons. E. M. Goulburn. 32-2259
Acupressure. J. Y. Simpson 10-720
Adair, P. Rise and progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (1623-1670). With introduction and notes by W. D. Killen. Belfast, 1866 82-1912
Adam, A. Souvenirs d' un musicien P., 1860 84-3018
 — Derniers souvenirs d' un musicien P., 1859. 84-3019
Adam, R. The religious world displayed; or a view of the various denominations and sects in the Christian world. P., 1818. 8 v. 8^o 32-6
Adam Bede. M. Evans 18-1034
Adam Blair. J. G. Lockhart 18-1930
Adam Buff. D. Jerrold 18-1675
Adam Brown, the merchant. H. Smith 18-2935
Adam of Cobsam. [E. E. T. S., pt. 12]. Vol. 8 of 22-1043
Adams, Abigail. Letters, with memoir by C. F. Adams. B., 1840 82-1212
Adams, Arthur. Natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang. L., 1848. 8^o 9-1002

- Adams, Arthur. Baikie, W. B., and Barron, C. Manual of natural history, for the use of travellers, with remarks on the practical study of geology and meteorology. L., 1854 9-901
— See Belcher, E. 29-104
Adams, C. Boys at Home . . . 18-48
— Edgar Clifton . . . 18-51
— Words that shook the world, or Martin Luther his own biographer. N. Y., [1858] 32-1828
Adams, C. F. Address, Quincy, July 4. B., 1856. 8°. pph. 33-1150
— Life of John Adams . . . 26-943
Adams, Edwin. Geography classified; a systematic manual of mathematical, physical, and political geography. L., 1863 25-81
Adams, Ernest. Elements of the English language. 3d ed. L., 1863 22-1
Adams, F. C. An outcast; or, virtue and faith 18-56
— Manuel pereira . . . 18-49
— Story of a trooper . . . 18-38
— Uncle Tom at home . . . 18-52
Adams, G. Astronomical and geographical essays. Phila., 1800. 8° 12-1
Adams, H. Dictionary of all religions and religious denominations. N. Y., 1817. 8° 32-1617
Adams, H. C. First of June . . . 18-42
Adams, H. G. Birds of prey. With a chapter on ancient and modern hawking. L. 9-502
— Game and water birds. Account of the feathered game and wild fowl found in Great Britain. With a practical chapter on doves and pigeons. L., n. d. 9-501
— Language and poetry of flowers. N. Y., 1858 9-1
— Popular and poetical description of the birds of song, and their congeners, in Great Britain. With practical hints for the breeding and management of song birds in confinement. L. 9-503
Adams, John. Works. With life of the author, and notes by C. F. Adams. B., 1850-'56. 10 v. 8° 26-943
— Correspondence. A series of letters to the Boston Patriot. B., 1809. 8° 26-1
— Defence of the constitutions of the United States, against the attack of M. Turgot. 8d ed. Phila., 1797. 3 v. 8° 2-501
— Letters to his wife. Edited by Chas. F. Adams. B., 1841 33-1211
— Gibbs, G. Administration of . . . 26-85
— Wood, J. Administration of . . . 26-234
Adams, John, Jr. Doctrine of equity. Commentary on the law, as administered by the court of chancery. With notes by J. R. Ludlow, J. M. Collins and H. Wharton. Phila., 1859. 8° 2-233
— Same. Phila., 1850, in vol. 68 of . . . 2-55
Adams, Rev. John. Anecdotes, bons-mots and characteristic traits of the greatest princes, politicians, philosophers, orators and wits of modern times. L., 1789 33-902
Adams, J. Q. Dermot MacMorrough, or the conquest of Ireland. In 4 cantos. B., 1832. 8° 26-758
— Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. Camb., 1810 22-601
— Letters on the Masonic institution. B., 1847. 8° 2-502
— Quincy's life of . . . 30-1114
— Seward's life and public services of . . . 30-625
Adams, John T. Lost hunter . . . 18-54
— The white chief among the red men 18-1792
Adams, Joseph. Memoirs of the life and doctrines of J. Hunter. L., 1818. 8° 30-249
Adams, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth, [N. H.]. Ports., 1825. 8° 26-631
Adams, Nehemiah. Catherine. B., 1859 32-302
— The communion sabbath. B., 1856. 8° 32-418
— South-side view of slavery. B., 1860 26-377
— Sermon [on death of] Daniel Webster. 2d ed. B., 1852. 8°. pph. 30-1606
Adams, Nehemiah. The sable cloud . . . 18-55
Adams, Robt., M. D. Treatise on rheumatic gout. L., 1857. 8° 10-425
— Illustrations of the effects of rheumatic gout. With descriptive statements. L., 1857 10-433
Adams, Robert. Narrative of a sailor who was wrecked on the coast of Africa. By S. Cock. L., 1816 28-902
Adams, Samuel. Wells, W. V. Life of 80-1742
Adams, T. F. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. 8d ed. Phil., 1845 21-1
Adams, W. Club-foot; its causes, pathology and treatment. L., 1866. 8° 10-733
Adams, W., D. D. Thanksgiving; memories of the day; helps to the habit. N. Y., 1867 32-2353
— The three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane, and Paradise; or, man's ruin, redemption, and restoration. N. Y., 1868 32-2353
Adams, W. B. Roads and rails, and their sequences, physical and moral. L., 1862 6-1
Adams, W. H. D. Beauties of the Isle of Wight. With its history. L., 1857 27-896
— Dwellers on the threshold; or, magic and magicians. L., 1864. 2 v. 11-237
— Famous beauties and historic women. L., 1865. 2 v. 30-1618
— Famous ships of the British navy; or, stories of enterprise and daring collected from our naval chronicles; and an appendix on iron-clad ships, by N. Barnaby. L., 1863 27-6
— Memorable battles in English history. With the military lives of the commanders. L., 1863 27-7
— "Round about our coal fire." L., 1860 20-150
— Scenes from the drama of European history. L., 1863 27-3340
— The steady aim. A book of examples and encouragements from modern biography. L., 1863 30-1560
— The sunshine of domestic life. L., 1867 30-1936
Adams, W. T. Army and navy stories. 6 v.
(1) The soldier boy; or, Tom Somers in the army 18-65
(2) The sailor boy; or, Tom Somers in the navy 18-69
(3) The young lieutenant 18-74
(4) The Yankee middy 18-82
(5) Fighting Joe 18-67
(6) Brave old salt 18-3691
— Boat-club series.
(1) The boat-club 18-59 (4) Now or never 18-62
(2) All aboard 18-53 (5) Poor and proud 18-63
(3) Try again 18-64 (6) Little by little 18-61
— Sports and pastimes for in-doors and out. B., [1863] 20-205
— The starry flag series.
(1) The starry flag; or, the young fisherman 18-3936
(2) Breaking away 18-3937
— The way of the world . . . 18-3770
— Woodville stories.
(1) Rich and humble 18-67 (4) Work and win 18-3711
(2) In school and out 18-66 (5) Hope and have 18-3772
(3) Watch and wait 18-72 (6) Haste and waste 18-3771
— Young America abroad. First Series.
(1) Outward bound 18-4101
(2) Shamrock and thistle. (Ireland and Scotland) 18-4102
(3) Red cross. (England and Wales) 18-4103
Adamson, J. Life and writings of L. de Camoens. L., 1820. 2 v. 30-1864
Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. John Kidd 11-34
— — to moral and intellectual condition of man. T. Chalmers 15-16
Adderley, C. B. Letter on the relations of England with the colonies. New ed., with preface on Canadian affairs. L., 1863. 8° 27-8
Addey, M. "Little Mac." A life of George B. McClellan, for young Americans. N. Y., 1864 30-1553
— Life of T. J. Jackson. N. Y., 1863 30-1441
Addington, H. See Sidmouth.
Addison, C. G. The knight templars. 2d ed. L., 1842 27-3351
— Treatise on the law of contracts, and rights and liabilities ex-contractu. Phil., 1847 8° 2-127
Addison, H. R. Adventures of a younger son 18-71

- Addison, H. R. Recollections of an Irish police magistrate 18-68
- Addison, J. Works; including the whole of Bishop Hurd's edition, with letters and other pieces not found in any previous collection; and Macaulay's essay on his life and works. Edited by Geo. W. Greene. N. Y., 1858. 5 v. 33-976
- Cato. A tragedy. B. B. T., v. 1. 24-71
- The same. D. L. T., v. 3. 24-107
- Same. B. D. v. 1. 24-143
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1. 24-142
- The drummer. Comedy. B. B. T. v. 17. 24-71
- Remarks on several parts of Italy in 1701-3. L., 1745. 27-635
- Sir Roger de Coverley. B., 1852. 18-3998
- Aikin, Lucy. Life of. 30-6
- Poems, with life by S. Johnson. Bell's Poets of G. B. 23-481
- Life of. Extracted from Aiken's general dictionary. L., 1783. 80-5
- Addisoniana. 30-1795
- See Spectator, the. 33-951,939
- Addison, Lancelot. Life of. 80-5
- Addison, Mr. [Pseud.] Interesting anecdotes, memoirs, allegories, essays and poetical fragments. L., 1794-7. 5 v. 8°. 33-975
- Addison county, Vt. Swift, S. Account of 26-638
- Adelaide Lindsay. Mrs. A. Marsh. 18-1067
- Adela, the Octoroon. H. S. Hosmer. 18-1499
- Adélaïde de Méran. Pigault-Lebrun. 34-4816
- Adele. Julia Kavanagh. 18-1715
- Adeline Mowbray. Mrs. A. Opie. Vol. 1 of 18-2394
- Adirondack, the. Headley, J. T. 26-166
- Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 22-399
- Hand-book of German literature. N. Y., 1854. 84-2398
- Administrations of Great Britain. Lewis, G. C. Essays 27-726
- Admiralty. Edwards, T. Reports of Cases in the High Court of. 2-34
- Adolphe. B. Constant. 34-3161
- Adolphe Renouard. J. Ward. 18-3423
- Adolphus, J. History of England during the reign of George III. L., 1840-'45. 7 v. 8°. 27-9
- Memoirs of J. Bannister. L., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 30-1818
- J. L. Letters from Spain in 1856-7. L., 1858. 27-497
- Adopted heir. Julia Pardoe. 18-2415
- Adrian. G. P. R. James, and M. B. Field. 18-1657
- Adriani. Mme. Dudevant. 34-3682
- Adriatic. Paton, A. A. Highlands and islands of 27-224
- Adrift in Dixie. H. L. Estabrooks. 26-562
- Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners, with illustrations. L., 1845. 8°. 2-505
- Adulterations. Accum, F. Adulterations in food 10-771
- Hassall, A. H. A. in food and medicine 10-167
- Food and its A. 10-205
- Mitchell, J. Falsification of food. 10-81
- Peirce, C. H. Examination of drugs. 10-277
- Prescott, H. P. A. of tobacco. 10-305
- Tricks of trade. 10-210
- Adventurer, the. J. Hawkesworth et al. With pref. by A. Chalmers. Boston, 1856. 3 v. 33-942
- Same. L., 1797. 33-961
- Adventures among the Dyaks. F. Boyle. 29-312
- in Africa. W. C. Harris. 28-537
- of a fire-screen. Mrs. A. Bache. 18-241
- of a gentleman in search of the Church of England. L., 1853. 32-1857
- of a gentleman in search of a horse. G. Stephen. 20-475
- of Gil Blas. A. R. LeSage. 18-1846
- of a griffin on a voyage of discovery. Written by himself. L., 1867. 29-264
- of Hajji Baba. J. Morier. 18-2266
- Adventures of a marquis. A. Dumas. 18-948
- of the Merton family. A. Bowman. 18-360
- of Mr. Ledbury. Albert Smith. 18-2923
- of Mr. Sydenham Greenfinch. 18-3977
- of Mr. Verdant Green. E. Bradley. 18-301
- of my cousin Smooth. 18-70
- of Philip. W. M. Thackeray. 18-3197
- of a roving diplomatist. H. Wikoff. 27-190
- of Simon Suggs. J. J. Hooper. 18-1493
- of Telemachus, F. de S. de la M. Fenelon. 18-1069
- of a younger son. H. R. Addison. 18-71
- Adventurers. G. Aimard. 18-88
- Advertise—How? When? Where? W. Smith. 1-302
- Advice to the privileged orders. J. Barlow. 27-1967
- Advice to the teens. J. Taylor. 33-860
- Advocate, the, a novel. C. Heavysege. 18-4026
- Adye, J. Review of the Crimean war, to the winter of 1854-5. L., 1860. 8°. 27-2854
- Æneid of Virgil. Trans. by J. Conington. 23-931
- Ænone; a tale of slave life in Rome. 18-3673
- Ærial locomotion. From the transactions of the aeronautical society of Great Britain, [for 1866.] L. 11-328
- Aerostation. Turnor, H. Astra Castra. 11-501
- See Balloon.
- Æschines. Orationes. Curavit F. Franke. Lips., 1851. 84-303
- See Demosthenes.
- Æschylus. The Agamemnon. Trans. by W. Peter. Phila., 1852. 24-187
- The Agamemnon, Choephoroi, and Eumenides. Trans. into English verse by A. Swanwick. L., 1865. 24-52
- The Agamemnon, with the Bacchanals of Euripides, and passages from the lyric and later poets of Greece. Trans. by H. H. Milman. L., 1865. 8°. 23-336
- Tragediæ. Ex recensione R. Porsoni passim reflecta G. Dindorfio. Lips., 1858. 34-304
- Tragedies. Trans. by R. Potter. Norwich, 1777. 4°. 24-34
- Æsculapian register. Phila., 1824. 8°. 10-565
- Æsopus. Fabulæ collectæ. Ex recog. C. Hallmil. Lips., 1854. 34-305
- Fables. A new version. By T. James. Illust. by John Tenniel. N. Y. 8°. 18-4000
- Æsthetics. Bascom, J. 5-218
- Gioberti, V. Essay on the beautiful. 15-180
- Macvicar, J. G. Philosophy of the beautiful. 5-202
- Moffat, J. C. Introduction to. 5-84
- Ruskin, J. Selected works. 5-118
- Schiller, F. Letters and essays. 33-484
- Symington, A. J. Beautiful in nature, art, and life. 5-328
- See Beauty, Taste.
- Æthiopia. See Ethiopia.
- Affixes in their origin and application. S. S. Hal-deman. 22-108
- Afghanistan. Campbell, J. Lost among the Afghans. 28-419
- Eyre, V. Jour. of imprisonment. 28-224
- Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journey. 28-236
- History of the Afghans. 28-161
- Harlan, J. Memoir of India and A. 28-66
- Kaye, J. W. History of the war in A. 28-205
- Sale, F. Journal of disasters in A. 28-482
- See Fraser, J. B.
- Afloat and ashore. J. F. Cooper. 18-711
- Afloat in the forest. Mayne Reid. 18-2626
- Afraja. T. Mügge. 18-2282
- Africa. Baldwin, W. C. African hunting. 28-411
- Adams, R. Narrative of shipwreck. — 1810. 28-902
- Alexander, A. History of colonization on the western coast. 29-203
- Alexander, J. E. Expedition into interior. 28-38
- Excursions in Western A. 28-417

- Africa. Andersson, C. J. Explorations in Central A. 28^b-381
 — Lake Ngami 28^b-232
 — Backhouse, J. Visit to south of 28^b-40
 — Baines, T. Explorations in southwest A. 28^b-455
 — Barron, J. Booshuana nation. 1801-2 28^b-520
 — Barth, H. Travels in 28^b-241
 — Beechey, F. W. & H. W. Expedition to explore northern coast. 1821-23 28^b-917
 — Benjamin's eight years in 28^b-323
 — Bey, A. Travels in 28^b-41
 — Bowen, T. J. Missionary labors in A. 28^b-245
 — Bridge, H. African cruiser 28^b-163
 — Bruce, J. Travels. 1768-1778 28^b-905
 — Burton, R. F. Lake regions of central 28^b-346
 — Footsteps in east A. 28^b-226
 — Caillie, E. Travels through central (1824-28) 28^b-499
 — Campbell, J. Travels in south A. 28^b-50
 — Carnes, J. A. Voyage to west coast of 28^b-171
 — Casalis, E. Twenty-three years in south 28^b-408
 — Cave, L. T. The French in A. 28^b-166
 — Chapman, J. Interior of south A. 28^b-585
 — Clapperton, H. Second expedition into interior 28^b-906
 — Same 28^b-53
 — Cooke, G. W. Conquest and colonization in north A. 28^b-177
 — Cooley, W. D. Inner A. laid open 28^b-382
 — Crummel, A. Future of 28^b-387
 — Cummings, R. G. Hunters' life in south A. 28^b-141
 — Damberger, C. F. Travels in interior of A. 1781-1797 28^b-534
 — Denham, D., & H. Clapperton. Travels and discoveries in A. 28^b-229
 — Same 28^b-36
 — Discovery and adventure in A. 28^b-34
 — Drayson, A. W. Adventures in southern A. 28^b-399
 — — Sporting scenes among the Kaffirs 28^b-268
 — Du Chailu, P. B. Ashango land 28^b-569
 — — Explorations in 28^b-380
 — Du Courret, L. Recollections of travel in A. 28^b-345
 — Duncan, J. Travels in Western A. 28^b-145
 — English, G. B. Expedition to Dongola 28^b-58
 — Foote, A. H. A. and the American flag 28^b-174
 — Forbes, F. E. Six months service in the African blockade 28^b-330
 — Gerard, J. Adventures in 28^b-223
 — Gleanings in A. 28^b-37
 — Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of African history 28^b-232
 — Grant, J. A. Walk across 28^b-484
 — Grout, L. Zulu land 28^b-458
 — Harris, W. C. Adventures in 28^b-537
 — — Wild sports of 28^b-63
 — Krapf, J. L. Eighteen years in eastern A. 28^b-344
 — Latrobe, O. J. Visit to south A. 28^b-79
 — Le Vaillant, F. Travels in interior of A. 28^b-82
 — Leonard, P. Western coast of A. 28^b-80
 — Livingstone, D. Discoveries in 28^b-268
 — — Missionary travels in south 28^b-252
 — — Expedition to the Zambesi 28^b-497
 — Macbrair, R. M. Africans at home 28^b-406
 — McLeod, L. Travels in eastern A. 28^b-841
 — McQueen, J. Geographical memoir 28^b-1568
 — Martin, R. M. British possessions in 28^b-565
 — Moffatt, R. Missionary labors and scenes 28^b-2246
 — Murray, H. African continent—discovery and adventure 28^b-550
 — Park, M. Mission to the interior of A. 28^b-95
 — Petherick, J. Sixteen years travel in 28^b-370
 — Reade, W. W. Savage A. 28^b-425
 — Richardson, J. Mission to central A. 28^b-436
 — Riley, J. Narrative of loss of American brig Commerce, on western coast of A. 28^b-98
 — Robbins, A. Loss of brig Commerce 28^b-99

- Africa. Robertson, G. A. Notes on A. 28^b-541
 — Robinson, H. B. Voyages to explore shores of A. 28^b-93
 — St. Marie, Ct. Visit to French possessions in A. 28^b-381
 — Scott, A. M. Prot. Epis. mission at Cape Palmas 28^b-269
 — Shaw, W. Mission in southeastern A. 28^b-383
 — Shooter, J. Kaffirs of Natal 28^b-273
 — Taylor, B. Journey to central A. 28^b-180
 — Thomas, C. W. West coast of 28^b-336
 — Tams, G. Visit to southwestern A. 28^b-106
 — Thompson, G. Labors in A. 28^b-166
 — Tristram, H. B. Wanderings in 28^b-367
 — Tuckey, J. K. Expedition to Zaire 28^b-915
 — Valdez, F. T. Six years in western A. 28^b-366
 — Wanderings in west A. 28^b-420
 — Williams, C. Narratives and adventures of travellers 28^b-326
 — Wilson, J. L. History and prospects of W. A. 28^b-554
 — See names of the several parts of A.
 Africaine, L'. G. Meyerbeer & E. Scribe 5-932
 African language. Barth, H. Vocabularies 22-364
 — Payne, J. Dictionary of the Grebo language 22-344
 African literature. Burton, R. F. Wit and wisdom from A. 22-958
 African slaver. B. Mayer 28^b-198
 African wanderers. Mrs. R. Lee 18-1828
 After dark. W. Collins 18-679
 After icebergs with a painter. L. L. Noble 28^b-404
 After long years. Mrs. M. Daniel 18-3815 & 818
 After the storm. J. E. H. Skinner 28^b-665
 After the war. W. Reid 28^b-575
 Afternoon of unmarried life. N. Y., 1859 83-722
 Against wind and tide. Miss Parr 18-2431
 Agassiz, E. C. First lesson in natural history. B., 1859 9-504
 — and A. Seaside studies in natural history; marine animals of Massachusetts bay; radiates. B., 1865. 8° 9-672
 Agassiz, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. A general catalogue of all books, tracts and memoirs on zoology and geology. Ed. by H. E. Strickland. Vol. I., containing periodicals and the alphabetical list from A to B Y W. L., 1848. 8° 21-133
 — Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. Vols. 1-8. B., 1857-60. 4° 9-1258
 — Essay on classification. L., 1859. 8° 9-903
 — Geological sketches. B., 1866 9-199
 — Lake Superior, its physical character, vegetation and animals, with narrative, by J. E. Cabot. B., 1850 28^b-205
 — Methods of study in natural history. B., 1863 9-902
 — Structure of animal life. N. Y., 1866. 8° 9-675
 — and E. C. A journey in Brazil. B., 1868. 8° 28^b-678
 — and A. A. Gould. Outlines of comparative physiology; touching the development of the races of animals. L., 1855. 9-505
 — See Harris, T. W. and Smyth, T.
 Agatha Beaufort; or, family pride 18-73
 Agatha's husband. Miss D. M. Mulock 18-2385
 Agathe et Cécile. A. Karr 24-3426
 Age of chivalry. T. Bulfinch 18-467
 Age of fable. T. Bulfinch 18-468
 Age of gold, and other poems. G. Lunt 28-144
 Age of reason, the. T. Paine. Vol. 3 of 83-1183
 Age, the; a colloquial satire. P. J. Bailey 23-503
 Agency, Story, J. Law of 2-147
 Agents, Paley, W. Law of principal and A. Vol. 28 of 2-55
 Agincourt, Seroux d'. See Seroux d'Agincourt.
 Agincourt. G. P. R. James 18-1601
 Agincourt. Nicolas, N. H. Battle of 27-877
 Agnel, H. R. Book of chess. N. Y., 1853 20-1

Agnes. J. Abbott	18-5
Agnes. Mrs. M. Oliphant	18-3798
Agnes Grey. Anne Bronte	18-426
Agnes Hopetoun. Mrs. M. Oliphant	18-3871
Agnes de Mansfeldt. T. C. Grattan	18-3868
Agnes Sorel. G. P. R. James	18-1602
Agnes of Sorrento. Mrs. H. B. Stowe	18-3041
Agonistes; or, philosophical strictures. A. Lyall	15-241
Agony point. J. Pycroft	18-2559
Agoult, C'sse d'. Esquisses morales et politiques. P., 1849	84-4297
— Histoire de la révolution de 1848. 2 ^{me} ed. P., 1862. 2 v.	84-5288
Agreement of the customs of the East Indians with those of the Jews and other ancient people. L., 1705. 8°	82-2855
Agricultural botany. W. Darlington	9-82
Agricultural chemistry. Anderson, T. Elements	4-134
— Cameron, C. A. Chemistry of A.	4-172
— Chaptal, J. A. Chemistry applied to	8-8
— Davy, H. Lectures on	8-6
— Johnson, J. F. W. Applications of chemistry	4-52
— Liebig, J. Lectures	8-26
— Petzholdt, A. Lectures to farmers	4-62
— Same	4-43
— Solly, E. Rural chemistry	8-92
Agricultural engineering. Andrews, G. H. Treatise on	4-202
Agriculture. Allen, R. L. American farm book	4-3
— Brown, R. Treatise on	4-6
— Burn, R. S. Tour in Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine	4-174
— — Year-book	4-119
— Caird, J. Prairie farming	4-98
— Campbell, J. L. Manual of practical A.	4-104
— Colman, H. European A.	4-46
— Daubeney, C. Roman husbandry	4-115
— De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial resources	1-150
— Dictionary of country affairs	4-292
— Donaldson, J. Clay lands and loamy soils	4-261
— Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer	4-51
— Fife, W. W. Practice of	4-118
— Jackson, T. Survey of Rhode Island	9-241
— Kennedy, J. C. G. Statistics of 8th census	4-500
— Liebig, J. Letters on modern A.	4-99
— Maclure, W. Geology of U. S.	9-339
— Martineau, H. Health, husbandry, and handicraft	83-895
— — Our farm of four acres	4-117
— Mapes, J. J. Working farmer	4-504
— Miller, P. Gardener's dictionary	4-208
— Monteath, R. Improving waste lands	4-287
— Morton, J. C. Farmer's calendar	4-147
— Olcott, H. S. Lectures at Yale college	4-121
— Olmsted, F. L. Am. farmer in Eng.	4-65
— Parkinson, R. American system. 1798. 26°-659	
— Penn. agr. society. Memoirs	4-1
— Penn. state agr. society. Transactions	4-114
— Phil. soc. for promoting A. Memoirs	4-2
— Periodicals. Commercial and agr. magazine for 1800	1-244
— — Jour. of A. Edinburgh	4-284
— — Pennsylvania farm journal	4-502
— — Skinner's monthly journal	4-29
— Quincy, J. Soiling of cattle	4-279
— Report of the U. S. commissioner of A. for the years 1862-66. W., 1868-67. 5 v. 8°	4-158
— For reports of previous years, see Patent office.	
— Rham, W. L. Dictionary of the farm	4-262
— Rodgers, M. M. Scientific A.	4-177
— Rogers, J. E. T. A. and prices in England	1-274
— Sellar, W. and H. Stephen. Physiology at the farm	4-267
— Somerville, J. Dissertations on the growth and produce of sheep and wool	4-31

Agriculture. Stewart, F. L. Sorghum, and its products	4-268
— Steam in the farm-yard	4-294
— Stephens, H. Book of the farm	4-44
— Stöckhardt, J. A. Lectures	4-181
— Thaër, A. D. Principles of	4-42
— Tongue, C. Hints	4-109
— Vegetable substances used for the food of man. L. E. K.	4-283
— Ville, G. Lectures on	4-223
— Wilson, J. British farming	4-154
— Wilson, J. W. [ed.] Rural cyclopædia	4-509
— Youatt, W. Complete grazier	4-68
— See Animals, Cattle, Climate, Cotton, Drainage, Gardening, Grape culture, Flax, Fruit culture, Horticulture, Indian corn, Landed property, Peat, Rural life.	
Agrippa von Nettesheim, C. C. Morley, H. Life of	30-1146
Aguecheck. See Fairbanks, C. B.	27-518
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 2 v.	18-75
— Essays and miscellanies. Phila., 1858	82-425
— Home influence; a tale	18-76
— Home scenes and heart studies	18-77
— The Jewish faith; with brief reasons for many of its ordinances and prohibitions. London, 1846	32-1578
— Mother's recompense; sequel to home influence	18-79
— Same	18-3745
— The vale of cedars; or, the martyr	18-80
— Woman's friendship	18-81
— The women of Israel. N. Y., 1851. 2 v.	32-319
Aguilar, G. de. El mercader amante	84-3
Ahasuerus; a poem. By a Virginian. R. Tyler	23-240
Ahasverus. H. C. Andersen	84-604
Ahn, F. Praktischer Lehrgang zur schnellen und leichten Erlernung der französischen Sprache ler Cursus. Köln, 1858. 8°	84-2397
— Introductory practical course to the French language. Trans. and arranged by J. C. Oehlschläger. N. Y., 1866. 8°	22-2
Aide-de-camp, the. J. D. McCabe, Jr.	26-1950
Aide, H. Carr of Carryon	18-85
— Confidences	18-84
— Rita; an autobiography	18-86
Aids to faith; a series of theological essays; by several writers—a reply to "essays and reviews." Ed. by W. Thompson. N. Y., 1863	32-962
Aids to reflection. S. T. Coleridge	15-21
Aiken, G. L. Uncle Tom's cabin. F's S. D., vol. 28	24-221
Aikin, A. Historical account of the invasion of Egypt by the French. N. Y., 1808. 2 v. 8°	23-57
Aikin, J. Annals of the reign of George III.—1760-1815. Lond., 1816. 2 v. 8°	27-10
— Calendar of nature. See Howitt, M.	20-384
— Letters on literature, and on the conduct of life. Phila., 1794. 8°	33-1218
— Letters to a young lady on a course of English poetry. L., 1807	22-903
— Lives of J. Selden, and archbishop Usher. L., 1812. 8°	30-9
— Vocal poetry; or a select collection of English songs; with an essay on song-writing. L., 1810	23-605
— and Barbauld, A. L. Evenings at home. Revised by C. Hartley. London, 1858	33-1277
— Same. N. Y., n. d.	33-1278
— Memoir by L. Aikin; with selection of his miscellaneous pieces. Phil., 1824. 8°	30-7
Aikin, L. Life of J. Addison. Phila., 1846	30-6
— Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2d ed. Lond., 1833. 2 v. 8°	27-14
— — Queen Elizabeth. B., 1821. 2 v. 8°	30-150
— — James I. B., 1822. 2 v. 8°	30-8
— Memoir of J. Aikin. Phila., 1824. 8°	30-7
— Memoirs, miscellanies, and letters. Ed. by P. H. Le Breton. L., 1864	30-1689

- Aikman, J. See Buchanan, G.
Aikman, W. The moral power of the sea. Phila., 1868 32-2161
Alles d'Icare. C. de Bernard . . . 34-3079
Alley Moore; a tale. By Father Baptist 18-287
Aimard, G. Adventurers . . . 18-88
— Bee-hunters . . . 18-107
— Border rifles . . . 18-89
— The freebooters . . . 18-90
— The gold-seekers . . . 18-91
— The Indian chief . . . 18-92
— Indian scout . . . 18-93
— Last of the Incas . . . 18-94
— Loyal hearts, or the trappers . . . 18-95
— Pearl of the Andes . . . 18-96
— Pirates of the prairies . . . 18-97
— Prairie flower . . . 18-98
— Queen of the Savannah . . . 18-99
— Red track . . . 18-100
— Smuggler chief . . . 18-105
— Stoneheart . . . 18-106
— Stronghand. 2 v. . . . 18-108
— Tiger slayer . . . 18-98
— Trail hunter . . . 18-102
— Trapper's daughter . . . 18-103
— White scalper . . . 18-104
Aimé—Martin, L. Education des mères de famille. 6 me. ed. P., 1857. 2 v. . . . 34-3020
Aimée. P. Féval . . . 34-3824
Aims and obstacles. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1602
Aimwell stories. W. Simonds . . . 18-2881 to 2886
Ainée et cadette. A. Ricard . . . 34-4824
Ainsi soit-il. A. Dumas . . . 34-3234
Ainsworth, Robt. See Morell, T.
Ainsworth, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. L., 1844 . . . 28-132
Ainsworth, W. H. Cardinal Pole . . . 18-126
— Constable of the tower . . . 18-110
— Crichton . . . 18-111
— Flitch of bacon . . . 18-112
— Guy Fawkes . . . 18-125
— Jack Sheppard . . . 18-127
— Lancashire witches . . . 18-118
— Lord mayor of London . . . 18-114
— Mervyn Clitheroe . . . 18-115
— Miser's daughter . . . 18-116
— Old St. Paul's . . . 18-117
— Ovingdean grange . . . 18-118
— Rookwood . . . 18-119
— St. James's . . . 18-120
— Spendthrift . . . 18-121
— Star chamber . . . 18-122
— Tower of London . . . 18-123
— Windsor castle . . . 18-124
Airy, G. B. Lectures on astronomy. 4th ed. L. 8° . . . 12-55
— On sound and atmospheric vibrations, with the mathematical elements of music. L., 1868 . . . 11-291
— Partial differential equations. L., 1866 . . . 14-169
— Theory of errors of observations. Camb., 1861 . . . 12-52
— Undulatory theory of optics. L., 1866 . . . 11-290
Aitchison, W. Bush, C. P. Life and observations of . . . 30-1746
Aitken, W. Science and practice of medicine. 3d ed. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-571
Akber. Ayeen Akbery; or the institutes of the Emperor Akber. From the Persian. By F. Gladwin. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-597
Aken-side, M. Poetical Works. L. . . . 23-354
Akerman, J. Y. Ancient coins of cities and princes geographically arranged—Hispania, Gallia, Britannia. L., 1846. 8° . . . 27-3350
— Introduction to the study of ancient and modern coins. L., 1848 . . . 29-118
— Numismatic manual. L., 1840. 8° . . . 29-120
— Remains of pagan Saxondom. L., 1855. 4° . . . 27-4040
Akerman, J. Y. Spring-tide; or, the angler and his friends. 2d ed. L., 1853 . . . 20-294
— Wiltshire tales . . . 18-129
Akers, E. Poems. B., 1866 . . . 23-872
Al'Abri. N. P. Willis . . . 33-1239
Alabama. Baldwin, J. G. Flush times . . . 18-247
— Gosse, P. H. Letters . . . 26-398
"Alabama," the, the official correspondence on the claims of the U. S. in respect to. L., 1867. 8° . . . 26-860
— Proceedings of the chamber of commerce, N. Y., respecting damage by . . . 1-210
— Semmes, R. Cruise of the A. and the Sumter . . . 26-570
Alain family. A. Karr . . . 18-1707
Alamance . . . 18-130
Alamontade. H. Zschokke . . . 18-3643
Alarcon, J. Ruiz de. La Verdad sospechosa; Ganar amigos; Las Parades oyen; El Tejedor de Segovia. T. T. E., v. 4 . . . 34-2
Alba. L. Enault . . . 34-3295
Albach, J. R. Annals of the West. Pittsb., 1858. 8° . . . 26-567
Alban. J. V. Huntington . . . 18-1547
Albania. Hobhouse, J. C. Journey through . . . 27-123
— Walker, M. A. Through Macedonia to the Albania lakes . . . 27-839
Albany. Catalogue of N. Y. State library . . . 31-380
— Transactions of Albany institute. Vols. 3, 4, 5. Alb., 1855, '58, '67 . . . 11-207
— Young men's association. Annual report. 1852, '62-67. Charter and by-laws, 1865. . . .
— Zouave cadets to the Rochester union blues. Alb., 1866. 4° . . . 26-865
Albemarle, Duke of. See Monk, G.
Alberoni, Card. J. Life by G. Moore . . . 30-367
Albert, Prince Consort of England. Speeches and addresses, with outlines of his character. L., 1862. 8° . . . 33-682
— Grey, C. Early years of . . . 30-1983
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. Cornwallis, K. Visit to America . . . 26-396
Albert Hastings. M. S. Whitaker . . . 18-4056
Albert-Montemont. See Montemont, A.
Albert Nyanza. S. W. Baker . . . 28-511
Albigenses. See Waldenses.
Albine. A. Dumas . . . 34-3218
Album, the comic . . . 5-605
Album poétique des jeunes personnes. M'me A. Tastu . . . 34-3910
Alchemist. H. de Balzac . . . 18-269
Alchemy and the alchemists. E. A. Hitchcock . . . 15-114
— Sequel to . . . 15-170
Alchemy. See Hermetic philosophy.
Alciphron, a poem. T. Moore . . . 23-158
— Same. V. 10 of . . . 23-345
Alcock, R. Capital of the tycoon; a narrative of a three years residence in Japan. N. Y., 1863 . . . 28-414
Alcohol. Carpenter, W. B. Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors . . . 10-521
— Marcot, W. Alcoholic intoxication . . . 10-615
— Miller, J. Its place and power . . . 10-192
— Youmans, E. L. Alcohol and the constitution of man . . . 10-144
Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches. B., 1843 . . . 26-477
— Moods . . . 18-134
Alcott, W. A. Confessions of a schoolmaster. Reading, 1856 . . . 18-4
— Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. B., 1859 . . . 10-196
— Gift book for young ladies. Letters on their acquaintances, employments, friendships, &c. Buff., 1852 . . . 33-438
— Home book of health and medicine. Phil., 1860 . . . 10-229
— The house I live in. 7th ed. B., 1840 . . . 10-3

- Alcott, W. A. The laws of health; or, sequel to "The house I live in." B., 1857 10-269
- Lectures on life and health; or, the laws and means of physical culture. B., 1853 10-140
- Young housekeeper; or, thoughts on food and cookery. B., 1838 6-150
- Young husband; or duties of man in the marriage relation. B., 1839 33-454
- Young mother; or, management of children in regard to health. B., 1839 10-743
- Young wife; or, duties of woman in the marriage relation. B., 1839 33-459
- Young woman's book of health. B., 1850 10-126
- Alcove, the. J. Abbott. Vol. 8 of 18-15
- Alcuin. Lorenz, F. Life of 80-10
- Alda Gray 18-3649
- Alden, H. N. See Guernsey, A. H.
- Alden, J. Christian ethics. N. Y., 1866 15-302
- Elements of intellectual philosophy. N. Y., 1866 15-269
- The science of government in connection with American institutions. N. Y., 1866 2-508
- Alden, W. The human eye; its use and abuse. Cin., 1866. 8° 10-754
- Alderbrook. Mrs. Judson 18-1698
- Aldine editions. See Renouard, A. A. 21-248
- Aldis, W. S. Elementary treatise on solid geometry. Camb., 1865. 8° 14-119
- Aldrich, H. Artis logica rudimenta. With notes and marginal references. By H. L. Mansel. 4th ed. Oxford, 1862. 8° 15-200
- Aldrich, T. B. Daisy's necklace 18-131
- Out of his head 18-132
- Pampinea and other poems. N. Y., 1861 23-610
- Poems. N. Y., 1863 23-670
- Alec Forbes of Howglen. G. Macdonald 18-3915
- Aleman, M. See Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists. Vol. 1 of 18-3786
- Alembert, A. d'. Flanerie parisienne aux Etats-Unis. P., 1856 34-3022
- Alembert, J. C. R. d'. Correspondence avec Voltaire. v. 62 34-4868
- Frederick II. Correspondence with. Vol. 11 and 12 of 33-36
- Aleppo. Russel, R. Natural history of 28-909
- Alexander the great. Abbott, J. History of 30-614
- Arrianus. De expeditione 34-310
- Expedition of 27-3052
- Curtius Rufus, Q. Life and reign 27-3104
- Lamartine, A. de. Alexandre le grand 34-4546
- Williams, J. Life and actions of 80-11
- Alexander, A. Canon of the Old and New Testaments ascertained. Phil., [1851] 32-1871
- Brief outlines of the evidences of the Christian religion. Phila., 1829 32-7
- Evidences of the authenticity, inspiration and canonical authority of the holy scriptures. Phil., [1836] 32-1370
- History of colonization on the western coast of Africa. 2d ed. Phila., 1849. 8° 29-203
- History of the Israelitish nation from their origin to the destruction of Jerusalem. Phil., 1853. 8° 32-413
- Outlines of moral science. N. Y., 1852 15-105
- Practical sermons, to be read in families and social meetings. Phil. 8° 32-1369
- Practical truths. N. Y. 32-658
- Thoughts on religious experience. Phila. [1844] 32-1372
- Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the log college. Princeton, 1845 30-15
- Life by J. W. Alexander 30-872
- Alexander, J. A. Acts of the apostles explained. 3d ed. N. Y., 1862. 2 v. 32-1877
- Gospel according to St. Matthew explained. N. Y., 1862 32-1375
- Gospel according to Mark explained. N. Y., 1863 32-1376
- Alexander, J. A. Isaiah translated and explained, abr'gd. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 32-1374
- Notes on New Testament literature and ecclesiastical history. N. Y., 1863 32-1378
- The psalms translated and explained. N. Y., 1863. 3 v. 32-1373
- Sermons. 3d ed. N. Y., 1862. 2 v. 32-1379
- Alexander, J. E. Excursions in western Africa, and narrative of a campaign in Kaffir-land. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 28-417
- Expedition of discovery into the interior of Africa. Phil., 1838. 2 v. 28-38
- Trans-atlantic sketches, comprising scenes in N. and S. America. Phil., 1835. 8° 26-159
- Salmon fishing in Canada by a resident. L., 1860 26-389
- See Bonnycastle, R. H.
- Alexander, J. H. Universal dictionary of weights and measures, reduced to the standards of the U. S. Balt., 1850. 8° 1-220
- Report on the manufacture of iron. Annap., 1840. 8°. v. 6 1-341
- Alexander, J. W. The American Sunday-school and its adjuncts. Phil. 32-668
- Consolation, in discourses on select topics, addressed to the suffering people of God. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32-407
- Faith; a series of discourses. N. Y., 1862 32-994
- Forty years familiar letters, constituting, with the notes, a memoir of his life. Edited by J. Hall. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 30-1645
- Life of A. Alexander. N. Y., 1854. 8° 30-872
- Alexander, P. P. Examination of J. S. Mill's doctrine of causation. With an occasional discourse on Sauertieg, by Smelfungus. Edin., 1866 15-238
- Alexander, W. See Stirling.
- Alexander, Wm. History of women from the earliest antiquity. L., 1779. 2 v. 4° 29-403
- Alexander, W. L. Memoirs of the life and writings of Ralph Wardlaw. Edin., 1856. 8° 30-917
- Connection and harmony of the Old and New Testaments. L., 1853 32-2202
- Same. 1841. 8° 32-1426
- Alexander Menzikoff. G. Nieritz 18-2334
- Alexandria. Tarbox, I. N. Tyre and Alexandria 32-1786
- Alexandrow, F. Method of learning the Russian language. L., 1867 22-3
- Alfieri, V. Autobiography. Translated by C. E. Lester. N. Y., 1845 30-14
- Tragedie. Italia, 1808-7. 6 v. 4° 34-2522
- Tragedies, from the Italian by C. Lloyd. L., 1815. 3 v. 24-1
- Copping, E. Lives and adventures of A. and Goldoni 30-1049
- Alfo Balzani. Minelli 18-135
- Alford, H. Greek Testament, with a critically revised text; a digest of various readings; marginal references to verbal idiomatic usage; prolegomena, and a critical and exegetical commentary. N. Y., 1859. Vol. 1. 8° 32-806
- How to study the New Testament. Lond., 1866, '67. V. 1, 2 32-1916
- Letters from abroad. 2d ed. L., 1865 27-904
- Poetical works. B., 1853 23-326
- The queen's English; stray notes on speaking and spelling. L., 1864 22-400
- See Moon, G. W. 22-172
- Alford, W. Old and New Testament dispensations compared. L., 1862 32-1801
- Alfred the great. Bicknell, A. Life of 30-13
- Giles, J. A. Life and times of 30-888
- Great and good 30-1544
- Haller, A. V. Life and maxims 27-520
- Pauli, R. Life of 30-903
- Poems, by M. F. Tupper 23-302
- See Orosius, P.

- Alfred; an heroic poem. J. Cottle . . . 23-533
 Alfred Hagarth's household. A. Smith . . . 18-2921
 Algarotti, F. Essay on the opera. L., 1767 . . . 5-1043
 Algebra. Alsop, S. Treatise on . . . 14-46
 — Bland, M. Problems . . . 14-148
 — Bourdon, P. L. M. Elémens d'algèbre . . . 34-4795
 — Bridge, B. Theory of equations . . . 14-186
 — Davies, C. Elements . . . 14-48
 — Day, J. Introduction . . . 14-93
 — De Morgan, A. Elements . . . 14-54
 — — Double A. . . . 14-55
 — Fenn, J. System of . . . 14-1
 — Greenleaf, B. Treatise on . . . 14-92
 — Hackley, C. W. Treatise on . . . 14-19
 — Haddon, J. Key and companion to rudiment-
 ary . . . 14-202
 — Hill, D. H. Elements . . . 14-99
 — Hirsch, M. Problems . . . 14-12
 — Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons . . . 14-156
 — Lacroix, S. F. Elémens d'algèbre . . . 34-4775
 — — Elements of . . . 14-138
 — Newton, I. Universal arithmetic . . . 14-9
 — Peirce, B. Elementary treatise . . . 14-84
 — Ray, J. Treatise on . . . 14-187
 — Robinson, H. N. New university
 — — Key to . . . 14-73
 — — Serret, J. A. Algèbre supérieure . . . 34-4877
 — Smyth, W. Treatise on . . . 14-188
 — Strong, T. Treatise on . . . 14-33
 — Todhunter, J. A. for colleges . . . 14-146
 — Wood, J. Elements . . . 14-133
 Alger, H., Jr. Charlie Codman's cruise . . . 18-140
 — Frank's campaign; or, what boys can do . . . 18-186
 — Helen Ford . . . 18-8762
 — Paul Prescott's charge . . . 18-188
 — Ragged Dick . . . 18-4065
 Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a
 future life, with complete bibliography. Phil.,
 1864. 8° . . . 32-1106
 — The friendships of women. B., 1863 . . . 32-1889
 — Poetry of the east. B., 1856 . . . 23-409
 — The solitudes of nature and of man. B., 1867
 . . . 32-1336
 Algeria. Blakesley, J. W. Four months in . . . 28-278
 — Browne, J. R. Whirl through A. . . . 27-848
 — Bowen, A. War with Algiers . . . 26-150
 — Campbell, T. Letters from the south . . . 28-116
 — Cave, L. T. The French in Africa . . . 28-166
 — Cooke, W. Conquest and colonization . . . 28-177
 — Ditson, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders
 . . . 28-262
 — Gordon, Lady L. D. French in Algiers . . . 28-7
 — Kennedy, J. C. Algeria in 1845 . . . 28-523
 — Lord, P. B. Algiers . . . 28-556
 — Morrell, J. R. History of French Africa . . . 28-113
 — Pope, H. E. Winter in Algiers . . . 28-376
 — Pulszky, F. French conquest of . . . 28-115
 — Rogers, Mrs. G. A. Winter in (1863-4) . . . 28-485
 — St. Marie, Ct. A. in 1845 . . . 28-381
 — Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers . . . 28-14
 — Steven, J. W. Account of Algiers . . . 28-15
 — Walsley, H. M. Sketches during the Kabyle
 war . . . 28-282
 Alghiera. J. de la Madalène . . . 34-4087
 Algit researches. H. R. Schoolcraft . . . 26-113
 Algiers. See Algeria.
 Alhambra. W. Irving . . . 18-1578
 Ali Bey, El abassi. See Badia y Leblich, D.
 Ali Mohammed. The political and statistical history
 of Gujarât. From the Persian by J. Bird.
 L., 1835. 8° . . . 28-150
 Ali, Shahamet. History of Bahawalpur and the ad-
 jacent countries. L., 1848 . . . 28-183
 Alice; or, the mysteries. E. L. Bulwer . . . 18-471
 Alice; or, the painter's story. L. Osbourn . . . 23-965
 Alice of Monmouth, with other poems. E. C. Sted-
 man . . . 28-692
 Alice Seymour. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1271
 Alick Baillie, Roughing it with. W. J. Stewart
 . . . 18-3020
 Allimentary canal. See Digestion.
 Allone, J. G. Poésies françaises. Notice par J. C.
 Brunet. P., 1836. 8° . . . 34-4848
 Alison, Alex. The philosophy and history of civili-
 zation. L., 1860. 8° . . . 29-128
 Alison, Sir A. Essays on the nature and principles
 of taste. Hart, 1821. 8° . . . 15-5
 — Free trade and a fettered currency. Edin., 1847.
 8° . . . 1-211
 — History of Europe (1789-1815.) 7th ed. Edin.,
 1853. 20 v. . . . 27-3353
 — — — N. Y., 1844. 4 v. 8° . . . 27-3354
 — — — Vols. 1 and 2. Paris, 1841. 8° . . . 27-3357
 — — — Abridged by E. S. Gould. N. Y., 1845
 . . . 27-3358
 — — (1815-1852). N. Y., 1855-'60. 4 v. 8° . . . 27-3355
 — — Atlas, by A. K. Johnston . . . 27-3356
 — — Miscellaneous essays. Phil., 1848. 8° . . . 33-372
 — Principles of population, and their connection
 with human happiness. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . . 3-4
 Allison, S. S. Physical examination of the chest in
 pulmonary consumption. L., 1861. 8° . . . 10-424
 Alizia Pauli. P. Féval . . . 34-3322
 Alken, H. The national sports of Great Britain.
 L., 1825. 8° . . . 20-300
 All aboard. Adams, W. T. . . . 18-58
 All in the dark. J. S. Le Fanu . . . 18-3799
 All in the wrong. T. E. Hook . . . 18-1480
 All round the wrekin. W. White . . . 27-597
 All the year round, a weekly journal. Conducted
 by Charles Dickens. Continuation of house-
 hold words. Vol. 1-19. L. and N. Y., 1859
 —68. 8° . . . 17-145
 All's not gold that glitters. Haven, A. B. . . . 18-1357
 Allainval, L. J. C. S. d'. L'école des bourgeois.
 C. A. O. Vol. 3 . . . 34-3184
 Allan, G. Life of Sir Walter Scott, with critical
 notices of his writings. Phil., 1835. 8° . . . 30-476
 Allan, W. See Hotchkiss, J.
 Allarde, le b'n. See Scribe, A. E. Theatre com. v.
 Alleghany mountains. Lamman, C. Letters from
 . . . 26-196
 Alleghany. See Pittsburg.
 Allegrì, A. See Correggio.
 Alleine, J. Gospel promises. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-1890
 — Stanford, C. Life of . . . 30-1399
 Allemagne. See Germany.
 Allen, B. Memoir by T. G. Allen . . . 30-1047
 Allen, D. O. India. Ancient and modern. With
 a particular account of the state of Christianity.
 B., 1856. 8° . . . 28-123
 Allen, E. De Puy, H. W. Sketch of . . . 26-307
 Allen, G. Life of Philidor. With an essay on
 Philidor as chess-author and chess-player.
 By T. von der Lasa. Phil., 1863 . . . 30-1440
 — Memoir of W. S. Graham with remains. Phil.,
 1849 . . . 30-214
 Allen, H. Monograph of the bats of North America.
 1864. 8° [S. Misc. Col. vol. 7] . . . 11-188
 Allen, H. W. Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of . . . 30-1872
 Allen, John. Principles of modern riding, for gentle-
 men. L., 1825. 8° . . . 20-398
 — Principles of modern riding for ladies. L.,
 1825. 8° . . . 20-399
 Allen, Jos. Life of the earl of Dundonald. L., 1861
 . . . 30-1859
 — Battles of the British Navy. L., 1852. 2 v. 27-16
 Allen, J. F. Practical treatise on the culture of the
 grape-vine. B., 1848. 8° . . . 4-66
 Allen, Julian. Autocracy in Poland and Russia, or,
 a description of Russian misrule in Poland.
 N. Y., 1854 . . . 27-3358
 Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times, from the pa-
 triarchs to the Messiah. B., 1861 . . . 32-949
 Allen, L. F. Rural architecture. N. Y., 1852 . . . 5-54
 Allen, N. Opium trade; including a sketch of its
 history, in India and China. 2d ed. Lowell,
 1853. 8° . . . 1-219
 Allen, R. L. American farm book. N. Y., 1849
 . . . 4-3

- Allen, R. L. History and description of domestic animals. N. Y., 1859 . . . 4-149
- Allen, T. History and antiquities of London, Westminster, Southwark and parts adjacent. Continued by T. Wright. L., 1837. 4 v. 8° 27-18
- Allen, T. G. Memoir of the Rev. B. Allen. Phil., 1833 . . . 30-1047
- Allen, William. Life and correspondence. Phil., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-16
- Allen, William, D. D. American biographical dictionary. 3d ed. B., 1857. 8° . . . 30-2004
- American biographical and historical dictionary. Camb., 1809. 8° . . . 30-1690
- Allen, W. and T. R. H. Thompson. Narrative of the expedition to the river Niger, in 1841. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 38-140
- Allen, W. H. Eulogy on Webster. Phil., 1853. 8° pph. . . . 30-1606
- Our country's mission and history. Phil., 1855. 8° pph. . . . 33-1150
- Allen, Z. The practical tourist in Great Britain, France and Holland. Provi., 1832. 2 vol. . . . 27-126
- Alleyn, E. Collier, J. P. Memoirs of . . . 30-1153
- Alliance prize essay on the liquor traffic. F. R. Lees . . . 2-1052
- Allibone, S. A. A critical dictionary of English literature, and of British and American authors, living and deceased. Vol. I. Phil., 1858. 8° . . . 21-294
- Allibone, Susan. Lee, A. Memoir of . . . 30-388
- Allies, J. British, Roman and Saxon antiquities, and folk-lore of Worcestershire. 3d ed. L., 1856. 8° . . . 27-11
- Allies, T. W. The see of St. Peter the rock of the church. 3d ed. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-1925
- Allingham, J. T. Fortune's frolic. F's M. D. Vol. 18. . . . 24-118
- Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- D. L. T. v. 5 . . . 24-107
- The weathercock. F's M. D. v. 5 . . . 24-118
- Allingham, W. Poems. B., 1861 . . . 23-629
- Ballad book. A selection of the choicest British ballads. L., 1864 . . . 23-848
- Allinson, W. J. Thoughts about the right. Phil., 1863 . . . 32-1062
- Allix, P. Reflections upon the books of the holy scripture, to establish the truth of the Christian religion. With life of author. L., 1809. 8° . . . 32-9
- Allnatt, C. B. The law of partition. Phil., 1834. 8°. Vol. 5 of . . . 2-55
- Allour, T. See Wright, G. N.
- Allston, W. Lectures on art, and poems. Ed. by R. H. Dana, Jr. N. Y., 1850 . . . 33-261
- Monaldi . . . 18-137
- Ware, W. Works and genius of . . . 5-497
- Allworth Abbey. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . . 18-2970
- Almae matres. Megathym Splene . . . 18-214
- Almanac. American . . . 17-4
- British . . . 17-64
- Moral. (1845 to 1866) . . . 32-1698
- National and annual record . . . 26-686
- Towler's Amer. photographic, for 1864 . . . 6-953
- Tribune. (1838-'63) . . . 26-638
- Williams, E. New York annual register . . . 26-776
- Almanac for 1818, and Calcutta directory. Calcutta, 1818 . . . 17-2
- Almanach de Gotha.—Annuaire diplomatique et statistique. Gotha. 1856, '62-'67 . . . 34-4232
- Almanach des muses. P., 1772 . . . 34-5395
- Almanach royal, pour l'an 1817, par Testu. Paris . . . 34-4264
- Almanacs. De Morgan's book of . . . 12-72
- Almanacs. See Nautical almanac.
- Almar, G. The charcoal burner. F's S. D. Vol. 41. . . . 24-221
- Crossing the line. F's M. D. Vol. 12 . . . 24-118
- Oliver Twist. F's S. D. Vol. 29 . . . 24-221

- Almar, G. The robber of the Rhine. F's S. D. Vol. 23 . . . 24-221
- Almeida, W. B. d'. Life in Java. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . 28-507
- Almeria. M. Edgeworth. Vol. 1 of . . . 18-977
- Almshouse, New York. Annual reports of the governors for 1850-53. N. Y. 4 v., 8° . . . 2-981
- Phila. Rivinus, E. F. Cat. of the Medical Library . . . 21-465
- Gould, J. S. Diet, heating, ventilation . . . 10-580
- See Hospitals.
- Alnwick castle and other poems. F. G. Halleck . . . 23-106
- Alone. Mrs. M. V. Terhune . . . 18-3169
- Alonzo and Melissa. D. Jackson, Jr. . . . 18-1598
- Alouette du Casque, l'. E. Sue . . . 34-3838 & 4637
- Aloysius Gonzaga, St. Life of. Phil., 1867 . . . 30-2305
- Alphabetic writing, conjectural observations on the origin and progress of. L., 1772. 8° . . . 22-4
- See Hieroglyphics; Language, and names of particular languages; Letters; Penmanship; Writing.
- Alpine by-ways; or, light leaves gathered in 1859 and 1860 by a lady. L., 1861 . . . 27-602
- Alpa, the. Berlepach, R. Sketches of life and nature . . . 27-604
- Cheever, G. B. Wanderings in the shadow of Mont Blanc . . . 27-118, 9
- Forbes, J. D. Excursions in the A. of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy . . . 27-1212
- — Travels through A. of Savoy . . . 27-1200
- Gilbert, J. Dolomite mountains . . . 27-691
- Hinchliff, T. W. Summer months . . . 27-581
- King, S. W. Italian valleys . . . 27-479
- Lady's tour round Monte Rosa . . . 27-582
- Maury, A. Le monde alpestre . . . 34-4658
- Peaks, passes, and glaciers . . . 27-514, 5
- Souvestre, E. Scènes et récits . . . 34-3807
- Tschudi, F. von. Sketches of nature . . . 9-967
- Tyndall, J. Glaciers . . . 9-303
- — Vacation tour . . . 27-612
- Williams, C. The A., Switzerland, and the north of Italy . . . 27-1215
- Wills, A. Summer home . . . 27-564
- Alroy. B. Disraeli . . . 18-901
- Alsop, S. Treatise on algebra, for the use of schools. Phil., 1859 . . . 14-46
- Alston, A. H. Seamanship, and its associated duties in the royal navy; together with a treatise on nautical surveying, for the use of officers on general service. L., 1860 . . . 6-551
- Altar at home, the. Selections and prayers for domestic worship. B., 1862 . . . 32-1017
- Althaus, J. Epilepsy, hysteria, and ataxy. L., 1866 . . . 10-728
- On paralysis, neuralgia, and other affections of the nervous system; and their successful treatment by galvanisation and Faradisation. L., 1864. 3d ed. . . . 10-411
- The spas of Europe. L., 1862. 8° . . . 10-460
- Treatise on medical electricity, theoretical and practical. Phil., 1860 . . . 10-212
- The value of galvanism in the treatment of paralysis and neuralgia. 4th ed. L., 1866 . . . 10-560
- Althea Vernon. Miss E. Leslie . . . 18-1849
- Alton Locke. C. Kingsley . . . 18-1751
- Alvarez de Cienfuegos. See Cienfuegos.
- Alves, R. Sketches of a history of literature. E., 1794 . . . 22-904
- Alvord, J. W. Fourth semi-annual report on schools for freedmen . . . 13-275
- Amabel. E. Wormley . . . 18-3597
- Amadis de Gaul; a poem in three books; freely translated from the first part of the French version of N. De Heberay. With notes, by W. S. Rose. L., 1803 . . . 23-681
- Amalia. J. Marmol . . . 34-27
- Amari, M. History of the war of the Sicilian vespers. Edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. L., 1850. 3 vols. . . . 27-2124

- Amateur, the. Wollenhaupt & Hagen . . . 5-865
 Amateur dramas. See Dramas, amateur.
 Amateur gardener's calendar. Mrs. Loudon 4-289
 Amateur's perspective. R. Davenport . . . 5-763,9
 Amazon river and valley. Agassiz, L. J. R. & E.
 O. Journey in Brazil . . . 26^b-678
 — Bates, H. W. Insect fauna . . . 9-702
 — — Naturalist on the river A. . . 26^b-449
 — Bulfinch, T. Oregon and Eldorado . . . 26^b-576
 — Edwards, W. H. Voyage to . . . 26^b-83
 — Herndon, W. L. and L. Gibbon. Exploration
 of valley of A. . . 26^b-338
 — Wallace, A. R. Travels on the A. . . 26^b-346
 Amazons. Burton, R. F. Notices of so-called A. . . 28^a-457
 Amaury. A. Dumas . . . 34-3239
 — The same, in English . . . 18-921
 Amber gods. H. E. Prescott . . . 18-2541
 Amelia of Saxony. See Jameson, A. . . 24-173
 Amelia. See Welby, A. B.
 Amella. H. Fielding . . . 18-1082
 Amenities of literature. I. D'Israeli . . . 22-1018
 America.—**Antiquities and general history.**
 — Am. ant. soc. Transactions and collections . . . 26^a-636
 — Art de vérifier les dates. Vols. 9-18 . . . 34-4939
 — Burke, E. European settlements . . . 26^a-30
 — Bury, Visc't. Exodus of the western nations . . . 29^a-202
 — Catherwood, F. Views of ancient monuments
 in Central A., Chiapas and Yucatan . . . 26^a-1008
 — Delafield, J. Origin of antiquities of A. . . 26^a-245
 — Domenech, E. Seven years in the deserts of
 N. A. . . 26^a-391
 — Force, P. Collection of tracts. (Events before
 1776) . . . 26^a-268
 — Helps, A. Spanish conquest . . . 26^a-338
 — Herrera, A. de. General history . . . 26^a-830
 — Historical magazine . . . 26^a-710
 — Holmes, A. Annals . . . 26^a-101
 — Humboldt, A. von. Researches . . . 26^a-182
 — McCulloh, J. H. Aboriginal hist. . . 26^a-140
 — Priest, J. American antiquities . . . 26^a-167
 — Robertson, W. History of A. . . 26^a-172
 — Snowden, R. Hist. to death of Washington . . . 26^a-300
 — **Bibliography.**
 — Harris, H. Biblioth. Am. vetustissima . . . 21-314
 — Rich, O. Biblioth. Am. nova . . . 21-244
 — Sabin, J. Dictionary of books relating to A. . . 21-255
 — Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana . . . 21-266
 — Trübner, N. Guide to American literature . . . 21-279
 — **Discovery.**
 — Brownell, H. H. Pioneer heroes of the new
 world . . . 26^a-606
 — Campe, J. H. Columbus . . . 26^a-558
 — Dunster, H. P. Columbus and the English in
 A. . . 26^a-459
 — Everett, E. D. and colonization of . . . 26^a-611
 — Irving, W. Companions of Columbus . . . 26^a-181
 — Kruger, F. First discovery . . . 26^a-506
 — Smith, J. T. A. in the tenth century . . . 26^a-186
 — **Geography and Travels.**
 — Alexander, J. E. Transatlantic sketches . . . 26^a-159
 — Am. gazetteer . . . 25-174
 — Baxley, H. W. West coast . . . 26^a-548
 — Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world . . . 26^a-307
 — Bromley, Mrs. A woman's wanderings . . . 26^a-664
 — Carlisle, Earl of. Travels . . . 26^a-292,3
 — Colton, W. Deck and port . . . 26^a-203
 — Gerstaecker, F. Travels . . . 26^a-282
 — Mackie, J. M. From Cape Cod to Dixie and
 the tropics . . . 26^a-494
 — Morse, J. Gazetteer. Vol. 1 of . . . 25-105
 — Rosenberg, C. G. Jenny Lind in A. . . 26^a-240
 — Waterton, C. Wanderings (1812-24) . . . 26^a-552
 America. Wise, H. A. Los Gringos . . . 26^a-197
 — Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches . . . 26^a-194
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Cooper, Th. Some information respecting A. . . 26^a-49
 — Disturnell, J. Influence of climate . . . 25-181
 — Edwards, B. Trade of W. I. with U. S. . . 26^a-73
 — Eighty years progress . . . 1-197
 — Everett, A. H. Political situation . . . 26^a-691
 — Goodrich, C. A. Land we live in . . . 26^a-470
 — MacGregor, J. Progress of A. . . 26^a-323
 — Reed, W. B. Romance of Am. hist. . . 26^a-175
 — Whately, R. Historic certainties . . . 27^a-1968
 — See names of parts.
 America, British.
 — Bolton, E. C., and H. H. Webber. Confede-
 ration . . . 26^a-801
 — Bond, J. W. Camp-fire sketches . . . 26^a-256
 — Correspondence relative to the proposed union
 of the B. N. A. provinces. L., 1865. 14 pp.
 p. . . 26^a-u.p.
 — Duncan, F. Our garrisons in the west . . . 26^a-664
 — Hardy, C. Sporting adventures . . . 26^a-359
 — Hazlitt, W. C. Br. Columbia and Vancouver's
 I. . . 26^a-344
 — Hind, H. Y. Red river, Assiniboin, and Sas-
 katchewan . . . 26^a-406
 — Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist . . . 26^a-357
 — Macdonald, D. G. F. Br. Col. and Vancou-
 ver's I. . . 26^a-463
 — Mackenzie, A. From Montreal through the
 continent (1789-93) . . . 26^a-83 & 1010
 — McLean, J. Hudson's bay territory . . . 26^a-478
 — Martin, R. M. Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, &c
 . . . 26^a-607
 — Milton and W. B. Cheadle. N. W. passage by
 land . . . 26^a-551
 — Murray, H. Account of B. A. . . 26^a-149
 — Noble, L. L. After icebergs with a painter . . . 26^a-404
 — Selkirk's settlement. Narrative of occurrences . . . 26^a-922
 — ——— Statement respecting . . . 26^a-923
 — Sleigh, J. W. Pine forests and hacmatack clear-
 ings . . . 26^a-401
 — Tucker, Miss. Rainbow in the north . . . 32-2858
 — See names of parts of Br. A., also West Indies.
 America, Central.
 — Catherwood, F. Views of ancient monuments . . . 26^a-1008
 — Fröbel, J. Seven years travel . . . 26^a-361
 — Grants to the Eastern Coast Co. . . 26^a-644
 — Oliphant, L. Patriots and filibusters . . . 26^a-181
 — Pim, B. Gate of the Pacific . . . 26^a-467
 — Scherzer, C. Travels in the free states . . . 26^a-356
 — Squier, E. G. Authors on languages of C. A.,
 and works composed in them . . . 21-270
 — — Notes on C. A. . . 26^a-290
 — — States of C. A. . . 26^a-399
 — Stephens, J. L. Trav. in C. A., Chiapas, and
 Yucatan . . . 26^a-158
 — Tempsky, G. F. von. Mitla . . . 26^a-397
 — See Guatemala; Honduras; Interoceanic canals
 and railroads; Mosquito shore; Nicaragua;
 Panama.
 America, North.—**History.**
 — American archives . . . 26^a-1801
 — British empire in A. . . 26^a-27
 — Greenhow, R. Northwest coast . . . 26^a-92
 — Haliburton, S. C. Rule and misrule of the Eng-
 lish . . . 26^a-637
 — History of the British dominions (1773) . . . 26^a-1213
 — Kip, W. J. Early Jesuit missions . . . 26^a-418
 — Loskiel, G. H. Mission of united brethren . . . 26^a-127
 — McGee, T. D'Arcy. Catholic history . . . 26^a-851
 — Parkman, F. Jesuits . . . 26^a-980
 — — Pioneers of France . . . 26^a-929
 — Tytler, P. F. Northern coasts . . . 26^a-889
 — — Same, with nat. hist. by J. Wilson . . . 26^a-157

America, North.—Travels.

- Anburey, T. (1789) 26^b-612
- Appleton's handbook 26^b-825
- Baird, R. Impressions (1849) 26^b-218
- Chambers, W. Things as they are 26^b-274
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Journal 26^b-16
- Coke, E. T. Subaltern's furlough—1832 26^b-507
- Cornwallis, K. The Prince of Wales in A 26^b-396
- Domenech, E. Seven years in the deserts 26^b-391
- Hall, B. Travels in—1827-28 26^b-306
- Lyell, C. First visit (1841-42) 26^b-74
- — Second visit 26^b-192
- Mackay, C. Life and liberty (1857-58) 26^b-353
- Power, T. Impressions (1833-35) 26^b-104
- Richards, T. A. Appleton's companion hand-
book 26^b-502
- Saxe Weimar's travels—1825-26 26^b-111
- Short Am. tramp (1864) 26^b-649
- Trollope, A. North America 26^b-419
- Turnbull, J. and M. American photographs 26^b-566
- Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle 26^b-428

Miscellany.

- Cox, F. A. and Hoby, J. Baptists in A. 32-14
- Gilpin, W. Central gold region 26^b-400
- Johnston, J. F. W. Notes agricultural, eco-
nomical, and social 26^b-215
- Maguire, J. F. The Irish in A. 26^b-674
- Mitchil, J. Present state (1767) 1-206
- Oliphant, E. History and description 26^b-651
- Warburton, E. Hochelaga; or, England in the
new world 26^b-140
- See Arctic regions; and names of parts of N.
A., including Greenland and Labrador. See,
especially, United States.

America, South.

- Bollaert, W. Antiquarian researches 26^b-386
- Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage to S. A. 26^b-4
- Depons, F. Eastern part of Terra Firma 26^b-142
- Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river Plate 26^b-266
- Hall, B. Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico 26^b-179
- Hassaurek, F. Among the Spanish Americans 26^b-655
- Hinchliff, T. W. Sketches 26^b-448
- Hopkins, E. A. Region of the Rio de la Plata 26^b-1002
- Humboldt, A. von. Personal narrative 26^b-180
- — Travels to the equatorial regions 26^b-237
- Latham, W. States of the river Plate 26^b-611
- Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil, and the
Plate 26^b-305
- Niles, J. M. Hist. of S. A. 26^b-324
- Paez, R. Wild scenes 26^b-466
- Pazos, V. Letters on the united provinces 26^b-170
- Stevenson, W. B. Twenty years' residence 26^b-214
- Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata 26^b-312
- Terry, A. R. Equatorial regions—1832 26^b-121
- Ulloa, G. J. and A. de. Voyage to S. A. 26^b-131
- See Amazon river; Andes; Colombia; Pam-
pas; and other subdivisions of the subject.

**America, Spanish. Bonnycastle, R. H. Descriptive,
historical, and geographical account 26^b-14**

- Outline of revolution in S. A. 26^b-171
- American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs
of the. Vols. 1-4. B. and C., 1785-1818. 4 v.
4^o. 11-519**

**American almanac and repository of useful knowl-
edge. B., 1831-60. 21 v. 17-4****American anecdotes; original and select; by an
American. B., 1830. 2 v. 33-91****American angler's book. T. Norris 20-428****American angler's guide. J. J. Brown 20-301****American annual cyclopædia for 1861-66. N. Y.,
1862-67. 6 v. 8^o 29^b-402****American annual register for 1830-31. B., 1832. 8^o
29^a-254****American annual register; or, historical memoirs of
the U. S. for 1796. Phil., 1797. 8^o 26^a-728****American antiquarian society. Transactions and col-
lections. Vols. 1-4. Worcester, 1820-60. 4 v.
8^o. 26^a-636****American anti-slavery society. Twenty-eighth an-
nual report. N. Y., 1861. 8^o 2-509****American archives; a documentary history of the
English colonies in N. A. from March 7, 1774,
to July 4, 1776. By M. S. Clarke and P.
Force. 4th series. Wash., 1837-44. 5 v. 8^o
26^a-1301****American association for the advancement of sci-
ence. 2d, 6th and 8th meetings. 1849-55.
8 v. 8^o 11-215****American asylum at Hartford for the education of
the deaf and dumb. Fiftieth annual report of.
Hartf., 1866. 8^o 13-9****American atlas; historical, chronological and geo-
graphical; according to the plan of Le Sage,
and intended as a companion to Lavoisne's
improvement. Phil., 1822. 4^o 25-356****American baptist missionary union 32-1516****American bible society. Strickland, W. P. His-
tory of 32-638****American bible union. See Bible; American bible
union.****American biblical repository, the. 2d series. Vols.
3-12. N. Y. 1840-44. 9 v. 8^o 32-1694****American board of commissioners for foreign mis-
sions. Tracy, J. History of 32-770****— Memorial volume 32-1530****American catalogue of books. J. Kelly 21-208****— Low, Son & Co. 21-212****American chess magazine. Ed. by C. H. Stanley.
Vol. 1. N. Y., 1847. 8^o 20-4****American Christian record: the history, confession
of faith, and statistics of each religious de-
nomination in the U. S. and Europe. N. Y.,
1860 32-876****American citizen, the. J. H. Hopkins 2-723****American citizen. Oliver, B. L. Rights of 26^a-730****American colonization society. Forty-eighth an-
nual report. W., 1865. 8^o 2-u. p.****American conflict. H. Greeley 26^a-560****American cottage builder. J. Bullock 5-64****American cottage life. T. C. Upham 23-717****American crisis, the. J. L. Peyton 26^a-917****American cruisers' own book. G. Little 18-1922****American cyclopædia. Ripley and Dana (eds.) 33-1258****American debater. J. N. McElligott 22-671****American ecclesiastical year-book. A. J. Schem
. 32-885****American eclectic; or, selections from the periodical
literature of all foreign countries, (1841-2.)
N. Y. 3 v. 8^o 17-32****— See Eclectic museum.****American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1855-
69. W., 1852-68. 14 v. 8^o 12-60****— See Schubert, E. Tables of Eunomia 12-183****American ethnological society. Transactions. v. 1.
N. Y., 1845. 8^o 29^a-236****American exchange and review. Vols. 7-10. Phil.,
1865-67. 4 v. 8^o 1-240****American facts. G. P. Putnam 26^a-750****American family in Germany. J. R. Browne 27^a-848****American farm book. R. L. Allen 4-3****American female poets. Ed. by C. May 23-148****American gallery of art. From the works of the
best artists, with poetical and prose illustra-
tions. Ed. by J. Sartain. Phil., [1848.] 4^o
5-749****American geographical and statistical society, bul-
letin of the. Vols. 1 & 2 in 1. N. Y., 1852-
7. 8^o 25-83****— Journal of the. Vol. I. N. Y., 1859 25-84****— Proceedings. Session 1862-63. 8^o 25-78**

- American game in its season. H. W. Herbert . . . 20-370
- American gazetteer. L., 1762. 8 v. . . . 25-174
- American harp. C. Zeuner . . . 5-1015
- American historical and literary curiosities. Smith, J. J. & Watson, J. F. . . . 83-839
- American history. Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of . . . 26-785
- American homeopathic review. V. I. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 10-310
- American horticultural annual. 1867. N. Y., Judd & Co. [1867] . . . 4-268
- American institute, (N. Y.) Catalogue of library. With rules and regulations. N. Y., 1852. 8° . . . 21-444
- Same, with supplement. 1857 . . . 21-445
- Transactions for 1847 & 1854. Albany, 1848-1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 6-901
- American institute of instruction. Introductory discourse and lectures for 1830 & '34. B., 1831 & '5. 2 v. 8° . . . 13-7
- American Jewish advocate. See Occident 32-1815
- American journal of education. Edited by H. Barnard. Hartford, 1863 & 1866. Vols. 13 & 16. 8° . . . 13-6
- American journal of horticulture. V. 1-3. B., 1867, 8. 8° . . . 4-296
- American journal of insanity. Edited by the officers of the N. Y. Lunatic Asylum. Utica, 1844-5. Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8° . . . 10-612
- American journal of sciences and arts. Conducted by B. Silliman. Vol. 1-50. N. Y. & N. H., 1819-'45. 50 vols. . . . 9-984
- Same, conducted by B. Silliman, B. Silliman, Jr., and J. D. Dana. Second series. Vols. 1-45. 1846-'68. 45 vols. 8° . . . 9-985
- American journal of the medical sciences. Vols. 1-26. Phil., 1827-'39. 8° . . . 10-563
- New series. Vols. 1-55. Phil., 1841-'68 10-564
- American laborer, the. Devoted to the cause of protection to home industry. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . 3-6
- American law magazine. Phil., 1843-'4. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-225
- American law review. Vols. 1-2. B., 1867-'8. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-346
- American literary gazette. See American publisher's circular.
- American literature. Charles, P. Anglo-American . . . 22-960
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium . . . 22-974
- Duyckinck, E. A. & G. L. Cyclopædia . . . 22-896
- Rice, E. L. Introduction . . . 22-1178
- Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of . . . 22-1201
- See Bibliography; English language and literature.
- American lounge. J. H. Ingraham . . . 18-1565
- American loyalists. L. Sabine . . . 26-178
- American magazine of useful and entertaining knowledge. Vols. 1 & 2. B., 1835. 2 v. 4° . . . 17-201
- American manufactures. Bishop, J. L. History of . . . 6-288
- American mechanic. C. Quill . . . 38-465
- American mechanics' magazine. Conducted by associated mechanics. Vols. 1, 2. N. Y., 1835-6. 2 v. 8° . . . 6-802
- American medical association. Transactions. Phil., 1848. Vol. 1. 8° . . . 10-635
- Davis, N. S. History of . . . 10-148
- American merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia. G. F. Train . . . 29-146
- American military biography. Cincin., 1829. 8° . . . 80-1503
- American military pocket atlas—an approved collection of maps of the British colonies; especially those which now are or probably may be the theatre of war. L., [1776.] 8° . . . 25-178
- American miscellany. F. C. Woodworth . . . 33-248
- American monthly. See Knickerbocker . . . 17-56
- American monthly magazine. N. S. v. 5. N. Y., 1888. 8° . . . 17-8
- American muck book. D. J. Browne . . . 4-57
- American musical journal. V. 1. N. Y., 1834-5 . . . 5-980
- American negotiator. J. Wright . . . 1-205
- American naturalist, the. A popular illustrated magazine of natural history. Vol. 1. Salem, 1866. 8° . . . 9-900
- American notes. C. Dickens . . . 26-143, 4
- American notes, change for 18-3649; and 33-982
- American oratory; or, selections from the speeches of eminent Americans. Compiled by a member of the Philadelphia bar. Phil., 1836. 8° . . . 2-925
- American pharmaceutical association. Proceedings, with constitution and roll of members. (10th, 13th and 15th annual meetings.) Phil., 1862-7. 8° . . . 10-299
- American philosophical society. Transactions. Vols. 1 & 6. Phil., 1789, 1809. 2 v. 4° . . . 11-503
- Same, N. S. Vol. 2. Phil., 1825. 4° . . . 11-504
- Catalogue of the library. Phil., 1824. 8° . . . 21-466
- American photographs. J. M. E. and M. Turnbull . . . 26-566
- American phrenological journal and miscellany. V. 1-3. Phil., 1839. 8° . . . 10-613
- American pomological society. Transactions. Sessions 2d, 8d, 6th, 7th, and 9th. Phil., 1852-'62. 8° . . . 4-298
- American Presbyterian and theological review. N. S. Vols. 2-5. N. Y., 1865-7. 8° . . . 32-1764
- American printer. T. MacKellar . . . 21-75
- American publisher's circular and literary gazette. [Afterwards Am. l. g. and p. c.] Octavo series. V. 1-10. Phil., 1863-'68. 8° . . . 21-298
- American quarterly church review and ecclesiastical register. Vols. 17-9. N. Y. 1865-'9. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1814
- American quarterly register and magazine. Conducted by James Stryker. Vols. 3 & 4. Phil., 1848 . . . 17-7
- American quarterly review. From March, 1827, to Dec., 1837. Phil. 22 v. 8° . . . 17-6
- American railroad journal and mechanics' magazine. N. S. Vols. 1-7. N. Y., 1837-'41. 8° . . . 6-73
- American register, the; or, general repository of history, politics, and science. Phil., 1807-'10. 6 v. 8° . . . 29-237
- American register; or, summary review of history, politics, and literature. Phil., 1817. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-212
- American register. See Literary magazine . . . 17-107
- American remembrancer. J. Hardie . . . 29-11
- American republic. O. A. Brownson . . . 26-720
- American review. A Whig journal of politics, literature, art, and science. Vols. 1-9, 11, 14, 16. N. Y., 1845-52. 8° . . . 17-11
- American revolution. Songs and ballads of. F. Moore, (ed.) . . . 23-389
- American scrap book, the; and magazine of U. S. literature. Vols. 1-8. L. 1861-'2. 4° . . . 17-516
- American slave code. W. Goodell . . . 2-672
- American slavery and finance. R. J. Walker . . . 1-196
- American state papers—documents, legislative and executive, of the Congress of the U. S. Edited under the authority of Congress. Finances, v. 4-5, (1822-'8;) foreign relations, v. 5-6, (1818-'28;) military affairs, v. 3-7, (1823-'88;) naval affairs, v. 2-4, (1824-'36;) public lands, v. 4-8, (1824-'37.) W. 1858-'61. 17 v., f° . . . 26-1300
- American statesman. A. W. Young . . . 26-444
- American system, the; or, the effects of high duties. With remarks on the late annual treasury report. B., 1828. 8° . . . 1-141
- Young, A. W. History of . . . 3-265
- See Free trade, and Protection.
- Americans' own book. J. P. Bigelow . . . 2-545
- American union, the. J. Spence . . . 26-994

- American weekly messenger; or, register of state papers, history, and politics. V. 1, 2. Phil., 1814, '15. 8° 17-135
- Americanism. Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of 22-369
- Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed 22-88
- Pickering, J. Vocabulary 22-199
- Americans. Cooper, J. F. Travelling bachelor 26^a-169
- Amerika-Müde, der. F. Kürnberger . 34-534
- Amérique devant l'Europe l'. Le c'te A. de Gasparin . 34-4529
- Ames, F. Works. With a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Ed. by S. Ames. B., 1854. 2 v. 8° 30-785
- Ames, J. Catalogue of English heads; or, an account of about two thousand prints. L., 1748. 8° 5-496
- Typographical antiquities: being an historical account of printing in England; with some memoirs of ancient printers, and a register of the books printed by them from 1471 to 1600. With appendix concerning Scotland and Ireland. L., 1749. 4° 21-295
- Amherst, J. A. Ireland as it is. F.'s S. D. Vol. 15 24-221
- Amherst college. Catalogue of library. Amh., 1855. 8° 21-383
- Hitchcock, E. Reminiscences . 18-112
- Amherst, N. Terræ Filius; or, the secret history of the University of Oxford; with remarks on "University education, by R. Newton." 8d ed. L., 1754 . 18-11
- Ami des enfants et adolescents. A. Berquin . 34-4596
- Ami Frits, l'. Erckmann—Chatrian . 34-4416
- Amicus curiæ. Criticisms on the bar . 2-295
- Aminta. T. Tasso . 34-2502
- Among the guerrillas. J. R. Gilmore . 18-1783
- Among the masses. D. Maccoili . 32-2324
- Among the pines. J. R. Gilmore . 18-1780
- Amoor river. Atkinson, T. W. Upper and lower . 28^a-356
- Collins, P. M. Voyage down the . 28^a-339
- Ravestein, E. G. Russians on the . 28^a-389
- Tilley, H. A. Japan and the . 29^a-192
- Amoureux, F. d'. Cléopâtre. L'Euxin et les Argonauta. B. & L., 1855 . 34-5276
- Les diamants. N. Y., 1860. 8° . 34-4619
- Les nuits de Rome. P., 1853 . 34-5277
- Amory, T. Life of John Bunce. L., 1770. 4 v. in 2 . 18-4063
- Amory, T. C. Life of James Sullivan; with select writings. B., 1859. 2 v. 8° . 30-1104
- Amos, A. Four lectures on the advantages of a classical education. L., 1846. 8° . 18-12
- The great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir T. Overbury. L., 1846. 8° . 27^a-12
- Martial and the moderns. Cam., 1858. 8° . 22-906
- Observations on the statutes of the reformation Parliament in the reign of Henry VIII. L., 1859. 8° . 27^a-13
- Amour, de l'. H. Beyle . 34-3823
- Amour, l'. J. Michelet . 34-3534
- Amour comme il est, l'. A. Houssaye . 34-3398
- Amour dans le mariage, l'. F. P. G. Guizot . 34-3382
- Amour dans l'avenir, un. J. Méry . 34-5311
- Amour de reine, un. C. Robert . 34-5247
- Amour en zigzag, l'. A. Cournet . 34-5226
- Amour, et la mort, l'. L. Ulbach . 34-4186
- Amoureux de Pierrefonda, les. H. De Kock . 34-4668
- Amoureux de Rimini, les. A. Méray . 34-4688
- Amours de Paris, les. P. Féval . 34-3325
- Amours de Victor Bonseigne. F. Soulié . 34-3767
- Amours d'un fou. X. de Montépin . 34-3565
- Amours d'un Hercule, les. S. Lapointe . 34-4682
- Ampère, J. J. Les commencemens de la liberté à Rome. 8° . 34-4660
- Ampère, J. J. La Grèce, Rome, et Dante—Études littéraires. 8^{me} ed. P., 1859 . 34-3023
- Littérature, voyages, et poesies. P., 1850 . 34-3021
- Promenade en Amérique. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° . 34-4501
- Amphibians. Swainson, W. Natural history of . 9-637
- Amusements. Adams, W. H. D. Round about our coal fire . 20-150
- Adams, W. T. Sports and pastimes . 20-205
- Bellew, F. Art of amusing . 20-192
- Clarke, C. Many happy returns . 20-323
- Girls' own treasury . 33-871
- Household A. . 20-184
- Martin, W. Book of sports, games, and athletic exercises . 20-193
- Mystic wreath . 20-197
- Root, N. W. T. School A. . 13-190
- Sawyer, F. W. Plea for . 20-437
- Secret out, the . 20-204
- Smith, H. Festivals, games . 20-465
- Sociable, the . 20-210
- Thomason, E. R. Fashionable . 32-1884
- Vincent, M. R. Christian training . 32-2809
- See Acrostics; Dramas, amateur; Games; Gymnastics; Sports.
- Amy Carr. C. Chesebro' . 18-634
- Amy Denbrook. A life drama. By the author of Smiles and frowns . 18-3919
- Amy Herbert. Miss E. M. Sewell . 18-2805
- Amymone. E. Lynn . 18-1959
- Amayas Leigh. C. Kingsley . 18-1752
- An de mariage. E. Carlen . 34-4018
- Anabasis; or expedition of Cyrus. Xenophon . 28^a-183
- Anacharsis, voyage en Grèce. J. J. Barthélemy . 34-4504 and 4871
- Travels in Greece . 27^a-52
- Anacreon, odes. Trans. by T. Moore. Vol. 1 of 23-345
- Anagrams. H. B. Wheatley . 22-1273
- Anahuac; or, Mexico and the Mexicana. E. B. Taylor . 26^a-485
- Anæsthetics. See Ether, Chloroform, Nitrous oxide.
- Analectic mag. See Literary gazette . 17-508
- Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. J. Butler . 32-41 and 42
- Analysis, chemical. See Chemistry.
- Analysis, mathematical. See Mathematics.
- Analyst, the. W. A. Jones . 33-878
- Analytical geometry. See Geometry.
- Anam. Modern traveller . 29^a-272
- Anastasia. G. Bush . 32-39
- Anastasius. T. Hope . 18-1493
- Anatomical museum of the University of Pennsylvania, catalogue of. W. E. Horner . 10-59
- Anatomical museum of the Boston society for medical improvement. Catalogue. B. S. Jackson . 10-480
- Anatomy. Abernethy, J. Anatomy, surgery, and pathology . 10-1
- Bell, C. Engravings of the arteries . 10-785
- — The brain—engravings . 10-1008
- Bell, J. Engravings of the bones . 10-13
- Fergusson, W. Progress . 10-777
- Gray, H. Descriptive and surgical . 10-1007
- Horner, W. E. Special and general . 10-576
- Humphry, G. L. Foot and hand . 10-243
- Leidy, J. Human . 10-861
- Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations . 10-375
- Morton, S. G. Illust. system of human anatomy . 10-363
- Norton, A. T. Osteology . 10-738
- Quain et al. Human . 10-358
- Smith, J. V. C. Class-book . 10-677
- Wistar, C. System for students, remodeled by J. Pancoast . 10-541
- Kölliker, A. Human microscopic . 10-231
- MacLise, J. Surgical . 10-462

- Anatomy and physiology. Alcott, W. A. House I live in 10-8
 — Draper, J. C. A., p., and hygiene 10-588
 — Gove, M. S. Lectures to women 10-51
 — Ruschenberger, W. S. W. 9-619
 — Lambert, T. S. Human a., p., and hygiene 10-197
 — Swedenborg, E. The economy of the animal kingdom 10-817
 — Todd, R. Cyclopædia 10-457
 — See Microscope; Crania; Physiology; Medicine.
 Anatomy and philosophy of expression. Sir C. Bell 5-116
 Anatomy of melancholy. R. Burton 33-284, 5
 Anatomy of suicide. F. Winslow 10-622
 Anatomy of the external forms of man. J. Fau 5-223
 Anburey, T. Travels through the interior of America. L., 1789 26-612
 Ancelot, Mme. M. Georgine. P., 1856 34-4004
 — Neud de Ruban. P., 1857 34-4006
 — Une route sans issue—un mystère douloureux. P., 1857 34-4005
 — Les salons de Paris—foyers éteints. 2^{me} ed., P., 1858 34-4007
 Anchors. Cotsell, G. Treatise on 6-583
 Ancien régime et la révolution, l'. A. de Tocqueville 34-4565
 Ancient church. W. B. Killen 32-843
 Ancient cities and empires. E. H. Gillett 28-256
 Ancient Danish ballads. R. C. A. Prior 23-616
 Ancient empires: their origin, succession, and results. With a preliminary view of the unity and first migrations of mankind. London. 8° 29-148
 Ancient history. See History, ancient.
 Ancient lyre. C. Zeuner 5-1016
 Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. Squier, E. G., and H. Davis. 11-502 v. 1, and 26-1202
 Ancient regime. G. P. R. James 18-1603
 Ancient sea margins. R. Chambers 9-216
 Ancient world. D. T. Ansted 9-203
 Ancren riwle. Camden soc. pub. v. 57 27-195
 Ancres brisées—La C'sse de la Tour-du-Pin 34-3926
 Andalusia, summer in 27-104
 Andaman islanders. Mouat, F. J. Adventures and researches among 28-423
 Anderson, W. H. Antoine de Bonneval 18-3887
 — The Catholic crusoe. Adventures of O. Evans, Esq. 18-3954
 Andersen, H. C. Ahaavrus. L., 1847 34-604
 — Aus Herz und Welt. L. 34-605
 — Bilderbuch ohne bilder. 5^{te} aufl. L., 1854 34-612
 — Blanche the Huguenot 18-150
 — Contes trad. par Soldi. Notice. P., 1856 34-3024
 — Eines dichter's bazar. L., 1847 34-607
 — Dramatische schriften. L., 1847 34-606
 — Fairy tales 18-142
 — Gesammelte gedichte. L., 1847 34-608
 — Gesammelte historien. L. 34-609
 — The ice maiden and other tales 18-143
 — Der improvisator. L., 1849 34-610
 — The improvisatore 18-3600
 — In Schweden. L., 1851 34-615
 — In Spain. Trans. by Mrs. Bushby. L., 1864 27-700
 — Märchen. L., 1849 34-611
 — Märchen meines lebens. L., 1848 34-612
 — The mud-king's daughter 18-3784
 — Neue märchen 34-604
 — Nur ein geiger. L., 1849 34-613
 — O. Z. L., 1849 34-614
 — Only a fiddler; and O. T. Trans. by Mary Howitt 18-3830
 — Reiseschatten. 2^{te} aufl. L., 1858 34-615
 — Sand-hills of Jutland 18-145
 — Sein oder nicht sein. L., 1857 34-616
 — Story book 18-146
 — To be, or not to be? Trans. by Mrs. Bushby 18-148
 Andersen, H. C. True story of my life. A sketch. Trans. by M. Howitt. B., 1847 30-23
 — What the moon saw; and other tales. Trans. by H. C. Dulcken. Lond., 1866 18-141
 — Wonderful tales from Denmark 18-149
 — Die zwei baronessen. L., 1848 34-617
 Anderson, Adam. Origin of Commerce. Continued by Coombe. Dublin, 1790. 6 v. 8° 1-3
 — Same. L., 1764. 8° 1-523
 Anderson, Æneas. Journal of a secret expedition under Lieut.-Gen. Pigot. L., 1802. 4° 28-908
 Anderson, C. Annals of the English bible. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 32-752
 Anderson, F. Zenaida 18-189
 Anderson, F. L. M. Seven months residence in Russian Poland in 1863. L., 1864 27-701
 Anderson, J. C. The Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop. L., 1867 27-25
 Anderson, Jas. Present state of the Hebrides, and western coasts of Scotland—the substance of a report to the lords of the treasury. Dublin, 1786. 8° 27-100
 Anderson, Rev. Jas. The ladies of the covenant. Memoirs of distinguished Scottish female characters. N. Y., 1851 32-329
 — Memorable women of the puritan times. L., 1862. 2 v. 30-1404
 Anderson, Jas. S. M. History of the church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies. 2d ed. L., 1856. 3 v. 32-782
 Anderson, John. History of Edinburgh, with brief notices of eminent or remarkable individuals. E., 1856. 8° 27-1800
 Anderson, John. Story of the life of John Anderson, the fugitive slave. Edited by Harper Twelvetees. L., 1863 30-1466
 Anderson, John, D. D. Course of creation. Cin., 1851 9-202
 — Dura den. A monograph of the yellow sandstone and its remarkable fossil remains. E., 1859. 8° 9-201
 Anderson, Rev. John. Wanderings in the land of Israel and through the wilderness of Sinai in 1850-'51. Glasg. 28-577
 Anderson, Jos. Bible light from Bible lands. N. Y., 1856 32-603
 Anderson, P. The English in Western India. 2d ed. L., 1856. 8° 28-163
 Anderson, R. Observations upon the Peloponnesus and Greek islands in 1829. B., 1830 27-453
 — The Hawaiian islands; their progress and condition under missionary labors. B., 1864. 8° 32-1515
 Anderson, T. Elements of agricultural chemistry. Ed., 1860 4-134
 Anderson, Wm. Genealogy and surnames: with some heraldic and biographical notices. Edin., 1865. 8° 22-304
 Anderson, Wm. (ed.) Glimpses of nature, science, and art for the young. Edin. 33-1284
 Anderson, Wm. Practical mercantile letter-writer. A collection of modern letters of business. N. Y., 1859 1-106
 Anderson, Wm. (Colonel.) Mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal. L., 1862. 8° 6-553
 Anderson, Wm. (reporter.) The poor of Edinburgh and their homes. Ed., 1867 2-493
 Anderson, Rev. Wm. Self-made men. L., 1861 30-1334
 Anderson, Wm. See Hall, Newman.
 Andersonville. Hamlin, A. C. Martyria 26-837
 — Jones, Jos. Investigations. See Flint, A. [ed.] 10-806
 — List of Pennsylvania soldiers buried at 26-u. p.
 — Spencer, A. Narrative 26-814
 — See Prisons; and United States, war of 1861-'6.
 Anderssen, A. See Dufresne, J.
 Andersson, C. J. Okavango river. N. Y., 1861. 8 v. 28-881

- Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, explorations and discoveries in southwestern Africa. N. Y., 1857. 8 v. 28^b-232
- Andes. Brand, C. Voyage to Peru, 1827 26^b-11
- Head, F. B. Rough notes. (1827) 26^b-47
- Holton, J. F. Twenty months in the 26^b-320
- Rickard, F. I. Mining journey 26^b-451
- Andover, Mass., history of. A. Abbot. 26^b-630
- André, G. G. Classical French grammar. L., 1866 22-6
- André, J. Biddle, C. J. The case of Major André. [Vol. 6 of Penn. Hist. Soc. Memoirs] 28^b-137
- Sargent, W. Life and career of 30-1832
- André, M^{me} A. A. Duvendant 34-3704
- André le Savoyard. C. P. de Kock 34-4834
- Andrea Delfin. P. Heyse 18-1395
- Andreas Hofer. Mrs. C. Mundt 18-4050
- André de Taverney. A. Dumas 18-922
- Andrew, J. A. Brown, A. G. jr. Life of 30-2868
- Andrew, W. P. The Indus and its provinces; their political and commercial importance. L., 8° 1-289
- Andrews, —. Via Media. Is the P. E. church the middle way between the Romish and non-Episcopal churches? Phil., 1847. 8° 32-1291
- Andrews, A. The eighteenth century; or, illustrations of the manners and customs of our grandfathers. L., 1856 27^a-21
- History of British journalism. L., 1859. 2 v. 22-907
- Andrews, C. C. Digest of the opinions of the attorneys general of the U. S., with references to leading decisions of the supreme court. W., 1857. 8° 2-218
- History of the campaign of Mobile. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26^a-855
- Minnesota and Dacotah. W., 1857 26^a-317
- Andrews, E. A. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of Dr. W. Freund, with additions and corrections. N. Y., 1857. R 8° 22-398
- Leisure hours. B., 1844 33-8
- Slavery, and the domestic slave-trade in the U. S. B., 1836 2-510
- Andrews, E. A. and S. Stoddard. Grammar of the Latin language, for the use of schools and colleges. B., 1865 22-7
- Andrews, G. H. Modern husbandry; a practical and scientific treatise on agriculture. L., 1853. 8° 4-79
- Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. L., 1853. 3 v. 4-202
- Andrews, I. W. Why is allegiance due? and where is it due?—an address. Cinc., 1863. 8° 26^a-975
- Andrews, Jas. P. History of Great Britain connected with chronology of Europe. L., 1794. 4° 27^a-4033
- Andrews, John. History of the war with America, France, Spain, and Holland, (1775-'83.) L., 1785. 4 v. 8° 26^a-4
- Andrews, L. Dictionary of the Hawaiian language; with an English-Hawaiian vocabulary and a chronological table. Honolulu, 1865. 8° 22-9
- Andrews, Samuel J. The life of our Lord upon the earth, in its historical, chronological, and geographical relations. N. Y. 1862. 8° 32-1009
- Andrews, Sidney. The south since the war. B., 1866 26^b-560
- Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in Chinese or the symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing. N. Y., 1854 22-404
- Andrews, W. S. Illustrations of the West Indies. [Vol. I. contains sailing directions for the Caribbean sea, gulf of Mexico, and Florida.] L. 2 v. ob. 4° 26^b-1012
- Andrieux, F. G. J. S. Les étourdis; Le rêve du mari; Anaximandre. C. A. C., v. 7 34-3188
- Andromaque. J. Racine 34-3124
- Andromeda, and other poems. C. Kingsley 23-464
- Andros, A. C. Pen and pencil sketches of a holiday scamper in Spain. L., 1860 27^a-592
- Ane á M. Martin, l'. C. P. de Kock 34-4801
- Ane mort, l'. J. Janin 34-3424
- Anecdote biography. J. Timbs 30-1263
- Anecdotes. Rev. J. Adams 33-902
- Addison, Mr. [Pseud.] 33-975
- for the family 33-672
- and sayings of Dr. Johnson 30-272
- Arvine, K. Literature and fine arts 33-377
- Beloe, W. A. of literature and scarce books 21-140
- Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar 30-1974
- Bourne, W. O. Fables illustrated by facts 18-4010
- Chambers, R. [ed.] Book of days 33-953
- Chamfort, S. R. N. 34-3111
- Coleman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit 33-121
- Hogg, J. A. of Sir Walter Scott 30-481
- Ireland, W. H. Napoleon 30-887
- Keddie, W. Literary and scientific 33-126
- King, W. A. of his own time 33-11
- Kirkland, F. Commercial and business 1-187
- — War of the rebellion 26^a-854
- Krasinski, H. Private 29^a-104
- Malcolm, J. P. Manners and history of Europe. 1665-1711 27^a-3493
- Malone, E. Prior's selections 30-1287
- Marie-Antoinette, Louis XVI. et la famille royale 34-3510
- Martin, C. W. A. historiques 34-5172
- Mathews, Mrs. Friends for the fireside 33-123
- Moore, F. A. and incidents of the war 26^a-804
- Oxberry, W. Histronic 30-1299
- Percy, S. & R. 33-800
- Seward, W. Distinguished persons 30-809
- Sinclair, C. Kaleidoscope 33-122
- Spence, J. Books and men 33-343
- Spooner, S. Painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art 5-62
- Taverna anecdotes 33-125
- Thiebault, Baron de. Frederick the great and his court 30-179
- Timbs, J. Century of 33-1145
- See Jest books; Table talk.
- Anecdotes, moral and religious.**
- Arvine, K. Cyclopædia 32-761
- Christian missions 32-11
- Gathered treasures 33-369
- Guthrie, T. Platform sayings 33-90
- Lambeth and the vatican 32-123
- Noble deeds of the great and brave 30-1572
- Old chest 33-634
- Sadler, Mrs. J. Catholic 32-2905
- Spurgeon, C. H. 32-2190
- Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman 30-498
- Whitecross, J. 33-532
- Anecdotes of animals. Brown, T. 9-519, 20
- Goodrich, S. G. 9-682
- Jesse, E. Dogs 20-888
- Lee, Mrs. R. 9-666
- Wood, J. G. Sketches and a. 9-662, 3
- See Animals.
- Anemones. Gosse, P. H. British sea 9-554
- Anent the North American continent 26^a-1005
- Anér's return. A. S. Hoermann 18-3964
- Ange Pitou. A. Dumas 34-3229
- Angel and demon. T. S. Arthur 18-167
- Angel in the house. C. Patmore 28-408
- Angel of the household. T. S. Arthur 18-168
- Angel of the iceberg. J. Todd 18-8244
- Angel world, and other poems. P. J. Bailey 28-276
- Angela. Mrs. A. Marsh 18-2100
- Angélique et Jeanneton. Pigault-Lebrun 34-4809
- Angell, Jas. B. Hand-book of French literature; historical, biographical and critical. P., 1857 22-910
- Angell, John. Stenography; or, short-hand improved. L., [1758]. 8° 22-10

- Angelo, C. A. Sketches of travel in Oregon and Idaho. N. Y., 1866 . . . 26^a-571
- Angelo, H. Pic-nic; or, table-talk; including numerous recollections of public characters. L., 1834. 8^o . . . 33-984
- Angelo, M. See Buonarroti.
- Angelo Sanmartino . . . 18-151
- Angels. Whately, R. Scripture revelations 32-602
- Angels' song. C. B. Tayler . . . 18-3150
- Anges de bonté. M. A. Blanchard . . . 34-4294
- Anges du foyer. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3778
- Anglais amoureux. A. Paul . . . 34-4139
- Anglais et Chinois. J. Méry . . . 34-4120
- Angleterre (l') comparée à la France. P., 1851 . . . 34-4204
- Angling. Anderdon, J. L. The river dove 20-450
- Best, T. Art of a. . . 20-311
- Cotton, C. Trout and grayling . . . 20-504
- Fisher, P. Angler's souvenir . . . 20-351
- Fitzgibbon, E. Hand-book. By Ephemera . . . 20-380
- Hofland, T. C. British angler's manual 20-381
- Ronalds, A. Fly-fisher's entomology 20-453
- Wade, H. Halcyon . . . 20-491
- Walton, I. Complete angler . . . 20-504
- See Fishing.
- Angling literature, historical sketches of. R. Blakey . . . 22-987
- Anglo-American, the. A journal of literature, news, politics and the drama. Vols. 4-6. N. Y., 1844-5. 4^o . . . 17-509
- Anglo-American literature and manners. P. Chasles . . . 22-960
- Anglo-Indian life. C. Grant [?] . . . 28^a-388, 98
- Anglo-Saxon chronicle, according to the several original authorities. Ed., with trans., by B. Thorpe. L., 1861. 2 v. 8^o . . . 27^a-27
- Ancient history exemplified in a dissection of. L., 1830 . . . 27^a-28
- See Bede, the venerable . . . 32-21
- Anglo-Saxon church. Lingard, J. Antiquities 32-129
- Soames, H. Hist. and revenues . . . 32-1797
- Anglo-Saxon home. J. Thrupp . . . 27^a-1149
- Anglo-Saxon language and literature. Barnes, W. Se Gefylsta: A first-class book . . . 22-32
- Beowulf. Poems. Ed. by B. Thorpe . . . 22-929
- Boethius. Alfred's version and English trans. . . 15-176
- Bosworth, J. A.-S. and English dictionary . . . 22-43
- Conybeare, J. J. Illustrations of A.-S. poetry . . . 22-994
- Gospels. Ed. by B. Thorpe . . . 32-1176
- Haigh, D. H. Sagas . . . 27^a-502
- Klipstein, L. F. Grammar . . . 22-145
- Langley, L. Introduction to A.-S. reading . . . 22-147
- Petheram, J. Progress and present state of A.-S. literature . . . 22-1169
- Shute, S. M. Manual for beginners . . . 22-224
- Thorpe, B. Analecta . . . 22-1245
- Vernon, E. J. Guide to A.-S. tongue . . . 22-271
- Anglo-Saxons. Miller, T. History . . . 27^a-845
- Turner, S. History . . . 27^a-1170, 1
- Angus, J. Hand-book of the English tongue, for the use of students. L., 1862 . . . 22-405
- The voluntary system—reply to Dr. Chalmers on church establishments. L., 1839. 8^o . . . 32-1906
- Animal heat. T. Spencer . . . 10-376
- Animal kingdom. F. Cuvier . . . 9-529
- Jones, T. R. Organization . . . 9-571
- Animal life. Agassiz, L. Structure of . . . 9-675
- Lewes, G. H. Studies in . . . 9-578
- Animal economy. Hunter, J. Observations 9-724
- Animal physiology. See Physiology
- Animalculæ. Catlow, A. Drops of water . . . 9-526
- Mantell, G. A. Thoughts on a. . . 9-582
- Pritchard, A. T. Infusoria . . . 9-607
- Sanders, J. M. The crystal sphere . . . 9-1033

- Animals. Allen, R. L. History of domestic a. . . 4-149
- Bingley, W. Animal biography . . . 9-513
- Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist . . . 9-509
- Brown, T. Popular natural history . . . 9-520
- Catton, C., Jr. Thirty-six animals drawn from nature . . . 9-1241
- Clark, M. J. Mind in nature . . . 9-674
- Gamgee, J. Our domestic a. . . 4-153
- Hall, J. C. Interesting facts . . . 9-560
- Hall, Mrs. S. C. Animal sagacity . . . 9-699
- Kearley, G. Links in the chain . . . 9-668
- Lankester, E. Uses of a. . . 6-875
- Low, D. Domesticated a. of Great Britain 4-95
- Mennler, V. Les animaux à métamorphoses . . . 34-4610
- Morris, F. O. Sagacity and character . . . 9-713
- Mushet, D. Wrongs of the animal world 15-329
- Reason why—natural history . . . 9-647
- Roberts, M. Domesticated a. . . 9-617
- Sayings and doings of . . . 9-637
- Swainson, W. A. and menageries . . . 9-636
- — Habits and instincts . . . 9-638
- — Geography and classification of . . . 9-643
- Thompson, E. P. Passions of a. . . 9-698
- Timbs, J. Strange stories . . . 9-716
- Vasey, Mrs. G. Natural historian . . . 9-650
- Watson, J. S. Reasoning power of . . . 9-698
- Animals and plants, variation of. C. Darwin 9-919
- Anjou, L. A. History of the reformation in Sweden. From the Swedish, by H. M. Mason. N. Y., 1859 . . . 32-334
- Anley, C. Influence . . . 18-153
- Anna, the daughter at home . . . 18-154
- Anna Clayton; or, the mother's trial . . . 18-153
- Anna Clayton; or, the inquirer after truth. F. M. Dimmick . . . 18-3783
- Anna Hammer. Temme . . . 18-1198
- Anna Ross. Grace Kennedy . . . 18-1728
- Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. P., 1829-'53. 50 v. 8^o . . . 34-4900
- Deuxième série. v. 1, 2, 5, 7-16, 28-9. P., 1854-'68. 15 v. 8^o . . . 34-4901
- Annales typographici. M. Maittaire . . . 21-328
- Annals of a quiet neighborhood. G. MacDonald . . . 18-3802
- Annals of congress. See Debates and proceedings.
- Annals of Great Britain, from the ascension of George III. to the peace of Amiens. E., 1807. 3 v. . . 27^a-30
- Annals of military and naval surgery, and tropical medicine and hygiene. Vol. 1. L., 1863 . . . 10-415
- Annals of the American pulpit. W. B. Sprague . . . 30-933
- Annals of the army of the Cumberland. John Fitch . . . 26^a-525
- Selections from the same . . . 26^a-511
- Annals of the English stage. J. Doran . . . 24-123
- Annals of the parish. J. Galt . . . 18-1132
- Annals of the poor. L. Richmond . . . 18-2648
- Annals of the rescued. J. B. Wightman . . . 2-1054
- Annals of the sixth Pennsylvania cavalry. S. L. Gracey . . . 26^a-1010
- Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century. E. Cust . . . 29^a-127
- Annan, W. Difficulties of Arminian methodism; a series of letters addressed to bishop Simpson. Phila., 1861 . . . 32-1332
- Anandale, T. Malformations, diseases and injuries of the fingers and toes, and their surgical treatment. Phila., 1866. 8^o . . . 10-583
- Anne of Austria. Freer, M. Married life 27^a-1718
- — Regency . . . 27^a-1719
- Motteville, M'me de. Anne d'Autriche et sa cour . . . 34-5575
- — Memoirs . . . 27^a-1835
- Anne of Great Britain. Boyer, A. Life and reign . . . 27^a-4038

- Anne of Great Britain. Strickland, A. [Lives of the Queens.] Vols. 11 and 12 of . . . 80-446
 — Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Court of . . . 80-346
 Anne, T. La reine de Paris. Episode du temps de la fronde. P., 1856 . . . 84-4884
 Anne of Geierstein. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2752
 Année littéraire et dramatique. G. Vapereau 84-3880
 Année musicale. P. Scudo . . . 84-3748
 Année scientifique. L. Figuier . . . 85-5424
 Annie Grayson. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle . . . 18-1810
 Anniversary calendar, natal book, and universal mirror. L., 1882. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-183
 Annuaire de l'instruction publique pour l'an. 1801. P. . . . 84-5896
 Annuaire des deux mondes. Histoire generale des divers etats. P., 1861-'64. 4 v. 8° . . . 84-4502
 Annual cyclopædia, American . . . 29-402
 Annual of scientific discovery; or, year book of facts in science and art. Edited by D. A. Wells and S. Kneeland. B., 1850-'68. 16 v. . . . 11-259
 Annual register, or a view of the history, politics and literature, from 1758-1780, 1782-1803, 1805-1807, 1864-1865. L., 1795-1866. 47 v. 8° . . . 29-213
 Annual reports. See Names of societies, etc.
 Annual retrospect of public affairs for 1881. B., 1881. 2 vols. . . . 27-3362
 Annual. Caunter, H. Oriental a. . . . 38-317
 — The gift 38-1143
 — Gift of affection 38-921
 — Heath's for Ireland, 1837. [See Ritchie, L.] . . . 27-908
 — Lower, M. R. Groombridge's annual reader . . . 29-266
 — Percival, E. Souvenir gallery . . . 38-1142
 — Rough and ready 26-927
 — Routledge's every boy's a. [Same as Magazine for boys] 17-157
 — Token of friendship 38-1251
 — Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. Mirror of life . . . 38-1141
 — Walker, T. R. Oriental annual . . . 38-1140
 Annuities. Baily, F. Doctrine of . . . 1-158
 — Ellis, C. Law of. Vol. 4 of . . . 2-55
 — Milne, J. Valuation of . . . 1-268
 — Morgan, W. Principles and doctrine of . . . 2-66
 — Price, R. Observations on . . . 1-247
 — See Insurance, life.
 Anonymiana. S. Pegge 38-60
 Another blow for life. G. Godwin . . . 2-666
 Anquetil, L. P. Histoire de France, jusqu'à la mort de Louis XVI. Continué par J. P. Gallais. Tables synchroniques par M. de Vaublanc. P., 1818-19. 18 v. 8° . . . 84-4854
 — — The same, without the continuation. P., 1822. 14 v. [Vols. 8, 9 and 10 missing] 34-4475
 — A summary of universal history. Vols. 2, 3. Phila., 1806. 8° . . . 29-228
 Ansart, A. J. The spirit of St. Vincent de Paul. N. Y., 1868 32-2357
 Ansayrii, the. F. Walpole 28-294
 Ansell, C. A treatise on friendly societies. L., 1835. 8° 1-266
 Anson's voyage. R. Walter 29-3, 501
 Anspach, F. R. The sepulchres of our departed. Phila., 1854 32-518
 — The two pilgrims; or, the Israelite and Christian on their journey to the earthly and heavenly Canaan. Phila., 1857. . . . 32-681
 Ansted, D. T. Ancient world; or, picturesque sketches of creation. Phila., 1847 . . . 9-203
 — Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures. L., 1865 9-310
 — Elementary course of geology, mineralogy and physical geography. L., 1850 . . . 9-204
 — Gold-seeker's manual. L., 1849 . . . 6-274
 — Great stone book of nature. L., 1863 . . . 9-205
 — The Ionian Islands in 1863. L., 1863. 8° . . . 27-655
 — Physical geography. L., 1867. 8° . . . 25-173
 Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science and art; being extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer. L., 1854 . . . 9-206
 — and R. G. Latham. The Channel Islands. L., 1862. 8° 27-638
 — et al. Natural history of the inanimate creation. L., 1856 9-1013
 — See Manual of geographical science . . . 25-74
 Anstey, T. C. Plea of the unrepresented commons for restitution of the franchise. An historic inquiry. L., 1866. 8° . . . 27-34
 — The queen's supremacy in its relations with the Roman Catholic church. L., 1850. 8° . . . 33-374
 Anstice, J. Selections from the choric poetry of the Greek dramatic writers. Trans. into English verse. L., 1832 23-813
 Anstie, F. E. Notes on epidemics. Phila., 1866 . . . 10-651
 — Stimulants and narcotics; their mutual relations; with special researches on the action of alcohol, æther and chloroform, on the vital organism. L., 1864. 8° . . . 10-436
 Antarctic regions, voyage in. Sir J. Ross . . . 29-200
 Antelme, A. Histoire naturelle des insectes et des mollusques. Sous la direction de M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. P., 1842. 2 v. . . . 34-4010
 Ante bellum. Mary Lennox 18-4073
 Anthing, F. History of the campaigns of Prince Alexander Suworow Rymniski, with a preliminary sketch of his private life and character. N. Y., 1800 . . . 27-2862
 Anthon, C. Classical dictionary: containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . . 33-1255
 — New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . . 33-1256
 — Manual of Grecian antiquities. N. Y., 1852 . . . 27-3051
 — Manual of Roman antiquities. N. Y., 1851 . . . 27-2128
 — System of ancient and mediæval geography, for the use of schools and colleges. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 25-65
 Anthon, C. E. Pilgrimage to Treves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardenne, in the year 1844. N. Y., 1845 . . . 27-50
 Anthon, H. True churchman warned. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32-1428
 — See Smith, H. 32-1428
 Anthon, J. The law student. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 2-298
 Anthony, Miss S. Hopkins, S. Life and character of 30-21
 Anthracite in the manufacture of iron. W. R. Johnson 6-353
 Anthropological review. Vols. 1-5. L., 1863-'7. 8° 9-988
 Anthropological society of London. Memoirs, 1863-'6. L. 8° 29-187
 Anthropology. Blumenbach, J. Treatises . . . 9-669
 — Rauch, F. A. 15-107
 — Waitz, T. Introduction 9-652
 — See Ethnology; Human race; Man and mankind; Races.
 Anticipations of the future. In the form of letters from an English resident in the U. S. to the London Times, from 1864 to 1870. Richmond, 1860 26-885
 Antifanaticism. Martha H. Butts . . . 18-531
 Antignostikus. A. Neander 32-648
 Anti-Jacobin, or weekly examiner. 4th ed. L., 1799. 2 v. 8° 17-18
 Anti-logarithms. Filipowski, H. E. Table . . . 14-15
 Anti-masonry. See Free masonry.
 Antipodes, rambles at the 29-169
 Antiquarian ramble through the streets of London. J. T. Smith 27-1091
 Antiquary, the. Sir W. Scott 18-2753

- Antiquis legibus, liber de. Cam. soc's. pub. v. 84 27-195
- Antiquités d'Herculanum. F. and P. Piranesi 84-4975
- Antiquities. Brande, T. Popular a. of Gt. Britain 27-101
- Fosbroke, T. D. Encyclopædia . 29-264
- Linton, W. Colossal vestiges . 29-142
- Ruins of sacred and historical lands . 29-208
- Salkeld, J. Compendium of classical a. 27-3534
- Scott, G. G. Conservation of architectural remains . 5-u. p.
- Smith, W. Dict. of Gr. and Rom. a. 27-3239
- Wilson, D. Prehistoric man . 29-140
- See Archæology; Armour; Coins; Hieroglyphics.
- Antiquity and nature of man. J. Brodie 9-212
- Antiquity of man. C. Lyell . 9-253
- Antiquity of the earth. J. Douglas . 9-1233
- Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils. N. Y., 1859. 8° . 6-275
- Anti-slavery. See Slavery.
- Anti-slavery and reform papers. H. D. Thoreau 33-1291
- Anti-slavery society, American. Jay, W. Inquiry 2-740
- See American anti-sl. soc.; Pennsylvania soc. for abolition.
- Antoine de Bonneval. W. H. Anderdon 18-3387
- Antoinette. M. A. Denison . 18-334
- Antommarchi, F. Derniers moments de Napoléon. 8° . 34-4796
- Memoirs of the last two years of Napoleon's exile, forming a sequel to the journals of O'Meara and Las Cases. 2d ed. L., 1826. 8° . 30-1031
- Antonia. E. Berthet 34-3912
- Antonia. A. A. Dudevant 34-4322
- Antonina. Wilkie Collins 18-680
- Antonine. A. Dumas, fils 34-3278
- Antonins, les. F. de Champagny 34-4428
- Antoninus, M. Aurelius. Thoughts. Trans. by G. Long. With life. L., 1862 . 15-226
- Antony Waymouth. W. H. G. Kingston 18-1763
- Antonyma. Smith, C. J. Synonyms and a. 22-226
- Antrim, county of. Dubourdieu, J. Statistical survey . 27-932
- Anvers, C. d'. [Pseud.] See Craftsman, the 17-498
- Anville, J. B. B. d'. Compendium of ancient geography. With maps and notes by the translator. N. Y., 1814. 2 v. 8° . 25-14
- Apelles. Houssaye, A. L'hist. d'Apelles 34-5296
- Apelles and his cotemporaries. H. Greenough? 18-155
- Apello Cæsarem. R. Montagu 32-1858
- Aphorisma. Ramsay, G. Moralist and politician 33-1275
- Parr, S. A. opinions and reflections . 33-156
- Sinclair, C. Kaleidoscope 33-122
- Apocalypse of St. John. Croly, G. New interpretation . 32-63
- Exposition by a secular priest 32-1742
- Swedenborg, E. A. revealed 32-622
- Walmsley, C. Hist. of church deduced from a. By Sig. Pastorini 32-2318
- Wordsworth, C. Lectures on 32-705
- See Revelations; Prophecy.
- Apocatastasis, the. L. Marsh 32-1616
- Apocryphal gospels. B. H. Cowper 32-2286
- Apocryphal new testament. Ed. by W. Hone. L., 1820. 8° . 32-970
- Apollodorus (Athen). Bibliotheca. Ex recog. I. Bekkeri. Lips., 1854 . 34-306
- Apollonius Tyaneus. Newman, J. H. Life of. Vol. 1 of 32-375
- Réville, A. Apollonius of Tyana 32-1921
- Apologia pro vita sua. J. H. Newman 32-1419
- Apologists, the. J. Donaldson 32-1635
- Apostles. Bacon, D. F. Lives of the 32-1503
- Renan, E. Les apotres 34-4560
- Apostles, the. E. Renan 32-1844
- Apostolic age. Baumgarten, M. History of the church in 32-762
- Apostolic church. Schaff, P. History of 32-476
- Coleman, L. Apostolical and primitive church 32-790
- Apostolic fathers. Blunt, J. Right use of 32-933
- Wake, W. Genuine epistles 32-12
- Apostolic succession. Boardman, H. A. Prelatical doctrine examined 32-1178
- See Ordination 10-547
- Apparitions. Brierre de Boismont, J. Treatise on 10-547
- De Foe, D. History and reality of 32-1631
- See Spiritualism; Supernaturalism.
- Appeals to the heart. T. Spencer 32-202
- Apperley, C. J. Nimrod abroad. L., 1848. 2 v. 20-305
- Appianus, Alex. Historia romana. Ab I. Bekkeri recog. Lips., 1852-53. 2 v. 34-308
- Apple, the, and its varieties. R. Hogg 4-223
- See Pomology.
- Appleby bros. Illustrated hand-book and price current of machinery and iron work. L. 1863. 8° 6-276
- Appleton, J. Works, embracing theological lectures, academic addresses and sermons. With memoir. Andover, 1836. 2 v. 8° 32-644
- Appleton, N. Slavery and the union. B. 1860. pph. 8° 2-990
- Appleton's cyclopedia of drawing. W. E. Worthen 5-174
- Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work, and engineering. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 6-804
- Hand-book of American travel. T. A. Richards 26-325
- Hand-book of southern travel. E. H. Hall 26-572
- Library manual. N. Y., 1852. 8° 21-132
- Mechanics' magazine and engineers' manual. Edited by Julius M. Adams. Vol. 1-3. N. Y., 1852-'53. 8° and 4° 6-979
- New American cyclopedia. G. Ripley and C. A. Dana 33-1258
- Apprentices' library company of Philadelphia. Catalogue. Phila., 1838 21-469
- Apprentices' library company of New York. Catalogue 21-446
- Après de Manneville, J. B. N. D. d'. The East India pilot; or, oriental navigator. A collection of charts and plans. L., 1802. f° 25-352
- Apthorp, H. O. Grammar of elocution. Phil., 1858 22-603
- Apuleius Madaurensis, L. Contes merveilleux. P., 1853 34-5337
- See Garland of flowers 23-66
- Aquarium, the. Jones, T. R. Aquarian naturalist 9-572
- Edwards, A. M. Life beneath the waters 9-684
- Gosse, P. H. 9-552
- Hibberd, S. The book of the a. 9-936
- Humphreys, H. N. Ocean and river gardens 9-938
- Sowerby, G. B. Popular history 9-964
- Wood, J. G. Hints 9-973
- Aqueducts. King, C. Memoir of Croton aqueduct, with essay on a. in general 6-1008
- Aquinas, T. See Thomas Aquinas.
- Arabella Stuart. G. P. R. James 18-1604
- Arabia. Badia y Leblich, D. Travels of Ali Bey 23-41
- Crichton, A. History 28-2,3
- Dumas, A. Arabia Petrea 28-477
- Foster, C. Historical geography 32-2051
- Laborde, L. de. Arabia Petrea 28-22
- Marigny, A. de. Under the Caliphs 28-4
- Modern traveller 29-271
- Muir, W. History 30-1163
- Niebuhr, C. Travels 28-91

- Arabia. Palgrave, W. C. Central and eastern 28^b-480
 — Robinson, E. Biblical researches . . . 28^b-574
 — Robinson, H. B. Voyage to shores . . . 28^b-93
 — Wellsted, J. R. Travels . . . 28^b-265
 Arabian days' entertainments. Trans. by H. P. Curtis . . . 18-156
 Arabian nights' entertainments . . . 18-157
 Arabian tales. Thousand and one days . . . 18-3280
 — Trans. into French by Dom Chavis and M. Cazotte; and from French into English by R. Herron. Edin., 1792. 4 v. . . . 18-3676
 Arabic language. Newman, F. W. Hand-book of modern Arabic . . . 22-181
 Arabistan. Bode, C. A. de. Travels . . . 28^b-489
 Arabs in Spain. J. A. Condé . . . 27^a-2016
 Arago, D. F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Trans. by W. H. Smyth, B. Powell, and R. Grant. L., 1857-'9. 2 v. 8°. . . . 30-970
 — Histoire de ma jeunesse. Préface par A. de Humboldt. L., 1860 . . . 84-4008
 — Meteorological essays. With an introduction by A. Von Humboldt. Translated under the superintendence of Colonel Sabine. L., 1855 . . . 11-154
 — Popular astronomy. Trans. and ed. by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. L., 1855-'8. 2 v. 8°. . . . 12-45
 — Popular lectures on astronomy. With additions by Lardner. N. Y., 1845 . . . 12-2
 — Popular lectures on astronomy. Trans. by W. B. Kelly. 4th ed., by L. Tomlinson. L., 1854 . . . 12-27
 — Tract on comets. Trans. by J. Farrar. B. 1832 . . . 10-80
 Arago, J. Les deux oceans. B. 1854 . . . 34-4009
 Ararat. Parrot, F. Journey to A. . . . 28^b-96
 Araucanians, the. E. R. Smith . . . 26^b-287
 Arbitrary arrests in the south. R. S. Tharin 26^a-490
 Arbitration. Kyd, S. Law of awards . . . 2-51
 — Russell, F. Power and duty of an arbitrator. Vol. 68 of . . . 2-55
 — Watson, W. H. Law of a. and awards. Vols. 11 and 59 of . . . 2-55
 Arbouville, Countess d'. Three tales—Christine Van Amberg, Resignation, Village doctor. Trans. by M. B. Field . . . 18-158
 Arcadia, the countess of Pembroke's. Sir P. Sidney . . . 18-3934
 Arcana entomologica. J. O. Westwood . . . 9-734
 Arcana of nature. H. Tuttle . . . 32-1819
 Arch, the. Bland, W. Principles of construction . . . 6-17
 — Woodbury, D. P. Elements of stability . . . 6-98
 Archæologia Græca. J. Potter . . . 27^a-3210, 1
 Archæology. Fosbroke, T. D. Elements, classical and mediæval . . . 29^a-264
 — Jahn, J. Biblical a. . . . 32-115
 — Nuttall, P. A. Classical and archæological dictionary . . . 29^a-193
 — Walcott, M. E. C. Sacred a. . . . 32-2508
 — Westropp, H. M. Hand-book . . . 29^a-242
 — Wright, T. Essays . . . 27^a-1246
 — See Antiquities; and names of countries.
 Archæia. J. W. Dawson . . . 32-938
 Archaic sculpturings on stones and rocks. J. Y. Simpson . . . 27^a-3546
 Archbishops of Canterbury, lives of. W. F. Hook . . . 30-1358
 Archbold, J. F. Law of landlord and tenant. P., 1846. 8°. v. 53 of 2-55
 — Law of *nisi prius*. P., 1845. 8°. v. 49-50 of 2-55
 Archer, J. Statistical survey of the county Dublin. For the Dublin society. Dublin, 1801. 8°. . . . 27^a-930
 — See Dutton, Hely, for "observations" on the above . . . 27^a-981
 Archer, T. Asmodeus. F's S. D., v. 26 . . . 24-221
 Archery. Ascham, R. Toxophilus . . . 20-307
 Archibald Cameron . . . 18-160
 Archie Lovell. Mrs. A. B. Edwards 18-3791, 3797

Architecture.—Domestic and Rural.

- Allen, L. F. Rural a. . . . 5-54
 — Bogue, J. W. Domestic a. . . . 5-386
 — Brooks, S. H. Designs for cottage and villa a. . . . 5-626
 — Bullock, J. American cottage builder . . . 5-64
 — Cleaveland, H. W., et al. Village and farm cottages . . . 5-71
 — Downing, A. J. Cottage residences . . . 5-33
 — Dwyer, C. P. Economic cottage builder . . . 5-315
 — Goodwin, F. Domestic a. . . . 5-752
 — — Rural a. . . . 5-703
 — Grammar of house planning . . . 5-488
 — Halfpenny, J. Designs in the Chinese and Gothic tastes . . . 5-36
 — Holly, H. H. Country seats . . . 5-219
 — Jacques, D. H. The house . . . 5-432
 — Kerr, R. The gentleman's house . . . 5-490
 — Loudon, J. C. Cottage, farm, and villa . . . 5-489
 — Lugar, R. The country gentleman's architect . . . 5-753
 — Pocock, W. F. Modern finishing for rooms . . . 5-37
 — Repton, H. Landscape a. . . . 4-92
 — Riddell, J. Designs for country residences . . . 5-627
 — Rhodes, G. J. Villas and cottages . . . 5-491
 — Robinson, P. F. Designs for ornamental villas . . . 5-625
 — — Domestic a. in the Tudor style . . . 5-624
 — Scott, G. G. Secular and domestic a. . . . 5-99
 — Sloan, S. American houses . . . 5-376
 — — Homestead a. . . . 5-340
 — Turner, A. A. Villas on the Hudson . . . 5-620
 — Turner, T. H. Dom. a. in England to 14th century . . . 5-166
 — Vaux, C. Villas and cottages. Designs for the U. S. . . . 5-87
 — Wheeler, G. Rural homes . . . 5-70
 — — Villas, mansions, and cottages . . . 5-68
 — Wickes, C. Handy book of villa a. . . . 5-623
 — Ecclesiastical.
 — Bloxam, N. H. Principles of Gothic a. . . . 5-162
 — Book of plans for churches and parsonages . . . 5-622
 — Bowler, G. Chapel and church a., with designs for parsonages . . . 5-621
 — Buckley, G. Churches of Essex . . . 5-609
 — Clarke C. Churches in London . . . 5-754
 — Denison, E. B. Church building . . . 5-150
 — Dollan, F. T. Examples of ancient pulpits . . . 5-774
 — Godwin, G. Churches of London . . . 5-456
 — Hand-book to the cathedrals of England . . . 5-194
 — Hope, A. J. B. The English cathedral of the 19th century . . . 5-206
 — Jackson, J., jr. City and cathedral of Lichfield . . . 27^a-608
 — Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland . . . 27^a-1463
 — Okely, W. S. Christian a. in Italy . . . 5-183
 — Poole, G. A. History of e. a. in England . . . 5-427
 — Scott, G. G. Gleanings from Westminster abbey . . . 5-305
 — Whittington, G. D. Eccl. antiquities of France . . . 5-351
 — Willis, R. Canterbury cathedral . . . 5-218
 — General and miscellaneous.
 — Aberdeen, G., Earl of. Beauty in Grecian a. . . . 5-373
 — Barnard, H. School a. . . . 5-89
 — Barry, A. Life and works of C. Barry 30-2342
 — Billing, R. W. Power of form in geometric tracery . . . 5-600
 — Billington, J. Architectural director . . . 5-31
 — Biddle, O. System of a. adapted to U. S. . . . 5-700
 — Brandon, R. and J. A. Open timber roofs of the middle ages . . . 5-603
 — Brees, S. C. Illustrated glossary of practical a. . . . 6-22

- Architecture. Buckler, J. C. Sixty views of grammar schools . . . 5-718
 — Builder, the . . . 5-619
 — Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect . . . 6-25
 — Bury, T. T. History of styles of a . . . 5-464
 — Chambers, C. W. Decorative part of civil a. . . 5-724
 — Dallaway, J. Observations on English a. . . 5-851
 — Downing. See Wightwick.
 — Elmes, J. Lectures . . . 5-396
 — Fergusson, J. Illustrated handbook . . . 5-82
 — — Modern styles . . . 5-220
 — — Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored . . . 5-165
 — — Principles of beauty in art . . . 5-706
 — Ferrey, B. Recollections and notices of works of A. and A. N. W. Pugin . . . 30-1881
 — Garbett, E. L. Design in a. . . 5-372
 — Gibbs, J. English Gothic . . . 5-772
 — Godwin, G. Sketch of history of a. . . 5-161
 — Gwilt, J. Examination of Grecian a. . . 5-724
 — Hatfield, R. G. Treatise upon a. . . 5-34
 — Haviland, J. Builder's Assistant, containing the five orders in a. . . 5-35
 — History and rudiments of a. . . 5-57
 — Hope, T. Historical essay . . . 5-123
 — Hoppus, E. Gentleman's and builder's repository . . . 5-709
 — Johnson, J. Country schoolhouses . . . 5-474
 — Knight, H. G. Tour in Normandy . . . 27-303
 — Lafever, M. Architectural instructor . . . 5-608
 — Langley, B. Ancient masonry . . . 5-781
 — Leeds, W. H. Rudimentary a. . . 5-374
 — Memes, J. S. History . . . 5-44
 — Moseley, H. Mechanical principles . . . 11-120
 — Muir, W. J. C. Pagan or Christian? . . . 5-172
 — Nicholson, P. Encyclopædia . . . 5-725
 — — Same (A to THE) . . . 5-701
 — — Principles . . . 5-109
 — Owen, R. D. Hints on public a. . . 5-705
 — Parker, J. H. Study of Gothic a. . . 5-205
 — Richardson, T. A. Modelling in paper . . . 5-375
 — Rickman, T. Styles in England . . . 5-214
 — Rudimentary dictionary of terms . . . 6-76, 7
 — Ruskin, J. Lectures . . . 5-74
 — — Seven lamps . . . 5-75
 — — The stones of Venice . . . 5-68 and 155
 — Scott, G. G. Conservation of ancient monuments and remains . . . 5-u. p.
 — Shaw, E. Civil a. . . 5-55
 — Sloan, S. Constructive a. . . 5-708
 — Street, G. E. Brick and marble in the middle ages . . . 5-158
 — Stuart, R. Dictionary . . . 5-58
 — Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. History . . . 5-39
 — Vitruvius, Pollio M. . . . 5-462
 — Wightwick, G. Palace of a. . . 5-727
 — — and A. J. Downing. Hints to young architects . . . 5-40
 — See Acoustics, Bridges, Building, Cements, Designs, Dwellings, Lighthouses, Residences, Villas.
 Architecture, naval. See Naval architecture.
 Architecture of birds. (L. E. K.) L., 1831. 9-711
 Archives of useful knowledge. J. Mease . . . 1-215
 Archy Moore, R. Hildreth . . . 18-1481
 Arctic regions. G. Back. Land expedition 1833-35 . . . 26-172
 — Barrow, J. History of voyages of discovery . . . 29-307
 — Belcher, E. The last of the a. voyagers . . . 29-153
 — Fisher, A. Voyage of discovery in . . . 29-17
 — Forster, J. R. History of voyages and discoveries . . . 29-18 and 517
 — Franklin, J. Expeditions to the Polar sea . . . 29-117, 8
 — Hall, C. F. Searches (1860-62) . . . 26-489
 — Hayes, I. I. Boat journey . . . 29-174
 — — The open polar sea . . . 29-261
 Arctic regions. Kane, E. K. Explorations . . . 29-183
 — Knights of the frozen sea . . . 29-252
 — Lyons, G. F. Attempt to reach Repulse bay (1824) . . . 29-301
 — Dougall, F. Voyage in search of Franklin . . . 29-149
 — Osborn, S. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal (1850-51) . . . 29-96
 — Richardson, J. Expedition in search of Franklin . . . 29-94
 — Sargent, E. Adventure by sea and land . . . 29-188
 — Scoresby, W. Jr. Account of . . . 29-292
 — Shillinglaw, J. J. A narrative of discovery . . . 29-303
 — Simmonds, A. P. Sir John Franklin . . . 29-119
 — Tytler, P. F. Northern coasts of America . . . 26-389
 — See Northwest passage.
 Arcturus, a journal of books and opinion. v. 2. N. Y. 1841-2. . . . 17-15
 Arculf, (Bishop.) See Early travels in Palestine.
 Arendts, C. Practical aids to the study of natural history, botany, geology, mineralogy, and technology. L., 1861. 8°. . . . 9-904
 Aretin. L. Dolce . . . 5-429
 Arétin, études sur. P. Chasles . . . 34-5421
 Arey, H. W. Girard college and its founder; containing the biography of Mr. Girard, and his will. Phil., 1852. . . . 13-15
 Arfwedson, C. D. The United States and Canada, in 1832-4. L., 1834. 8°. . . . 26-471
 Argens, J. B. de Boyer, marquis d'. New memoirs establishing a true knowledge of mankind. L., 1747. . . . 33-909
 — Correspondence with Frederick the great. v. 10. . . . 33-36
 Argensola, L. L. de. Isabella. T. T. E. v. 1 . . . 34-2
 Argenson, M. R. de Voyer, le marquis d'. Mémoires. v. 1 . . . 34-3519
 Argentine confederation. Page, T. J. LaPlata, the A. C. and Paraguay . . . 26-343
 Argentine provinces. MacRae, A. Rept. of journal, [in Gillies, exp.] . . . 26-1000
 — Strain, J. G. Journey . . . 26-366
 Argentine republic. King, J. A. Twenty-four years in . . . 26-63
 — See Buenos Ayres.
 Argile et marbre. P. Foucher . . . 34-4685
 Argosy, the. A magazine of tales, travels, etc. v. 1-4. L., 1866-7. . . . 17-16
 Argyle, Anna. The Cecillas . . . 18-3745
 Argyle, Archie. Cupid's album . . . 18-3757
 Argyle, Duke of. The reign of law. L., 1867. . . . 15-330
 Arianism. Athanasius. Select treatises against . . . 32-1257
 Arion. A collection of four-part songs. J. D. Willard . . . 5-1080
 Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso. [See Bojardo.] . . . 34-2500
 — Orlando Furioso: translated from the Italian with notes, by John Hoole. L., 1799. 5 v. 8°. . . . 23-606
 — Same. L., 1807. 6 v. . . . 23-169
 Aristocracy. H. Brougham . . . 2-565
 Aristocracy in America. F. J. Grund . . . 26-618
 Aristophanes. Comœdias. Ed. T. Bergk. Lips., 1852. 2 v. . . . 34-309
 — The acharnians, knights, clouds, wasps, dicast turned gentleman. Trans. by Mitchell. Phil., 1822. . . . 24-186
 — The birds. Trans. by H. F. Cary. L., 1824. 8°. . . . 24-8
 — Comedies. Literal trans. from the text of Dindorf, by J. Hickie. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . 24-57
 — — Trans. with notes, by C. A. Wheelwright. To which is added a dissertation on old Greek comedy from the German of Wachsmuth. Oxford, 1837. 2 v. 8°. . . . 24-56

- Aristotle. *Ethics* (in Greek), illustrated with essays and notes by A. Grant. L., 1857. 8 v. 15-136
- *History of animals*. Trans. by R. Cresswell. L., 1862. 9-507
- *Metaphysics*. Trans. by J. H. McMahon. L., 1857. 15-216
- *Organon*; or, logical treatises, with the introduction of Porphyry. Trans. by O. F. Owen. L., 1853. 2 v. 15-215
- *Politics and economics*. Trans. by E. Walford. L., 1853. 2-514
- *Rhetoric*, poetic and nicomachean *ethics*. Trans. by T. Taylor. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 15-6
- *Treatise on rhetoric*. With an analysis by T. Hobbs. Also the poetic; trans. by T. Buckley. Lond., 1857. 22-600
- *Estratto dell' arte poetica, e considerazioni sulla medesima*. [Op. di Metastasio, t. xiv.] 34-2528
- *Vital principle*. Trans. by C. Cillier. Lond., 1855. 10-238
- *Hampden*, R. D. *Life and writings of* 15-187
- *Lewes*, G. H. *Analysis of writings of* 15-203
- Arithmetic. Arman, A. *Stepping-stone* 14-155
- *Browne*, W. A. *Complete treatise* 14-61
- *Bryant and Stratton*. *Commercial* 1-15
- *Byrne*, O. *Dual a.* 14-69
- *Cayzer*, T. S. *One thousand tests* 14-176
- *De Morgan*, A. *Arithmetical books* 21-152
- *Elements* 14-38
- *Emerson*, F. *North American a.* Part III. 14-36
- *Greenleaf*, B. *National a.* 14-22
- *Groesbeck*, J. *Crittenden commercial* 14-174
- *Haddon*, A. *Rudimentary* 14-154
- *Key*, by A. Arman 14-160
- *Heath*, N. *Treatise* 14-34
- *Hinkley*, E. *Prime numbers* 14-104
- *Hipsley*, W. *Equational* 14-206
- *Hirsch*, M. *Problems* 14-102
- *Hooper*, U. *Rational recreations* 11-294
- *Hunter*, R. J. *Modern* 14-166
- *Johnson*, L. *Elementary* 26-2071
- *Lander*, S. *Our own school a.* 26-2070
- *Lardner*, D. *Theoretical and practical* 14-4
- *Mann*, H. and P. E. Chase. *A. practically applied* 14-81
- *Grammar school a.* 14-80
- *Nystrom*, J. W. *Tonal system of a.* 14-27
- *O'Gorman*, D. *Intuitive calculations* 14-60
- *Oram*, H. A. *Examples* 14-51
- *Ring*, D. *Exercises in* 14-49
- *Robinson*, H. N. *Progressive higher* 14-79
- *Rudiments of written a.* 14-70
- *Smith*, B. *Examination papers* 14-168
- *Vogdes*, W. *United States a.* 14-50
- *Walker*, G. *Elements* 26-620
- *Willcolkes' System of* 14-68
- *Young*, J. R. *Key to rudimentary treatise* 14-157
- *Young*, W. B. *Arithmetical dictionary* 14-88
- Arithmetic means, value of, in medicine. Radicke 10-699
- Arizona and Sonora. S. Mowry 26-506
- Arkansas. Nuttall, T. *Travels*, 1819 26-228
- *Owen*, D. D. *Geological report* 9-1212
- Armada. W. Collins 18-689
- Arman, A. *Key to Haddon's arithmetic*. L., 1862 14-160
- *Stepping-stone to arithmetic*. L., 1864 14-155
- Armatage, G. *The horse: how to feed him, avoid disease, and save money*. L., 1868 4-299
- Armée, P. L. N. *Bescherelle, aisé* 34-4963
- Armengaud, C. and Amouroux. *Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design*. Trans. from the French, and rewritten by W. Johnson. Phil., 1863. 4° 5-615
- Armenia. Curzon, R. *Year at Erzeroum* 28-492
- *Hamilton*, W. J. *Researches in* 28-189
- Armenia. Sandwith, H. *Travels and adventures* 26-51
- *Smith*, Eli, and H. G. O. Dwight. *Researches* 28-101
- *Southgate*, H. *Tour through* 28-102
- Armies of Europe. G. B. McClellan 6-641
- Arminius, James. *Works*, trans. from the Latin by J. Nichols and U. R. Braggall, with life of the author. Auburn, 1853. 8 v. 8° 32-1118
- Armistead, W. *A tribute for the negro, a vindication of the capabilities of the colored race*. Manchester, 1848. 8° 29-260
- Armored vessels. *Report of sec. of the navy* 6-681
- Arms and armour. Hewitt, J. *Ancient armour and weapons in Europe* 27-3449
- *Jervis*, J. W. *Engines of war* 6-635
- *Marcy*, Col. *Memoir on swords* 6-651
- *Meyrick*, S. R. *Inquiry into ancient armour* 27-4049
- *Surirey de St. Remy*. *Mémoires d'artillerie* 34-4748
- *See Artillery*.
- Armstrong, F. C. *Naval lieutenant* 18-2369
- Armstrong, Geo. D. *History of the ravages of the yellow fever in Norfolk, Va., in 1855*. Phil., 1866 10-522
- *Theology of Christian experience*. N. Y., 1858 32-767
- Armstrong, J. C. *The young midddy* 18-161
- Armstrong, John. *History of the island of Minorca*. Lond., 1756. 8° 27-2001
- *Armstrong*, Gen. John. *Life of Richard Montgomery* (S. A. B. 1.) 30-497
- *Life of Anthony Wayne* (S. A. B. 4.) 30-497
- *Notices of the war of 1812*. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 26-5
- *Van Rensselaer's review of the above* 26-211
- Armstrong, John, M. D. *Poetical works*. (Bell's poets of G. B., v. 60.) L., 1807 23-500
- *Select poems*. (Walsh's Br. P., v. 31.) Phil., 1822 23-183
- Armstrong, R. *Modern practice of boiler engineering*. Revised by J. Bourne. Lond., 1856 6-271
- *Rudimentary treatise on steam-boilers*. 4th ed. L., 1862 6-273
- Army and navy chronicle. N. S. v. 2-10. W., 1836 to 1840. 8° 17-106
- Army and navy stories. *See Adams*, W. T.
- Army life on the border. R. B. Marcy 26-565
- Army life on the Pacific. L. Kip 26-387
- Army of the Cumberland. *See United States—war of 1861-65*.
- Army of the Potomac. Barnard and Barry. *Engineer and artillery operations* 6-561
- *Bechler*, G. R. *Map of the campaigns* 26-25
- *Letterman*, J. *Medical recollections* 26-820
- *Stevens*, G. T. *Three years in the 6th corps* 26-861
- *Stewart*, A. M. *Three years and a half with the* 26-508
- *Swinton*, W. *Campaigns of* 26-808
- *See United States—war of 1861-65*.
- Army of Virginia. *Rules and regulations for the government of*. Richmond, 1861. 8° 26-1865
- Army officer's pocket companion. W. P. Craig-hill 6-585
- Army regulations—Confederate states of America, 1862 26-1548
- Army surgeon's manual. W. Grace 10-499
- Arnason, Jón. *Icelandic legends*. Trans. by G. E. J. Powell and E. Magnússon. Lond., 1864 18-1559
- Arnaud, Henry. *See Authentic details*.
- Arnaud, Henriette. *See Reybaud*.
- Arne. B. Björnson 18-3755
- Arnim, A. d'. *Contes Bizarres*. Trad. de T. Gautier, fils. P., 1856 34-3027
- Arnim, Bettine v. *Correspondence with Gûnderode* 33-1250

- Arnim, Bettine v. See Goethe's correspondence with a child 33-481
- Arnold, B. Hill, G. C. Biography of 30-1188
- Sparks, J. Life and treason. (S. A. B. 3.) 30-497
- Arnold, Edwin. Book of good counsels; from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadesa. Lond., 1861 18-353
- Arnold, F. Public life of Lord Macaulay. Lond., 1862. 8° 30-1391
- Arnold, G. Drift; and other poems. B., 1866 23-856
- Poems, grave and gay. B., 1867 23-914
- Arnold, H. P. European mosaic. B., 1864 27-669
- The great exhibition, with continental sketches. N. Y., 1868 27-925
- Arnold, I. N. Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1866. 8° 26-879
- Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. B., 1865 22-915
- French Eton; or, middle class education and the state. L., 1864 18-17
- Heinrich Heine. (Modern essays, No. 1.) Phil., 1863 30-2349
- New poems. Bost., 1867 23-959
- Poems. Bost., 1856 23-430
- On translating Homer. Lectures given at Oxford. Lond., 1861-62. 2 v. 22-913, 4
- Popular education of France, with notices of that of Holland and Switzerland. Lond., 1861. 8° 13-16
- Schools and universities on the continent. L., 1868. 8° 13-18
- Arnold, R. A. History of the cotton famine, from the fall of Sumter to the passing of the public works act. L., 1864. 8° 1-208
- Arnold, Samuel. Cathedral music. A collection in score of compositions by English masters. New ed., with accompt for organ by E. F. Rimbault. Lond., 1843. f° 5-878
- Arnold, S. G. History of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, 1636-1790. N. Y., 1859-60. 2 v. 8° 26-400
- Arnold, Thos., B. A. Manual of English literature, historical and critical. L., 1862 22-916
- Arnold, Thos., D. D. Christian life. P., 1856 32-604
- Introductory lectures on modern history. Ed. by Henry Reed. N. Y., 1864 27-3364
- History of Rome, to A. U. C. 548. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° 27-2133
- History of the later Roman commonwealth. A. U. C. 553, B. C. 201, to A. D. 117. N. Y., 1846. 8° 27-2134
- Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1845. 8° 33-304
- Rugby school sermons. N. Y., 1846 32-1147
- Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of 30-22
- Worboise, E. J. Life of 30-1232
- *et al.* History of the Roman empire, from the time of Julius Cæsar to that of Vitellius. L., 1853 27-2136
- History of the Roman empire, from the time of Vespasian to the extinction of the western empire. L., 1853 27-2137
- History of the Roman republic, from the earliest records till the time of Sylla. L., 1852 27-2135
- Arnold, T. K. English grammar for classical schools. L., 1860 22-12
- First and second Latin book and practical grammar. Revised by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1857 22-11
- Arnold, W. D. Oakfield; or, fellowship in the east 18-162
- Arnold at Saratoga. C. J. Peterson 18-2477
- Arnot, W. Laws from heaven for life on earth—Illustrations of the book of Proverbs. L., 1857 32-663
- Parables of our Lord. L., 1865 32-1478
- Arnot, W. The race for riches. Lectures applying the word of God to the traffic of men. With preface and notes by S. Colwell. Phil., 1860 32-897
- Arnott, N. Elements of physics; or, natural philosophy, general and medical. With additions by I. Hays. Phil., 1829-31. 2 v. 8° 11-4
- A survey of human progress, from the savage state to the highest civilization yet attained. L., 1861. 8° 29-144
- Warming and ventilating. L., 1838. 8° 6-4
- Arnould, J. Treatise on the law of marine insurance and average; with references to American cases, and the later continental authorities. 2d ed. With annotations by J. C. Perkins. B., 1850. 2 v. 8° 2-128
- Arouet, F. M. See Voltaire.
- Around the pyramids. A. Ward 29-208
- Around the world; a narrative of a voyage in the East India squadron, under G. C. Read. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 29-4
- Arpentigny, d'. See Craig, A. R.
- Arrah Neil. G. P. R. James 18-1605
- Arras, Jean d'. See Jean d' Arras.
- Arrest of the five members by Charles I. J. Forster 27-409
- Arrianus, F. De Expeditione Alexandri. Recog. R. Geier. Lips., 1856. Scripta minora. Recog. R. Hercher. Lips., 1854 34-310
- History of Alexander's expedition. Trans. with notes by Mr. Rooke. To which is prefixed Mr. Le Clerc's criticism upon Quintus Curtius. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 27-3052
- Arrington, A. W. Rangers and regulators of the Tanaha 18-164
- Arrivabene, Count C. Italy under Victor Emmanuel—a personal narrative. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 27-2138
- See Venetian question, urgency of 27-u. p.
- Arrivabene, J. An epoch of my life—Memoirs of Count J. Arrivabene. Trans., with notes, by C. Arrivabene. L., 1862 30-1407
- Arron, C. Bohl de. See Bohl de Arron.
- Arrowsmith, J. Paper-hanger's companion. Phil., 1856 6-5
- Arscot, A. Some considerations relating to the present state of the Christian religion. L., 1782 32-13
- Art. Allston, W. Lectures on a. 33-261
- Bell, C. Anatomy and philosophy of expression 5-116
- Burnet, J. Remarks upon a. 5-424
- Cellini, B. Memoirs 30-81, 2, 1878
- Crayon, a journal of the graphic arts 5-712
- Didron, M. Christian iconography 5-490
- Dwight, M. A. Introduction to the study of a. 5-90
- Eagles, J. Sketcher 5-392
- Fau, J. Anatomy of external forms of man 5-223
- Fuseli, H. Life and writings 30-193
- Goethe, J. W. von. Essays on a. 5-224
- Hazlitt, W. Criticisms on a. 5-9
- Hemans, C. I. Sacred art in Italy 27-2273
- Howitt, A. M. Art student in Munich 5-381
- Humphrey, H. N. Ten centuries 5-702
- Illustrated magazine of art 5-731
- Jameson, A. History of our Lord in art 5-358
- — Legends of the monastic orders 5-100
- — Sacred and legendary 5-98
- — Sketches of art 5-102
- Jarvis, J. J. Art hints 5-69
- — Art idea 5-319
- — Art studies 5-397
- Lardner, D. Popular lectures on science and a. 11-41
- Mason, G. C. Application of a. to manufactures 6-366
- Müller, C. O. Ancient a. and its remains 5-56
- Palgrave, F. T. Essays on a. 5-433

- Art.** Patterson, R. H. Essays in history and art . . . 53-735
- Peale, R. Portfolio of an artist . . . 5-20
- Pye, J. Patronage of British a. . . 5-201
- Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses . . . 5-391, 704
- Ris, L. C. de. Critiques d'A. . . 34-3994
- Rochette, R. Lectures on ancient a. . . 5-120
- Ruskin, J. Select writings . . . 5-117
- — Two paths . . . 5-141
- Scharf, G. Characteristics of Greek a. . . 27-539
- Schasler, Max. Kunst-Kalender . . . 34-2410
- Scott, S. G. History and practice . . . 5-341
- Seroux d'Agincourt. History of a. by its monuments . . . 5-696
- Story, W. W. Proportions of the human figure . . . 5-738
- Taine, H. Philosophy of a. . . 5-403
- Töpffer, R. Reflexions et menus propos d'un peintre . . . 34-3878
- Twining, L. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian a. . . 5-707
- Wallace, H. B. Art in Europe . . . 27-354
- Winckelmann, J. History of ancient a. . . 5-94
- Wiseman, N. Contact of science and art . . . 5-308
- See *Æsthetics*; *Decorations*; *Design*; *Engraving*; *Fine arts*; *Painting*; *Physiognomy*; *Picturesque*; *Pre-Raphaelitism*; *Sculpture*.
- Art, a dramatic tale.** Charles Reade . . . 18-2533
- Art and fashion.** C. Swain . . . 23-937
- Art and industry at Crystal palace,** N. Y. H. Greeley . . . 6-356
- Art and nature at home and abroad.** G. W. Thornbury . . . 33-337
- Art applied to industry.** W. Burges . . . 6-327
- Art criticism.** Sampson, G. W. Elements of . . . 5-458
- Art d'être malheureux.** J. T. de Saint-Germain . . . 34-4145
- Art, l', de vérifier les dates, des faits historiques, des inscriptions, des chroniques, et autres anciens monuments, avant l'ère chrétienne, ed. par M. de Saint-Allais.** P., 1819. 5 v. 8° . . . 34-4936
- La même, depuis la naissance de Notre-Seigneur. P., 1818-19. 18 v. 8° . . . 34-4937
- La même, depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours. P., 1821-44. 18 v. 8° . . . 34-4939
- [Note.—The last ten volumes of this part are devoted to American history.]
- Table generale des noms propres contenus dans la seconde partie et dans les v. 1-12 de cette 3^{me} partie. P., 1830. 8° . . . 34-4938
- Art galleries.** Ellis, H. Townely galleries . . . 5-7
- Jameson, A. Companion to private g. in London . . . 5-175
- Landseer, J. Early pictures in the national gallery of Gt. Britain . . . 5-317
- Painting; its rise and progress . . . 5-14
- St. John, B. Louvre . . . 5-147
- Waagen, G. F. Galleries and cabinets of a. in Great Britain . . . 5-131
- — Treasures of a. in Great Britain . . . 5-130
- Selections from the g. of Dresden, Berlin and Antwerp. Wilkins, W. N. . . . 5-173
- See *Museums*.
- Art journal.** Lond., 1847-67. 21 v. 4° . . . 5-618
- Art of acting, or guide to the stage.** N. Y. . . 24-113
- Art of amusing.** Frank Bellew . . . 20-192
- Art of confectionery.** B., 1866 . . . 6-169
- Art of conversation, with directions for self-education.** N. Y., 1864 . . . 33-1006
- Art of discourse.** H. N. Day . . . 22-632
- Art of doing our best.** H. Caldwell . . . 30-1265
- Art of dressing the hair—a poem by E. P.** . . . 23-1312
- Art of employing time to the greatest advantage the true source of happiness.** L., 1822 . . . 15-332
- Art of preserving health.** A poem. Dr. John Armstrong . . . 23-133, 500
- Art of preserving the hair.** By the author of the art of preserving the voice. L., 1825 . . . 10-769
- Art of travel.** F. Galton . . . 29-243
- Art recreations.** Urbino et al. . . . 5-167
- Art schools.** Sandby, W. History of the royal academy . . . 5-310
- Phila. school of design for women . . . 18-u. p.
- Art student in Munich.** A. M. Howitt . . . 5-331
- Art union, the.** See *Art journal*.
- Artaud de Mentor, A. F.** Italie. (L'univers.) 8° . . . 34-4839
- Machiavel, son génie et ses erreurs. P., 1833. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4834
- Lives and times of the Roman pontiffs, from St. Peter to Pius IX. Ed. by W. H. Neligan. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. R. 8° . . . 32-2112
- Arteries.** Power, J. H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical . . . 10-321
- Arthur.** E. Sue 34-3339
- Same 18-3064
- Arthur, King.** History of K. A. and of the knights of the round table, compiled by Sir T. Malory, with introduction and notes by T. Wright. L., 1866. 8 v. . . . 18-1793
- Early English metrical romances. Cam. Soc. pub. v. 18 . . . 27-195
- Early English Text Society. pt. 1 . . . 22-1043
- See *Morte d'Arthure*.
- Arthur, T. S.** Angel and the demon . . . 18-167
- Angel of the household . . . 18-163
- Banker's wife . . . 18-3657
- Friends and neighbors . . . 18-169
- Golden grains from life's harvest . . . 18-170
- Good time coming . . . 18-171
- The hand but not the heart . . . 18-172
- Heart histories and life pictures . . . 18-173
- Home heroes, saints and martyrs . . . 18-210
- Home lights and shadows . . . 18-3665
- The home mission . . . 18-203
- Keeping up appearances . . . 18-175
- Leaves from the book of human life . . . 18-168
- Life pictures . . . 18-176
- Light on shadowed paths . . . 18-201
- Lizzie Glenn . . . 18-177
- Lover and husband . . . 18-178
- Lucy Sandford . . . 18-179
- Married and single . . . 18-180
- Nothing but money . . . 18-166
- Old man's bride . . . 18-200
- Orange blossoms . . . 18-182
- Our neighbors in the corner house . . . 18-214
- Out in the world . . . 18-202
- Riches have wings . . . 18-183
- Rising in the world . . . 18-184
- Seed-time and harvest . . . 18-3666
- Sketches of life and character . . . 18-186
- Sparing to spend . . . 18-187
- Steps towards heaven . . . 18-3667
- Stories for young housekeepers . . . 18-3668
- Tales from real life . . . 18-3669
- Tales of domestic life . . . 18-181
- Tales of married life; containing lovers and husbands, married and single, sweethearts and wives . . . 18-188
- Ten nights in a bar-room . . . 18-3664
- Three eras of a woman's life . . . 18-189
- Trials and confessions of a housekeeper . . . 18-3670
- The true path . . . 18-190
- True riches; or, wealth without wings . . . 18-204
- Twenty years ago and now . . . 18-191
- Way to prosper . . . 18-194
- The wedding guest . . . 18-195
- What came afterwards . . . 18-218
- What can woman do? . . . 18-196
- Woman's trials . . . 18-197
- Words for the wise . . . 18-3671
- Words of cheer . . . 18-198
- See *Carpenter, W. H.*
- Arthur's home magazine.** Vols. 5, 8-11, 14-29. Phil., 1855-'68. 8° . . . 17-124
- Arthur, W.** Italy in transition. Public scenes and private opinions in 1860, illustrated by official documents. N. Y., 1860 . . . 27-565

- Arthur, W. The successful merchant. Life of Mr. S. Budgett. N. Y., 1858 . . . 30-1942
 — The tongue of fire; or, the true power of Christianity. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32-394
 Arthur, Wm., M. A. Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. N. Y., 1857 . . . 22-18
 Arthur Arundel. Horace Smith . . . 18-2936
 Arthur Carryl. L. Osborne . . . 23-398
 Arthur Conway. E. H. Milman . . . 18-1800
 Arthur et Théobald. J. B. J. Champagnac 34-5076
 Arthur Merton. Caroline E. Kelly . . . 18-1725
 Arthur Mervyn. C. B. Brown . . . 18-448
 Arthur O'Leary. C. Lever . . . 18-1868
 Artillery. Barnard, J. G., and W. F. Barry. A. observations of the army of the Potomac . . . 6-561
 — Gibbon, J. Manual . . . 6-604
 — Instruction for field a. . . 6-632
 — Kingsbury, C. P. Elementary treatise on a. . . 6-636
 — Lippitt, F. J. Tactical use of a. . . 6-638
 — Luce, S. B. Instruction for naval light a. 6-637
 — Simienowicz, C. Great art of . . . 6-1000
 — Taubert on use of field a. . . 6-702
 — Tousard, L. de. Artillerist's companion 6-707
 Artist and craftsman . . . 18-3831
 Artist in Cuba, our. G. W. Carleton . . . 5-385
 Artist life and character. J. Smith . . . 5-119
 Artist, merchant and statesman. C. E. Lester . . . 33-204
 Artist's chromatic hand-book. J. P. Ridner . . . 5-52
 Artist's manual. J. Cutbush . . . 6-831
 Artist's (Dürer's) married life. L. Schefer . . . 18-2742
 Artist's dream, the. E. Vincent . . . 18-4071
 Artist's life in Morocco. Mrs. Murray . . . 27-531
 Artist's repository; or, encyclopædia of the fine arts. L., 1808. 4 v. 8° . . . 5-473
 Artists. De Piles, M. Lives of painters . . . 5-423
 — Ellet, Mrs. Women a. in all ages . . . 5-154
 — Foa, E. Etudes sur les plus célèbres artistes . . . 34-4602
 — Gould, J. Dictionary . . . 30-1711
 — Jameson, A. Memoirs of early Italian painters . . . 5-134
 — Lester, C. E. Artists of America . . . 30-320
 — Marchese's painters, sculptors and architects of the order of St. Dominic . . . 30-1855
 — Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects . . . 5-62
 — Thornbury, G. W. British a. from Hogarth to Turner . . . 5-196
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Book of artists . . . 5-580
 — — Sketches of Am. painters . . . 5-21
 — Vasari, G. Lives of painters . . . 30-684
 — See Painters, Sculptors.
 Artizan, the. Vols. 17 & 18. L., 1859-60. 2 v. 4° . . . 6-1020
 Artizan club. See Bourne, J.
 Arts. Amer. academy of a. and sciences. Memoirs of . . . 11-519
 — Conversations on nature and art . . . 11-16
 — Description of vegetable substances used in the a. . . 6-834
 — Figuier, L. Applications de la science aux a l'industrie . . . 34-3909
 — Fosbroke, T. D. A. and manufactures of the Greeks and Romans . . . 27-3132
 — Handmaid to the a. . . 5-8
 — Repertory of arts and patents . . . 6-955
 — Potter, A. Principles of science applied . . . 6-910
 — Ure, A. Dictionary of a. . . 6-438, 9
 — Whole body of a. . . 5-495
 — See Art; Fine arts; Decoration; Design.
 Arts of design in the U. S. W. Dunlap . . . 5-5
 Arts and artisans at home and abroad. J. C. Symons . . . 6-416
 Arts and sciences. Emporium . . . 6-846
 — Goguet's origin of a. and s. . . 6-851
 Arts et metiers. Savary, J. et P. L. Dictionnaire universel . . . 34-4963
 Arts of beauty. Lola Montez . . . 33-706
 Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. B., 1855. 8° . . . 33-377
 — Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. N. Y., 1837. 8° . . . 32-761
 Asbury, F. Larrabee, W. C. A. and his coadjutors . . . 30-1599
 — Strickland, W. P. Life of . . . 30-1077
 Ascanio. A. Dumas . . . 34-3240
 — Same . . . 18-921
 Ascham, R. Whole works, with life, by J. A. Giles. L., 1865. 4 v. . . . 38-1364
 — The schoolmaster. Edited, with notes, by J. E. B. Mayor. L., 1863 . . . 13-19
 — See, also, Schoolmaster, the . . . 18-196
 — Toxophilus; the school of shooting. L., 1866 . . . 20-307
 Ash, J. New and complete dictionary of the English language, with a comprehensive grammar. L., 1775. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-14
 — Sentiments on education, collected from the best writers. L., 1777. 2 v. . . . 13-20
 Ashango land. Du Chaillu, P. B. Journey to . . . 28-569
 Ashe, J. The masonic manual. Lectures on freemasonry. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . 2-516
 Asher, D. On the study of modern languages in general, and of the English language in particular. L., 1859 . . . 22-15
 Asher, J. An autobiography. Phil., 1862. 30-1506
 Ashhurst, J., jr. Injuries of the spine, with an analysis of nearly four hundred cases. Phil., 1867 . . . 10-703
 Ashley, J. Memoirs and considerations concerning the trade and revenues of the British colonies in America. Lond., 1740-8. 2 v. 8° . . . 1-311
 Ashmun, J. Gurley, R. R. Life of . . . 30-1395
 Ashpitel, A., and J. Whichcord. Town dwellings. An essay on the erection of fire-proof houses in flats. L., 1855. 8° . . . 6-7
 Ashton, T. J. On the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the rectum and anus, with remarks on habitual constipation. From the 8d English ed. Phil., 1860 . . . 10-351
 Ashwell, S. Practical treatise on the diseases peculiar to women, with notes by P. B. Goddard. Phil., 1845. 8° . . . 10-636
 Ashworth, J. Strange tales . . . 18-218
 Asia. Ainsworth, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks . . . 28-132
 — Ball, B. S. Rambles in eastern A. . . . 28-235
 — Benjamin, J. J. Eight years in A. . . . 28-322
 — Bodensiedt, F. Morning-land . . . 28-573
 — DuCourret, L. Recollections of travel in A. . . . 28-345
 — Far off, or A. described . . . 28-246
 — Farr, E. History of the Assyrians, Chaldeans and Medes . . . 28-215
 — Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journey . . . 28-236
 — Forster, G. Journey from Bengal to England . . . 28-907
 — Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history . . . 28-231
 — Heeren, A. H. L. Researches . . . 28-67
 — Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian . . . 28-538
 — Jones, Sir W., et al. Dissertations on history and antiquities . . . 28-57
 — — Works . . . 28-254
 — Malcom, H. Travels in southeastern A. . . . 28-9
 — Martin, R. M. British possessions . . . 28-565
 — Michie, A. Siberian overland route . . . 28-533
 — Mignan, R. Winter journey through Russia to Koordistan . . . 28-526
 — Mitchell, J. and R. The Russians in . . . 28-453
 — Polo, Marco. Travels . . . 28-138
 — Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies . . . 28-196

- Asia. Rennell, J. Comparative geog. of western A. 25-99
 — Royal Asiatic society journal . 28^a-222
 — Shaw, S. Journals . 80-600
 — Tilley, H. A. Eastern Europe and western A. 29^a-231
 — Vámbéry, A. Travels in Central A. 28^a-461
 — — Sketches, additional chapters on travels, and on ethnology . 28^a-466
 — Veniukof, V. Russians in central A. 28^a-483
 — Wood, W. M. Fankwei . 28^a-299
 — Xenophon's anabasis . 28^a-183
 — — Cyropaedia . 28^a-86
 — See Babylon, Cabul, Cilicia, Euphrates, Indian archipelago, Mesopotamia, Persepolis, Tigris, Palestine, Syria.
- Asia Minor. Anderson, J. Bible light from bible lands . 82-608
 — Chandler, R. Travels . 28^a-244
 — Fellows, C. Travels . 28^a-249
 — Fletcher, J. P. Residence at Nineveh . 28^a-568
 — Hamilton, W. J. Researches . 28^a-189
 — Haxthausen's Transcaucasia . 28^a-177
 — Mengous, P. Greeks and Turks in . 29^a-297
 — Modern traveller . 29^a-282
 — Neale, F. A. Eight years in . 28^a-156
 — See Aleppo, Arrarat.
- Asian mystery. S. Lyde . 82-946
- Asiatic annual register, or a view of the history of Hindustan, and of the politics, commerce and literature of Asia for 1799-1805. L., 1801-7. 7 v. 8^o . 28^a-221
- Asiatic chiefs. J. Szeredy . 27^a-3549
- Asiatic researches; or, transactions of the society instituted at Bengal, for inquiring into the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences and literature of Asia. v. 1-20. Cal. 1788-1836. 4^o . 28^a-405
 — Same. 5th ed. v. 1-9. L., 1806-9. 8^o . 28^a-58
- Asiatic society. Journal of the royal A. S. of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1836-67. 22 v. 8^o . 28^a-222
- Askew, Anne. See Manning, Miss A. Faire gospel-ler . 18-3783
 — See Webb, M. . 82-1675
- Asmodens at large. E. L. Bulwer . 18-496
- Aspects of nature. A. von Humboldt . 25-63
- Aspiden. Documents produced in the case of the succession of M. Aspiden. Phila., 1837. 8^o . 26^a-788
- Aspen court. Shirley Brooks . 18-435
- Aspenwold . 18-208
- Asphaltum mine at Hillsborough, N. B. Vol. 4 of 1-346 . 18-3675
- Asphodel . 18-3675
- Aspirations of nature. J. T. Hecker . 32-2193
- Assad Shidiak. Bird, I. Martyr of Lebanon . 30-1590
- Assalini, P. Observations on the disease called the plague. N. Y., 1806 . 10-2
- Assassins. Von Hammer's history of the A. 28^a-148
 — Walpole, F. The ansayrii . 28^a-294
- Assassinat du Pont-Rouge. Ch. Barbara . 34-4012
- Assassinations. See Lincoln, A., Perceval, S.
- Assaying. Bodemann & Kerl's ass. of lead, copper, silver, gold, and mercury . 6-236
 — Lieber, O. M. Assayer's guide . 6-362
 — Mitchell, J. Manual of practical a. . 8-35
 — Overman, F. Practical a. . 9-280
 — Phillips, J. A. Gold mining and a. . 6-391
- Assemblies of the people. Carrington's inquiry into law of . 27^a-1253
- Asser of St. David's. Annals of the reign of Alfred . 27^a-449
- Association. A. Brisbane . 2-560
- Association of medical superintendents of American institutions for the insane. Transactions at the twenty-first annual session. H'b'g, 1867. 8^o . 10-793
- Assolan, A. Un Quaker à Paris. P., 1866 . 34-5006
- Assolant, A. Scènes de la vie des Etats-Unis. P., 1859. . 34-3023
- Assurance. See Insurance.
- Assyria. Fletcher, J. P. Travels in A. 28^a-568
 — Foster, O. Monuments. Part 3rd of . 22-444
 — Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and A. 28^a-65
 — Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies. . 28^a-196
 — Smith, G. V. Prophecies . 32-973
 — See Nineveh.
- Astié, J. F. Louis XIV. and the writers of his age. Trans. by E. N. Kirk. B., 1855 . 22-918
- Aston, F. See Tchinovnick.
- Astor library. Catalogue. Part I. Authors and books. N. Y., 1857-61. 4 v. 8^o . 21-448
- Astoria. Franchere, C. Voyage to the northwest coast . 26^a-262
 — Irving, W. . 26^a-53, 4
- Astra Castra. H. Turnor . 11-501
- Astrakan, de Paris à. A. Dumas . 34-3265
- Astro-theology. W. Derham . 32-1818
- Astrology. Cooke, C. Curiosities of occult literature . 12-92
 — Lilly, W. Prophecies . 12-105
 — Wilson, James. Complete dictionary of . 12-46
- Astronomical and meteorological observations, made at the U. S. naval observatory, 1852-64. W., 1862-4. 4 v. 4^o . 12-155
- Astronomical geology. R. G. M. Browne . 9-238
- Astronomical instruments. See Sextant.
- Astronomical society. See Royal A. S.
- Astronomy. Adams, G. Essays . 12-1
 — Airy, G. B. Lectures . 12-55
 — — Errors of observations . 12-52
 — Arago, F. Lectures . 12-2
 — — Popular a. . 12-45
 — — Popular lectures . 12-27
 — Bartlett, W. H. C. Spherical . 12-47
 — Blunt, C. F. Beauty of the heavens . 12-40
 — Bouvier, H. M. Familiar a. . 12-32
 — Brewster, D. More worlds than one . 12-39
 — Brocklesby, J. Elements . 12-62
 — Brünnow, F. Spherical . 12-75
 — Burritt, E. H. Geography of the heavens and class-book of astronomy . 12-35
 — — Atlas . 12-36
 — Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology and a. . 11-14
 — Carrington, R. C. Spots of the sun . 12-151
 — Chambers, G. F. Descriptive a. . 12-91
 — — Hand-book . 12-51
 — Chauvenet, Wm. Spherical and practical . 12-150
 — Darby, W. A. Astronomical observer . 12-71
 — De Morgan, A. Book of almanacs . 12-73
 — Denison, E. B. A. without mathematics . 12-68
 — Dick, T. Celestial scenery . 12-3, 4
 — — Practical astronomer . 12-6
 — — Siderial heavens . 12-5
 — Drayson, A. W. Common sights in the heavens . 12-50
 — — — — — . 12-97
 — Ecce cælum . 12-81
 — Ennis, J. The origin of the stars . 12-84
 — Gauss, C. F. Theoria motus . 12-84
 — Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astronomical exp. to Chili . 26^a-1000
 — Godfray, H. Treatise . 12-82
 — Grant, R. History of physical a. . 12-30
 — Guillemin, A. Le ciel . 34-4716
 — — The heavens . 12-157
 — Gummere, J. Elementary treatise . 12-44
 — Harris, J. Dialogues . 12-7
 — Herschell, J. F. W. Results of astronomical observations . 12-153
 — — Outlines of . 12-8
 — — Treatise on . 12-9
 — Hind, J. R. Illustrated London a. . 12-24
 — — Introduction . 12-61
 — Jeans, G. Practical a. . 12-68
 — Kendall, E. O. Uranography . 12-158

- Astronomy. Kurtz, F. H. Bible and a. 32-680
 — Laplace, P. S. Exposition du système du monde 34-4694
 — Lardner, D. Lectures . . . 12-2
 — — Hand-book . . . 12-25
 — Leitch, W. God's glory in the heavens 12-79
 — Lewis, G. C. A. of the ancients 12-49
 — Loomis, E. Practical a. 12-33
 — — Recent progress . . . 12-20
 — — Treatise . . . 12-73
 — Mackey, S. A. Mythological a. of the ancients 12-77
 — Main, R. Practical and spherical a. 12-64
 — — Rudimentary a. 12-87
 — Mitchell, O. M. A. of the bible 12-58
 — — Planetary and stellar worlds 12-10
 — — Popular a. 12-42
 — Mudie, R. The heavens 12-11
 — Norton, W. A. Spherical and physical, with problems 12-161
 — Narrien, J. Historical account 12-76
 — — Practical a. and geodesy 12-57
 — Newton, I. System of the world 11-54
 — Nichol, J. P. Phenomena of the solar system 12-14
 — — Planetary system . . . 12-21
 — — System of the world . . . 12-15
 — Olmsted, D. Introduction to 12-60
 — — Letters on . . . 12-43
 — Playfair, J. Outlines 11-57
 — Robinson, H. N. Treatise on 12-66
 — Rolfe, W. J., & J. A. Gillet 12-99
 — Schœdler, F. Book of nature 11-92
 — Smyth, C. P. Experiments in Teneriffe 27-557
 — Somerville, M. Mechanism of the heavens 12-19
 — Tomlinson, F. Recreation in 12-17
 — Walker, A. System of familiar philosophy 11-511
 — Ward, Mrs. Telescope teachings 12-41
 — Watson, J. C. Theoretical a. 12-106
 — Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes 12-39
 — Whewell, W. A. with reference to theology 12-23
 — — Plurality of worlds . . . 12-26
 — Wilcocks, A. Temporary star of 1573 12-158
 — Wilson, John. Lost solar system of the ancients discovered 12-67
 — See Almanacs; Astrology; Comets; Earth; Navigation; Nautical almanacs; Solar system; Stars; Telescopes; Tides; Planets.
 Asylum for fugitive pieces in prose and verse. L., 1785-'6 33-148
 Asylums. See Hospitals.
 At anchor; a story of our civil war 18-209
 At home and abroad. B. Taylor 29-163
 At home in Paris. W. B. Jerrold 27-743
 At odds. Baroness Tautpheus 18-3145
 Atala. Chateaubriand 18-3648
 Atala, et René. Chateaubriand 84-3114, 5411
 Athalie. J. Racine 34-3122
 Athanasius, St. Festal epistles. Oxford, 1854. 8° 32-1255
 — Historical tracts. Oxford, 1843. 8° 32-1256
 — Select treatises—Controversies with the Arians. Oxford, 1842-44. 2 v. 8° 32-1257
 Atheism. Buchanan, J. Modern a. 32-612
 — Cudworth, R. Atheism confuted 15-25
 — Lewis, T. Plato against the atheists 32-1535
 — Naville, E. Lectures on modern a. 32-1723
 — Wharton, F. Modern skeptical theories 32-810
 — See Infidelity; Skepticism.
 Athenæ Cantabrigienses. Cooper & Thompson 80-1707
 Athenæum, journal of literature, science and the fine arts for 1882-83, 40-60, 64-8. L., v. y. 4° 17-500
 Athenæum, Boston. Catalogue of library. B., 1827. 8° 21-893
 Athenæum, Philadelphia. Catalogue of library, with charter and by-laws. Phil., 1829. 8° 21-472
 — Providence. Catalogue of library. Prov., 1853. 8° 21-503
 Athenæus. Delpnosophists; or, banquet of the learned. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1854. 8 v. 88-991
 Athenian letters. See Yorke, Philip, et al.
 Athens. Bœckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians 27-3068
 — Bulwer, E. L. A., its rise and fall 27-3081
 — Colton, W. Visit . . . 27-145
 — Corrigan's ten days in A. 27-618
 — Schömann, G. F. Assemblies of the Athenians 27-3229
 — Stuart, J. Antiquities . . . 5-112
 Atheos; or, the tragedies of unbelief. N. Y., 1862 82-1028
 Atherley, E. G. Law of marriage and other family settlements. Phil., 1840. 8° v. 27 of 2-55
 Athern, Anna. Here and hereafter 18-1435
 Atherton, C. J. Nature's parables. Lond., 1865 32-1806
 Athletic sports for boys. N. Y., 1866 20-306
 Atkins, A. B. The church the pillar of the truth. Sermon. Phil., 1858. 8° 33-932
 Atkinson, J. C. British birds' eggs and nests popularly described. L., 1861 9-506
 — Play hours and half holidays 18-211
 — Sketches in natural history, with an essay on reason and instinct. L., 1861 9-508
 — Walks and talks 18-212
 Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia; a narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures. N. Y., 1858. 8° 28-261
 — Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. L., 1860. 8° 28-356
 Atkinson, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar steppes and their inhabitants. Lond., 1863 28-410
 Atkinson, Wm. Principles of social and political economy; or, the laws of the creation and diffusion of wealth investigated and explained. v. 1. Lond., 1858. 8° 8-9
 Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England—a lecture. With additions. Camb., 1865. 8° 18-23
 — Dynamic and mechanic teaching. A lecture before the American institute of instruction. 57 pp. Camb., 1866 18-23
 Atlantic and transatlantic sketches. Lauchlan Mackinnon 26-231
 Atlantic club book 18-216
 Atlantic monthly. A magazine of literature, art and politics. Vol. 1-21. Bost., 1857-'68. 21 v. 8° 17-129
 Atlantic ocean. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Atlantic 27-378
 — Wallich, G. C. North-Atlantic sea-bed 9-1243
 — See Azores.
 Atlantic tales. From the Atlantic monthly 18-215
 Atlantic telegraph, the. Field, H. M. History of 6-849
 — Its history. L., 1866 6-806
 — Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable 6-891
 — Russell, W. H. 6-920
 Atlas prize essay. S. Laing, Jr. 8-131
 Atlases. American a. (historical and geographical) 25-356
 — American military pocket a., 1776 25-178
 — Atlas classica 25-367
 — Ten select maps; intended as an accompaniment to Mayo's ancient geography and history. Phil., 1815. 4° 25-368
 — Beers, D. G. A. of State of Delaware 25-312
 — Black's General a. 25-358
 — Bradford & Goodrich. Universal illustrated a. 25-365
 — Butler, S. A. of ancient geography 25-13
 — Colton's general 25-359
 — Hughes & Long. A. of classical geography 25-107

- Atlases. Johnson's new illustrated family a. 25-374
 — Lavoisne. Historical and geographical 25-355
 — Le Sage. Historical, genealogical, chronological and geographical a. 29-415
 — — Select maps from . . . 29-416
 — Mercator's . . . 25-310
 — Mitchell, S. A. New reference a. 25-373
 — — New universal a. 25-362
 — New atlas of the West India islands 25-304
 — New general a. Phil., 1832 25-366
 — Popple, H. British empire in America 25-369
 — Quin, E. Historical a. 29-413
 — Smedley, S. L. A. of Phil. 25-357
 — Spruner, K. von. Historico-geographical hand-atlas 25-308
 — Tanner, H. S. New universal a. 25-360
 — See Charts; Maps.
- Atmosphere. See Aerostation.
- Atmospheric actions. Webster, W. H. D. Treatise 11-274
- Atmospheric railway system. R. Stephenson 6-1029
- Atomic theory. Brown, S. Lectures on 8-44
- Atonement, the. Ballou, H. Treatise on 32-1485
 — Barnes, A. The a. in its relations to law 32-794
 — Beecher, C. Investigation of . . . 32-1179
 — Gilbert, J. The Christian a. . . 32-2198
 — Oxenham, H. N. Catholic doctrine of 32-1659
 — Symington, W. The a. and intercession of Christ 32-1396
- Atonement and sacrifice. Magee, W. Scriptural doctrine of . . . 32-1357
- Atonement, the great day of. C. E. Nebelin 32-2377
- Atrophy of the brain. J. L. C. Schroeder Van der Kolk 10-699
- Atson, Wm. Heart whispers, with sketches of a tour through nine southern states. Memphis, 1859 26-482
- Attaché in Madrid; or, sketches of the court of Isabella II. N. Y., 1856 27-400
- Attachments. Locke, J. Law and practice of foreign a. . . v. 81 of 2-55
- Attic philosopher in Paris. E. Souvestre 18-2961
- Atticus. R. P. Ward . . . 18-3434
- Attila. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1606
- Attorney, the. J. T. Irving . . . 18-1575
- Attorneys general. Digest of the opinions of. C. C. Andrews 2-218
- Atwater, C. History of the state of Ohio; natural and civil. Cincinnati, [1838.] 8° 26-848
- Atwood, T. The history of the island of Dominica. L., 1791. 8° 26-652
- Attwood, T. The Scotch banker—articles on banking and currency. 2d ed. L., 1832 1-312
- Au bord de la mer. M'me A. de Gasparin 34-5011
- Au bord des lacs helvétiques. H. Ghika 34-4031
- Au bord du lac. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3779
- Au coin du feu. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3780
- Au jour le jour. F. Soulié . . . 34-3757
- Auber, P. History of the rise and progress of British power in India. 2d ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 27-36
- Auberlen, C. A. See Lange, J. P.
- Aubigne, J. H. Merle de. See Merle d'Aubigne.
- Aubrey, J. Miscellanies upon various subjects. 4th ed. L., 1857 . . . 33-345
- Aubrey. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2101
- Aubrey Conyers. E. M. Stewart . . . 18-3018
- Auckland, Wm. Eden, Lord. Journal and correspondence. L., 1861. 4 v. 8° 27-40
- Auckland isles. Musgrave, T. Castaway on 29-242
- Auctions. Babbington, R. Law of . . . v. 19 of 2-55
- Audibleness of thought, by Alethinos. (H. F. Ivers) 32-2401
- Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, works and doctrines of J. Calvin. Trans. by J. McGill. Louisville. 8° 32-1746
- Auditor general. See Names of states.
- Audouard, M'me O. Les mystères du sérail et des harems Turca. 2e éd. P., 1863 34-5399
- Audubon, J. J. Ornithological biography, or an account of the habits of the birds of the U. S. Phil., 1832. 8° 9-1208
- St. John, Mrs. H. Adventures and discoveries 30-910
- Auerbach, B. Christian Gellert, and other sketches 18-217
- Dichter und Kaufmann. Mannh., 1855 34-584
- Dorfgeschichten. Phil., 1855. 8 v. 34-525
- Joseph im Schnee-Erzählung. Stutt., 1860 34-585
- Little barefoot . . . 18-219
- On the heights. Leips., 1867. 2 v. 18-220
- Spinoza: ein denkersleben. Mannheim, 1854 34-608
- Aufavre, A. Les enfants de la neige. P., 1863. 34-5007
- Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace—slavery and secession. Phil., 1863 26-431
- Augier, E. Les effrontés—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1861 34-5207
- Le fils de Giboyer—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34-4635
- Maître Guérin—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. N. Y., 1865. 8° 34-4666
- et E. Froussier. Les lionnes pauvres—Pièce en 5 actes en prose. 3'me ed. P., 1858 34-3030
- et J. Sandeau. Le gendre de M. Poirier—Comédie en 4 actes en prose. Nouv. ed. P., 1861 34-3029
- Le pierre de touche—Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1860 34-3031
- Augustine, St. Confessions. Revised from a former translation by E. B. Pusey. Oxford, 1840. 8° 32-1258
- The same. Edited by W. G. T. Shedd. And., 1864 32-1404
- Les confessions. Tr. par P. Janet. P., 1859 34-5158
- Exposition on the book of psalms. Ox., 1847-57. 6 v. 8° 32-1259
- Homilies on the gospel of St. John and his first epistle. Ox., 1848-9. 2 v. 8° 32-1261
- Sermons on selected lessons of the new testament. Ox., 1854-5. 2 v. 8° 32-1260
- Short treatises. Ox., 1847. 8° 32-1262
- Baillie, J. Biographical memoir of 30-1110
- Schaff, P. Life and labors of 30-859
- Augustus. See Cæsar.
- Aunet, Mme. L. d'. See Biard.
- Aunt Honor's keepsake. Mrs. J. Sadlier 18-2706
- Aunt Margaret. Jac. Abbott v. 9 of 18-15
- Aunt Margaret's troubles. See Mabel's progress.
- Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. C. L. Hentz. See Lost daughter 18-1404
- Aunt Phillis's cabin. Mrs. M. H. Eastman 18-963
- Aurélian. H. Conscience . . . 34-5367
- Aurelian. W. Ware . . . 18-3441
- Aurelius. See Antoninus.
- Aurora borealis. Snow, R. Observations of 11-u. p.
- Aurora Floyd. Miss M. E. Braddon . . . 18-331
- Aurora Leigh. Mrs. E. B. Browning . 23-286, 419
- Aus herz und welt. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-605
- Auscultation and percussion. S. S. Allison 10-424
- J. Skoda . . . 10-491
- Austen, Jane. Emma . . . 18-221
- Mansfield park . . . 18-222
- Northanger abbey . . . 18-223
- Persuasion . . . 18-224
- Pride and prejudice . . . 18-225
- Sense and sensibility . . . 18-226
- Austin, A. Won by a head. A novel 18-229
- Austin, G. Chironomia; or a treatise on rhetorical delivery. L., 1806. 4° 22-300
- Austin, J. Lectures on jurisprudence, or the philosophy of positive law, with notes and fragments. L., 1861-3. 8 v. 8° 2-174
- Austin, J. G. The outpost . . . 18-228

- Austin, J. T. The life of Elbridge Gerry; with cotemporary letters. Bost., 1828-9. 2 v. 8°. 80-200
- Austin, Sarah. Characteristics of Goethe. From the German of Falk, Von Müller, and others. Phil., 1841. 2 v. 80-206
- Fragments from German prose writers, with sketches of the authors. N. Y., 1841 88-100
- Germany, from 1780 to 1814; or, sketches of German life. L., 1854 27-2537
- Austin, S. F. Map of Texas. Pub. by H. S. Tanner. Phil. 25-179
- Austin Elliot, H. Kingsley . . . 18-1759
- Australasia. Backhouse, J. Visit to Australian colonies 29-5
- Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist 29-176
- Howitt, W. Discovery in Australasia 29-243
- Jameson, R. G. South Australia and New South Wales 29-29
- Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria 29-195
- Martin, R. M. History of . . . 29-209
- Melville, Henry. Present state 29-212
- Mossman, S. Our Australian colonies 29-234
- Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes 29-206
- Pridden, W. Australia; its history and present condition 29-113
- Rambles at the antipodes 29-169
- See New Zealand, Tasmania.
- Australia. Binney, T. Church life 82-954
- Brown, J. V. A. for the consumptive 10-741
- Davis, J. Tracks across A. 29-210
- Davison, S. Discovery and geognosy of gold deposits 29-177
- D'Ewes, J. A. and Pacific islands 29-291
- Horne, R. H. Facts and prospects 29-179
- Howitt, W. Boy's adventures 29-211
- Jameson, R. G. A. and her gold regions 29-102
- Jessop, W. Flindersland and Sturtland 29-259
- Jones, H. B. Adventures (1852-3) 29-254
- Polehampton, A. Kangaroo land. 29-199
- Scoresby, W. Voyage for magnetical research 29-162
- Sidney, S. Three colonies of A. 29-215
- Therry, R. Thirty years' residence in New South Wales and Victoria . . . 29-204
- Wight, G. Queensland 29-207
- Will, W. J. Exploration through 29-202
- Wilson, T. B. Description of the British settlements 29-157
- See Melbourne, New South Wales, Victoria.
- Australian Crusoes. C. Rowcroft 18-2694
- Austria. Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of A. 27-2538
- Coxe, Wm. House of A. 27-2550
- Elliott, C. B. Three great empires 27-150
- Hartig, G. L. Austrian revolution. vol. 4 of . . . 27-2550
- Kohl, J. G. Travels in . . . 27-222
- Michiels, A. Secret history . . . 27-2628
- New, A. H. History of 27-2644
- Pillersdorf's political movement, 1848-9 27-2650
- Russel, Jno. Tour in . . . 27-47
- Springer, A. Gesch. Oesterreichs seit dem Wiener Frieden, 1809 . . . 84-2417
- Stiles, W. H. A. in 1848-49 27-2680
- Vehse, E. Court, aristocracy and diplomacy 27-2690
- See Danube, Hungary.
- Austrian dungeons in Italy. F. Orsini 27-422
- Austrian infantry, evolutions of 6-720
- Auteroche, Chappe d'. See Chappe d'Auteroche, J. 26-672
- Authentic details of the Valdenses in Piedmont and other countries; with abridged translations of L'Histoire des Vaudois par Bresse, and La Rentrée Glorieuse d'Henri Arnaud, with the ancient Valdensian Catechism. London, 1827. 2 v. 8°. 82-1795
- Authentic memoirs of the green-room; including sketches of the performers of the theatre royal. Lond. [1814] . . . 24-217
- Same continued. 2 v. . . . 24-218
- Authority. Lewis, G. C. Influence of 15-149
- Author's jewel. S. Simpson . . . 83-496
- Author's daughter. Mary Howitt . . . 18-1509
- Author's mind. M. F. Tupper . . . 83-270
- Authors. Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature . . . 21-294
- Books and authors . . . 22-942
- DeQuincey, T. Essays on the poets and other English writers . . . 30-1868
- — Literary reminiscences . . . 30-1933
- D'Israeli, I. Calamities of a. . . 22-1019
- — Quarrels of a. . . 22-1025
- Dix, J. R. Pen and ink sketches 30-1717
- Elwood, Mrs. Literary ladies of England 30-1448
- Forrest, M. Women of the South 30-1592
- Kavanagh, J. French women of letters 30-1403
- French authors at home 30-1857
- Gillies, R. L. Memoirs of a literary veteran 33-352
- Lee, A. M. Eminent female writers 30-318
- Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a literary life 22-1144
- Morley, H. English writers . . . 22-1148
- Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes 22-1159
- Powell, T. Living authors of America 30-602
- Proctor, R. W. Literary reminiscences 30-1935
- Rivers, D. Literary memoirs of living a. [1798] 21-70
- Roche, A. Ecrivaine Français . . . 34-5249
- Scott, W. Eminent novelists 30-1808
- Shelly, Mrs. et al. Lives of the most eminent French writers 30-487
- — Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France 30-308
- — Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal 30-307
- Spedding, J. Publishers and a. . . 21-110
- Upcott & Shoberl. Living a. [British, 1816] 21-125
- Wright, T. Literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 22-1291
- See Bibliography, Literary men.
- Autobiography—a collection of instructive and amusing lives, with introductions and sequels. L., 1826-28. 18 v. 30-1873
- Autobiography of a female slave. Mattie Griffiths. 18-8744
- Autobiography of a man of Kent. Edited by R. Fitzroy Stanley. Lond., 1866 . . . 30-1773
- Autobiography of a New England farm house. N. H. Chamberlain 18-610
- Autobiography of an actress. A. C. Mowatt 30-776
- Autobiography of an English soldier in the U. S. army. N. Y., 1855 . . . 26-243
- Autocracy in Poland and Russia . . . 27-2858
- Autocrat of the breakfast-table. O. W. Holmes. 18-3741
- Autograph leaves of our country's authors. Balt., 1864. 8°. 22-919
- Autre monde, l'. Mme. M. de Grandfort 84-3373
- Autumn holidays of a country parson. A. H. K. Boyd 83-470
- Autumn leaves. S. J. Gardner . . . 33-1120
- Autumnal leaves. L. M. Child . . . 18-636
- Auvergne. Costello, L. S. Pilgrimage to 27-679
- Ava. Account of A. and the Burmese . . . 28-557
- Symes, M. Embassy to . . . 28-901
- Avare, l'. J. B. P. de Mollère . . . 34-3180
- Avatar. T. Gautier . . . 34-4064
- Avenel, P. Les Calicots. P., 1866 . . . 34-5398
- Avenger. T. de Quincey . . . 33-749
- Aventures de Baleiniers. C. Henricy . . . 34-4073
- Aventures de Jean-Paul Choppart. L. Desnoyers. 34-5079
- Aventures de quatre femmes, etc. A. Dumas, fils. 34-3279

Aventures de Saturnin Fichet. F. Soulié 84-3758
 Aventures d'un emigre. X. de Montepin 84-4391
 — 2^{me} partie. X. de Montepin . . . 84-4360
 Aventures d'une famille perdue dans la desert.
 M. Reid . . . 84-4383
 Aventures de William Wythe. X. de Montepin
 . . . 84-4370
 Aventures du dernier Abencerage. R. F. A. de
 Chateaubriand . . . 84-3112, 5411
 Aventures du prince Chenevia. L. Gozlan 84-5088
 Aventurier, l'. X. de Montepin . . . 84-4392
 Avery Glibun. R. H. Newell . . . 18-3918
 Avesta; the religious books of the Parsees. From
 Spiegel's German trans. of the original MSS.
 By A. H. Bleek. L., 1864. 8° . . . 32-1418
 Avoidable causes of disease, insanity and deformity.
 Ellis, J. . . . 10-389
 Avolio, and other poems. P. H. Hayne . . . 23-554
 Awake, thou sleeper! J. A. Clark . . . 32-856
 Awakening of Italy. J. A. Wylie . . . 27-811
 Awards. Billing, S. Law of a. and arbitrations.
 v. 51 of . . . 2-55
 — Kyd, S. Treatise on the law of . . . 2-51
 Awas-I-Hind; or, a voice from the Ganges; being
 a solution of the true source of Christianity.
 L., 1861 . . . 32-1887
 Axel. E. Tegner . . . 84-3119
 Axminster. Davidson, J. British and Roman re-
 mains . . . 27-825
 Ayenbite of inwyt. [E. E. T. S. pt. 28] vol. 12 of
 . . . 22-1043
 Ayesha, the maid of Kara. J. Morier . . . 18-2265
 Aylmer, F. Cruise in the Pacific. From the log
 of a naval officer. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 29-182
 Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer. G. Griffin . . . 18-3678
 Ayshire legates. J. Galt . . . 18-1183
 Ayton, R. The rendezvous. F's M. D. vol. 16
 . . . 24-118
 Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of Scotland. 2d ed. E.,
 1859. 2 v. . . . 28-551
 — Bothwell, a poem. In six parts. B., 1856
 . . . 23-407
 — Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems.
 N. Y., 1866 . . . 23-839
 Azarian. Harriet E. Prescott . . . 18-2543
 Azaglio, M. d'. Florence betrayed. (Same as
 Niccolò dei Lapi.) . . . 18-822
 Azores. Henriques, F. H. de. Trip to . . . 29-268
 Azuni, M. D. A. Maritime law of Europe. N. Y.,
 1806. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-4
 Baalim. Oort, H. Worship of B. in Israel 82-1767
 Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufac-
 tures. Phil., 1832 . . . 6-278
 — The exposition of 1851; or, views of the in-
 dustry, the science and the government of
 England. 2d ed. L., 1851. 8° . . . 6-807
 — Ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. From
 the 2d L. ed. Phil., 1841. 8° . . . 32-2107
 — Passages from the life of a philosopher. L.,
 1864. 8° . . . 30-1543
 Babble brook songs. J. H. M'Naughton . . . 28-768
 Babcock, S. A. Itinerant side . . . 18-240
 Babees book. [E. E. T. S., pt. 32.] vol. 18 of
 . . . 22-1043
 Babington, R. Law of auctions. Phil., 1837. 8°
 v. 19 of 2-55
 — The law of set-off and mutual credit. Phil.,
 1834. 8° . . . v. 6 of 2-55
 Babo, J. M. Otto of Wittelsbach; Dagobert:
 tragedies. T. G. T., 4 . . . 24-165
 Baboo, the, and other tales . . . 18-239
 Babrius. Fables. Trans. into English verse from
 the text of Sir G. C. Lewis, by J. Davies.
 L., 1860 . . . 23-731
 Baby worlds. Gumpach, J. v. . . . 12-89
 Babylon. Foster, C. Monuments. P. 3d of 22-444
 — Layard, H. A. Discoveries in . . . 28-102
 — Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies 28-196
 — Rennell, J. Topography of ancient B. 28-97

Babylon. Rich, C. J. Journey to, in 1811 28-97
 Babylon the great; or, men and things in the
 British capital. 2d ed. L., 1828. 2 v. 8°
 . . . 27-914
 Bach, J. S. Sammlung der Clavier-compositionen.
 Herausg. von F. Ohryander. Wolfenbüttel.
 4 v. in 8. 4° . . . 5-387
 Bachaumont, L. P. Mémoires. v. 3 . . . 34-3519
 — Marie-Antoinette, Louis XVI. et la famille
 royale . . . 34-3510
 — See Chapelle.
 Bache, A. D. Discussion of the magnetic and
 meteorological observations made at the
 Girard college observatory, in 1841-5. With
 plates. [8m. cont. to knowl.] W., 1862. 4°
 . . . 11-518
 — Reports on the coast survey. See United States.
 — Report on education in Europe, to the trustees
 of the Girard college. Phil., 1839. 8° 18-25
 — See Brewster, D. Treatise on optics . . . 11-12
 Bache, Anna. Adventures of a fire-screen 18-241
 Bache, F. The penitentiary system. Letter to
 R. Vaux. Phil., 1829. 8° . . . 2-991
 — See Wood, W. B.
 Bache, R. Notes on Columbia, 1822-3, with an
 itinerary of the route from Caracas to Bogota.
 Phil., 1827 . . . 26-91
 Bache, R. M. Young wrecker of the Florida reef
 . . . 18-243
 Bachelier, O., and R. D. Owen. Discussion on the
 authenticity of the bible. Phil., 1854 32-1566
 Bachelier de Salamanque. A. R. Le Sage 34-4315
 Bachelor kings of England. A. Strickland 30-1445
 Bachelor of Salamanca. A. R. Le Sage 18-1845
 Bachelor of the Albany. M. W. Savage 18-2734
 Bachelor's sketch book. (Reminiscences of lonely
 hours) . . . 18-3695
 Bachelor's story. O. B. Bunce . . . 18-506
 Bachman, J. Panorama of the seat of war. N.
 Y., 1861. f° . . . 25-349
 Back, G. Arctic land expedition. [1833-35].
 Lond., 1836. 8° . . . 26-172
 Back bone. E. H. Dixon . . . 10-722
 Backgammon. Carleton, J. W. [See Sturges]
 . . . 20-206
 — Pardon, G. F. (Capt. Crawley.) Theory and
 practice . . . 20-168
 Backhouse, J. Narrative of a visit to the Australian
 colonies. Lond., 1848. 8° . . . 29-5
 — Narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South
 Africa. Lond., 1844. 8° . . . 23-40
 Bacon, B. C. Statistics of the colored people of
 Philadelphia. 2d ed. Phil., 1859. 24 pp.
 8° . . . 2-992
 Bacon, D. Philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare
 unfolded. With a preface by N. Haw-
 thorne. L., 1857. 8° . . . 24-106
 Bacon, D. F. Lives of the apostles of Jesus Christ.
 N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . 32-1503
 Bacon, F., Lord Verulam. Works. Collected and
 edited by J. Spedding, R. Leslie and D. D.
 Heath. Bost., 1861. 15 v. . . . 15-7
 — The same, with life by B. Montagu. Phil.,
 1841. 3 v. R 8° . . . 15-500
 — Essays. Bost., 1820 . . . 33-18
 — Same. With annotations by R. Whately. N.
 Y., 1857. 8° . . . 33-390
 — Letters, life and occasional works. By J. Sped-
 ding. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1890
 — New Atlantis . . . 2-307
 — On the proficience and advancement of learning.
 Lond., 1852 . . . 15-263
 — Thoughts on holy scripture. Compiled by J.
 G. Hall. N. Y., 1862 . . . 32-975
 — Craik, G. L. Bacon, his writings and his philo-
 sophy . . . 15-166
 — Dixon, W. H. Personal history of . . . 30-1302
 — — Story of the life of . . . 30-1406
 — Fischer, K. Francis Bacon of Verulam 15-116
 — Mallet, D. Life of . . . 30-24

- Bacon, F., Lord Verulam. Napier, M. Lord Bacon
— Tyler, S. The Baconian philosophy 80-1566
— See More's Utopia 15-70
— See More's Utopia 2-807
- Bacon, J. Theory of coloring. Lond., 1866 5-477
- Bacon, L. Thirteen historical discourses on the completion of two hundred years from the beginning of the first church in New Haven. N. H., 1839. 8° 26-243
- Bacon, N., memoir of. W. Ware. [S. A. B., 18] 30-497
- Bacon, T. S. Controversy with J. Hughes upon the Roman and reformed churches. N. Y., 1859 32-1565
- Baddeley, P. F. H. Whirlwinds and dust storms of India. An investigation into the law of wind and revolving storms at sea. L., 1860. 8° 11-304
- Baddington peerage. G. A. Sala 18-2724
- Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant. vol. 1. N. Y., 1868. 8° 30-2943
— The vagabond. N. Y., 1859 33-408
- Badeley, E. See Pusey, E. B.
- Bader, Clarisse. La femme biblique. [P., 1866. 8° 34-4738
- Badger, G. P. Nestorians and their rituals; with the narrative of a mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 32-1791
- Badham, C. D. Prose halieutics or ancient and modern fish tackle. L., 1854 20-308
— Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. L., 1847. 8° 9-3
- Badia y Leblich, D. Travels of Ali Bey in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria and Turkey, 1803-7. Phila., 1816. 2 v. 8° 28-41
- Badois, C. Grammaire anglaise d'après le système d'Ollendorf, à l'usage des Français. N. Y., 1867 34-5024
- Baedeker, K. Paris, including routes from London to Paris, and from Paris to the Rhine and Switzerland. Hand-book for travellers, with map and plans. Coblenz, 1865 27-761
- Bagehot, W. The English constitution. L., 1867 27-42
— Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen. L., 1858. 8° 30-1716
- Bagley, W. Practice at the chambers of the judges of the courts of common law in civil actions. Phila., 1837. 8° v. 15 of 2-55
- Bahawalpur. Shahhamet Ali. History 28-183
- Bague d'Argent, la. Paul Perret 34-4649
- Baigent, F. J., and C. J. Russell. Practical manual of heraldry and of heraldic illumination. L., 1864. 8° 29-196
- Baikie, R. Observations on the Neilgherries, including an account of their topography, climate, soil and productions, and of the effect of the climate on the European constitution. Calcutta, 1834. 8° 28-504
- Baikie, W. B. Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwóra and Bi'nue in 1854. L., 1856. 8° 28-284
- Bail. Petersdorf, C. Law of. v. 10 of 2-55
— See Bailments.
- Bailey, N. Universal etymological English dictionary. vol. 1. 8th ed. L., 1737. vol. 2. 2d ed. 1731. 2 v. 8° 22-21
- Bailey, P. J. Angel world, and other poems. B., 1850 23-276
— Festus—a poem. B., 1850 23-5
— The mystic, and other poems. B., 1856 23-391
— The age; a colloquial satire. B., 1858 23-503
- Bailey, S. Critical dissertation on the nature, measures and causes of value. L., 1825. 8° 3-13
— Discourses on various subjects. L., 1852. 8° 15-281
— Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, on the pursuit of truth, and on other subjects. B., 1854 15-197
- Bailey, S. Letter to a political economist on the subject of value. L., 1826. 8° 3-14
— Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. L., 1855-63. 3 v. 8° 15-195
— Rationale of political representation. L., 1835. 8° 2-520
— Received text of Shakespeare's dramatic writings, and its improvement. L., 1862-66. 2 v. 8° 24-126
— Theory of reasoning. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° 15-198
- Baillie, Joanna. Dramas. L., 1836. 3 v. 8° 24-2
— De Monfort, a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 13 and 24 24-141
— Metrical legends of exalted characters. Lond., 1821. 8° 23-6
- Baillie, John. Life studies. L., 1857 30-983
— Memoir of A. L. Newton. N. Y., 1858 30-1068
— Memoir of Captain W. T. Bate. L., 1859 30-623
— St. Augustine. A biographical memoir. N. Y., 1859 30-1110
- Bailments. Story, J. Law of. 2-96
— See Bail.
- Baily, F. Doctrine of life annuities and assurances, analytically investigated. L., 1813. 8° 1-158
— The same. Edited by H. Filipowski. Liverpool, 1864. 8° 1-158
- Baily, L. R. Perils of the sea, and their effect on policies of insurance. L., 1860. 8° 2-345
- Bain, A. The emotions and the will. L., 1859. 8° 15-163
— English composition and rhetoric. A manual. N. Y., 1867 22-603
— Mental and moral science. A compendium of psychology and ethics. L., 1868 15-340
— On the study of character, including an estimate of phrenology. L., 1861. 8° 15-186
— The senses and the intellect. L., 1855. 8° 15-161
- Bainbridge, W. Harris, T. Life and services of 30-25
- Baine, A. C. Harmonious relations between divine faith and natural reason; the divine office of the church. Baltimore, 1861 32-912
- Baines, E. History of the wars of the French revolution, from 1792 to 1815, with the civil history of Great Britain and France during that period. Phil., 1819. 4 v. 8° 27-1604
- Baines, E., jr. History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain; with a view of the condition of the classes engaged in its several departments. L. 8° 6-279
- Baines, Thomas. Explorations in southwest Africa. A journey in 1861-2 to Lake Ngami and the Victoria falls. L., 1864. 8° 28-455
- Baines, Thomas. Liverpool in 1859. The port and town of L., and the harbor, docks and commerce of the Mersey. L., 1859. 8° 1-147
- Baird, H. M. Life of the Rev. R. Baird. N. Y., 1866 30-1765
— Modern Greece. Narrative of a residence and travels in that country, with observations on its antiquities, literature, language, politics, and religion. N. Y., 1856 27-415
- Baird, R. Christian retrospect and register: a summary of the scientific, moral and religious progress of the first half of the 19th century. N. Y., 1855 32-557
— Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. Phila., 1850 26-218
— Memoir of the Rev. J. Sanford. Phila., 1836 30-478
— Religion in America; or, an account of the origin, relation to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the U. S. N. Y., 1856. 8° 32-15
— Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, past and present, including a notice of the origin, history, and present state of the Waldenses. B., 1845 32-178

- Baird, R. Visit to northern Europe; or sketches of Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Finland. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 27^b-85
 — Life by H. M. Baird 30-1765
 — See Perrin.
- Baird, R. H. American cotton spinner, and managers' and carders' guide. Ph., 1851. 0-280
- Baird, W. Cyclopædia of the natural sciences. L., 1858. 8° 9-982
- Baked meat and other tales 18-242
- Baked meats of the funeral. C. G. Halpine 18-1320
- Baker, A. E. Glossary of Northamptonshire words and phrases, with examples of their colloquial use, and illustrations from various authors, to which are added the customs of the county. L., 1854. 2 v. 22-23
- Baker, B. F. Burning ship; a cantata. Words by H. M. Ticknor. B. 4° 5-956
 — and Southard, L. H. Complete method for the formation and cultivation of the voice. Illustrated by numerous and comprehensive examples and solfeggios from works of Panseron, Pæer, Garandè, Bagioli, Winter, and others. B., [1852.] 4° 5-992
- Baker, C. R. Practical and scientific fruit culture. B., 1866 4-245
- Baker, D. Life by W. M. Baker 30-1086
- Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatica; or, a companion to the playhouse. L., 1782. 2 v. 8° 24-3
- Baker, E. D. Addresses on the death of, delivered in the senate and house of representatives, 1861. W., 1862. 8° 30-1607
- Baker, G. E. Life of W. H. Seward, with selections from his works. N. Y., 1855. 30-821
- Baker, G. M. Amateur dramas. B., 1867. 20-155
- Baker, J. M. View of the commerce of the U. S., and the Mediterranean seaports; with maps of the principal harbors. Ph., 1847. 8° 1-4
- Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service. Ph., 1867. 8° 26^a-916
- Baker, R. Chronicle of the kings of England, to Charles. 2d ed. L., 1658. f° 27^a-4004
- Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza, the great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. L., 1866. 8° 28^b-511
 — The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. Ph., 1867. 8° 28^b-579
- Baker, T. Elements of mechanism. L., 1858 6-277
 — Elementary treatise on land and engineering surveying. L. 6-8
 — Principles and practice of statics and dynamics. L., 1851 11-245
 — Mathematical theory of the steam-engine. L., 1864 6-470
 — Mensuration. L., 1865 14-207
- Baker, Capt. V. British cavalry, with remarks on its practical organization. L., 1858. 8° 6-557
- Baker, W. M. Life and labors of the Rev. D. Baker. Ph., 1858. 8° 30-1086
- Bakewell, F. C. Electric science; its history, phenomena, and applications. L., 1853. 11-105
 — Great facts; a popular history and description of the most remarkable inventions during the present century. L., 1859 6-810
- Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology; with an outline of the geology of England and Wales. First Am. ed., edited by Professor Silliman, with an outline of his course of lectures on geology. New Haven, 1829. 8° 9-209
 — Introduction to mineralogy. L., 1819. 8° 9-210
- Baking. White, J. Art of 6-232
 — See Bread.
- Balaam and his prophecies. Hengstenberg, E. W. 32-1361
- Balbi, A. Abrégé de géographie. 24 cartes et plans. Ouvrage adopté par l'université. P., 1842. 8° 34-4523
 — See Laurie, J. 25-72
- Balbo, C. Life and times of Dante Allighieri. Translated from the Italian by T. J. Bunsbury. L., 1852. 2 v. 30-1055
- Balch, W. S. Ireland, as I saw it—character, condition and prospects of the people. N. Y., 1850 27^b-226
- Baldwin, F. Two brides; or the French château and the English home 18-245
- Baldwin, E. Annals of Yale college. New Haven, 1831. 8° 13-24
- Baldwin, G. C. Representative men. N. Y., 1860 32-838
- Baldwin, H. General view of the origin and nature of the constitution and government of the United States. Ph., 1837. 8° 2-524
- Baldwin, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi 18-247
 — Party leaders; sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, Randolph, and others. N. Y., 1855 26^a-320
- Baldwin, M. W. Calkins, W. Memorial of 30-2360
- Baldwin, S. Survey of the British customs; containing the rates of merchandize, with tables of duties. L., 1770. 4° 1-500
- Baldwin, T., and J. Thomas. New and complete gazetteer of the United States. Ph., 1854. 8° 25-112
 — et al. Universal pronouncing gazetteer, with a map. 8° Ph., 1845. 25-118
 — Same, 8th ed., with sup. Ph., 1849 25-106
 — See Thomas, J.
- Baldwin, W. Correspondence compiled by W. Darlington 30-1949
- Baldwin, W. C. African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852-60. N. Y., 1863 28^b-411
- Bale, J., Kynge Johan. A play. Camden soc. pub., v. 2 27^a-195
- Balfe, M. W. The opera of the Bohemian girl. B., 4° 5-894
- Balfour, C. L. Morning dew drops; or, the juvenile abstainer. 4th ed. L., 1859 2-1061
 — Sketches of English literature, from the fourteenth to the present century. L., 1852 22-921
- Balfour, J. H. Botanist's companion; or, directions for the use of the microscope, and for collecting plants. E., 1860 9-5
 — Botany and religion. 3d ed. E., 1859 9-4
 — Class book of botany, an introduction to the study of the vegetable kingdom. E., 1859. 8° 9-6
 — Manual of botany, an introduction to the study of the structure, physiology, and classification of plants. 3d ed., revised by J. Williams. L., 1855 9-7
- Ball, B. L. Rambles in eastern Asia, including China and Manilla, during several years' residence. B., 1856 28^b-235
- Ball, Edward. Inventive drawing. A practical development of elementary design. L., 1864. 8° 5-759
- Ball, Edward. The floating beacon. F's S. D., v. 28 24-221
- Ball, John (Ed.) Peaks, passes, and glaciers. A series of excursions by members of the Alpine club. L., 1859. 8° 27^b-514
- Ballads. Allingham, W. Ballad book 23-848
 — Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of Scotland 23-551
 — Bell, R. Early b. 23-726
 — Black letter b. 23-861
 — Boy's book of b. 23-618
 — Childs, F. J. English and Scottish b. 23-450
 — Collier, J. P. Book of Roxburghe b. 23-557
 — Dixon, H. B. and songs of the peasantry of Ireland 23-811
 — Evans, T. Old b. with some of modern date 23-844
 — Hall, S. C. Book of British b. 23-1311
 — Hayes, E. B. of Ireland 23-596
 — Hugo, V. Odes et ballades 34-3400

- Ballads. Ingledew, C. J. D. B. and songs of York-shire . . . 23-602
 — Inglis, H. B. from the German . . . 23-739
 — Lawrence, G. A. Bundle of b. . . 23-709
 — Leigh, E. B. and legends of Cheshire . . . 23-740
 — Mackay, C. B. and lyrical poems . . . 23-458
 — Maidment, J. Scottish b. and songs . . . 23-999
 — Prior, R. C. A. Ancient Danish b. . . 23-616
 — Rodd, T. Spanish b. relating to the twelve peers of France . . . 23-843
 — Taylor, T. B. and songs of Brittany . . . 23-808
 — Thackeray, W. M. . . . 23-392
 — — Same. . . . v. 1 of 18-3193
 — Tupper, M. F. B. for the times . . . 23-301
 — Wilkins, W. W. Political b. . . 23-617
 — See Scottish ballads, Songs, Poetry.
- Ballantine, J. Chronicle of the hundredth birthday of Robert Burns. E., 1859. 8° . . . 30-2022
 — Essay on ornamental art as applicable to trade and manufactures. L., 1847. 8° . . . 5-723
- Ballantyne, J. R. The Bible for the Pandits. First three chapters of Genesis diffusely and unreservedly commented in Sanskrit and English. L., 1860. 8° . . . 32-961
 — Christianity contrasted with Hindu philosophy; an essay in Sanskrit and English. L., 1859. 8° . . . 32-1766
 — First lessons in Sanskrit grammar, with an introduction to the Hitopadesa. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° . . . 22-24
- Ballantyne, R. M. Coral island . . . 18-250
 — The dog Crusoe . . . 18-251
 — Fighting the flames; a tale of the fire brigade . . . 18-249
 — Freaks on the fells . . . 18-263
 — Gascoyne, the sandal wood trader . . . 18-262
 — The gorilla hunters . . . 18-252
 — Hudson's bay . . . 18-253
 — The life boat . . . 18-264
 — Mabel Grant . . . 18-255
 — Man on the ocean. L., 1863 . . . 29^b-269
 — Martin Rattler . . . 18-256
 — Red Eric . . . 18-257
 — Shifting winds . . . 18-266
 — Snowflakes and sunbeams; or, the young fur-traders . . . 18-261
 — Ungava; a tale of Esquimaux land . . . 18-258
 — Wild man of the west . . . 18-259
 — World of ice . . . 18-260
- Ballard, E., and A. B. Garrod. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics, with additions by R. E. Griffith. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . 10-373
- Ballitore, annals of. M. Leadbeater . . . 27^a-716
- Ballons, hist. de, et des locomotives aériennes. L. N. Bescherelle, aine . . . 34-4862
- Ballot, the. Denison, S. C. Is the ballot a mistake? . . . 33-374
 — Nugent, Lord. The b. discussed . . . 33-374
 — See Elections.
- Ballou, H. Eleven sermons, with critical and explanatory notes by A. Kneeland. Ph., 1822 . . . 32-1484
 — Notes on the parables of the new testament. Ports., 1812 . . . 32-1483
 — Treatise on atonement; its glorious consequences in the final reconciliation of all men to holiness and happiness. Ports., 1812 . . . 32-1485
- Ballou, M. M. Miralda. F's M. D. v. 33 . . . 24-113
- Ballyblunder; an Irish story . . . 18-265
- Ballyshan castle; a tale. By Sheelah . . . 18-267
 — Same, under title of Mother's request . . . 18-267^a
- Balmes, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. Balt., 1851. 8° . . . 32-717
- Baltic, the. Earp, G. P. Baltic campaign. (1854) . . . 27^a-868
 — McGregor, J. The Rob Roy canoe on . . . 27^b-834
 — Residence on the shores of . . . 27^b-823
 — Scott, C. H. B. Black sea and Crimea . . . 27^b-923
- Baltimore. Directory. J. W. Woods . . . 25-130
- Baltimore. Griffith, T. W. Annals . . . 26^a-93
 — Maryland historical society. Constitution and by-laws. 1867 . . . 26^a-u. p.
 — Maryland institute. Twelfth annual report. 1860 . . . 6-881
 — — Catalogue of library . . . 21-385
 — Mercantile library association. Annual reports. 1846, '52, '57 . . .
 — — Catalogue of library. With additions . . . 21-386,7
 — — Charter, constitution, etc. . . .
 — Peabody institute. History to 1868 . . . 21-231
 — Public schools. Twenty-ninth annual report of the commissioners. Balt., 1858. 8° . . . 13-175
 — Report of the committee of grievances and courts of justice of the house of delegates of Maryland on the recent mobs and riots; with depositions. Annapolis, 1813 . . . 26^a-6
- Balzac, H. de. The alchemist. Trans. by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich . . . 18-269
 — Beatrice. P., 1856 . . . 34-3041
 — Les célibataires. P., 1857. 2 v. . . . 34-3045
 — Chat-qui-pelote; Bal de Seceaux; La bourse; M'me. Firmiani; Une double famille. P., 1860 . . . 34-3035
 — Les chouans. P., 1859 . . . 34-3051
 — Le contrat de mariage; Un début dans la vie. P., 1856 . . . 34-3039
 — Courtisanes. P., n. d. . . . 34-3052
 — Le cousin Pons. P., 1862 . . . 34-3059
 — La cousine Bette. P., 1858 . . . 34-3058
 — Le curé de village. P., 1859 . . . 34-3061
 — Études analytiques. P., 1860 . . . 34-3065,6
 — — philosophiques . . . 34-3062-4
 — Eugénie Grandet. P., 1860 . . . 34-3044
 — The same in English . . . 18-271
 — La femme de trente; Femme abandonnée; Grénadière; Message; Gobseck. P., 1859 . . . 34-3038
 — Greatness and decline of César Birotteaux . . . 18-270
 — Histoire des treize. P., 1859 . . . 34-3054
 — Honorine; Le colonel Chabert; La messe de l'Athée; L'interdiction; Pierre Grassou. P., 1856 . . . 34-3042
 — Illusions perdues. P., 1857. 2 v. . . . 34-3050
 — Louis Lambert. P., 1858 . . . 34-3064
 — Le lys dans la vallée. P., 1862 . . . 34-3049
 — La maison Nucingen; Secrets de la princesse; Les employés; Sarrasine; Facino Cane. P., 1859 . . . 34-3057
 — Le médecin de campagne. P., n. d. . . . 34-3060
 — Mémoires de deux jeunes mariés; Une fille d'Eve. P., 1856 . . . 34-3037
 — Modeste Mignon. P., 1862 . . . 34-3040
 — La paix du ménage; Fausse maîtresse; Étude de femme; Autre étude de femme; La grand bretèche; Albert Savarus. P., 1856 . . . 34-3036
 — Les Parisiens en province. P., 1857 . . . 34-3047
 — La peau de chagrin. P., 1862 . . . 34-3062
 — Le père Goriot. P., n. d. . . . 34-3055
 — Les petites misères de la vie conjugale. P. . . . 34-3066
 — Petty annoyances of married life . . . 18-272
 — Physiologie du mariage. P., 1860 . . . 34-3065
 — La recherche de l'absolu. P., 1860 . . . 34-3063
 — Les rivalités. P., 1857 . . . 34-3048
 — Scènes de la vie de Campagne . . . 34-3060,1
 — Scènes de la vie de province . . . 34-3045,50,4689
 — Scènes de la vie militaire . . . 34-3051
 — Scènes de la vie Parisienne. P., 1835. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-4690,3052,59
 — Scènes de la vie privée. P., 1834. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-4688
 — Same. P., 1842. 3 v. 8° . . . 34-4687,3035-42
 — Traité des excursions modernes . . . 34-3101
 — Ursule Mirouet. P., 1857 . . . 34-3043
 — Gautier, T. Honoré de Balzac . . . 34-3343
 — Gozlan, L. Balzac en pantoufles . . . 34-4072
 — Mirecourt, E. de. Balzac . . . 34-4898

- Balzac, H. de. *Surville, m'me L. Balzac, sa vie et ses œuvres* 34-3842
 — See *Tiroir du diable*.
- Bamford, S. *Dialect of South Lancashire; or, Tim Bobbin's Tumulus and Meary; with his rhymes and an enlarged glossary of words and phrases chiefly used by the rural population of the manufacturing districts of South Lancashire.* 2d ed. L., 1856 22-923
 — *Passages in the life of a radical.* L., n. d. 30-1206
- Bampton lectures. Bernard, T. D. *Progress of doctrine in the new testament* 32-2287
 — Carwithen, J. B. S. *View of the Brahminical religion* 32-1649
 — Hessey, J. A. *Sunday, its origin and obligation* 32-924
 — Liddon, H. P. *Divinity of our Lord* 32-1982
 — Mansel, H. L. *Limits of religious thought* 15-131
 — Whately, R. *Party feeling in matters of religion* 32-957
 — White, J. *Sermons* 32-844
- Bampfylde, J. (*Walsh's Br. poets*) 23-62
- Bananier, le. F. Soulie 34-3760
- Bances de Candamo. See Candamo.
- Bancroft, E. *Essay on the natural history of Guiana, with an account of the Indian inhabitants.* L., 1769. 8° 26^b-670
 — *Philosophy of permanent colors, and the best means of producing them by dyeing, calico printing.* Ph., 1814. 2 v. 8° 8-1
- Bancroft, G. *Eulogy on Jackson* 30-607
 — *History of the U. S. from the discovery of the continent.* B., 1840-67. 9 v. 8° 26^a-7
 — *History of the colonization of the U. S. Abridged by the author.* B., 1841. 2 v. 26^a-609
 — Joseph Reed; a historical essay. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30-2351
 — *Literary and historical miscellanies.* N. Y., 1854. 8° 33-314
 — See *Our martyr president*; Reed, W. B.; Schuyler, G. L.
- Banerjee, K. M. *Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy, comprising the Nyaya, Sankhya and Vedant, with a discussion of the authority of the Vedas.* L., 1861. 8° 32-1339
- Bangs, B., *memoirs of.* J. Hobson 30-1940
- Bangs, N. Stevens, A. *Life and times of* 30-1519
- Banim, John. *Boyne water* 18-281
 — *The denounced; or, the last baron of Crana: and the conformists* 18-275
 — *Damon and Pythias.* F's S. D. v. 5 24-221
 — *The ghost hunter* 18-274
 — *Peep o' Day; or, John Doe* 18-283
 — *Peter of the castle; and the fetches* 18-288
 — *Smuggler* 18-280
- Banim, M. *Crohoore of the billhook* 18-283
 — *The croppy* 18-282
 — *Father Connell* 18-284
 — *Irish tales* 18-278
 — *Mayor of Windgap* 18-276
- Banim, M. & J. *Bit o' writin'; and other tales* 18-277
- Bank of England, the; and the organization of credit in England. 2d ed. With the evidence of MM. J. & E. Pereire before commission of inquiry into the bank of France. L., 1866 1-282
 — Francis, J. *History of* 1-99
 — *Historical sketch; with an examination of the question as to the prolongation of exclusive privileges.* L., 1831. 8° 33-374
 — See Collier, J. D. 30-2314
- Bank of France. See Bank of England
- Bank of North America, history of 1-127
- Bank of Pennsylvania. *An address to the stockholders of, Dec. 22, 1829.* Phil., 1829. 8° 1-179
 — Paine, T. *Dissertations on government, the affairs of the bank and paper money* 1-179

- Bank of Pennsylvania. *Rules of the office at Easton* 1-179
- Bank of the U. S. Carey, M. *Spirit of Jacksonism by Aristides* 3-59
 — Clarke & Hall. *History of* 1-127
 — *Exhibit of losses at the office in Baltimore* 2-108
 — *General statement, 1836* 1-179
 — *Memorial of H. D. Gilpin and others* 1-141
 — *Report of committee of directors, 1833* 1-141
 — *Report of committee of ways and means* 1-179
 — *The war on.* Ph., 1834. 8° 1-141
 — Whitney, R. M. *Memorial* 1-179
- Banker's commonplace book. B., 1851 1-214
- Banker's magazine and journal of the money market. v. 1-14. L., 1844-54. 8° 1-290
- Banker's magazine and statistical register. Ed. by J. S. Homans. v. 2, 17, 18, 20, 21. N. Y., 1848-68. 5 v. 8° 1-119
- Banker's wife. Mrs. C. Gore 18-1232
- Banking and banks. Attwood, T. *Scotch banker* 1-312
 — *Bank charter act of 1844* 1-191
 — Bullion, T. *Management of a country bank* 1-331
 — Carey, M. *Letters to directors of banks* 1-271
 — Crump, A. B. *Currency and the exchanges* 1-283
 — Evans, D. M. *Speculative notes* 1-192
 — Fisher, H. *Bank audits* 1-u. p.
 — Gibbons, J. S. *Banks of New York* 1-86
 — Gilbert, J. W. *History and principles of b.* 1-73
 — *Logic of b.* 1-74
 — Gouge, W. M. *Paper money and b. in the U. S.* 1-230
 — Guthrie, G. B. *Monopoly* 1-195
 — Hankey, D. *Principles, with remarks on bank of England* 1-306
 — Harcastle, D., jr. *Banks and bankers* 1-333
 — Hare, R. *Reformation of the banking system* 1-179
 — Joplin, T. *Principles and practice in England and Scotland* 1-313
 — Lawson, W. J. *History of b.* 1-88
 — Lord, E. *Principles of currency* 1-235
 — Macleod, H. D. *Theory and practice* 1-177
 — *Merchants' and bankers' almanac* 1-77
 — Mills, J. *The bank charter act and the late panic* 1-u. p.
 — *National bank act* 1-248
 — *Pennsylvania auditor generals' statements, 1828, 1836-7, 1837, 1838* 1-179
 — *Report of committee on prevention of forgery* 1-336
 — *Review of the b. system of Gr. Britain* 1-298
 — Scratchley, A. *Savings banks* 1-116
 — Sealy, H. N. *Treatise on coins, currency and b.* 1-95
 — Smith, J. W. *Handy book of* 1-172
 — Thornton, H. *Paper credit* 1-231
 — U. S. treasury dept. *annual rep't on condition of banks, 1850-61, '63* 1-245
 — See *Finance*; *Savings banks*.
- Bankruptcy. *Bankrupt law of the U. S., 1841.* Ph., 1841. 8° 2-292
 — Cullen, A. *Principles of the bankrupt law* 2-28
 — Eden, R. H. *Bankrupt laws.* v. 34 of 2-55
 — Holdsworth, W. A. *Law of b.* 2-179
 — Ingraham, E. D. *Insolvent law of Pa.* 2-41
 — James, E. *Laws of the United States* 2-317
 — *List of bankrupts in the U. S. court for the eastern district of Pa.* 2-293
 — Rice, C. *Manual of the U. S. b., 1867* 2-324
 — *Statutes at large concerning b. [L., 1756.]* 2-6
- Banks, John. *The Albion queens.* B. B. T., vol. 7 24-71
- Banks, Rev. John. *Journal of life, labors, in and for the gospel.* 2d ed. L., 1798 30-1940
- Banks, W. S. *Walks in Yorkshire.* L., 1866 27^a-815

- Banished man, the. Charlotte Smith . 18-2029
 Banished son. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . 18-1398
 Banner of the covenant. R. Simpson . 32-1391
 Bannister, J. Adolphus, J. Memoirs of . 30-1318
 Bannister, J. T. Temples of the Hebrews; their courts, sanctuaries, furniture, and festivals. L., 1861 . 32-1780
 Bannister, N. H. Putman, F's S. D. vol. 39 . 24-221
 Bannister, S. William Paterson, the founder of the bank of England; his life and trials. E., 1858 . 30-951
 Bannister, Saxe, (Ed.) Journal of the first French embassy to China, 1698-1700. L., 1859. 8° . 28^b-304
 Banting, W. Letter on corpulence. 3d ed. L., 1864 . 10-789
 Banvard, J. The American statesman; or, illustrations of the life and character of D. Webster. B., 1853 . 30-765
 — Novelties of the new world. B., 1856 . 26-357
 — Plymouth and the pilgrims; or, incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. B., 1851 . 26-276
 — Romance of American history as illustrated in the early settlements. B., 1852 . 26-650
 — Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland and the old French war. B., 1856 . 26-336
 Baptist, Father. See Ailey Moore . 18-287
 Baptist quarterly. v. 1. Ph., 1867. 8° . 32-2083
 Baptism and baptists. Adams, N. Bertha and her baptism . 32-721
 — Beecher, E. Import and modes . 32-1684
 — Beicher, J. Baptist pulpit of the United States . 32-1136
 — Brown, J. N. Memorials of baptist martyrs . 32-536
 — Conant, T. J. Meaning and use of baptizein . 32-2060
 — Cox, F. A. and J. Hoby. Baptists in America . 32-14
 — Crosby, T. English baptists . 32-64
 — Cutting, S. S. Historical vindications . 32-2378
 — Featley, D. The dippers dipt . 32-2362
 — Gervaise, abt. Baptême des morts . 34-4471
 — Goode, W. Doctrine of the church of England as to baptism of infants . 32-1519
 — Hinton, J. T. History of . 32-1732
 — Noel, B. W. Essay on Christian baptism . 32-1463
 — Wayland, F. Principles and practices . 32-635
 Bar, the, criticisms on. J. P. Collier . 2-295
 Bar sinister. C. A. Collins . 18-676
 Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Histoire du directoire de la répub. française. P., 1855. 3 v. 8° . 34-4924
 — Littérature française, pendant le XVIII^e Siècle. 4^{me} ed. P., 1824. 8° . 34-4743
 Baratariana. A select collection of fugitive political pieces, published during the administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland. 3d ed. Dublin, 1777 . 23-852
 Barbadoes. Poyer, J. History . 26-1216
 — Schomburgk, R. H. History; geographical and statistical . 26-1223
 — See British empire in America. v. 2 . 26-27
 Barbara, C. L'Assassinat du Pont-rouge. Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1855 . 34-4012
 — Histoires Émouvantes. P., 1856 . 34-3007
 Barbara's history. A. B. Edwards . 18-990 & 3033
 Barbarian, the. F. Halm. Adapted by Maria Lovell. v. 12 of 24-221
 Barbarossa. [Pseud.] See Scott, J.
 Barbarossa. An historical novel. C. von Boladen . 18-3897
 Barbaroux, O., et T. Séron. Histoire des États-Unis. Ph., 1858 . 34-4216
 Barbary. Jardine, A. Letters from B. . 29^b-26
 — Lady's diary in B. . 28^b-158
 — Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers . 28^b-490
 Barbary. Russell, M. History and present condition of states of B. . 28^a-12
 — Sala, G. A. A trip to B. . 28^b-530
 — Sumner, C. White slavery in B. . 28^a-101
 — See Algeria; Morocco; Tunis.
 Barbauld, A. L. Life of S. Richardson. v. 1 of 33-1230
 — See Aikin, John.
 Barbedette, H. Beethoven—Esquisse musicale. La Rochelle, 1859. 8° . 34-4582
 — Weber—Essai de critique musicale. P., 1862. 8° . 34-4630
 Barbee, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of geology. Ph., 1861 . 9-207
 — The cotton question. Production, export, manufacture and consumption of cotton. N. Y., 1866 . 1-294
 Barber, J. W. Historical collections of the state of New Jersey; with geographical descriptions of every township in the state. N. Y., 1847. 8° . 26-10
 — History and antiquity of every town in Massachusetts. Worcester, 1841. 8° . 26-9
 Barber, M. A. S. Redemption in Israel; or, narratives of conversions among the Jews. L., 1844 . 32-1572
 Barber of Bantry. G. Griffin . 18-3678
 Barbeyrac, J. Histoire des anciens traitéz (1496 B. C.—813 A. D.) Amst., 1730. 8° . 34-4968
 Barbier, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes. P., 1806-9. 4 v. 8° . 21-134
 Barbier de Paris, le. C. P. de Kock . 34-4759
 Barchester Towers. A. Trollope . 18-3285
 Barclays of Boston. Mrs. H. G. Otis . 18-2401
 Barclay, A. W. Dissertation on temperament. Berlin, 1840 . 10-6
 — Manual of medical diagnosis, being an analysis of the signs and symptoms of disease. Ph., 1858. 8° . 10-353
 Barclay, D. Kerr, J. Trials of . 2-314
 Barclay, J. Complete and universal English dictionary on a new plan. L., 1782. 8° . 22-26
 — Bungay edition of Barclay's dictionary. L., 1813. 4° . 22-397
 Barclay, J. T. City of the great king; Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. Ph., 1858. 8° . 28^b-251
 Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity, being an explanation and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the Quakers. Ph., 1850. 8° . 32-396
 Barclay, Sidney. See Post, Lydia M.
 Bard, S. A. [Pseud.] See Squier, E. G.
 Bards. Nash, D. W. Taliesin; or, the bards and Druids of Britain . 22-1161
 — Skene, W. F. The four ancient books of Wales . 22-1210
 Bards of the bible. J. Gilfillan . 32-321
 Bardwell, H. Memoir of Rev. Gordon Hall, one of the first missionaries at Bombay. And., 1834 . 30-223
 Bardwell, Wm. Healthy homes and how to make them. L. 8° . 6-9
 Baretti, G. See Comelati, G.; Neuman & Baretti.
 Baretti, J. A journey from London to Genoa, through England, Portugal, Spain and France. L., 1770. 4 v. 8° . 27^b-129
 Barham, R. H. Cousin Nicholas . 18-285
 — Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels . 18-286
 Barhydt, D. P. Industrial exchanges and social remedies, with a consideration of taxation. N. Y., 1849 . 3-18
 Baring-Gould, S. The book of were-wolves. L., 1865 . 32-1785
 — Curious myths of the middle ages. L., 1866 . 29^a-244
 — Iceland; its scenes and sagas. L., 1863. 8° . 27^b-648

- Baring-Gould, S. See Henderson, W.
- Barker, G. T. Instructions in the preparation, administration and properties of nitrous oxide. 2d ed. Ph., 1867. 8° 19-790
- Barker, Jacob. Incidents in the life of. W., 1855. 8° 30-1999
- Barker, Joseph. See Berg, J. F. 32-1669
- Barker, M. H. Land and sea tales. 18-1806
- The warlock. 18-1806*
- Barker, T. H. On the hygienic management of infants and children. L., 1859. 8° 10-208
- Barker, Wm. B. Lares and Penates; or, Cilicia and its governors. With a description of some household gods of the ancient Cilicians. L., 1853. 8° 28-100
- Short historical account of the Crimea. L., 1855. 27-2868
- Barlee, E. Friendless and helpless. Lond., 1863. 2-529
- Barley Wood. Mrs. J. M. Parker. 18-2430
- Barlow, H. C. Critical, historical and philosophical contributions to the study of the divina comedia. L., 1864. 8° 22-924
- Essays on symbolism. L., 1866. 32-2260
- Barlow, J. Advice to the privileged orders of Europe resulting from the necessity of a general revolution in the principle of government. Part I. L., 1792. 8° 27-1967
- Columbiad, a poem. Ph., 1807. 4° 23-1300
- Barlow, P. An elementary investigation of the theory of numbers. L., 1811. 8° 14-40
- Barnabas, St. See Apostolical fathers.
- Barnabé Rudge. Chas. Dickens. 34-4034
- Barnaby, N. See Adams, W. H. D. 27-6
- Barnaby Rudge. C. Dickens. 18-855
- The same. (In Master Humphrey's clock.) 18-870
- Barnard, G. Drawing from nature. L., 1865. 8° 5-726
- The theory and practice of landscape painting in water colors. L., 1858. 8° 5-169
- Barnard, H. Life, educational principles and methods of J. H. Pestalozzi; with biographical sketches of several of his assistants and disciples. N. Y., 1859. 8° 18-33
- Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war. Part I: France and Prussia. Ph., 1862. 8° 18-27
- National education in Europe; an account of the organization, administration, instruction and statistics of public schools of different grades in the principal states. 2d ed. Hart., 1854. 8° 13-28
- Normal schools and other agencies for the professional education of teachers. Hart., 1851. 8° 13-29
- Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. Reprinted from the American journal of education. N. Y., 1860. 8° 18-30
- Papers for the teacher, from the Am. jour. of ed. 1st series. N. Y., 1860. 8° 13-31
- (Ed.) Educational documents of Connecticut for 1853. Hart., 1853. 8° 13-32
- School architecture. N. Y., 1848. 5-89
- Barnard, J. G. Notes on sea-coast defence; consisting of sea-coast fortification, the fifteen-inch gun and casement embrasures. N. Y., 1861. 8° 6-560
- Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan and other published documents. N. Y., 1864. 8° 26-563
- See Williams, J. J.
- and Barry, W. F. Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1863. 8° 6-561
- Barnard, M. R. Life of Thorwaldsen. Collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele. L., 1865. 30-1622
- Barnard, M. R. Sport in Norway, and where to find it: with a short account of the vegetable productions of the country, and a list of the Alpine flora and the Norwegian ferns. L., 1864. 27-668
- Barnave, J. Janin. 34-3425
- Barnes, A. The atonement, in its relations to law and moral government. Ph., 1859. 32-794
- Church and slavery. Ph., 1857. 32-1580
- Evidences of Christianity in the nineteenth century. (Lectures on the "Ely foundation.") N. Y., 1868. 32-2354
- Inquiries and suggestions in regard to the foundation of faith in the word of God. Ph., 1859. 32-766
- Inquiry into the scriptural views of slavery. Ph., 1857. 32-1581
- Miscellaneous essays and reviews. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 33-264
- Notes, critical, illustrative and practical, on the book of Job; with a new translation and an introductory dissertation. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 32-16
- Notes, critical, explanatory and practical on the book of Isaiah. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 32-738
- Notes, critical, illustrative and practical, on the book of Daniel; with an introductory dissertation. N. Y., 1853. 32-471
- Notes, explanatory and practical, on the gospels. Designed for Sunday-school teachers and bible classes. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 32-696
- — Acts of the apostles. N. Y., 1857. 32-697
- — Romans. N. Y., 1855. 32-698
- — First Corinthians. N. Y., 1855. 32-699
- — Second Corinthians and Galatians. N. Y., 1854. 32-700
- — Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians. N. Y., 1855. 32-701
- — Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon. N. Y., 1854. 32-702
- — Hebrews. N. Y., 1855. 32-703
- — James, Peter, John and Jude. N. Y., 1855. 32-704
- — Revelations. N. Y., 1852. 32-361
- A pastor's appeal to the young. Phila., 1840. 32-17
- The way of salvation. A sermon; with defence. N. Y., 1836. 32-739
- Way of salvation; illustrated in a series of discourses. Ph., 1855. 32-610
- Barnes, C. M. S. Plays, prose and poetry. Ph., 1848. 24-4
- Barnes, L. B. Congregational harp. A collection of tunes, sentences and chants designed for congregational and social use. B., n. d. ob. 8° 5-1018
- Barnes, W. Se gefylsta (the helper); an Anglo-Saxon delectus. Serving as a first-class book of the language. 2d ed. L., 1866. 22-32
- Grammar and glossary of the Dorset dialect. Berlin, 1863. 22-28
- Philological grammar, grounded upon English, and formed from a comparison of more than sixty languages. Being an introduction to the science of grammar, and a help to grammars of all languages, especially English, Latin and Greek. L., 1854. 8° 22-31
- Poems of rural life, in the Dorset dialect, with a dissertation and glossary. L., 1844. 23-771
- Tiw; or, a view of the roots and stems of the English as a Teutonic tongue. L., 1862. 22-30
- Barnes, W. H. Body politic. Cin., 1866. 2-530
- History of the 39th Congress. Indianapolis, 1867. 8° 26-952
- Barnett, M. Bold dragoons. F's S. D., vol. 18. 24-221
- The serious family. F's S. D., vol. 10. 24-221
- The Yankee peddler. F's M. D., vol. 22. 24-113
- Barneval. See Tachet de Barneval.

- Barnstorff, D.** Key to Shakespeare's sonnets. Trans. from German by T. J. Graham. L., 1862. 22-926
- Barnum, H. L.** The spy unmasked. Adventures of Enoch Crosby, alias Harvey Birch, the hero of Cooper's tale of the neutral ground. N. Y., 1864. 18-289
- Barnum, P. T.** Life by himself. N. Y., 1855. 30-804
- Humbugs of the world; an account of humbugs, delusions, impositions, quackeries, deceptions and deceivers generally, in all ages. N. Y., 1866. 33-1301
- Barnwell, E. L.** Perrot notes; or some account of the various branches of the Perrot family. L., 1867. 8° 30-2031
- Barn-yard, manual of.** D. H. Jacques. 4-247
- Barolo.** See Falletti de Barolo.
- Baron, A.** Résumé de l'histoire de la littérature française. Notice sur les principaux écrivains français. B., 1840. 34-4013
- Barron, John.** Life of E. Jenner. L., 1838. v. 2. 8° 30-697
- Baron, M. Boyron dit.** L'homme à bonne fortune. C. A. C. v. 1. 34-3132
- Baronet, the.** Miss Corner. 18-3820
- Baron la gazette.** H.-A.-A. de Gondrecourt. 34-4071
- Baron Munchausen.** Travels and surprising adventures. 18-290
- Baronet's daughters.** Mrs. Grey. 18-1271
- Barons de Felsheim.** Pigault-Lebrun. 34-4808
- Barons' wars, chronicle of the.** Camden soc. pub., v. 15. 27-195
- Baronscliffe.** Mrs. P. M. Latham. 18-1814
- Baron-Wilson, Margaret.** Memoirs of Harriot, Duchess of St. Albans. Ph., 1840. 30-501
- Barran, T. H.** Tales of filial love. 18-3975
- Barrell, G., jr.** The pedestrian in France and Switzerland. N. Y., 1853. 27-314
- Barren honour.** G. A. Lawrence. 18-1816
- Barrera, Mad. de.** Gems and jewels, their history, geography, chemistry, and ana. L., 1860. 9-208
- Barrett, B. F.** Lectures on the new dispensation, called the new Jerusalem. N. Y., 1855. 32-625
- Barrett, E.** Gunnery instructions, simplified for the volunteer officers of the U. S. navy. N. Y., 1862. 6-564
- Barrett, Jos. H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln. Cin., 1864. 30-1532
- Same, with account of death. N. Y., 1865. 8° 30-1532*
- Barrett, Walter.** [Pseud.] See Scoville, J. A.
- Barriere, J. F., (Editeur.)** Bibliotheque des Mémoires. (18^{me} Siecle.) P., 1846. 6 v.
- I. M^{me} de Staal-Delaunay; Le Marquis d'Argenson; M^{me} Mère du Régent; Duc de St. Simon, (extraits.) II. Duclos-sur le Règne de Louis XIV, la régence et le règne de Louis XV. III. M^{me} du Hausset; Bachaumont. IV. Baron de Besenval; Collé. V. Marmontel. VI. M^{lle} Clairon; Lekain; Préville; Dazincourt; Garrick; Molé; Goldoni. 34-3519
- La cour et la ville sous Louis XIV, Louis XV, et Louis XVI. P., 1830. 8° 34-4910
- See Genlis, M^{me} de. 34-5346
- Barrière, Th., et E. Capendu.** Les fausses bonnes femmes. Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1858. 34-5327
- et J. Lorin. Le piano de Berthe. Comédie en 1 acte mêlée de chant. P., 1860. 34-5328
- et H. Murger. La vie de Bohème; comédie en five actes, en prose. P., 1860. 34-5329
- Barrington, D.** Possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted; with an appendix by Col. Beaufoy. London, 1818. 8° 29-6
- Barrington, George.** Voyage to New South Wales; with a description of the country. Ph., 1800. 29-206
- Barrington, J.** Rise and fall of the Irish nation. N. Y., 1845. 27-1421
- Sketches of his own times. 1854. 30-805
- Barrington, C. Lever.** 18-1869
- Barron, Wm.** Lectures on belle lettres and logic. L., 1806. 2 v. 8° 22-606
- Barrow, Fanny.** Wife's stratagem—a story for fire-side and wayside. 18-291
- Barrow, Sir J.** Description of Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants; with an authentic account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. N. Y., 1838. 29-97
- Memoir of the life of Peter the great. N. Y., 1834. 30-418
- Travels in China, containing descriptions, observations and comparisons. Ph., 1805. 8° 28-3
- A voyage to Cochin China, 1792-3; with an account of a journey made in 1801-2 to the Booshuana nation. L., 1806. 4° 29-520
- Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions. N. Y., 1846. 29-307
- Barrow, John.** Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. L., 1845. 8° 30-1593
- Life and correspondence of Admiral Sir W. S. Smith. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 30-496
- Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the northern Tyrol and Bavaria in 1840. Lond., 1841. 27-128
- Barrows, G. M.** Commentaries on the causes, forms, symptoms, and treatment, moral and medical, of insanity. L., 1828. 8° 10-20
- Barruel, A.** Memoirs illustrating the history of Jacobinism. N. Y., 1799. 4 v. 8° 27-3366
- Barry, A.** Introduction to the study of the old testament. L., 1856. 32-1798
- The life and works of Sir Charles Barry. L., 1867. 8° 30-2342
- Barry, Jas., Opie, J., and Fuseli, H.** Lectures on painting by the royal academicians, with introduction and notes. L., 1848. 5-2
- Barry, John.** History of the Orkney islands. 2d ed. L., 1808. 4° 27-4007
- Barry, J. S.** Historical sketch of the town of Hanover, Mass., with family genealogies. B., 1853. 8° 26-634
- History of Massachusetts, colonial, provincial and commonwealth. B., 1855-57. 3 v. 8° 26-362
- Barry, M. J.** Ireland as she was, as she is, and as she shall be—a prize essay. Dub., 1845. 8° 27-1424
- Barry, P.** Fruit garden—a treatise on the physiology of fruit trees; the theory and practice of transplanting, pruning and training of orchard and garden trees. N. Y., 1860. 4-124
- The theory and practice of the international trade of the U. S. and England, and of the trade of the U. S. and Canada. Chicago, 1858. 8° 1-278
- Barry, S.** The Dutchman's ghost. F.'s M. D. v. 19. 24-113
- The persecuted Dutchman. F.'s M. D. v. 19. 24-113
- Barry O'Byrne.** Mrs. Cudlip. 18-3709
- Barrymore, W. Wallace.** F.'s S. D. Vol. 33. 24-221
- Barstow, G.** History of New Hampshire, from 1614 to 1819. 2d ed. B., 1853. 8° 26-398
- Barter, C.** Dorp and the Veld; or, six months in Natal. L., 1852. 28-170
- Barth, C. G.** Histoires de la Bible; tr. de l'Allemand, sur le 100^{me} ed. B., 1859. 34-4423
- Barth, H.** Sammlung und Bearbeitung Central Afrikanischer vokabularien. Collection of vocabularies of central African languages. pts. 1-3. Gotha, 1862-66. R. 8° 22-364
- Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa—a journal of an expedition undertaken in 1849-55. N. Y., 1857. 5 v. 8° 28-241

- Barthe, N. T. *Les fausses infidélités*. C. A. C. v. 6 34-3187
- Barthélémy, J. J. *Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, vers le milieu du 4^{me} Siècle avant l'ère vulgaire*. Atlas et Planches. P., 1821. 7 v. 8° 34-4871
- *La même*. P., 1843. 3 v. 8° 34-4504
- *Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian era*. Ph., 1804. 4 v. 8° 27-52
- Barthelemy. See Méry et Barthelemy.
- Bartholow, K. *The principles and practice of disinfection*. Cin., 1867 10-756
- Bartholomew, W. See Costa, N.; Mendelssohn 5-793
- Bartholomew fair. H. Morley 27-859
- Bartholomew Perigru. *The pleasant and grave history of the first adventures of that good-intentioned gentleman*. By a member of the Philadelphia bar 18-294
- Bartle, G. *Synopsis of English history from the earliest period, comprising wars, dates, leading events and celebrated persons in each reign*. L., 1865 27-62
- Bartlett, D. W. *Life and public services of A. Lincoln*. N. Y., 1860 30-1240
- *Life of Joan of Arc, the maid of Orleans*. Auburn, 1854 27-1609
- *Life of Lady Jane Grey*. Aub., 1853 30-1611
- *Paris; with pen and pencil; people and literature, its life and business*. N. Y., 1858 27-461
- *What I saw in London; or, men and things in the great metropolis*. Aub., 1852 27-259
- Bartlett, E. *Essay on the philosophy of medical science*. Ph., 1844. 8° 10-543
- *History, diagnosis, and treatment of the fevers of the U. S.* 4th ed. Ph., 1856 10-446
- Bartlett, J. R. *Dictionary of Americanisms*. A glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the U. S. B., 1859. 8° 22-369
- *The literature of the rebellion; a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, and on subjects growing out of that event, together with works on American slavery, and essays from reviews and magazines on the same subjects*. B., 1866. 8° 21-299
- *Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations*. Prov., 1856. 5 v. 8° 26-539
- *Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with U. S. and Mexican boundary commission, 1850-3*. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 8° 26-270
- Bartlett, W. H. *Gleanings on the overland route; pictorial and antiquarian*. L., 1864. 8° 27-694
- *History of the U. S. of North Am., continued by B. B. Woodward*. N. Y., [1856.] 3 vols. 8° 26-450
- *The Nile boat; or glimpses of the land of Egypt*. N. Y., 1851. 8° 28-146
- *Pictures from Sicily*. L., 1859. 8° 27-529
- and Beattie, W. *Ports, harbors, watering places, and coast scenery of Great Britain; illustrated by views taken on the spot*. L., 1842. 2 v. 4° 27-1216
- Bartlett, W. H. C. *Elements of analytical mechanics*. 2d ed. N. Y., 1854. 8° 11-126
- *Elements of natural philosophy—mechanics*. 3d ed. N. Y., 1855. 8° 11-187
- *Elements of spherical astronomy*. N. Y., 1855. 8° 12-47
- Bartol, C. A. *Church and congregation; a plea for their unity*. B., 1858 32-1486
- *Pictures of Europe framed in ideas*. B., 1855 27-380
- Barton, B. *Memoir, letters, and poems*. Edited by his daughter. Ph., 1850 23-274
- *Poems*. Ph., 1821 23-10
- *Same*. B., 1826 23-11
- Barton, B. S. *Collections for an essay towards a materia medica of the United States*. 3d ed. with additions. Ph., 1810. 8° 10-617
- *Elements of botany, with an account of the life and writings of the author, by W. P. C. Barton*. Ph., 1836. 8° 9-8
- Barton, E. H. *Cause and prevention of yellow fever at New Orleans and other cities in America*. 3d ed. N. Y., 1857. 8° 10-616
- Barton, K. *Io; a tale of the olden fane* 18-293
- Barton, W. *Memoirs of the life of David Rittenhouse; with notices of many distinguished men; and sundry philosophical and other papers*. Ph., 1813. 8° 30-464
- Barton, Wm. P. C. *Plan for the internal organization and government of marine hospitals in the U. S., and a scheme for amending the medical department of the navy*. Ph., 1814. 8° 10-7
- Bartram, J. Darlington, W. M. *Memorials of* 30-592
- Barwell, R. *Treatise on diseases of the joints*. Ph., 1861. 8° 10-441
- Baschet, A. *Le roi chez la reine. Hist. secrète de la mariage de Louis XIII et d'Anne d'Autriche*. 2^{me} ed. P., 1866 34-4265
- Bascom, J. *Æsthetics; or, the science of beauty*. B., 1862 5-213
- Base ball. Chadwick, H. *Haney's book of reference (1868)* 20-320
- Bases of belief. E. Miall 32-593
- Basham, W. R. *On dropsy, and its connection with diseases of the kidneys, heart, lungs and liver*. 3d ed. L., 1866. 8° 10-665
- Basil. W. Collins 18-682
- Baskerville, A. *The poetry of Germany*. Trans. into Eng. verse, with original text. 2d ed. Ph., 1856 23-859
- *Practical German grammar, being the shortest and easiest method of acquiring a thorough knowledge of the German language*. Cologne, 1865 22-34
- Basket of chips. J. Brougham 18-441
- Basnage. See Stowe, C. E.
- Basque provinces. E. B. Stephens 27-116
- Bassanville, A. Lebrun, C^{asse} de. *Salons d'autrefois*. P. 2 v. 34-5265
- Bassini, C. *Art of singing; an analytical, physiological and practical system for the cultivation of the voice*. B. 8° 5-991
- Bassnett, T. *Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms*. N. Y., 1854 11-108
- Bastard, der. C. Spindler 34-535
- Bastiat, F. *Harmonies économiques*. 2^{me} ed. P., 1851 34-4011
- *Harmonies of political economy*. Trans. from French by P. J. Stirling, with a notice of the life of the author. L., 1860. 8° 3-21
- *Œuvres complètes*. P., 1863, 4. 7 v. 34-5400
- *Sophismes économiques*. See Walter, E. 3-282
- Bastile. Davenport, R. A. *History of* 27-1681
- Basutos, the; or, twenty-three years in S. Africa. E. Casalis 28-408
- Batard de Champcaré, le. X. de Montépin 34-4396
- Batard de Mauléon. A. Dumas 34-3242
- Batavia. H. Conscience 34-3152
- Batbie, A. *Mélanges d'économie politique*. P., 1866. 8° 34-4926
- *Nouveau cours d'économie politique professé à la faculté de droit de Paris, 1864, 5*. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° 34-4720
- Batchelor, H. *Lectures to the people*. Montreal, 1865 32-1678
- Bate, J. *Cyclopedia of illustrations of moral and religious truths*. L., 1866. 8° 32-1965
- Bate, W. T. Baillie, J. *Memoir of* 30-623

- Bateman, J. Life of the Right Rev. D. Wilson; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 80-1249
- Bateman, Mrs. S. F. Self. F's S. D. v. 21 24-221
- Bateman household. J. Payn 18-2464
- Bates, Mrs. D. B. Incidents on land and water; or, four years on the Pacific coast. B., 1857 29^b-148
- Bates, Ely. Christian politics. L., 1806. 8° 2-531
- Bates, H. W. Contributions to an insect fauna of the Amazon valley. L., 1861-'66. 8° 9-702
- The naturalist on the river Amazon. L., 1863. 2 v. 26^b-449
- Bates, W. Harmony of the divine attributes in the contrivance and accomplishment of man's redemption. Ph. 32-1398
- Bates, W. C. [Ed.] The stars and stripes in rebellion. A series of papers written by federal prisoners. B., 1863 26^b-426
- Bath, city of. Watts, W. Select views 27^b-1229
- Baths and bathing. Beamish, R. Improved Turkish bath 10-536
- Bell, J. Treatise on 10-127
- Fife, J. Manual of the Turkish bath 10-562
- Floyer, J. Cold bathing, ancient and modern 10-46
- Lawrie, J. The Roman or Turkish bath 10-409
- Lee, E. Baths of France 10-672
- — Germany 10-670
- — Switzerland and Savoy 10-673
- See Hydropathy; Mineral springs; Sea, the
- Bathurst, H. Memoirs of the late Dr. Henry Bathurst. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 30-1756
- Batiste, E. Fifty pieces for the organ. B. Ob. 4° 5-947
- Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams. Homer 23-524
- Bats. Allen, H. B. of North Am. [Sm. misc. col., v. 7] 11-188
- Batten, E. Law relating to the specific performance of contracts. Ph., 1850. 8° v. 67 of 2-55
- Batteries. Duane, J. C. Construction of b. 6-595
- Battersby, W. J. Miracles defended. Dublin, 1823 33-153
- Batteur d'Estrade, le. P. Duplessis 34-4618
- Battle of Bunker hill. A poem. B. Emmons 23-795
- Battle of life. C. Dickens 18-856,8
- Battle of the books. J. Swift 18-8078
- Battle of the frogs and mice. Homer 23-524,806
- Battle of the standards. John Taylor 29^a-207
- Battle of the two philosophies. By an inquirer. L., 1866 15-290
- Battle-field of Gettysburg. G. J. Gross 26^a-877
- Battle-fields, pictures from 27^a-840
- Battle-fields of 1866. E. Dicey 27^a-875
- Battle-fields of Ireland from 1688-1691. N. Y., 1867 27^a-1420
- Battle-fields of our fathers. V. F. Townsend 18-3264
- Battle-fields of the south, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh; with sketches of confederate commanders, and gossip of the camps. N. Y., 1864. 8° 26^a-547
- Battle pieces. H. Melville 23-868
- Battle roll. Perce, E. Encyclopædia of battles 29^a-400
- Battle songs, book of. C. A. Fanshawe 23-553
- Battle summer. D. G. Mitchell 27^a-225
- Battles. Adams, W. H. D. Memorable b. in British history 27^a-7
- Allen, Jos. British navy 27^a-16
- Bowen, A. Accounts of naval b. of war of 1812 26^a-150
- Buena Vista. Carleton, J. H. 26^a-36
- Confederate States official reports 26^a-504,1551
- Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive b. of the world 29^a-62
- Frothingham, R. Lexington, Concord and Bunker hill 26^a-257
- Battles. Great b. of the British army 27^a-45
- Lupton, W. M. Table of 27^a-759
- Swinton, W. Twelve decisive b. of the war. [1861-65] 26^a-911
- Tomes, R. B. of America by sea and land 26^a-621
- Twelve great b. of England 27^a-1176
- See names of countries; of places where battles have been fought; and of wars or campaigns.
- Baucher, F. Method of horsemanship, founded upon new principles, including the breaking and training of horses. Ph., 1852 20-309
- Bauchery, R. A corsaire corsaire et demi 34-4135
- Bauer, J. J. Bibliotheca librorum rariorum universalis; Oder Vollständiges Verzeichniss rarer Bücher. [With supplement.] Nürnberg, 1770-91. 3 v. 8° 21-11
- Bauer, L. Lectures on orthopædic surgery. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10-802
- and R. Barthlemess. Orthopædic institutions of Brooklyn. N. Y., 1854. 8° 10-536
- Baumbach, A. Sacred quartetts; pieces for the opening and close of service. B., 1862. Ob. 4° 5-957
- Baumgarten, M. The acts of the apostles; or, the history of the church in the apostolic age. Trans. by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. E., 1854. 3 v. 8° 32-762
- Bausman, B. Sinai and Zion; or, a pilgrimage through the wilderness to the land of promise. Ph., 1861 28^b-365
- Bausset, L. F. de. Histoire de Fénelon. P., 1808. 3 v. 8° 34-4737
- Private memoirs of the court of Napoleon, and of some public events of the imperial reign. 1805-14. Ph., 1828. 8° 30-386
- Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking, with additions by a member of the New York bar. N. Y., 1859 22-604
- Bavaria. Boner, C. Chamois hunting in 27^a-526
- Bavolette. P. de Musset 34-3598
- Bawr, M'me de. The maid of honor 18-2013,3648
- Nouveaux contes pour les enfants; 40 vignettes par Bertall. P., 1855 34-4252
- Robertine. Br., 1842 34-4250
- Sabine. Roman du XVII^e Siècle. B. et L., 1844. 2 v. 34-4251
- Soirées des jeunes personnes. P., 1862 34-4249
- Baxley, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian islands. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26^a-548
- Baxter, M. Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. 2d ed. L. 1866 32-2269
- Louis Napoleon the destined monarch of the world and personal antichrist foreshown in prophecy. Ph. 32-1169
- Baxter, R. Call to the unconverted, with several valuable essays and an introduction by T. Chalmers. N. Y., 1850 32-1389
- The duties and responsibilities of the pastoral office, being an abridgment of the Reformed pastor. Ph., 1839 32-20
- Le repos éternel des saints, abrégé. N. Y. 34-4376
- Saints' everlasting rest; abridged by B. Fawcett, with an introductory essay by T. Erskine. N. Y., 1857 32-750
- Select practical writings, with a life of the author, by L. Bacon. N. H., 1844. 2 v. 8° 32-1343
- Orme, W. Life and times of, with critical examination of writings 30-26
- Baxter, Robert. Panic of 1866. With its lessons on the currency act. L., 1866 1-305
- Baxter, W. E. America and the Americans. L., 1855 26^a-525
- Bayard, A. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre Com.-v.
- Bayard, J. Brief exposition of the constitution of the United States. Ph., 1833 2-534

- Bayard, P. du Terrail. Kindersley, E. C. The very joyous history of the achievements of the good knight without fear and without reproach [based on that of "le loyal serviteur"]. L., 1848 30-28
 — Simms, W. G. Life of 30-27
 — Walford, E. The story of, from the French of the loyal servant, M. du Berville and others. L., 1868 30-2326
 Bay path. J. G. Holland 18-1451
 Bayle, P. Dictionnaire historique et critique. 5^{me} ed. Avec la vie de l'auteur par Mr. Des Maizeaux. Amst., 1740. 4 v. f° 34-4974
 Bayley, J. History and antiquities of the tower of London. With memoirs of royal and distinguished persons. 2d ed. Lond., 1830 27-51
 Bayley, J. R. Memoirs of S. W. G. Braté. With sketches of the French revolution. N. Y., 1865 30-1865
 Baylies, F. Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. B., 1830. 2 v. 8° 26-11
 Bayly, A. Introduction to languages, literary and philosophical, especially the English, Latin, Greek and Hebrew; exhibiting at one view their grammar, rationale, analogy and idiom. L., 1758. 8° 22-36
 Bayly, Mary. Ragged homes and how to mend them. L., 1860 2-539
 — Workmen and their difficulties. N. Y., 1861 2-538
 Bayly, T. H. The barrack room. F's M. D. v. 2 24-113
 — The daughter. F's M. D. v. 15 24-113
 — Forty and fifty. F's M. D. v. 30 24-113
 — Perfection. F's S. D. v. 4 24-221
 — The Swiss cottage. F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
 — Tom Noddy's secret. F's M. D. v. 35 24-113
 — See Flowers of loveliness 5-698
 Bayma, J. Elements of molecular mechanics. L., 1866. 8° 11-312
 Bayne, P. Christian life, social and individual. B., 1855 32-591
 — Essays in biography and criticism. B., 1858. 2 v. 33-402
 — The testimony of Christ to Christianity. B., 1862 32-1021
 — See Documents relating to settlement of church of England 32-1015
 Baynes, R. H. English lyrics—a collection of English poetry of the present day. L., 1865 23-809
 Baynes, T. S. Essay on the new analytic of logical forms. E., 1850. 8° 15-194
 Bayonet exercise. McClellan, G. B. Manual of 6-642
 Bazancourt, Baron de. La campagne d'Italie de 1859. 2^{me} ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° 34-4852
 — The Crimean expedition to the capture of Sebastopol. Trans. by R. H. Gould. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 27-2873
 — L'expédition de Crimée. 5^{me} ed. P., 1857. 2 v. 34-4302
 — Noblesse oblige. B., 1848 34-4303
 Beach, E. T. P. Pelayo—an epic of the olden Moorish time. N. Y., 1866 23-891
 Beale, A. Simplicity and fascination 18-295
 Beale, L. J. Laws of health in relating to mind and body. A series of letters from an old practitioner to a patient. Ph., 1851 10-131
 Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 3d ed. L., 1865 11-323
 — Structure and growth of the tissues, and on life. L., 1865 10-526
 Beale, T. The natural history of the sperm whale, with a sketch of a South-sea whaling voyage. L., 1839 9-694
 Beall, J. Y. Trial of John Y. Beall, as a spy and guerrillero, by a military commission. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 94 pp. 26-u.p.
 Beames, J. Brief view of the writ ne exeat regno, with practical remarks upon it as an equitable process. 1st Am. ed., with notes of recent decisions by H. W. Warner. N. Y., 1821. 8° 2-224
 — Doctrine of courts of equity, with respect to costs. Ph., 1838. 8° v. 22 of 2-55
 Beames, T. The rookeries of London: past, present and prospective. L., 1850 27-915
 Beamish, N. L. History of the king's German legion. L., 1832. 2 v. 8° 27-64
 Beamish, R. Lecture on the functions of the skin and the value of the bath, with special reference to the improved Turkish bath. L., 1859. 8° 10-536
 — Memoir of the life of Sir M. I. Brunel, C. E. L., 1862. 8° 30-1375
 Bear hunters. A. Bowman 18-371
 Beard, C. Port Royal, a contribution to the history of religion and literature in France. L., 1861. 2 v. 32-963
 Beard, J. R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti. L., 1853 30-740
 — (Ed.) The progress of religious thought in the protestant church of France; being essays and reviews trans. from the French, with an introductory essay on the Oxford essays and reviews. L., 1861 32-1910
 Beardsley, E. E. The history of the P. E. church in Connecticut. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32-1850
 Beasley, F. Search of truth in the science of the human mind. Ph., 1822. 8° 15-208
 Beaseley. Is he jealous. F's M. D. v. 18 24-113
 Beatitudes. Who are the blessed? or, meditations on the b. 32-586
 Beaton, P. Creoles and coolies; or, five years in Mauritius. L., 1859 28-307
 — Six months in reunion; a clergyman's holiday. L., 1860. 2 v. 28-584
 — See Frankl's Jews in the east 28-320
 Beatrice. J. Kavanagh 18-1714
 Beatrice. C. Sinclair 18-2891
 Beatrice Boville. De Larame 18-3870
 Beatrice Cenci. F. D. Guerrazzi 18-1292
 Béatrix. H. De Balzac 34-3041
 Béatrix. E. Legouvé 34-3494
 — Comédie en prose 34-4095
 Beattie, Jas. Dissertations, moral and critical. Ph., 1809. 8 v. 33-1021
 — Elements of moral science. Ph., 1809. 3 v. 33-1023
 — Essays. Ph., 1809. 8 v. 33-1022
 — Minstrel and other poems, with miscellanies, by J. H. Beattie, and an account of his life and character. Ph., 1809 33-1024
 — Poetical works, with a memoir of the author, by A. Dyce. B., 1854 23-441
 — (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-12
 — Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of 30-29
 — See Collins, W.
 Beauchamp. G. P. R. James 18-1607
 Beauchampe. W. G. Simms 18-2855
 Beauchesne, A. de. Louis XVII., his life, suffering and death. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 30-770
 Beauclercs, the. C. Clarke 18-3804
 Beaufort, Margaret. Life by C. A. Halsted 30-2318
 Beaufoy. See Barrington, D.
 Beaujour, Felix. View of the commerce of Greece, from 1787 to 1797. Trans. from French by T. H. Horne. L., 1800. 8° 1-9
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. L'autre Tartuffe, ou la mère coupable. (Le Texier.) 34-4832
 — Œuvres choisies, (T. 3^{me}) la mère coupable—drame; Tarare—opéra; poésies diverses. P., 1822 34-4477
 Beaumarchais and his times. L. de Loménie 27-1790
 Beaumarchais dans l'affaire Goetzman. Sainte-Beuve 34-3070

- Beaumarchais—an historical novel. A. E. Brachvogel . . . 18-4075
- Beaume. See La Beaume.
- Beaumont, M^{me} Elie de. See Elie de Beaumont.
- Beaumont, F., and J. Fletcher. Works, with an introduction by G. Darley. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . . 24-40
- The finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those two poets selected, to the exclusion of whatever is morally objectionable. L. Hunt [ed.] 2d ed. L., 1862 . . . 24-216
- Beggar's bush. See Kinnaird, D. . . . 24-107
- Bonduca. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- Bonduca—tragedy. Altered by Geo. Colman. B. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24-71
- The chances. A comedy. I. B. T. v. 21 . . . 24-141
- The elder brother (altered). F's S. D. v. 9 . . . 24-221
- The false one. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- A king and no king. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- The maid's tragedy. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- Philaster. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- Philaster—tragedy. Altered. B. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24-71
- Rule a wife and have a wife. B. B. T. v. 28 . . . 24-141
- Same. I. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24-191
- Same. S. B. T. v. 10 . . . 24-142
- Thierry and Theodoret. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- See Fletcher, J.; Knowles, J. S.
- Beaumont, M^{me} Leprince de. See Leprince.
- Beaumont, J. (Sanford's Br. poets.) . . . 23-72
- Beaumont, Wm. Experiments and observations on the gastric juice, and the physiology of digestion. Plattsb., 1833. 8° . . . 10-9
- Beaumont-Vassy. E. de. Histoire des états Italiens depuis le congrès de Vienne. P., 1850. 8° . . . 34-4866
- Beauvoir, M^{me} de. Le sculpteur. Le Texier. v. 1 of 34-4832
- Beau-Père, un. C. de Bernard . . . 34-3080
- Beauquier, C. Philosophie de la musique. P., 1865 . . . 34-4426
- Beauseincourt, romance of. C. A. Warfield . . . 18-3426
- Beauties of England and Wales. See Brewer, J. M.; and Britton, J.
- Beauties and wonders of vegetable life; or, rambles in parks, forests, conservatories, orchards, gardens, fields and heaths. L. . . . 9-94
- Beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. C. Bucke . . . 9-980
- Beauties of faith, the. Leaves from the "Ave Maria." N. Y., 1867 . . . 18-3901
- Beauties of French history. N. Y., 1846 . . . 27-1611
- Beauties of the isle of Wight. W. H. D. Adams . . . 27-896
- Beauties of the court of Charles II. A. Jameson . . . 30-603
- Beautiful city and the king of glory. W. Davis . . . 32-899
- Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. C. T. Ramage . . . 22-1371
- Beautiful widow. M. W. Shelley . . . 18-2832
- Beauty. Ellis, Mrs. S. S. The beautiful in nature and art . . . 5-448
- Gilpin, W. Observations on b. . . . 27-358
- Hays, D. R. Science of . . . 5-184
- Hogarth, W. Analysis of . . . 5-467
- Walker, A. Analysis of b. in woman . . . 5-108
- Walker, Mrs. A. Female b. . . . 10-113
- See Æsthetics.
- Beauty of the heavens. C. F. Blunt . . . 12-40
- Beauty's mirror—a companion to the toilet. L., 1839 . . . 6-245
- Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world. N. Y., 1856 . . . 26-307
- Beauvallet, E. De Mirecourt . . . 34-4402
- Beauvoir, R. de. Safia . . . 18-297
- Sous le masque. P., 1857 . . . 34-5331
- Beauvoir Priaulx. See Priaulx.
- Beaux messieurs de Bois-doré, les. M^{me} Dudevant et Paul Meurice . . . 34-5271
- Beaver. Morgan, L. H. The American b. and his works . . . 9-726
- Beawes, W. Correct tables for calculating the exchange between London and other places. L., 1755. f° . . . 1-512
- Beazley, S. The steward. Altered from T. Holcroft's Deserted daughter. F's S. D. v. 34 . . . 24-221
- Beccaria, C. B. S. Essay on crimes and punishments. Trans. from the Italian, with commentary by M. De Voltaire. Trans. from the French, by E. D. Ingraham. Ph., 1819. 8° . . . 2-540
- See Price, R.
- Becher, J. T. The constitution of friendly societies exemplified. 5th ed. L., 1829. 8° . . . 1-276
- Bechler, G. R. Atlas showing battles and important localities connected with the campaigns in Virginia. Ph., 1864. 8 v. . . . 26-574
- Military map referring to the campaigns of the army of the Potomac. Ph., [1864] . . . 25-302
- Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds; their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture, with additions, by H. G. Adams, incorporating the whole of Sweet's British warblers. L., 1856 . . . 9-511
- Bechstein, L. Deutsches Sagenbuch. L., 1853. 8° . . . 34-2413
- Beck, T. R. and J. B. Medical jurisprudence. 11th ed. Revised by C. R. Gilman. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-270
- Beck, L. C. Mineralogy of New York. [Nat. hist. of New York.] Alb., 1842. 4° . . . 9-1225
- Becker, G. J. Treatise on the theory and practice of book-keeping by double entry. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 1-80
- Becker, K. F. Grammar of the German language, 3d ed., adapted to the use of English students, by J. W. Fraedersdorf. L., 1855 . . . 22-39
- Becker, W. A. Charicles—illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. L., 1854 . . . 27-3059
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus: with notes and excursions illustrative of the manners and customs of the Romans. L., 1849 . . . 27-2143
- Becket, Thomas A. Giles, J. A. Life and letters of . . . 30-1725
- Robertson, J. C. Biography . . . 30-987
- Beckett, G. A. â. Angelo, or the actress of Padua. F's S. D. v. 23 . . . 24-221
- The comic Blackstone . . . 18-298
- Comic history of England, with colored etchings and woodcuts by J. Leech. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-54
- Comic history of Rome. Illustrated by J. Leech. L. 8° . . . 27-2145
- The Siamese twins. F's M. D. v. 28 . . . 24-113
- The turned head. F's M. D. v. 28 . . . 24-113
- Beckford, P. Thoughts on hunting, with a chapter on coursing. L., 1847 . . . 20-310
- Beckford, W. Italy, Spain, and Portugal, with an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. . . . 27-70
- Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal. Ph., 1834. 2 v. . . . 27-68
- Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. Ph., 1835 . . . 27-69
- Vathek, an Arabian tale . . . 18-299
- Memoirs of. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . 30-1165
- Beckmann, John. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. Trans. from German by W. Johnston. 4th ed. L., 1846. 2 v. . . . 6-818
- Beckwith, E. L. Practical notes on wine. L., 1868 . . . 6-161
- Beckworth, J. P. Bonner, J. Life and adventures of J. P. B. . . . 26-314

- Becon, T. Catechism; with other pieces written in the reign of Edward VI. Edited for the Parker society by J. Ayre. Camb., 1844. 8° 32-1201
- Beddoe, T. Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive; on the powers of digitalis purpurea, and on the cure of scrofula. L., 1801. 8° 10-10
- Bede, the Venerable. Ecclesiastical history of England; also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Edited by J. A. Giles. L., 1847 32-21
- Bede, Cuthbert. [Pseud.] See Bradley, E.
- Bedell, G. T. Sermons; with a biographical sketch by S. H. Tyng. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 8° 32-26
- Tyng, S. H. Memoir of 30-1032
- Bedford, A. Remonstrance in behalf of the Christian religion against the horrid blasphemies and impieties of English play-houses. L., 1719. 8° 24-176
- Bedford, John Russell (4th Duke of). Correspondence; with an introduction by Lord John Russell. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° 27-56
- Bédolliere. See La Bédolliere.
- Bee-hunter, the. J. F. Cooper 18-728
- Bee-hunter, hive of the. T. B. Thorpe 18-3229
- Bee-hunters. G. Aimard 18-107
- Beechcroft. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3612
- Beecher, C. E. An appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as authorized interpreters of the bible. N. Y., 1860 32-669
- Common sense applied to religion; or, the bible and the people. N. Y., 1857 32-900
- Domestic receipt-book. Supplement to treatise on domestic economy. 3d ed. N. Y., 1858 6-1554
- An essay on slavery and abolitionism with reference to the duty of American females. Ph., 1837 2-541
- Letters on the difficulties of religion. Hartford, 1836 32-25
- Letters to persons who are engaged in domestic service. N. Y., 1842 33-453
- Religious training of children in the school, family, and church. N. Y., 1864 32-1317
- Treatise on domestic economy, for the use of young ladies at home and at school. N. Y., 1845 6-155
- True remedy for the wrongs of woman, with a history of an enterprise having that for its object. B., 1851 13-35
- Beecher, Charles. Redeemer and redeemed; an investigation of the atonement and of eternal judgment. B., 1864 32-1179
- Review of the "spiritual manifestations." N. Y., 1853 32-1586
- Beecher, E. Baptism with reference to its import and modes. N. Y., 1849 32-1684
- Conflict of ages. B., 1854 32-477
- Narrative of riots at Alton, in connection with the death of E. P. Lovejoy. Alton, 1838 26-601
- Beecher, H. W. Eyes and ears. B., 1862 33-913
- Freedom and war: discourses on topics suggested by the times. B., 1863 32-1146
- Lectures to young men, on various important subjects. N. Y., 1851 33-439
- Life-thoughts, gathered from his extemporaneous discourses. B., 1858 32-747
- New star papers; or, views and experiences of religious subjects. N. Y., 1859 32-898
- Norwood; or village life in New England 18-4045
- Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming. N. Y., 1859 4-101
- Prayers from the Plymouth pulpit. N. Y., 1867 32-2346
- Royal truths. B., 1866 32-1863
- Sermons. L., 1864. 2 v. 32-1558
- Star papers: or, experiences of art and nature. N. Y., 1855 33-531
- Moore, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit 32-786
- Beecher, Mrs. H. W. From dawn to daylight 18-304
- Beecher, L. Autobiography and correspondence. Ed. by C. Beecher. N. Y., 1864. 5. 2 v. 30-1501
- A plea for the west. 2d ed. Cin., 1835 26-2
- Beechey, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Beering's strait. Ph., 1832. 8° 29-308
- and H. W. Proceedings of the expedition to explore the northern coast of Africa (1821-2). L., 1828. 4° 28-917
- Beechey, H. W. Memoir of Sir J. Reynolds 5-389
- Beechnut. J. Abbott 18-6
- Beer, G. J. See Frick, G.
- Beer. Bushnan, J. S. Burton and its bitter b. 6-298
- Pitt, J. How to brew good b. 6-522
- Beers, D. G. Atlas of the state of Delaware. Ph., 1868. 4° 25-312
- Bees. Huish, R. Nat. history and general management of b. 4-211
- Langstroth, L. L. Hive and honey-bee 4-212
- Miner, T. B. Am. bee-keeper's manual 4-83
- Nutt, T. Humanity to honey bees 4-284
- Practical management of 4-54
- Quinby, M. Bee-keeping explained 4-250
- Samuelson, J., and J. B. Hicks. The honey-bee 9-625
- Scudamore, E. Artificial swarms 4-235
- Wildman, T. Management and nat. hist. 4-213
- Beesly, E. S. England and the sea 27-1250
- Beethoven, L. von. Sämmtliche compositionen. Revis. von F. Liszt. Wolfenbüttel. 15 v. 4° 5-840
- Letters (1790-1826.) Trans. by Lady Wallace. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 33-1333
- Mass in C, in vocal score. B., n. d. 8° 5-841
- Barbadette, H. Esquisse musicale 34-4582
- Lenz, W. de. Beethoven et ses trois styles 34-3999
- Life of, including his correspondence with his friends 30-38
- Müller, W. Passages from life of 30-1672
- Beeton, Isabella. Book of household management. L., 1864 6-154
- How to dine, dinners and dining, with bills of fare for all the year. L. 6-152
- How to manage house and servants. L. 6-153
- Beeton, S. O., and J. Sherer. (Eds.) Beeton's dictionary of universal information, with pronunciation and etymology of leading terms. Vol. 1—Geography, history, biography, mythology, bible knowledge, chronology. Vol. 2—Summary of the moral, mathematical, physical and natural sciences; description of the arts; synopsis of literary knowledge. L., n. d. 2 v. 8° 33-781,2
- Beet-root sugar and the cultivation of the beet. E. B. Grant 6-329
- Beets, Nicolaas. Life and character of J. H. Van der Palm, with sermons; trans. from the Dutch by J. P. Westervelt. N. Y., 1865 32-1699
- Beets, Nicolas (Hildebrand). Scènes de la vie hollandaise. Trad. de L. Wocquier. P., 1856 34-3396
- Beggars' opera. Dr. Pepusch 5-869
- Beggars. Book of vagabonds and b. 33-817
- Beginning life. J. Tullock 32-1054
- Behavior. See Etiquette, Manners.
- Behaviour book. Miss Leslie 33-252
- Behind the counter. T. De W. Talmadge 1-u. p.
- Behind the scenes. Lady Bulwer 18-499
- Behind the scenes. E. Keckley 30-2361
- Behind the scenes in Paris 18-308
- Behn, Mrs. A. Histories and novels 18-305
- Beke, C. T. Sources of the Nile; being a general survey of the basin of that river and of its head streams, with the history of Nilotic discovery. L., 1860. 8° 23-350

- Beke, C. T. *British captives in Abyssinia*. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 28^b-567
- Belani, H. C. R. *Goethe und sein Liebeleben*. L., 1866. 3 v. 34-542
- Belcher, E. *The last of the Arctic voyages; a narrative of the expedition in search of Sir John Franklin during the years 1852-54, with notes on the natural history by J. Richardson, Prof. Owen, T. Bell, J. W. Salter and L. Reeve*. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 29^b-153
- *Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang in 1843-46 in the islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with notes on the natural history of the islands by A. Adams*. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 29^b-104
- Belcher, J. *The Baptist pulpit of the U. S.; passages from the sermons of two hundred Baptist ministers*. 2d ed. N. Y., 1853 32-1136
- *The clergy of America; anecdotes illustrative of the character of ministers in the U. S.* Ph., 1849 32-1137
- *George Whitfield; a biography, with special reference to his labors in America*. N. Y., 1857 30-969
- *Historical sketches of hymns, their writers and their influence*. Ph., 1859 32-839
- *Religious denominations in the U. S.; their history, doctrine, government and statistics, with a preliminary sketch of Judaism, Paganism and Mohammedanism*. Ph., 1857. 8° 32-1282
- Belden, A. R. *Thrilling incidents and narratives for Christian parents and their children*. Aub., 1852 32-408
- Belden, E. P. *New York; past, present and future*. N. Y., 1851 26^b-539
- Belfast, *history of the town of; with a statistical survey of the parish of Belfast, and a description of some remarkable antiquities in its neighborhood*. Bel., 1823. 8° 27^a-1428
- Belford Regis. *Mary R. Mitford* 18-2222
- Belforest. *Miss A. Manning* 18-2054
- Belgian traveller; *a picture of the empire of Bonaparte and his federate nations; being a tour through Holland, France and Switzerland in 1804-5; in a series of letters from a nobleman to a minister of state*. Middletown, Conn., 1807. 8° 27^b-131
- Belgiojoso, M^{me} la Princesse, C. T. de. *Eminarécits turco-asiatiques*. P., 1856 34-4014
- *Oriental harems and scenery*. N. Y., 1862 28^b-405
- Belgium. Anthon, C. E. *Pilgrimage to Treves* 27^b-50
- *Bell, R. Wayside pictures* 27^b-231
- *Burn, R. S. Agricultural tour* 4-174
- *Handbook for travellers*. (Murray) 27^b-481
- *Quin, M. J. Steam voyages* 27^b-45
- *Tableau gen. de la commerce (1838-40)* 34-4973
- *Trollope, F. Belgium in 1833* 27^b-51
- *Viardot, L. Musées de Belgique* 34-3973
- *and Nassau; or, the continental tourist*. L., 8° 27^b-385
- *See Flanders, Waterloo.*
- Belgravia; *a London magazine, conducted by M. E. Braddon*. v. 1-5. Lond., 1866-68. 8° 17-495
- Belial; *a novel* 18-1710
- Belinda. *M. Edgeworth*. 18-968; and v. 8 of 18-977
- Bélisaire. *J. F. Marmontel* 34-3518
- Belisarius. *Mahon's life of* 30-31
- *M. Marmontel* 18-3725
- Belisle, D. W. *History of independence hall; embracing biographies of the immortal signers of the declaration of independence*. Ph., 1859 26^a-436
- Belknap, J. *American biography, with additions and notes by F. M. Hubbard*. N. Y., 1843. 8 v. 30-33
- Belknap, J. *History of New Hampshire to the year 1790, with a geographical description of the state, &c.* B., 1792. 8 v. 26^a-12
- Bell, Acton. [Pseud.] *See Bronte, Anne.*
- Bell, Andrew. *History of feudalism, British and continental*. New ed. by C. R. Edmonds. L., 1863 27^a-3368
- *Life of*. By R. and C. C. Southey 30-1126
- Bell, A. M. *Principles of speech and vocal physiology and dictionary of sounds, with directions for the cure of stammering*. New ed. L., n. d. 22-609
- Bell, A. N. *Knowledge of living things, with the laws of their existence*. N. Y., 1860 9-907
- Bell, C. D. *Children's mirror; or, which is my likeness* 18-312
- *Hope Campbell; or, know thyself* 18-1494
- *Lily Gordon, the young housekeeper* 18-1911
- *Rest and unrest* 18-310
- *Rosa's wish* 18-314
- Bell, Sir C. *Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts*. 3d ed., enlarged. L., 1844. 8° 5-116
- *Anatomy of the brain explained in a series of engravings*. L., 1802. 4° 10-1008
- *Engravings of the arteries, serving as an introduction to the surgery of the arteries*. 2d ed. L., 1806. 8° 10-785
- *The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design*. 5th ed. L., 1852 10-143
- *Nervous system of the human body*. L., 1844. 8° 10-203
- *Pichot, A. Life and labors of* 30-1287
- Bell, Currer. [Pseud.] *See Bronte, Charlotte.*
- Bell, Ellis. [Pseud.] *See Bronte, Emily.*
- Bell, Evans. *The empire in India*. L., 1864. 8° 28^a-207
- *Remarks on the Mysore blue-book*. L., 1866. 8° 28^a-249
- Bell, G. J. *Contract of sale of goods and merchandise*. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 50 of 2-55
- Bell, H. G. *Life of Mary queen of Scots*. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 30-352
- Bell, H. N. *The Huntingdon peerage, with a genealogical and biographical history of the house of Hastings*. L., 1820. 4° 30-2033
- Bell, James. *System of geography, popular and scientific; or, a physical, political and statistical account of the world*. L., 1851. 6 v. 8° 25-100
- Bell, John, M. D., of Edin. *Observations on Italy*. B., 1826 27^b-63
- *On regimen and longevity*. Ph., 1842 10-15
- Bell, John, M. D., of Lond. *Engravings of the bones*. Ph., 1816. 4° 10-13
- *and D. F. Condie. Facts in the history of epidemic cholera; a report to the board of health*. Ph., 1832. 8° 10-42
- Bell, John, M. D., of Phila. *Influence of medicine— an oration*. Ph., 1828. 8° 10-79
- *Mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada*. Ph., 1855 10-150
- *Report on the importance and economy of sanitary measures to cities*. N. Y., 1860. 8° 10-215
- *A treatise on baths, and on the watery regimen, hydropathy, and pulmonary inhalation*. Ph., 1850. 8° 10-127
- *See Rayer, P.*
- Bell, John. [Pub.] *British theatre*. L., 1791-9. 34 v. 24-71
- Bell, John. *Poets of Great Britain, from Chaucer to Churchill; with lives by S. Johnson and others*. L., 1807. 61 double vols., viz.:
— I to VII. Chaucer 23-470
— VIII to XII. Spenser 23-471
— XIII. Waller 23-472
— XIV and XV. Milton 23-473
— XVI and XVII. Butler and Roscommon 23-474

- Bell, John. Poets of Great Britain, from Chaucer to Churchill; with lives by S. Johnson and others. L., 1807. 61 double vols., viz. :
 — XVIII and XIX. Cowley and Rochester . . . 23-475
 — XX to XXIV. Dryden . . . 23-476
 — XXV. King . . . 23-477
 — XXVI and XXVII. Prior and Granville . . . 23-478
 — XXVIII. Pomfret and Congreve . . . 23-479
 — XXIX and XXX. Swift . . . 23-480
 — XXXI. Addison . . . 23-481
 — XXXII and XXXIII. Rowe . . . 23-482
 — XXXIV and XXXV. Watts, J. Philips and Smith . . . 23-483
 — XXXVI. Parnell . . . 23-484
 — XXXVII. Garth and Fenton . . . 23-485
 — XXXVIII. Somerville . . . 23-486
 — XXXIX to XLIV. Pope and A. Philips . . . 23-487
 — XLV and XLVI. Gay and Tickell . . . 23-488
 — XLVII. Broome, Pitt and Green . . . 23-489
 — XLVIII and XLIX. Young . . . 23-490
 — L. Savage . . . 23-491
 — LI. Thomson . . . 23-492
 — LII. Dyer, G. West, and Lyttleton . . . 23-493
 — LIII. Hammond, Collins and Moore . . . 23-494
 — LIV. Shenstone . . . 23-495
 — LV. Mallet, Gray and R. West . . . 23-496
 — LVI. Akenside . . . 23-497
 — LVII and LVIII. Churchill and Jenyns . . . 23-498
 — LIX. Falconer and Cunningham . . . 23-499
 — LX. Armstrong, Goldsmith and Johnson . . . 23-500
 — LXI. Sir W. Jones . . . 23-501
 Bell, J. D. Man. Ph., 1860 . . . 33-818
 Bell, Mrs. Martin. Julia Howard . . . 18-297
 Bell, R. Temper. F's S. D. v. 7 . . . 24-221
 — Life of G. Canning. L., 1846 . . . 30-75
 — Lives of the British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England by R. Southey. L., 1833-41. 5 v. 27-1102
 — English poets. L., 1839. 2 v. 30-434
 — History of Russia. L., 1838. 3 v. 27-2877
 — (ed.) Songs from the dramatists. L., n. d. 23-898
 — Wayside pictures through France, Belgium and Holland. L., 1849. 8° 27-231
 Bell, S. S. Colonial administration of Great Britain. L., 1859. 8° 27-63
 — Law of property as arising from the relation of husband and wife. Ph., 1850. 8° v. 67 of 2-55
 Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy; with specific instructions for building balloons, frames, warehouses, church spires; comprising also a system of bridge building. Illustrated. Ph., 1858. 8° 6-113
 Bell Smith abroad. L. Piatt . . . 27-376
 Bellah. O. Feuillet . . . 34-3314
 Bellairs, H. W. Tales of the town . . . 18-315
 Bellamy, W. H. See Glover, C. W.
 Bellars and Davie. Standard guide to postage stamp collecting. L., 1864 . . . 21-9
 Belle Antonia. Ponson du Terrail . . . 34-4357
 Belle assemblée, la; a court and fashionable magazine. v. 5, 6. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 17-133
 Belle Britain. See Fuller, H.
 Belle Boyd in camp and prison . . . 26-595
 Belle cordiere, la. J. X. Boniface . . . 34-3061
 Belle-Gabrielle, la, mémoires de . . . 34-4797
 Belle Gabrielle. A. Maquet . . . 34-4116
 Belle-Jenny, le. T. Gautier . . . 34-4429
 Bellenger, S. et al. Nouveau guide de conversations modernes; on dialogues usuels et familiers contenant en outre de nouvelles conversations sur les voyageurs les chemins de fer, les bateaux à vapeur, etc. En six langues. P., 1851. 4° 22-407
 Belle of the family. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1271
 Belle-Rose. A. Achard . . . 34-3009
 Belle Scott; or, liberty overthrown . . . 18-313
 Bellemarre, Louis de. [Pseud.] See Ferry, G.
 Belles lettres. Barron, W. Lectures . . . 22-606
 — Blair, H. Lectures on rhetoric and b. l. 22-607
 — Maunders's encyclopædia . . . 33-775
 — Rollin, C. Method of teaching and studying the b. l. . . . 22-1186
 — See Criticism; Literature; Oratory; Poetry; Rhetoric; Taste.
 Bellew, F. The art of amusing. Illustrations by the author (Δ). N. Y., 1866 . . . 20-192
 Bellew, J. C. M. Shakespere's home. L., 1863 . . . 30-1873
 Bellini, V. La sonnambula. With Italian and English words. B., n. d. 8° . . . 5-904
 — The opera of Norma. With Italian and English words. B., n. d. 4° . . . 5-901
 — Same, for piano solo. B., n. d. 4° . . . 5-902
 Bellows, A. J. The philosophy of eating. N. Y., 1867 . . . 6-151
 Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face. Impressions of Europe in 1867-8. v. 1. N. Y., 1868 . . . 27-939
 Belloy, P. L. B. de. Le siège de Calais. C. A. T., v. 1 . . . 34-3140
 Bells, treatise on. E. B. Denison . . . 6-312
 Belmonte, L. de. El diablo predicador. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
 Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. L., 1807-12. 6 v. 8° . . . 21-140
 — Sexagenarian; or, the recollections of a literary life. L., 1817. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-867
 Bélot, A. et E. Villetard. Le testament de César Girodot, comédie en 3 actes . . . 34-4550
 Belsham, T. Elements of the philosophy of the mind, with a compendium of logic. L., 1801. 8° . . . 15-242
 Belsham, W. Memoirs of the reign of George III. to 1793. L., 1795. 4 v. . . . 27-65
 Belton estate. A. Trollope . . . 18-8284
 Beltrami, J. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-7
 Beltz, G. F. Memorials of the most noble order of the garter; with biographical notices of the knights in the reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. L., 1841. 8° . . . 27-70
 Belzoni, G. Narrative of discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. L., 1821. 2 v. 4°. plates 1^{re} 28-386
 Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion; a practical treatise on the breeding, rearing, fattening and general management of domestic poultry. N. Y., 1845 . . . 4-5
 Bemis, G. Precedents of American neutrality. B., 1864. 8° . . . 26-1001
 Bemrose, W., jr. Manual of wood carving; with practical instructions for learners of the art, and original and selected designs. L., n. d. 8° . . . 5-210
 Ben Brace. F. Chamier . . . 18-605
 Ben Sylvester's word. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3634
 Bénard, A. J. Mémoires de Fleury de la comédie française. 1757-1820. P., 1847. 2 v. 34-5279
 Benauly. [Pseud.] See Abbott, B. V., A., and L.
 Bench and bar. L. J. Bigelow . . . 30-1974
 — Grant, J. . . . 30-32
 Bench and bar of Georgia. S. F. Miller . . . 30-1038
 Bench and bar of South Carolina. J. B. O'Neill . . . 30-1248
 Benedict, E. C. The hymn of Hildebert, and other mediæval hymns; with translation. N. Y., 1867 . . . 23-986
 — A run through Europe. N. Y., 1860 . . . 27-563
 Benedict, J. Sketch of the life and works of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. L. 1853. 8° . . . 30-1380
 Benefactors. Goodrich, S. G. Lives of . . . 30-1927
 — See Philanthropists.

- Benedicite. G. C. Child . . . 32-2272
 Benefit of Christ's death. A. Palerio . . . 32-1955
 Benét, S. V. Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. N. Y., 1862. 8° 2-176
 Benevolence. Church, P. Philosophy of . . . 32-1901
 — See Philanthropy.
 Benezet, A. Some historical account of Guinea, with an inquiry into the rise and progress of the slave trade. L., 1778. 8° . . . 28-59
 Bengal. Edwards, W. Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian . . . 28-520
 — Francklin, W. Tour from B. to Persia . . . 28-61
 — Grandpre, L. de. Voyage in the Indian ocean and to B. 29-142
 — Grant, C. Rural life in B. 28-388
 — Lees, W. N. Tour through the tea districts, 1864-5 28-572
 — Memoirs of the revolution in B. 29-239
 — See India.
 Bengel, D. J. A. Gnomon novi testamenti. Ed. 3a. Per M. E. Bengelium, quond. cur. quarto recusa adjuv. J. Steudel. Tübingæ, 1855. 8° . . . 34-491
 — See Critical English testament.
 Benger, E. O. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, with a selection from her correspondence and other unpublished writings. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1214
 — Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn, queen of Henry VIII. Ph., 1822. 8° . . . 30-43
 — Memoirs of the life of Mary queen of Scots. From the 2d London ed. Ph., 1851. 2 v. . . . 30-665
 — Memoirs of Mr. John Tobin. L., 1820. 8° . . . 30-1827
 Benjamin of Tudela. See Early travels in Palestine . . . 28-210
 Benjamin, J. J. Eight years in Asia and Africa from 1846 to 1855. Hanover, 1859. 8° . . . 28-322
 Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. N. Y., 1867 27-018
 Bennet, G. See Montgomery, James . . . 29-68
 Bennet, T. A brief history of the joint use of pre-composed set forms of prayer, with a discourse of the gift of prayer. Camb., 1708. 8° . . . 32-2360
 — See Robinson, B.
 Bennet, W. H. Biographical sketches from the note-books of a law reporter. L., 1867. 8° . . . 30-1920
 — Proceedings in the master's office of the court of chancery. Ph., 1842. 8° v. 37 of 2-55
 Bennett, Emerson. Border rover . . . 18-316
 — Bride of the wilderness . . . 18-317
 — Clara Moreland 18-318
 — Ellen Norbury 18-319
 — The forged will 18-320
 — Kate Clarendon 18-321
 — Viola; or adventures in the far southwest . . . 18-322
 Bennett, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia. Observations on the animal and vegetable productions of New South Wales, New Zealand, and some of the Austral islands. L., 1860. 8° 29-176
 Bennett, G. B. The Christian governess; a memoir and a selection from the correspondence of Miss Sarah Bennett. L., 1862 30-2331
 Bennett, James. Elementary treatise on logic. L., 1852. 8° 15-214
 — Theology of the early Christian church. L., 1855 32-2208
 — See Bogue, D.
 Bennett, J. H. Clinical lectures on the principles and practice of medicine. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . 10-459
 — Restorative treatment of pneumonia. E., 1866. 8° 10-661
 Bennett, J. C. Poultry book; a treatise on breeding and general management of domestic fowls. B., 1850 4-47
 Bennett, J. G. Bennett and his times. By a journalist. N. Y., 1855 30-838
 Bennett, John. Elements of stenography. L., 1825 22-41
 Bennett, S. The Christian governess by G. B. Bennett 30-2331
 Bennett, W. C. Songs by a song-writer—first hundred. L., 1859 23-530
 Bennett, William J. E. Last sermons preached at Saint Paul's, Knightsbridge, and Saint Barnabas', Pimlico. L., 1851. 8° . . . 32-861
 — Lecture-sermons on the distinctive errors of Romanism. 4th ed. L., 1842. 8° . . . 32-860
 Bennett, W. S. May queen; a pastoral cantata. Words by H. F. Chorley. B., n. d. 8° . . . 5-955
 Bennison, W. The cause of the present money crisis explained, in answer to the pamphlet of J. H. Palmer. 3d ed. L., 1837. 8° . . . 1-285
 Bensley. A story of to-day 18-328
 Bentham, George. Handbook of the British Flora. L., 1858. 8° 9-9
 Bentham, J. Works, published under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring. E., 1843. 11 v. 8° 2-543
 — Defence of usury; showing the impolicy of the present legal restraints on the terms of pecuniary bargains. Ph., 1841 1-12
 — Rationale of punishment. L., 1830. 8° . . . 2-542
 Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of J. Bentham. Ed. by J. H. Burton. Ph., 1844 . . . 2-544
 Bentinck, Lord G. A political biography by B. D'Israeli 30-1092
 Bentley, R. Dissertation on the epistles of Phalaris; with an answer to the objections of the Hon. C. Boyle. L., 1816. 8° 22-928
 Bentley, S. Excerpta historica; or, illustrations of English history. L., 1833. 8° . . . 27-378
 Bentley's miscellany. American ed. v. 3-10. N. Y., 1842. 8° 17-21
 — Tales from 18-3125
 Benton, J. G. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery, for the use of the cadets of the U. S. military academy. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . 6-567
 Benton, T. H. Historical and legal examination of the decision of the Supreme Court of the U. S. in the Dred Scott case. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 2-130
 — Thirty years' views; or, a history of the working of the American government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-326
 Beowulf. The Anglo-Saxon poems, with trans., notes and glossary, by B. Thorpe. Oxf., 1855 22-920
 Beppo the conscript. T. A. Trollope . . . 18-3313
 Béranger, P. J. de. Œuvres. P., 1858. 2 v. 34-3072
 — Œuvres complètes. P., 1844 . . . 34-3073
 — Le Béranger des familles. P., 1859 . . . 34-3076
 — Dernières chansons. Avec des notes de Béranger. P., 1859 34-3074
 — Ma biographie. Ouvrage posthume; avec un appendice et notes de Béranger sur ses chansons. 2^{me} ed. P., 1858. 8° . . . 34-4781
 — La même. Suivi d'un appendice. P., 1859 . . . 34-3075
 — Memoirs, written by himself. L., 1858. 8° . . . 30-1131
 — Songs in English, with a sketch of the author's life. Ph., 1844 23-14
 — Songs of the empire, the peace, and the restoration; trans. into English verse by R. B. Brough. L., 1856 23-607
 — Two hundred of his lyrical poems done into English verse, by W. Young. N. Y., 1850 . . . 23-285
 — Janin, J. Béranger et son temps . . . 34-3422
 — E. de Mirecourt 34-4402
 Berard, A. B. School history of England. N. Y., 1862 27-73

- Berard, A. S. L. Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des Elzevirs les plus précieuses et les plus recherchées. P., 1822. 8° 21-10
- Berber, a tale of Morocco. W. S. Mayo 18-2106
- Beresford, J. Bibliosophia; or, book wisdom. The twelve labors of an editor. L., 1810 21-15
- Miseries of human life. N. Y., 1853 33-242
- Berg, J. F. The second advent of Jesus Christ not premillennial. Ph., 1859 32-1717
- Old paths; or, a sketch of the order and discipline of the reformed church before the reformation as maintained by the Waldenses. Ph., 1845 32-1471
- The stone and the image; or, the American republic the bane and ruin of despotism; an exposition of the fifth kingdom of Daniel's prophecy and of the "great wonder in heaven" of the apocalypse. Ph., 1856 32-615
- and J. Barker. Full report of discussion on the authority and inspiration of the holy scriptures. Ph., 1854 32-1669
- Berger, E. [Pseud.] See Sheppard, Eliz. P.
- Berger (le) et le postcrit. J. Porchat 34-5112
- Bergh, A. An essay on the causes of periodic inundations of low lands. L., n. d. 8° 11-282
- Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages. L., 1846 22-931
- Berjeau, J. P. Early Dutch, German and English printer's marks. Parts 1-3. L., 1866, 67. 8° 21-300
- Berkeley, E. The world's laconics; or, the best thoughts of the best authors, in prose and poetry. N. Y., 1853 33-235
- Berkeley, G. Works; with an account of his life, by G. N. Wright. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 15-82
- Same, with life. L., 1734. v. 1. 4° 15-501
- Berkeley, G. F. A month in the forests of France. L., 1857 20-313
- My life and recollections. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 30-1784
- Berkeley, G. M. Literary relics; containing original letters from Charles II., James II., the queen of Bohemia, Swift, Berkeley, Addison, Steele, Congreve, the duke of Ormond, and bishop Rundle; and an inquiry into the life of dean Swift. L., 1792. 8° 33-1205
- Berkeley, M. J. Hand-book of British mosses. L., 1863. 8° 9-12
- Introduction to cryptogamic botany. L., 1857. 8° 9-11
- Outlines of British fungology; containing characters of above 1000 species of fungi. L., 1860. 8° 9-10
- Berkeley the banker. H. Martineau 18-3855
- Berlepsch, H. The Alps; or, sketches of life and nature in the mountains. Trans. by L. Stephen. L., 1861. 8° 27-604
- Berlin. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes in. 27-726
- Berlin and sans-souci. Mrs. C. Mundt 18-2278
- Berlioz, H. A travers chants—Etudes musicales, adorations, boutades, et critiques. P., 1862 34-5170
- Soirées de l'orchestre. 2^{me} ed. P., 1854 34-3077
- Bermingham, J. Memoir of the Very Rev. Theobald Mathew; with an account of the rise and progress of temperance in Ireland. N. Y., 1841 30-354
- Bermuda. Godet, T. L. B. its history, geology and climate 26-429
- Bermudez, J. Nise lastimosa; nise laureada. T. T. E. v. 1 34-2
- Bernadotte. See Charles John of Sweden.
- Bernan, W. History and art of warming and ventilating rooms and buildings. L., 1845. 2 v. 6-10
- Bernard, St. Gurney, J. H. Biography of 30-1970
- Morison, J. C. Life and times of 30-1495
- Bernard, St. Neander, A. Life and times of 30-1220
- Bernard the wise. See Early travels in Palestine 28-210
- Bernard, A. de. Pauvre mathieu. (Hist. d'Atelier.) Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34-4188
- Bernard, Ch. de. Les ailes d'iccare. P., 1859 34-3079
- Un beau père; et le veau d'or. Notice, par A. de Pontmortin. P., 1859. 2 v. 34-3080
- L'Ecueil. P., 1858 34-3082
- Gentilhomme campagnard. P., 1858. 2 v. 34-3083
- Gerfaut. P., 1856 34-3085
- Homme sérieux. P., 1859 34-3086
- Le nœud Gordien. P., 1860 34-3087
- Le paratonnerre; la peine du talon; le pied d'argile. P., 1862 34-3088
- Le Paravent. P., 1859 34-3089
- La peau du lion; et la chasse aux amants. P., 1858 34-3090
- Le portrait de la marquise. P., 1858 34-3078
- Bernard, C. E. Arithmetical perspective. L., 1839. 8° 5-613
- Bernard, F. Versailles. 30 vignettes et 3 plans. P., 1855 34-3944
- Bernard, J. Retrospections of the stage. B., 1832. 2 v. 24-132
- Same. L., 1830 24-175
- Bernard, M^{me} L. Mythologies de tous les peuples. 7^{me} ed. P., 1867 34-3084
- Bernard, M. Dix ans de prison. Lond. et Brux. 1854 34-3081
- The Schleswig-Holstein question. Oxford, 1864. 8° 27-2744
- Bernard, T. Comforts of old age; with biographical illustrations. L., 1817 33-348
- Bernard, T. D. The progress of doctrine in the new testament. From 2d Lond. ed., with improvements. B., 1867 32-2287
- Bernard, W. B. The dumb belle. F's M. D. v. 23 24-113
- Evil genius. F's S. D. v. 20 24-221
- The middy ashore. F's M. D. v. 13 24-113
- The mummy. F's M. D. v. 27 24-113
- The nervous man. F's S. D. v. 5 24-221
- The passing cloud. F's S. D. v. 11 24-221
- Bernard Lile. J. Clemens 18-656
- Bernays, A. J. Household chemistry; or, rudiments of the science applied to every-day life. 3 ed. L., 1854 8-46
- Science of home life. Based on the 3d ed. of "Household chemistry." L., 1862. 8° 8-47
- Bernhard H. von Sachsen-Weimar. See Sax-Weimar-Eisenach.
- Bernthal; or, the son's revenge. Mrs. C. Mundt 18-3823
- Berquin, A. L'ami des enfants et des adolescents. P., 1851. 2 v. 8° 34-4596
- Le livre de famille, suivi de la bibliothèque des villages; et d'un choix de lectures. P., 1858 34-4598
- Berr, —. Rosa, ou la plétée filiale 34-5174
- Berrian, W. Facts against fancy; or, a true and just view of Trinity church. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32-1518
- Historical sketch of Trinity church, New York. N. Y., 1847. 8° 32-27
- Berries. Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist 4-273
- Berry, C. F. d'Artois, le duc de. Chateaubriand. Mémoires sur la vie 34-5407
- Memoirs, letters and authentic details relating to the life and death of 30-35
- Berry, Miss F. M. See Whitcher.
- Berry, M. Comparative view of social life in England and France, from the restoration of Charles II. to the present time. New ed. L., 1844. 2 v. 27-76
- Extracts from journals and correspondence from 1783 to 1852. Ed. by Lady T. Lewis. L., 1866. 3 v. 8° 30-1768

- Berryer, P. A. Leçons et modèles d'éloquence judiciaire. P., 1858. 4° . . . 34-4613
- Bertha. W. B. MacCabe . . . 18-3813
- Bertha and her baptism. N. Adams. B., 1857 . . . 32-721
- Bertha and Lilly. E. O. Smith . . . 18-2934
- Bertha Percy. M. Field . . . 18-1077
- Berthet, Élie. Antonia. P., n. d. . . 34-3912
- La Bête du Gévaudan. P., 1862 . . . 34-3092
- La dernier Irlandais. P., 1860 . . . 34-3916
- L'enfant des bois. P., 1865 . . . 34-3914
- Le garde-chasse. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 34-4191
- Le nid de cigognes. B., 1847. 2 v. . . 34-4190
- L'Oiseau du désert. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . 34-4022
- La peine de mort. P., 1866 . . . 34-3917
- La roche tremblante; le premier hareng; le chasseur de marmottes; les deux mourants. P., 1859 . . . 34-3091
- Une maison de Paris . . . 34-4733
- Berthollet, C. L. and A. B. Elements of the art of dyeing; with a description of the art of bleaching by oxymuriatic acid. Trans., with notes, by A. Ure. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . . . 6-281
- Bertie Bray. Mrs. P. Cudlip. (Annie Thomas) . . . 18-3686
- Bertini, H. Progressive method for the piano-forte. Cleveland. 4° . . . 5-989
- Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea; a contribution to the natural and economic history of the British food fishes. L., 1865. 8° . . . 9-676
- Bertram, J. M'G. Hatfield, E. F. Missionary life of . . . 32-376
- Bertram Noel. E. J. May . . . 18-2145
- Bertrams. A. Trollope . . . 18-3286
- Bertrandon de la Brocquière. See Early travels in Palestine . . . 28^b-210
- Berville, M. de. See Bayard.
- Bescherelle, L. N. L'instruction popularisée par l'illustration. L'armé, esquisses et croquis militaires. 8° . . . 34-4863
- — Les beaux-arts illustrés. 8° . . . 34-4859
- — Les grands guerriers des croisades. 8° 34-4860
- — Histoire des ballons et des locomotives aériennes. 8° . . . 34-4862
- — Les jeux, chez tous les peuples. 8° 34-4861
- — Les marins illustrés. 8° . . . 34-4858
- — Mythologie Grecque et Romaine. 8° 34-4857
- Besnival, P. V., baron de. Mémoires. v. 4 of 34-3519
- Bessé, A. de. The Turkish empire: its historical, statistical, and religious condition. From the 4th German ed. With additions by E. J. Morris. Ph., 1854 . . . 27-3064
- Besser, W. F. St. Paul the apostle; a biblical portrait. Trans. by F. Bultman; with an introductory notice by Rev. J. S. Houson. N. Y., 1864 . . . 32-1304
- Best, Mrs. Abroad; and how to live there. A narrative of three years' residence in Germany and Switzerland. L., 1860 . . . 27^b-591
- Best, T. Concise treatise of the art of angling. L., 1808. 8th ed. . . . 20-311
- Best, W. M. Presumptions of law and fact; with the theory and rules of presumptive or circumstantial proof in criminal cases. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . v. 47 of 2-55
- Principles of evidence and practice as to proofs in courts of common law. Phila., 1849. 8° . . . v. 66 of 2-55
- Best things. R. Newton . . . 32-850
- Beste, J. R. The Wabash; or, adventures of an English gentleman's family in the interior of America. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 26^b-574
- Bête du gévaudan. É. Berthet . . . 34-3092
- Bêtes et gens. J. Hetzel . . . 34-4169
- Betham, W. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated; or, the language of that people identified with the Ibero-Celtic. Dub., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-408
- Bethany. Macduff, J. R. Memories of . . . 32-678
- Bethune, M. de. See Sully.
- Bethune, G. W. British female poets; with biographical and critical notices. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . 23-16
- Expository lectures of the Heidelberg catechism. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. . . . 32-1188
- Guide for the inquiring. Ph., 1848 . . . 32-23
- Lays of love and faith, with other fugitive poems. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . 23-15
- Memoirs of Mrs. Joanna Bethune; with extracts from her writings. N. Y., 1863 . . . 30-1416
- Orations and occasional discourses. N. Y., 1850 . . . 33-491
- Sermons. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . 32-22
- Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of . . . 30-2328
- Betise humaine. J. Noriac . . . 34-3608
- Betrothed, the. A. Manzoni . . . 18-2061
- Betrothed, the. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2754
- Betsey Jane Ward, her book of goaks . . . 18-455
- Better covenant. F. Goode . . . 32-97,1356
- Better days for working people. W. G. Blaikie . . . 2-546
- Better land. A. C. Thompson . . . 32-886
- Bettine, von Arnim. See Arnim, Bettine v.
- Beulah. A. J. Evans . . . 18-1031
- Beule, C. E. La jeunesse de Phidias . . . 34-4667
- Murillo et l'Andalousie . . . 34-4677
- Bevan, W. L. See Manual of geographical science . . . 25-74
- Beveridge, H. Comprehensive history of India, civil, military, and social. L., 1859-62. 3 v. 8° . . . 28^a-393
- Beveridge, J. Epistolæ familiares et alia quædam miscellanea. Translations into English verse by different hands. Ph., 1765 . . . 34-457
- Beveridge, W. Private thoughts upon religion and a Christian life. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. . . . 32-1394
- Beverley, R. M. Letter to the archbishop of York on the present corrupt state of the church of England. Beverley, 1831. 8° . . . 82-2503
- The tombs of the prophets; a discourse on the corruptions of the church of Christ. 2d ed. Beverley, 1835. 8° . . . 32-2503
- Beverly, M. Romantic passages in English history . . . 18-327
- Beverly, Robert. History of Virginia, in 4 parts. I. Early history. II. Natural productions. III. Native Indians. IV. Present state of country. With introduction by C. Campbell. Richmond, 1855. 8° . . . 26^a-325
- Beverly, Mass. Stone, E. M. History of . . . 20^a-640
- Bewick, T. General history of birds and quadrupeds. Ph., 1824. 8° . . . 9-512
- Bey, Ali, el abassi. See Badia.
- Beyle, H. (De Stendhal.) La Chartreuse de Parme. P., 1857 . . . 34-3823
- Chroniques et nouvelles. P., 1855 . . . 34-3825
- De l'amour. P., 1863 . . . 34-3822
- Promenades dans Rome. P., 1855. 2 v. 34-3824
- La rouge et le noir. P., 1858 . . . 34-3826
- Vie de Rossini. P., 1854 . . . 34-3827
- Vies de Haydn, de Mozart et de Metastase. P., 1854 . . . 34-3828
- Beyminstre. By the author of "The silent woman." . . . 18-3688
- Beyond the lines. J. J. Geer . . . 26^b-443
- Beyond the Mississippi. A. D. Richardson . . . 26^b-622
- Bhagavad-Gita, the. Translated with copious notes, an introduction on Sanskrit philosophy, and other matter, by J. C. Thomson. Hert., 1855. 8° . . . 32-1340
- Bhilsa topos. A. Cunningham . . . 32-962
- Bianca. E. Maturin . . . 18-2129
- Bianca Capello. A tragedy. L. Osborn . . . 24-227
- Biard, M'me. Un mariage en province. P., 1857 . . . 34-3033
- Nouvelles.—Étiennette; Silvère; Le Secret. P., 1859 . . . 34-3032
- Une place à la cour, comédie . . . 34-4224
- Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg. 2^{me} ed. P., 1855 . . . 34-3034

Bible. Text and versions.

- *Biblia hebraica*, sec. ult. ed. J. Athias, a J. Leusden recog., recens. varisque notis illust. ab Van der Hooght. Ed. nov. rec. et emend. a J. D'Allemand. L., 1836. 8° . . . 84-2925
- *English*. The holy bible with the apocryphal books, in the earliest English versions made from the Latin vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers; ed. by J. Forshall and F. Madden. Oxford, 1850. 4 v. 4° . . . 82-2041
- — The holy scriptures. Trans. by M. Coverdale—1535. L., 1838. 4° . . . 82-2012
- — The holy bible trans. from the Latin vulgate; The old testament first published at Doway, 1609; and the new, at Rheims, 1582. With annotations. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 82-1784
- — See Fulke, W. Confutation of Rhemish testament . . . 82-1720
- — The holy bible: with the apocrypha. Translated by command of King James I. Indexes and Brown's concordance. Oxford, 1829. 4° . . . 82-1839
- — — See Ward. Errata of the protestant bible . . . 82-1744
- — The holy bible according to the authorized version. Printed phonetically. L., 1850. 8° . . . 82-1978
- *French*. La sainte bible. Revue sur les originaux par D. Martin. N. Y., 1859 . . . 84-3963
- *Italian*. La sacra bibbia; tr. da G. Diodati. L., 1825 . . . 84-2506
- *Latin*. [A small octavo copy, without title-page, text occupying 500 leaves, numbered, interpretation and index, 25 leaves, not numbered. Sig. a-z, A-Z and Aa-Xx, chapters not divided into verses] . . . 84-449
- See Apocrypha; Commandments; Creation; Jasher; Pentateuch; Prophets; and names of special books of the old testament.
- **New Testament.**
- *Polyglott*. Nov. test. polyglottum Bagsterianum: Græcè, Latine, Anglicanè, Galicè, Italicè, Hispanicè, Germanice, Syriacè. L., n. d. 4° . . . 82-2019
- *Greek*. Alford, H. v. 1—Gospels. . . 82-806
- — Nov. test. Græce. P. Buttmann. Lips., 1856 . . . 84-347
- — — J. J. Griesbach. Cantab., 1809. 8° . . . 84-275
- — — Ex antiquissimo codice vaticane editit. A. Maius. L., 1859. 8° . . . 84-276
- *English*. The new testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By W. Tyndale, the first vernacular trans. from the Greek: with memoir. To which are annexed variations of other translations, by J. P. Dabney. And., 1837 . . . 82-2375
- — The new testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; trans. out of the Latin vulgate, and first published by the English college of Rheims, 1582. N. Y., 1834. 8° . . . 82-1721
- — The new testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; with devotional reflections by John Gillies . . . 82-93
- — The new testament, in Comstock's perfect alphabet. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . 82-1977
- — A new and corrected version of the new testament; with notes by R. Dickinson. B., 1833. 8° . . . 82-2046
- — The new testament. Trans. by L. A. Sawyer. B., 1858 . . . 82-1148
- — [American bible union's version—with King James' version and Greek text in parallel columns; with notes.] (1) The gospel by Matthew. [Ed.] by J. T. Conant. N. Y., 1860. 4° . . . 82-2060
- — (*) The gospel according to Mark; Acts of the apostles; The epistles to the Thessalonians; The epistle to the Hebrews. N. Y., 1856-8. 4° . . . 82-2061

Bible. New Testament.

- *English*. (*) Acts of the apostles. N. Y., 1858. 4° . . . 82-2004
- — (*) The second epistle of Peter, the epistles of John and Judas, and the Revelation. N. Y., 1854. 4° . . . 82-2070
- *Swedish*. Nya testamentet; [with notes. 4°, no title-page.] . . . 84-2998
- See Acts of the apostles; Epistles; Gospels; Parables; Revelations; and the names of the writers of the gospels.
- **Introduction.**
- Alexander, A. Canon of the old and n. t. . . 82-1871
- Alford, H. How to study the n. t. . . 82-1916
- Bachelier, O., and R. D. Owen. Discussion on the authenticity of the b. . . 82-1566
- Barry, A. Study of the o. t. . . 82-1798
- Cellerier, J. E. Authenticity of the n. t. . . 82-44
- Curtis, T. F. Human element in inspiration . . . 82-2325
- Davidson, S. Introduction to the n. t. . . 82-800
- De Wette, W. M. L. Critical introduction to the o. t. . . 82-1420
- Dobie, D. Key to the bible . . . 82-182
- Fairbairn, P. Hermaneutical manual . . . 82-793
- Garbett, E. God's word written . . . 82-2284
- Gausson, L. Canon of the holy scriptures in the light of history . . . 82-1403
- — Plenary inspiration of the scriptures . . . 82-90
- Gerard, G. Institutes of biblical criticism . . . 82-91
- Griffin, G. The gospel its own advocate . . . 82-301
- Havernick, H. A. C. Introduction to the o. t. . . 82-1421
- Henderson, E. Divine inspiration . . . 82-594, 2199
- Horne, T. H. Introduction to holy scriptures . . . 82-737
- Infidel objections against the b. . . 82-1670
- Jones, J. Canonical authority of the n. t. . . 82-1852
- Kurtz, J. H. The bible and astronomy . . . 82-680
- Lee, W. Inspiration of holy scripture . . . 82-654
- Lewis, T. Divine human in the scriptures . . . 82-1574
- Liber librorum; its structure, limitations and purpose . . . 82-2059
- Lord, E. Plenary inspiration of the holy scriptures . . . 82-1469
- — Verbal inspiration . . . 82-1470
- McClelland, A. Canon and interpretation . . . 82-968
- M'Whorter, G. C. Hand-book of the n. t. . . 82-1181
- Nicholls, B. C. Help to reading the b. . . 82-2243
- Sailer, G. F. Biblical hermeneutics . . . 82-942
- Scrivener, F. H. Contributions to the criticism of Greek t. . . 82-1001
- Silver, A. The holy word in its own defence . . . 82-1075
- — Symbolic character of the sacred scriptures . . . 82-1071
- Tomline, G. Introduction to the study of the b. . . 82-488
- Tregelles, S. P. Canon Muratorianus . . . 82-2106
- — Historic evidence of the authorship and transmission of the n. t. . . 82-960
- Watson, R. Apology for the b. . . 82-225
- **Commentaries and Dictionaries.**
- Bengel, D. J. A. Gnomon Novi Testamenti . . . 84-491
- Bible cyclopædia. L., 1841. 2 v. 4° . . . 82-2020
- Brown, J. Dictionary of the b. . . 82-1619
- Butterworth, J. Concordance to the scriptures . . . 82-1621
- Calmet, A. Dictionary of the holy bible . . . 82-2021
- Calvin, J. Commentaries on the old and new testament . . . 82-1235 to 54
- Comprehensive commentary . . . 82-1512
- Creighton, J. Dictionary of scriptural proper names . . . 82-1867
- Critical English testament based on Bengel's gnomon . . . 82-1872

Bible. Commentaries and Dictionaries.

- Cruden, A. Complete concordance 32-1622
- D'Oyly, G., and R. Mant. New testament, with notes explanatory and practical 32-2018
- Eastwood, J., and W. A. Wright. Bible word-book 22-79
- Jones, J. Notes on scripture 32-1629
- Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of bib. lit. 32-1623
- Lange, J. P. Com., critical, doctrinal, and homiletical, on the holy scriptures 32-2025; to 39
- M'Clintock and Strong's cyclopædia of bib. lit. 32-1966
- Olshausen, H. Biblical com. on the n. t. 32-1522
- Parkhurst, J. Greek and English lexicon to the n. t. 22-193
- Hebrew and English lexicon 22-191
- Smith, W. Dictionary of the b. 32-1620
- Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the n. t. 32-546
- Winer, G. B. Grammar of the n. t. diction 22-288
- See Pentateuch; Prophets; Gospels; and the different books of the bible.
- **History and Literature.**
- Alexander, J. A. New test. literature 32-1378
- Anderson, C. Annals of the English b. 32-752
- Fry, F. The bible, by Coverdale 21-181
- Conant, H. C. History of the translation 32-627
- Gleig, G. R. History of the b. 32-95, 6
- Halsey, S. J. Literary attractions of 32-746
- Hutchinson, E. Music of the b. 32-1116
- Kitto, J. Illustrated history of the b. 32-1990
- Lowth, A. Sacred poetry of the Hebrews 22-1115
- M'Clure, A. W. The translators revived 30-751
- Meade, W. The bible and the classics 32-966
- Orme, W. Bibliotheca biblica 21-230
- Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca sussexiana 21-359
- Ranyard, L. N. The book and its story 32-474
- Sears, R. History of the b. 32-128
- Simonides, C. Fac similes of portions of Matthew, St. James and Jude, written on papyrus 32-2006
- Stackhouse, T. New history of the b. 32-205
- Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the b. 32-1988
- Townley, J. Illustrations of biblical literature 32-215
- Westwood, J. O. Palæographia sacra pictoria 21-535
- **Illustrative Works.**
- Anderson, J. Bible lights from bible lands 32-608
- Barth, C. G. Histoires de la bible 34-4423
- Bacon, F. Thoughts on holy scripture 32-975
- Biblical reason why; a family guide to scripture readings, and a hand-book for biblical students. N. Y., [1859] 32-1060
- Blakie, W. G. Bible history in connection with the general history of the world 32-1613
- Blunt, H. History of St. Paul and St. Peter 32-2294
- Abraham, Jacob, and Elisha 32-2292
- Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces 28-98
- Browne, H. Treatise on the chronology of the holy scriptures 32-867
- Burder, S. Oriental customs 32-38
- Literature 32-37
- Candlish, R. S. Scripture characters 32-690
- Charles, E. Bible lands and seas 28-493
- Chalmers, T. Scripture readings 32-47
- Coleman, L. Hist. text-book and atlas of bib. geog. 32-2008
- Drew, G. S. Scripture lands 32-953
- Duns, J. Natural science 32-2005
- Ellet, E. F. Family pictures from the bible 32-327
- Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and places of the holy land 32-2507
- Gaston, H. Scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians—a collection of texts 32-193

Bible. Illustrative Works.

- Geneste, M. Parallel histories of Judah and Israel 32-1593
- Gilfillan, G. Bards of the b. 32-321
- Gosse, P. H. Rivers of the b. 32-1790
- Hackett, H. B. Illustrations of scripture 32-608
- Harmer, T. Observations on various passages of scripture 32-106
- Harris, T. M. Natural history of the b. 32-105
- Hughes, E. Outlines of scripture geography and history 32-478
- Jahn, J. Biblical archaeology 32-115
- Kitto, J. Daily bible illustrations 32-304
- Kurtz, J. H. History of the old covenant 32-1422
- Nevin, A. Guide to the oracles 32-742
- Sears, R. Bible biography 32-190
- Pictorial illustrations of the b. 32-191
- Smith, W. New testament history 32-2182
- Old testament history 32-1768
- Thomson, W. M. The land and the book 32-785
- Tucker, Miss. The bible museum 32-2418
- **Practical and miscellaneous.**
- Alexander, W. L. Harmony of the old and new testaments 32-1426, 2202
- Alford, W. Old and new testament dispensations compared 32-1801
- Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine 32-2287
- Boardman, H. A. Bible in the counting-house 32-427
- Bible in the family 32-341
- Bonar, H. Bible thoughts and themes 32-2399
- Cheever, G. B. Right of the bible in our public schools 32-497
- Headley, J. T. Sacred mountains 32-108
- Headley, P. C. Sketches of the women of the bible 32-298
- James, T. Corruptions of scripture, etc. 32-2146
- Jay, W. Lectures on female scripture characters 32-510
- Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature 32-2298
- Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the old testament 32-447
- Mears, J. W. The bible in the workshop 32-600
- Prideaux, H. Old and new testaments connected 32-177
- Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery 32-1306
- Rask, R. Longevity ascribed to the patriarchs 32-2322
- Robinson, T. Scripture characters 32-1410
- Shuckford, S. Sacred and profane history connected 32-196
- Spring, G. Obligation of the world to the 32-204
- Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of the b. 32-351
- Tarbox, I. N. Alexandria and Tyre 32-1786
- Trench, R. C. On the authorized version and proposals for revision 32-1614
- Tweedie, W. K. Bible in the heart, home, and market-place 32-525
- Tyler, R. H. Bible and social reform 32-1534
- Ward, T. Errata of the protestant b. 32-1989
- Weld, H. H. Dictionary of sacred quotations 23-953
- Women of the scriptures 32-1505
- Wharton, F. Silence of scripture 32-2257
- Wood, W. P. Continuity of scripture 32-2359
- Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge of the bible 24-130
- See History, sacred; Infidelity; Christianity, evidence of; Prophecy; Symbolism; Theology.
- Bible alliance. T. H. Stockton 32-1289
- Bible pictures. G. B. Ide 32-2285
- Bible stories and pictures. C. L. Johnstone 32-2361
- Bible in Spain. G. Borrow 27-842
- Bible societies. See American b. s.
- Biblical repertory and theological review [afterwards b. r. and Princeton rev.] vols. 3-9, 18-21, 24-26, 28, 29, 37-39. Ph., 1831-67. 8° 32-1696

- Biblical gleanings. T. Wemyss . . . 32-2144
 Biblical repository. See American biblical repository
 and Bibliotheca sacra . . . 32-1694
 Biblical researches in Palestine. E. Robinson . . . 28^b-574,5
Bibliography. Introduction.
 — Brunet, G. Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique . . . 21-297
 — Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual . . . 1-1888
 — Lalanne, L. Curiosities bibliographiques 212-6
 — Petzhold, J. Bibliotheca bibliographia 21-233
 — — Katechismus bibliothekenlehre . . . 21-92
 — Taylor, I. Transmission of ancient books to modern times . . . 21-118,9
General.
 — Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature . . . 21-294
 — Ames, J. Typographical antiquities . . . 21-295
 — Barbier, A. A. Ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes . . . 21-134
 — Bauer, J. J. Bibliotheca librorum rariorum . . . 21-11
 — Bossange, H. Ma bibliothèque française 21-17
 — Brunet, G. La France littéraire au xv^e siècle . . . 21-135
 — — Imprimeurs imaginaires, etc. . . 21-136
 — Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire . . . 21-137
 — Bure, G. F. de. Bibliographie instructive . . . 21-34 to 39
 — Clarke, A. Dictionary of books in Latin, Greek, Coptic, Hebrew, Samaritan, Syriac, Chaldean, Ethiopic, Arabic, Persian, Armenian, etc. . . 21-28
 — — Miscellany . . . 21-29
 — Clarke, W. Repertorium bibliographicum 21-348
 — Clement, D. Bibliothèque curieuse . . . 21-312
 — Collier, J. P. Rare books, English . . . 21-30
 — Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in France and Germany . . . 27^a-540
 — — Library companion . . . 21-156
 — Ebert, F. A. General bibl. dictionary . . . 21-170
 — Fournier, F. J. Dictionnaire portatif . . . 21-45
 — Graesse, J. G. T. Trésor de livres rares et précieux . . . 21-313
 — Hain, L. Repertorium bibliographicum 21-196
 — Hamst, Olphar. Handbook to fictitious names . . . 21-202
 — Hatin, E. Bibliographie de la presse périodique française . . . 21-205
 — Hazlitt, W. C. Catalogue of early English miscellanies, formerly in the Harleian library. Camden Soc. pub., v. 87 . . . 27^a-195
 — — Popular literature of G. B. to the restoration . . . 21-204
 — Kayser, C. G. Bücher-lexicon . . . 21-323
 — Kelley, J. Catalogue of American books . . . 21-208
 — Lowndes, W. T. Manual of English literature . . . 21-70
 — Maittaire, M. Annales typographici . . . 21-328
 — Martin, J. Books privately printed . . . 21-330
 — Ottinger, E. M. Bibliographie biographique . . . 21-341
 — Osmont, J. B. L. Dictionnaire des livres rares . . . 21-88
 — Panzer, G. W. Annales typographici . . . 21-343
 — Quérard, J. M. La France littéraire . . . 21-287
 — — et al. La litt. Française contemporaine . . . 21-288
 — Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana . . . 21-252
 — Stevens, H. Catalogue of my English library . . . 21-113
 — Trübner, N. Guide to Am. lit. . . 21-279
 — Ventouillac, E. The French librarian . . . 21-284
 — Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica . . . 21-370
 — Weller, E. Die falschen und frugirten Druckorte . . . 21-287
 — Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction . . . 21-130

- Bibliography. Periodical.**
 — American publisher's circular . . . 21-293
 — Bookseller, the . . . 21-296
 — History of the works of the learned . . . 17-221
 — Memoirs of literature . . . 17-218 to 220
 — Philobiblion, the . . . 21-235
 — Publisher's circular, the . . . 21-347
 — Quérard, le. (1855-56) . . . 21-239
Miscellaneous.
 — Appleton's library manual . . . 21-132
 — Beloe, W. Anecdotes and scarce books . . . 21-140
 — Berard, A. S. L. Editions des Elzivirs . . . 21-10
 — Beresford, J. Bibliosophia . . . 21-15
 — Brydges, Sir E. Restituta . . . 21-143
 — Burton, J. H. The book hunter . . . 21-22,3
 — Davis, W. Journey round the library of a bibliomaniac . . . 21-148
 — Dibdin, T. F. Bibliomania, or book-madness . . . 21-155
 — — Bibliophobia . . . 21-157
 — Goodhugh, W. Library manual . . . 21-182
 — Hamst, O. Life and works of J. M. Quérard . . . 30-1980
 — Index librorum prohibitorum à Sixto V . . . 21-353
 — Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the middle ages . . . 21-76
 — Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes and history of the 18th century . . . 22-1159,60
 — Putnam, G. P. Book-buyer's manual . . . 21-234
 — Savage, J. The librarian . . . 21-267
 — Techener, J. J. Bulletin du bibliophile . . . 21-122
 — Walpole, H. Royal and noble authors . . . 21-181
 — See Authors; Booksellers; Catalogues; Libraries; Literature; Manuscripts; Periodicals; Printing; Writing; and names of subjects of bibliographical research, such as America, Biography.
 — Bibliopectia. J. Hanett . . . 6-495
 — See Bookbinding.
 — Bibliotheca Americana Nova. O. Rich . . . 21-244
 — Bibliotheca Americana Vestustissima. Harris, H. . . 21-314
 — Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica . . . 21-302
 — Bibliotheca Biblica. W. Orme . . . 21-230
 — Bibliotheca Cantiana. J. R. Smith . . . 21-265
 — Bibliotheca Heraldica. T. Moule . . . 21-335
 — Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. E. F. Rimbault . . . 21-248
 — Bibliotheca Medico-Chirurgica. T. C. F. Enslin . . . 21-42
 — Bibliotheca Parriana . . . 21-463
 — Bibliotheca Sussexiana. T. J. Pettigrew . . . 21-359
 — Bibliotheca sacra. v. 3-6, 8, 9, 11, 18, 21-4. And., 1846-67 . . . 32-1695
 — Bibliotheca Scotica-Celtica. J. Reid . . . 21-240
 — Bibliotheca selecta de literatura española. [P. Menéndez y M. Silvea.] Burdeos, 1819. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-5
 — Bibliothèque de mon oncle. R. Töpffer . . . 84-3870
 — Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France pendant le 18^e siècle. J. F. Barrière . . . 84-5502
 — Bibliothèque des Merveilles. See Marion, F. . . 84-3509
 — Bibliothèque des villages. A. Berquin . . . 84-4598
 — Bibliothèque épistolaire. Lettres des femmes célèbres du siècle de Louis XIV. Rec. par A. Delanoue, P. . . 84-4015
 — Bichat, X. Physiological researches upon life and death. Trans. from the French by T. Watkins. Ph. 1809. 8° . . . 10-16
 — Bickerstaff, I. The hypocrite. D. L. T. v. 5 . . . 24-107
 — Same. Altered from Cibber. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
 — Same. [Altered from Cibber's Nonjuror.] B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-148
 — The hypocrite. Comedy. Altered from Cibber. S. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24-191
 — Same. Adapted by S. Smith. v. 14 of 24-221

- Bickerstaff, I. *Lionel and Clarissa; a comic opera.* I. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24-141
 — *Love in a village.* D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24-107
 — *Same.* M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
 — *Love in a village; comic opera.* S. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24-191
 — *Same.* B. B. T. v. 83 . . . 24-71
 — *The maid of the mill; comic opera.* B. B. T. v. 83 . . . 24-71
 — *Same.* D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24-107
 — *Same.* I. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24-141
 — *Same.* M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
 — *The padlock.* D. L. T. v. 9 . . . 24-107
 — *Same.* M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
 — *Same.* B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — *Same; a farce.* S. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24-191
 — *The plain-dealer; comedy; altered from Wycherly.* B. B. T. v. 20 . . . 24-71
 — *The recruiting sergeant.* B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — *School for fathers; or, Lionel and Clarissa; comic opera.* B. B. T. v. 83 . . . 24-71
 — *The sultan.* M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
 — *The sultan; comedy.* S. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-191
 — *and S. Foote.* *Dr. Last in his chariot.* M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
 Bickerstaff, I. [Pseud.] See Steel, R.; Swift, J.
 Bickersteth, E. *Treatise on the Lord's supper; designed as a guide and companion to the holy communion.* Ph., 1862 . . . 32-1895
 — *Birka, T. R. Memoir of.* . . . 30-664
 Bickersteth, E. H. *Water from the well-spring for the Sabbath hours of afflicted believers.* N. Y., 1854 . . . 32-481
 Bickham, W. D. *Rosecrans' campaign with the fourteenth army corps, or the army of the Cumberland; with official reports of the battle of Stone river.* Cin., 1863 . . . 26-498
 Bicknell, A. *Life of Alfred the great.* L., 1777. 8° . . . 30-18
 Bicknell, W. J. See *Illustrated London* . . . 27-420
 Biddle, O. *Young carpenter's assistant; or, a system of architecture adapted to the style of building in the U. S.* Ph., 1805. 4° . . . 5-700
 Bidpai. See *Pilpay*.
 Bielfeld, J. F. *Elements of universal erudition; trans. by W. Hooper.* L., 1770. 8 v. 8° . . . 33-683
 Bien (le) et le mal qu'on a dits des enfants. E. Deschanel . . . 34-4029
 Biernatzki, J. C. *The hallig; trans. by Mrs. G. P. Marsh.* . . . 18-331
 Bigelow, A. *Leaves from a journal; or, sketches of rambles in north Britain and Ireland.* B., 1821 . . . 27-132
 — *Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar, in 1827.* B., 1831. 8° . . . 27-64
 Bigelow, E. B. *Tariff question considered in regard to the policy of England and the interests of the U. S., with statistical and comparative tables.* B., 1862. 4° . . . 1-513
 Bigelow, Jacob. *Brief expositions of rational medicine; and the paradise of doctors—a fable.* B., 1858 . . . 10-175
 — *Collection of plants of Boston and its vicinity, with their generic and specific characters and principal synonyms.* B., 1824. 8° . . . 9-1207
 — *Elements of technology, taken chiefly from a course of lectures on the application of the sciences to the useful arts.* B., 1829. 8° . . . 6-819
 — *Modern inquiries, classical, professional and miscellaneous.* B., 1867 . . . 33-1369
 — *Nature in disease; illustrated in various discourses and essays, with miscellaneous writings.* N. Y., 1860 . . . 10-214
 Bigelow, John. *Jamaica in 1850.* B., 1851 . . . 26-212
 — *Life and public services of John Charles Fremont.* N. Y., 1856 . . . 30-930
 — [Ed.] *Autobiography of Franklin* . . . 30-2363
 Bigelow, J. R. *American's own book; or, the constitutions of the several states in the Union.* N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . 2-545
 Bigelow, L. J. *Bench and bar; a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law.* N. Y., 1867 . . . 30-1974
 Bigg, H. H. *Orthopraxy; the mechanical treatment of deformities, debilities, and deficiencies of the human frame.* L., 1865 . . . 10-596
 Bigland, J. *Geographical and historical view of the world; the natural and artificial features of each country; with notes by J. Morse.* Ph., 1812. 5 v. 8° . . . 25-10
 — *History of England, to the close of the year 1812.* L., 1812. 2 v. . . . 27-80
 — *Letters on the study and use of ancient and modern history.* L., 1804 . . . 29-55
 Bigland, R. *Observations on marriages, baptisms, and burials, as preserved in parochial registers.* L., 1864. 4° . . . 27-4053
 Biglow papers. J. R. Lowell . . . 23-876, 7
 Bigsby, R. *Old places re-visited, or the antiquarian enthusiast.* L., 1851. 8 v. 8° . . . 27-82
 Bijou littéraire. C. V. Martin . . . 84-5172
 Bilderbuch ohne Bilder. H. C. Andersen . . . 84-612
 Bill Arp—so called. [Pseud.] See Smith, C. H. . . . 18-3712
 Billiards. Hardy, F. *The A. B. C. of* . . . 20-186
 — *Mingaud's noble game of b.* . . . 20-196
 — *Pardon, G. F. (Capt. Crawley.) The billiard book* . . . 20-171
 — *Phelan, M. Billiards without a master* . . . 20-201
 — *White, W. Theory and practice of b.* . . . 20-209
 Billing, S. *Law of awards and arbitrations.* Ph., 1846. 8° . . . v. 51 of 2-55
 — *and A. Prince. The law and practice of patents.* L., 1845. 8° . . . 2-813
 Billings, Josh. [Pseud.] See Shaw, H. W. . . . 18-3704
 Billings, R. W. *The power of form applied to geometric tracery.* E., 1851. 8° . . . 5-600
 Billington, J. *Architectural director.* L., 1848. 8° . . . 5-31
 Bills of exchange. Byles, J. B. *Law of* . . . v. 16 and 61 of 2-55
 — *Treatise on* . . . 2-221
 — *Chitty, J. Treatise on* . . . 2-16, 7
 — *Cunningham, T. Law of* . . . 2-27
 — *Roelker, B. Manual for use of notaries public* . . . 1-249
 — *Story, J. Commentaries on the law of* . . . 2-148
 Binding the sheaves. By the author of "Win and wear" . . . 18-3773
 Bingham, C. *Young American's speaker.* Ph., 1861 . . . 33-566
 Bingham, P. *Law and practice of judgments and executions.* Ph., 1836. 8° . . . v. 13 of 2-55
 Bingley, W. *Animal biography; or, authentic anecdotes of the lives, manners and economy of the animal creation.* L., 1805. 8 v. 8° . . . 9-513
 — *Musical biography; or, memoirs of the most eminent musical composers and writers of Europe.* 2d ed. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1976
 Binney, H. *Inquiry into the formation of Washington's farewell address.* Ph., 1859. 8° . . . 22-935
 — *Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution.* Ph., 1865. 8° . . . 2-u. p.
 Binney, T. *Lights and shadows of church life in Australia.* L., 1860 . . . 32-954
 — *Money: with remarks on stewardship and systematic beneficence.* L., 1865 . . . 32-1665
 — *Study for young men; or a sketch of Sir T. F. Buxton.* B., 1856 . . . 30-876
 Binney, W. G. *Land and fresh water shells of North America. Parts II and III.* W., 1865. 8° [Sm. Misc. Col., v. 7] . . . 11-188
 Binning, R. B. M. *Journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc.* L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-267

- Binns, J. Digest of the laws and judicial decisions of Penna., touching the authority and duties of justices of the peace. Ph., 1840. 8° 2-9
 — Recollections, written by himself, with anecdotes, political, historical and miscellaneous. Ph., 1854 30-814
- Binns, R. W. A century of potting in the city of Worcester—a history of the royal porcelain works, 1751 to 1851. L., 1865. 8° 5-864
- Binns, W. S. Course of geometrical drawing. L., 1861 5-381
- Binny, J. See Mayhew, H.
- Biographia literaria. S. T. Coleridge 22-984
- Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French republic, and of other eminent characters of the revolution. L., 1798. 2 v. 8° 30-186
- Biographical history of England to the revolution. J. Granger 27-471
- Biographical reminiscences. W. P. Lennox 30-1467
- Biography and criticism—essays. P. Bayne 33-402
- Biography and criticism; a second series of 'Eminent men and popular books.' L., 1860 33-771
- Biography, bibliography of. E. M. Ottinger 21-344
- Stanfield, J. T. Essay on 30-1791
- Collections.
- Adams, W. H. D. The steady aim; examples from modern b. 30-1560
- Alger, W. R. Sketches of lonely characters 33-1386
- Allen, W. American biographical dictionary 30-2004
- — American biographical and historical dictionary 30-1690
- Anderson, W. Self-made men 30-1334
- Autobiography. Hunt & Clark's collection 30-1378
- Bagehot, W. Englishmen and Scotchmen 30-1716
- Belknap, J. American b. 30-33
- Biographie moderne; avec un précis historique des événemens de la revolution; portraits nonbreuses. P., 1816. 3 v. 8° 34-4465
- Blake, J. L. Biographical dictionary 30-2005
- Bogart, W. H. Who goes there? 30-1817
- Brightwell, C. L. Annals of industry and genius 30-2844
- — By-paths of b. 30-1426
- British Plutarch 30-1768
- Bruce, J. Classic and historic portraits 30-777
- Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius 30-781
- Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings 30-1719
- Caldwell, H. Art of doing our best 30-1265
- Cates, W. L. R. Dictionary of general b. 30-1704
- Caulfield, J. Portraits, memoirs and characters 30-80
- Chalmers, A. General biographical dictionary 30-1696
- Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen 30-1694, 5
- Characteristics of men of genius 30-1820
- Children's story book of good and great men 30-1478
- Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties 30-1801 to 4
- Cunningham, G. G. History of England in the lives of Englishmen 30-590
- Curiosities of b. 30-694
- Davenport, R. A. Dictionary of b. 30-1708
- De Quincey, T. Biographical essays 30-644
- Dictionary of contemporary b. 30-1709
- Distinguished men of modern times. 30-1983
- Same. Selections 30-323
- Dix, J. Lions—living and dead 30-798
- Duntun, J. Contemporaries of 30-1296
- Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery 30-2011
- Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men 30-1258
- — Footprints of famous men 30-787
- Edwards, B. B. Self-taught men 30-144
- English cyclopædia of b. 30-2000
- French, B. F. Biographia Americana 30-39
- Biography. Famous boys, and how they became great men 30-1264
- Favorite passages in modern Christian b. 30-1267
- Floyd, T. Bibliotheca biographica 30-1701
- Fuller, T. Worthies of England 30-192
- Georgian era 30-199
- Godwin, P. Hand-book of universal b. 30-1702
- Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature 30-1926
- — Famous men of ancient times 30-1924
- — Lives of benefactors 30-1927
- — Lives of celebrated women 30-1928
- Gorton, J. General biographical dictionary 30-1703
- Grant, J. Cavaliers of fortune 30-1098
- Greene, G. W. Biographical studies 30-1257
- Grinstead, T. P. Relics of genius 30-1244
- Hall's memoirs of eminent persons 30-311
- Hardie, J. New universal biographical dictionary 30-1698
- Hazlett, W. Spirit of the age 30-1718
- Herbert, H. W. Persons and pictures from the history of France and England 30-789
- Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio 30-1198
- Historic gallery of portraits and paintings 5-486
- Hole, C. Brief biographical dictionary 30-1793
- Horne, R. H. New spirit of the age 30-241
- Houssaye, A. Men and women of the eighteenth century 30-688
- Howie, J. Scotch worthies 30-1786
- Jerdan, W. Men I have known 30-1916
- Judson, L. C. Sages and heroes of the revolution 30-1861
- Knapp, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen and men of letters 30-289
- Lamartine, A. de. Heroic characters of the revolution 30-301
- — Memoirs of celebrated characters 30-800
- Landon, C. P. Galerie historique 34-5143
- Larkin, Ed. True effigies 30-309
- Lemprière, J. Universal b. 30-1699
- Lives of eminent individuals (American) 30-322
- Lives made sublime 30-1969
- Lives of eminent persons 30-325
- Longacre, J. B., and J. Herring. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans 30-2027
- Lossing, B. J. Our countrymen 30-1017
- Macaulay, T. B. Biographies contributed to the encyclopædia Britannica 30-1210
- — New biog. of illustrious men 30-949
- McClure, A. W. Translators revived 30-751
- MacNevin, T. Lives and trials of eminent Irishmen 30-339
- Madden, R. R. Lives of the united Irishmen 30-340
- Mangnall, R. Selection for young people 29-153
- Memorials of early genius 30-952
- Men of the time 30-702, 1710
- Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians 30-1688
- Myers, F. Lectures on great men 30-1666
- New and general biographical dictionary 30-1693
- Noble deeds of the great and brave 30-1572
- Nouvelle biographie générale 34-4793
- Osgood, S. Studies in Christian b. 30-628
- Pantheon of the age 30-408
- Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world 30-783
- Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch 30-409
- Parton, J. Famous Americans 30-1908
- Plutarch's lives 30-480, 1
- Plutarch. Vitæ parallelæ 34-333
- Public characters and public events, 1783-1815 30-443
- Public characters of 1800-1801 30-442

- Biography. Public characters, or cotemporary b. 30-444
- Quintana, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards 30-452
 - Rank and talent of the time . . . 30-2317
 - Rivers, D. Memoirs of living authors 21-70
 - Rogers, T. J. Amer. biographical dictionary 30-1700
 - Romantic b. of the age of Elizabeth 30-516
 - Russell, W. Eccentric personages 30-1753
 - — Extraordinary men . . . 30-774
 - Sabine, L. American loyalists 26-178
 - Sargeant, C. E. Self-reliance . . . 30-711
 - Savage, J. Living representative men 30-1029
 - Sears, R. Bible biography 32-190
 - Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches 30-1489
 - Seward, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons 30-809
 - Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men 30-802
 - Sigourney, L. H. Examples from the 18th and 19th centuries 30-945
 - — Examples of life and death . . . 30-1955
 - Simpson, H. Lives of eminent Philadelphians 30-1170
 - Sketches of living characters of France 30-536
 - Small beginnings . . . 30-1266
 - Smiles, S. Brief biographies 30-1262
 - Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman b. 30-1705
 - Smyth, G. L. Biographical illustrations of St. Paul's cathedral 30-1779
 - Soule, F. Memoirs of prominent citizens of California 26-328
 - Sparks, J. Library of American b. 30-497
 - Sprague, W. B. Visits to European celebrities 30-824
 - Taylor, W. C. Modern British Plutarch 30-513
 - Timbs, J. Anecdote b. . . 30-1263
 - — School days of eminent men . . . 30-1357
 - Traits of character . . . 30-1344
 - Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise 30-797
 - Tuckerman, H. T. Studies of character 30-944
 - Upcott & Shoberl. Dictionary of living authors 21-125
 - Vapereau, G. Dict. universel des contemporains 34-4697
 - Walford, E. Men of the time . . . 30-1710
 - Waller, J. F. Imperial dictionary of universal b. 30-2021
 - Whipple, E. P. Characteristic men 33-255
 - Whittier, J. G. Old portraits 30-597
 - Wills, J. Lives of illustrious Irishmen 30-749
 - Yonge, C. D. Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes 30-1147
 - You have heard of them. By Q. . . 30-303
 - Youth's historical cabinet . . . 30-629
 - See Actors; Artists; Authors; Clergymen; Dramatic biog.; Explorers; Genealogy; Indians; Jacobites; Kit-cat club; Lawyers; Linguists; Literary and scientific men; Merchants; Military and naval history; Misers; Missionaries; Monks; Negroes; Non-conformists; Orators; Philosophers; Physicians; Poets; Political biog.; Portraits; Presidents; Puritans; Recollections; Reformers; Sovereigns; Travelers; Wits; Women; and Worthies.
- Biography of the British stage; being correct narratives of the lives of principal actors and actresses. N. Y., 1824 30-1451
- Biology. Spencer, H. Principles of b. 9-986
- See Life.
- Biran, F. P. G. de. See Naville, E.
- Birch, Samuel. The adopted child. F's M. D. v. 28 24-113
- Birch, Samuel, F. S. A. History of ancient pottery. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 5-164
- Birch, S. B. Constipated bowels; the various causes and the rational means of cure. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 10-429

- Bird, George. (Ed.) One hundred single and double chants, for four voices. B., n. d. 5-1010
- Bird, Golding. Elements of natural philosophy; an experimental introduction to the study of the physical sciences. Ph., 1848 11-8
- Lectures on electricity and magnetism in their physiological and therapeutical relations. Ph., 1854 10-783
- Bird, I. Martyr of Lebanon, Assad Shidiak. B., 1864 30-1590
- Bird, R. M. Calavar; or, the knight of the conquest . . . 18-332
- Hawks of hawk hollow . . . 18-338
 - Nick of the woods; or the Jibbenainosay 18-334
 - See Sheppard Lee 18-2334
- Birds. Adams, H. G. Birds of prey 9-502
- — Birds of song . . . 9-503
 - — Game and water birds . . . 9-501
 - — Architecture of. [L. E. K.] 9-711
 - — Atkinson, J. C. Eggs and nests of 9-905
 - — British eggs and nests of . . . 9-506
 - — Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds 19-511
 - — Bewick, T. History of birds . . . 9-512
 - — Birds' nests. L., n. d. 9-677
 - — Browne, D. American bird-fancier 4-217
 - — Cassin, J. Birds of California 9-1214
 - — Dixon, E. S. Dovecote and the aviary 9-539
 - — Giraud, J. P., jr. Birds of Long Island 9-551
 - — Jennings, C. Eggs of British birds, with description of birds 9-691
 - — Johns, C. A. British birds in their haunts 9-570
 - — Laishley, R. British birds' eggs 9-576
 - — Malan, S. C. Catalogue of eggs of British birds 9-688
 - — Malings, E. A. Song birds and how to keep them 4-216
 - — Masius, H. Studies from nature 9-1038
 - — Rennie, J. Faculties of birds. [L. E. K.] 9-709
 - — Habits of birds . . . 9-710
 - — Samuels, E. A. Among the birds 9-725
 - — Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds 9-635
 - — Woods, J. G. My feathered friends 9-662
 - See Game; Ornithology.
- Birds of prey. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-2350
- Sequel to. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-379
- Birkbeck, W. L. A letter on the present condition of Poland. L., 1864. 8° 27-2878
- Birkenhead iron clads. Correspondence between her majesty's government and Messrs. Laird Bros. L., 1864. 8° 27-u. p.
- Birkinbine, H. P. M. Report upon the fire-plugs of the city of Philadelphia to the committee on water. Ph., 1865. 8° 26-u. p.
- Birks, T. R. Exodus of Israel; its difficulties examined and its truth confirmed, with a reply to recent objections. L., 1863. 8° 32-1513
- Memoir of the Rev. E. Bickersteth. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 30-664
 - On matter and ether, or the secret laws of physical change. Camb., 1862 11-224
- Birmah. See Burmah.
- Birmingham. Burrett, E. Walks in the black country 27-822
- Langford, J. A. A century of B. life 27-706
 - Timmins, S. [Ed.] Industrial history 6-424
 - Catalogue of the library, laws, and list of the proprietors. Birm., 1849. 8° 21-390
- Biron, le duc de [Lauzun.] Le ton de Paris. Le Texier 4,34-4832
- Birrell, C. M. Life of the Rev. R. Knill, of St. Petersburg. N. Y., 1860 30-1358
- Birthday, the. C. Southey . . . 33-55
- Birthright. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18-1211
- Bisani, Alex. Picturesque tour through part of Europe, Asia and Africa. L., 1793. 4° 29-81
- Bischof, G. Elements of chemical and physical geology; trans. by Benj. H. Paul and J. Drummond. L., 1854. 3 v. 8° 8-56

- Bischoff, J. Comprehensive history of the woollen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 6-282
- Bishop, F. Illustrated London cookery book, with useful hints on domestic economy. L., 1852. 8° 6-156
- Bishop, J. See Hamilton, J. A. 5-1052
- Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures from 1606 to 1860. Ph., 1861-6. 3 v. 8° 6-283
- Bishop, S. (Walsh's Br. poets) 28-62
- Bishops. Hook, W. F. Lives of archbishops of Canterbury 30-1853
- Strickland, A. Lives of the seven b. committed to the tower in 1688 30-1841
- See Clergymen; Episcopacy.
- Bisset, A. History of the commonwealth of England from the death of Charles I. to the expulsion of the long parliament. L., 1864, 7. 2 v. 8° 27-86
- On the strength of nations. L., 1849 29-116
- Bissett, R. History of the reign of George III., with a view of the progressive improvement of England. Ph., 1822. 3 v. 8° 27-84
- Same. Ph., 1828. 3 v. 8° 27-85
- Life of Edmund Burke. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° 30-59
- Bit of bread. J. Macé 10-668
- Bit o' writin'. M. and J. Banim 18-277
- Bitter-sweet—a poem. J. G. Holland 23-512
- Bitzjus, A. (Jeremias Gotthelf.) Nouvelles bernaises; trad. par Max. Buchon. 1^e série. P., 1855 34-3365
- Bivouac. W. H. Maxwell 18-2184
- Bivouac and battle-field. G. F. Noyes 26-502
- Bizarre for fireside and wayside; conducted by J. M. Church. v. 2. Ph., 1858. 8° 17-19
- Björnson, B. Arne—a sketch of Norwegian life 18-3755
- Black, A. & C. (pub.) General atlas of the world. New ed. E., 1865. 4° 25-358
- Black, William. Practical treatise on brewing. New ed. L., 1866. 1 v. 8° 6-297
- Black, William. Love or marriage. N. Y., 1868. 8° 18-4078
- Black. A. Dumas 34-8197
- Black and white. H. Latham 26-636
- Black book; or, corruption unmasked—being an account of places, pensions and sinecures, the revenues of the clergy and landed aristocracy, the expenditure of the civil list, the robbery of charitable foundations, the debt, revenue and influence of the East India company. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 27-90
- Black country. See Birmingham.
- Black death, the; in the fourteenth century. J. F. C. Hecker 10-713
- Black diamonds; a series of burlesque lectures, originally published in the N. Y. Picayune 18-348
- Black dwarf. Sir W. Scott 18-2755, 2767
- Black gauntlet. Mrs. Schoolcraft 18-2745
- Black letter ballads and broadsides, printed in the reign of Elizabeth. L., 1867 28-961
- Black man, the. W. W. Brown 30-1429
- Black panther. C. F. L. Wraxall 18-3602
- Black phantom. C. Shrimpton 18-2843
- Black plume rifles. Mary A. Howe 18-1503
- Black prince. See Edward.
- Black sea, cruise in. A. Slade 27-125
- Black sheep. E. Yates 18-3228
- Blackburn, C. Contract of sale. Ph., 1847. 8° v. 57 of 2-55
- Blackburn, H. Travelling in Spain in the present day. L., 1866. 8° 27-814
- Blackburn, W. M. Aonio Paleario and his friends; with a revised edition of "The benefit of Christ's death." Ph., [1866] 32-1955
- College days of Calvin. Ph., [1865] 30-1875
- Young Calvin in Paris. Ph., [1865] 30-1876

- Blackford, Mrs. Scottish orphans 18-346
- Blackie, J. S. Homer and the Iliad. E., 1866. 4 v. 8° 22-939
- Lyrical poems. E., 1860 23-903
- On democracy. A lecture. 5th ed. E., 1867. 8° 2-u.p.
- Blackie, W. G. Imperial atlas of modern geography; an extensive series of maps. L., 1860. 4° 25-363
- Blackley, W. L. See Critical English testament.
- Blacklock, T. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-132
- Blackmore, J. London by moonlight mission; with a brief memoir of the author. L., 1860 32-931
- Blackmore, Sir R. (Sandford's Br. poets) 23-194
- Blackmore, R. D. Cradock Nowell 18-3823
- Blackstone, Wm. Commentaries on the laws of England. With notes, and a life of the author. by George Sharswood. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2-10
- Commentaries, abridged and adapted to the present state of the law by J. M. Kerr. L., 1865 2-259
- Same, reduced to questions and answers. A. Kinne 2-309
- See Reed, J. 2-78
- (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
- Blackwater chronicle. By the clerke of Oxenford 18-337
- Blackwell, E. The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. N. Y., 1852 10-157
- Blackwell, T. Letters concerning mythology. L., 1748. 8° 32-2168
- Memoirs of the court of Augustus. v. 2. L., 1764. 4° 27-2147
- Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. 3-16, 80-102
- Index of 1-50. L., 1817 to 1867. 8° 17-22
- Blackwood's magazine, stories from 18-3035
- Blackwood's magazine, tales from 18-3126
- Blade and the ear. A. B. Muzzey 33-849
- Blades, W. The life and typography of William Caxton; with evidence of his connection with Colard Mansion. L., 1861-3. 2 v. 4° 21-304
- Blagdon, F. W. New dictionary of classical quotations. L., 1819 22-936
- Blakie, W. G. Better days for working people. L., 1864 2-546
- Bible history, in connection with the general history of the world. L., 1859 32-1613
- Heads and hands in the world of labor. L., 1865 2-547
- Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports; or, complete acct., historical, practical, and descriptive, of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, etc. New ed. By "Harry Hieover," *et al.* L., 1852. 8° 20-312
- Blair, F. P. The destiny of the races of this country; an address. W., 1859. 8° 2-990
- Blair, H. Lectures on rhetoric and belles-lettres. With a life of the author. N. Y., 1826. 8° 22-607
- Blair, J. Chronology. See Rosse, J. W. 29-83
- Blair, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-193
- Rowe, R. Life of 30-1608
- Blake, H. N. Three years in the army of the Potomac. B., 1865 26-603
- Blake, J. L. Farm and fireside; or, romance of agriculture, being half-hour sketches of life in the country. Aub., 1853 4-220
- General biographical dictionary. 4th ed. Ph., 1840. 8° 30-2005
- Blake, M. Gethsemane and Calvary; or, harmony of the last hours of the Saviour in the flesh. B., 1844 32-92
- Blake, Robert. Admiral and general at sea. H. Dixon 30-1211
- Blake, W. O. The history of slavery and the slave trade, ancient and modern; and the political history of slavery in the U. S. Col., 1860. 8° 2-574

- Blake, William. Gilchrist, A. Life of, with selections from his writings . . . 30-1465
- Blakelock, R. See Euclid.
- Blakely, J. The theology of inventions; or, manifestations of Deity in the works of art. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32-582
- Blakesley, J. W. Four months in Algeria; with a visit to Carthage. Camb., 1859. 8° . . . 28-278
- Blakey, R. Historical sketches of the angling literature of all nations. L., 1856 . . . 22-937
- History of moral science. 2d ed. E., 1836. 2 v. 8° . . . 15-159
- History of the philosophy of mind; embracing the opinions of all writers on mental science from the earliest period to the present time. L., 1850. 4 v. 8° . . . 15-91
- History of political literature from the earliest times. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-938
- Old faces in new masks. L., 1859 . . . 33-164
- Blakiston, P. Practical observations on certain diseases of the chest and on the principles of auscultation. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . 10-471
- Blakiston, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tze, with a narrative of the exploration of its upper waters, and notices of the present rebellions in China. L., 1862. 8° . . . 28-394
- Blanc, C. De Paris à Venise. P., 1857 . . . 34-3106
- Les Peintres des Fêtes galantes. Watteau; Lancret; Pater; Boucher. P., 1854 . . . 34-4016
- Blanc, H. See Burette, H. A.
- Blanc, L. Histoire de la révolution française. P., 1847. 6 v. 8° . . . 34-4587
- 1848. Historical revelations. L., 1858. 8° . . . 27-1616
- History of ten years, 1830-40; or, France under Louis Philippe. Trans. by W. K. Kelly. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1615
- Letters on England. Trans. by J. Hutton, and revised by the author. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . 27-787
- Lettres sur l'Angleterre. P., 1865, 6. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4717
- Organization du travail. P., 1850 . . . 34-4296
- Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes . . . 2-851
- Blanc, Mont. See Alps.
- Blanchard, L. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. Ph., 1841. 2 v. . . . 30-304
- Sketches from life; with a memoir of the author, by Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. L., 1849. 3 v. 8° . . . 33-1279
- Same in 1 v. N. Y., 1846 . . . 33-1280
- Blanchard, M. A. Les Anges de Bonté. P., 1855 . . . 34-4294
- Délices de la jeunesse. P., n. d. . . . 34-5066
- Modèles de vertu. P., 1856 . . . 34-4295
- Blanchard, P. Petit voyage autour du Monde. 15me ed., avec gravures. P. . . . 34-5067
- Blanchard, S. L. Yesterday and to-day in India. L., 1867 . . . 28-570
- Blanche de Presles. X. de Montépin . . . 34-3494, 5
- Blanche Dearwood. A tale of modern life . . . 18-347
- Blanche et Marguerite. A. Houssaye . . . 34-4788
- Blanche the Huguenot. H. C. Andersen . . . 18-150
- Bland, M. Algebraical problems. 6th ed. Camb., 1832. 8° . . . 14-148
- Elements of hydrostatics. Camb., 1824. 8° . . . 11-255
- Geometrical problems. 2d ed. Camb., 1821. 8° . . . 14-149
- Bland, R., and Merivale, J. H. Translations, chiefly from the Greek anthology, with tales and miscellaneous poems. L., 1806 . . . 33-147
- Bland, W. Experimental essays on the principles of construction in arches, piers, and buttresses. L., 1862 . . . 6-17
- Hints, experimentally derived, on some of the principles regulating the forms of ships and boats. 4th ed. L., 1865 . . . 6-570
- Blasche, B. H. See Boileau, D. . . . 6-473
- Blaquiere, E. Letters from Greece, with remarks on the treaty of intervention. L., 1828. 8° . . . 27-199
- Letters from the Mediterranean; containing a civil and political account of Sicily, Tripoli, Tunis and Malta. L., 1813. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-515
- Blaze, A. H. (*dét. Bury.*) Musiciens contemporains. P., 1856 . . . 34-3093
- Bleak house. C. Dickens . . . 18-857
- Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor; or, was secession a constitutional right previous to the war of 1861? Balt., 1866 . . . 2-549
- Liberty and slavery. Ph., 1860 . . . 2-550
- The philosophy of mathematics, with special reference to the elements of geometry and the infinitesimal method. Ph., 1868 . . . 14-190
- A theodicy; or, vindication of the divine glory, as manifested in the constitution and government of the moral world. 10th ed. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 33-1987
- Blemmertons. J. J. Nicholson . . . 18-2333
- Blenkarn, John. British timber trees, with directions for the measurement and valuation of standing timber. L., 1859 . . . 9-13
- Blennerhassett, H. Safford, W. H. Life of . . . 30-835
- Blennerhassett papers. W. H. Safford . . . 26-562
- Blessington, M. P., Countess of. Journal of conversations with Lord Byron, with a sketch of the author. B., 1859 . . . 30-1084
- Desultory thoughts and reflections. 2d ed. L., 1839 . . . 33-893
- Country quarters . . . 18-338
- The governess . . . 18-340
- The idler in France. L., 1842. 2 v. . . . 27-266
- The idler in Italy. Ph., 1839. 2 v. . . . 27-65
- Marmaduke Herbert . . . 18-342
- Memoirs of a femme de chambre . . . 18-339
- Meredith . . . 18-341
- Strathern . . . 18-343
- Victims of society . . . 18-345
- Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence . . . 30-833
- See Flowers of loveliness . . . 5-698
- Blewitt, R. J. The court of chancery; a satirical poem. L., 1827. 8° . . . 23-990
- Bligh, W. Voyage to the South sea, for the purpose of conveying the bread-fruit trees to the West Indies, in the Bounty, including an account of the mutiny. L., 1792. 4° . . . 29-524
- Blight, J. T. Ancient crosses and other antiquities in the east of Cornwall. L., 1858. 8° . . . 27-91
- Blind girl of Wittenberg; a life-picture of the times of Luther and the reformation . . . 18-349
- Blind Lillias . . . 18-350
- Blind man's offering. B. B. Bowen . . . 23-18
- Blindness. Ball, J. Literature for the blind . . . 22-1057
- Bull, T. The sense denied and lost . . . 10-207
- Guide to the devotion of the blind . . . 32-101
- Illinois institution for the blind . . . 13-119
- Johns, B. G. Blind people . . . 30-1944
- Kitto, J. Lost senses . . . 33-201
- See Eye; Sight.
- Blinn, L. J. Practical workshop companion for tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers. Ph., 1865 . . . 6-285
- Blithdale romance. N. Hawthorne . . . 18-1870
- Blodget, L. Climatology of the U. S. and of the temperate latitudes of the North American continent. Ph., 1857. 8° . . . 11-512
- Blodget, S. Economica; a statistical manual for the U. S. of America, with additions to the beginning of the year 1810. W., 1810. 8° . . . 26-71
- Blomfield, C. J., et al. History of Greek and Roman philosophy and science. L., 1853 . . . 15-125
- Blonde and brunette; or, the gothamite arcade . . . 18-351
- Blonde of Oxford. Philippe de Reims. [Camd. soc. pub.] v. 72 . . . 27-195

- Blood, W. The gospel in Italy; a recent missionary tour. L., 1864 27ⁿ-705
- Blood, circulation of. Coxe, J. R. Claims of Harvey 10-557
- Flourens, P. History of the discovery 10-178
- Lee, R. History of the discovery 10-598
- Willard, E. Motive powers which produce the 10-117
- Bloodgood, S. D. Sketch of the life of. J. Hogg 30-481
- Bloodstone, D. MacLeod 18-2001
- Bloomfield, R. The farmer's boy. 7th ed. L., 1803 23-427
- Same. Burlington, N. J., 1803 23-427^a
- Poems. N. Y., 1831 23-426
- Blossoms of childhood. N. Y., 1852 23-784
- Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery. N. Y., 1867 6-159
- Lectures on cookery. B., 1866 6-158
- What to eat, and how to cook it; containing over one thousand receipts systematically and practically arranged. N. Y., 1863 6-157
- Blount, C. Miscellaneous works, with life of author. L., 1695 32-2166
- Blowpipe, the. Elderhorst, W. Manual of analysis 8-58
- Plattner and Muspratt. Use of, in examination of minerals 8-50
- Scheerer, T. Use of 8-108
- Bloxam, M. H. Principles of gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 10th ed. L., 1859 5-163
- Blue book [U. S.] abridged, or biennial register; containing a complete list of federal offices and salaries; corrected to October, 1864 26^a-840⁴
- Blue book. See United States 26^a-840
- Blue jackets. W. H. G. Kingston 27^a-692
- Blue laws of Connecticut; a collection of the earliest statutes and judicial proceedings of that colony, with an introduction by S. M. Smucker. Ph., 1861 2-8^a
- See Code of 1680 2-8
- Blum, George, and Louis Wahl. Seaside and fire-side fairies. Trans. by A. L. Wister 18-354
- Blumenbach, J. F. Anthropological treatises, with memoirs by Marx and Flourens; trans. by T. Bendyshe. L., 1865. 8° 9-669
- Handbuch der naturgeschichte. Göttingen, 1830. 8° 84-2451
- Manual of the elements of natural history; trans. from the 10th German ed. by R. T. Gore. L., 1825. 8° 9-906
- Blumenfeld, J. C. The new ecce homo, at issue with king and priest. L., 1839 2-555
- Blundell, J. Observations on some of the more important diseases of women; edited by T. Castle. Ph., 1840. 8° 10-639
- Principles and practice of obstetric medicine; revised, with additions by A. C. Lee and N. Rogers. L., n. d. 8° 10-637
- Blunt, C. L. Beauty of the heavens—a pictorial display of the astronomical phenomena of the universe. 4th ed. L., 1849 12-40
- Blunt, E. M. Theory and practice of seamanship, together with a system of naval tactics, and the rules, regulations and instructions for the naval service. N. Y., 1824. 8° 6-568
- Blunt, H. Lectures upon the history of Abraham, Jacob and Elisha. Ph., 1854 32-2292
- Lectures upon the history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Ph., 1857 32-2293
- Lectures upon the history of St. Paul. Ph., 1839 32-24
- Lectures on history of St. Paul and St. Peter. Ph., 1854 32-2294
- Nine lectures on the history of St. Peter. L., 1837 32-1868
- Posthumous sermons. Ph., 1854 32-2295
- Sermons preached in Trinity church, Upper Chelsea. Ph., 1840 32-2296
- Blunt, J. Shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest; containing information necessary for merchants, owners, and masters of ships. N. Y., 1848. 8° 1-14
- Blunt, J. J. Essays contributed to the quarterly review. L., 1860. 8° 32-1687
- Undesigned coincidences in the writings of the old and new testaments, an argument of their veracity, with undesigned coincidences between the gospels and acts, and Josephus. N. Y., 1860 32-1406
- The right use of the early fathers. L., 1858. 8° 32-933
- Blyden, E. W. Liberia's offering; being addresses, sermons, etc. N. Y., 1862. 8° 23^a-509
- Boaden, J. Memoirs of the life of J. P. Kemble, including a history of the stage from the time of Garrick. Ph., 1826. 8° 30-286
- Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald; including her correspondence, with the Massacre, and a case of conscience. L., 1833. 2 v. 8° 30-1269
- Life of Mrs. Jordan; including original private correspondence and anecdotes of her contemporaries. L., 1831. 2 v. 30-1270
- Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons; interspersed with anecdotes of authors and actors. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 30-491
- Board of trade. See Boston; New York; Philadelphia.
- Boarding out. Mrs. S. J. Hale 18-1813
- Boardman, A. The pupil teacher's historical geography. 8th ed. L., 1863 29^a-257
- Boardman, G. D. Civil government, a divine ordinance. A discourse. Phil., 1864. 8° 32-u. p.
- Boardman, H. A. Address before merchants' fund. Ph., 1855. 8° pph. 33-1150
- The bible in the counting house: a course of lectures to merchants. Ph., 1853 32-427
- The bible in the family; or, hints on domestic happiness. Ph., 1851 32-341
- The federal judiciary. A thanksgiving discourse. Ph., 1862 2-231
- The general assembly of 1866 32-2501
- The great question—Will you consider the subject of personal religion? Ph., 1855 32-573
- Quarter-century discourse, delivered in the 10th Presbyterian church, Phila., Sunday, Nov. 7, 1858. Ph., 1858 32-780
- The prelatial doctrine of the apostolical succession examined, with a delineation of the high church system. Ph., 1844 32-1178
- A reformed and revived Christianity, our country's great necessity—a sermon preached on thanksgiving day. Ph., 1867. 8° 32-u. p.
- Boase, H. S. Philosophy of nature, a systematic treatise on the causes and laws of natural phenomena. L., 1860. 8° 11-156
- Boat, the, and how to manage it. By Salacia. L., 1861 20-315
- Boat club series. See Adams, W. T.
- Boating. Macgregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe 27^a-784
- Boatman, the. E. L. Bulwer 23-995
- Bob Norberry; or, sketches from the note-book of an Irish reporter. Ed. by Captain Prout 18-352
- Bobbin boy. W. M. Thayer 18-3209
- Boccacio, G. Decameron 18-357
- Il Decamerone. Con Spiegazioni. P., 1849. 2 v. 34-2501
- Il Decamerone. [Ugo Foscolo, Ed.] L., 1825. 3 v. 34-2501^a
- Contes. (Decameron.) Tr. par A. Sabatier de Castres. P. 34-5335
- Novels from the Decameron . v. 1 of 18-1589
- Dryden, J. Tales and fables from 23-74, 272, 476, 789

- Bocher, F.** College series of French plays. With English notes. *La joie fait peur*, par M^{me} de Girardin; *Bataille de dames*, par Scribe et Legouvé; *Maison de Penarvan*, par Sandeau; *Poudre aux Yeux*, par Labiche et Martin. B., 1865 34-5356
- Bode, C. A., Baron de.** Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. L., 1845 28^b-489
- Bodemann, T., and B. Kerl.** Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver, gold and mercury. Trans. by W. A. Goodyear. N. Y., 1865 6-286
- Bodenhamer, W.** Diseases of the rectum, anus, and contiguous textures. 2d ed. N. Y., 1855. 8° 10-468
- Bodenstedt, F.** The morning land; or, a thousand and one days in the east. From the German, by R. Waddington. L., 1851. 2 v. 28^b-573
- Body politic, the.** W. H. Barnes 2-530
- Boeckh, A.** Public economy of the Athenians. From the 2d German ed., by A. Lamb. B., 1857. 8° 27^a-3068
- Boehm, H.** Reminiscences, historical and biographical, of sixty-four years in the ministry. N. Y., 1865 32-1700
- Boethius, A. M. T. S.** King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius de consolatione philosophiæ; with an English translation, and notes. By J. S. Cardale. L., 1829. 8° 15-176
- Boethius, H.** Description of Scotland. See Hollinshed, R. 27^a-4010
- Bogart, W. H.** Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. N. Y., 1857 30-1005
- Who goes there? By "Sentinel." N. Y., 1866 30-1817
- Bogatsky, C. H. V.** Golden treasury for the children of God. L. 32-1457
- Bogota.** Steuart, J. B. in 1836 and 1837 26^b-187
- Bogue, D., and J. Bennett.** History of dissenters. 2d ed. L., 1833. 2 v. 8° 32-1523
- Bogue, J. W.** Domestic architecture; a series of designs for cottages and villas, with descriptions of the plans, estimates of costs, and general remarks and specifications, with handy hints on the internal arrangements and the sanitary contrivances of cottages and villas. E., 1865. 8° 5-386
- Bohème galante.** G. de Nerval 34-3601
- Bohème, scènes de la vie de.** H. Murger 34-3584
- Bohemia.** Eden, L. L. Glimpse of the late war 27^b-881
- Gillett, E. H. Bohemian reformation 32-1083
- Gleigs, G. R. Germany, B., and Hungary visited in 1837 27^b-845
- Travels in B., with a walk through the high lands of Saxony. By an old traveller. L., 1857. 2 v. 27^b-587
- Bohemian girl.** M. W. Balfé 5-894
- Bohemians, the.** H. Guenot 18-1298
- Bohemians of London, same as Knaves and fools.** E. M. Whitty 18-3502
- Bohl d' Arron, C. (Fernan Caballero.)** Clemencia. Leip., 1860 34-20
- Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago 18-1799
- La gaviota. Leip., 1860 34-21
- Same. Trans. by J. L. Starr 18-1798
- Nouvelles andalouses. Tr. par de Lavigne 34-3915
- Bohn, Gottf. Chr.** Wohlerfahrner Kaufmann. Herausgegeben von Ebeling und Brodhagen. Hamb., 1789. 8° 34-2302
- Bohn, H. G.** Catalogue of books. L., 1841. 8° 21-141
- General catalogue. Pt. 2d. L., 1859-67. 8° 21-139
- Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu, comprising an illustrated catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art, with prices, and an introductory essay. L., 1837 5-363
- Bohn, H. G.** Handbook of games. L., 1840 20-181
- A handbook of proverbs. Comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection of English proverbs, with his additions from foreign languages. L., 1855 22-940
- Pictorial handbook of modern geography. L., 1861 25-76
- Boigne, c'sse de.** See Ormond.
- Boiardo, M. M.** Orlando innamorato di Boiardo; Orlando furioso di Ariosto; with an essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. Memoirs and notes by A. Panizzi. L., 1830. 9 v. 8° 34-2500
- Boileau, D.** The art of working in pasteboard. Compiled from the German [of two works by B. H. Blasche.] L., 1827 6-473
- Introduction to the study of political economy. L., 1811. 8° 3-26
- Boileau-Despreaux, N.** Œuvres. Notes et notice. Ed. Amar. P., 1856 34-4412
- Œuvres. Ed. Saint-Beuve. P., 1860 34-4408
- Œuvres. P. 1813. 2 v. 34-4409
- Œuvres poétiques. Notes. Ed. Aimé-Martin. P., 1845 34-4410
- — Notice et notes. Éd. Geruzez. P., 1859 34-4411
- Satires, translated; with some account of that poet's life and writings. L., 1808. 8° 23-17
- Boillieu, L. de.** Recollections of Labrador life. L., 1861 26^b-660
- Boiler engineering.** Armstrong, R. Modern practice of 6-271
- Boismont, Brierre de.** See Brierre de Boismont.
- Bois-Reymond, E. de.** See Jones, H. B.
- Boisgelin, L. de.** Travels through Denmark and Sweden; with a journal of a voyage down the Elbe, and an account of the Hanseatic league. L., 1810. 2 v. 4° 27^b-1214
- Boisseau, F. G.** Treatise on cholera morbus. From the French by G. S. Bedford. N. Y., 1832. 8° 10-17
- Boissy, L. de.** Les dehors trompeurs. C. A. C. v. 4 34-3135
- Boitard, P.** Infortunes du Pierrot le socialiste. P., 1853 34-3094
- Le jardin des plantes. Description des mamifères. Introduction hist. descript., et pittoresque, par Jules Janin. P. 8° 34-4956
- Boite d'argent.** A. Dumas, fils 34-3280
- Boiteau, P.** Légendes pour les enfants. P., 1857 34-5068
- Boivin, L.** Louise le modèle. P. 8° 34-4671
- Bojardo.** See Boiardo.
- Bojesen, E. F.** Manual of Grecian antiquities from the German, with notes and questions by T. K. Arnold. N. Y., 1848 27^a-3072
- Manual of Roman antiquities; with a short history of Roman literature. From the German, with notes and questions by T. K. Arnold. N. Y., 1848 27^a-2148
- Boker, C. S.** See Montgomery, J. T.; Wharton, G. M.
- Boker, G. H.** Calaynos; a tragedy. Anne Boleyn; a tragedy. The podesta's daughter, and other miscellaneous poems. Ph., 1848-52 24-5
- Lesson of life, and other poems. Ph., 1848 23-28
- Our heroic themes; a poem. B., 1865 23-941
- Plays and poems. B., 1856. 2 v. 23-416
- Podesta's daughter, and other miscellaneous poems. Ph., 1852 23-308
- Poems of the war. B., 1864 23-743
- Bokhara.** Burnes, A. Travels into B. 28^b-46
- Khanikoff's account of B. 28^b-213
- Wolff, J. Mission to B. 28^b-113
- Bokum, H.** The Tennessee hand-book and immigrant's guide. Ph., 1868 26^b-680
- Translations in poetry and prose from German writers; with biographical and explanatory notes. B., 1836 23-196

- Bolanden, C. von. *Barbarossa; an historical novel* 18-3897
- Bold heart, the warrior. G. F. Pardon 18-2425
- Boleyn, Anne. Benger, E. O. *Memoirs of the life of* 30-48
- Bolingbroke, H. St. John, Lord. *Works. Published by David Mallet. Dub., 1793. 5 v. 8°* 15-9
- *Letters on the spirit of patriotism; on the idea of a patriot king; and on the state of parties. L., 1775* 2-551
- *Letters on the study and use of history. L., 1752. 2 v. 8°* 29-162
- Cook, G. W. *Memoirs of* 30-1208
- Macknight, T. *Life of* 30-959
- Bolintineano, D. *Brises d'Orient; Poesies roumaines trad. par l'auteur lui-même. P., 1866. 8°* 34-4831
- Bolivar, S. *Holstein's memoirs* 30-42
- Bollaert, W. *Antiquarian, ethnological and other researches in New Grenada, Equador, Peru and Chili. L., 1860. 8°* 26-386
- Bolle, M'me R. *Souvenirs de l'Oncle William. P., 1860* 34-3095
- Boller, H. A. *Among the Indians. Eight years in the far west; embracing sketches of Montana and Salt lake. Ph., 1868* 26-638
- Bolmar, A. See Fenelon; Perrin.
- Bolton, E. C., and H. H. Webber. *The confederation of British North America. L., 1866* 26-801
- Bolton, J. *Brook farm. L., 1857* 33-1039
- Bolton, M. *Smiles, S. Life of* 30-1760
- Bolton, M. P. W. *Inquisitio philosophica. An examination of the principles of Kant and Hamilton. L., 1866. 8°* 15-300
- Bolton, R. *Letters and tracts on the choice of company, and other subjects. L., 1762. 8°* 83-1253
- Bombet, L. A. C. *Life of Haydn, in a series of letters; followed by the life of Mozart, and observations on Metastasio, and on the present state of music in France and Italy. Prov., 1820* 30-230
- Bon enfant, un. C. P. de Kock 34-4837
- Bonaparte, C. L. *American ornithology; or the natural history of birds inhabiting the U. S., not given by Wilson. Ph., 1825. 4 v. 8°* 9-1240
- See Wilson, A.
- Bonaparte, Louis. *Histoire du parlement anglais. Suivie de la grande chartre. Notes autog. de Napoléon. P., 1820. 8°* 34-4904
- *Reply to Sir Walter Scott's history of Napoleon. Ph., 1829. 8°* 30-385
- Bonaparte, Louis N. See Napoleon III.
- Bonaparte, Lucien. *Memoirs written by himself. Part first. N. Y., 1836* 30-41
- Bonaparte, N. See Napoleon I.
- Bonaparte family. *History of* 27-1828
- Bonar, A. A. *Life and brief ministry of Rev. D. Sandeman, missionary to China. N. Y., 1861* 30-1327
- *Memoirs and remains of the Rev. R. M. McCheyne. Ph.* 30-1159
- *Palestine for the young. L.* 28-503
- Bonar, H. *The desert of Sinai. N. Y.* 28-233
- *Hymns of faith and hope. N. Y., 1866. 2 v.* 23-862
- *Land of promise; notes of a spring journey from Beersheba to Sidon. N. Y., 1858* 28-266
- *Light and truth; or, bible thoughts and themes. Old testament. N. Y., 1868* 32-2399
- Bond, A. *Memoir of the Rev. Pliny Fisk. B., 1828* 30-1048
- Bond, A. L. *The child's natural history, in words of four letters. L., 1867* 9-700
- Bond, H. *Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass.; including Waltham and Weston, with the early history of the town. B., 1855. 8°* 26-648
- Bond, J. J. *Handy book of rules and tables for verifying dates. L., 1866* 29-248
- Bond, J. W. *Minnesota and its resources; to which are appended camp-fire sketches. N. Y., 1854* 26-256
- Bond, R. *Hand-book of the telegraph. L., 1862* 6-821
- Bond, T. E. *Practical treatise on dental medicine; being a compendium of medical science as connected with the study of dental surgery. 3d ed. Ph., 1863. 8°* 10-354
- Bone, J. H. A. *Petroleum and petroleum wells; with a complete guide-book of the oil regions. Ph., 1865* 6-287
- Boner, C. *Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria. L., 1853. 8°* 27-526
- *Forest creatures. L., 1861* 9-514
- *Guide for travellers in the plain and on the mountain. L.* 29-253
- *Transylvania; its products and its people. L., 1865. 8°* 27-779
- Bones. Bell, J. *Engravings of* 10-13
- Bonheur, le. *Agenor de Gasparin* 34-3338
- Bonheur d'être riche. H. Conscience 34-3147
- Bon homme, le. M'me de Genlis 34-3950
- Bonhomme Nock, le. A. de Gondrecourt 34-4617
- Boniface, J. X. [X. B. Saintine.] *La belle cordière. P., 1862* 34-3661
- *Chrisna. P., 1859* 34-3660
- *Contes de toutes les couleurs. P., 1861* 34-3664
- *Les metamorphoses de la femme. P., 1860* 34-5135
- *Picciola. Précédé de l'emploi du temps dans les prisons de l'état. N. Y., 1855* 34-3658
- *Picciola* 18-2715
- *Seul. P., 1857* 34-3659
- *The solitary of Juan Fernandez; or, the real Robinson Crusoe. Trans. by Anne T. Wilbur* 18-2716
- *Woman's whims* 18-2717
- See Scribe, A. E. *Théâtre. Com. v.*
- Bonjour et Bonsoir. H. Hostein 34-4235
- Bonjean, L. B. *Traité des actions, ou exposition hist. de l'organisation judiciaire. 2d ed. P., 1841. 2 v. 8°* 34-4886
- Bonnechose, E. de. *Bertrand du Guesclin, connétable de France et de Castile. P., 1866* 34-3945
- *Histoire de France. 11'me ed. P., 1859. 2 v.* 24-3107
- *History of France from the invasion of the Franks under Clovis to the accession of Louis Philippe. L., 1839* 27-1619
- *Same, trans. by W. Robson. L., 1853* 27-1620
- *Reformers before the reformation. John Huss and the council of Constance. Translated by Campbell Mackenzie. E., 1844* 32-858
- *Same. N. Y., 1844. 8°* 30-581
- Bonnell, G. W. *Topographical description of Texas. Austin, 1840* 26-512
- Bonner, E. *Life and defence. G. Townsend* 32-1983
- Bonner, J. *Child's history of Greece. N. Y., 1857. 2 v.* 27-3076
- *Child's history of Rome. N. Y., 1856. 2 v.* 27-2152
- *Child's history of the U. S. N. Y., 1855-66. 3 v.* 26-830
- Bonner, T. D. *The life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, and pioneer, and chief of the Crow nation of Indians. N. Y., 1856* 26-314
- Bonneville, B. L. E. See Irving, W.
- Bonnie Scotland. S. J. Lippincott 27-1844
- Bonnycastle, C. *Inductive geometry; or, an analysis of the relations of form and magnitude. Charlottesville, Va., 1834. 8°* 14-77
- Bonnycastle, J. *Introduction to mensuration and practical geometry, with a treatise on gauging; and problems in mechanics. Ph., 1860* 14-95

- Bonnycastle, R. H. Canada, as it was, is, and may be. With additions, and an account of recent transactions, by J. E. Alexander. L., 1852. 2 v. 26-717
- Spanish America; or, a descriptive, historical, and geographical account of the dominions of Spain in the western hemisphere. Ph., 1819. 8°. 26-14
- Bonomi, J. Nineveh, and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of holy writ. L., [n. d.] 8° 28-98
- Bonstetten, C. V. de. The man of the north and the man of the south; or, the influence of climate. N. Y., 1864. 2-549
- Book about doctors. J. C. Jaeffreson. 10-242
- Book about lawyers. J. C. Jaeffreson. 2-332
- Book and its story, the. L. N. Ranyard. 32-474
- Book buyer's manual, the. G. P. Putnam. 21-234
- Book for a corner. L. Hunt. 33-571
- Book of beauty. L. E. Landon. 18-1807
- Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church, as amended by the Westminster divines in the royal commission of 1661, and in agreement with the directory for public worship of the Presbyterian church in the United States. Ph., 1864. 32-1324
- Book of common prayer, interpreted by its history. C. M. Butler. 32-1960
- Book of costume; or, annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. By a lady of rank. L., 1847. 8°. 29-95
- Book of the court. W. J. Thoms. 27-98
- Book of days. R. Chambers. 33-953
- Book of English songs, from 16th to 19th century. L. 23-410
- Book of gems, the, and cabinet of art; containing a series of steel engravings, from drawings by eminent painters. L. 4°. 5-764
- Book of German songs. H. Dulcken. 23-880
- Book of golden deeds. C. M. Yonge. 33-1146
- Book of good counsels. 18-353
- Book of health and beauty; or, the toilette of rank and fashion. 2d ed. L., 1837. 6-244
- Book of heroes. Illustrations of northern antiquities. 22-891
- Book of home pets; how to rear and manage them in sickness and in health. L., n. d. 20-237
- Book of humorous poetry. E. 23-979
- Book of Mormon. Trans. by Joseph Smith. N. Y. 32-1184
- Book of nature. J. M. Good. 9-924
- Book of nature. F. Schoedler. 11-322
- Book of oratory. E. Marshall. 33-556
- Book of ornament, the (exempla ornamentorum). L. 4°. 5-638
- Book of peace; a collection of essays on war and peace. B., 1845. 2-557
- Book of plans for churches and parsonages, published under direction of the central committee of the general congregational convention. N. Y., 1853. Ob. f. 5-622
- Book of praise. R. Palmer. 23-703
- Book of prophecy. G. Smith. 32-1765
- Book of public worship, for the use of the new church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the revelation. B., 1846. 32-1487
- Book of quinte essence. [E. E. T. S., p't 16] v. 10 of 22-1043
- Book of Roxburghe ballads, ed. by J. P. Collier. L., 1847. 8°. 23-557
- Book of Saint Nicholas. J. K. Paulding. 18-2453
- Book of Scottish songs. 23-412
- Book of the signers. W. Brotherhead, ed. 30-2024
- Book of snobs. W. M. Thackeray. 18-3181
- Same. v. 1 of 18-3193
- Book of sports. P. Egan. 20-346
- Book of sports. W. Martin. 20-198
- Book of stories. F. Summerly. 18-3071
- Book of table-talk. L., 1836. 2 v. 33-10
- Book of utility. T. Tegg. 33-1118
- Book of vagabonds and beggars, with a vocabulary of their language. Edited by M. Luther in 1538. Trans., with introd. and notes, by J. C. Hotten. L., 1860. 8°. 33-817
- Book of vagaries. J. K. Paulding. 18-2452
- Book of visions; being a transcript of the record of the secret thoughts of a variety of individuals while attending church; also, instances of the separation of the soul from the body. Ph., 1847. 32-197
- Book of wealth. T. P. Hunt. 32-49
- Book of were-wolves. S. Baring-Gould. 32-1785
- Book rarities in the university at Cambridge. C. H. Hartshorne. 21-208
- Book without a name. T. C. and Lady Morgan. 33-211
- Book-binding. Hannett, J. Bibliopegia. 6-495
- Nicholson, J. B. Manual of the art of. 6-379
- Book-hunter, the. J. H. Burton. 21-22, 3
- Book-keeping. Becker, G. J. Treatise on. 1-30
- Bryant & Stratton's national b. 1-202
- Crittenden, A. F. and S. W. By double entry. 1-105
- Dilworth, T. B. k.'s assistant. 1-24
- Duff, P. Single and double entry. 1-338
- Fairbanks, L. Science and practice of. 1-518
- Foster, B. F. Treatise on b. k. 1-27
- Gordon, W. General counting-house b. k. 1-30
- — Universal accountant. 1-31
- Haddon, J. Rudimentary b. k. 1-293
- Jackson, G. New check-journal and double entry. 1-287
- Jones, E. T. English system. 1-503
- Mair, J. Book-keeping modernized. 1-47
- Mitchell, W. B. k. by double entry. 1-50
- Preston, L. Treatise on b. k. 1-79
- Roche, M. System of b. k. 1-82
- Sutherland, H. Columnar system. 1-259
- Wright, W. National system of b. k. 1-301
- See Commercial arithmetic.
- Books. Carlyle, T. Choice of. 13-47
- See Bibliography; Publishing; Reading.
- Books and authors; curious facts and characteristic sketches. L., 1868. 22-942
- Bookseller, the, a handbook of British and foreign literature. L., 1863-7. 8°. 21-296
- Booksellers. Knight, C. H. Shadows of old b. 21-66
- Boole, G. Investigation of the laws of thought. L., 1854. 8°. 15-148
- Treatise on differential equations. Camb., 1859-65. 2 v. 14-24
- Boone, D. Bogart, W. H. B. and the hunters of Kentucky. 30-1005
- Peck, J. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 23) 30-497
- Boos, Martin. Gossner, J. Life of. 30-932
- Boot and shoe maker's assistant; preceded by a history of feet costume. Manch., 1853. 8°. 6-1006
- See Boots; Shoes.
- Bootan. Turner, S. Jour. through. 23-910
- See India; Himalayas.
- Booth, D. Analytical dictionary of the English language, in which the words are explained in the order of their natural affinity. L., 1835. 4°. 22-396
- Booth, J. B. Passages, incidents, and anecdotes in the life of. By his daughter. N. Y., 1866. 30-1816
- Ugolino. F's S. D. v. 15. 24-231
- Booth, J. C., and C. Morfit. The encyclopædia of chemistry. 7th ed. Ph., 1868. 8°. 8-23
- Booth, M. H. C. Wayside blossoms. Ph., 1865. 23-802
- Booth, M. L. Clock and watch maker's manual. N. Y., 1860. 6-290
- History of the city of New York. N. Y., 1859. 8°. 26-420

- Boots. Hall, J. S. History of b. and shoes 6-183
— See Boot; Shoes.
Bora, Catharine de. J. G. Morris 30-918
— See Luther.
Borcke, H. von. Memoirs of the confederate war for independence. E., 1866. 2 v. 8° 26-850
— Same. Ph., 1867 26-850^a
Border and Bastille. G. A. Laurence 26-450
Border beagles. W. G. Simms 18-2856
Border exploits. W. Scott 27-1371
Border life, American 26-270
Border lines in medical science. O. W. Holmes. 10-266
Border rifles. G. Aimard 18-89
Border rover. E. Bennett 18-316
Border war. J. B. Jones 18-1693
Border warfare of New York. W. W. Campbell 26-33, 34
Border wars of the American revolution. W. L. Stone 26-197
Borderer's table-book. M. A. Richardson 27-1008
Borghetta, le. X. de Montépin 34-4397
Borgia, A. One link in the chain of apostolic succession; or, the crimes of A. B. 18-3733^a
Borges. See Henriques.
Borne, L. *Sämtliche Werke*. Ph., 1863. 5 v. 84-524
— Menzel, der Franzosenfresser. N. Y., 1844 84-2292
Borneo. Boyle, F. Adventures among the Dyaks 29-309
— Brooke, C. Ten years in Sarawak 28-502
— Keppel, H. Expedition to B. 28-71
— St. John, S. Travels in northern B. 29-198
Borough, the. G. Crabbe. 23-65; and v. 2 and 3 of 23-333
Borrow, G. The bible in Spain. The gypsies of Spain. Ph., 1843. 8° 27-842
— Lavengro, the scholar, gipsy, and priest 18-355
— Romany rye, sequel to Lavengro 18-356
— Wild Wales, its people, language, and scenery. L., 1862. 8 v. 27-671
— The Zincali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain. 4th ed. L., 1846 27-2002
Borthwick, J. D. Three years in California. E., 1857. 8° 26-960
Borton, S. J. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
Bosquet, J. W. Messiah the prince; or, the inspiration of the prophecies of Daniel. L., 1866. 8° 32-1919
Boscana, G. Chinigchinick.
Boscobel tracts. J. Hughes 27-585
— Same. See Grammont 30-216
Bosnia. Ranke, L. Sketch of the insurrection in 27-2962
Bosom friend. Mrs. Grey 18-1272
Bossange, H. Catalogue de livres français, anglais, allemands, espagnols, grecs et latins, italiens, portugais, orientaux, etc. Suivi de prix courants. P., 1845. 8° 21-301
— Ma bibliothèque française. P., 1855 21-17
Bossu, le, ou le petit parisien. P. Féval 34-3323
Bossuet, J. B. A. de Lamartine 34-3462
— Discours sur l'histoire universelle. Publié par A. Olleris. P., 1859 34-3096
— History of the variations of the protestant churches. N. Y. 2 v. 32-1754
— Oraisons Funèbres; essai sur l'Oraison Funèbre, par M. Villemain; choix d'Oraisons de Flechier et de Mascaron. P., 1862 34-3097
Bossut, C. General history of mathematics. L., 1803. 8° 14-153
— La vie et les ouvrages de Pascal 34-3614
Boston, T. Complete works, including his memoirs, written by himself; edited by S. M'Millan. L., 1854. 12 v. 8° 32-1349
— The crook in the lot. N. Y., 1861 32-1392
— Human nature in its four-fold state. N. Y., 1859 32-1393
— Select works, with a memoir of his life; ed. by A. S. Patterson. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32-1411

Boston. History.

- Bowen, A. Picture of B.; or, guide to metropolis of Massachusetts 26-18
— Drake, S. G. History and antiquities 26-453
— Frothingham, R., jr. Siege of B. 26-257
— Hewes, G. R. T. Traits of the tea party 26-206
— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes 26-410
— Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston orators 30-1946
— Lothrop, S. K. History of the church in Brattle street 32-1590
— Quincy, J. Municipal history 26-368
— Robbin, C. Old north and new brick church 32-1610
— Shattuck, L. Report on the census of Boston for 1845, with collateral facts and statistical researches. B., 1846. 8° 26-766
— Snow, C. H. History of B. 26-187
— Wines, E. C. Trip to B.—a series of letters 26-136
— Libraries.
— Athenæum. Catalogue of books, by-laws, list of proprietors and subscribers. B., 1827. 8° 21-393
— Quincy, J. History of 26-339
— Mercantile library association; annual report, 1851, '52, '54, '55, '57, '65-'67
— Catalogue of the library 21-396
— Public library, annual report, 1856, '60, '62, '67
— Catalogues of library 21-398 to 400
— Dedication of building 21-397
Boston book; being specimens of metropolitan literature. B., 1841 33-19
Boston common 18-358
Boston journal of natural history. v. 1, 2. B., 1837-8 9-910
Boston miscellany of literature and fashion; ed. by N. Hale, jr.; July to Dec., 1842. B., 1842. 8° 17-23
Boston musical times. v. 1. B., 1861. 4° 5-981
Boston society of natural history, annual of, for 1863-9 9-911
— Condition and doings, as exhibited by the annual reports. B., 1865-67. 8° 9-908
— Memoirs; a new series of the Boston journal of natural history. v. 1. pts. 1-3. B., 1867-68. 4° 9-1243
— Proceedings. v. 1, 10, 11. B., 1844-68. 8° 9-909
Bostwick, H. An inquiry into the cause of natural death, or death from old age. N. Y., 1851 10-132
Boswell, J. Account of Corsica, the journal of a tour to that island and memoirs of P. Paoli. 3d ed. L., 1769. 8° 27-2155
— Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. Ph., 1810. 8° 27-101
— Same; ed. by R. Carruthers. L. 27-101^a
— Letters addressed to the Rev. W. J. Temple. L., 1857. 8° 30-1641
— Life of Samuel Johnson; from 5th L. ed. [Malone.] B., 1807. 3 v. 8° 30-268^a
— Same. 6th ed. L., 1811. 4 v. 8° 30-269
— Same. Ph., 1860. 8° 30-268^b
— Same; ed. by J. W. Croker. B., 1832. 2 v. 8° 30-268
— Same; [ed. anon.] L. [about 1859.] 4 v. 8° 30-269^a
— The table talk of Samuel Johnson. L., 1818 32-580
Bosworth, J. Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary. L., 1855. 8° 22-43
— See Gothic, and Anglo-Saxon gospels 32-1953
Botanic garden, the. E. Darwin 9-35
Botany. General and systematic.
— Balfour, J. H. Class-book of b. 9-6
— Manual of b. 9-7
— Barton, B. S. Elements of b. 9-8

Botany. General and systematic.

- Berkeley, M. J. Cryptogamic b. 9-11
- Buffon, G. L. L. Elements of b. 9-522
- Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology and b. 9-18
- Coultas, H. Principles. (1) Cryptog.; (2) phanerog. 9-28,9
- Dresser, C. Popular manual 9-88
- Figuier, L. The vegetable world 9-59
- Goodrich, S. G. The vegetable kingdom 9-42
- Gray, A. Botanical text-book 9-38
- — Botany and vegetable physiology 9-41
- Green, F. H., and J. W. Congdon. Class-book of b. 9-43
- Le Maout, E. Leçons élémentaires 84-4933
- Miller, J. Illustration of the sexual system of Linnæus 9-60
- Newman, J. B. Outlines of b. 9-66
- Raspail, F. V. Nouveau syst. de phys. végétale et de botanique 84-4899
- Reichard, Dr. Families of plants 9-75
- Richard, L. C. Botanical dictionary 9-90
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of b. 9-76
- Schleiden, Dr. J. M. Principles of scientific b. 9-77
- Smith, E. See Ansted, D. T., *et al.* 9-101
- Smith, J. E. Physiological and systematical b. 9-95
- Wood, A. Class-book 9-84
- — Object Lessons 9-85
- **Anatomical and physiological.**
- Candolle, A. P. de. Vegetable organography 9-36
- Coultas, H. The plant, an illustration of the organic life of the animal 9-86
- Grew, N. Anatomy of plants 9-1213
- Keith, P. Physiological b. 9-52
- Main, J. Illustrations of veg. phys. 9-98
- Marcet, Jane. Conversations 9-57
- Mohl, H. von. The vegetable cell 9-62
- Popular treatise on veg. phys. 9-99
- **Practical.**
- Bentham, G. British flora 9-9
- Bigelow, J. Plants of Boston 9-1207
- Catlow, A. Popular field b. 9-19
- — Popular garden b. 9-20
- — Popular geography of plants 9-22
- — Popular green-house b. 9-21
- Chapman, A. W. Flora of southern U. S. 9-23
- Coleman, W. S. Woodlands and heaths 9-28
- Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis 9-1237
- Darby, J. B. of southern states 9-31
- Darlington, W. Agricultural b. 9-32
- — Flora cæstrica 9-34
- Eaton, A. Manual of b. for North America 9-91
- Emory, W. H. Report of the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey 26^b-1002
- Gray, A. Manual of b. 9-40
- Hill, J. Virtues of British herbs 10-120
- Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado river 26^b-1003
- McMurtrie's flora Louisvillensis 26^b-596
- Nuttall, T. Genera of N. American plants 9-68
- Osborn, H. S. Plants of the holy land 9-69
- Pacific railroad surveys. v. 2, 4-7, 12 26^b-1001
- Pursh, F. Flora Amer. septent 9-73
- Rafinesque, C. S. Medical flora of the U. S. 9-74
- Tatnall, A. Phænogamous and filicoid plants of New Castle co., Del. 11-213
- Thornton, R. J. British flora 9-81
- **Miscellaneous.**
- Balfour, J. H. Botanist's companion 9-5
- — Botany and religion 9-4
- Dresser, C. Unity in variety in the vegetable kingdom 9-37
- Darlington, W. Memorials of Bartram and Marshall 30-592

Botany. Miscellaneous.

- — Reliquiæ Balwinianæ 30-1949
- Darwin, C. Climbing plants 9-916
- Darwin, E. Botanic garden 9-35
- Hooker, W. J. Journal of b. 9-49
- Logan, J. Experiments and considerations on generation 9-97
- Osborn, H. S. Plants of the holy land 9-69
- See Agriculture; Evergreens; Ferns; Flowers; Funguses; Horticulture; Lichens; Mosses; Nature; Orchids; Plants; Trees; Seaweeds; Vegetable; Vegetation.
- Both sides. T. S. Bacon 32-1565
- Bothwell, James Grant 18-1247
- Bothwell; a poem. W. E. Aytoun 23-407
- Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. N. Y., 1860 22-941
- Botta, C. History of the war of the independence of the U. S.; trans. by G. A. Otis. Ph., 1820. 8 v. 8° 26^a-15
- Italy during the consulate and empire of Napoleon. Ph., 1829. 8° 27^a-2158
- Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot and poet, with an analysis of the divina commedia, its plots and episodes. N. Y., 1865 30-1721
- Botts, J. M. The great rebellion; its secret history, rise, progress and failure. N. Y., 1866 26^a-838
- Boucharlat, J. L. Elementary treatise on mechanics; trans., with additions, by E. H. Courtenay. N. Y., 1850. 8° 11-190
- Eléments de calcul différentiel et de C. int. 6^{me} ed. P., 1853. 8° 34-4788
- Boucherett, Jessie. Hints on self-help; a book for young women. L., 1866 2-553
- Bouchette, Jos. Topographie du bas Canada; remarques sur le haut Canada; relations avec les Etats-Unis. L., 1815. 8° 34-4741
- Boucicault, D. Andy Blake. F's M. D. v. 14 24-113
- Jessie Brown. F's S. D. v. 26 24-221
- Grimaldi; or, the life of an actress. F's S. D. v. 20 24-221
- The knight of Arva. F's S. D. v. 29 24-221
- London assurance. F's S. D. v. 4 24-221
- A lover by proxy. F's M. D. v. 31 24-113
- Old heads and young hearts. F's S. D. v. 8 24-221
- Pauvrette [1858.]. F's S. D. v. 29 24-221
- The phantom. F's S. D. v. 21 24-221
- The pope of Rome. F's S. D. v. 29 24-221
- West end. F's S. D. v. 30 24-221
- The willow copse. F's S. D. v. 31 24-221
- Boucicault, C., and C. Seymour. Wanted—a widow. F's M. D. v. 17 24-113
- Bougeart, Alfred. Marat l'ami du peuple. P., 1865. 2 v. 8° 34-4702
- Bouhours, D. Life of St. Ignatius of Loyola, founder of the society of Jesus, with a sketch of the institute of the Jesuits. Ph., 1840 32-1745
- Life of St. Francis Xavier of the society of Jesus, apostle of the Indies and Japan; trans. by J. Dryden. Dub., 1812. 8° 30-504
- Bouilly, J. N. Contes à ma fille. P. 84-5069
- Contes offerts aux enfants de France; les jeunes Elèves. P. 84-5072
- Encouragements de la jeunesse. P. 84-5071
- See, under Dramas, Fanchon and Taubstumme.
- Boulainvilliers, H. de. Life of Mahomet; from the French. L., 1731 30-341
- Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals; including an audience with the sultan and a visit to the interior of a Turkish harem. Ph., 1855 27^a-373
- Boulders, Geikie, A. Gleanings from the note-book of a field geologist 9-233
- Boulton, M. Smiles, S. Life of 30-1760
- Bound to the wheel. J. Saunders 18-3758
- Bounties. See Pensions.

- Bounty fund commission. Report of the city
bounty fund commission. [Philadelphia.]
1865 26^a-u. p.
- Bouquet de violettes. Clement de Ris 34-4328
- Bourbon, le connétable de. F. A. A. Mignet
34-4662
- Bourbons. Yonge, C. D. France under the b.
27^a-1964
— See Maffey, Count. Brigand life in Italy
27^a-2342
— See also, names of noted members of the Bour-
bon family.
- Bourdaloue, L. Oraison funébre de prince de
Condé 34-4449
- Bourdier de Villemert. See Villemert.
- Bourdon, P. L. M. Eléments d'algèbre. 8^{me} ed.
Brux., 1837. 8° 34-4795
— See Davies, C. 14-43
- Bourdon, M^{me}. See Froment, M.
- Bourgeois, A., et A. Decourcelle. Les mariages
d'Aujourd'hui. Comédie (en 4 actes) en
prose. P., 1862 34-3098
— and P. Féval. The duke's daughter. Dram-
atized from "La petite Parisienne" as "Le
bossu." Adapted to the English stage. F's
S. D. v. 41 24-221
- Bourgogne, Louis, duc de. Michelet, J. Louis
XIV. et le duc du B. v. 14 34-4865
— See Burgundy; St. Simon.
- Burgogne, duchesse de. Della Rocca, c^{sse}. Corre-
spondance inédite 34-5363
— — Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'honneur 34-3389
- Bourgoing, J. F. de. Historical and philosophical
memoirs of Pius the Sixth, and of his pontifi-
cate. Dub., 1800. 8° 30-429
- Bourguignon, H. Cattle plague; or, contagious
typhus in horned cattle. Its history, origin,
description and treatment. L., 1865 4-227
- Bourne, B. F. The captive in Patagonia; or, life
among the giants. B., 1853 26^a-538
- Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine. N. Y.,
1864 6-294
— Handbook of the steam-engine. Constituting a
key to the "Catechism of the steam-engine."
L., 1865 6-291
— Recent improvements in the steam-engine. L.,
1865 6-292
— A treatise on the steam-engine in its applications
to mines, mills, steam navigation, railways,
and agriculture; with practical instructions
for manufacture and management. Being
the 7th ed. of "A treatise on the steam-en-
gine." By the "Artizan club." N. Y.,
1866. 4° 6-1014
- Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants. L., 1866.
2 v. 8° 1-304
— English seamen under the Tudors. L., 1868.
2 v. 8° 29^a-314
— A memoir of Sir Philip Sydney. L., 1862. 8°
30-1886
- Bourne, Wm. O. Gems from fable-land; a collec-
tion of fables illustrated by facts. N. Y., 1853
18-4010
- Bourquelot, F. See Quérard, J. M.
- Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon
Bonaparte. To which are now first added
an account of the important events of the
hundred days, of Napoleon's surrender to the
English, and of his residence and death at
St. Helena. L., 1836. 4 v. 8° 30-606
- Boursault, E. Œuvres choisies. (Comédies en
vers, et poésies diverses.) P., 1811 34-4443
— Le Mercure galant. C. A. C. v. 1 34-3132
- Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy, in its relations
with chemistry, physics, and meteorology.
N. Y., 1860 4-148
- Boutell, C. Christian monuments in England and
Wales. L., 1854. 8° 27^a-96
— English heraldry. L., 1867. 8° 27^a-98
— Manual of British archæology. L., 1858 27^a-97
- Boutell, C. Manual of heraldry, historical and
popular. L., 1863. 8° 29^a-175
- Bouterweck, F. History of Spanish literature; from
the German, by T. Ross. L., 1847 22-948
- Boutet de Monvel. See Monvel.
- Bouton, N. History of Concord, N. H.; with a
history of the ancient Penacooks. Conc.,
1856. 8° 26^a-635
- Boutwell, G. S. Eulogy on the death of Abraham
Lincoln. Lowell, 1865. 8° 30-2371
— Manual of the direct and excise tax system of
the U. S., including the forms, regulations,
and decisions of the commissioner of internal
revenue. B., 1863. 8° 2-201
— Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion
and the overthrow of slavery. B., 1867
26^a-961
— Tax-payer's manual; containing the entire in-
ternal revenue laws, with the decisions and
rulings of the commissioner. B., 1865. 8°
2-256
— Same. B., 1867 2-257
— Thoughts on educational topics and institutions.
B., 1859 13-38
- Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. England, Denmark and
Germany. L., 1864. 8° 27^a-2744
- Bouvet, F. Turks in Europe 27^a-2910
- Bouvier, H. M. Familiar astronomy; or, an intro-
duction to the study of the heavens. Ph.,
1857. 8° 12-32
- Bouvier, J. Institutes of American law. Ph.,
1851. 4 v. 8° 2-114
— A law dictionary adapted to the constitution of
the U. S. and of the several states, with refer-
ences to systems of foreign law; to which is
added Kelham's dictionary of the Norman
language. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 8° 2-11
— Same. 11th ed. Ph., 1861. 2 v. 8° 2-11^a
- Bouvier's manual for young artists, condensed
compilation from 5-171
- Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought.
B., 1862. 2 v. 33-917
— Thoughts, feelings and fancies. N. Y., 1857
33-659
- Bowden, James. History of the society of friends
in America. L., 1850-54. 2 v. 8° 32-1090
- Bowden, John. Norway; its people, products and
institutions. L., 1867 27^a-905
- Bowditch, H. I. Young stethoscopist; or, the stu-
dent's aid to auscultation. N. Y., 1846
10-500
- Bowditch, N. New American practical navigator.
20th ed. N. Y., 1851. 8° 12-102
— Memoir of; prepared for the young. B., 1841
30-44
- Bowditch, N. S. Suffolk surnames. L., 1861. 8°
22-45
- Bowditch, W. R. The analysis, technical valuation,
purification and use of coal gas. L., 1867. 8°
6-234
- Bowdler, T. Letters written in Holland in Septem-
ber and October, 1787. L., 1788. 8° 27^a-194
- Bowen, A. Naval monument, containing official
accounts of all the battles fought between the
navies of the U. S. and Great Britain during
the last war; and an account of the war with
Algiers. B., 1830. 8° 26^a-150
— Picture of Boston; a guide to the city and its
environs. B., 1829 26^a-18
- Bowen, B. B. Blind man's offering. 2d ed. B.,
1847 23-18
- Bowen, D. History of Philadelphia, with a
notice of villages in the vicinity. Ph., 1839.
8° 26^a-604
- Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil; or, the geology of
the earth. Ph., [1865] 9-211
— Coal regions of Pennsylvania; being a general,
geological, historical and statistical review of
the anthracite coal districts. Pottsville, 1848.
8° 26^a-17

- Bowen, E. Same. No. 4. v. 3 . . . 1-141
 — The pictorial sketch book of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 26^a-540
- Bowen, F. Critical essays on speculative philosophy. B., 1842 . . . 15-10
 — Documents of the constitution of England and America. Camb., 1854. 8° . . . 2-947
 — Life of B. Lincoln. (S. A. B. 23) . . . 30-497
 — Life of James Otis. (S. A. B. 12) . . . 30-497
 — Life of Sir Wm. Phips. (S. A. B. 7) . . . 30-497
 — Life of Baron Steuben. (S. A. B. 9) . . . 30-497
 — Lowell lectures on the application of metaphysical and ethical science to the evidences of religion. B., 1849. 8° . . . 32-832
 — Principles of political economy applied to the condition, the resources and the institutions of the American people. B., 1856. 8° . . . 3-28
 — A treatise on logic; or, the laws of pure thought. Camb., 1864 . . . 15-236
 — See Hamilton, W.; Stewart, D.; Weber, G.
- Bowen, T. J. Adventures and missionary labors in the interior of Africa from 1849 to 1856. Charleston, 1857 . . . 28^a-245
- Bower, Alex. Life of Luther, embracing an account of the early progress of the reformation. Ph., 1824. 8° . . . 80-334
- Bower, Arch. History of the popes. L., 1748-59. v. 1-4. 4° . . . 27^a-4024
- Bowl of "punch". . . 18-359
- Bowler, G. Chapel and church architecture; with designs for parsonages. B., 1856. f° . . . 5-621
- Bowles, Caroline. See Southey, C. C. . . 33-55
- Bowles, G. Introducion a la historia natural y a la geografia fisica de españa. Mad., 1775. 8° . . . 34-85
- Bowles, S. Across the continent; a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states, with Speaker Colfax. Spring, 1866 . . . 26^a-556
- Bowles, W. Thoughts on national defence. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° . . . 33-374
- Bowles, W. L. Poetical works; with memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by G. Gilfillan. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 23-651
- Bowman, Anne. Adventures of the Merton family among the Indians . . . 18-360
 — Among the Tartar tents; or, the lost fathers. . . 18-361
 — Bear hunters of the Rocky mountains . . . 18-371
 — Boy voyagers . . . 18-362
 — Clarissa; or, the Mervyn inheritance . . . 18-363
 — Clever Jack and other tales . . . 18-366
 — Esperanza; or, the home of the wanderers . . . 18-364
 — How to make the best of it . . . 18-365
 — Kangaroo hunters; or, adventures in the bush . . . 18-367
 — More original double acrostics; with solutions to the first series. L., 1867 . . . 20-157
 — Sunshine and clouds in the morning of life . . . 18-368
 — Travels of Bolando; or, a tour round the world . . . 18-369
 — Young exiles; or, the wild tribes of the north . . . 18-370
- Bowman, J. M. The island home; or, the young castaways . . . 18-375
- Bowman, S. M., and R. B. Irvin. Sherman and his campaigns; a military biography. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 26^a-704
- Bowman, W. See Todd, R. B. . . 10-224
- Bowring, J. Decimal system in numbers, coins and accounts. L., 1854 . . . 1-102
 — Kingdom and people of Slam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^a-239
 — Matins and vespers; with hymns and occasional devotional pieces. B., 1861 . . . 23-759
 — Specimens of the Russian poets. L., 1821. 2 v. . . . 23-909
- Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars. L., 1830. 8° . . . 23-366
 — Translations from Alex. Petöfi . . . 23-936
 — Visit to the Philippine islands. L., 1859. 8° . . . 28^a-359
- Bowyer, G. Commentaries on universal public law. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . v. 86 of 2-55
- Bowyer, W. See Nichols, J.
- Box for the season. C. Clark . . . 18-3807
- Boy hunters. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2601
- Boy Joe & Samuel Weller. (Dickens' Little folks.) . . . 18-3980
- Boy of mount Rhigi. C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18-2785
- Boy of principle. W. S. Cardell . . . 18-563
- Boy slaves. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2624
- Boy tar. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2602
- Boy voyagers. Anne Bowman . . . 18-362
- Boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia. W. Howitt . . . 29^a-211
- Boy's autumn book. T. Miller . . . 33-1175
- Boy's book of ballads. L., 1861 . . . 23-618
- Boy's book of trades, and the tools used in them. L., 1866 . . . 6-945
- Boy's book of travel and adventure. M. Johnes . . . 29^a-180
- Boy's country book. W. Howitt . . . 20-385
- Boy's holiday book. L., 1865 . . . 20-159
- Boy's own volume, [a half-yearly collection of monthly publications of O. S. Beeton.] L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 17-158
- Boy's play book of science. J. H. Pepper . . . 11-146
- Boy's prize book of sports, games, exercises and pursuits. L., 1866 . . . 20-317
- Boy's yearly book for 1867. L., 1867 . . . 33-1356
- Boys at Dr. Murray's, by Glance Gaylord . . . 18-374
- Boys at home. C. Adams . . . 18-43
- Boys in blue, the. Mrs. A. H. Hoge . . . 26^a-996
- Boys of Beechwood. Mrs. Elloart . . . 18-3999
- Boys' and girls' treasury. See Family economist . . . 17-491
- Boys' book of Indian battles and adventures. N. Y., 1861 . . . 26^a-452
- Boyce, J. Shandy McGuire. By Paul Peppergras . . . 18-372
 — Spæ wife . . . 18-373
- Boyce, S. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-133
- Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn holidays of a country parson. B., 1865 . . . 33-470
 — Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. B., 1864 . . . 32-1162
 — Every-day philosopher in town and country. B., 1863 . . . 33-469
 — Graver thoughts of a country parson. B., 1862. 5. 2 v. . . . 32-1031
 — Leisure hours in town. B., 1862 . . . 33-471
 — Recreations of a country parson. B., 1861. 2 v. . . . 33-472
 — Sunday afternoons at the parish church of a university city. L., 1866 . . . 32-2187
- Boyd, Belle. See Hardinge, Mrs. J.
- Boyd, J. R. Eclectic moral philosophy. N. Y., 1846 . . . 15-11
- Boyd, W. H. Business directory of the state of New Jersey, with a general directory of Newark. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 25-167
 — Norwich city directory; with a business directory of New London county. Nor., 1860 . . . 25-155
 — Philadelphia city business directory for 1860. 1 . . . 25-149
- Boydell, J. Merchant-freighter's and captains of ships' assistant. Tables of dimensions. L., 1764. 8° . . . 1-510
- Boyer, Abel. History of the life and reign of Queen Anne. Illustrated with all the medals struck in this reign. L., 1722. f° . . . 27^a-4088
- Boyer, Alexis. See English French dictionary.
- Boyes, J. F. Life and books, or, records of thought and reading. L., 1859 . . . 33-355
- Boyhood of great men. J. G. Edgar . . . 30-1258

- Boyle, F. *Adventures among the dyaks of Borneo.* L., 1865. 8° 29^b-309
- Boyle, R. *Experiments and observations touching cold.* L., 1683. 4° 11-296
- *Experiments and considerations touching colours.* L., 1664 8-2
- *Medicinal experiments; or, a collection of choice and safe remedies.* 4th ed. L., 1703 10-18
- *Tracts containing new experiments on combustion and on specific gravity.* L., 1673 11-10
- Boyne water. J. Banim 18-281
- Boynton, C. B. *The history of the navy during the rebellion.* N. Y., 1867.8. 2 v. 8° 26^a-939
- Boynton, E. C. *History of West Point, and its military importance during the American revolution, and of the U. S. military academy.* N. Y., 1863. 8° 26^a-534
- Boyron, M. See Baron.
- Boys, E. *Narrative of captivity and adventures in France and Flanders, 1803-9.* L., 1831 27^b-639
- Boys, J. *Official calendar of the church, containing an exposition of the several offices, with an analysis of the lessons.* Ph., 1849. 8° 32-1007
- Boyse, S. *Deity, a poem* 23-133
- Boz. [Pseud.] See Dickens, C.
- Bozman, J. L. *Sketch of the history of Maryland during the three first years after its settlement, with a copious introduction.* Balt., 1811. 8° 26^a-19
- Brace, C. L. *Races of the old world; a manual of ethnology.* N. Y., 1863. 8° 29^a-143
- *Home-life in Germany.* N. Y., 1853 27^b-301
- *Hungary in 1851, with an experience of the Austrian police.* N. Y., 1852 27^b-255
- *The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden.* N. Y., 1857 27^b-436
- *Short sermons to newsboys, with a history of the newsboys' lodging-house.* N. Y., 1866 32-1792
- Brace, J. *History of the church in Newington; its doctrine, its ministers, its experience.* Hart., 1855. 8° 26^a-611
- Bracebridge hall. W. Irving 18-1579
- Brachvogel, A. E. *Beaumarchais, an historical novel* 18-4075
- Brackenbury, C. B. *European armaments in 1867.* L., 1867 6-572
- Brackenridge, H. H. *Modern chivalry, with memoir* 18-378
- Brackenridge, H. M. *History of the late war between the U. S. and Great Britain.* Ph., 1839 26^a-20
- *Journal of a voyage up the river Missouri in 1811.* Balt., 1816 26^b-3
- *Views of Louisiana; containing geographical, statistical, and historical notices.* Balt., 1817 26^b-624
- *Voyage to South America, performed by order of the American government, in 1817, 18.* Balt., 1819. 2 v. 8° 26^b-4
- Brackett, A. G. *History of the United States cavalry, from the formation of the federal government to 1863, with a list of all the cavalry regiments in the U. S. service since the breaking out of the rebellion.* N. Y., 1865 26^a-677
- Bracton, H. de. *Güterbock, C. Bracton and his relation to the Roman law* 2-260
- Bradbury, J. *Travels in the interior of America in 1809-11.* Liv., 1817. 8° 26^b-5
- Braddon, Miss M. E. *Aurora Floyd* 18-381
- *Birds of prey* 18-379
- *Charlotte's inheritance. A sequel to "Birds of prey"* 18-379
- *Darrell Markham* 18-384
- *Dead-sea fruit* 18-4086
- *Doctor's wife* 18-387
- *Garibaldi and other poems.* L., 1861 28-869
- *Henry Dunbar* 18-388
- Braddon, Miss M. E. *Lady Audley's secret* 18-383
- *Lady Lisle* 18-382
- *Lady's mile* 18-389
- *The lawyer's secret* 18-385
- *Only a clod* 18-386
- *Rupert Godwin* 18-380
- *Sir Jasper's tenant* 18-387, 90
- *Three times dead* 18-385
- *What is this mystery* 18-389
- [Ed.] *Belgravia* 17-495
- Bradford, A. *History of the federal government, from March, 1789, to March, 1839.* B., 1840. 8° 26^a-487
- *History of Massachusetts, from 1620 to 1820.* B., 1835. 8° 26^a-632
- *Same, from 1764 to July, 1775.* B., 1822. 8° 26^a-633
- Bradford, A. C. *Nelly Bracken* 18-391
- Bradford, J. *Writings, containing sermons, meditations, examinations, &c. Edited for the Parker society, by A. Townsend.* Camb., 1848. 8° 32-1218
- Bradford, S. H. *History of Peter the great of Russia.* N. Y., 1858 30-993
- Bradford, T. G., and S. G. Goodrich. *Universal illustrated atlas.* B., 1846. 8° 25-365
- Bradford, W. [Gov.] *History of Plymouth plantation.* B., 1856. 8° 26^a-360
- Bradford, W., [printer.] *Wallace, J. W. Address on B.'s two hundredth birthday* 26^a-549
- Bradford, Rev. W. *Sketches of the country, character, and costume, in Portugal and Spain, in 1808. [Text in English and French.]* L. 1^b 27^b-559
- Bradford, Wm. J. A. *Notes on the northwest, or valley of the upper Mississippi.* N. Y., 1846 26^a-23
- Bradi, A. P. *C'sse de. Du savoir-vivre.* P., 1860 34-4017
- *Le secrétaire du XIX^e siècle.* 5^{me} ed. P., 1862 34-4019
- Bradley, E. (Cuthbert Bede.) *Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green* 18-302
- *Glencreggan; or, a highland home in Cantire.* L., 1861. 2 v. 27^b-789
- *Nearer and dearer* 18-301
- *The rook's garden. Essays and sketches.* L., 1865 33-1337
- *A tour in tartan land.* L., 1863 27^b-650
- *The white wife, and other stories, supernatural, romantic, and legendary* 18-303
- Bradley, M. E. *Douglas farm* 18-392
- Bradley, T. *Practical geometry, linear perspective and projection.* L. 8° 5-614
- Bradley, W. I. (Glance Gaylord.) *Boys at Dr. Murray's* 18-374
- *Culm rock* 18-778
- *Gilbert Starr* 18-3778
- Bradshaw's map and sections of the railways of Gt. Britain. Manch., 1845 25-47
- Bradshaw's itinerary of Great Britain, for railway and telegraphic conveyance. (1860 and '67.) L. 27^b-579
- Bradshaw's railway through route and overland guide to India, Egypt, and China. L., 1859 29^b-172
- Brady, W. *The kedge-anchor; or, young sailor's assistant.* N. Y., 1863. 8° 6-571
- Brae, A. E. *Collier, Coleridge, and Shakspeare; a review by the author of "Literary cookery."* L., 1860. 8° 24-103
- Brage-beaker with the Swedes. W. B. Jerrold 27^b-767
- Bragelonne, the son of Athos. A. Dumas 18-923
- Braggadocio. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 18-3349
- Brahe, Tycho. Brewster, Sir D. *Life of* 30-48
- Braidwood, J. *Fire prevention and fire extinction; including fire-proof structures, fire-proof safes, public fire-brigades, etc.* L., 1866 6-825
- Braim, T. H. *A history of New South Wales to the close of the year 1844.* L., 1846. 2 v. 29^a-4

- Brain. Burrows, G. Disorders of the cerebral circulation 10-474
 — Noble, D. The b. and its physiology 10-688
 — Solly, S. Structure, physiology, and diseases of 10-234
 — Spurzheim, G. Anatomy of 10-611
 — Winslow, F. Obscure diseases of 10-222
 — See Mind; Nervous system.
- Brainerd, D. Edwards, J. Life of. v. 10 of 32-77
 — — Memoirs of 30-46
 — Peabody, W. B. O. Life of (S. A. B., 8) 30-497
 — Wesley, J. Extract from life of 30-2315
- Brainerd, T. Life of John Brainerd, the brother of D. Brainerd, and his successor as missionary to the Indians of New Jersey. Ph., 30-1687
 — Sermon on the death of L. Eldridge. Ph., 1854. 8° 33-932
- Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs of J. J. Gurney; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° 30-812
- Braithwaite, W. and J. Retrospect of medicine; a half-yearly journal of discovery. v. 52-56. L., 1866-68. 5 v. 10-601
 — Wells, W. S. Epitome of B.'s retrospect 10-445
- Brakelond. See Jocelin.
- Brakespeare, G. A. Lawrence 18-1825
- Brambles and bay leaves. S. Hibberd 9-935
- Brambletye house. Horace Smith 18-2942
- Brame, C. M. Tales from the diary of a sister of mercy 18-4053
- Bramieri, L. Novelle morali. See Soave, F. 34-2517
 — See Italian novelists. v. 4 of 18-1589
- Bramsen, J. Letters of a Prussian traveller in Europe; with anecdotes of distinguished characters and illustrations of political occurrences. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 29^b-229
- Bramston, Sir J. Autobiography. Camden soc. pub. v. 32 27^a-195
- Brancia, F. Lezioni di poetica letteratura italiana. Parigi, 1837. 8° 34-2701
- Brand, C. Journal of a voyage to Peru; a passage across the Cordillera of the Andes, in the winter of 1827; and a journey across the pampas. L., 1828. 8° 26^b-11
- Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain; chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Arranged and revised by Sir H. Ellis. L., 1849. 3 v. 27^a-101
- Brande, W. T. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. N. Y., 1843. 8° 33-1254
 — Subject-matter of a course of ten lectures on some of the arts connected with organic chemistry. L., 1854 8-45
 — and A. S. Taylor. Chemistry. P., 1863. 8° 8-67
- Brandenburg. See Prussia.
- Brandon. O. Tiffany 18-3237
- Brandon, R. and J. A. Open timber roofs of the middle ages. L., 1849. 4° 5-603
- Brann, H. A. Curious questions. Newark, 1866 15-291
- Brannan, W. P. Vagaries of Vandyke Browne. Cin., 1865 23-803
- Brant, Joseph. Stone, W. L. Life of 30-45
- Brass and iron founder's guide. J. Larkin 6-360
 — See Metallurgy.
- Braune, K. See Lange, J. P.
- Bravard, R. L'honneur des femmes. P., 1860 34-3099
- Brave old salt. W. T. Adams 18-3691
- Bravo, the. J. F. Cooper 18-712
- Bray, A. E. Traditions, legends, superstitions, and sketches of Devonshire, illustrative of its manners, customs, history, antiquities, scenery and natural history. L., 1838. 3 v. 8° 27^a-573
 — Trials of the heart 18-398
- Bray, Caroline. The British empire; a sketch of the geography, growth, natural and political features of the united kingdom, its colonies and dependencies. L., 1863 27^b-702
- Bray, Charles. On force: its mental and moral correlates; and on that which is supposed to underlie all phenomena; with speculations on spiritualism. L. 8° 15-305
 — Philosophy of necessity; or, the law of consequences, as applicable to mental, moral and social science. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 15-304
- Bray, E. A. Poetical remains. Ed., with a memoir, by Mrs. Bray. L., 1859. 2 v. 23-547
- Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton. Essex; or, original delineations, topographical, historical, and descriptive. L., 1818. 8° 27^a-871
 — See Britton, J.
- Brayman, J. O. Daring deeds of American heroes; with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1859 30-1603
 — Thrilling adventures by land and sea 18-3740
- Brazier. See Scribe, A.-E.; Théâtre, Com.-v.
- Brazil. Agassiz, Prof. and Mrs. Journey in B. 26^a-673
 — Christie, W. D. Notes on the Brazilian question 26^b-531
 — Codman, J. Ten months in B. 26^b-626
 — Ewbank, T. Life in B. 26^b-209
 — Fletcher, J. C., and D. P. Kidder. B. and the Brazilians 26^b-337
 — Gardner, G. Travels in the interior of B. 1836-41 26^b-347
 — Kidder, D. P. Sketches of B. 26^b-62
 — Koster, H. Travels in B. 1809-15 26^b-146
 — Lindley, T. Voyage to B. 26^b-648
 — Mawe, J. Travels in the interior 26^b-81
 — Modern traveller 29^b-273
 — Payne, M. A. R. Geral-Milco 26^b-233
 — Pimentil, M. Brazil pilot 25-301
 — Scully, W. Provinces and chief cities; with agricultural and commercial statistics 26^b-627
 — Southey, R. History of B. 26^b-1219
 — Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata 26^b-312
 — Walsh, R. Notices of B. 1828-9 26^b-139
 — Warren, J. E. Para; or, adventures on the Amazon 26^b-216
- Bread. Accum, F. Art of making b. 6-147
 — Acton, E. English bread-book 6-148
 — Graham, S. B. and bread making 6-182
 — See Baking; Cookery.
- Bread fruit. Bligh, W. Voyage for 29^b-524
- Bread upon the waters. Miss D. M. Muloch 18-2299
- Breaking away. W. T. Adams 18-3937
- Breakfast in bed. G. A. Sala 33-445
- Breast. Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Diseases of 10-638
- Breath of life, the. G. Catlin 10-788
- Breck, J. The flower-garden; or, book of flowers, in which are described various hardy herbaceous perennials. B., 1851 9-14
 — Same. Bost., 1856 9-15
- Breck, S. Sketch of the internal improvements made by Pennsylvania; with observations upon her means for their extension. Ph., 1818. 8° 26^a-24
- Breckenbridge, J. See Hughes, J.
- Breckinridge, R. J. The knowledge of God, objective and subjective; or, theology considered as a science of positive truth, both inductive and deductive. N. Y., 1858-9. 2 v. 8° 32-719, 20
 — Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. Ph., 1839 27^b-133
 — Principal states of western Europe. Balt., 1845. 2 v. 27^b-134
- Bree, C. R. Species not transmutable, nor the result of secondary causes; a critical examination of Mr. Darwin's "Origin and variation of species." L., n. d. 9-515
- Bree, J. Sketch of the navy of Great Britain in the 14th century. v. 1. L., 1791. 4° 27^a-4016
- Bree, J. B. von. St. Cecilia's day; a cantata. B., n. d. 8° 5-979
- Breeding. Goodale, S. S. Principles of 4-140

- Breen, H. H. *Modern English literature, its blemishes and defects.* L., 1857. 8° 22-411
- Brees, S. C. *Illustrated glossary of practical architecture and civil engineering.* L., 1852. 8° 6-22
- Breese, J. See *Authentic details* . . . 32-1795
- Bréhat, A. de. *Jean Belin; or, the adventures of a little French boy* . . . 18-394
- *Les jeunes amours. Mœurs Parisiennes.* P., 1861 . . . 34-3100
- *Leopold de Kernys* . . . 34-5146
- Bréhaut, T. C. *Cordon training of fruit trees.* L., 1860 . . . 4-18
- Bremer, F. *Axel and Anna* . . . 18-396,403
- *Brothers and sisters* . . . 18-395
- *Butterfly's gospel, and other stories* . . . 18-405
- *Diary* . . . 18-396,403
- *Easter offering* . . . 18-395
- *Father and daughter* . . . 18-398
- *Four sisters [Hertha.]* . . . 18-399
- *Greece and the Greeks. Narrative of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands.* Trans. by M. Howitt. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . 27^a-642
- *The H—— family* . . . 18-396,403
- *The home* . . . 18-400
- *Homes of the new world.* Trans. by M. Howitt. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . . 26^b-254
- *Life in Dalecarlia* . . . 18-395
- *Life in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy.* Trans. by M. Howitt. L., 1861. 2 v. . . . 27^a-585
- *Same.* Ph., n. d. . . . 27^b-586
- *Midnight sun* . . . 18-395
- *The neighbors* . . . 18-400,1
- *Nina* . . . 18-402,3
- *The parsonage of Mora* . . . 18-396
- *President's daughters* . . . 18-402
- *Strife and peace* . . . 18-403
- *Travels in the holy land.* L., 1862 . . . 28^b-402
- *Two years in Switzerland and Italy.* Trans. by M. Howitt. L., 1861. 2 v. . . . 27^b-585
- *Life, letters and posthumous works, ed. by C. Bremer.* Trans. by F. Milow and E. Nonnen. N. Y., 1868 . . . 30-2359
- *Howitt, M. Twelve months with* . . . 27^a-802
- Bremner, R. *Excursions in Denmark, Norway and Sweden.* L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-86
- *Excursions in the interior of Russia; including sketches of the character and policy of the Emperor Nicholas.* L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-90
- Brent, L. *Incidents in the life of a slave girl; written by herself; ed. by L. M. Child.* B., 1861 . . . 30-1815
- Brenten, J. H. See *Forgues, E. D.*
- Brenton, Sir Jahleel. *Memoir of Capt. E. P. Brenton, and life of the Earl of St. Vincent.* L., 1842. 8° . . . 30-1132
- Breton, M. *China; its costume, arts, manufactures, etc.* Trans. from the French. L., 1824. 4 v. in 2 . . . 28^b-528
- Breton de los Herreros, M. *Muérete! y veras! T. T. E. v. 5* . . . 34-2
- Bretonneau. See *Semple, R. H.*
- Bretons, les. A. *Brizeux* . . . 34-3102
- Brett, W. H. *The Indian tribes of Guiana.* N. Y., 1853 . . . 26^b-234
- Breuil. See *Du Breuil.*
- Brevity and brilliancy in chess. M. J. Hazeltine . . . 20-26
- Brewer, E. C. *A guide to English composition.* N. Y., 1854 . . . 22-618
- *Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar.* N. Y., 1851 . . . 11-217
- *Sound and its phenomena.* L., 1864 . . . 11-243
- *Smaller history of France; social, political and literary.* L., n. d. . . . 27^a-1622
- Brewer, J. N. *Beauties of Ireland.* L., 1826. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-874
- Brewer, J. N. *Introduction to the beauties of England and Wales, comprising observations on the history and antiquities of the Britons.* L., 1818. 8° . . . 27^a-478
- *Topographical and historical description of the county of Oxford.* L. 8° . . . 27^a-857
- Brewer's family. Mrs. S. Ellis . . . 18-1015
- Brewerton, C. D. *The war in Kansas.* N. Y., 1856 . . . 26^a-347
- Brewing. Black, W. *Treatise on b.* . . . 6-297
- *Byrn, N. L. Complete practical brewer* . . . 6-302
- *Tizard, W. L. Theory and practice of b.* . . . 6-423
- See *Malting.*
- Brewster, A. M. H. *Compensation; or, always a future* . . . 18-410
- *St. Martin's summer* . . . 18-411
- Brewster, B. H. *Address delivered before the law academy.* Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 2-231
- Brewster, D. *Kaleidoscope: its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts.* L., 1858 . . . 5-160
- *Letters on natural magic.* L., 1861 . . . 11-11
- *Life of Sir Isaac Newton.* N. Y., 1838 . . . 30-400
- *Life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton.* E., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-939
- *Martyrs of science; or, the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler.* N. Y., 1841 . . . 30-48
- *More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian.* L., 1854 . . . 12-29
- *The stereoscope, its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the arts.* L., 1856 . . . 11-118
- *Treatise on optics. With an appendix by A. D. Bache.* Ph., 1833 . . . 11-12
- See *Edinburgh encyclopedia.*
- Brewster, F. C. *Rights and duties of lawyers.* Ph., 1862. 8° . . . 2-231
- Brewster, F. E. *Philosophy of human nature.* Ph., 1851 . . . 2-552
- Brewster, M. M. *Work; or, plenty to do and how to do it.* E., 1858 . . . 32-2327
- Brewster, W. Steele, A. *Life and time of* . . . 30-975
- Breymann, C. *Grundzüge der sphärischen trigonometrie analyt. geom. und höheren analysis.* Wien, 1865. 8° . . . 34-2350
- Brialmont, A. *Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington.* From the French. With emendations and additions by G. R. Gleig. L., 1858-60. 4 v. 8° . . . 30-1070
- Brick and marble in the middle ages. G. E. Street . . . 5-153
- Bricks and tiles. Dobson, E. *Rudimentary treatise* . . . 6-37
- See *Building.*
- Bridal eve. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . . 18-2989
- Bridal of Triermain. Sir W. Scott . . . 23-204
- Bride of Lammermoor. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2756
- Bride of Llewellyn. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . . 18-2969
- Bride of Ömberg. E. F. Carlen . . . 18-575
- Bride of the wilderness. E. Bennett . . . 18-317
- Bridee, W. E. *Madelon Hawley* . . . 18-329
- Bridge, B. *Theory and solution of cubic and bi-quadratic equations, and of equations of the higher orders.* L., 1823. 8° . . . 14-186
- Bridge, H. *Journal of an African cruiser: comprising sketches of the west coast of Africa.* N. Y., 1853 . . . 28^b-163
- Bridgeman, T. *American gardener's assistant.* N. Y., 1867 . . . 4-205
- Bridges, F. *Hints to mothers on home education.* L., 1862 . . . 10-278
- Bridges, J. H. *England and China* . . . 27^a-1250
- *France under Richelieu and Colbert.* E., 1866 . . . 27^a-1623
- Bridges, N. *Stenographie and cryptographie.* L., 1859 . . . 22-49

- Bridges, Sallie. Marble isle, legends of the round table and other poems. Ph., 1864 23-741
- Bridges and bridge building. Bell, W. E. System of bridge building 6-13
- Dempsey, G. D. Tubular and other iron girder bridges, particularly the Britannia and Conway 6-40
- Haupt, H. Bridge construction 6-57
- — Military b. 6-627
- Hennici, O. Skeleton structures 6-58
- Pope, T. Bridge architecture, and description of bridges 6-72
- State of Pennsylvania vs. Wheeling and Belmont bridge company 2-121
- Bridger, C. Index to printed pedigrees, contained in local histories, the herald's visitations, etc. L., 1867. 8° 27-107
- Bridgewater treatises. Babbage, C. Ninth b. t. A fragment. [Design in the Creator] 32-2107
- Bell, Sir C. The hand 10-143
- Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy 9-213, 4
- Chalmers, T. Constitution of man 15-16
- Kidd, J. Physical condition of man 11-34
- Kirby, W. History, habits, and instincts of animals 9-574
- Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion 11-59
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology 9-1008
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics 12-23
- Bridgman, E. J. G. Daughters of China; or, sketches of domestic life in the celestial empire. N. Y., 1853 32-403
- Bridle roads of Spain. G. J. Cayley 27-413
- Brief narrative of the defence of the Arrah garrison, written by one of the besieged party. L., 1858 28-171
- Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania. In a letter from a gentleman in P. 2d ed. L., 1755. 8° 26-918
- Brief statement of opinions, etc. pph. Ph., 1800. 8° 26-955
- Brierre de Boismont, A. History of dreams, visions, apparitions, ecstasy, magnetism, and somnambulism. Ph., 1855. 8° 10-547
- Briery creek. H. Martineau 18-3856
- Brigand. G. R. P. James 18-3650
- Brigand captive. H. de Normand 18-2340
- Brigand life in Italy. A. Maffei 27-2342
- Brigandage in south Italy. D. Hilton 27-2274
- Brigands. Moens, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian journeys 27-783
- Briggs, C. F. Haunted merchant 18-415
- Briggs, F. W. Missions, apostolic and modern; an exposition of the narrative of St. Paul's first missionary journey in relation to the Protestant missions of the present century. L., 1863 32-1722
- Briggs, G. N. Richards, W. C. Life of 30-1850
- Brigham, W. T. Notes on the volcanic phenomena of the Hawaiian islands, with a description of the modern eruptions. [Mem. Bost. soc. nat. hist., v. 1, p't 3] 9-1248
- Bright, J. Speeches on the American question, with an introduction by F. Moore. B., 1865 26-660
- Speeches on parliamentary reform, &c. Revised by himself. L., 1866. 8° 2-558
- Bright, R. Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumors and intumescence. Ed. by G. H. Barlow. L., 1860. 8° 10-696
- Travels from Vienna through lower Hungary, with some remarks on the congress of Vienna in the year 1814. E., 1818. 4° 27-1203
- Brightly, F. C. Analytical digest of the laws of the United States. Ph., 1858-66. 2 v. 8° 2-133
- Annual digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, from 1853-1860. Completing Stroud and Brightly's Purdon's digest. Ph., 1860. 8° 2-264*
- Brightly, F. C. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1867. Ph., 1862-7. 2 v. 8° 2-264*
- Practical treatise on the law of costs in Pennsylvania; with the fee-bill and decisions of the courts thereon. Ph., 1847. 8° 2-232
- Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, 1840-8. Supplement to Purdon. Ph., 1848. 8° 2-89
- See Purdon, J.
- Brighton, J. G. Memoir of Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke. L., 1866. 8° 30-1785
- Brightwell, C. L. Annals of industry and genius. L., 1863 30-2344
- Bye-paths of biography. L., n. d. 30-1426
- Memoir of Amelia Opie. L., 1857. 30-1546
- Palissy, the Huguenot potter 18-416
- Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travellers. L., 1861 30-1411
- Brigitte. J. de la Madeleine 34-4087
- Brillat-Savarin, A. Hand-book of dining; or, corpulency and leanness scientifically considered. N. Y., 1865 10-506
- Physiologie du gout. Notice sur l'auteur par Richerand; traité sur les excitans modernes, par De Balzac. P., 1830 34-3101
- Physiology of taste; or, transcendental gastronomy. Illustrated by anecdotes of distinguished artists and statesmen. Ph., 1854 6-160
- Brillaud-Laujardiére, C.-C. De l'infanticide—étude medico-legale. P., 1865. 8° 34-4729
- Brimley, G. Essays. Ed. by W. G. Clark. 2d ed. L., 1860 22-944
- Brincklé, W. D. See Hoffy, A.
- Brine, L. The Taeping rebellion in China. L., 1862 28-197
- Bringham, A. Mental exertion in relation to health. Edited, with a chapter on the cause and treatment of indigestion in literary men, by A. Leared. L., 1864 10-579
- Brinley, F. Life of W. T. Porter. N. Y., 1860 30-1261
- Brinton, D. G. The myths of the new world; a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. N. Y., 1868 32-2419
- Notes on the Floridian peninsula; its literary history, Indian tribes and antiquities. Ph., 1859 26-415
- Brinton, W. Diseases of the stomach; with an introduction of its anatomy and physiology. L., 1859 10-183
- Same. Ph., 1865. 8° 10-183*
- On food and its digestion; an introduction to dietetics. L., 1861 10-249
- Brisbane, A. Social destiny of man; or, association and reorganization of industry. Ph., 1840 2-560
- Theory of the human passions, and outline of Fourier's social science. N. Y., 1857. 8° 2-637
- Brisée 18-417
- Brises d'Orient. D. Bolintincano 34-4831
- Brissot de Warville, J. P. New travels in the U. S.; including the commerce of America with Europe by Brissot and E. Clavière. L., 1794. 2 v. 8° 26-6
- Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 13-39
- The interference theory of government. N. Y., 1867 2-559
- Bristed, J. Hints on the national bankruptcy of Britain, and on her resources to maintain the present contest with France. N. Y., 1869. 8° 27-110
- The resources of the British empire; with a view of the probable result of the present contest between Britain and France. N. Y., 1811. 8° 27-111
- Bristol, Eng. Chilcott, J. Descriptive hist., or guide 27-246
- Corry and Evans. History of 27-374
- Watts, W. Select views 27-1229
- Britain, or Britannia. See England.

- Britains, ancient. Davies, E. Celtic researches 27-326
- British album. 2d ed. L., 1790. 2 v. . 28-871
- British almanac and companion. L., 1828-67. 40 v. 17-64
- British America. See America, British.
- British angler's manual. T. C. Hoffand 20-381
- British association for the advancement of science. Reports of 1st to 36th meetings. L., 1835-67. 35 v. 8° 11-195
- Report of proceedings at Birmingham meeting. L., 1865 11-271
- British association of progressive spiritualists. Proceedings of 1st and 2d conventions, 1855-6. L. 2-561
- British cabinet in 1853. Ph., 1853 30-754
- British captives in Abyssinia. C. T. Beke 28-567
- See Abyssinia.
- British catalogue of books published from Oct., 1837, to Dec., 1851. Compiled by S. Low. L. 8° 21-305
- Index to same (1837-1857). L., 1858. 8° 21-306
- See English catalogue.
- British Cicero. T. Browne 33-630
- British colonies. Byrne, J. C. Wanderings in B. c. 29-10
- Hewitt, J. 25-97
- British Columbia. See Columbia.
- British constitution. See England.
- British controversialist and self-educator. v. 1-7. L., 1850-56 17-496
- British drama. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° 24-143
- British empire. Bray, C. Sketch of 27-702
- Chambers, W. and R. History 27-223
- Colyer, W. F. History 27-280
- Knight, C. Sketch-book of 27-1201
- Lawson, W. J. Who's who in 1867 27-1233
- McCulloch, J. R. Descriptive and statistical account 27-900
- See America; Colonies; England; Great Britain; India; and names of particular colonies.
- British empire in America; containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and state of the British colonies on the continent and islands of America. 2d ed. L., 1741. 2 v. 8° 26-27
- British empire in India. Trotter, L. J. History of 28-233
- British essayists, the; with prefaces, historical and biographical, and index, by A. Chalmers. B., 1855-7. 38 v. 33-938 to 50
- See Adventurer; Connoisseur; Guardian; Idler; Looker-on; Lounger; Mirror; Observer; Rambler; Spectator; Tatler; and World.
- British farming. J. Wilson 4-154
- British gazetteer. B. Clarke 25-122
- British georgics. J. Grahame 23-102
- British journal of photography, published weekly. v. 11-13. L., 1864-66 6-984
- British mechanic's and laborer's hand-book and true guide to the U. S. L., 1840 26-368
- British merchant. C. King 1-44
- British museum. Catalogue of printed books in the library. v. 1 [A-AZZ]. L., 1841. f° 21-534
- Egyptian antiquities. (L. E. K.). L., 1832. 2 v. 28-191
- Ellis, H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles 5-6
- Townley gallery 5-7
- List of books of reference in the reading-room. L., 1859. 8° 21-428
- Nichols, T. Hand-book for readers 21-83
- Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the constitution and government of the B. m., with minutes of evidence. L., 1850-1. f° 21-303
- Sims, R. Hand-book 21-108
- British museum; a cyclopædia. C. Mackenzie 33-1119
- British novelists and their styles. W. Masson 22-1130
- British pharmacopœia, published under the direction of the general council of medical education and registration of the united kingdom. L., 1864. 8° 10-551
- British Plutarch; containing the lives of the most eminent statesmen. 4th ed. Dub., 1793. 8° 30-1768
- British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans. R. M. Martin 28-565
- British quarterly review. v. 31-45. L., 1860-7. 8° 17-20
- British rule in India. H. Martineau 28-180
- British spy. Wirt, W. Letters of 33-1240
- British theatre. L., 1791. 34 v. . 24-71
- J. Sharpe 24-191
- British topography. R. Gough 21-310
- British warblers. See Bechstein, J. M. 9-511
- British West Indies. See West Indies, British.
- [Note.—Works relating to the British nation and country may be found under England or Great Britain.]
- Britton, S. B. Man and his relations—illustrating the influence of the mind on the body. N. Y., 1864. 8° 15-205
- Brittanic researches. B. Poste 27-959
- Brittanicus. J. Racine 34-3125
- Brittano-Roman inscriptions. J. McCaul 27-770
- Brittany. Herbert, A. Cyclops christianus 27-548
- Jephson, J. M. Walking tour in 27-1209
- Trollope, T. A. Summer in B. 27-311
- Wallace-Dunlop, M. and R. Wanderings in 27-795
- See France.
- Brittany and La Vendée. E. Souvestre 18-2902
- Britton, J. The authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated; including a biographical memoir. L., 1848. 8° 27-656
- and E. W. Brayley. Norfolk; or, original delineations, topographical, historical and descriptive of that country, the result of personal survey. Illustrated. L., 1818. 8° 27-856
- Northampton; or, original delineations, topographical, historical and descriptive. L., 1818. 8° 27-855
- Britton, J., and others. The beauties of England and Wales; or, delineations, topographical, historical and descriptive of each county. L., 1801-15. 18 v. in 25. 8° 27-474
- Vol. 1. Bedfordshire, Berks, Buckingham.
 " 2. Cambridge, Ches., Cornwall.
 " 3. Cumberland, Isle of Man and Derby.
 " 4. Devon and Dorset.
 " 5. Durham, Essex and Gloucester.
 " 6. Hampshire, I. of Wight and Hereford.
 " 7. Hereford, Huntingdon and Kent.
 " 8. Kent.
 " 9. Lanca., Leicester and Lincoln.
 " 10. Middlesex.
 " 11. Monmouth, Norfolk and Northampton.
 " 12. Northumberland, Nottingham, Oxford, Rutland.
 " 13. Shropshire, Somerset, and Stafford.
 " 14. Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex.
 " 15. Wilt, Warwick, Westmoreland, Worcester.
 " 16. York.
 " 17. North Wales.
 " 18. South Wales.
- Brizeux, A. Les Bretons—poème. P., 1846 34-3102
- Broad pennant. F. W. Tayler 26-545
- Broad stone of honor. K. H. Digby 33-867 to 9
- Broca, P. On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. L., 1864. 8° 9-516
- Brochard, Dr. Sea-air and sea-bathing for children and invalids; their properties, uses, and mode of employment. Trans. and ed. by W. Strange. L., 1865 10-570
- Brock, Mrs. C. Charity Helstone 18-3774
- Home memories 18-422
- Working and waiting 18-423
- Brock, Mrs. H. F. Christmas eve; or, the sympathies of life 18-421
- Margaret's secret and its success 18-424
- Brock, W. Biographical sketch of Sir H. Havelock. N. Y., 1858 30-1054
- Same. Leip., 1858 30-1054

- Brockett, J. T. Glossary of north country words, with their etymology and affinity to other languages, and notices of local customs and popular superstitions. Newcastle, 1846 22-48
- Brockett, L. P., and M. C. Vaughan. Woman's work in the civil war. Ph., 1867. 8° 26-886
- Brocklesby, J. Elements of astronomy for schools. N. Y., 1860 . 12-62
- Elements of meteorology, with questions for examination. N. Y., 1860 . 11-13
- Brocquière. See Bertrandon de la B.
- Broderick, G. C. See Ecclesiastical cases.
- Broderip, F. F. See Hood, T.
- Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. L., 1852 . 9-509
- Zoological recreations. Ph., 1849 . 9-517
- Brodhead, J. R. History of the state of New York. First period, 1609-1664. N. Y., 1853. 8° 26-209
- Brodie, Sir B. C. Autobiography. L., 1865 30-1684
- Lectures illustrative of various subjects in pathology and surgery. L., 1846. 8° 10-712
- Psychological inquiries; a series of essays on the mutual relations of the physical organization and the mental faculties. L., 1856-62. 2 v. 15-100
- Acland, H. W. Biographical sketch of 30-1586
- Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the British empire, from the accession of Charles I. to the restoration; with an introduction, tracing the progress of society and of the constitution from the feudal times, and including a particular examination of Mr. Hume's statements relative to the character of the English government. L., 1866. 3 v. 8° 27-118
- Brodie, J. Remarks on the antiquity and nature of man, in reply to the recent work of Sir C. Lyell. E., 1864 . 9-212
- Brodrick, T. Complete history of the late war in the Netherlands, with an abstract of the treaty at Utrecht. L., 1713. 2 v. 8° 27-2546
- Brogie, Duchess de. Memoirs of . 30-869
- Brohan, A. E. de Mirecourt . 34-4401
- Broke, P. B. V. Brighton, J. G. Memoir of 30-1785
- Broken bracelet and other poems. Mrs. C. H. W. Esling . 23-288
- Broken columns . 18-425
- Broken lights. F. P. Cobbe . 32-1323
- Broken to harness. E. Yates . 18-3608
- Brokers. Russell, J. A. The laws relating to 2-94
- Brome, A. (Sanford's Br. poets). 23-72
- Bromley, C. F. A woman's wanderings in the western world. L., 1861 . 26-664
- Bromwell, W. J. History of immigration to the United States, 1819-55. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26-350
- Bronchitis. Copeland, J. Forms, causes, prevention and treatment . 10-384
- Hall, W. W. B. and kindred diseases 10-137
- Bronson, E. See Select reviews . 17-99
- Bronson, W. W. Memorial of the Rev. Bird Wilson. Ph., 1864 . 30-1514
- Brontë, Annie. Agnes Grey . 18-426
- Tenant of Wildfell hall . 18-427
- Bronte, C. Jane Eyre, an autobiography . 18-428
- The professor . 18-429
- Shirley . 18-430
- Vilette . 18-431
- Gaskell, E. C. Life of . 30-955
- Bronte, Emily. Wuthering heights . 18-432
- Bronte, (C. E. & A.) "Poems by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell." Ph., 1848 . 23-183
- Brook, B. Lives of the puritans, to 1662. L., 1813. 8 v. 8° . 30-1822
- Brook farm. J. Bolton . 33-1039
- Brooke, Sir A. De Cappell. Sketches in Spain and Morocco. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° . 27-536
- Brooke, C. Ten years in Sarawak, with an introduction by Sir J. Brooke. L., 1866. 2 v. 28-502
- Brooke, E. General account of the laws and law-writers of England to the reign of Edward III. L., 1788 . 2-286
- Brooke, F. Rosina. [From "Les moissonneurs" of Favart.] D. L. T. v. 9 . 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . 24-142
- Brooke, H. Fool of quality . 18-433
- Gustavus Vasa. A tragedy—as it was to have been acted. L., 1739. 8° . 24-139
- Same. B. B. T. v. 2 . 24-71
- — B. D. v. 1 . 24-143
- — I. B. T. v. 18 . 24-141
- — M. B. D. v. 2 . 24-142
- — S. B. T. v. 5 . 24-191
- Brooke, Sir J. Private letters narrating the events of his life. Ed. by J. C. Templer. L., 1853. 3 v. . 30-1642
- Brooke, J. W. The democrats of Marylebone. L., 1839. 8° . 32-2245
- Brooke, R. Liverpool as it was, 1775 to 1800. Liv., 1853. 8° . 27-120
- Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. B., 1865. 2 v. . 30-1738
- Brooke, W. Eastford . 18-494
- Brooke and Brooke farm. H. Martineau . 18-3857
- Brookes, G. All the world's a stage. F's M. D. v. 37 . 24-113
- Quash. F's M. D. v. 37 . 24-113
- Brookes, J. Manners and customs of the English nation. L., n. d. . 27-121
- Brookes of Bridlemere. G. J. W. Melville . 18-2182
- Brooklyn. See Long island; Mercantile library.
- Brooks, C. E. Ballads and translations. N. Y., 1866 . 23-826
- Brooks, C. T. German lyrics. B., 1853 . 23-338
- [Ed.] Schiller's homage of the arts, with miscellaneous pieces from other German poets. N. Y., 1864 . 23-935
- Simplicity of Christ's teachings. B., 1859 . 32-2250
- Brooks, E., and Hughes, J. Brooksiana; or, the controversy between Senator Brooks and Archbishop Hughes, growing out of the recently enacted church property bill. N. Y., 1855 . 26-821
- Brooks, J. W. The history of the Hebrew nation, from its first origin to the present time. L., 1851 . 28-60
- Brooks, N. C. Complete history of the Mexican war. Its causes, conduct and consequences. Ph., 1849. 8° . 26-510
- History of the church—a poem. Balt., 1841 . 23-22
- Literary amaranth. Ph., 1840 . 33-21
- Scriptural anthology. Ph., 1837 . 23-367
- Brooks, S. Aspen court. A story of our own time . 18-435
- The silver cord . 18-436
- Sooner or later . 18-437
- Brooks, S. H. Designs for cottage and villa architecture. L., n. d. 4° . 5-626
- Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling-houses. L., 1860 . 6-20
- Brooks, T. Spurgeon's smooth stones taken from ancient brooks . 32-1451
- Brooksiana. See Brooks, E.
- Brookside series. Fashion and folly . 18-3846
- Broom, H. Constitutional law viewed in relation to common law. L., 1866. 8° . 2-321
- A selection of legal maxims. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 50 of 2-55
- Broome, W. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . 23-489
- Broosa, Schneider, E. C. A. Letters from B. 28-435
- Brother and sister. Mrs. S. Ellis . 18-1005
- Brother's secret. W. J. Godwin . 18-1201
- Brother's watchword . 18-440
- Brotherhead, W. The book of the signers; containing fac-simile letters of the signers of the declaration of independence. Ph., 1861. 4° . 30-2024

- Brothers, S. Wool and woollen manufactures of Great Britain—a historical sketch of rise, progress and present position. L., n. d. 8° 6-293
- Brothers in unity. Catalogue of library of the society. New Haven, 1851. 8° 21-439
- Brothers and sisters. F. Bremer . 18-395,6
- Brothers' bet. E. F. Carlen . 18-4033
- Brotherson, J. Executors' and administrators' instructor. N. Y., 1829. 2-35
- Brough, R. B. Crinoline. F's M. D. v. 28 24-113
- The life of Sir John Falstaff, illust. by G. Cruikshank. L., 1858. 8° 30-990
- Brough, W. The corsair. F's M. D. v. 17 24-113
- Number one. F's M. D. v. 25 24-113
- A phenomenon in a smock frock. F's M. D. v. 19 24-113
- Trying it on. F's M. D. v. 27 24-113
- Brougham, H., Lord. The British constitution; its history, structure and working. 2d ed. L., 1861 27-124
- Contributions to the Edinburgh review. L., 1856. 3 v. 8° 33-385
- Dialogues on instinct, with analytical view of the researches on fossil osteology. L., 1844 9-518
- A discourse of natural theology, showing the nature of the evidence and the advantages of the study. L., 1835 32-61
- Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. Three series. P., 1839-44. 5 v. 30-50 to 2
- Same. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 30-792
- History of England and France, under the house of Lancaster, with a view of the early reformation. New ed. L., 1861. 8° 27-125
- An inquiry into the colonial policy of the European powers. E., 1803. 2 v. 8° 27-3372
- Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in the time of George III. 2d series. Ph., 1846 30-49
- Opinions on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature, &c., as exhibited in his parliamentary and legal speeches and miscellaneous writings. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 33-16
- Political philosophy. L., 1846. 3 v. 8° 2-565
- Sketches of public characters, discourses, and essays, with a dissertation on the eloquence of the ancients. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 30-53
- Speeches upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions, and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. E., 1838. 4 v. 8° 2-564
- Tracts, mathematical and physical. L., 1860 11-167
- See Brown, D. P. 2-622
- Brougham, J. All's fair in love. F's S. D. v. 21 24-221
- Art and artifice. [1859.] F's S. D. v. 28 24-221
- Basket of chips and Bunsby papers 18-441
- Bunsby papers. [2d series.] Irish echoes 18-442
- Columbus. [1857.] F's M. D. v. 19 24-113
- David Copperfield. F's S. D. v. 17 24-221
- A decided case. F's M. D. v. 15 24-113
- The demon lover. F's M. D. v. 14 24-113
- Dombey and son. F's S. D. v. 16 24-221
- Dred. F's S. D. v. 19 24-221
- Franklin. F's S. D. v. 21 24-221
- The game of life. F's S. D. v. 15 24-221
- The game of love. F's S. D. v. 14 24-221
- Great tragic revival. F's M. D. v. 20 24-113
- Gunmaker of Moscow. F's S. D. v. 21 24-221
- Humorous stories. [Irish echoes] 18-443
- The Irish Yankee. F's M. D. v. 11 22-113
- Jane Eyre. F's S. D. v. 17 24-221
- Life in New York. F's M. D. v. 13 24-113
- Love and murder. F's M. D. v. 9 24-113
- Brougham, J. Metamora; or, the last of the pollywogs. F's M. D. v. 82 24-113
- The miller of New Jersey. F's S. D. v. 28 24-221
- The Musard ball. F's M. D. v. 20 24-113
- Neptune's defeat. F's M. D. v. 21 24-113
- Night and morning. F's S. D. v. 18 24-221
- O'Flannigan and the fairies. F's M. D. v. 11 24-113
- Po-ca-hon-tas. F's M. D. v. 9 24-113
- The red mask. F's S. D. v. 20 24-221
- Romance and reality. F's S. D. v. 15 24-221
- Shakspeare's dream. F's M. D. v. 21 24-113
- Take care of little Charley. [1858.] F's M. D. v. 21 24-113
- Temptation; or, the Irish emigrant. [1856.] F's M. D. v. 9 24-113
- and F. B. Goodrich. The dark hour. F's S. D. v. 38 24-221
- Broughton, J. C. H., Lord. Italy; remarks made in several visits from 1816 to 1854. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 27-476
- Brown, A. Philosophy of physics, or process of creative development. N. Y., 1854. 8° 11-109
- Brown, A. B. See Engineering facts 6-24
- Brown, A. M. A wreath around the cross; or, scripture truths illustrated. B., 1851 32-338
- Brown, A. V. Speeches, congressional and political, and other writings. Nash., 1854. 8° 2-567
- Brown, C. A. Shakspeare's autobiographical poems, being his sonnets clearly developed; with his character, drawn chiefly from his works. L., 1838 30-1855
- Brown, C. B. Arthur Mervyn. 2 v. 18-448,452
- Clara Howard 18-449
- Edgar Huntly 18-450,2830*
- Jane Talbot 18-451
- Ormond 18-452
- Wieland; or, the transformation 18-453
- Dunlap, W. Memoirs of 30-2319
- Prescott, W. H. Life of. (S. A. B., 1) 30-497
- Brown, D. P. The forum; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° 30-920
- The press, the politicians, the people, and the judiciary. Ph., 1867 26-977
- Prophet of St. Paul's, a play, in five acts. Ph., 1836. 8° 24-134
- Review of Henry Brougham, esq., upon the state of the law. Ph., 1828. 8° 2-622
- Sertorius; or, the Roman patriot. A tragedy. Ph., 1830. 8° 24-135
- Five speeches delivered respectively in 1818, 1825, 1837, 1858, 1859. Ph. 8° 2-231
- Brown, Edward. Echoes of nature. Ph., 1845 23-100
- Brown, Edward. Seaman's narrative of his adventures during a captivity among Chinese pirates. L., 1861 28-378
- Brown, G. Grammar of English grammars, with an introduction, historical and critical. N. Y., 1851. 8° 22-52
- Institutes of English grammar. N. Y., 1823 22-51
- Brown, G. W. The relation of the legal profession to society. Balt., 1868. 8° 2-363
- Brown, H. History of Illinois. N. Y., 1844. 8° 26-26
- Narrative of the anti-masonick excitement in western New York in 1826-9. Batavia, N. Y., 1829 26-584
- Brown, H. J. Voice from the pious dead of the medical profession. Ph., 1855 30-836
- Brown, I. B. Australia for the consumptive invalid. L., 1865 10-741
- On some diseases of women admitting of surgical treatment. Ph., 1856. 8° 10-531
- Brown, I. V. Historical vindication of the abrogation of the plan of union by the Presbyterian church in the U. S. Ph., 1855. 8° 32-1790

- Brown, I. V. *Memoirs of the Rev. Isaac Finley*. N. Y., 1819. 8° . . . 30-163
- Brown, Jus. H. *Spectropia*. 2d ed. 1st series. L., 1864. 4° . . . 11-508
- Brown, J. N. *Memorials of baptist martyrs, with a preliminary historical essay*. Ph., 1853 . . . 32-536
- and W. B. Taylor. *Discussion on the obligation of the sabbath*. Ph., 1853 . . . 32-415
- Brown, Jas. B. *The home life; in the light of its divine idea*. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-1875
- *Idolatry, old and new; their cause and cure*. L., 1867 . . . 32-2347
- *Memoirs of John Howard*. B., 1831 . . . 30-245
- Brown, John. *Anecdotes and characters of the house of Brunswick, illustrative of the courts of Hanover and London*. L., 1821. 8° 30-54
- *The northern courts, containing original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark, since 1766*. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 27-2751
- Brown, Capt. John. Redpath, J. *Public life of* . . . 30-1021
- Brown, John, D. D., [of Rothbury.] *Barbarossa. Tragedy*. B. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24-71
- Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 13 . . . 24-191
- *Essays on the characteristics of Shaftesbury*. L., 1752 . . . 15-134
- Brown, Prof. John, D. D. Cairns, J. *Memoir of* . . . 30-1250
- Brown, John, M. D. *Health. Five lay sermons to working people*. N. Y., 1862 . . . 10-271
- *Horæ subsecivæ*. Locke and Sydenham; with other occasional papers. E., 1858. 2 v. . . . 33-479
- *Spare hours*. B., 1862-6. 2 v. . . . 33-480
- Brown, John, [of Bridport.] *Chess strategy. A collection of the most beautiful chess problems*. L., 1865 . . . 20-6
- Brown, John, [of Cambridge.] *Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest*. N. Y., 1859 . . . 30-1251
- Brown, Rev. John, [of Haddington.] *Concordance*. [With bible.] . . . 32-1839
- *Dictionary of the holy bible*. L., 1826. 8° . . . 32-1619
- Brown, J. J. *American angler's guide*. 3d ed. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . 20-301
- Same. 4th ed. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 20-302
- Brown, John P. *The dervishes; or, oriental spiritualism*. Ph., 1868 . . . 32-2379
- Brown, J. W. *Life of Leonardo Da Vinci; with a critical account of his works*. L., 1828 . . . 30-1152
- Brown, Jonathan. *History and present condition of St. Domingo*. Ph., 1837. 2 v. . . . 26-25
- Brown, Robert. *Elements of musical science*. L., 1860. 4° . . . 5-993
- Brown, Robert. *A treatise on agriculture and rural affairs*. E., 1811. 2 v. 8° . . . 4-6
- Brown, Samuel. *Lectures on the atomic theory and essays scientific and literary*. E., 1858. 2 v. . . . 8-44
- Brown, Samuel, (F. I. A.) *Thoughts on subjects relating to life assurance, by "Crito."* L., 1849. 8° . . . 1-330
- Brown, S. G. *Works of Rufus Choate, with a memoir of his life*. B., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1390
- Brown, Samuel R. *Western gazetteer; or, emigrant's directory*. Aub., 1817. 8° . . . 25-117
- Brown, Solymán. *Dentologia; a poem on the diseases of the teeth, and their proper remedies. With notes, by E. Parmly*. N. Y., 1833. 8° . . . 10-19
- Brown, Thomas. *An account of the people called Shakers*. Troy, 1812 . . . 32-194
- Brown, Capt. Thomas. *Anecdotes of the animal kingdom*. E. 2 v. . . . 9-519
- *Popular natural history; or, the characteristics of animals portrayed in a series of illustrative anecdotes*. L. 3 v. . . . 9-520
- Brown, Captain Thomas. *The taxidermist's manual*. L., n. d. . . . 9-521
- Brown, Thomas, M. D. *Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect*. And., 1822. 8° . . . 15-201
- *Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind*. And., 1822. 3 v. 8° . . . 15-12
- Brown, T. N. *Life and times of Hugh Miller*. N. Y., 1858 . . . 30-1059
- Brown, T. W. *Minnie Hermon; or, the night and its morning*. . . . 18-460
- Brown, Wm. *New Zealand; an account of the aborigines, trade, and resources of the colony*. L., 1845. 8° . . . 29-263
- Brown, William, D. D. *Antiquities of the Jews, carefully compiled from authentic sources, and their customs illustrated from modern travels*. Ph., 1823. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-32
- Brown, William, [of Perth.] *Natural history of the salmon, as ascertained by recent experiments in the artificial spawning and hatching of the ova and rearing of the fry*. Glasgow, 1862 . . . 9-681
- Brown, W. W. *The black man; his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements*. N. Y., 1863 . . . 30-1429
- *The negro in the American rebellion*. B., 1867 . . . 26-872
- *Sketches of places and people abroad; with a memoir of the author*. B., 1855 . . . 27-713
- Brown-Séquard, C. E. *Course of lectures on the physiology and pathology of the central nervous system*. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 10-236
- Brown book, the. *A book of ready reference to the hotels, boarding-houses, institutions, etc., of London*. L., 1864 . . . 25-159
- Brown, Jones, and Robinson. A. Trollope . . . 18-1094, 2300
- Browne, A. G., jr. *Sketch of the official life of J. A. Andrew, as governor of Massachusetts*. N. Y., 1868 . . . 30-2368
- Browne, C. F. *Artemus Ward: his book; his travels; in London*. N. Y., 1863-7. 8 v. . . . 18-454
- Browne, C. T. *Life of Robert Southey*. L., 1854 . . . 30-1326
- Browne, D. J. *American bird-fancier*. N. Y., [1850] . . . 4-217
- *American muck book*. N. Y., 1851 . . . 4-57
- *American poultry-yard*. N. Y., 1850 . . . 4-45
- *Sylva Americana; or, a description of the forest trees indigenous to the U. S., practically and botanically considered*. B., 1832. 8° . . . 9-16
- *Trees of America; native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described*. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . 9-17
- Browne, Dunn. [Pseud.] See Fisk, S.
- Browne, E. H. *An exposition of the thirty-nine articles, historical and doctrinal*. 4th ed. L., 1858. 8° . . . 32-859
- *The prophecies of the Messiah, as interpreted by the Jews before the coming of Christ*. Camb., 1862. 8° . . . 32-1014
- Browne, G. F. *Ice caves of France and Switzerland*. L., 1865. 8° . . . 27-762
- Browne, Henry. *Treatise on the chronology of the holy scriptures, and the indications therein contained of a divine plan of times and seasons; with an appendix containing a compendium of the principal institutes of chronology, etc.* L., 1844. 8° . . . 32-867
- Browne, James. *History of the highlands and of the highland clans*. Glasgow, 1843. 4 v. 8° . . . 27-1806
- Browne, J. C. *Punjab and Delhi in 1857; a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian mutiny*. E., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-407
- Browne, J. H. *Four years in secessia*. Hart., 1865. 8° . . . 26-681

- Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany. [With a whirl through Algeria; and a visit to the salt mines of Wieliczka.] N. Y., 1866 27^b-848
- Crusoe's island; with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. N. Y., 1864 26^b-501
- Etchings of a whaling cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar. N. Y., 1846. 8° 29^b-223
- The land of Thor. N. Y., 1867 27^b-890
- Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. W., 1868. 8° 6-304
- Yusef; or, the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the east. N. Y., 1853 28^b-167
- Browne, P. A. An essay on solid meteors and aërolites. P., 1844. 8° 12-2
- Trichologia mammalium; or, a treatise on the organization, properties and uses of hair and wool, with an essay upon the raising of sheep. Ph., 1853. 4° 9-1202
- Browne, R. J. Actions at law. Ph., 1844. 8° v. 45 of 2-55
- Browne, R. G. M. Astronomical geology. L., 1865 9-238
- Browne, R. G. S. Mosaic cosmogony; a literal translation of the first chapter of Genesis; with annotations and rationalia. L., 1864. 8° 32-1336
- Browne, R. W. History of Greek classical literature. Ph., 1852 22-947
- — Roman classical literature. Ph., 1853 22-948
- History of Rome, from the earliest times to the death of Domitian. L., 1853 27^a-2162
- Browne, Sir Thomas. Works, including his unpublished correspondence, and a memoir. Ed. by S. Wilkin. L., 1846. 4 v. 8° 15-13
- Religio medici; to which is added hydriotaphia, or urn-burial, a discourse on sepulchral urns. With preliminary discourse and notes by J. A. St. John. L., 1838 32-1655
- Same. Its sequel, Christian morals, with resemblant passages from Cowper's Task, and a verbal index. Ph., 1844 32-1655^a
- Browne, Thomas, LL.D. British Cicero; or, a selection of the most admired speeches in the English language. With an introduction to the study and practice of eloquence. Ph., 1810. 3 v. 8° 33-630
- Browne, W. A. Arithmetical examples for military and civil service students; a complete treatise on arithmetic. L., 1864 14-61
- Merchant's handbook. L., 1867 1-300
- The money, weights and measures of the chief commercial nations, with their British equivalents. 2d ed. L., 1866 1-280
- Brownell, H. H. Lyrics of a day; or, newspaper poetry. N. Y., 1864 23-724
- Pioneer heroes of the new world; from the earliest period (982) to the present time. N. Y., 1855. 8° 26^a-606
- Brownie of Bodsbeck. J. Hogg v. 1 of 18-1449
- Browning, C. A. The convict ship; a narrative of the results of scriptural instruction and moral discipline on board the "Earl Grey," with a preface by Rev. J. H. Fowles. Ph., 1850 32-292
- Browning, E. B. Aurora Leigh. N. Y., 1857 23-419
- Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. N. Y., 1863 22-940
- Last poems. N. Y., 1862 23-634
- Napoleon III. in Italy, and other poems. N. Y., 1866 23-576
- Poems. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 23-286
- Same. N. Y., 1863. 3 v. 23-286^a
- Prometheus; casa guidi windows, etc. N. Y., 1854 23-299
- Browning, H. B. Valuation of carpenters' and joiners' work. L., 1847. 8° 6-19
- Browning, R. Dramatis personæ. B., 1864 23-733
- Browning, R. Men and women. B., 1856 23-800
- Poems. B., 1850. 2 v. 23-262
- Sordello, Strafford, Christmas eve, and easter-day. B., 1864 23-699
- Browning, W. S. The history of the Huguenots during the sixteenth century. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° 2-30
- Same, continued to the present time. L., 1840. 8° 27^a-3471
- Brownlee, W. C. Popery; an enemy to civil and religious liberty, and dangerous to our republic. N. Y., 1836 32-81
- Brownlow, W. G. Great iron wheel examined; or, its false spokes extracted, and an exhibition of Elder Graves, its builder. Nash., 1856 32-1552
- The rise, progress, and decline of secession; with a narrative of personal adventures. Ph., 1862 26^b-423
- and A. Pryne. Ought American slavery to be perpetuated? A debate. Ph., 1858 2-569
- Brownlows; a novel. Mrs. Oliphant 18-4029
- Brownrigg papers. D. Jerrold 18-1671
- Brownson, O. A. The American republic; its constitution, tendencies and destiny. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26^a-720
- Essays and reviews; chiefly on theology, politics and socialism. N. Y., 1862 32-1816
- Bruce, the. See Robert I.
- Bruce, Mrs. E. M. A thousand a year 18-462
- Bruce, James. Classic and historic portraits. N. Y., 1854 30-777
- Bruce, James, of Kinnaird. Travels to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1768-1773. E., 1790. 5 v. 4° 28^b-905
- Same. Dub., 1790. 6 v. 8° 28^a-44
- Bruce, J. Head, F. Life and adventures of 30-55
- Bruce, M. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
- Brucker, J. See Enfield, W.
- Brüll, A. See Urban, E.
- Brünnow, F. Spherical astronomy. L., 1865. 8° 12-75
- Brueys, D. A. de, et J. Palaprat. Le grondeur; L'avocat Patelin—C. A. C. v. 3 34-3134
- Œuvres choisies. Comédies. P., 1812 34-4445
- Bruin. Mayne Reid 18-2603
- Brulay. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre, Com. v.
- Brulliot, F. Dictionnaire des monogrammes, marques figurées, lettres initiales, etc., avec lesquels les peintres dessinateurs, graveurs et sculpteurs ont désigné leurs noms. Munich, 1832-4. 4° 21-298
- Brummel, G. Jesse, W. Life of 30-1846
- Brunel, Sir M. I. Beamish, R. Life of 30-1375
- Brunet, G. Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique. [Encyclopédie théologique.] P., 1860. Gr. en. 8° 21-297
- La France littéraire au XV^e Siècle. Catalogue raisonné. P., 1865. 8° 21-135
- Imprimeurs imaginaires et libraires supposés. P., 1866. 8° 21-136
- Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. P., 1860-65. 6 v. 8° 21-137
- See Alione, J. G.
- Bruno. Jacob Abbott v. 1 of 18-15
- Brunswick, house of. Brown, J. Anecdotes and characters 30-54
- Brunton, Mary. Discipline 18-465
- Self-control 18-466
- Brush, G. J. See Dana, J. D.
- Brushwood picked up. O. Horwitz 27^b-352
- Bruté, S. W. G. Bayley, J. R. Memoirs of 30-1865
- Bruyère. See La Bruyère.
- Bryan, D. Lay of gratitude, consisting of poems occasioned by the recent visit of Lafayette to the U. S. Ph., 1826. 8° 23-819
- Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. Continued by G. Stanley. L., 1853. 8° 30-1706
- Bryan Maurice. W. R. Mitchell 18-2226

- Bryant, E. What I saw in California; being the journal of a tour across the continent and through California in 1846,7. N. Y., 1848 26^b-7
 — Same. Fourth ed., with accounts of the gold mines. N. Y., 1849 26^b-8
- Bryant [H. B.] and [H. D.] Stratton. Commercial arithmetic. By E. E. White, J. B. Merian, and H. B. Bryant and H. D. Stratton. N. Y., 1866. 8° 1-15
 — National book-keeping; an analytical and progressive treatise on the science of accounts. N. Y., 1861 1-202
- Bryant, J. A new system of ancient mythology. With some account of the author. 3d ed. L., 1807. 6 v. 8° 32-944
 — Observations upon the poems of Thomas Rowley. L., 1781. 8° 23-931
 — See Tyrwhitt, T.; Warton, T.
- Bryant, J. D. Pauline Seward 18-463
 — Redemption—a poem. Ph., 1849 23-540
- Bryant, Mrs. Conversations in chemistry. Notes by an American gentleman. Greenfield, 1820 8-4
 — Same, with additions by J. L. Comstock and J. L. Blake. Hart., 1833 8-5
- Bryant, W. C. Discourse on the life, character and genius of Washington Irving. N. Y., 1860. 8° 30-1283
 — Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America. N. Y., 1850 29^b-123
 — Letters from Spain. N. Y., 1859 27^b-498
 — Poems. Ph., 1848 23-24
 — Same. N. Y., 1862. 2 v. 23-24^a
 — Selections from the American poets. N. Y., 1840 23-23
 — Thirty poems. N. Y., 1864 23-707
- Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire. L., 1866 27-3373
- Brydges, Sir E. Lex terræ; a discussion of the law of England regarding claims of inheritable rights of peerage. Geneva, 1831. 8° 2-343
 — Restituta; or, titles, extracts, and characters of old books in English literature revised. L., 1814-16. 4 v. 8° 21-143
 — See Topographer, the 27-4054
- Brydone, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta, in a series of letters to W. Beckford. L., 1775. 2 v. 8° 27^b-66
 — Same. N. Y., 1819 27^b-62
- Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. F. Head 27^b-42
- Buccaneer, the. Mrs. S. C. Hall 18-1338
- Buccaneers. Burney, J. History of 26^a-1213
 — and v. 4 of 29^b-511
 — Thornbury, W. The b.; or, the monarchs of the main 29^a-90
- Buchanan, C. Pearson, H. Life and writings of 30-56
- Buchanan, G. De jure regni apud Scotos; a dialogue concerning the due privilege of government in the kingdom of Scotland, betwixt G. Buchanan and T. Maitland. L., 1689. 4° 27^a-1311
 — History of Scotland; trans. with notes, and a continuation to the union, by J. Aikman. Glasgow, 1827. 4 v. 8° 27^a-1310
- Buchanan, James (Pres't). Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26^a-718
- Buchanan, James, D. D. Modern atheism, under its forms of pantheism, materialism, secularism, development and natural laws. B., 1857 32-659
- Buchanan, R. Idyls and legends of Inverburn. L., 1866 23-908
 — London poems. L., 1866 23-897
 — Notes of a clerical furlough, spent chiefly in the holy land. L., 1859 23^b-314
 — Poems. B., 1866 23-827
 — Undertones. L., 1863 23-968
- Büchner, L. Force and matter, empirico-philosophical studies. Ed. by J. F. Collingwood. L., 1864 11-238
- Büchner, See Hempel, C. J.; Janet, P.
- Büchsel, Dr. My ministerial experiences. L., 1863 32-2163
- Buck, Charles. Theological dictionary. Ph., 1825. 8° 32-1618
- Buck, E. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. B., 1866 32-1770
- Buck, W. J. History of Montgomery county within the Schuylkill valley. Norristown, 1859. 8° 26^a-475
- Bucke, C. Book of human character. L., 1837 33-9
 — On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. N. Y., 1841 9-980
 — Ruins of ancient cities, with accounts of their rise, fall, and present condition. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 25-11
- Buckeye abroad. S. S. Cox 27^b-256
- Buckhurst, Lord. See Sackville, T.
- Buckingham, G. Villiers, duke of. The chances. See Fletcher, John.
 — The rehearsal. Comedy, [with key.] B. B. T. v. 21 24-71
 — — Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Life and times of 30-1292
- Buckingham, John Sheffield, duke of. Works. 2d ed. L., 1729. 2 v. 8° 33-1844
- Buckingham and Chandos, R. P., duke of. Memoirs of the court of England, during the regency, 1811-20, from original family documents. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 27^a-131
 — Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820-30. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 27^a-132
 — Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria, from original family documents. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 27^a-133
 — Private diary. L., 1862. 3 v. 30-1402
- Buckingham, J. S. America, historical, statistic and descriptive. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8° 26^a-9
 — Autobiography; including his voyages, travels, and adventures. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 30-2316
 — Evils and remedies of the present system of popular elections, with an address on reforms in commerce and finance. L., 1841 2-572
 — France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, the Tyrol, and Bavaria, an autumnal tour. L. 2 v. 8° 27^a-258
- Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. B., 1852. 2 v. 30-1679
 — Specimens of newspaper literature, with personal memoirs and reminiscences. B., 1850. 2 v. 22-950
- Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 2d ed. L., 1858 9-718
 — — Second series. N. Y., 1860 9-719
 — — New series. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 9-720
 — Fish hatching. L., 1863 4-210
- Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 8° 9-213
 — — New ed., with additions by Owen, Phillips, and Brown; and a memoir. Ed. by F. T. Buckland. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 9-214
- Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. N. Y., 1856, 61. 2 v. 8° 27^a-138
 — Essays; with a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., 1863 33-424
- Buckler, J. C. Sixty views of endowed grammar schools, from original drawings. With letter-press descriptions. L., 1827. 8° 5-718
- Buckler, G. Twenty-two of the churches of Essex architecturally described and illustrated. L., 1856. 8° 5-609
- Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of genius exemplified and exhibited in the early lives of distinguished men. L., 1853 30-781

- Buckley, T. A. Great cities of the ancient world, in their glory and their desolation. L., 1852 29-75
 — Great cities of the middle ages. L., 1853 27-3374
- Buckman, J. Natural history of British meadow and pasture grasses, with an account of their economy and agricultural indications. L., 1858 4-238
 — Science and practice of farm cultivation. L., 1865. 8° 4-239
- Buckminster, J. and J. S. Lee, E. B. Memoir of 30-1035
- Bucknill, J. C. Manual of psychological medicine, containing the history, nosology, description, statistics, diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of insanity, with an appendix of cases. L., 1862. 8° 10-280
 — Psychology of Shakespeare. L., 1859. 8° 24-101
- Buckstone, J. B. An alarming sacrifice. F's M. D. v. 23 24-113
 — The breach of promise. F's S. D. v. 35 24-221
 — The dream at sea. F's S. D. v. 34 24-221
 — Flowers of the forest. F's S. D. v. 38 24-221
 — Good for nothing. F's M. D. v. 26 24-113
 — The green bushes. F's S. D. v. 37 24-221
 — Henriette before Satan. F's S. D. v. 18 24-221
 — Husband at sight. F's S. D. v. 18 24-221
 — The Irish lion. F's M. D. v. 4 24-113
 — Isabelle. F's S. D. v. 22 24-221
 — Jack Sheppard. F's M. D. v. 7 24-113
 — A kiss in the dark. F's M. D. v. 6. 1854 24-113
 — Leap year. F's S. D. v. 11 24-221
 — The lottery ticket. F's M. D. v. 18 24-113
 — Luke, the laborer. F's M. D. v. 2 24-113
 — The maid with the milking pail. S's B. T. F's M. D. v. 31 24-113
 — Married life. F's S. D. v. 17 24-221
 — Mischief-making. F's M. D. v. 17 24-113
 — The pet of the petticoats. F's M. D. v. 30 24-113
 — Popping the question. F's M. D. v. 8 24-113
 — The rough diamond. F's M. D. v. 6 24-113
 — Rural felicity. F's S. D. v. 33 24-221
 — The scholar. F's S. D. v. 35 24-221
 — Shocking events. F's M. D. v. 36 24-113
 — The two queens. F's M. D. v. 13 24-113
 — Victorine. F's S. D. v. 27 24-221
 — The wreck ashore. F's S. D. v. 33 24-221
- Budd, G. Diseases of the liver. Ph., 1857. 8° 10-448
 — On the organic diseases and functional disorders of the stomach. N. Y., 1856. 8° 10-452
- Buddhism. Cunningham, A. Bhilsa topos. 32-962
 — Hardy, R. S. Legends and theories of the Buddhists 32-1788
 — — Manual 32-922
 — Moore, G. New views 32-965
 — Sacred books of Ceylon 32-1860
 — Schlagintweit, E. B. in Tibet, etc. 32-1417
 — See Monachism; Rock-records.
- Budget of the Bubble family. Lady Bulwer 18-500
 Budget of wit and humor. Dr. W. Valentine 18-3391
- Budgen [or Bugden], Miss L. M. Episodes of insect life. By Acheta Domestica. N. Y., 1851. 3 v. 8° 9-667
 — March winds and April showers. L., 1854 9-948
 — May flowers. L., 1855 9-952
- Budget, S. Arthur, W. Life of 30-1942
- Budic-mur. E. Menard 34-4780
- Buenos Ayres. Hutchinson, T. J. Gleanings 26-553
 — Modern traveller 29-273
 — Parish, W. B. A. and provinces of the Rio de la Plata 26-424
 — Wilcocke, S. H. Viceroyalty of 26-222
 — See Argentine confederation.
- Buffalo, young men's association. Annual report, 1855, 1858-63, 65-67.
 — Celebration of the quarter century anniversary, 1861.
- Buffum, E. G. Six months in the gold mines. Ph., 1850 26-208
- Buffon, G. L. L. de. Natural history of the globe and of man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles, and insects; [from the writings of Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede, and others, with elements of botany.] Corrected and enlarged by John Wright. L., 1831. 4 v. 9-522
 — Morceaux choises de 34-3573
 Bug jargal. V. Hugo 34-3417
- Bugden, Miss L. M. See Budgen.
- Buggy. G. H. Tatam 23-604
- Bugle blast. E. S. S. Rouse 26-564
- Builder, the. An illustrated weekly magazine. L., 1860-66. v. 19-25 5-619
- Building and buildings. Ashpitel, A., and J. A. Whichcord. Fire-proof houses in flats 6-7
 — Bland, W. Principles of construction 6-17
 — Brees, S. C. Glossary of pract. architecture and civil engineering 6-22
 — Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect 6-25
 — DeGraff, S. Stair builder's guide 5-719
 — Dobson, E. Foundations and concrete works 6-38
 — — Manufacture of bricks and tiles 6-37
 — — Masonry and stone-cutting 6-41
 — Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron 6-46
 — Fenwick, S. The mechanics of construction 6-52
 — Fowler, O. S. Octagon mode of b. 5-342
 — Francis, J. B. Strength of cast-iron pillars 6-50
 — Haviland, J. Builder's assistant 5-35, 320
 — Henrici, O. Skeleton structures 6-58
 — Marble-worker's manual 6-289
 — Nicholson, P. Practical mensuration 6-988
 — Ohio state house. Annual report of superintendent for 1863 26-u. p.
 — Owen, R. Hints on public architecture 5-705
 — Public Ledger b., Philadelphia 6-134
 — Public library, Boston 21-397
 — Rudiments of the art of b. 5-59
 — Shaw, B. Practical masonry 6-1002
 — Shields, F. W. Strains on structures of iron work 6-84
 — Smeaton, A. C. Pocket companion 6-85
 — Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains 6-139
 — Wheeler, G. How to alter and remodel 5-68
 — See Acoustics; Architecture; Carpentry; Ce-
 ments; Drainage; Dwellings; Engineering;
 Limes; Ventilation and Warming.
- Building societies. The law of building societies 2-325
 — Scratchley, A. Treatise on 2-1015
- Buist, R. Family kitchen gardener. N. Y., 1850 4-49
 — Rose manual. Ph., 1847 4-255
- Bulbs and tubers. Rand, E. S. 4-169
- Bulfinch, S. G. Manual of the evidences of Christianity, for classes and private reading. B., 1866 32-1823
 — Honor; or, the slave-dealer's daughter 18-470
 Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry 18-467
 — Age of fable; or, beauties of mythology 18-468
 — Legends of Charlemagne 18-469
 — Oregon and Eldorado; or, the romance of the rivers. B., 1866 26-576
- Bulgarian, Turk and German. A. A. Paton 27-799
- Bull, M. A defence of the experiments to determine the comparative value of the principal varieties of fuel, and on the ordinary apparatus used for their combustion. P., 1821. 8° No. 1, v. 2 of 1-341
 [Following the above is "A short reply" ***
 B., 1828. 12 pp.]
- Bull, T. Maternal management of children in health and disease. 9th ed. L., 1865 10-802
 — The sense denied and lost. Ed. by G. B. Johns. L., 1859 10-207
- Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. Camden soc. pub., v. 39 27-195

- Bullard, Mrs. A. T. J. *Sights and scenes in Europe; a series of letters from England, France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy, in 1850.* St. Louis, 1852. 27^o-294
- Bulletin of the Am. geog. and statist. society 25-83
- Bullinger, H. *Decades of sermons, 1-4.* Trans. by H. J., and ed. for the Parker society, by T. Harding. Camb., 1849-51. 3 v. 8^o 32-1223
- Bullion, T. [Pseud.] *The internal management of a country bank.* L., 1850. 1-331
- Bullock, J. *American cottage builder. Designs, plans and specifications for homes for the people.* N. Y., 1854. 5-64
- [Ed.] *History and rudiments of architecture.* N. Y., 1853. 5-57
- Bullock, W. H. *Across Mexico in 1864-5.* L., 1866. 26^o-578
- Bulls, the, and the Jonathans. J. K. Paulding 18-2460
- Buloz, F. *Le château St. Ange.* P., 1859. 34-5242
- Bulstrode, W. *Essays.* L., 1724. 8^o. 33-846
- Bulwer, H. L. *France, social, literary, political.* N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 27-1625
- *Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning.* L., 1868. 2 v. 8^o. 30-2336
- Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward Lytton. *Alice; or, the mysteries* 18-471
- *Asmodeus at large* 18-496
- *Athens: its rise and fall; with views of the literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people.* N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 27-3081
- *The boatman.* By Pisistratus Caxton. E., 1864. 8^o. 23-995
- *Calderon* 18-483
- *Caxtoniana; a series of essays on life, literature and manners.* N. Y., 1854. 33-448
- *The Caxtons* 18-473
- *Critical and miscellaneous writings.* Ph., 1841. 2 v. 33-170
- *Devereux* 18-474
- *The disowned* 18-475
- *Dramas and poems.* B., 1866. 24-153
- *England and the English.* N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 27-636
- *Ernest Maltravers* 18-471
- *Eugene Aram* 18-477
- *Godolphin* 18-479
- *Harold, the last of the Saxon kings* 18-480
- *King Arthur.* Ph., 1851. 23-300
- *The lady of Lyons.* F's S. D. v. 1. 24-221
- *Same* 24-153
- *Last days of Pompeii* 18-482
- *Last of the barons* 18-481
- *Leila; or, the siege of Granada* 18-483
- *Lost tales of Miletus.* N. Y., 1866. 23-834
- *Lucretia; or, the children of night* 18-484
- *Miscellaneous prose works.* L., 1868. 3 v. 8^o. 33-1390
- *Money.* F's S. D. v. 1. 24-221
- *"My novel;" or, varieties in English life* 18-485
- *Night and morning* 18-486
- *Paul Clifford* 18-487
- *Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman* 18-488
- *Pilgrims of the Rhine* 18-489
- *The present crisis—a letter to a late cabinet minister.* 11th ed. L., 1834. 8^o. 32-2503
- *Richelieu.* F's S. D. v. 1. 24-221
- *Same, at end of* v. 6 of 24-141
- *Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes* 18-491
- *Siamese twins; a satirical tale of the times, with other poems.* N. Y., 1831. 23-27
- *Strange story* 18-492
- *Student.* A series of papers 18-493
- *What will he do with it?* 18-494
- *Zanoni* 18-495
- Bulwer-Lytton, Robt. *Lucile.* By Owen Meredith. B., 1860. 23-578
- Bulwer-Lytton, Robt. *New poems.* B., 1868. 2 v. 23-1000
- *Poems.* B., 1866. 2 v. 23-925
- *The ring of Amasis* 18-503
- Bulwer-Lytton, Lady Rosina. *Behind the scenes* 18-499
- *Budget of the Bubble family* 18-500
- *Very successful* 18-501
- Bunbury, H. *Narratives of some passages in the great war with France, from 1799 to 1810.* L., 1854. 8^o. 27-142
- Bunce, O. *Love in '76.* F's M. D. v. 14. 24-113
- Bunce, O. B. *Bachelor's story* 18-506
- Buncle, John, life of. [Fiction.] T. Amery 18-4063
- Bundle of ballads. Ed. by G. A. Lawrence 23-709
- Bundle of sticks. M. and E. Kirby 18-1777
- Bungalow and the tent. E. Sullivan 28^o-323
- Bungay, G. W. *Off-hand takings; or, crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age.* N. Y., 1854. 30-1719
- Bungener, L. F. *Calvin; his life, his labors, and his writings.* E., 1863. 8^o. 30-1863
- *Calvin, sa vie, son œuvre et ses écrits.* P. and Amst., 1862. 34-5232
- *Histoire du concile de Trente.* 2^{me} ed. P., 1854. 2 v. 34-3103
- *History of the council of Trent.* Translated by J. McClintock. N. Y., 1855. 32-595
- *The preacher and the king* 18-508
- *The priest and the Huguenot* 18-509
- *Un sermon sous Louis XIV. Suivi de deux soirées a l'hotel de Rambouillet.* 5^{me} ed. P., 1859. 34-3105
- *Trois sermons sous Louis XV. I. a la cour; II. a la ville; III. au désert.* 3^{me} ed. P., 1854. 3 v. 34-3106
- Bunn, A. *My neighbor's wife.* F's M. D. v. 11. 24-113
- *Old England and New England.* L. 26^o-640
- *The stage; both before and behind the curtain.* Ph., 1840. 2 v. 8^o. 24-32
- Bunsby papers. J. Brougham 18-441,3
- Bunsen, C. C. J. *Egypt's place in universal history.* Trans. by C. H. Cottrell. L., 1845-67. 5 v. 8^o. 28-25
- *Hippolytus and his age; or, the doctrine and practice of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus.* L., 1832. 4 v. 32-2191
- *Life of M. Luther, with an estimate of his character and genius, by T. Carlyle, and an appendix by Sir W. Hamilton.* N. Y., 1859. 30-1151
- *Outlines of the philosophy of universal history applied to language and religion.* L., 1854. 2 v. 8^o. 29-137
- *Signs of the times; letters to E. M. Arndt, on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the world.* Translated by S. Winkworth. N. Y., 1856. 32-718
- Bunsen, R. *Gasometry.* Trans. by H. E. Roscoe. L., 1857. 8^o. 8-62
- Bunting, T. P. *Life of Jabez Bunting, with notices of contemporary persons and events.* v. 1. N. Y., 1859. 30-1167
- Bunyan, J. *Works, including the whole of his pieces, sermons, discourses, tracts, and other writings on various divine subjects.* L., 1782. 6 v. 8^o. 32-33
- *The holy war; or, the losing and taking again of the town of Mansoul.* Hart., 1846. R. 8^o. 32-2040
- *Le pèlerinage du Chrétien.* N. Y., n. d. 32-4284
- *Pilgrim's progress.* Notes by W. Mason. L., n. d. 8^o. 32-34
- *Same, with autobiog.* Ph., 1858. 32-34^a
- *Same, with notes by T. Scott.* N. Y., 1849. 32-34^b
- *Voyage du Chrétien.* Toulouse, 1852. 34-4284^a
- *Large, J. Evenings with J. Bunyan* 32-950

- Bunyan, J. Philip, R. Life, times, and characteristics of . . . 30-57
- Bunyon, C. J. Law of life assurance. Ph., 1854. 8°. v. 81 of 2-55
- Buonaparte. See Bonaparte; Napoléon.
- Buonarroti, M. A. Duppa, R. Life of . . . 30-407
- Grimm, H. Life of . . . 30-1612
- Harford, J. S. Life of . . . 30-953
- Taylor, J. E. Michael Angelo considered as a philosophic poet, with translations . . . 22-1230
- Burchett, R. Practical geometry. 2d ed. L., 1858 . . . 14-182
- Practical perspective. 3d ed. L., 1858 . . . 5-127
- Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria and the holy land. L., 1822. 4°. . . 28^b-904
- Burder, S. Oriental customs; or, an illustration of the sacred scriptures. 6th ed. L., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . . 32-38
- Oriental literature applied to the illustration of the sacred scriptures. L., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . . 32-37
- Burdett, C. Life and adventures of Christopher Carson, the Rocky mountain trapper and guide. San Fran., 1861 . . . 30-1417
- Margaret Moncrieffe; the first love of Aaron Burr . . . 18-514
- Three per cent. a month; or, the perils of fast living . . . 18-515
- Burette, H. A. A visit to king Theodore. With the story of the captives by H. Blanc. L., 1868 . . . 28^b-586
- Bürger, G. A. Gedichte. Gotha and N. Y., 1828 . . . 34-1044
- Burges, G. Greek anthology, as selected for the use of schools. Literally trans. into English prose, with metrical versions by Bland and others, and an index of reference to the originals. L., 1854 . . . 33-109
- Burges, T. Battle of lake Erie; with notices of Commodore Elliot's conduct. Ph., 1839 . . . 26-28
- Burges, W. Art applied to industry. A series of lectures. Ox., 1865. 8°. . . 6-827
- Burgess, G. Last enemy; conquering and conquered. Ph., 1851 . . . 32-503
- Sermons on the Christian life. Ph., 1854 . . . 32-549
- Burgh, A. Anecdotes of music, historical and biographical. L., 1814. 3 v. . . 5-1006
- Burgh, J. Dignity of human nature; or, a brief account of the certain and established means for attaining the true end of our existence. 4th Am. ed. N. Y., 1816. 2 v. . . 32-240
- Burgh, N. P. Practical rules for the proportions of modern engines and boilers. Ph., 1865 . . . 6-295
- Treatise on sugar machinery; including the process of producing and refining sugar. L., 1863. 4°. . . 6-990
- Burgon, J. W. Letters from Rome to friends in England. L., 1862 . . . 27-610
- Memoir of P. F. Tytler. L., 1859 . . . 30-1119
- Burgoyne, J. The heiress. Comedy. S's B. T. v. 5 . . . 24-191
- The maid of the oaks. D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
- Richard Cœur de Lion. S's B. T. v. 10 . . . 24-191
- See Dibdin, C.
- Burgoyne, J. F. Rudimentary treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone. L., 1862 . . . 6-27
- Rudiments of the art of constructing and repairing common roads. L., 1861, 2 . . . 6-23
- Burgundy. Kirk, J. F. Charles the Bold . . . 27-1766
- See Bourgogne; Monstrelet.
- Burial. Browne, T. Urn-burial . . . 32-1655
- Chadwick, E. Report on interment in towns . . . 10-536
- Kenrick, J. Roman sepulchral inscriptions . . . 27-2312
- Sargent, L. M. Dealings with the dead . . . 33-89
- Stone, E. God's acre . . . 29-114
- Walker, G. A. Modes of interment, etc. . . 29-246
- Burigny, M. de. Life of Hugo Grotius; with a critical account of his works. L., 1754. 8°. . . 30-220
- Burk, J. History of Virginia. Petersburg, 1804-5. v. 1-3. Continued by S. Jones and L. H. Girardin. Petersburg, 1810. 4 v. 8°. . . 26-29
- Burke, C. Rip Van Winkle. F's S. D. v. 1 . . . 24-221
- Burke, E. Works. B., 1826. 7 v. 8°. . . 33-161
- Same. B., 1839. 9 v. 8°. . . 33-163
- Account of the European settlements in America. B., 1835. 8°. . . 26-30
- Correspondence between the year 1744 and his decease in 1797. Ed. by Earl Fitzwilliam and Sir R. Bourke. L., 1844. 4 v. 8°. . . 27-160
- The inherent evils of all state governments demonstrated; being a reprint of Edmund Burke's "Vindication of natural society," with notes and an appendix. L., 1858 . . . 2-u. p.
- Sublime and beautiful. Ph., 1806 . . . 15-14
- Bisset, R. Life of . . . 30-59
- Burke, P. Public and domestic life of . . . 30-773
- MacKnight, T. Life and times of . . . 30-1063
- Morley, John. Historical study of . . . 27-862
- Prior, J. Life of . . . 30-60
- See Celebrated speeches . . . 2-931
- Burke, J. [Sennoia Rubek.] Chivalry, slavery, and young America. N. Y., 1868. 8°. . . 23-974
- Burke, J., and J. B. Encyclopædia of heraldry, or general armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland, comprising a registry of all armorial bearings from the earliest to the present time. 3d ed., with a supplement. L., 1847. 8°. . . 27-151
- Extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 2d ed. L., 1864. 8°. . . 27-155
- Burke, J. B. Family romance; or, episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. 3d ed. L. . . 27-147
- Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1852. Comprising particulars of upwards of 100,000 individuals. With supplement, addenda, corrigenda, and index. L., 1852. 2 v. 8°. . . 27-152
- Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 19th ed. L., 1857. 8°. . . 27-154
- Heraldic register. L., 1850. 8°. . . 27-544
- Patrician, the . . . 17-493
- Romance of the aristocracy; or, anecdotes and records of distinguished families. L., 1855. 3 v. . . 27-148
- Vicissitudes of families, and other essays. L., 1859-63. 3 v. . . 27-150
- Burke, P. Public and domestic life of the Right Hon. E. Burke. L., 1853 . . . 30-773
- Romance of the forum. L., 1852 . . . 2-175
- Burke, W. Mineral springs of western Virginia; with remarks on their use and the diseases to which they are applicable. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846 . . . 10-11
- Same. Richmond, 1851 . . . 10-12
- Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic law. Trans. by T. Nugent. Ph., 1830. 2 v. 8°. . . 2-192
- Burleigh, G. S. The maniac, and other poems. Ph., 1849 . . . 23-713
- Burleigh, J. B. Legislative guide, containing all the rules for conducting business in Congress, Jefferson's manual, and the citizen's manual. With copious notes and marginal references. Ph., 1853 . . . 2-267
- Burleigh, W. Cecil, lord. Macdiarmid, J. Life of . . . 30-172
- Burmah. Cox, H. Residence in the Burmhan empire . . . 28^b-558
- Gouger, H. Imprisonment in B. . . 28^b-377
- Malcolm, H. Account of the Burmhan empire . . . 28^b-9
- Modern traveller—Birmah . . . 29^b-272
- Snodgrass, J. J. Burmese war . . . 28^a-228
- Wilson, H. H. Burmese war, 1824-26 . . . 28^a-241

- Burmah.** Winter, C. T. Six months in British B. 28^b-292
- Burmeister, H.** Manual of entomology. Trans. by W. E. Shuckhard. L., 1836. 8° 9-523
- Burn, J. I.** Compendium of the law of marine insurances. L., 1801 2-12
- Burn, J. S.** The high commission. Notices of the court, and its proceedings. L., 1865 27-164
- History of parish registers in England, also of the registers of Scotland, Ireland, the East and the West Indies, the dissenters, and the episcopal chapels in and about London. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 27-165
- Burn, R. S.** Handbook of the mechanical arts concerned in the construction and arrangement of dwelling-houses and other buildings, with practical hints on road-making and the enclosing of land. E., 1860 6-296
- Illustrated London drawing-book. L., 1852 5-323
- Notes of an agricultural tour in Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine. L., 1862 4-174
- Outlines of modern farming. L., 1863-5. 5 v. 4-188
- Burnaby, A.** Travels through the middle settlements in N. America, 1759-1760. 2d ed. L., 1775 26^b-615
- Burnand, F. C.** Romance under difficulties. F's M. D. v. 14 24-113
- Burnap, G. W.** Christianity; its essence and evidence. B., 1855 32-1464
- Lectures to young men, on the cultivation of the mind, the formation of character, and the conduct of life. Balt., 1840 33-436
- Life of L. Calvert. (S. A. B. 19) 40-497
- Memoir of H. A. Ingalls; with selections from his writings. B., 1846 30-1600
- Miscellaneous writings. Balt., 1845 33-171
- Burne, P.** The teetotaler's companion; or, a plea for temperance. L., 1847. 8° 2-1058
- Burnell, G. R.** Annual retrospect of engineering and architecture; a record of progress in the sciences of civil, military, and naval construction. L., 1862 6-25
- Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, concretes, mastics, plastering. 5th ed. L., 1865 6-26
- Rudiments of hydraulic engineering. L., 1858 6-21
- Burnes, A.** Cabool; a personal narrative of a journey to, and residence in that city, in 1836-8. Ph., 1843. 8° 28^b-45
- Travels into Bokhara; a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia. Also, narrative of a voyage on the Indus. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 28^b-46
- Same. L., 1839. 3 v. 28^b-46^b
- Burnet, G.** History of his own time, 1660-1713, with historical and biographical notes. L., n. d. R. 8° 27-170
- Same. With life of the author, by T. Burnet. L., 1724-34. 2 v. f° 27-4001
- History of the reformation of the church of England. Ed. by E. Nares. N. Y., 1843. 4 v. 8° 32-35
- Same, abridged. Oxf., 1808. 8° 32-36
- Burnet, Jacob.** Notes of the early settlement of the northwestern territory. Cin., 1847. 8° 26-31
- Burnet, John.** Essay on the education of the eye, with reference to painting. L., 1839. 4° 5-716
- Practical essays on various branches of the fine arts, with a critical inquiry into the principles and practice of the late Sir D. Wilkie. L., 1848 5-422
- Practical hints on color in painting. Illustrated by examples from the works of the Flemish and Dutch schools. L., 1835. 4° 5-715
- Practical hints on composition in painting. Illustrated by examples from the great masters. 5th ed. L., 1836. 4° 5-713
- Burnet, John.** Practical hints on light and shade in painting. Illustrated by examples from the Italian, Flemish, and Dutch schools. 4th ed. L., 1834. 4° 5-714
- Practical hints on portrait painting; illustrated by examples from the works of Vandyke and other masters. Re-edited, with appendix, by H. Murray. L., 1860. 4° 5-710
- Progress of a painter in the nineteenth century; containing conversations and remarks upon art. L., 1854 5-424
- Turner and his works. Re-ed. by H. Murray. L., 1859. 4° 5-765
- See Reynolds, Sir J. 5-704
- Burnet, Thomas.** Sacred theory of the earth. L., n. d. 2 v. 0-215
- Burnett, G.** Specimens of English prose-writers to the close of the 17th century. L., 1807. 3 v. 22-951
- Burney, C.** General history of music. L., 1789. 4 v. 4° 5-999
- The present state of music in France and Italy. 2d ed. L., 1773. 8° 5-1040
- The present state of music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces. 2d ed. L., 1775. 2 v. 8° 5-1041
- D'Arblay, F. Memoirs of . . . 30-58
- See Busby, T. 5-1003
- Burney, F.** See D'Arblay.
- Burney, J.** Chronological history of northeastern voyages of discovery, and of the early eastern navigations of the Russians. L., 1819. 8° 29^b-298
- Chronological history of voyages and discoveries in the South sea or Pacific ocean. L., 1803-17. 5 v. 4° 29^b-511
- History of the buccaneers of America. L., 1816. 4° 26^a-1213
- Burnham, G. P.** History of the hen fever; a humorous record. B., 1856 4-204
- Burning ship, a cantata.** B. F. Baker 5-956
- Burns, J.** Mothers of the wise and good. B., 1850 30-043
- Burns, R.** Life and works. Ed. by R. Chambers. N. Y., 1852-9. 4 v. 30-679
- Works, with an account of his life, and criticism on his writings; with observations on the character and condition of the Scottish peasantry. By J. Currie. Ph., 1804. 3 v. 23-32
- Same. Ph., 1831. 8° 23-31
- Works, with life by A. Cunningham, and notes by various writers. L., 1845. 8° 23-29
- (Walsh's Br. poets, v. 39) 23-30
- Ballantine, J. Chronicle of the hundredth birthday of . . . 30-2022
- Critique on the poems of . . . 22-1004
- Tyler, S. Robert Burns as a poet and as a man 22-1255
- Wilson, J. Genius and character of 22-1286,7
- Wilson, J., and R. Chambers. The land of Burns 27-801
- Burns asso. of Philadelphia.** Constitution and by-laws of, and the proceedings of the centenary. See Philadelphia, pub. schools of 33-1391
- Burnside, A. E.** Woodbury, A. Burnside and the 9th army corps 26-862
- Burnt Njal.** G. W. Dasent 18-816
- Burow, J.** (Frau Pfannenschmidt.) Johannes Kepler. Historische Erzählung. Prag. and L., 1857. 2 v. 34-576
- Burr, A.** Private journal during residence in Europe, with selections from his correspondence. Ed. by M. L. Davis. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27^a-880
- Coombs, J. J. Trial of, for high treason 2-230
- Davis, M. L. Memoirs of 30-63
- Parton, J. Life and times of 30-1003
- Robertson, D. Reports of the trials of, for treason and for misdemeanor. With appendix. Ph., 1808. 2 v. 8° 2-13

- Burr, A. Safford, W. H. Blennerhasset papers 26^a-562
- Wirt, W. Arguments on trial of . . . 2-281
- Burr, E. F. Ecce Cœlum; or, parish astronomy. By a Connecticut pastor. B., 1867 12-97
- Burr, F. Field and garden vegetables of America. B., 1863. 8° 4-165
- Garden vegetables, and how to cultivate them. B., 1866 4-242
- Burr, J. E. See Thompson, G.
- Burrall, F. A. Asiatic cholera. N. Y., 1866 10-607
- Burritt, E. The mission of great sufferings. L., 1867 33-8
- Thoughts and things at home and abroad, with memoir by Mary Howitt. B., 1854 29^b-245
- Walk from London to John O'Groats, with notes by the way. L., 1864 27^b-687
- Walks in the black country and its green border land. L., 1868. 8° 27^b-822
- Year-book of the nations for 1856. N. Y., 1856 29^a-219
- Burritt, E. H. Geography of the heavens, and class-book of astronomy, accompanied by a celestial atlas. New ed., revised by H. Mattison. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 12-35,6
- Burrow, E. I. Elements of conchology, according to the Linnean system. L., 1844. 8° 9-524
- Burrows, G. On disorders of the cerebral circulation, and on the connection between affections of the brain and diseases of the heart. Ph., 1848. 8° 10-474
- Burrows, J. F. Burrowes' piano-forte primer; revised by W. C. Peters. Richmond, 1864 26^a-2099
- Burrows, M. Pass and class; an Oxford guide-book. Oxford, 1866 13-40
- Burt, E. Letters from a gentleman in the north of Scotland, containing the description of a capital town in that northern country, with an account of some uncommon customs of the inhabitants. 5th ed. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 27^b-365
- Burt, J. T. Results of the system of separate confinement, as administered at the Pentonville prison. L., 1852. 8° 2-574
- Burt, N. C. The far east; or, letters from Egypt, Palestine, and other lands of the orient. Cin., 1868 28^b-581
- Hours among the gospels; or, wayside truths from the life of our Lord. Ph., 1865 32-1639
- Burtin, F. X. de. Treatise on the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Trans. by R. White. L., 1845. 8° 5-188
- Burton, E. Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome, from personal observation during a visit to Italy in 1818,19. 2d ed. L., 1828. 2 v. 27^b-504
- Burton, J. H. The book-hunter. E., 1862 21-22
- Same, with additional notes by R. G. White. N. Y., 1863 21-23
- The Cairngorm mountains. E., 1864 27^b-817
- History of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the revolution of 1688. E., 1807. 4 v. 8° 27^a-1312
- Life and correspondence of David Hume. E., 1846. 2 v. 8° 30-1127
- Lives of Simon, Lord Lovatt, and D. Forbes of Culloden. L., 1847 30-1568
- Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. L., 1852. 2 v. 27^a-1313
- See Benthamiana 2-544
- Burton, R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons mountains. An exploration. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 28^b-429
- The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. N. Y., 1862. 8° 26^b-414
- Falconry in the valley of the Indus. L., 1852 20-316
- First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar. L., 1856. 8° 25^b-226
- Burton, R. F. Lake regions of Central Africa. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 28^b-346
- Same. N. Y., 1860. 8° 28^b-347
- Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome; with notices of the so-called "amazons," the grand customs, the human sacrifices, the present state of the slave trade, and the negro's place in nature. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 28^b-457
- Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medina and Meccah. N. Y., 1856 28^b-227
- Wit and wisdom from West Africa; or, a book of proverbial philosophy, idioms, enigmas, and laconisms. L., 1865 22-953
- Burton, R. The anatomy of melancholy. By Democritus junior. 5th ed. P., 1853. 8° 33-284
- Same. L., 1836. 8° 33-285
- Burton, T. Diary while a member in the parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell from 1656 to 1659; with an account of parliament 1654, from the journal of G. Goddard. L., 1824. 4 v. 8° 27^a-180
- Burton, Warren. Culture of the observing faculties in the family and school. N. Y., 1865 13-41
- Helps to education in the homes of our country. B., 1863 13-42
- Scenery-shower, with word-paintings of the beautiful, the picturesque, and the grand in nature. B., 1844 33-495
- Burton, William. Description and history of Leicestershire. 2d ed. Lynn, 1777. 8° 27^a-4014
- Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of wit and humor 18-521
- The Yankee among the mermaids, and other waggeries and vagaries 18-522
- Burton, W. H. Law of real property. Ph., 1839 v. 23 of 2-55
- Burton and its bitter beer. J. S. Bushnan 6-298
- Bury, Blaze de. See Blaze, A. H.
- Bury, Lady C. The devoted 18-3863
- Diary illustrative of the times of George IV, interspersed with original letters from Queen Caroline, Princess Charlotte, and other distinguished persons. Ed. by J. Galt. L., 1839. 4 v. 8° 27^a-173
- Same. Ph., 1838. 4 v. 27^a-174,5
- Family records; or, the two sisters 18-526
- Bury, T. T. Rudimentary architecture; styles of various countries. L., 1857 5-464
- Bury, Viscount. Exodus of the western nations. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 29^a-202
- Busby, J. Journal of a recent visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France. N. Y., 1835 4-9
- General history of music, condensed from the works of Hawkins and Burney; with essays on the lives and works of eminent composers, and a continuation. L., 1819. 2 v. 8° 5-1003
- Bush, Belle. Voices of the morning. Ph., 1865 23-781
- Bush, C. P. Five years in China; the life and observations of Rev. W. Atchison. Ph., 1865 30-1746
- Bush, Mrs. Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France. Ph., 1847. 2 v. 30-449
- Bush, G. Anastasis; or, the doctrine of the resurrection of the body rationally and scripturally considered. N. Y., 1845 32-39
- Notes, critical and practical, on the book of Genesis. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 32-733
- Notes, critical and practical, of the book of Numbers. N. Y., 1858 32-755
- Fernald, W. M. Memoirs and reminiscences of 30-1308
- Bush, J. A letter from a gentleman in Dublin, giving a general view of the manners, customs, etc., of Ireland. Dub., 1769 27^b-808
- Bush-boys. Mayne Reid 18-2604
- Bushby, H. J. Manual of the practice of elections in the united kingdom, with an appendix of statutes and forms. L., 1865 2-255

- Bushman, J. S. *Burton and its bitter beer.* L., 1853 6-298
 — *Principles of animal and vegetable physiology, with a general view of the great departments of human knowledge.* Ph., 1854 9-995
- Bushnell, H. *Christ and his salvation, in sermons variously related thereto.* N. Y., 1864 32-1447
 — *The fathers of New England; an oration.* N. Y., 1850 26-32
 — *Nature and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God.* N. Y., 1858. 8° 32-782
 — *Sermons for the new life.* N. Y., 1858 32-744
 — *Views of Christian nurture, and of subjects adjacent thereto.* Hart., 1847 32-40
 — *Work and play; or, literary varieties.* N. Y., 1864 33-602
 — See Turnbull, R.
- Bush ranger of Van Diemen's land. C. Rowcroft 18-2315
- Bushrangers. W. H. Thomes 18-3212
- Bushwhacker, sayings of Dr. F. S. Cozens 33-1377
- Business. Crosby, F. *Everybody's lawyer* 2-145
 — Davies, T. A. *How to make money* 1-308
 — Freedley, E. T. *Practical treatise on* 1-243
 — *Opportunities for industry* 1-90
 — Groesbeck, J. *Crittenden commercial arith. and business manual* 14-174
 — *Handbook of the man of b.* 1-261
 — *How a penny became a thousand pounds* 1-328
 — Hunt, F. *Worth and wealth* 1-270
 — Laing, J. *Theory of* 1-307
 — *Life doubled by economy of time* 1-328
 — Lyndall, J. *Business as it is, and as it might be* 32-1826
 — *Money, how to get it* 1-329
 — Parsons, T. *Laws of b. for business men* 2-137
 — *The shop-keeper's guide* 1-232
 — Ward, A. R. *Investments* 1-332
 — Wells, J. G. *Every man his own lawyer* 2-322
 — See Commerce.
- Business life; the experiences of a London tradesman; with practical advice and directions for avoiding many of the evils connected with our present commercial system and state of society. 2d ed. L., 1861 1-317
- Business of pleasure. E. Yates 18-3606
- Busk, H. *Handbook for Hythe; comprising a familiar explanation of the laws of projectiles, and an introduction to the system of musketry.* L., 1860 6-573
 — *The navies of the world; their present state and future capabilities.* L., 1859 29-123
 — *The rifle, and how to use it.* L., 1861 6-574
- Busk, M. M. *History of Spain and Portugal, from B. C. 1000 to A. D. 1814.* L., 8° 27-2005
- Bussey, G. M. *Fables, original and selected.* N. Y., 1865. 8° 18-4012
- Busy hives around us; a variety of trips and visits to the mine, the workshop, and the factory. L., n. d. 6-299
- Busy moments of an idle woman. Mrs. King 18-1746
- Butel-Dumont, G. M. *History of Louisiana.* Translated from the historical memoirs of M. Dumont. [French, B. F. Hist. col., v. 5.] 26-79
- Butler, A. *Lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints; illustrated with remarks of judicious modern critics and historians.* N. Y., 1853. 4 v. 8° 32-1500
 — *Movable feasts, fasts, and other annual observances of the catholic church.* N. Y., 1856 32-2183
- Butler, B. F. *Parton, J. Butler in New Orleans* 26-535
- Butler, C. *Life of Fénelon, archbishop of Cambray.* Ph., 1811 30-159
- Butler, C. H. See Laing, Mrs. C. H. B.
- Butler, C. M. *The book of common prayer, interpreted by its history.* 2d ed. N. Y. 32-1900
 — *Inner Rome, political, religious, and social.* Ph., 1866 27-769
 — *St. Paul in Rome.* Ph., 1865 32-1465
- Butler, F. A. K. See Kemble, F. A.
- Butler, J. *Works, with an account of his character and writings by S. Halifax.* L., 1828 32-41
 — *Analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature; dissertations on personal identity and the nature of virtue; and select sermons.* E., 1850 32-42
 — *Same, with introduction, notes, and conspectus, by H. Malcom.* P., 1867 32-41-
 — *Ethical discourses, with some remains hitherto unpublished, prepared as a text-book in moral philosophy, with a syllabus by W. Whewell.* Ed. by J. C. Passmore. Ph., 1853 32-578
- Butler, Samuel. *Poetical works.* B., 1853. 2 v. 23-356
 — (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-474
 — (Sandford's Br. poets) 23-33
 — *Hudibras.* L., n. d. 23-125
 — *Same; with notes by T. R. Nash.* L., 1847. 2 v. 23-536
- Butler, Samuel, D. D. *Atlas of ancient geography.* Ph., 1831. 8° 25-13
- Butler, Sarah. See Wistar, Mrs. O.
- Butler, T. B. *Philosophy of the weather, and a guide to its changes.* N. Y., 1856 11-82
- Butler, W. *The year-book; or, manual of everyday reference. Arranged in such a manner that the memorable events of each day in the year may be at once ascertained. From the London ed., with additions, by B. B. Edwards.* P., 1838 29-182
- Butler, W. Allen. *Martin Van Buren: lawyer, statesman, and man.* N. Y., 1862 30-1410
 — *Memorial of C. H. Marshall.* N. Y., 1867. 8° 30-1967
 — *Nothing to wear; an episode of city life.* N. Y., 1857 23-721
 — *Two millions.* N. Y., 1858 23-508
- Butler, W. Archer. *Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy.* Ed. from the author's MS.; with notes by W. H. Thompson. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8° 15-115
- Butt, I. *Chapters of college romance* 18-523
 — *History of Italy from the abdication of Napoleon I.* L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 27-2171
 — *Liberty of teaching vindicated. Reflections and proposals on the subject of Irish national education.* Dub., 1865 12-43
- Butt, M. H. *Antifanaticism. A tale of the south* 18-531
- Butterfly hunters, the. H. S. Conant 9-735
- Butterfly's gospel. F. Bremer 18-405
- Butterworth, J. *New concordance to the scriptures; with improvements by A. Clarke.* B., 1828. 8° 32-1621
- Buttman, P. *Greek grammar for the use of high schools and universities.* N. Y., 1857. 8° 22-54
 — *Griechische grammatik.* Berlin, 1833. 8° 34-2393
 — *Irregular Greek verbs.* Trans. by J. R. Fishlake. L., 1866 22-53
 — *Lexilogus; or, a critical examination of the meaning and etymology of numerous Greek words and passages.* Trans. by J. R. Fishlake. 5th ed. L., 1861 22-50
 — See Bible (new testament).
- Buveurs d'eau. H. Murger 34-3580
- Buxton, C. *How to stop drunkenness.* L., n. d. 2-1059
 — *Ideas of the day on policy.* L., 1866. 8° 27-183
 — *Memoirs of Sir T. Fowell Buxton. With selections from his correspondence.* Ph., 1849. 8° 30-64

- Buxton, C. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies. L., 1860. 26^a-395
- Buxton, Sir T. F. Binney, T. Sketch of 30-876
- Buxton, C. Memoirs of 30-64
- Mudge, Z. A. Christian statesman 80-1874
- Buyers, W. Recollections of Northern India; with observations on the origin, customs, and moral sentiments of the Hindoos. L., 1848. 8^o 28^a-450
- Buzacott, A. Mission life in the islands of the Pacific. L., 1866. 80-1845
- Byberry, Martindale, J. C. History of 26^a-856
- Bye-lanes and downs of England; with turf scenes and characters. By Sylvanus. L., 1850 20-318
- By-roads and battle-fields in Picardy. G. M. Musgrave 27^a-1210
- Bylea, J. B. Law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes, etc. P., 1837. 8^o v. 16 & 61 of 2-55
- Same. With notes by G. Sharswood. P., 1853. 8^o 2-221
- Sophisms of free-trade and popular political economy examined. 8th ed. With additions. L., 1851. 8-32
- Byram, J. H. Illustrated business directory of Philadelphia for 1856. 4^o 25-311
- Byrn, M. L. Complete practical brewer; including instructions for making Bavarian beer; also, all the small beers. Illust. Ph., 1852 6-302
- Complete practical distiller. Ph., 1860 6-303
- Byrne, A. S. Uses and advantages of compressed peat. N. Y., 1841. 22 pp. v. 4 of 1-341
- Byrne, B. M. Essay to prove the contagious character of malignant cholera; with brief instructions for its prevention and cure. 2d ed. Ph., 1855. 8^o 10-478
- Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies, 1835-47. L., 1848. 2 v. 8^o 29^a-10
- Byrne, O. American engineer, draftsman, and machinist's assistant. Ph., 1853. 4^o 6-992
- Dual arithmetic. A new art. With a complete analysis. L., 1864. 8^o 14-69
- First six books of Euclid; in which colored diagrams and symbols are used instead of letters for the greater ease of learners. L., 1847. 4^o 14-47
- Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. Ph., 1853. 8^o 6-300
- Pocket-book for railroad and civil engineers. Ph., 1864. 6-28
- Practical mechanics. L., 1867. 11-321
- Practical metal-worker's assistant; with application of the art of electro-metallurgy to manufacturing processes. Ph., 1851. 8^o 6-301
- Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España. Illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. L., 1866. 2 v. 27^a-803
- Realities of Paris life. L., 1859. 3 v. 27^a-523
- Byrom, J. Miscellaneous poems. Manchester, 1773. 2 v. 23-989
- The universal English short-hand. Manchester, 1767. 8^o 22-308
- Byron, Lord. Works; with his letters and journals, and his life, by T. Moore. N. Y., 1836. 6 v. 23-35
- Same. B., 1855. 4 v. 23-35^a
- Poetical works. B. 10 v. 23-335
- Same. With notes and memoir. Ph., 1856. 8^o 23-34
- Childe Harold's pilgrimage. A romaunt. Ed. by T. Moore. Ph., 1856. 23-559
- Don Juan. With life and original notes, by A. Cunningham. Ph., 1859. 23-766
- Sardanapalus. F's S. D. v. 13. 24-221
- Werner. F's S. D. v. 9. 24-221
- Blessington, Lady. Conversations with 30-1084
- Dallas, R. C. Recollections of (1808-14) 30-68
- Hobhouse, J. Illustrations of the 4th canto of C. H. 22-1090
- Byron, Lord. Kennedy, J. Conversations on religion with 32-120
- Millingen, J. Anecdotes of 27-3188
- Moore, T. Life of 30-66, 735
- Trelawney, E. T. Recollections of 30-1060
- Byron, J. Narrative of distresses on the coast of Patagonia, (1740-1746,) with a description of St. Jago de Chili. 2d ed. L., 1868. 8^o 26^a-12
- Bysshe, E. Art of English poetry: containing rules for making verses; a dictionary of rhymes, and a collection of the most natural, agreeable, and sublime thoughts that are to be found in the best English poets. L., 1703. 22-615
- Byzantine and Greek empires. G. Finlay 27-3126
- Byzantium. See Turkey.
- C., A. O. See Into the light 18-1573
- C., E. M. See Catlow, M. E.
- Caballero, Fernan. [Pseud.] See Bohl de Arron.
- Cabanis, P. J. G. Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme. 8me ed. P., 1815. 2 v. 8^o 34-4929
- Cabanon et chalet. A. Dumas 34-3244
- Cabecillas et guerrilleros. G. Ferry 34-4517
- Cabell, J. L. Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind. N. Y., 1859. 29^a-173
- Cabin and parlor (under title of Courtenay Hall). J. T. Randolph 18-576
- Cabin book. C. Sealsfield 18-2783
- Cabin boy's stories. J. A. Maitland 18-2027
- Cabinet des fées. G. Gérard 34-5039
- Cabinet lawyer. [Eng.] 2-143
- Cabinet minister. Mrs. C. Gore 18-1212
- Cabinet of foreign voyages and travels. v. 1, for 1825. L. 29^a-128
- Cabinet of natural history and American rural sports. v. 1-2. Ph., 1830-32. 4^o 9-1235
- Cabinet of poetry, containing the best entire pieces to be found in the works of the British poets. L., 1808. 6 v. 23-688
- Caboche, Ch. Joinville 34-4631
- Cabool. See Cabul.
- Cabot, J. E. Narrative of a tour to Lake Superior with Prof. Agassiz. B., 1850. 8^o 26^a-205
- Cabot, S. Life of. C. Hayward, Jr. (S. A. B. 9) 30-497
- Memoir of. With a review of the history of maritime discovery. Ph., 1831. 8^o 30-70
- Cabul. Eyre, V. History of military operations at 28^a-224 and 28^a-432
- Burnes, A. Journey to Cabool 28^a-45
- Elphinstone, M. Account of the kingdom of Caubul, and its dependencies 28^a-94
- Cacique, la. H. Rivière 34-3638
- Caddell, C. M. History of the missions in Japan and Paraguay. N. Y. 32-1748
- Cadell, W. A. A journey in Carniola, Italy, and France in 1717, 8. E., 1820. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-830
- Cadet de Colobrières. Mme. C. Reybaud 34-3642
- Cadet de famille. A. de Lavergne 34-4636
- F. Soulié 34-3766
- Cadet life at West Point 18-541
- Cadix, de Paris à. A. Dumas 34-3264
- Cadwalader pamphlets. See Smith, H. W. Nuts for future historians 26^a-593
- Caedmon. The fall of man; or, paradise lost. Translated in verse from the Anglo-Saxon. By W. H. F. Bosanquet. L., 1860 23-623
- Cæsar, Augustus. Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes 27-2143
- Blackwell, T. Court of 27-2147
- Cæsar, C. J. Commentarii cum supplemento. A. Hirtii et al. Recog. Fr. Oehler. Lips., 1858 34-349
- Commentaries. Trans. by W. Duncan. N. Y., 1833. 29^a-10
- Abbott, J. History of 30-613
- Lamartine, A. de. Fin de la vie de 34-4546
- Lewin, T. Invasion of Britain by Cæsar 27-720
- Napoléon III. Histoire de Jules Cæsar 34-4734, 5467, 9

- Cæsar, C. J. Napoleon III. History of 27^a-2391, 2
 — Surtees, S. F. Did he cross the channel? 27^a-2476
 — Williams, J. Life of 30-801
 Cæsar Borgia. Jane Robinson 18-542
 Cæsars, the. Champagny, F. de. Les Cæsars 34-4427
 — De Quincey, T. 27^a-2200
 Caffaro. See Defence of the drama 24-190
 Caffraria. Kay, S. Researches 28^a-70
 Cagnotte, la. Labiche et Delacour 34-5386
 Caillié, R. Travels through Central Africa to Tim-
 buctoo, and across the great desert to Mo-
 rocco, 1824-1828. L., 1830. 2 v. 8^o 28^a-499
 Caines, G. An enquiry into the law merchant of
 the United States. N. Y., 1802. 8^o 2-21
 Caird, A. Mc. Mary Stuart: her guilt or innocence.
 E., 1866. 8^o 30-1776
 Caird, James. Prairie farming in America; with
 notes on Canada and the U. S. N. Y., 1859
 4-98
 Caird, John. Religion in common life. Ph., 1856.
 8^o 32-1518
 — Sermons. N. Y., 1858 32-1151
 Cairnes, J. E. Character and logical method of
 political economy. L., 1857 3-40
 — The slave power. L., 1862. 8^o 26^a-481
 Cairngorm mountains. J. H. Burton 27^a-817
 Cairns, J. False Christs and the true; or, the gos-
 pel history maintained in answer to Strauss
 and Renan: a sermon. 4th ed. E., 1864.
 8^o 32-2499
 — Memoir of John Brown, D. D. E., 1860
 30-1250
 — Romanism and rationalism as opposed to pure
 Christianity. L., 1866 32-2341
 Cairns, J. T. Recruit; a compilation of exercises
 and movements of infantry, light infantry,
 and riflemen. N. Y., 1858 6-576
 Cairo. Journal from Grand C. to Mount Sinai and
 back again 28^a-68
 — Poole, S. Letters from C. 28^a-77
 Cairon, Stellwag von C. See Stellwag von.
 Caithness. Prehistoric remains. Laing and Huxley
 27^a-1840
 Cakes and ale. D. Jerrold 18-1672
 Cakes and ale at Woodbine. R. B. Coffin 18-4035
 Calais. Calton, R. B. Annals and legends 27^a-1626
 Calais, chronicle of. Camden soc. pub. v. 35 27^a-195
 Calamy, E. The nonconformist's memorial; an ac-
 count of the ministers who were ejected or
 silenced after the restoration; abridged and
 corrected; with further particulars by S.
 Palmer, and an introduction containing a
 history of the times and grounds of non-con-
 formity. L., 1775. 2 v. 8^o 30-1623
 Calavar. R. M. Bird 18-332
 Calcographiana. J. Caulfield 5-316
 Calcott. See Calcott.
 Calcraft, J. W. Bride of Lammermoor. F's S. D.
 v. 23 24-221
 — Defence of the stage. Dub., 1839. 8^o 24-174
 Calculating machines. Babbage, C. Passages from
 the life of a philosopher 30-1543
 — Nystrom, J. W. Description of 6-380
 Calculus. Bouchariat, J. L. Calcul différentiel et
 c. int. 34-4788
 — Church, A. E. Diff. and int. c., and c. of varia-
 tions 14-30
 — Courtenay, E. H. Diff. and int. c., and c. of
 variations 14-59
 — Cox, H. Integral—rudimentary 14-205
 — De Morgan, A. Differential and integral 14-164
 — Gregory, D. F. Examples—diff. and int. 14-178
 — Haddon, J. Examples—diff. 14-112
 — Hann, J. Examples—int. 14-158
 — Lacroix, F. S. Calcul différentiel et c. int.
 34-4790
 — Loomis, E. Elements, diff. and int. 14-45
 — Peirce, B. Differential and integral 14-86
 Calculus. Spare, J. Differential 14-163
 — Todhunter, J. Calculus of variations 14-28
 — Young, J. R. Differential c. 14-56
 — — Integral c. 14-57
 — See Differential equations.
 Calcutta. Dunne, J. H. From C. to Pekin 28^a-875
 — Johnson, G. W. Three years in C. 28^a-8
 Calcutta directory. Almanac for 1818 and C. d. 17-2
 Calcutta review. v. 1-24. Calcutta, 1844-55 17-497
 Calder, F. Memoirs of Simon Episcopius. L., 1838.
 8^o 30-1315
 Calderon de la Barca, P. de. Teatro escogido.
 [Tesoro del teatro Esp., arreg. por E. de Ochoa.
 v. 8] 34-2
 — L'Héracius Espagnol ou la comédie fameuse.
 Trad. par Voltaire v. 9 of 34-3897
 — Trench, R. C. Life; with specimens of his plays
 30-909
 — See Ulrici, H. 24-47
 Calderon, the courtier. E. L. Bulwer 18-483
 Caldwell, C. Autobiography. Ph., 1855. 8^o 30-817
 — Thoughts on physical education. B., 1834
 10-508
 Caldwell, H. Art of doing our best, as seen in the
 lives and stories of some thorough workers.
 L., n. d. 30-1265
 Caleb Field. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2373
 Caleb in the country. J. Abbott 18-21
 Caleb in town. J. Abbott 18-22
 Caleb Williams. W. Godwin 18-1188
 Calef, R. Wonders of the invisible world; or, Sa-
 lem witchcraft. B., n. d. 26^a-597
 — More wonders of the invisible world. Roxb.,
 1866 32-1974
 Calendar of the church 32-1007
 Calendar of nature 11-305
 Calhill, J. Answer to J. Martial's treatise of the
 cross. Ed. for the Parker society by R.
 Gibbings. Camb., 1846. 8^o 32-1215
 Calhoun, J. C. Works. Ed. by R. K. Cralle.
 Charleston and N. Y., 1851-6. 6 v. 8^o 26^a-950
 — Disquisition on government, and a discourse on
 the constitution and government of the U. S.
 Ed. by R. K. Cralle. Columbia, 1851. 8^o
 2-578
 — Jenkins, J. S. Life of 30-670
 — Thomas, J. P. Carolina tribute to 30-1871
 Calico printing. Bancroft, E. Philosophy of per-
 manent colors 8-1
 — O'Neill, C. Chemistry of 6-382
 — — Dictionary of 6-384
 — Practical treatise on 6-401
 Calicots, les. P. Avenel 34-5398
 California. Bartlett, J. R. Explorations with U.
 S. and Mexican boundary commission 26^a-270
 — Borthwick, J. D. Three years in C. 26^a-360
 — Browne, J. R. Sketches of adventure 26^a-501
 — Bryant, E. What I saw in C. Journal 26^a-7, 8
 — Buffum, E. G. Six months in the gold mines
 26^a-208
 — Capron, E. S. History, etc. 26^a-318
 — Cassin, J. Birds of C. 9-1214
 — Chappe d'Auteroche. Voyage to 26^a-672
 — Colton, G. W. Map 25-162
 — Colton, W. Three years in C. 26^a-204
 — Cutts, J. M. Conquest of—1846, 7 26^a-882
 — Dunbar, E. E. Discovery of gold 26^a-914
 — Fremont and Emory: Reports 26^a-15
 — Golden dreams and leaden realities 26^a-255
 — Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and C. 26^a-316
 — Hittel, J. S. Resources of C. 26^a-432
 — Hutchings, J. M. Scenes of wonder 26^a-585
 — Letts, J. M. California illustrated 26^a-244
 — McIlvaine, J. W. Scenery and adventure in
 26^a-601
 — Marryatt, F. Mountains and mole hills 26^a-283
 — Norman, L. Youth's history 26^a-962
 — Palmer, J. W. The new and the old 26^a-159
 — Parkman, F., jr. C. and Oregon trail 26^a-99

- California. Public instruction. First biennial report, 1864. 5 13-44
- Revere, J. W. Tour 26^a-107
- Robinson, A. Life in C. 26^a-71
- Schaeffer, L. M. Sketches 26^a-654
- Soule, F. Annals of San Francisco 26^a-328
- State register 26^a-676
- Taylor, B. Eldorado 26^a-206
- Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and C.—1848 26^a-127
- Tyson, P. T. Geology and industrial resources of 9-308
- Whitney, J. D. Geological survey 9-1209, 10
- Wilkes, C. C. and Oregon 26^a-158
- Willard, E. History of 26^a-249
- Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings 26^a-223
- Caliste, C. P. Colardeau 34-4446
- Calisthenics. See Gymnastica.
- Calixtus, G. Dowding, W. C. Life and correspondence of 30-1490
- Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons for a graduated course of development. N. Y., 1861 13-45
- and W. T. Adams. Universal speaker. B., 1861 33-533
- Call to the unconverted. R. Baxter 32-1389
- Calkins, W. Sketch of the life of M. W. Baldwin 30-2360
- Callan, J. F. Military laws of the United States relating to the army and to bounty lands and pensions; with a synopsis of the military legislation of congress during the revolutionary war. Ph., 1863. 8° 2-183
- Calcott, J. W. Grammar of music. 5th ed. L., n. d. 5-1030
- Calcott, M. Essays towards the history of painting. L., 1836 5-469
- Histoire de France du petit Louis. Londres, 1866 34-5401
- Little Arthur's history of England. L., 1859 27^a-188
- Short history of Spain. L., 1828. 2 v. 27^a-2009
- Calcott, W. H. See Rossini, G. Semiramide 5-886
- Called to account. A. Thomas [Mrs. Pender Cudlip] 18-3915
- Callender, J. Historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island 26^a-581
- Callery and Yvan. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents. Trans., with a supplementary chapter, by John Oxenford. L., 1853 28^a-108
- Callicot, T. C. Hand-book of universal geography; a gazetteer of the world. N. Y., 1853. 8° 25-67
- Calmet, A. Great dictionary of the holy bible, historical, critical, geographical and etymological; with "fragments illustrating scripture," "scripture illustrated," and "sacred geography," by E. Wells. Charlestown, 1812-17. 5 v. 4° 32-2021
- The phantom world; history and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c.; with preface and notes by H. Christmas. Ph., 1850 32-1134
- Caloric: its agencies in nature. S. L. Metcalfe 11-513
- See Heat.
- Calpe, A. The two fathers 18-544
- Calsabigi, R. de. Dissertazione sulla poesie drammatiche di Metastasio v. 15 of 34-2523
- Calton, R. B. Annals and legends of Calais; with sketches of émigré notabilities and memoir of Lady Hamilton. L., 1852 27^a-1626
- Calvary; a tragedy. L. Osborn 24-219
- Calvert, F. Law respecting parties to suits in equity. Ph., 1837 v. 17 of 2-55
- Calvert, G. Universal restoration; a poem. L., 1861. 2 v. 23-923
- Calvert, G. H. Arnold and André; an historical drama. B., 1864 24-118
- Calvert, G. H. First years in Europe. B., 1866 27^a-833
- The gentleman. B., 1863 33-426
- Introduction to social science. N. Y., 1856 2-579
- Scenes and thoughts in Europe. B., 1863 27^a-269
- Same. 2d series. N. Y., 1853 27^a-269^a
- Calvert, J. See Williams, T. 29^a-181
- Calvert, L. G. W. Burnap. Life of. (S. A. B. 19) 30-497
- Calvin, J. Commentary on the first book of Moses called Genesis. Trans. by J. King. E., 1847-50. 2 v. 8° 32-1235
- Commentary on the four last books of Moses in the form of a homily. Trans. by C. W. Bingham. E., 1852-55. 4 v. 8° 32-1236
- Commentary on Joshua. Trans. by H. Beveridge. Tholuck's dissertation, and opinions and testimony as to the value of Calvin's writings. E., 1854. 8° 32-1237
- Commentary on Psalms. Trans. by J. Anderson. E., 1845-49. 5 v. 8° 32-1238
- Commentary on Isaiah. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1850-53. 4 v. 8° 32-1239
- Commentary on Jeremiah and the Lamentations. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1850-55. 5 v. 8° 32-1240
- Commentary on the first twenty chapters of Ezekiel. Trans. by T. Myers. E., 1849-50. 2 v. 8° 32-1241
- Commentary on Daniel. Trans. by T. Myers. E., 1852, 3. 2 v. 8° 32-1242
- Commentary on the twelve minor prophets. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1846-49. 5 v. 8° 32-1243
- Commentary on the harmony of the evangelists Matthew, Mark, and Luke. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1845, 46. 3 v. 8° 32-1244
- Commentary on the gospel of John. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1847. 2 v. 8° 32-1245
- Commentary on the acts of the apostles. Trans. by H. Beveridge. E., 1844. 2 v. 8° 32-1246
- Commentary on the epistle to the Romans. Trans. by H. Beveridge. E., 1844. 8° 32-1247
- Same. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1849. 8° 32-1248
- Commentary on the epistles to the Corinthians. Trans. by J. Pringle. E., 1848. 2 v. 8° 32-1249
- Commentary on the epistles Galatians and Ephesians. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1854. 8° 32-1250
- Commentary on the epistles to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. Trans. by J. Pringle. E., 1851. 8° 32-1251
- Commentary on the epistles to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Trans. by W. Pringle. E., 1856. 8° 32-1252
- Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. Trans. by J. Owen. E., 1853. 8° 32-1253
- Commentary on the catholic epistles. E., 1855. 8° 32-1254
- Institutes of the Christian religion. A new translation by H. Beveridge. E., 1845. 3 v. 8° 32-1233
- Institutio Christianæ religionis. Genev., 1585 34-374
- Letters compiled from the original manuscripts and edited with historical notes by J. Bonnet, and trans. by D. Constable. E., 1855-7. 2 v. 8° 30-1643
- Tracts relating to the reformation; with life by T. Beza. Trans. by H. Beveridge. E., 1844-51. 3 v. 8° 32-1234
- Audin, J. M. V. Life of 32-1746
- Blackburn, W. M. College days of 30-1875
- — Young C. in Paris 30-1876
- Bungener, F. Calvin, sa vie, son œuvre, et ses écrits 34-5232
- — Life, labors, and writings of 30-1863
- Dyer, T. H. Life of 30-609
- Henry, P. Life and times of 30-674

- Calvin, J. Scott, J. C. And the Swiss reformation 32-1556
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Calvin as an interpreter of the holy scriptures 82-1883, 1287
 - Tweedie, W. K. Calvin and Servetus 82-1542
 - Waterman, E. Memoirs of the life and writings of 80-72
 - Life of, for young persons. L., [1864] 80-1552
- Calvinism. Scott, T. Remarks on Tomline's refutation v. 6-7 of 82-189
- Camaroons mountains. Burton, R. F. Exploration in 28^b-429
- Cambist. Kelly, P. Universal c. 1-504
- Tate, W. Modern cambist 1-114
- Cambodia. Mouhot, H. Travels in 28^b-442
- Cambray, Archbp. of. See Fenelon.
- Cambrian Plutarch. J. H. Parry 80-409
- Cambridge, W. G. Mechanic's bride 18-543
- Cambridge (Eng.) See Cambridge university.
- Cambridge essays; contributed by members of the university. L., 1855-8. 4 v. 8°. 33-383
- Cambridge lectures. D. Livingstone 28^b-268
- Cambridge prize poems; being a collection of the English poems which have obtained the chancellor's gold medal in the university of Cambridge. n. ed. L., 1847 23-36
- Cambridge (U. S.) Harris, W. T. Epitaphs from the old burying-ground in 26^a-809
- See Harvard college.
- Cambridge university. Bristed, C. A. Five years in 13-39
- Cooper, C. H., and T. Athenæ cantabrigienses 80-1707
 - Dyer, G. Privileges of 13-62
 - Everett, W. Lectures on 13-82
 - Hartshorne, C. H. Book rarities 21-203
 - Report of her majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into state, discipline, studies, and revenues. L., 1852. 1^o 13-501
 - Sketches from Cambridge. By a Don 13-208
 - Student's guide to 13-217
 - Whewell, W. On a liberal education 13-238
 - Worsley, T. Drift of Cambridge work 82-1788
- Camden, W. Britannia; or, a chorographical description of Great Britain and Ireland, with the adjacent islands. 2d ed. L. 2 v. 8°. 27^b-1219
- Remaines, concerning Britaine, but especially England, and the inhabitants thereof. Third impression. L., 1623 27^a-190
- Camden society. [Publications of early historical and literary remains.] L., 1838-65. 91 v. 4^o 27^a-195
- [N. B. A descriptive catalogue of the first eighty volumes follows No. 80.]
- (1) Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England, and the final recovery of his kingdomes from Henry IV., 1471. Ed. by J. Bruce.
 - (2) Kinge Johan. A play. By John Bale. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
 - (3) Alliterative poem on the deposition of king Richard II., Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem. London. Ed. by T. Wright.
 - (4) Plumpton correspondence. A series of letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward 4th, Richard 3rd, Henry 7th, and Henry 8th. Ed. by T. Stapleton.
 - (5) Anecdotes and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature, derived from MS. sources. Ed. by W. J. Thomas.
 - (6) The political songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward 2nd. Ed. and trans. by T. Wright.
 - (7) Annals of the first four years of the reign of Elizabeth, by Sir J. Hayward. Ed. by J. Bruce.
 - (8) Ecclesiastical documents; viz., 1. A brief history of the bishoprick of Somerset to the year 1174. 2. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. Ed. by the Rev. J. Hunter.
 - (9) Speculi Britannicæ pars: an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, by J. Norden, 1594. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
 - (10) A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of Edward 4th, by J. Warkworth. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
 - (11) Kemp's nine daies wonder; performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. Ed. by A. Dyce.
 - (12) Egerton papers; public and private documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
 - (13) Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii S. Edmundi. Ed. by J. G. Rokewode.

Camden society—continued.

- (14) Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641-90. Ed. by T. C. Croker.
- (15) The chronicle of William de Rishanger of the barons' wars; the miracles of Simon de Montfort. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
- (16) The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. Ed. by J. Wright.
- (17) The second book of the travels of Nicander Nuclius. Ed., with English trans., by J. A. Cramer.
- (18) Three early English metrical romances. With an introduction and glossary. Ed. by J. Robson.
- (19) The private diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library of manuscripts. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
- (20) An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe. Ed. by J. H. Todd.
- (21) Rutland papers. Original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Ed. by W. Jerdan.
- (22) The diary of Dr. T. Cartwright, bishop of Chester, Aug., 1686—Oct., 1687.
- (23) Original letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
- (24) A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324. Ed. by T. Wright.
- (25, 54, 59) Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auctore fratre Galfrido grammatico dicto. Recensuit A. Way. 3 vols.
- (26) Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. Ed. by T. Wright.
- (27) Correspondence of R. Dudley, earl of Leycester, during his government of the low countries, 1585, 86. Ed. by J. Bruce.
- (28) Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III., jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. Ed. by G. J. Aungler.
- (29) Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history, comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [See, also, vol. 36.]
- (30) The Thornton romances. The early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
- (31) Verney papers. Notes of proceedings in the long parliament. Printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the house by Sir R. Verney. Ed. by J. Bruce.
- (32) The autobiography of Sir J. Bramston.
- (33) Letters from James, earl of Perth, lord chancellor of Scotland, etc., to his sister, the countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. Ed. by W. Jerdan.
- (34) De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica majorum et viccomitum Londoniarum (1178-1274.) Cur. T. Stapleton.
- (35) The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to 1540. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
- (36) Polydore Vergil's English history. Vol. 1, containing the first eight books, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [See, also, vol. 29.]
- (37) A relation, or rather true account of the island of England cir. 1500. Trans. from the Italian, with notes, by C. A. Sneyd.
- (38) Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham; with an historical introduction. Ed. by W. Atthill.
- (39, 55, 61, 73, 87) Camden miscellany, vols. 1-5.
- (40) A commentary of the services and charges of William, Lord Grey, of Wilton, by his son; with a memoir of the author. Ed. by Sir P. de Malpas Grey Egerton.
- (41) Diary of Walter Yonge, esq., written at Honiton and Axminster (1604-28.) Ed. by G. Roberts.
- (42) The diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London (1550-63.) Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
- (43) Visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of W. Camden, Clarenceux king of arms by his deputy, N. C., Lancaster herald, 1613. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
- (44) The obituary of Richard Smyth, secondary of the poultry compter, London; being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life (1627-74.) Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
- (45) Certaine considerations upon the government of England, by Sir R. Twysden. Ed. by J. M. Kemble.
- (46) Letters of queen Elizabeth and king James VI. of Scotland. Ed. by J. Bruce.
- (47) Chronicon Petroburgense. Cur. T. Stapleton.
- (48) The chronicle of queen Jane, and of two years of queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T. Wyatt. Written by a resident in the tower of London. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
- (49) Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the archdeacon of Sudbury. Ed. by S. Tymms.
- (50) Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. Ed. by T. Wright.
- (51) The pygmyage of Sir R. Guyllforde to the holy land, 1506. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
- (52) Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II., March 30, 1679—Dec. 23, 1685. Ed. by J. Y. Akermann.
- (53) Chronicle of the grey friars of London. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
- (54) [See 25.]
- (55) [See 39.]
- (56) Letters and papers of the Verney family to the end of 1639. Ed. by J. Bruce.
- (57) Ancren Riwle; a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Ed. and trans. from a semi-Saxon MS. of the 13th century by J. Morton.

Camden society—continued.

- (56) Letters of the Lady B. Harley, wife of Sir R. Harley. Ed. by T. T. Lewis.
- (59 and 62) A roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, 1280-90; abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. Ed. by Rev. J. Webb.
- (60) Grants, etc., from the crown during the reign of Edward V., from the original docket-book MS., and two speeches for opening parliament, by J. Russell, bishop of Lincoln. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
- (61) [See 39.]
- (62) [See 59.]
- (63) Charles I. in 1646. Letters of Charles I. to Henrietta Maria. Ed. by J. Bruce.
- (64) An English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before 1471; with an appendix containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II. and the parliament of Bury St. Edmund's, 26th Henry VI., and "Eulogium." Ed. by Rev. J. S. Davies.
- (65) The knights hospitallers in England: being the report of prior Philip de Thame to the grand master for 1338. Ed. by L. B. Larking, with hist. intro. by J. M. Kemble.
- (66) Diary of John Rous, incumbent of Sauton Downham, Suffolk, from 1625-42. Ed. by M. A. E. Green.
- (67) (84) Trevelyan papers prior to 1558. Part II, 1446-1643. Ed. by J. P. Collier.
- (68) Journal of Rowland Davies, from March 8, 1688-89, to Sep. 29, 1690. Ed. by R. Caulfield.
- (69) The doomsday of St. Paul's of the year 1223. Ed. by W. H. Hale.
- (70) Liber famelicus of Sir J. Whitelocke, a judge in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Ed. by J. Bruce.
- (71) Saville correspondence. Letters to and from H. Saville. Ed. by W. D. Cooper.
- (72) The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Demmartin. By Philippe de Reimes, a trouvère of the thirteenth century. Ed. from the unique MS. in the imperial library in Paris, by M. Le Roux de Lincy.
- (73) [See 39.]
- (74) Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war, kept by R. Symonds. Ed. by C. E. Long.
- (75) Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton. With an appendix of documents relating to his connection with the Powell family. Ed. by W. D. Hamilton.
- (76) Letters of George, Lord Carew, to Sir T. Roe, ambassador to the court of the great mogul, 1615-17. Ed. by J. Maclean.
- (77) Narratives of the days of the reformation, chiefly from the manuscripts of John Foxe, the martyrologist. With two contemporary biographies of Cranmer. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
- (78) Correspondence of James VI. of Scotland with Sir R. Cecil and others in England during the reign of Elizabeth; with an appendix containing papers illustrative of transactions between king James and Robert, earl of Essex. Ed. by J. Bruce.
- (79) Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Elizabeth. Ed. by S. Williams.
- (80) Proceedings principally in the county of Kent in connection with the parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion. Ed. by L. B. Larking. With preface by J. Bruce.
- (81) Parliamentary debates in 1610. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner.
- (82) Lists of foreign protestants and aliens resident in England, 1618-58. Ed. by W. C. Cooper.
- (83) Wills from doctors' commons, 1495-1695. Ed. by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce.
- (84) [See 67.]
- (85) Life of Marmaduke Rawdon, of York. Ed. by R. Davies.
- (86) Letters of queen Margaret of Anjou and bishop Becketon and others, in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. Ed. by C. Monro.
- (87) [See 39.]
- (88) Letters of Sir R. Cecil to Sir G. Carew. Ed. by J. Maclean.
- (89) [See 25.]
- (90) Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years' war. Ed. by S. R. Gardiner.
- (91) Registrum—sive liber prioratus beate Marie Wigorniensis; with introduction, notes, and illustrations by W. H. Hale.
- Camel hunt, the. C. H. Fabens . . . 29^a-311
- Camelia lady, the. A. Dumas, jr. . . 18-950
- Camels. Marsh, G. P. Organization, habits, and uses . . . 9-585
- Report of the secretary of war communicating information respecting the purchase of camels for the purposes of military transportation. Wash., 1857. 8° . . . 4-191
- Camera and pencil. M. A. Root . . . 6-949
- Cameron, C. A. Chemistry of agriculture. Dub., 1857 . . . 4-172
- Cameron, Jane, (female convict,) memoirs of. By a prison matron. L., 1864. 2 v. . . 2-955
- Cameron, John. Our tropical possessions in Maylayan India; their peoples, products, commerce, and government. L., 1865. 8° 28^a-468
- Cameron, Mrs. Farmer's daughter . . . 18-546
- Cameron hall . . . 18-3779
- Cameron pride. Miss M. J. Holmes . . . 18-1459
- Camilla. Mad. D'Arblay . . . 18-518
- Camille. Mme de Gasparin . . . 84-5010
- See Camelia lady.
- Camocens, L. de. Poems trans. from the Portuguese; with remarks on his life and writings by Lord Strangford. Ph., 1805 . . . 23-38
- Camocens, L. de. Lusliad; an epic poem; trans. from the Portuguese by W. J. Mickle. L., 1798. 2 v. 8° . . . 23-164
- (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-37
- Adamson, J. Life and writings of . . . 30-1864
- Camors. O. Feuillet . . . 18-4076
- Camp, G. S. Democracy. N. Y., 1841 . . . 2-584
- Camp, H. W. Trumbull, H. C. Life of . . . 30-1670
- Camp, M. du. See Du Camp.
- Camp and barrack-room; or, the British army as it is. L., 1846 . . . 29^a-219
- Camp and march. H. D. Grafton . . . 6-610
- Camp des bourgeois. M. Dumanoir . . . 34-3190
- Camp, march and battle-field. A. M. Stewart 26^a-508
- Camp-fire and cotton-field. T. W. Knox 26^a-736
- Camp-fires of Napoleon. H. C. Watson 27^a-1953
- Camp-fires of the revolution. H. C. Watson 26^a-271
- Campagnes glorieuses du règne de Napoleon III. Cochinchine. P., 1863 . . . 34-4874
- Campagnoli, B. New and progressive method on the mechanism of violin playing. B., n. d. 4° . . . 5-1158
- Campaign in France. J. W. von Göthe 27^a-1731
- Campaign in the Netherlands in 1815. W. Mudford 27^a-4026
- Campaign in Russia. E. La Baume . . . 27^a-1768
- Campaign of the Turks in Asia. C. Duncan 28^a-510
- Campaigns of the British army at Washington, New Orleans, etc. G. R. Gleig . . . 26^a-715
- Campaigns of Hannibal. P. L. Macdougall 29^a-117
- Campaigns of a non-combatant. G. A. Townsend 26^a-774
- Campaigns. See Battles and names of particular campaigns and wars.
- Campan, Mme. De l'éducation; suivi des conseils aux jeunes filles; essais de morale et d'un théâtre pour les jeunes personnes. Barrière, ed. P., 1832. 4 v. . . . 34-5005
- Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . v. 10 of 84-3519
- Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette; with recollections, sketches, and anecdotes, illustrative of the reigns of Louis XIV, Louis XV, and Louis XVI. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° 30-19
- Same, under the title: Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. From the 8d L. ed. Ph., 1850. 2 v. . . . 30-626
- Campaner thal. J. P. F. Richter . . . 33-904
- Campardon, E. Le tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4916
- Campbell, Alexander. Journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain; containing remarks on Scottish landscape, interspersed with anecdotes and biographical sketches. L., 1802. 2 v. 4° . . . 27^a-1207
- Campbell, Rev. Alexander. Memoirs of Elder Thomas Campbell; with a brief memoir of Mrs. Jane Campbell. Cin., 1861 . . . 30-1481
- Richardson, R. Memoirs of . . . 30-2376
- See Owen, R.
- Campbell, C. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. Ph., 1860. 8° 26^a-358
- Campbell, Donald. Treatise on the language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans. E., 1862. 8° . . . 22-899
- Campbell, Donald. [Pseud.] See Carpenter, S. C.
- Campbell, G. India as it may be; an outline of a proposed government and policy. L., 1853. 8° . . . 28^a-246
- Modern India: a sketch of the system of civil government; with some account of the natives and native institutions. L., 1852. 8° 28^a-242

- Campbell, George, D. D. Lectures on ecclesiastical history; with life of the author, by G. S. Keith. L., 1800. 2 v. 82-1738
— Philosophy of rhetoric. N. Y., 1844 22-621
- Campbell, Hugh. The love letters of Mary Queen of Scots to James, Earl of Bothwell; with her love sonnets and marriage contract. L., 1824. 8° 30-2332
- Campbell, James. Excursions, adventures, and field-sports in Ceylon; its commercial and military importance. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 28-393
- Campbell, Jane. Campbell, A. Brief memoir of 30-1481
- Campbell, Jane C. Money-maker; and other tales. 18-548
- Campbell, John. [Bookseller of Philadelphia.] Negro-mania; an examination of the falsely-assumed equality of races. Ph., 1851. 8° 29-224
- Campbell, John, D. D. Conquest of England; letters to the prince consort on popery, Puseyism, neology, infidelity, and the aggressive policy of the church of Rome. L., 1861 32-1409
— John Angell James; a review of his history, character, eloquence, and literary labors. L., 1860 30-1306
— Popery, ancient and modern; with warnings and counsels to the people of England. L., 1865 32-1677
- Campbell, John. (Feringhee Bacha.) Lost among the Affghans; being the adventures of John Campbell, related by himself to H. O. Fry. L., 1862 28-419
- Campbell, John, LL. D. Lives of the British admirals, and naval history of Great Britain; condensed. L., n. d. 30-1150
— A political survey of Britain. L., 1784. 2 v. 4° 25-307
- Campbell, John, Ld. Lives of the chief justices of England. Ph., 1851-7. 8 v. 8° 30-666
— Lives of the lord chancellors of England till the reign of George IV. Ph., 1847, 8. 7 v. 8° 30-73
— Shakspeare's legal acquirements considered. L., 1859. 8° 24-85
- Campbell, Gen. John. Personal narrative of thirteen years service among the wild tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice. L., 1864. 8° 28-430
- Campbell, Rev. John. Travels in South Africa; undertaken at the request of the missionary society. And., 1816. 8° 28-50
- Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire, natural engines, tool-marks and chips; with sketches taken at home and abroad. E., 1865. 2 v. 8° 9-993
— Popular tales of the West Highlands orally collected; with a translation. 4 v. 18-549
- Campbell, J. L. A manual of scientific and practical agriculture. Ph., 1859. 4-104
- Campbell, J. W. History of Virginia till 1781; with biographical sketches of the most distinguished characters. Ph., 1813. 26-35
- Campbell, Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of Gen. William Hull; prepared from his manuscripts; with the history of the campaign of 1812, and surrender of the post of Detroit, by his grandson J. F. Clarke. N. Y., 1848. 8° 80-1088
- Campbell, St. G. T. Statement and brief on behalf of complainant in case of Sanford and Anspach vs. Catawissa r. r. co. 1854. 8° 2-231
- Campbell, T. Life of Mrs. Siddons. N. Y., 1834 80-490
— (Ed.) Frederick the great and his times; with an introduction. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30-180
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1844. 2 v. 30-868
— Same. 2d series. Ph., 1843. 2 v. 30-182
— Letters from the South; written during a journey to Algiers. Ph., 1836. 28-116
- Campbell, T. Poetical works. Ph., 1847. 8° 23-173
— Same. Ed. by E. Sargeant. B., 1854 23-360
— Specimens of the British poets; with notices, and an essay on English poetry. L., 1819. 7 v. 23-911
— Redding, C. Literary reminiscences and memoirs of 30-940
- Campbell, T. Memoirs by A. Campbell 30-1481
- Campbell, Walter. My Indian Journal. E., 1864. 8° 28-444
— The old forest ranger; or, wild sports in India. 2d ed. L., 1845. 8° 20-319
- Campbell, Wm. W. Annals of Tryon county; or, the border warfare of New York during the revolution. N. Y., 1831. 8° 26-33
— Same. N. Y., 1849 26-34
— Historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd 18-554
— Life and writings of DeWitt Clinton. N. Y., 1849. 8° 30-95
- Campbell's foreign monthly magazine. v. 1 and 2 in 1. Ph., 1842. 8° 17-25
- Campe, J. H. Columbus; or, the discovery of America, as related by a father to his children. L., 1828 26-558
- Camper, P. See Dowie, J.
- Camperdown; or, news from our neighborhood; being sketches by the author of "Our neighborhood" 18-557
- Campin, F. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering; comprising metallurgy, moulding, casting, forging, tools, workshop machinery, mechanical manipulation, manufacture of the steam-engine, and the analysis of iron and iron ores. Ph., 1864. 8° 6-478
- Camping. See Encamping.
- Campkin, J. Edwin May's philosophy. L., 1864 11-236
- Can wrong be right. Mrs. S. C. Hall 18-1337
- Can you forgive her. A. Trollope 18-3298
- Canada. Bonnycastle and Alexander. Canada as it was, is, and may be. 26-717
— Bouchette, J. Topographie; remarques; relations avec les états-unis 34-741
— Charlevoix, P. de. Description of 26-16
— Chesshyre, H. T. N. C. in 1864 26-527
— Christie, R. Lower C. 26-919
— Day, S. P. English America 26-516
— Duncan, J. N. Travels in 1818-9 26-639
— Fidler, J. Observations on 26-523
— Garneau, F. X. History of 26-678
— Geikie, J. C. Life in the woods 26-505
— Gourlay, R. General introduction to statistical account of U. C. 26-598
— — Statistical account 26-597
— Hall, F. Travels 26-46
— Head, F. B. Emigrant 26-564
— Henry, A. Travels and adventures 26-48
— Hogan, J. S. Prize essay 26-313
— Holly, O. L. Picturesque tourist and guide through C. 26-49
— Jameson, A. Winter studies and summer rambles 26-57
— King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in 9-686
— Kohl, J. G. Travels in C. 26-405
— La Rochefoucault's travels, 1795-7 26-1005
— Logan, W. E. Report on geology. 9-351
— Macgregor, J. Our brothers and cousins 26-355
— Martin, R. W. Upper and Lower C. 26-600
— Michelant, H. et A. Ramé. Voyage de Cartier. Documents inédits sur le C. 34-3389, 3543
— Moodie, S. Life in the clearings 26-371
— — Roughing it in the bush 26-235, 6
— Picken, A. Canada for colonists and capitalists 26-660
— Russell, W. H. Defences, condition, and resources 26-538
— Silliman, B. Tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819 26-119

- Canada. Shaw, J. Ramble through . . . 26^b-635
 — Smith, M. View of . . . 32-239
 — Strickland's twenty-seven years in C. West . . . 26^b-367
 — Stuart, C. Emigrant's guide to Upper C. . . 26^b-155
 — Talbot, E. A. Five years residence . . . 26^b-579
 — Trail, C. P. Backwoods of C. . . 26^b-253
 — Tremenhoe, H. S. Notes on public subjects . . . 26^b-454
 — Warburton, E. Conquest of C. . . 26^a-261
 — Weld, J., jr. Travels in, 1795-7 . . . 26^b-641
 — See Great Britain—colonies; New Brunswick; New Foundland; Nova Scotia; Saguenay river.
 Canadian Crusoes. C. P. Traill . . . 18-3267
 Canadian naturalist. P. H. Gosse . . . 9-1036
 Canadians. Morgan, H. J. Sketches of . . . 30-1688
 Canals. Chesapeake and Delaware canal co. Reports, tolls and towage, 1864 . . . 1-u. p.
 — Davis, C. H. Inter-oceanic c. . . 26^b-557
 — Frisi, P. Essay on . . . 6-852
 — New York. Annual report of state engineer and surveyor, for the year 1862. Alb., 1863. 8^o . . . 6-81
 — Pillet-Will, le c'te. Depense et produit des canaux et de chemins de fer . . . 34-4739
 — Schuylkill navigation company report . . . 1-u. p.
 — Strickland, W. Reports to Pennsylvania society for internal improvement . . . 6-1023
 — Tanner, H. S. C. and railroads in the U. S. . . 25-40
 Canals vs. railroads. Knight, J. Report and documents . . . 6-406
 Candamo, F. B. de. Por su rey y por su dama. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
 Candler, J. Brief notices of Hayti: with its condition, resources, and prospects. L., 1842 . . . 26^b-669
 Candles. Faraday, M. Chemical history of . . . 8-51
 — Kurten, P. Manufacture of . . . 6-500
 — Morfit, C. Chemistry applied to manufacture of . . . 8-18
 Candlish, R. S. Life in a risen Saviour. Ph., 1858 . . . 32-764
 — Scripture characters. L., 1857 . . . 32-690
 Cañizares, J. de. El Dómine Lucas; El picarillo en España. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
 Canler (ancien chef du service de sureté). Mémoires. P., n. d. . . 34-5227
 Canne de jonc. A. de Vigny . . . 34-4570
 Canning, G. Select speeches; with a biographical sketch, and extracts from his writings; ed. by R. Walsh. Ph., 1841. 8^o . . . 33-636
 — Bell, R. Life of . . . 80-75
 — Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters . . . 30-2336
 — Rede, N. N. Memoirs of life of. 2 v. . . 30-74
 — Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and his times . . . 30-1281
 — — Political life of . . . 30-1200
 Cannon, C. J. Dramas. N. Y., 1857 . . . 24-198
 Cannon, J. S. Lectures on pastoral theology. N. Y., 1853. 8^o . . . 32-1355
 Canoe and the saddle. T. Winthrop . . . 26^b-428
 Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. G. W. Featherstonhaugh . . . 26^b-348
 Canon Muratorianus. S. P. Tregelles . . . 32-2106
 Canova, A. Memes, J. S. Memoirs of . . . 30-76
 — Missirini, M. Della vita di C. . . 34-2508
 Cantabs. Sketches of; by John Smith of Smith Hall . . . 18-2908
 Cantara. Nash and Bristow . . . 5-1053
 Cantatas. Baker, B. F. Burning ship . . . 5-956
 — Bennett, W. S. May queen . . . 5-955
 — Bree, J. B. von. Saint Cecilia's day . . . 5-959
 — Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. The hymn of praise . . . 5-821
 Cantata. A. Werner . . . 5-1058, 9
 Canterbury. Solner, W. Antiquities of . . . 27-4013
 — Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of . . . 32-1048
 Canterbury tales. G. Chaucer . . . 23-470
 Canterbury tales. H. and S. Lee . . . 18-1834, 5
 Canton. Ljungstedt, A. Description of . . . 28-21
 — See China.
 Canvassing. Miss Martin . . . 18-276
 Cap sheaf, a fresh bundle. G. C. Hill . . . 18-1434
 Capacelli, A. Novelle morali. See Soave, F.
 — La tarantola . . . 34-2517
 — — — — — . . . 34-2518
 Capadose, A. Recollections of my visit to Spain and its prisons in 1863. Trans. from the German. L., n. d. . . 27^b-785
 Cape Cod. H. D. Thoreau . . . 26^b-518
 Cape of Good Hope. Notes on . . . 28^a-51
 Capefigue, B. H. R. Gabrielle d' Estrées, et la politique de Henri IV. P., 1859 . . . 34-5402
 — La ligue et Henri IV. 3me ed. P., 1843 . . . 34-5404
 — La reforme et la ligue. 3me ed. P., 1843 . . . 34-5403
 Capel, C. E. Victorian enigmas, a series of acrostics, enigmatically propounded. L., 1861 . . . 20-161
 Capel, Arthur, Lord. Lewis, T. Life of. v. 1 & 2 of . . . 30-1464
 Capell Brooke. See Brooke, A. de Capell.
 Capelle, Marie. See Lafarge . . . 34-3454
 Capendu, E. Le Chevalier du Poulailleur. N. Y. 8^o . . . 34-4705
 — Les Colonnes d'Hercule. P., n. d. . . 34-3110
 — Le mat de fortune. 8^o . . . 34-4911
 — See Barrière, T. . . . 34-5327
 — See Montépin, X. de . . . 34-4387
 Capgrave, J. Book of the illustrious Henries; trans. from the Latin by F. C. Hingeston. L., 1858. 8^o . . . 30-2020
 Capitaine Curebourse. P. A. de Ponson du Terrail . . . 34-4330
 Capitaine fracasse, le. T. Gautier . . . 34-5292
 Capitaine Paul, le. A. Dumas . . . 34-3203, 4954
 Capitaine Richard, le. A. Dumas . . . 34-3207
 Capital and labor; an address . . . 3-199
 Capital punishment. Lord Hobart . . . 2-u. p.
 — See Punishment.
 Cappell, Marie. See Lafarge.
 Capper, B. P. Topographical dictionary of the united kingdom. L., 1808. 2 v. 8^o . . . 25-90
 Capper, C. Port and trade of London, historical, statistical, local, and general. L., 1862. 8^o . . . 1-165
 Capper, J. The three presidencies of India; a history of the rise and progress of the British Indian possessions. L., 1853. 8^o . . . 28-109
 Capps, Edward. National debt financially considered. L., 1859 . . . 1-132
 Capron, B. Holden, F. A. Genealogy of descendants of . . . 26^b-680
 Capron, E. S. History of California; comprising also a full description of its climate, surface, soil, rivers, towns, beasts, birds, fishes, state of its society, agriculture, commerce, mines, and mining; with a journal of a voyage to San Francisco and back. B., 1854 . . . 26^b-318
 Capron de Dole, F. Blues and carmines of indigo; a practical treatise on the fabrication of every commercial product derived from indigo. Ph., 1863 . . . 6-316
 Captain Blake. W. H. Maxwell . . . 18-2136
 Captain Brand. H. A. Wise . . . 18-3565
 Captain Canot; or, twenty years of an African slaver. B. Mayer . . . 28^b-198
 Captain Clutterbuck's champagne . . . 18-560
 Captain Dangerous. G. A. Sala . . . 18-2718
 Captain Geo. Carleton. D. De Foe . . . 18-329
 Captain Hall in America; by an American. Ph., 1830. 8^o . . . 30-385
 Captain Singleton. D. De Foe . . . 18-826
 Captains of the old world. H. W. Herbert . . . 29-63
 Captive in Patagonia. B. F. Bourne . . . 26^b-538
 Captive orphan. S. H. Tyng . . . 32-847
 Captives of Abb's valley. Moore . . . 18-562

- Captivity in Japan. W. Golownin . . . 28^b-491
 Captivity and adventures in France and Flanders.
 E. Boys . . . 27^a-639
 Captivity of two Russian princesses. Verderevsky
 . . . 28^b-332
 Caracciolo, H. (of the princes of Forino, ex-Bene-
 dictine nun) Memoirs.—Mysteries of the Nea-
 politan cloister. From the Italian. L., 1864
 . . . 32-1647
 Caractères. La Bruyère . . . 34-3453
 Carafas of Maddaloni. A. de Reumont . . . 27^a-2445
 Caravan journey. J. P. Ferrier . . . 28^b-236
 Card-drawer. G. Griffin . . . 18-3680
 Card-making. Manuel du cartonier et du cartier
 . . . 34-4094
 Cardan, G. Morley, H. Life of . . . 30-1057
 Cardell, W. S. The boy of principle, the man of
 honor; or, the story of Jack Halyard . . . 18-563
 Cardinal Pole. W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-126
 Cardozo, J. N. Notes on political economy. Char-
 leston, 1826. 8^o . . . 3-45
 Cards. One thousand tricks with c. . . 20-204
 — Taylor, S. History of playing c. . . 20-206
 — See Games and names of particular games.
 Cardwell, E. Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks
 and Romans. Oxf., 1832. 8^o . . . 27^a-3087
 Carême de ma tante, la. A. Ricard . . . 34-4320
 Carew, G. Lord. Letters, 1615-17. Camden soc.
 pub. v. 76 . . . 27^a-195
 Carew, P. Hooker, J. Life and times of . . . 30-1235
 Carew, T. (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-69
 Carey, A. Full and true statement of the examina-
 tion and ordination of. N. Y., 1843. 8^o
 . . . 32-1428
 Carey, C. B. Narration of the late war in New
 Zealand. L., 1863 . . . 29^a-149
 Carey, H. Dramatic works. L., 1743. 4^o . . . 24-159
 — Chrononhotontologos. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The contrivances. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 Carey, H. C. Essay on the rates of wages; with
 an examination of the causes of the differences
 in the condition of the laboring population
 throughout the world. Ph., 1835. 8^o . . . 3-48
 — The French and American tariffs compared, in
 a series of letters addressed to M. Chevalier.
 Ph., 1861. 8^o . . . 3-55
 — Harmony of interests, agricultural, manufactur-
 ing, and commercial. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856.
 8^o . . . 3-50
 — Letters on international copyright. 2d ed.
 N. Y., 1868. 8^o . . . 22-956
 — Letters to S. Colfax on the paper question. Ph.,
 1864. 8^o . . . 3-55
 — Miscellaneous works. Ph., 1865. 8^o . . . 3-54
 — Past, present, and future. Ph., 1848. 8^o . . . 3-51
 — Principles of political economy. Pts. 1, 3, 4.
 Ph., 1837. 8^o . . . 3-49
 — Principles of social science. Ph., 1858. 3 v.
 8^o . . . 3-52
 — Reconstruction; industrial, financial, and politi-
 cal. Letters to the Hon. H. Wilson. Ph.,
 1867 . . . 3-55
 — The slave question. [Extract from "The
 plough, the loom, and anvil."] 1849. pph.
 8^o . . . 2-990
 — Slave trade, domestic and foreign. Why it ex-
 ists, and how it may be extinguished. Ph.,
 1856 . . . 2-588
 Carey, J. Practical English prosody and versifica-
 tion. L., 1816 . . . 22-616
 Carey, M. Addresses of the Phila. society for the
 promotion of national industry. Ph., 1819
 8^o . . . 3-57
 — Autobiographical sketches, containing a view of
 the rise and progress of the American system.
 Ph., 1829 . . . 30-1685
 — Essays on political economy; or, the most cer-
 tain means of promoting the wealth, power,
 resources, and happiness of nations. Ph.,
 1822. 8^o . . . 3-58
 Carey, M. Examination of the pretensions of
 New England to commercial pre-eminence,
 with a view of the causes of the suspension
 of cash payments at the banks. Ph., 1814
 . . . 1-17
 — Letters to the directors of the banks of Philadel-
 phia. Ph., 1816 . . . 1-271
 — Pamphlets, containing extracts from the Olive
 Branch, the Crisis; an appeal to the good
 sense of the nation; thoughts on penitenti-
 aries; spirit of Jacksonism, etc. Ph., 1827-35.
 8^o . . . 3-59
 — Pamphlet, containing parts of the Olive
 Branch, account of the malignant fever, etc.,
 Ph., (about 1793-1826.) 8^o . . . 3-64
 — Philosophy of common sense. Practical rules
 for the promotion of domestic happiness. Ph.,
 1838 . . . 33-443
 — Short account of the malignant fever lately
 prevalent in Philadelphia. 4th ed. Ph., 1794.
 8^o . . . 10-21
 Carey, M. L. M. Four months in a dahabée; or,
 a narrative of a winter's cruise on the Nile.
 L., 1863. 8^o . . . 28^a-525
 Carey, W. Marshman, J. C. Life and times of
 . . . 30-1124
 Carey. See Cary.
 Caricature moderne, hist. de la. J. Fleury . . . 34-4054
 Carl and Jocko. Jac. Abbott . . . v. 10 of 18-15
 Carl Werner. W. G. Simms . . . 18-2857
 Carlen, E. F. Un an de mariage. Tr. de Suedois
 par O. Squarr. P., B., et L., 1854 . . . 34-4018
 — Bride of Omberg . . . 18-575
 — The brother's bet . . . 18-4033
 — La Demoiselle de la Mansarde. Tr. de Suedois,
 par M^{lle} Willy Wohl-Fann. Brux., 1855. 2 v.
 . . . 34-4193
 — Deux jeunes femmes; ou un an de mariage.
 Trad., M^{lle} M. Souvestre. P., 1866 . . . 34-4018^a
 — The guardian. 8 v. . . . 18-582
 — Home in the valley . . . 18-577
 — Ivar and the lover's stratagem . . . 18-578
 — Ein launenhaftes weib; roman. Aus dem
 Schwedischen. Stutt., 1856. 2 v. . . . 34-578
 — One year; a tale of wedlock . . . 18-580
 — Six semaines. Tr. de Suedois par Aug. Couvreur.
 B. & L., 1855 . . . 34-4192
 Carleton. [Pseud.] See Coffin, C. C.
 Carleton, Capt. Geo. See De Foe, D.
 Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba. Fifty draw-
 ings on wood. Leaves from the sketch-book
 of a traveller during the winter of 1864, 5.
 N. Y., 1865 . . . 5-385
 Carleton, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista, with the
 operations of the "army of occupation" for
 one month. N. Y., 1848 . . . 26^a-36
 Carleton, J. W. See Sturges . . . 20-206
 Carleton, W. Evil eye . . . 18-586
 — Fardarougha, the miser . . . 18-1053
 — Phil Purcel, and other tales of Ireland . . . 18-2651
 — Squanders of Castle Squander . . . 18-589
 — Tales and stories of the Irish peasantry . . . 18-587
 — Willy Reilly . . . 18-588
 Carlier, A. Histoire du peuple Américain et ses
 rapports avec les Indiens. P., 1864. 2 v. 8^o
 . . . 34-4577
 — Le mariage aux états-unis. P., 1860 . . . 34-3958
 — Marriage in the United States. Trans. by B. J.
 Jeffries. B., 1867 . . . 26^a-618
 Carlisle, G. W. F. Howard, earl of. [L'd Mor-
 peth.] Diary in Turkish and Greek waters.
 B., 1855 . . . 27^a-374
 — Two lectures on the poetry of Pope, and on his
 own travels in America. Leeds, 1850 . . . 26^a-292
 — Same. N. Y., 1851 . . . 26^a-293
 Carlisle. Jefferson, S. History and antiquities of;
 with an account of the gentlemen's seats in
 the vicinity . . . 27^a-201
 Carlist war. Farr, T. Rambling reminiscences
 . . . 27^a-2023

- Carlist war. Henningsen, C. F. Campaign with Zumalacarrégui . . . 27-2100
- Carlo Broschi. E. Scribe . . . 34-3732
- Carlyle, A. Autobiography; containing memorials of the man and events of his times. E., 1860 . . . 30-1841
- Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. B., 1838. 4 v. . . . 33-183
- Same. B., 1860. 4 v. . . . 33-184
- French revolution. B., 1838. 3 v. in 2 . . . 27-1628
- Same. Leip., 1851. 3 v. . . . 27-1629
- German romance . . . 18-595
- History of Friedrich II of Prussia, called Frederick the great. 2d ed. L., 1858-65. 6 v. 8° . . . 30-1089
- Same. N. Y., 1858-66. 6 v. . . . 30-1090
- Latter-day pamphlets. B., 1850 . . . 2-590
- Life of Friedrich Schiller; comprehending an examination of his works. B., 1833 . . . 30-474
- Same. N. Y., 1846 . . . 30-898
- Life of John Sterling. B., 1851 . . . 30-675
- Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches; with elucidations. L., 1857. 3 v. . . . 30-118
- Same. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-118°
- On the choice of books. Inaugural address; with memoir. L., 1866 . . . 18-47
- On heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history. N. Y., 1841 . . . 33-177
- Past and present. B., 1843 . . . 2-591
- Same; with "Chartism." N. Y., 1862 . . . 2-591*
- Sartor resartus. N. Y., 1862 . . . 33-180
- Translations from the German . . . 18-584
- See Alexander, P. P. . . . 15-283
- Carlyon's year. By the author of "Lost Sir Masingberd." 8° . . . 18-4031
- Carmichael, W. M. The early Christian fathers; or, memorials of nine distinguished teachers, including their testimony to the three-fold ministry of the church. N. Y., 1844 . . . 32-1461
- Carmina Yalensia. F. V. D. Garretson . . . 5-968
- Carnarvon, H. J. G. H., Earl of. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon, and notes on their religion. L., 1860 . . . 28-362
- Carne, J. Lives of eminent missionaries. L., 1835. 3 v. . . . 32-461
- Recollections of travels in the east. A continuation of the Letters from the east. L., 1830 . . . 28-48
- Carné, L. de. La chute du grand empire . . . 84-4660
- Carnes, J. A. Journal of a voyage from Boston to the west coast of Africa; with a full description of the manner of trading with the natives on the coast. B., 1852 . . . 28-171
- Carniola. Cadell, W. A. Journey in . . . 27-880
- Carnival de mon père. A. Ricard . . . 84-4820
- Carnot, M. See Douglas, H.
- Carolana. See Cox, Daniel . . . v. 2 of 26-79
- Carolina tribute to Calhoun. J. P. Thomas . . . 30-1871
- Carolinas. Lee, H. Campaign of 1781 in . . . 26-125
- See North Carolina; South Carolina.
- Caroline, queen of George II. of England. Thompson, A. T. Court and times of . . . 30-1091
- Caroline, queen of George III. of England. See Thompson, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon . . . 30-1894
- Caroline, queen of George IV. of England. See Impartial historical narrative . . . 27-4050
- See also Bury's diary . . . 27-173 to 5
- Caroline Matilda of Denmark. Smyth, Mrs. G. Historical memoir of . . . 30-2824
- Wrexall, C. F. S. Life and times of . . . 30-1787
- Caroline. J. Abbott . . . 18-7
- Caroline Mordaunt. Mrs. Sherwood v. 13 of 18-2837
- Caroline Perthés. Ch. Monnard . . . 84-8545
- Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the white house with Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., 1866 . . . 30-1882
- Carpenter, J. E. Songs and ballads. L., 1844 . . . 23-780
- Carpenter, L. See Shepherd, W., et al.
- Carpenter, M. Our convicts and their treatment. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-592
- Reformatory schools for children of the dangerous classes, and for juvenile offenders. L., 1851 . . . 18-48
- Six months in India. L., 1868. 2 v. . . . 28-568
- Carpenter, S. C. Journey over land to India, partly by a route never gone before by any European. By Donald Campbell. Ph., 1807. 8° . . . 28-49
- Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson; with a view of the progress of French influence in America. N. Y., 1809. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-265
- Select American speeches, forensic and parliamentary. Ph., 1815. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-613
- Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. L., 1844 . . . 11-14
- The microscope, and its revelations. L., 1856 . . . 11-99
- Principles of comparative physiology. From 4th Lond. ed. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 9-918
- Principles of human physiology. 3d Am. from last Lond. ed., with notes and additions by M. Clymer. Ph., 1847. 8° . . . 10-22
- Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiene, and forensic medicine, from last London ed. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 10-22*
- Animal physiology. L., 1851 . . . 9-727
- Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. B., 1861 . . . 10-521
- Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Ed. by E. Lankester. L., 1858 . . . 9-18
- Zoology; a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom, and of the chief forms of fossil remains. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 9-525
- Carpenter, W. H. Regicide's daughter . . . 18-594
- and T. S. Arthur. Lippincott's cabinet histories. Ph., 1857-60. 12 v. Viz.: . . .
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Connecticut, C. and A. | 26-614 |
| Georgia, A. and C. | 26-619 |
| Illinois, C. and A. | 26-623 |
| Kentucky, A. and C. | 26-621 |
| Massachusetts, C. | 26-613 |
| New Jersey, C. and A. | 26-616 |
| New York, C. and A. | 26-615 |
| Ohio, C. and A. | 26-622 |
| Pennsylvania, C. and A. | 26-617 |
| Tennessee, C. | 26-620 |
| Vermont, C. and A. | 26-612 |
| Virginia, A. and C. | 26-618 |
- Carpenter, W. W. Travels and adventures in Mexico. N. Y., 1851 . . . 26-218
- Carpenter's hall. Reminiscences of, and extracts from the ancient minutes of the proceedings of the Carpenter's company of Philadelphia. With catalogue of library. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 26-375
- Carpentry. Biddle, O. Young carpenter's assistant . . . 5-700
- Bell, W. E. C. made easy . . . 6-13
- Browning, H. B. System of valuation . . . 6-19
- Hatfield, R. G. American house-carpenter . . . 5-34
- Our workshop. A guide to the amateur . . . 6-68
- See Architecture; Building.
- Carpmael, W. Law of patents familiarly explained. 4th ed. L., 1846. 8° . . . 2-312
- Carr, J. The stranger in Ireland; or, a tour in the southern and western parts of that country, in 1805. 3d ed. N. Y., 1807 . . . 27-438
- Tour through Holland, along the banks of the Rhine, to the south of Germany, in 1806. Ph., 1807. 8° . . . 27-38
- Carr of Carryon. H. Aidé . . . 18-85
- Carra, M. Histoire de la Moldavie et de la Valachie. (Éd. augmentée par M. de Baur.) Neuchâtel, 1781 . . . 34-4474
- Carraud, Mme Z. Contes et Historiettes à l'usage des jeunes enfants. 4me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-5073
- Maurice, ou le travail. P., 1853 . . . 34-5075

- Carrel, N. A. History of the counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of popery, under Charles II and James II. L., 1846 27-206
- Carrera, D. Pietro. Treatise on the game of chess; trans., with notes and remarks, by W. Lewis. L., 1822 20-8
- Carrie Emerson. Mrs. C. A. Hayden 18-1881
- Carrie Hamilton. Mrs. M. A. Denison 18-835
- Carrington, C. E. Inquiry into the law relative to public assemblies of the people. 2d ed. L., 1819. 8° 27-1253
- Carroll, B. R. Historical collections of South Carolina; embracing pamphlets and other documents relating to the history of that state, to 1776. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 8° 26-427
- Carry's confession. F. W. Robinson 18-590
- Carson, C. Burdett, C. Life of 30-1417
- Carson, Jos. Synopsis of lectures on materia medica and pharmacy. Ph., 1863. 8° 10-369
- Carstares. See M'Cormick, J. 27-773
- Carstens, Henry W. Trifolium. B., 1855 33-508
- Cartaphilus. D. Hoffman. Chronicles of 18-3702
- Carte, T. Collection of original letters and papers concerning the affairs of England, from 1641 to 1660. Found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers. L., 1739. 2 v. 8° 27-208
- Carter, E. Pennington, M. Memoirs of 30-77
- Carter, N. H. Letters from Europe, comprising the journal of a tour through Ireland, England, Scotland, France, Italy, and Switzerland, in 1825-7. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 8° 27-364
- Carter, R. A summer cruise on the coast of New England. B., 1864 26-498
- Carter, R. B. On the influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system. L., 1855 10-414
- On the pathology and treatment of hysteria. L., 1853 10-392
- Carthage. Davis, N. Carthage and her remains 28-363
- Ruined cities 28-396
- Farr, E. History of 28-215
- Heeren, A. H. L. Researches 28-68
- Cartier, J. Michelant, H., et A. Ramé. Voyage au Canada, etc. 34-3539 and 3543
- Cartonnier, manuel du. M. Lebrun 34-4094
- Cartwright, E. Life, writings, and mechanical inventions of. L., 1843 30-1810
- Cartwright, P. Autobiography. Ed. by W. P. Strickland. N. Y., n. d. 30-1279
- Cartwright, T. Diary. Camden soc. pub. v. 22 27-195
- See Whitgift, J.
- Cartwright, W. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-72
- Carus, J. V. See Engelmann, W.
- Carus, W. Memoir of the Rev. C. Simeon, with a selection from his writings; abridged by J. S. Stone. N. Y., 1855 30-834
- Caruthers, E. W. Interesting revolutionary incidents and sketches of character, chiefly in the old north state. Ph., 1854, 5. 2 v. 26-317
- Caruthers, R. Life of A. Pope, including extracts from his correspondence. 2d ed. L., 1857 30-1009
- Carvalho, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure in the far west, with Fremont's last expedition. N. Y., 1857 26-311
- Carver, J. Sketches of New England. N. Y., 1842 26-14
- Carving. Bemrose, W. Manual of wood c. 5-210
- Carwithen, I. B. S. View of the Brahminical religion, in its confirmation of the truth of the sacred history, and in its influence on the moral character. L., 1810. 8° 32-1649
- Cary, A. The bishop's son 18-572
- Clovernook; or, recollections of our neighborhood in the west 18-567
- Clovernook children 18-568
- Hagar, a story of to-day 18-569
- Cary, A. A lover's diary. B., 1868 23-970
- Lyra, and other poems. N. Y., 1854 23-318
- Married, not mated 18-570
- Pictures of country life 18-571
- Cary, Henry. Law of partnership. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 5 of 2-55
- Cary, Rev. Henry. Memoir of the Rev. H. F. Cary; with his literary journal and letters. L., 1847. 2 v. 30-78
- Memorials of the great civil war in England, from 1646 to 1652. Edited from original letters in the Bodleian library. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 27-210
- Cary, H. F. The early French poets, a series of notices and translations; with a sketch of the history of French poetry by H. Cary. L., 1846 22-954
- Lives of English poets. L., 1846 30-2377
- Memoir by H. Cary 30-78
- See Dante.
- Cary, J. Discourse on trade, and other matters relative to it. Essay towards settling a national credit; considerations on the linen manufacture in Ireland. L., 1745. 8° 1-227
- Cary, Lott. Gurley, R. R. Sketch of 30-1395
- Cary, Lucius. See Falkland.
- Cary, P. Poems and parodies. B., 1854 23-368
- Poems of faith, hope, and love. N. Y., 1866 23-976
- Cary, T. G. Memoir of T. H. Perkins; with extracts from his diaries and letters. B., 1856. 8° 30-1320
- Cas de M. Guérin, le. E. About 34-5235
- Cas de rupture, un. A. Dumas, jr. 34-4341
- Casa Guidi windows. Mrs. E. B. Browning 23-299
- Casalis, E. Basutos; or, twenty-three years in south Africa. L., 1861. 8° 28-403
- Casanova de Seignalt, J. Mémoires. P., 1843. v. 1 and 2 34-3921
- Casaux, C. Thoughts on the mechanism of societies. Trans. from the French by P. MacMahon. L., 1786. 8° 2-594
- Case, W. Revolutionary memorials. N. Y., 1852 23-312
- Casé de l'oncle Tom, le. H. B. Stowe 34-4171
- Case of the Seneca Indians in the state of New York. Printed for Society of Friends. Ph., 1840. 8° 26-503
- Casey, S. Infantry tactics. N. Y., 1862. 3 v. 6-578
- Cashmere. Ireland, J. B. Wall street to C. 29-158
- Knight, W. H. Diary of pedestrian in C. 28-428
- Casket of Sunday-school melodies. A. Hull 5-1078
- Casper, J. L. Hand-book of the practice of forensic medicine. v. 1. Trans. from 3d ed. by G. W. Balfour. L., 1861. 8° 10-700
- Casper. Miss A. B. Warner 18-3449
- Caspian sea. Hommaire de Hell, X. Travels in the steppes of 28-56
- Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the C. 28-538
- Casquet of literary gems. A. Whitelaw 33-591
- Casa, L. France; its king, court, and government. L., 1840. 8° 27-28
- Biography; including a voice from a friend 18-3652
- Casagnac. See Granier de C.
- Casse-noisette, histoire d'une. A. Dumas 34-3257
- Casseday, D. B. The Hortons; or, American life at home 18-603
- Cassell's lessons in Greek; including a grammar of the language, in easy and progressive lessons; with exercises by J. R. Beard. L., n. d. 22-65
- Cassell's popular natural history. L. 4 v. in 2. 8° 9-1230
- Cassels, W. R. Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency. L., 1862. 8° 1-118
- Cassini. See Chappe d'Auteroche.
- Cassique of Kiawah. W. G. Simms 18-2658
- Cassiday, L. C. See Mann, W. B. 2-138
- Cast-iron pillars. Francis, J. B. Strength of 6-50

- Cassin, John. Illustrations of the birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America; intended to contain descriptions and figures of all North American birds not given by former American authors, and a general synopsis of North American ornithology. 1853-5. Ph., 1856. 8°. 9-1214
- Castaway on the Auckland isles. T. Musgrave . . . 29b-242
- Caste. Miss Jolly . . . 18-4085
- Caste considered under its moral, social, and religious aspects. A. J. Patterson . . . 82-990
- Castellane, L.-C. P. de. Le Khamis . . . 84-4517
- Castille, H. Michelet—portrait politique . . . 84-4400
- Castle Avon. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2102
- Castle builders. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3613
- Castle Dangerous. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2757
- Castle of Ehrenstein. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1607
- Castle of indolence. J. Thomson . v. 2 of 23-435
- Castle of Otranto. H. Walpole . . . 18-3412
- Castle Rackrent. M. Edgeworth . 18-969, 975; and . v. 10 of 977
- Castle Richmond. A. Trollope . . . 18-3287
- Castle Wafer. Ellen Wood . . . 88-932; 18-3575
- Castlemon, H. C. Frank, the young naturalist . . . 18-3766
- Frank in the woods . . . 18-3768
- Frank on a gun-boat . . . 18-3767
- Frank before Vicksburg . . . 18-3769
- Frank on the lower Mississippi . . . 18-3931
- Castlereagh, Viscount, second marquis of London-derry. Memoirs and correspondence. Ed. by C. Vane. L., 1848-53. 12 v. 8°. 27-213
- Castlereagh, Viscount, [4th marquis of London-derry.] Journey to Damascus, through Egypt, Nubia, Arabia Petrea, Palestine, and Syria. L., 1847. 2 v. . . . 28-209
- Castle's heir. Ellen Wood . . . 18-3574
- Castles in the air. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18-1213
- Castriot, G. [Scanderbeg.] Moore, C. C. Life of . . . 30-636
- Castro, Guillen de. Los mal casados de Valencia. T. T. E. . . . 34-2
- Caswall, H. Martyr of the Pongas; a memoir of the Rev. H. J. Leacock. N. Y., 1857 80-966
- Catacombs. Kip, W. I. C. of Rome . . . 32-523
- Maitland, C. Church in . . . 82-851
- Catacombs of Rome. Ph., 1854 . . . 32-1651
- Catalogue of diseases distributed into natural classes. Darwin . . . 9-916
- Catalogue of North American plants, to the year 1817. T. Nuttall . . . 9-68
- Catalogues of books.
- **Public libraries.**
- Albany inst. [V. 8 of transactions] . . . 11-267
- American inst. (N. Y.) . . . 21-444, 5
- American entomological soc., 1868 . . . 21-467
- American phil. soc. . . . 21-466
- Amherst college 21-883
- Apprentices' lib. (N. Y.) . . . 21-446
- Apprentices' lib. (Phil.) . . . 21-469
- Astor library 21-448
- Athenæum of Phil. . . . 21-472
- Birmingham lib. . . . 21-390
- Boston atheneum 21-393
- British museum lib., v. 1 . . . 21-534
- — Books of reference . . . 21-428
- — Nichols, T. Handbook . . . 21-83
- — Sims, R. Handbook . . . 21-108
- Brothers in unity (Yale coll.) . . . 21-439
- Carpenters' company of Philadelphia . . . 26-375
- Congress, lib. of 21-515 to 18
- Free public lib. New Bedford . . . 21-436
- Friends, lib. of 21-475
- Linonian soc. (Yale coll.) . . . 21-441
- Loganian lib. 21-482
- Manchester free lib. Arncoats and Ardwick branch lending dept. . . . 21-488
- — Reference dept. . . . 21-482
- Maryland inst. 21-885
- **Private libraries.**
- Drummond of Hawthornden . . . 21-165
- Parr, S. 21-468
- Sussex, duke of 21-359
- Wrangham, F. English portion . . . 21-527
- **Booksellers and publishers.**
- Appleton's library manual . . . 21-132
- Bohn, H. G. Catalogue of books. (1841) . . . 21-411
- — General catalogue. Pt. 2d. . . . 21-139
- Bossange, H. Livres français, anglais, etc. . . . 21-801
- — Ma bibliothèque française . . . 21-17
- British catalogue (1837-51) . . . 21-305
- — Index (1837-57) 21-306
- English catalogue (1835-67) . . . 21-307
- Kelly, J. American catalogue (1861-6) . . . 21-206
- Low, son & co. American catalogue . . . 21-212
- Norton's literary register for 1856 . . . 21-339
- Putnam, G. P. Book-buyer's manual . . . 21-234
- Reinwald, C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française . . . 21-241
- Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana (1820-60) . . . 21-252
- Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana . . . 21-266
- Stevens, H. My English library . . . 21-113
- Trübner, N. Guide to American lit. . . . 21-279
- Celebrated collections dispersed by public auction, chiefly by Messrs. Sotheby & Co., of London, from 1788 to 1860, (some with prices,) including the Stowe collection, commencing with a list of sale catalogues from 1744 to 1818. 32 v. 8°. . . . 21-377
- See Bibliography.
- Cate, E. J. Year with the Franklins . . . 18-596
- Catechism. Becon, T. . . . 32-1201
- Calvin, J. C. of the church of Geneva . . . 32-1234
- Council of Trent. Trans. by T. A. Buckley. L., 1852 . . . 32-773
- Same. Trans. by J. Donovan. Ph., 1838 . . . 32-1930
- Heidelberg, C. New catechism . . . 32-1104
- Nowell, A. 32-1231
- Valdianian 32-1795
- Catechism of photography. L. . . . 6-828
- Cates, W. L. R. Dictionary of general biography; with a classified and chronological index of the principal names. L., 1867. 8°. . . . 80-1704
- Cathara Clyde 18-597
- Catharine. N. Adams 32-802
- Catharine Randolph 18-547
- Catharine. See Catherine.
- Cathedra Petri. T. Greenwood . . . 32-1109

- Cathedral music. S. Arnold . . . 5-873
 Cathedrals. Hand-book to the c. of England 5-194
 — Hope, A. J. B. English c. of the nineteenth century . . . 5-206
 — See Churches, and names of particular cathedrals.
 Catherine II of Russia. Correspondance avec Voltaire . . . t. 58, 34-4868
 — Memoirs of, written by herself; with a preface by A. Herzen. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1859 . . . 80-1140
 — La rage aux proverbes. Le Texier . . . 4, 34-4832
 — Daschkaw, C. W. Memoirs . . . 30-1216
 — Lamartine, A. de . . . v. 2, 34-4731
 — Masson, C. F. P. Memoires secrets sur la Russie . . . 34-3519
 — Smucker, S. M. Court and reign . . . 27-2987
 — Tooke, M. Life of . . . 30-79
 Catherine, J. Sandeau . . . 34-3719
 Catherine Blum. A. Dumas . . . 34-4071, 4515
 Catherwood, F. Views of ancient monuments in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. N. Y., 1844. f . . . 26-1008
 Catholic Crusoe, the. W. H. Anderdon . . . 26-634
 Catholic world. A monthly eclectic magazine of general literature and science. v. 1-6. N. Y., 1865-68. 8° . . . 17-149
 Catholicism. See Roman c.
 Catiline. Sallust's history of Cataline's conspiracy . . . 27-2459
 Catiline. A dramatic poem. G. Crowley . . . 23-960
 Catlin, G. The breath of life; or, mal-respiration, and its effects. (Manu-graph.) L., 1862. 8° . . . 10-788
 — Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-162
 — Last rambles amongst the Indians of the Rocky mountains and the Andes. L., 1868. 26-412
 — Life amongst the Indians. A book for youth. L., 1861 . . . 26-411
 — Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe; with his North American Indian collection. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-135
 — O-kee-pa: a religious ceremony; and other customs of the Mandans. Ph., 1867. 8° 26-675
 Catlow, A. Drops of water; their marvellous and beautiful inhabitants displayed by the microscope. L., 1851 . . . 9-526
 — Popular field botany. 3d ed. L., 1852 . . . 9-19
 — Popular garden botany. L., 1855 . . . 9-20
 — Popular greenhouse botany. L., 1857 . . . 9-21
 Catlow, A., and M. E. The children's garden 18-585
 Catlow, M. E. Popular British entomology. L., 1852 . . . 9-527
 — Popular geography of plants. By E. M. C. Ed. by C. Daubeny. L., 1855 . . . 9-22
 — Popular scripture zoology: a familiar history of the animals mentioned in the bible. L., 1852 . . . 9-528
 Cato's letters. T. Gordon . . . 2-682
 Cats, J. See Piggott, R. . . . 32-2025
 Catskill mountains, the. C. Rockwell . . . 26-630
 Cattermole, R. The book of Raphael's cartoons. L., 1845. 8° . . . 5-348
 Cattle. Allen, L. F. American c. . . . 4-308
 — Bourguignon, H. The plague . . . 4-237
 — Clater, F. Every man his own c. doctor 4-139
 — Gamgee, J. The c. plague . . . 4-229
 — Gant, F. J. Results of over-feeding . . . 4-237
 — Jennings, R. C. and their diseases . . . 4-228
 — Smart, A. Reports on c. plague . . . 4-501
 — Tongue, C. Pure breeds . . . 4-109
 — Youatt, W. Breeds, management, and diseases . . . 4-171
 — — Complete grazier . . . 4-63
 — — Stock-raiser's manual . . . 4-41
 Catton, C., jr. Thirty-six animals, drawn from nature, and engraved in aqua-tinta. Reprinted, N. H., 1825. f . . . 9-1241
 Caucasus, the. Hommaire de Hell, X. Travels in the steppes of the C. . . . 28-56
 — Ditson, G. L. Tour to . . . 28-132
 — Dumas, A. Le Caucase . . . 84-3208
 — Golovin, I. . . . 29-249
 — Haxthausen, A. von. Tribes of the C. 28-188
 — Spencer, E. Travels in . . . 28-104
 — Verderevsky. Captivity of two Russian princesses . . . 28-333
 — See Circassia.
 Caudle. Jerrold, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures . . . 18-1676
 Caughey, J. Conflicts with skepticism; or, the Christian's ally in collision with unbelief and unbelievers in the various departments of Christian labor. B., 1860 . . . 32-1452
 — Showers of blessing from clouds of mercy. Selected from his journal and other writings. B., 1857 . . . 32-728
 Caulfield, James. Calcographiana: the print-seller's chronicle and collector's guide to engraved British portraits. L., 1814. 8° . . . 5-316
 — Portraits, memoirs, and characters, from the reign of Edward III to the revolution. A new edition, completing the 12th class of Granger's history of England. L., 1813. 3 v. 8° 30-90
 Caulfield, John. A collection of the vocal music in Shakespear's plays; chiefly from the collection of W. Kitchiner. Arranged for the piano-forte by Mr. Addison. L. 2 v. Imp. 8° 5-969
 Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de, [Duke de Vicenza.] Recollections. L., 1838. 2 v. . . . 30-995
 — Napoleon and his times. [Same as the "Recollections."] Ph., 1838. 2 v. . . . 30-995
 Caunter, J. H. The oriental annual; or, scenes in India. Engravings from drawings by W. Daniell. L., 1834-9. 6 v. . . . 33-317
 — Poetry of the pentateuch. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-955
 Cause and effect. T. Brown . . . 15-201
 Causen (de St. Malo.) Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy. (1710-1803.) P. v. 1-8 en 4 . . . 34-3166
 Causeries. E. About . . . 34-5236
 Causeries. A. Dumas . . . 34-3210
 Causes gales, les. E. Colombey . . . 34-8145
 Caussidiere, M. Memoirs of. L., 1848. 2 v. 27-1634
 Caustic, C. [Pseud.] See Fessenden, T. G.
 Cavada, F. F. Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war in Richmond, 1863/4. Ph., 1864. 26-566
 Cavalcaselle, B. See Crowe, J. A.
 Cavalier. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1063
 Cavalier servant. P. de Musset . . . 34-4915
 Cavaliers of England. H. W. Herbert . . . 18-1415
 Cavaliers of fortune. J. Grant . . . 30-1098
 Cavallo, T. Elements of natural or experimental philosophy. 3d Am. ed. With notes by F. R. Brosius. Ph., 1825. 2 v. 8° . . . 11-15
 Cavalry. Baker, V. British c. . . . 6-557
 — Gerrard, K. Nolan's system for training horses . . . 6-601
 — Lippitt, F. J. Tactical use of c. . . . 6-638
 — Nolan, L. E. History and tactics . . . 6-663
 — Roemer, J. History, management, and uses . . . 6-688
 — Shakespear, H. Formation of light c. 28-349
 Cavan co. Coote, C. Statistical survey of 27-929
 Cave, L. T. The French in Africa. L., 1859. 8° . . . 28-166
 Caveller, R. See La Salle.
 Cavendish. [Pseud.] See Jones, H.
 Cavendish, G. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. L., 1852. 8° . . . 30-1217
 Cavendish, H. Wilson, G. Life of . . . 30-1850
 Cavendish, Thos. Life of . . . 30-324
 Cavendish society publications. London.
 — Bischof, S. Chemical and physical geology 8-56
 — Henry, W. C. Life and researches of J. Dalton . . . 30-1222
 — Gmelin, L. Hand-book of chemistry . . . 8-55

- Cavendish society publications. Funke, O. Atlas of physiological chemistry . . . 8-504
 — Graham, T. [ed.] Chemical reports and memoirs . . . 8-54
 — Laurent, A. Chemical method . . . 8-57
 — Wilson, G. Life of H. Cavendish . . . 30-1350
 Caverly family; or, Mrs. Linden's teachings 18-598
 Cavour, C. B. di. Dicey, E. Cavour. A memoir . . . 30-1373
 — La Rive, W. de. Le compte de Cavour 34-4084
 — — Reminiscences . . . 30-1389
 Cawnpore. Thomson, M. Story of C. . . 28-164
 — Trevelyan, G. O. . . . 28-226
 Cawnpore affair fully explained by one who was present. L., 1859 . . . 28-172
 Cawthorne, J. (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-208
 Caxton, W. Bladea, W. Life and typography . . . 21-304
 — Knight, C. Old printer and modern press . . . 80-1653
 Caxtoniana. Sir E. L. Bulwer . . . 33-448
 Caxtons. E. L. Bulwer . . . 18-478
 Cayley, E. S. European revolutions of 1848. L., 1856 . . . 27-1639
 Cayley, G. J. Bridle-roads of Spain. 2d ed. L., 1856 . . . 27-413
 Cayzer, T. S. One thousand algebraical tests, specially adapted for examinations. L., 1864 . . . 14-67
 — One thousand arithmetical tests. With answers. L., 1864 . . . 14-176
 C'est la faute du mari. Mme É. de Girardin 34-3360
 Ce qu'ou peutvoir dans une rue. L. Reybaud . . . 34-3644
 Ce qui plaît aux femmes. F. Ponsard . . . 34-3619
 Cecil, C. Memoirs of Mrs. S. Hawkes. With conversations and extracts from sermons and letters of R. Cecil. Ph., 1838. 8°. . . 30-229
 Cecil, E. Life of George Washington. Written for children. B., 1859 . . . 30-1075
 — Life of Lafayette. Written for children. B., 1860 . . . 30-1227
 Cecil, Richard. Works. N. Y., 1845. 3 v. . . 32-986
 Cecil, Sir Robt. Letters to Sir Geo. Carew. Camden soc. pub. v. 88 . . . 27-195
 — Courtenay, T. P. Life of . . . 30-108
 Cecil, W. See Burleigh, Lord.
 Cecil. [Pseud.] See Tongue, C.
 Cecil. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18-1214
 Cecil Castelmaine's gage. By Ouida . . . 18-3880
 Cecil Dreeme. T. Winthrop . . . 18-3559
 Cécile. A. Dumas . . . 34-3245
 Cecilia. Mad. D'Arblay . . . 18-519
 Cecílias, the. Anna Argyle . . . 18-3745
 Cécilie. L. Fourtol . . . 34-4141
 Cedar Christian. T. L. Cuyler . . . 32-1305
 Celebes. Vaughan, W. Surrender in the island of C. . . 28-112
 Celebrated crimes. A. Dumas . . . 18-945
 Celebrated jumping frog. Mark Twain . . . 18-3868
 Celebrated trials and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence, from the earliest records to 1825. L., 1825. 6 v. . . 2-14
 Celebration of the 90th anniversary of American independence, in Geneva, 1866. 8°. . . 26-974
 Celebration of Washington's birthday in Rome and Naples, 1866. 8°. . . 26-974
 Celestia, E. The conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi; or, Genoa in the 16th century. Trans. by D. H. Wheeler. L., 1866. 8°. . . 27-2178
 Celestial scenery. T. Dick . . . 12-3,4
 Célibataires, les. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3045
 Celerier, J. E., jr. Authenticity of the new testament. B., 1838 . . . 32-44
 Cellini, Benevenuto. Memoirs, written by himself, containing a variety of information respecting the arts, and the history of the 16th century; with the notes and observations of G. P. Carpani. Trans. by T. Roscoe. N. Y., 1845 . . . 30-81
 Cellini, Benevenuto. Same. Trans. by T. Nugent. Ph., 1812. 2 v. . . 30-82
 — Same. . . . v. 16,7 of 30-1878
 Cellular pathology. P. Virchow . . . 10-305
 Cellular separation. W. P. Foulke . . . 2-656
 Celsus, A. C. Of medicine; trans. by J. Greivé; revised by G. Fuvoye. L., 1888 . . . 10-556
 Celt, Roman, and Saxon. T. Wright . . . 27-1244
 Celtic Druids. G. Higgins . . . 27-4022
 Celtic nations. Prichard, J. E. Eastern origin of . . . 27-3520
 Celtic researches. E. Davies . . . 27-326
 Celtic. See Gaelic.
 Celui qu'on aime. A. Ricard . . . 34-4829
 Cements. Burnell, G. R. Limes, cements, etc. . . 6-26
 — Pasley, C. W. Limes, calcareous c., etc. 6-132
 Census. See Boston; District of Columbia; New York; United States.
 Cent francs du compteur, les. L. Stapleaux 34-4322
 Centeola. D. P. Thompson . . . 18-3223
 Centlivre, S. Bold stroke for a wife; comedy. B. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24-71
 — Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 2 . . . 24-107
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24-191
 — The busy-body; comedy. B. B. T. v. 20 . . . 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 2 . . . 24-107
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24-191
 — The wonder; comedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-148
 — Same. F's S. D. v. 37 . . . 24-221
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24-191
 Central America. See America, central.
 Central gold region. W. Gilpin . . . 26-400
 Central high school. Maguire, N. H. Reply to Messrs. Gerard and Vodges . . . 13 [u. p.]
 Central Pacific railroad. See Pacific railroad, central.
 Central park (N. Y.) Richards, T. A. Guide to . . . 26-569
 Central society of education; papers. v. 1-3. L., 1837-9 . . . 13-51
 Containing papers by Th. Wyse, Dr. Reid, Ch. Baker, B. Hawes, Jr., A. de Morgan, A. Allan, W. Wittich, G. R. Porter, Dr. Mower, B. F. Duppa, F. Liardes, W. S. O'Brien, G. Long, S. Wood, W. Smith, W. King, W. E. Hickson, Lady Ellis, Mrs. G. R. Porter, Mons. de Fellenberg, R. W. Rawson, T. Coates.
 Century of anecdote. J. Timbs . . . 33-1145
 Century of Birmingham life. J. A. Langford . . . 27-706
 Century of despotism. S. Horner . . . 27-2287
 Century of inventions. See Dircks, H.
 Cepeda, J. R. de. Comedia salvaje; Comedia metamorfosea. T. T. E. v. 1 . . . 34-2
 Cerebral circulation. Burrow, G. Disorders of . . . 10-474
 Ceremonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe. J. Rousset . . . 34-4969
 Cerise. G. J. W. Melville . . . 18-2188
 Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quijote de la Mancha. Leip., 1860. 2 v. . . 34-18
 — Histoire de l'admirable Don Quichotte de la Manche. P., 1859 . . . 34-5176
 — The history of the ingenious gentleman, Don Quixote of la Mancha. Trans. from the Spanish by Motteux; with notes, and an essay on the life and writings of Cervantes, by J. G. Lockhart. B., 1856. 4 v. . . 18-600
 — Exemplary novels . . . 18-601
 — Numancia; Entretenida; La guarda cuidadosa. T. T. E. v. 1 . . . 34-2
 — Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. Paris, 1841. 8°. . . 34-17
 — Chasles, V. E. P. Sa vie, son temps, son œuvre politique et littéraire . . . 34-4721

- Cervantes Saavedra M. de. Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda . . . 18-602
- Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 1 of 18-3786
- Life and writings of . . . 80-83
- Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote . . . 22-1288
- Cervantes, story of. A. B. Edwards . . . 18-3794
- César. See Cæsar.
- César Birotteau. H. de Balzac . . . 18-270
- Césarine. A. Dumas, fils . . . 34-3280
- Ceylon. Binning, B. M. Travels in . . . 28^b-257
- Campbell, J. Excursions in . . . 28^b-393
- Forbes, F. E. Eleven years in . . . 28^b-286
- Knighton, W. Forest life in . . . 28^b-217
- Percival, R. Account of . . . 28^b-921
- Sullivan, E. Visit to . . . 28^b-323
- Tennent, J. E. Account of . . . 28^a-174
- Christianity in . . . 32-731
- Natural history of . . . 9-646
- Chabot, J. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Chacun la sienne. E. Gourdon . . . 34-5326
- Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on natural theology. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-2271
- Chadwick, E. Report on interment in towns. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . 10-536
- Chadwick, H. Haney's base ball player's book of reference. N. Y., 1868 . . . 20-320
- Chadwick, W. King John of England: a history and vindication. L., 1865. 8° . . . 27^a-218
- Life and times of Daniel De Foe. L., 1859. 8° . . . 30-1184
- Chaillu. See Du Chaillu.
- Chainbearer. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-713
- Chalcographimania; or, the portrait-collector and printseller's chronicle, with infatuations of every description. By Satiricus Sculptor. L., 1814. 8° . . . 28-983
- Chalcography. J. Evelyn . . . 5-421
- See Engraving; Prints.
- Chaldea. Loftus, W. K. Travels in . . . 28^b-234
- Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies . . . 28^a-196
- Chalet d'Auteuil. J. T. de Saint-Germain . . . 34-5230
- Chalkley, T. Journal, with a collection of his works. N. Y., 1808. 8° . . . 32-241
- Challamel, Augustin. Histoire de Napoléon. Illust. par H. Bellange. 8° . . . 34-4750
- Challen, H. Publishers' uniform trade list directory. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . 21-362
- Challen, J. Frank Elliott; or, wells in the desert . . . 18-604
- Chalice, Mrs. A. E. Heroes, philosophers and courtiers of the time of Louis XVI. L., 1863. 2 v. . . . 27^a-1906
- Challis, J. Creation in plan and in progress: an essay on the first chapter of Genesis. Camb., 1861 . . . 32-1051
- Chalmers, A. General biographical dictionary: an historical and critical account of the most eminent persons in every nation. New ed. L., 1812-7. 32 v. 8° . . . 30-1696
- See British essayists.
- Chalmers, G. Life of Daniel De Foe. Oxf., 1841 . . . 30-1713
- Life of Mary Queen of Scots, drawn from the state papers. With six subsidiary memoirs. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-351
- Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies: a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain. B., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^a-40
- Chalmers, T. Works. Bridgeport, 1829. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-43
- Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Ph., 1835 . . . 15-16
- Application of Christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life. Hart., 1821 . . . 32-45
- Correspondence. Ed. by W. Hanna. N. Y., 1853 . . . 32-463

- Chalmers, T. Daily scripture readings. N. Y., 1848. 3 v. . . . 32-47
- Discourses on the Christian revelation viewed in connection with the modern astronomy. Montpelier, 1819 . . . 32-46
- Evidence and authority of the Christian revelation. Montp., 1819 . . . 32-46
- Institutes of theology. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. . . . 32-284
- Lectures on the epistle of Paul to the Romans. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 32-1341
- Political economy, in connection with the moral state and moral prospects of society. Columbus, 1833 . . . 3-72
- Prelections on Butler's analogy, Paley's evidences of Christianity, and Hill's lectures in divinity. N. Y., 1850 . . . 32-286
- Sabbath scripture readings. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. . . . 32-50
- See Angus, J. . . . 32-1906
- Chaluz de Vernevil, A. See Verués y Spinola, J. J. de.
- Chalybæus, H. M. Historical survey of speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel. Transl. by A. Tulk. L., 1854 . . . 15-169
- Chamber of commerce. See New York.
- Chamberlain, H. (Ed.) History and survey of London and Westminster to 1770. By a society of gentlemen. L., f° . . . 27^a-4002
- Chamberlain, J. Letters—reign of Elizabeth. Camden soc. pub. v. 79 . . . 27^a-195
- Chamberlain, N. H. Autobiography of a New England farm-house . . . 18-610
- Chambers, G. Speech on the judicial tenure. Chambersburg, 1838. 8° pph. . . . 2-622
- Tribute to the virtues of the Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. Chambersb'g, 1856. 8° . . . 26^a-406
- Chambers, G. F. Descriptive astronomy. Oxford, 1867. 8° . . . 12-91
- Chambers, Lieut.-colonel. Garibaldi and Italian unity. L., 1864. 8° . . . 27^a-2178
- Chambers, R. Ancient sea margins, as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. E., 1848. 8° . . . 9-216
- Biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. Glasg., 1835. 4 v. 8° . . . 30-1694
- Same, continued by T. Thomson. Glasg., 1853-5. 9 v. 8° . . . 30-1695
- (Ed.) Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar; including anecdote, biography, and history, curiosities of literature, and oddities of human life and character. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-953
- Cyclopædia of English literature. E., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-898
- Same. B., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-897
- Domestic annals of Scotland from the reformation to the revolution. E., 1858-61. 3 v. 8° . . . 27^a-1815
- History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745, 6. Ph., 1833 . . . 27^a-1817
- History of the rebellions in Scotland, under the viscount of Dundee, and the earl of Mar, in 1689 and 1715. E., 1829 . . . 27^a-1814
- History of Scotland. Revised ed. L., 1849 . . . 27^a-1816
- Select writings. E., 1847. 7 v. . . . 33-26
- [Ed.] The songs of Scotland prior to Burns. With the tunes. E., 1862 . . . 28-700
- See Wilson, J.
- Chambers, T. W. Life and character of Hon. T. Frelinghuysen. N. Y., 1863 . . . 30-1436
- The noon prayer-meeting of the North Dutch church, Fulton st., N. Y. N. Y., 1858 . . . 32-778
- Chambers, T. K. The indigestions. L., 1867. 8° . . . 10-725
- The renewal of life. Lectures chiefly clinical. From the 3d Lond. ed. Ph., 1865. 8° . . . 10-552

- Chambers, Sir Wm. Treatise on the decorative part of civil architecture. With illustrations, notes, and an examination of Grecian architecture, by J. Gwilt. L., 1825. 2 v. 8°. 5-724
- Chambers, William. History of Peeblesshire. E., 1864. 8°. 27-1818
- Things as they are in America. Ph., 1854. 26-274
- Chambers, W. and R. Edinburgh journal. New series. v. 7-20. E., 1847-54. 17-24
- Journal of popular literature, science, and arts. L., 1854-63. v. 1-20. 8°. 17-128
- Same. 4th series. v. 1-3. L., 1864. 8°. 17-127
- Educational course. Ancient history. L., 1856. 29-110
- — History and present state of the British empire. L., 1856. 27-223
- — History of Rome. L., 1855. 27-2180
- — Medieval history. L., 1855. 27-3591
- — Modern history. L., 1856. 27-3592
- — Zoology, elements of. Revised and improved by D. M. Reese. N. Y., 1849. 9-544
- Information for the people. E., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 33-25
- Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. E., 1845-7. 17 v. 33-27
- Papers for the people. E., 1850. 12 v. 33-119
- Pocket miscellany. E., 1852. 12 v. 33-329
- Pictorial history of the Russian war, 1854. E., 1856. R. 8°. 27-2881
- Repository of instructive and amusing tracts. E., 1853-54. 12 v. 33-243
- Chambers, W. (of Glenormiston.) About railways. L., 1865. 6-32
- Chambersburg. Chambers, G. Irish and Scotch settlers of Penna. 26-406
- Garrard, L. H. C. in the colony and the revolution. 26-380
- Schneck, B. S. Burning of C. 26-575
- Chambre, W. Recollections of west-end life; with sketches of society in Paris, India, &c. L., 1858. 2 v. 27-501
- Chamfort, S. R. N. Maximes, pensées, anecdotes, caractères, et dialogues. Histoire de Chamfort, par P. J. Stahl. Leip., 1857. 84-3111
- Chamier, F. Review of the French revolution of 1848. L., 1849. 2 v. 8°. 27-1643
- France and the French, from the outbreak of the revolution in 1848 to the election of Napoleon the little as first president. L., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 27-1642
- Ben Brace. The last of Nelson's Agamemnons. 18-605
- Cruise of the Midge, by Michael Scott. 18-606
- The green hand. 18-1066
- Life of a sailor. 18-607
- Tom Cringle's log. 18-608, 3650
- Chamisso, A. v. Werke. 4te Aufl., Berlin, 1856. 6 v. in 3. 34-620
- Peter Schlemihl. Trans. by J. Bowring. With plates by Geo. Cruikshank. 18-609
- Chamois hunting in Bavaria. C. Boner. 27-526
- Champagnac, J. B. J. Arthur et Theobald. Histoire morale. P., n. d. 34-5076
- Natalie. 34-5174
- Champagne country, the. R. Tomes. 27-398
- Champagny, F. J. M. T. Les Antonins. P., 1863. 3 v. 34-4428
- Les Césars. P., 1859. 3 v. 34-4427
- Champfleury. [Pseud.] See Fleury, J.
- Champigny, J. de. Memoir of the present state of Louisiana. [French, B. F. Hist. col. v. 5] 26-79
- Champlain, S. de, and his associates. F. Parkman. 26-929
- Champley, J. Health and longevity. L., 1866. 10-724
- Champlin, J. T. Text-book in intellectual philosophy. B., 1860. 15-308
- Champollion, le jeune, J. F. Égypte sous les Pharaons. P., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 34-4537
- Lettres écrites d'Égypte et de Nubie en 1828, 9. P., 1833. 8°. 34-4749
- Greppo, J. G. H. Hieroglyphic system of 23-1068
- See Salt, Henry.
- Champollion-Figeac, J. J. Égypte ancienne. P., 1840. 8°. 34-4890
- Chance. Venn, J. Logic of. 15-303
- See Probabilities.
- Chance medley of light matter. T. C. Grattan. 18-1066
- Chancel, Anson de. See Daumas, M. J. E.
- Chancellorsville, battle of. Hotchkiss, J., and W. Allan. 26-868
- See Army of the Potomac.
- Chancery. Bennet, W. H. Proceedings in the master's office. v. 37 of 2-55
- Spence, G. Equitable jurisdiction of the court of. 2-157
- Tamlyn, J. Law of evidence. v. 51 of 2-55
- See Equity.
- Chandler, E. L. This, that, and the other. 18-611
- Chandler, E. M. Poetical works and essays; with a memoir by B. Lundy. Ph., 1845. 23-44
- Chandler, J. R. Masonic discourses; containing an inaugural and valedictory address as grand master, and addresses on occasions of grand visitations. Ph., 1844. 8°. 2-599
- Oration at 4th commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland; with notice of the proceedings. Ph., 1855. 8°. 26-611
- Speech on the Collins line of American steamers, in the house of representatives. W., 1852. 8°. 1-210
- Chandler, M. G. The elements of character. 4th ed. B., 1856. 33-331
- Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials. v. 1. B., 1841. 2-15
- Chandler, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. Oxf., 1825. 2 v. 8°. 28-244
- Chandless, W. Visit to Salt lake. L., 1857. 26-365
- Chandos. By Ouida. 18-614
- Change for the American notes. 33-982 and 18-3649
- Change of air; or, the philosophy of travelling. J. Johnson. 10-63
- Change of climate. D. J. T. Francis. 10-390
- Channel islands. Ansted and Latham. 27-638
- Dally, F. F. Guide to. 27-570
- Hoskins, S. E. Charles II in the. 27-569
- Mudie, R. Description of. 27-912
- See Jersey.
- Channing, B. H. The sisters abroad; or, an Italian journey. B., 1857. 27-428
- Channing, E. T. Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. B., 1856. 22-619
- Life of Wm. Ellery. (S. A. B. 6) 30-497
- Channing, G. G. Recollections of Newport, R. I. (1793-1811.) Newp., 1868. 26-682
- Channing, W. A physician's vacation; or, a summer in Europe. B., 1856. 8°. 27-423
- Channing, W. E. Works. B., 1841. 6 v. 33-173
- Emancipation. Ph., 1841. 2-603
- The duty of the free states. 2d part. B., 1842. 2-603
- Poems. 2d series. B., 1847. 23-45
- Channing, W. H. Memoir of W. E. Channing; with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. B., 1848. 3 v. 30-34
- Memoir and writings of J. H. Perkins. B., 1851. 2 v. 30-651
- Channings. Mrs. E. Wood. 18-3576
- Chansons, choix de. 34-4005
- Chansons, contes et. C. P. de Kock. 34-4833
- Chansons et poésies. M. A. Désaugiers. 34-4466, 7
- Chansons française, fleur des. 34-4433
- Chansons (poésie et musique). P. Dupont. 34-4432
- Chansons populaires de France. P., 1865. 34-4434
- Chant des Hellènes. C'te de Légurat. 34-4141

- Chanter, C. Ferny Combes ; a ramble after ferns in the glens and valleys of Devonshire. L., 1856 9-24
 — Over the cliffs 18-612
 Chantes évangéliques. N. Y. 34-5159
 Chanticleer. C. Matthews 18-613
 Chants. Bird, G. One hundred single and double c. 5-1010
 — Gregorian, and other chants 5-1077
 — Hayter, A. U. Selection of cathedral c. 5-1014
 Chants du crépuscule. V. Hugo 34-3408
 Chants du siècle. A. Nicolas 34-4848
 Chapeau, dit Desvergers. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
 Chapeau d'un horloger. Mme. E. de Girardin 34-3361
 Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. J. G. Whittier 23-331
 Chapel of St. Mary. By the author of "The rectory of Moreland" 18-615
 Chapelle et Bachaumont. Voyage de C. et de B. 34-3386
 Chapin, A. B. Organization and order of the primitive church. N. H., 1842 32-2326
 Chapin, E. H. Characters in the gospels. N. Y., 1852 32-362
 — Extemporaneous discourses delivered in Broadway church, N. Y. N. Y., 1860 32-711
 — Humanity in the city. N. Y. 32-1460
 Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. J. T. Headley 30-1477
 Chaplin, J. Evening of life. N. Y., 1852 32-378
 Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern United States; the ferns by D. C. Eaton. N. Y., 1860. 8° 9-23
 Chapman, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus and of the thirty years' war. L., 1856. 8° 30-936
 Chapman, G. Treatise on education. 4th ed. L., 1790. 8° 13-53
 — and C. Marlowe. Hero and Leander v. 3 of 24-99
 — and J. Shirley. The ball v. 3 of 24-97
 — Chabot v. 6 of 24-97
 Chapman, G. T. See Tydings, R.
 Chapman, I. A. Sketch of the history of Wyoming; with a statistical account of the valley and adjacent country. Wilkesbarre, 1830 26-437
 Chapman, James. Travels in the interior of South Africa; comprising fifteen years' hunting and trading. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 28-585
 Chapman, John. The cotton and commerce of India considered in relation to the interests of Great Britain. L., 1851. 8° 1-286
 Chapman, John, Archdeacon. See Morgan, T.
 Chapman, John, M. D. Diarrhoea and cholera; their nature, origin, and treatment through the agency of the nervous system. 2d ed. L., 1866. 8° 10-666
 Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book. N. Y., 1858. 4° 5-599
 Chapman, L. L. Principia; or, nature's first principles. v. 1. 2d ed. Ph., 1855 11-242
 Chapone, Mrs. H. Letters on the improvement of the mind. Ph., 1786 33-857
 Chappe d'Auteroche, J. Voyage to California to observe the transit of Venus, and voyage to Newfoundland. L., 1778. 8° 26-672
 Chappel, A. See Duyckinck, E. A.
 Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time; a collection of ancient songs, ballads and dance tunes, illustrative of the national music of England; the airs harmonized by G. A. Macfarlan. L., n. d. 2 v. 4° 23-1304
 Chapsal, M. Leçons et modèles de littérature française, ou Choix de morceaux en prose et en vers. Nouv. ed. avec supplément. N. Y., 1852 34-5027
 Chaptal, J. A. Chymistry applied to agriculture. B., 1835 8-3
 Chapter on wives. Mrs. S. Ellis 18-1006
 Chapters of college romance. I. Butt 18-533
 Chapters on man. C. S. Wake 15-339
 Chapus, E. Manuel de l'homme et de la femme comme il faut. P., 1861 34-4020
 Character. Bain, A. Study of 15-186
 — Bucke, C. Book of human c. 33-9
 — Chandler, M. G. Elements of 33-331
 — Fernald, W. M. First causes of c. 10-525
 — Smiles, S. Self-help 33-790
 Character and characteristic men. E. P. Whipple 33-255
 Character of the gentleman. F. Lieber 33-216, 7
 Characteristics. Earl of Shaftesbury 15-183
 Characteristics of men of genius. L., 1846. 2 v. 30-1820
 Characters. Sir T. Overbury 33-341
 Characters and criticisms. J. Hannay 33-1297
 Charades. Curo, M. L'art de jouer charades en action 34-4223
 — Francis, J. Our charades 20-174
 — Frost, S. A. 20-180
 — Herve, T. K. Poems 23-870
 — Historical acting c. 20-175
 — Præd, W. M. Poems, v. 2 23-271
 Charcoal sketches. J. C. Neal 18-2326
 Charicles. W. A. Becker 27-3059
 Charitable uses, law of. L. Shelford. v. 37 of 2-55
 Charities of Europe. J. de Liefde 32-1726
 Charities of London in 1861. S. Low, jr. 27-748
 Charity. Binney, T. Money 32-1665
 — Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy 32-364
 — Liefde, J. de. Romance of 32-2329
 — Rathbone, W., jr. Social duties 2-1012
 — See Benevolence; Philanthropy.
 Charity of the primitive churches. S. Chastel 32-671
 Charity Helstone. Mrs. C. Brock 18-3774
 Charke, C. Autobiography. v. 7 30-1878
 Charlemagne. James, G. P. R. History of 30-624
 — Comyn, Sir R. Western empire 27-3376
 — Legends of. T. Bulfinch 18-469
 Charlemont. W. G. Simms 18-2860
 Charles I. of England. Reliquiæ sacræ Caroline; or, the works of that great monarch and glorious martyr, king Charles the I. Hague, 1650 33-911
 — Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 63 27-195
 — Abbott, J. History of 30-612
 — Aikin, L. Court of 27-14
 — Cunningham, A. Life and times of 30-1664
 — Disraeli, I. Life and reign 27-333
 — Forster, J. Arrest of the five members 27-409
 — Harris, W. Life and writings 27-523
 — Hillier, G. Attempted escapes 27-558
 — Memoirs of the reign of. Fairfax correspondence 27-384
 — Spalding, J. Troubles in Scotland 27-1378
 — Stiles, E. History of three of the judges of 30-505
 — Warwick, P. Memoirs of the reign of 30-1580
 — Williams, R. F. Court and times of 27-228
 — See Long parliament; State papers.
 Charles II of England. Abbott, J. History of 30-611
 — Carrel, A. Counter revolution 27-206
 — Clayton, J. W. Personal memoirs of 30-1109
 — Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches 27-390
 — Hamilton, A. Memoirs of Grammont 30-215, 6
 — Harris, W. Life and writings 27-523
 — Hoskins, S. E. C. in the Channel islands 27-569
 — Hughes, J. Boscobel tracts 27-585
 — Jameson, A. Beauties of the court of 30-603
 — Pepys, S. Diary 27-942
 — Sidney, H. Diary 27-1075
 Charles V of Germany. Autobiography; trans. from the Portuguese by F. Simpson. L., 1862 30-1420
 — Mignet, F. A. A. Abdication, séjour et mort au monastère 34-3540
 — — Rivalité de Ch. V et de François I 34-4662

- Charles V. of Germany. Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his ambassadors at the courts of England and France, from the original letters in the imperial family archives at Vienna; with a connecting narrative and biographical notices; ed. by W. Bradford. L., 1850. 8° 30-1087
- Murray, J. Select biography v. 1 of 30-1915
- Prescott, W. H. Later life . . . 27-2670
- Robertson, W. Reign of . . . 27-2668-70
- Stirling, W. Cloister life of . . . 30-756
- Charles IX. *Chronique du temps de.* (Roman.) P. Mérimée . . . 34-5462
- Charles XII. of Sweden. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Histoire de* . . . 34-3957 and v. 20 of 4868
- History of . . . 30-847
- Charles John of Sweden [Bernadotte.] Meredith, W. G. *Memorials of* . . . 30-36
- Philippart, J. *Memoirs and campaigns of* . . . 30-37
- Charles the bold of Burgundy. Kirk, J. F. *History of* . . . 27-1766
- Charles the great and Orlando. T. Rodd (trans.) . . . 23-843
- Charles Edward the pretender. See Stuart, C.
- Charles, Mrs. Eliz. *Chronicles of the Schönberg-cotta family; by two of themselves* . . . 18-650
- Cripple of Antioch, and other scenes . . . 18-760
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyhan . . . 18-854
- The Draytons and the Davenants. N. Y., 1866 . . . 18-3781
- The early dawn; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time. N. Y., 1867 . . . 18-3899
- Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. N. Y., 1865 . . . 32-1636
- Tales and sketches of Christian life . . . 18-3132
- The martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland . . . 18-2119
- Two vocations . . . 18-3367
- On both sides of the sea; a sequel to the Draytons and the Davenants . . . 18-3971
- Voice of Christian life in song; or, hymns and hymn-writers of many lands and ages. N. Y., 1865 . . . 32-1543
- Wanderings over bible lands and seas. N. Y., 1866 . . . 28-493
- Winifred Bertram, and the world she lived in . . . 18-3553
- The women of the gospels; the three wakings; and other poems. N. Y., 1867 . . . 23-889
- Charles and Josiah; or, friendly conversations between a churchman and a quaker. Dub., 1862 . . . 32-1043
- Charles et Marie. M'me de Souza . . . 34-4257
- Charles Auchester. E. S. Sheppard . . . 18-2826
- Charles Chesterfield. Mrs. F. Trollope . . . 18-3301
- Charles Hopewell. J. Patterson . . . 18-2451
- Charles Norwood. M. Trowbridge . . . 18-3316
- Charles O'Malley. C. Lever . . . 18-1870
- Charles Tyrrell. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1610
- Charleston. Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations against defences of C. harbor . . . 26-594
- Mercantile library association; constitution 1851; report of annual meeting of 1855.
- Wilkinson, E. *Letters during invasion of C.* . . . 26-86
- Charlesworth, M. L. *England's yeoman* . . . 18-616
- Ministering children . . . 18-617
- Ministry of life . . . 18-618
- A sequel to ministering children . . . 18-619
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. *Historical journal* [part relating to Louisiana]. [French, B. F., hist. col. v. 8] . . . 26-79
- *Journal of a voyage to North America; containing the geographical description and natural history of that country, particularly Canada; in a series of letters to the Duchess of Lesdiguières.* L., 1761. 2 v. 8° 20-16
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. *History of Paraguay; including a full and authentic account of the establishments formed there by the Jesuits.* L., 1769. 2 v. . . . 26-443
- *Letters to the Duchess of Lesdiguières; giving an account of a voyage to Canada, and travels through that country and Louisiana.* L., 1763 . . . 26-17
- Charlie Codman's cruise. H. Alger, jr. . . . 18-140
- Charlie Seymour. C. Sinclair . . . 18-2892
- Charley, W. *Flax and its products in Ireland.* L., 1862 . . . 6-306
- Charley, W. T. *Law of London cabs and omnibuses.* L., 1867 . . . 2-320
- Charlotte, princess of Wales. Huish, R. *Memoirs of* . . . 30-1966
- See Knight, Miss C.
- Charlotte, Queen. *Delany's reminiscences of* . . . 30-1346
- Charlotte Ackermann. O. Müller . . . 34-596
- Charlotte Temple. Mrs. Rowson . . . 18-3726
- Charmed sea, the. H. Martineau . . . 18-3855
- Charms and counter-charms. M. J. M'Intosh . . . 18-1972
- Charlotte's inheritance. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-379
- Charnock, John. *Memoirs of Lord Nelson.* N. Y., 1806. 8° . . . 30-1513
- Charnock, R. S. *Ludus patronymicus; or, the etymology of curious surnames.* L., 1868 22-310
- *Verba nominalia; or, words derived from proper names.* L., 1866. 8° . . . 22-56
- Charpentier, J. de. *Les glaciers et le terrain erratique du bassin du Rhone.* Lausanne, 1841. 8° . . . 34-4718
- Charron, P. *Of wisdom; the second and third books, with an account of the author.* Made English by G. Stanhope. L., 1697 . . . 15-137
- Charter-house. *Chronicles of* . . . 27-253
- Charters of the British colonies in America. Dub., 1776. 8° . . . 26-920
- Chartism. T. Carlyle . . . 2-591*
- Chartreuse de Parme. H. Beyle . . . 34-3823
- Charts. *Après de Manneville's East India pilot* . . . 25-352
- Mackenzie, M., sr. *Maritime survey of Ireland* . . . 25-354
- Spafarieff, L. *Gulf of Finland* . . . 25-353
- See Atlases; Maps.
- Chase, E. B. *Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the "founders of the republic" on slavery.* Ph., 1860 . . . 26-662
- Chase, F. *Gathered sketches from the early history of New Hampshire and Vermont.* Claremont, 1856 . . . 26-596
- Chase, G. W. *The Masonic harp: a collection of odes, hymns, and songs, with music.* B., 1858 . . . 5-1082
- Chase, Heber. *Final report of the committee of the Philadelphia medical society on the construction of instruments, and their mode of action in the radical cure of hernia.* Ph., 1837. 8° . . . 10-24
- *Treatise on the radical cure of hernia by instruments.* Ph., 1836. 8° . . . 10-23
- Chase, Henry, and C. W. Sanborn. *The north and the south; a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states.* B., 1856 26-602
- Chase, L. B. *History of the Polk administration.* N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 26-267
- Chase, P. E. *Intellectual symbolism; a basis for science.* Ph., 1863. 4° . . . 15-504
- *Sanscrit and English analogues.* L., 1860. 8° . . . 22-57
- See Mann, H.
- Chase, S. P. Trowbridge, J. T. *Ferry-boy and financier* . . . 18-1074
- Chase, T. *Hellas; her monuments and scenery.* Camb., 1863 . . . 27-618
- Chase, W. S. See Vericour, L. R. M.
- Chase, the. Wm. Somerville . . . v. 3 of 23-688

- Chasles, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. N. Y., 1852 22-960
- Études sur l'Espagne. Littérature espagnole en France et en Italie. P. 34-5420
- Études sur W. Shakspeare, Marie Stuart, et l'Arétin. P. 34-5421
- Michel de Cervantes—sa vie, son temps, son œuvre politique et littéraire. P., 1866. 8° 34-4721
- Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiography. N. Y., 1853 27-308
- Chasse au lion, la. J. Gérard 34-3349
- Chasse au roman. J. Sandeau 34-3718
- Chasse aux amants. C. de Bernard 34-3090
- Chasseaud, G. W. Druses of the Lebanon; their manners, customs, and history. With a translation of their religious code. L., 1855. 8° 28-264
- Chasseur de plantes. Mayne Reid 34-3516
- Chessecurs de chevelures. Mayne Reid 34-4644
- Chastel, S. Charity of the primitive churches. Trans. by G. A. Matile. Ph., 1857 32-671
- Chastellux, F. J. Travels in North America in 1780-2. Translated from the French. N. Y., 1827. 8° 26-18
- Chat-qui-pelote. H. de Balzac 34-3035
- Chateau d'Issy, le. A. Esquiros 34-3300
- Chateau des désertes. Mme Dutlevant 34-3683
- Chateau des Pyrenées. F. Soulié 34-3761
- Chateau Frissac. O. Logan 18-1927
- Chateau St. Ange. F. Buloz 34-5242
- Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Atala; René. Brux., 1829 34-3113, 4
- Atala; René; Le dernier Abencerrage; Moïse, tragédie; Poésies. P., 1838 34-5411
- Aventures du dernier Abencerrage. P. 34-3112
- The congress of Verona; comprising a portion of the memoirs of his own times. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27-2013
- Génie du Christianisme. P., 1838. 3 v. 34-5412
- Le même. Suivi de la défense, et de la lettre à M. de Fontanes. P., 1844. 2 v. 34-3115
- Genius of Christianity; or, the spirit and beauty of the Christian religion, with a preface, biographical notice, and notes by C. J. White. Balt., 1856. 8° 32-641
- Itinéraire de Paris à Jerusalem. P., 1838. 2 v. 34-5408
- Les martyrs. P., 1838. 2 v. 34-5414
- Le même, suivi des remarques. P., 1852 34-3117
- The martyrs; or, the triumph of the Christian religion 18-621
- Mélanges politiques. P., 1838. 2 v. 34-5409
- Mémoires d'outre-tombe. N. Y. et Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° 34-4891
- Memoirs, letters, and authentic details relating to C. F. d'Artois, duke De Berry. Trans. from the French. L., 1821. 8° 30-35
- Les Natchez. P., 1838. 2 v. 34-5415
- Le même, suivi de la description du pays des Natchez. P., 1856 34-3118
- Les quatre Stuarts; Mémoires sur le duc de Berry. P., 1838 34-5407
- Recollections of Italy, England, and America, with essays in morals and literature. Ph., 1816. 8° 27-136
- Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, in 1806, 7. N. Y., 1814. 8° 29-11
- Voyage en Amérique 34-3116
- Voyages en Amérique, en Italie, etc. P., 1838. 2 v. 34-5413
- Robertson, J. B. Life, writings, and times of 27-3530
- Chateaux de France. L. Gozlan 34-3367
- Chatfield, C. Teutonic antiquities; or, historical and geographical sketches of Roman and barbarian history. L., 1828. 8° 27-3375
- Chatham, W. Pitt, earl of. Correspondence. Ed. by W. S. Taylor and J. H. Pringle. L., 1838. 4 v. 8° 27-241
- Chatham, E. Burke, and T. Erskine. Speeches. Ph., 1840. 8° 2-931
- Chatillon, A. de, et L. Enault. Frantz Müller, suivi du Rouet d'Or et de Axel, par Enault. P., 1862 34-3119
- Chatiments. V. Hugo 34-4327
- Chatrian, A. See Erckmann-Chatrian.
- Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends. L., 1855, 6 6-33
- Chatfield, P. Tin trumpet 18-622
- Chatterton, T. Poetical works. With notices of his life, a history of the Rowley controversy, a selection of his letters, notes, and a glossary. B., 1863. 2 v. 23-47
- Poems supposed to have been written at Bristol in the 15th century, by Thomas Rowley. Camb., [1794.] 8° 23-929
- Same. 3d ed., with an appendix tending to prove that they were written by T. Chatterton [by T. Tyrwhitt]. L., 1778. 8° 23-928
- Supplement to the miscellanies of T. C. L., 1784. 8° 23-930
- Byrant, T. Observations upon the poems of T. Rowley. L., 1781. 8° 23-931
- Fell, J. Remarks on the appendix of the editor of Rowley's poems 23-930
- Hickford, R. Observations on the poems attributed to Rowley. L., n. d. 8° 23-930
- Malone, E. Cursor observations on the poems attributed to Rowley. L., 1782. 8° 23-930
- Warton, T. Inquiry into the authenticity of the poems attributed to T. Rowley. L., 1782. 8° 23-930
- Tyrwhitt, T. Vindication of the appendix to the poems called Rowley's, with further observations on those poems. L., 1782. 8° 23-930
- Chaucer, G. Poetical works. Ed. by R. Bell. L., 1854-56. 8 v. 23-676
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-470
- Fables from, by J. Dryden 23-74
- Legende of goode women. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by H. Corson. Ph., 1864 23-710
- (Sanford's Br. poets) v. 1 of 23-48
- Select poetical works 23-270
- Tales from. J. Dryden 23-74; v. 1 of 272; 476
- Godwin, W. Life of 30-2003
- Thynne, F. Animadversions upon. E. E. T. S., p't 9 v. 5 of 22-1048
- Chaudé, S. P. See Piranesi 34-4975
- Chauffour-Kestner, M. V. Ulrich von Hutten, imperial poet and orator; the great knightly reformer of the 16th century. Trans. by A. Young. E., 1863 32-1163
- Chaumière indienne, la. B. de Saint Pierre 34-4211
- Chauncey, C. See Hopkinson, J.
- Chaussée, la. See La Chaussée.
- Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy; embracing the general problems of spherical astronomy, the special applications to nautical astronomy, and the theory and use of fixed and portable astronomical instruments. With an appendix on the method of least squares. Ph., 1863. 2 v. 8° 12-150
- Treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 5th ed. Ph., 1862. 8° 14-31
- Chazotte, P. S. The best method of teaching foreign languages. Ph., 1817 32-239
- Checkmate 18-625
- Cheetham, J. Life of Thomas Paine. N. Y., 1809. 8° 30-1567
- Cheever, G. B. American common-place book of poetry; with notes. Ph., 1841 23-50
- The guilt of slavery demonstrated from the Hebrew and Greek scriptures. N. Y., 1860 2-607
- Lectures on the life, genius, and insanity of Cowper. N. Y., 1856 32-584
- The pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. N. Y., 1848 27-119

- Cheever, G. B. The hill difficulty, and some experiences of life in the plains of ease; with other miscellanies. N. Y., 1849 . 32-52
- Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620; reprinted from the original volume; with historical and local illustrations of providences, principles, and persons. N. Y., 1849 . 26-43
- Powers of the world to come; and the church's stewardship as invested with them. N. Y., 1853 . 32-475
- Prose writers of America. A collection of extracts. N. Y., 1853 . 33-127
- Punishment by death: its authority and expediency. N. Y., 1842 . 2-608
- Right of the bible in our public schools. N. Y., 1854 . 32-497
- Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. N. Y., 1848 . 27-118, 19
- and J. E. Sweetser. Christian melodies: a selection of hymns and tunes for social and private worship. N. Y., 1851 . 5-1024
- Cheever, Rev. Henry T. Autobiography and memoirs of Captain O. Congar. N. Y., 1851 . 30-661
- Island world of the Pacific; narrative and results of travel through the Sandwich or Hawaiian islands, and other parts of Polynesia. N. Y., 1851 . 29-87
- Life and trials of a youthful Christian as developed in the biography of Nathaniel Cheever, M. D. N. Y., 1851 . 30-882
- Life in the Sandwich islands; or, the heart of the Pacific as it was and is. N. Y., 1851 . 29-90
- Voices of nature to her foster-child, the soul of man. N. Y., 1852 . 32-380
- Reel in a bottle . 18-026
- Cheever, N. Biography by H. T. Cheever . 30-882
- Chefs d'œuvre de morale. H. Lemaire . 34-5160
- Chefs d'œuvre dramatiques de la langue française . 34-4231
- Chefs d'œuvre des auteurs comiques. P., 1845, 6. 8 v. . 34-3132 to 9
- Chefs d'œuvre des auteurs tragiques. P., 1843-5. 2 v. . 34-3140
- Chellis, M. D. Old Sunapee . 18-3872
- Chemical and physical geology. Bischoff, G. Elements . 8-56
- Chemical news, the. v. 13, 14, in one. L., 1866. 4° . 8-500
- Chemical physics. Cooke, J. P. Elements . 8-48
- Sanders, J. M. P. of chemistry. [See Gregory, W.] . 8-112
- Chemical technology. F. Knapp . 8-13, 42
- Chemin le plus court. A. Karr . 34-3427
- Chemistry.—**Analytical.**
- Galloway, R. Qualitative analysis . 8-117
- Noad, H. M. Chemical analysis . 8-19
- Reports on the use of lead pipe . 8-118
- Rose, H. Manual of . 8-37
- Scott, R. H. Volumetrical analysis . 8-80
- Slater, J. W. Hand-book of . 8-104
- **Bibliography and history of.**
- Brown, S. Essays, scientific and literary . 8-44
- Liebig and Kopp. Progress of c. . 8-27
- Thomson, T. History . 8-97
- Zuchold, E. A. Biblioth. chem. (1840-58) . 21-292
- **Dental.**
- Piggot, A. S. C. applied to dental surgery . 8-43
- Watt, G. C. in reference to dental surgery . 8-116
- See Dentistry.
- **General and miscellaneous.**
- Brande, W. T., and A. S. Taylor . 8-67
- Elliot, C. W., and F. H. Storer. Inorganic c. . 8-115
- Faraday, M. Experimental researches . 11-316
- Fownes, G. Rudimentary c. . 8-102
- Frankland, E. Lecture notes for students . 8-108
- Gibbs, W., and F. A. Genth. Ammonia-cobalt bases . 8-501
- Chemistry. Gmelin, L. Hand-book . 8-55
- Graham, T. Elements . 8-41, 87
- — Reports and memoirs . 8-54
- Gray, A. Elements . 8-45
- Gregory, W. Inorganic c. . 8-1-2
- Hare, R. Course in med. dep't univ. Penna. . 8-61
- — Pamphlets on calorimeter, blowpipe, and eudiometer . 10-79
- Hofman, A. W. Introduction to modern c. . 8-91
- Hunt, R. Light in its chemical relations . 8-66
- Johnson, W. R. Scientific class-book . 11-52
- Kemp, T. L. Phasis of matter . 8-71
- Laurent, A. Chemical method, notation, classification, and nomenclature . 8-57
- Liebig, J. Complete works . 8-26
- Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations . 10-375
- Mansfield, C. B. Theory of salts . 8-8
- Miller, W. A. Elements . 8-76
- Morfit, C. Chemical manipulations . 8-38
- Porter, J. A. Principles of . 8-68
- Prout, W. C. meteorology, etc. . 11-59
- Regnault, M. V. Elements . 8-28
- Roscoe, H. E. Elementary c. . 8-99
- Schœdler, F. Book of nature . 11-322
- Sharples, S. P. Tables . 8-109
- Silliman, B. Elements . 8-22
- Silliman, B., jr. First principles . 8-40
- Solly, E. Syllabus of course of lectures . 8-82
- Steele, J. A. A fourteen weeks' course . 8-113
- Storer, F. H. Dictionary of solubilities . 8-79
- Thomson, R. D. Dictionary . 8-107
- Ure, A. Dictionary . 8-86
- Watts, H. Dictionary . 8-106
- Williamson, A. W. C. for students . 8-105
- Youmans, E. L. Chemical atlas . 8-502
- — Class-book . 8-69
- See Chemical physics.
- **Industrial.**
- Boussingault, J. B. C. and agriculture . 4-148
- Kemp, T. L. Discoveries and applications . 8-71
- Liebig, J. Familiar letters . 8-14, and 18-3652
- Mackenzie, C. 1000 processes and experiments . 6-8804
- Morfit, C. C. applied to soap and candles . 8-18
- Muspratt, J. S. C. as applied and relating to the arts and manufactures . 8-89
- Nichols, J. R. Farm and sea . 8-110
- Parnell, E. A. C. applied . 8-20
- Payen, A. Chimie industrielle . 34-4805
- Stöckhardt, J. A. Field lectures . 4-131
- See Agricultural chemistry; Metallurgy; Photography,
- **Organic, physiological, and medical.**
- Brande, W. T. Lectures . 8-45
- Day, G. E. C. in its relations to physiology and medicine . 8-52
- Gardner, D. P. Medical c. . 8-84
- Griffin, J. J. Summary of organic c. . 8-10
- Lehman, C. G. Chemical physiology . 8-35
- — Physiological chemistry . 8-36
- Liebig, J. Chemistry of food . 8-16
- — Animal c. . 8-15, 26
- — Traité de chimie organique . 34-4533
- Löwig, C. Organic and physiological c. . 8-70
- Mulder, G. J. C. of vegetable and animal phys. . 8-83
- — C. of wine . 8-111
- Odling, W. Animal c. . 8-101
- See Adulterations; Food; Physiology; Poisons.
- **Popular.**
- Bernays, A. J. Household c. . 8-46
- Bryant, Mrs. Conversations on c. . 8-4, 5
- Ellis, R. C. of creation . 8-94
- Ewell, E. Modern c. (1806) . 8-7
- Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle . 8-51
- Griffin, J. J. Recreations . 8-10
- Griffith, T. C. of the four seasons . 8-9
- Johnston, J. F. C. of common life . 8-33
- MacAdam, S. C. of common things . 8-119

- Chemistry. Piesse, G. W. S. Chymical, natural, and physical magic 20-202
 — Laboratory of chemical wonders 8-73
 — Science made easy 11-65
 — Timbs, J. Knowledge for the people 11-70
 — Religion and.
 — Cooke, J. P. 8-81
 — Fownes, G. C. as exemplifying the wisdom of God 8-8
 — Prout, W. C. with reference to natural theology 11-59
 Chénier, A. See André Chénier 34-3524
 Chénier, L. J. G. de. Vie du maréchal Davout. P., 1866. 8° 34-4867
 Chenier, L. S. de. Present state of the empire of Morocco; with a history of the dynasties since Edris. L., 1788. 2 v. 8° 28-1
 Chénier, M. J. Charles IX. C. A. T. v. 2 34-3140
 Cheney, Mrs. H. V. Peep at the pilgrims 18-627
 Cherbuliez, V. Un cheval de Phidias; avec photographe. 2me ed. P., 1864 34-4415
 — Le Comte Kostia. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34-4631
 — Paul Méré. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34-4647
 — Le roman d'une honnête femme. P., 1866 34-4407
 Cherokee nation, reply of the delegates of the, to the demands of the commissioner of Indian affairs. W., 1866. 14 pp. 8° 26-u.p.
 Chéron, L. C. Le tartuffe des mœurs. C. A. C. v. 7 34-3138
 Cherry, A. The soldier's daughter. F's S. D. v. 13 24-221
 Cherry and Violet. Miss A. Manning. 18-2031
 Chesapeake and Delaware canal company. Forty-fifth general report of the president and directors. Ph., 1864. 8° 1-u. p.
 — Tolls and towage. 1864 1-u. p.
 Chesebro, Caroline. Amy Carr 18-634
 — Children of light 18-629
 — Isa, a pilgrimage 18-630
 — Peter Carradine 18-631
 — Philly and Kit 18-628
 — Victoria 18-632
 Chesney, C. C. Military view of recent campaigns in Virginia and Maryland. L., 1865. 2 v. 26-544
 Chesney, F. R. Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris, in 1835-7, preceded by geographical and historical notices of the regions situated between the Nile and the Indus. L., 1850. 3 v. 8° 28-297
 — Observations on the past and present state of fire-arms. L., 1852. 8° 6-580
 — Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828-9, with a view of the present state of affairs in the east. N. Y., 1854. 27-2884
 Chesney, Geo. Indian polity; a view of the system of administration in India. L., 1868. 8° 28-259
 Chess. Agnel, H. R. Book of 20-1
 — Allen, G. Life of Philidor 30-1440
 — American chess magazine 20-4
 — Brown, J. Collection of problems 20-6
 — Carrera, D. P. Treatise on the game of c. 20-8
 — Cochran, J. Treatise on game of 20-17
 — Dufresne, J. Anthologie der Schachaufgaben 20-5
 — Easy introduction to 20-58
 — Exploits and triumphs of Morphy 20-47
 — Fiske, D. W. First Am. chess congress 20-21
 — Forbes, D. History of c. 20-23
 — Hazeltine, W. J. Brevity and brilliancy 20-26
 — Healey, F. Collection of problems 20-27
 — Jaenisch, C. F. de. Chess preceptor 20-31
 — Kennedy, H. A. Waifs and strays 20-33
 — Kenny, C. Manual of 20-84
 — Lewis, W. Treatise on the game of 20-88
 — Lowenthal, J. Analytical and critical notes on Morphy's games 20-42
 — Chess congress of 1862 20-41
 Chess. Morphy's Games 20-43
 — Medley, G. W. Mem. of Brit. c. asso. 20-41
 — Munroe. Science of c. 20-46
 — Pardon, G. F. Crawley's theory of c. 20-18
 — Philidor, A. D. Studies of c. 20-55
 — Pohlman, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations 20-57
 — Sarratt, J. H. Treatise on c. 20-61
 — Staunton, H. Chess player's companion 20-67
 — Chess player's handbook 20-64
 — Chess praxis 20-66
 — Tournament 20-69
 — Twiss, R. [Anecdotes and bibliog.] 20-11
 — Vogt, C. F. Letters containing an account of some principal works 20-74
 — Walker, G. Art of chess-play 28-78
 — Chess and chess-players 20-79
 — Wormald, R. B. Openings 20-81
 Chess handbook; by an amateur. Ph., 1859 20-12
 Chess magazine, American 20-4
 Chess monthly, the; an American chess serial, ed. by P. Morphy and D. W. Fiske. Problem department by S. Loyd. v. 4. N. Y., 1860. 8° 20-13
 Chess player's chronicle. v. 1-3, 5-10, 12, 13; 3d series, v. 1, 2; 3d series, v. 1-3. L., 1841-61. 16 v. 8° 20-16
 Chesshyre, H. T. N. Canada in 1864; a handbook for settlers. L., 1864 26-527
 Chest. Alison, S. S. Physical examination of the c. in pulmonary consumption 10-424
 — Blakiston, P. Diseases of, and principles of auscultation 10-471
 — Fuller, H. W. Diseases of 10-368
 — Gerhard, W. W. Diagnosis of diseases of the c. 10-50
 — See Auscultation; Bronchitis; Consumption; Lungs; Respiration.
 Chester, J. L. Greenwood cemetery, and other poems. N. Y., 1843 23-49
 Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, earl of. Works; including his letters to his son; with life of the author. N. Y., 1855. 8° 33-1218
 — Letters to his son, together with several other pieces on various subjects. Dub., 1774. 2 v. 8° 33-1216
 — Same; including numerous letters now first published. Ed. by Lord Mahon. L., 1845. 5 v. 8° 33-1217
 Chesterton, G. L. Narrative of proceedings in Venezuela, in South America, in 1819, 20, with general observations on the country and people, and a description of the country of Caraccas. L., 1820. 8° 26-789
 — Revelations of prison life; with an inquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. L., 1857 2-609
 Cheval de Phidias, un. V. Cherbuliez 34-4415
 Chevalier, H. E. La fille des Indiens rouges. P., 1866 34-5006
 — Thirty-nine men for one woman 18-633
 Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern. Trans. by Th. Alpaz L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 26-568
 — Probable fall in the value of gold. Trans. by R. Cobden. N. Y., 1859. 8° 1-135
 — Society, manners, and politics in the United States. B., 1839. 8° 26-41
 Chevalier d'Harmantal. A. Dumas 34-3246
 — (English.) A. Dumas 18-924
 Chevalier de Flouistignac, le. A. Paul 34-4646
 Chevalier de Poulailler. E. Capendu 34-4705
 Chevalier du Silence. A. de Lavergne 34-5333
 Chevalier Sarti. P. Scudo 34-3751
 Chevaliers du Lansquenet. X. de Montépin 34-3558
 Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de. Doubourg, J. H. Life of 30-182
 Cheveu blanc, le. O. Feuillet 34-3318
 Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colors, and their applications to the arts. L., 1855 5-97

- Chevreuse, Mme de. Cousin, V. *Nouvelles études* 84-4512
 — — Life and times of . . . 27-1662
 Chew, S. Lectures on medical education. Ph., 1864 10-399
 Cheyne, S. A. Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical, of Thomas Hartwell Horne. L., 1862 80-1181
 Chez soi, le. Ottilie Wildermuth . . . 34-4368
 Chicago. Young men's association. Annual reports, 1860-66
 — Young men's association of. Catalogue of library . . . 21-406,8
 Chichester. Hay, A. History of . . . 27-526
 Chief justices of England. Campbell, J. . . 30-666
 Chief justices of the U. S. Flanders, H. Lives and times of . . . 30-830
 — Van Santvoord, G. Lives and services of the . . . 30-788
 Chien d'Alciade. A. de Valbezen [Fridolin] . . . 34-3878,5138
 Chilcott, J. Descriptive history of Bristol, ancient and modern; or, a guide to Bristol, Clifton, and the Hotwells; containing an account of the Bristol riots in 1831. 3d ed. Bristol 27-246
 Child, F. J. (Ed.) English and Scottish ballads. B., 1857,8. 8 v. . . . 23-450
 Child, G. C. Benedicite. N. Y., 1867 32-2272
 Child, J. A new discourse of trade. L., 1698 1-297
 Child, L. Maria. Autumnal leaves; tales and sketches of prose and rhyme . . . 18-636
 — Biographies of good wives. N. Y., 1847 30-86
 — Brief history of the condition of women, in various ages and nations. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. . . . 29-172
 — Fact and fiction; a collection of stories . . . 18-637
 — Freedmen's book. B., 1865 . . . 88-820
 — Frugal housewife. B., 1831 . . . 6-168
 — Girl's own book. L., 1866 . . . 20-165
 — Isaac T. Hopper; a true life. B., 1853 80-761
 — Letters from New York. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844 26-621
 — Looking toward sunset; from sources old and new; original and selected. B., 1865 33-1107
 — Memoirs of Madame de Stael, and of Madame Roland. N. Y., 1847 . . . 80-87
 — New flower for children . . . 18-640
 — Philothea; a Grecian romance . . . 18-638
 — The rebels; or, Boston before the revolution . . . 18-639
 — A romance of the republic . . . 18-3909
 — Rainbows for children . . . 18-2574
 Child at home. J. S. C. Abbott . . . 32-379
 Child wife, the. [Dickens' little folks] . . . 18-3981
 Child Harold's pilgrimage. Lord Byron . . . 23-559
 Childhood and youth. N. Tolstoi . . . 18-3245
 Children. Barker, T. H. Hygienic management of . . . 10-208
 — Bridges, F. Hints to mothers on home education . . . 10-278
 — Bull, T. Maternal management . . . 10-602
 — Condie, D. F. Diseases of . . . 10-357
 — Eberle, J. Diseases and physical education of . . . 10-469
 — Fowler, O. S. Bearing and nursing . . . 10-505
 — Hall, J. Education of . . . 13-102
 — Harrison, J. B. Diseases of . . . 10-404
 — Hopkinson, Mrs. C. A. Hints for the nursery . . . 10-418
 — Meigs, J. F. Diseases of c. . . . 10-442
 — Parker, E. H. Handbook for young mothers . . . 10-646
 — Shew, J. Hydropathic management of . . . 10-380
 — Toner, J. M. Maternal instinct . . . 10-747
 — West, O. Diseases of infancy and childhood . . . 10-352
 — — How to nurse sick c. . . . 10-605
 — See Mother.
 Children of Cloverley, the. By the author of "The young apprentice" . . . 18-3672
 Children of light. C. Chesebro' . . . 18-629
 Children of Lutetia. B. Jerrold . . . 27-717
 Children of the abbey. Miss R. M. Roche . . . 18-2671
 Children of the kingdom. D. A. Tyng . . . 32-670
 Children of the state. Fl. Hill . . . 2-714
 Children's garden. A. and M. E. Catlow . . . 18-585
 Children's hour. By E. W. S. and S. W. M. Ph., 1864 . . . 33-1088
 Children's mirror. Catherine D. Bell . . . 18-312
 Children's story book of good and great men. N. Y., n. d. . . . 30-1478
 Child's book of nature. W. Hooker . . . 9-937
 Child's history of England. C. Dickens . . . 27-330
 Child's natural history. A. L. Bond . . . 9-700
 Child's own book. L., 1867 . . . 33-1350
 Child's warfare. Madeline E. Hewer . . . 18-1429
 Childs, C. G. The coal and iron trade, embracing statistics of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1847. 24 pp. 8°. No. 4, v. 5 of 1-341
 Chile con carne. S. C. Smith . . . 26-327
 Chili. Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astronom. exp. . . . 26-1000
 — Graham, M. Residence in Chili . . . 26-1011
 — Molina, J. I. Geographical, natural, and civil history . . . 26-239
 — Smith, E. R. Araucanians . . . 26-287
 — Strain, J. G. Journey in C. 1849 . . . 26-366
 — Three years in C. . . . 26-434
 Chillingworth, W. Works. L., 1719. P 32-2055
 — Same, from 12th English ed., with life by Birch. Ph., 1840. 8°. . . . 32-1608
 — Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. L., 1846 . . . 32-1307
 Chillon. Jane L. Willyams . . . 18-3524
 Chimasia. H. W. Reeves . . . 28-805
 Chime of the bells. F. Strauss . . . 32-271
 Chiming bells. C. H. Jarvis . . . 5-1000
 Chimes, the; christmas story. C. Dickens . . . 18-858
 Chimney corner, the. Mrs. H. B. Stowe . . . 33-809
 China. **General and miscellaneous.**
 — Breton, M. China, its costumes, arts, manufactures . . . 28-528
 — Chalmers, J. Origin of the Chinese . . . 28-262
 — Commercial intercourse with C. . . . 1-39
 — Corner, Miss. Pictorial, descriptive, and historical . . . 28-557
 — Dalton, W. Wolf-boy in C. . . . 18-808
 — Davis, J. F. Description of C. and its inhabitants . . . 28-16,17
 — Gordon, C. A. C. from a medical point of view . . . 28-424
 — Martin, R. M. Account of . . . 28-117
 — Mason, G. H. Costume . . . 28-337
 — Williams, S. W. Middle kingdom . . . 28-544
 — Wines, E. C. Peep at C. in Mr. Dunn's collection . . . 28-550
 — **History.**
 — Blakiston, T. W. Present rebellions in C. . . . 28-394
 — Brine, L. Taeping rebellion . . . 28-197
 — Callery's insurrection in C. . . . 28-108
 — China and the English. [Jac. Abbott ?] . . . 28-93
 — Duhalde, P. History of C. . . . 28-19
 — Corner's history of C. . . . 28-87
 — Gutzlaff, C. Sketch of Chinese history . . . 28-20
 — Lin-le. The Ti-ping revolution . . . 28-234
 — Ljungstedt, A. Portuguese settlements in C. . . . 28-21
 — Macfarlane, C. Revolution in C. . . . 28-107
 — Meadow, T. T. Chinese and their rebellions . . . 28-235
 — Oliphant, O. Popular history . . . 28-143
 — Osborn, S. British relations in C. . . . 28-185
 — Ouchterlony, J. Chinese war . . . 28-214
 — Rennie, D. F. British arms (1860,2) . . . 28-474
 — Swinhoe, R. Campaign of 1860 . . . 28-385
 — Wolseley, G. J. Narrative of the war of 1860 . . . 28-189

- China. Waln, R., jr. China and embassies to . . . 28^a-408
- **Religion.**
- Bridgman, E. J. G. Daughters of C. . . 32-408
- Culbertson, M. S. Religious notions in North C. . . 28^b-256
- Dean, W. China mission . . . 28^b-318
- Gillespie, W. Land of Sinim . . . 32-535
- Huc's Christianity in C. . . 32-693
- Ljungstedt, A. Roman Cath. church and mission in C. . . 28^a-21
- Medhurst, W. H. State and prospects with reference to the spread of the gospel . . . 28^a-22
- **Travels and embassies.**
- Abeel, D. Residence in C. . . 28^b-1
- Bannister, S. Journal of first French embassy to C. . . 28^b-304
- Barrow, J. Travels in C. . . 28^b-3
- Bradshaw's overland guide . . . 29^b-172
- Cobbold, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese . . . 28^b-335
- Cooke, G. W. Letters from . . . 28^b-270
- Davis, J. F. Sketches of . . . 28^b-529
- D'Ewes, J. China in 1855, 6 . . . 28^b-291
- Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese . . . 28^b-495
- Downing, C. T. Stranger in China . . . 28^b-5
- Dunn, J. H. From Calcutta to Peking . . . 28^b-375
- Ellis, H. Embassy to C. . . 28^b-2
- Fishbourne, E. G. Impressions of C. . . 28^b-415
- Forbes, F. E. Five years in C. . . 28^b-193
- Fortune, R. Journey to capital of C. . . 28^b-311
- — Residence among the Chinese . . . 28^b-248
- — Visits to the tea countries of C. . . 28^b-552
- Huc, M. Travels in C. . . 28^b-151
- Johnston, J. D. Cruise of the Powhatan . . . 29^b-185
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes; Peking . . . 28^b-413
- Lay, G. T. The Chinese as they are . . . 18-3648
- Milne, W. C. Life in C. . . 28^b-250
- Modern traveller . . . 29^b-279
- Moges, M. de. Souvenirs de Chine . . . 34-5405
- — Embassy to C. . . 28^b-343
- Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife . . . 29^b-260
- Oliphant, L. Mission to C. . . 28^b-338
- Power, W. T. Three years residence in C. . . 28^b-283
- Rennie, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese . . . 28^b-496
- Ripa's residence at the court of P. . . 28^b-128
- Scarth, J. Twelve years in C. . . 28^b-358
- Sirr, H. C. C. and the Chinese . . . 28^b-277
- Smith, G. Consular cities of C. . . 28^b-13
- Smith, W. L. G. Observations on C. and the Chinese . . . 28^b-412
- Staunton, G. L. Embassy to C. . . 28^b-14,900
- Staunton, G. T. Miscellaneous notices of . . . 28^b-524
- Tiffany, O. Canton Chinese . . . 28^b-127
- Williams, Mrs. H. W. Year in . . . 28^b-454
- Wright, G. N. C. in a series of views . . . 28^b-438
- See Chinese empire; Chinese Tartary; Cochinchina; Mantchu Tartary.
- China and the English, or the character and manners of the Chinese, as illustrated in the history of their intercourse with foreigners, with an account of the late war. [By Jac. Abbott.] N. Y., [1843] . . . 28^a-93
- China—pictorial, descriptive and historical [chiefly by Miss Corner]. With some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. L., 1853 . . . 28^b-557
- China seas. Collingwood, C. Rambles of a naturalist . . . 28^b-587
- Gutzlaff, C. Voyages on the coast of C. . . 28^b-6
- Hawk, F. L. Expedition to C. s. and Japan . . . 28^b-228
- Macaulay, W. H. Cruise in,—Kathay . . . 29^b-101
- White, J. Voyage to the C. sea . . . 28^b-110
- Chincha islands. Peck, G. W. Sketch of . . . 29^b-114
- Chinchona. See Markham, C. R. . . . 29^b-250
- Chinese. See China.
- Chinese empire. Huc, l'abbé. L'empire Chinois . . . 34-3961
- — Journey through the . . . 28^b-219
- Chinese language and literature. Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in C. writing . . . 22-404
- Confucius et Mencius. Philosophie morale et politique . . . 34-5406
- Du Ponceau, P. C. system of writing . . . 22-427
- Hager, J. Elementary characters . . . 22-889
- Kidd, S. Notices of Morrison's labors . . . 30-2328
- Legge, J. Chinese classics . . . 22-894
- Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics . . . 22-1117
- Morrison, R. Grammar . . . 22-368
- Paul, St. Nine epistles, trans. into Chinese . . . 34-2975
- Chinese sugar cane. J. F. C. Hyde . . . 4-87
- H. S. Alcott . . . 4-91
- Chinese Tartary.. Duhalde, P. General history of C. T. . . 28^b-19
- Chinook jargon. Gibbs, G. Dictionary of. [8m. misc. col. v. 7] . . . 11-188
- Chiosso, J. Gymnastics, an essential branch of national education, both public and private. L., 1854. 8^o . . . 20-321
- Chipman, N. Principles of government; a treatise on free institutions, including the constitution of the U. S. Burlington, 1833. 8^o . . . 2-610
- Chips from a German workshop. Max Müller . . . 32-2145
- Chironomia. G. Austin . . . 22-800
- Chisholm, Rev. J. Conrad, D. W. Memoir of . . . 30-912
- Chit-chat; or, short tales in short words . . . 18-641
- Chittenden, L. E. Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution of the U. S., held at Washington in 1861. N. Y., 1864. 8^o . . . 26-578
- Chitty, J. Practical treatise on bills of exchange, promissory notes, and bankers' checks. L., 1834. 2 v. 8^o . . . 2-16
- — Same, abridged. Brookfield, 1819. 8^o . . . 2-17
- Practical treatise on the law of contracts, not under seal; and upon the usual defences to actions thereon. 4th Am. ed., with notes by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, 1839. 8^o . . . 2-18
- Practical treatise on the law of nations. B., 1812. 8^o . . . 2-19
- Chivalry. Bulfinch, T. Age of . . . 18-467
- Digby, K. H. Broad stone of honor . . . 38-867
- James, G. P. R. History of . . . 29^a-17
- Burke, J. Chivalry and slavery . . . 23-974
- See Crusades; Knighthood; Middle ages; Tournaments.
- Chloroform. Flagg, J. F. B. Ether and c. in surgery . . . 10-129
- Kidd, C. Ether and c. as anæsthetics . . . 10-187
- See Ether; Nitrous oxide.
- Choate, R. Works; with memoir by S. G. Brown . . . 30-1390
- Discourse on Webster. B., 1853. 8^o . . . 30-1606
- Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of . . . 30-1213
- Chocarne, P. The inner life of Père Lacordaire. Trans. from the French by a religious of the same order. Dublin, [1867] . . . 30-2339
- Choice notes from "Notes and queries." Folk lore. L., 1859 . . . 33-742
- History. L., 1858 . . . 27^a-250
- Choice of books. T. Carlyle . . . 13-47
- Choice of a profession. H. B. Thomson . . . 33-901
- Cholera. Acland, H. W. C. at Oxford, 1854 . . . 10-1002
- Bell, J., and D. F. Condie. Report to college of physicians of Philadelphia . . . 10-42
- Burrall, F. A. Asiatic . . . 10-607
- Byrne, B. N. Contagious character . . . 10-478
- Chapman, J. Treatment through the nervous system . . . 10-666
- Corbyn, F. Treatise on . . . 10-163
- Kirk, J. B. Practical observations . . . 10-80

- Cholera. Hartshorne, H. Nature, prevention, and treatment 10-517
 — Mission and mystery of epidemic c. 10-624
 — Nelson, R. Asiatic 10-626
 — Sansom, A. E. Arrest and prevention 10-730
 — Tardieu, A. Epidemic 10-762
 — Whitney, E. and A. B. Asiatic c. 10-647
 — See Cholera diseases.
- Cholera morbus. Boisseau, F. G. Treatise on 10-17
- Chopin, Fr. Complete collection of mazurkas and waltzes; with biography, and critical review of his works. By F. Liszt. B., n. d. 4° 5-961
 — Liszt, F. Vie de C. 34-4778
 — — Life of 30-1427
- Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. Ph., 1836 30-235
 — Thirty years' musical recollections. L., 1862. 2 v. 5-1021
 — See Bennett, U. S.
- Chouannerie, scènes de la. E. Souvestre 34-3805
- Chouans, les. H. de Balzac 34-3051
- Choudard-Desforges. See Desforges.
- Choules, J. O. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star to the principal seaports of Europe. B., 1854 29^b-110
 — See Smith, T.
- Chouquet, G. Easy conversations in French. N. Y. 22-55
 — Young ladies' guide to French composition. N. Y. and Ph., 1851 34-5168
- Chow-chow. Falkland's journal 28^b-313
- Chrestomathie française. Vinet, A. Littérature de l'enfance 34-4593
 — — Littérature de la jeunesse et l'âge mur 34-4595
- Chrisna. J. X. Boniface. [X. B. Saintine] 34-3660
- Christ, Jesus. Abbott, J. Corner-stone 32-5
 — Andrews, S. J. Life of our Lord upon the earth 32-1009
 — Blake, M. Gethsemane and Calvary 32-92
 — Blunt, H. Lectures on history of 32-2293
 — Brook, C. T. Simplicity of Christ's teachings 32-2250
 — Burt, N. C. Hours among the gospels 32-1639
 — Cairns, J. False Christs and the true 32-2499
 — Cooper, C. D. Last days of our Saviour 32-2240
 — Duffield, G. On prophecies relative to second coming 32-73
 — Ecce Deus 32-1961
 — Ecce Deus-homo 32-2350
 — Ecce Homo 32-1796
 — Ellicott, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of 32-993
 — Fleetwood, J. Life of 32-1087
 — Furness, W. H. The veil partly lifted 32-1168
 — Fry, C. Christ our law 32-53
 — Gillmore, J. R. Life of Jesus 32-1954
 — Hamilton, J. Lessons from the great biography 32-689
 — Hanna, W. Last day of our Lord's passion 32-1062
 — Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters 32-812
 — Herve, A. Genealogies reconciled 32-862
 — Hitchcock, E. A. Christ the spirit 32-2405
 — Hovey, A. Miracles of 32-1662
 — Jameson, A. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art 5-358
 — Jones, G. Life scenes from the four gospels 32-2368
 — Jones, J. Jesus and the coming glory 32-1629
 — Kempis, T. A. Imitation of 32-1648
 — Krummacher, F. W. Meditations on the last days of 32-682
 — — Risen Redeemer 32-1073
 — Liddon, H. P. Divinity of 32-1982
 — Lowrie, J. M. Week with Jesus 32-2282
 — McWhorter, A. Yahveh Christ 32-694
 — Macduff, J. R. Memories of Gennesaret 32-727
 — — Memories of Olivet 32-2400
- Christ, Jesus. Mimpriss, R. Gospel history 32-1809
 — Neander, A. Life of 32-8
 — Parsons, T. Deus homo 32-2310
 — Pressensé, E. de. Critical school 32-1325
 — — Life, times, and work of 32-1911
 — — The Redeemer 32-2315
 — Renan, E. Life of 32-1174
 — Schenkel, D. Character of Jesus portrayed 32-1923
 — Spring, G. Glory of 32-365
 — Stier, R. Words of the Lord Jesus 32-997
 — Strauss, D. F. New life of Jesus 32-1752
 — Tafel, I. F. I. The life of Jesus 32-2406
 — Tholuck, A. Light from the cross 32-725
 — Tullock, J. Lectures on Renan's "Vie de Jesus" 32-1327
 — Turnbull, R. Christ in history 32-490
 — — Manifestation of God in 32-768
 — Tyng, S. H. Christ is all 32-1842
 — Uhlhorn, G. Modern representations of the life of 32-2425
 — Vaughan, C. J. Characteristic of Christ's teaching 32-2328
 — Willett, W. M. Life and times of Herod as connected with the coming of 32-1437
 — Winslow, O. Patriarchal shadows of 32-1035
 — Wiseman, N. Sermons on our Lord 32-1414
 — Young, J. The Christ of history 32-590
 — See Apollonius; Atonement; Beatitudes; Gospels; John the Baptist; Mary; Messiah; Millennium; Miracles.
- Christ, J. F. Dictionnaire des monogrammes, chiffres, lettres initiales, rébus, etc., sous lesquels les plus célèbres peintres, graveurs et dessinateurs ont dessiné leurs noms. Trad. de l'Allemand. P., 1762. 8° 21-27
- Christ church, Phila. Dorr, B. Historical account 32-71
- Christiad. M. H. Vida 23-894
- Christian. F. Wey 34-3907
- Christian ballads. A. C. Cox 23-385
- Christian believing and living. F. D. Huntington 32-880
- Christian classics. J. Hamilton 32-1310
- Christian commission. See U. S. Christian commission.
- Christian denominations. See Sects and d.
- Christian drift of Cambridge work. T. Worsley 32-1788
- Christian duties relating to matrimony. W. Coe 32-827
- Christian duty. James, J. A. Pastoral addresses on 32-343
 — See Piety.
- Christian ethics. J. Alden 15-302
 — See Piety.
- Christian examiner, the. vols. 72-83. B. and N. Y., 1862-67. 11 v. 8° 32-43
- Christian Gellert. B. Auerbach 18-217
- Christian governess, the. G. B. Bennett 30-2331
- Christian hope. J. A. James 32-758
- Christian iconography. M. Didron 5-480
- Christian life. Arnold, T. Its course and helps 32-604
 — Bayne, P. Social and individual 32-591
 — Beveridge, W. Private thoughts 32-1394
 — Burgess's sermons 32-549
 — Charles, Eliz. C. I. in England in the olden time 18-3899
 — — Tales and sketches 18-3132
 — Neander, A. C. I. in the early and middle ages 32-649
 — See Religion, practical.
- Christian living. D. R. Morier 32-2323
- Christian literature and doctrine. J. Donaldson 32-1635
- Christian melodies. Cheever and Sweetser 5-1024
- Christian memorials of the war. H. B. Hackett 32-1187
- Christian missions, anecdotes of. L. 32-11

- Christian monuments in England and Wales. C. Boutell . . . 27-96
- Christian morals. J. Foster . . . 32-254
- See Religion, practical
- Christian nurture. H. Bushnell . . . 32-40
- Christian philosopher. T. Dick . . . 32-2302
- Christian philosopher triumphing over death. N. Hall . . . 32-640
- Christian physiologist. G. Griffin . . . 18-3679
- Christian progress. J. A. James . . . 32-628
- Christian records. L. A. Merivale . . . 32-741
- Christian retrospect and register. R. Baird . . . 32-557
- Christian sabbath, the; its history, authority, duties, benefits, and civil relations; a series of discourses by N. L. Rice, et. al., with a sketch of the sabbath reform by the secretary of the N. Y. sab. com. N. Y., 1862 . . . 32-1023
- See Sunday question.
- Christian theism. R. A. Thompson . . . 32-597
- Christian titles. S. H. Tyng . . . 32-2151
- Christian treasury, the. T. S. Memes. (Ed.) . . . 32-1357
- Christian unity and its recovery. J. S. Davenport . . . 32-1762
- Christian womanhood. Life of Mrs. M. K. Everts. Chicago, 1867 . . . 30-1971
- Christian year book. v. 1, 2. L., 1867, 8 . . . 32-2275
- Christianity. Abbott, J. S. C. Practical c. . . 32-984
- Arscott, S. Present state of . . . 32-13
- Arthur, W. True power of . . . 32-894
- Ballantyne, J. R. C. contrasted with Hindu philosophy . . . 32-1766
- Burnap, G. W. Essence and evidence of . . . 32-1464
- Calvin, J. Institutio Christianæ religionis . . . 34-374
- — Institutes . . . 32-1233
- Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Le génie du Christianisme . . . 34-3115 & 5412
- — Genius of . . . 32-641
- Coleman, L. Ancient C. . . . 32-435
- Cox, F. What it has done for women . . . 32-1540
- Davis, W. Beautiful city . . . 32-899
- Döllinger, J. J. Introduction to history of . . . 32-1013
- Elliot, S. History of liberty—early Christians . . . 32-516
- Feuerbach, L. Essence of . . . 32-1320
- Foxton, F. J. Popular C. . . . 32-2288
- Gilfillan, G. C. and our era . . . 32-829
- Gray, J. Mediatorial reign . . . 32-1099
- Guizot, F. P. G. État actuel de la religion chr. . . 34-4918
- — Meditations on actual state of . . . 32-2170
- — Meditations on essence of . . . 32-1467
- Hardwick, C. Contrasts between C. and the religious systems of the ancient world . . . 32-812
- Hemans, C. J. Ancient C. and sacred art in Italy . . . 27-2273
- Hinds, S. History of . . . 32-927
- Hitchcock, E. A. Christ the spirit; primitive view of Christianity . . . 32-2405
- Huc, l'Abbé. C. in China, Tartary, and Tibet . . . 32-693
- Kavanagh, J. Women of C. . . . 32-363
- Kip, W. I. Early conflicts of C. . . . 32-289
- Laprade, V. de. Le sentiment de la nature avant le Christianisme . . . 34-4093
- Livermore, H. Addresses to the dispersed of Judah . . . 32-1927
- Lloyd, W. W. C. in the Cartoons . . . 5-406
- Marcy, E. E. Christianity and its conflicts . . . 32-2306
- Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to C. . . . 32-489
- Miall, J. G. Memorials of early C. . . . 32-482
- Milman, H. H. History of . . . 32-142
- Peabody, A. P. C. the religion of nature . . . 32-1164
- Powell, B. C. without Judaism . . . 32-1909
- Christianity. Reinhard, F. V. Plan of the founder of . . . 32-730
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian C. . . . 32-1145
- Shelley, P. B. Essay on . . . 30-1155
- Vaughan, R. The age and C. . . . 32-706
- — Corruption of Christianity . . . 32-2197
- Vericour, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilization . . . 27-3560
- Vinet, A. Vital C. . . . 32-219
- Walsh, R. Ancient coins, medals, and gems, as illustrating the progress of . . . 32-275
- Whately, R. Dangers to Christian faith . . . 32-1092
- — Kingdom of Christ . . . 32-977
- — Peculiarities of . . . 32-1093
- — Rise, progress, and corruptions . . . 32-883
- Wilson, J. The Parsi religion contrasted with . . . 32-956
- Wilson, J. P. Common objections answered . . . 32-58
- See Bible; Church; Gospels; Theology.
- Evidences.
- Alexander, A. Brief outline of . . . 32-7
- — Authenticity of the scripture . . . 32-1870
- Allix, P. Reflections upon holy scripture . . . 32-9
- Barnes, A. E. in the 19th century . . . 32-2354
- — Foundation of faith in word of God . . . 32-766
- Bayne, P. Testimony of Christ . . . 32-1021
- Blunt, J. J. Undesigned coincidences . . . 32-1406
- Bulfinch, S. G. Manual of . . . 32-1822
- Chalmers, T. Discourses on . . . 32-46
- Fisher, G. P. Supernatural origin . . . 32-1709
- Gregory, C. Letters on . . . 32-745
- Grotius, H. Truth of Christian religion . . . 32-100
- Gurney, J. J. Essays on . . . 32-734
- Halliwell, J. O. Introduction . . . 32-825
- Historic doubts respecting Shakespeare . . . 32-1670
- Hopkins, M. Lowell lectures on . . . 32-181
- Keith, A. Demonstration . . . 32-119
- — Evidence from prophecy . . . 32-901
- Kennedy, J. Conversations with Lord Byron and others . . . 32-120
- Lardner, N. Credibility of the gospel history . . . 32-1998
- M'Ilvaine, C. P. Lectures on . . . 32-643
- Miall, J. G. Bases of belief . . . 32-593
- Owen and Campbell's debate . . . 32-1159
- Paley, W. View of . . . v. 2 of 32-165
- — Same; with Whately's annotations . . . 32-902
- — Horæ Paulinæ . . . v. 5 of 32-165
- Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences . . . 32-877
- Redford, G. Holy scripture verified . . . 32-2200
- Stebbing, H. Tracts in defence and explanation of . . . 32-687
- Taylor, I. Restoration of belief . . . 32-919
- Tischendorf, C. When were our gospels written . . . 32-2402
- Whately, W. Truth of Christianity . . . 32-1889
- Wilson, D. Lectures on . . . 32-1931
- See Bible; Skepticism; Theology.
- Christianity, and its relations to poetry and philosophy. Ph., 1847 . . . 32-54
- Christian's mistake. Miss D. M. Mulock . . . 18-2297
- Christie, R. History of Lower Canada, parliamentary and political. Quebec, 1848-54. 5 v. . . . 26-919
- Christie, W. Dissertations on the unity of God in the person of the Father and on the messiahship of Jesus the Son of God and Mary. Ph., 1808 . . . 32-723
- Christie, W. D. Memoirs, letters, and speeches of A. A. Cooper, first earl of Shaftesbury; with other papers illustrating his life. L., 1859. 8° . . . 30-1236
- Notes on Brazilian questions. L., 1865 . . . 26-531
- Christie Johnstone. C. Reade . . . 18-2581
- Christie's faith. F. W. Robinson . . . 18-3844
- Christina, queen of Sweden. Woodhead, H. Memoirs . . . 30-1620
- Christine. L. J. Curtis . . . 18-793

- Christine. L. Énault 34-3296
 Christine Van Amberg. Countess d'Arbouville 18-158
 Christison, R. A dispensatory; or, commentary on the pharmacopœias of Gt. Britain and the U. S.; with additions and illustrations by R. E. Griffith. Ph., 1848 10-371
 Christmas, H. Cradle of the twin giants, science and history. L., 1849. 2 v. 11-218
 — Echoes of the universe from the world of matter and the world of spirit. Ph., 1850 82-306
 — Lives of Nicholas I, of Russia, and the sultan of Turkey, Abdul Medjid. L., 1854 80-842
 Christmas at Old Court. C. B. Tayler 18-3151
 Christmas carol. C. Dickens 18-860
 — See Christmas stories. C. Dickens 18-858
 Christmas carols. J. Sylvester. (Ed.) 28-740
 Christmas eve. Mrs. H. F. Brock 18-421
 Christmas eve and easter-day. R. Browning 28-699
 Christmas stories. C. Dickens 18-858
 Christoffel, R. Zwingli; or, the rise of the reformation in Switzerland; a life of the reformer; with some notices of his time and contemporaries. Trans. by J. Cochran. E., 1858. 8° 32-816
 Christopher Tadpole. Albert Smith 18-2924
 Christopher Columbus: a metrical legend. J. Baillie 28-6
 Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns. L., 1866 22-961
 Christus Judex. E. Roth 18-2693
 Christy, D. Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures, and commerce. By an American. Cin., 1855 1-217
 — Ethiopia; her gloom and glory, as illustrated in the history of the slave trade and slavery, the rise of the republic of Liberia, and the progress of African missions. Cin., 1857 28-240
 Chromatography. G. Field 5-847
 Chronic alcoholic intoxication. W. Marcet 10-815
 Chronicle, Anglo-Saxon 27-27
 — Dissected 27-28
 — See Haigh; Conquest of Britain 27-501
 Chronicle of Calais. Camden soc. pub. v. 35 27-195
 Chronicle of the Cid. R. Southey 27-2069
 Chronicle of the conquest of Grenada. W. Irving 18-1580
 Chronicle of Ethelfled. Miss A. Manning 18-2082
 Chronicle of the grey friars of London. Camden soc. pub. v. 53 27-195
 Chronicle of the kings of England. William of Malmesbury 27-1227
 Chronicle of William de Rishanger of the barons' wars. Camden soc. pub. v. 15 27-195
 Chronicles of the ancient British church previous to arrival of St. Augustine. L., 1851. 4° 32-1705
 Chronicles of the bastille 18-643
 Chronicles of the Canongate; Surgeon's daughter. Sir W. Scott 18-2758 and 2757s
 — Two drovers; and Highland widow 18-2754
 — Fair maid of Perth 18-2774
 Chronicles of Carlingford. The executor; the rector; the doctor's family; Salem chapel. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2874
 — Perpetual curate. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2886
 Chronicles of Cartaphilus. D. Hoffman 18-3702
 Chronicles of charter house. By a Carthusian. [W. J. D. K.] L., 1847. 8° 27-253
 Chronicles of Clovernook. D. Jerrold 18-1674; 3880
 Chronicles of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur De Leon, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey De Vinsauf; and of the crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John De Joinville. With illustrative notes and an index. L., 1848 29-8
 Chronicles of England, France, etc. J. Froissart 27-3420, 1
 — See England.
 Chronicles of Enguerrand de Monstrelet 27-1824
 Chronicles of Eri. A. O'Connor 27-1492
 Chronicles of the mayors and sherriffs of London, 1188-1274. The French chronicle of London, 1259-1343. Trans., etc., by H. T. Riley. L., 1863. 4° 27-254
 Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta family. Mrs. Charles 18-650
 Chronicles, six old English c. J. A. Giles 27-449
 Chronicles of the tombs. T. J. Pettigrew 29-252
 Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgensæ. Iterum post Sparcium cum cod. MSto contulit J. A. Giles. L., 1845. 8° 34-388
 Chronicon Petrobургensæ. Camden soc. pub. v. 47 27-195
 Chronique de Charles IX. P. Mérimée 34-3522
 Chroniques de la mer. É. Souvestre 34-3781
 Chroniques de l'Œil-de-Bœuf. G. Touchard-Lafosse 34-4845
 Chroniques, mémoires, etc. J. Froissart 34-3335
 Chrono-thermal system of medicine. S. Dickson 10-307
 Chronological historian. T. Salmon 27-1051
 Chronological tablets 29-184
 Chronology. Art, l', de vérifier les dates 34-4936
 — Blair's tables; revised by Rosse 29-38
 — Bond, J. J. Handy book for verifying dates 29-248
 — Browne, H. Treatise on 32-867
 — Butler, W. Year book 29-182
 — Clinton, H. F. Epitome of c. of Greece 27-3092
 — — Rome and Constantinople 27-2182
 — Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates 29-181
 — Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church 32-598
 — Le Sage's atlas 29-415
 — McBurney and Neil. Cyclopædia of universal history 29-160
 — Munsell, J. Every-day book of history and c. 29-97
 — Nares, E. Table of c. 28-204
 — Nash, D. W. Examination of modern Egyptian 28-204
 — Nicholas, H. N. C. of history 29-27
 — Nolan, T. Egyptian c. analyzed 28-159
 — O'Gorman, D. Chronological record 29-231
 — Palmer, W. Egyptian chronicles 28-187
 — Prichard, J. C. Examinations of remains of Egyptian 28-162
 — Putnam, G. P. Dictionary of dates 29-178
 — Riddle, J. E. Ecclesiastical 32-1526
 — Rosse. Index of dates 29-180
 — Schonberg's naval 27-1064
 — Seyffarth's recent discoveries in biblical 29-89
 — Smith, G. Observations on chronological eras 29-41
 — Stewart, J. Apologie du sentiment de Newton; and answers to M. Des Vignolles v. 6 of 3-231
 — Strauchius, G., and Sault. Treatise describing the terms, characters, and epoches used in 29-88
 — Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates 29-179
 — Trusler, J. Historian's vade mecum 29-46
 — Vaublanc, M. de. See Auquetil, L. P. Hist. de France, v. 18 34-4854
 Chrysostom, St. John. Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians. Ox., 1840. 8° 32-1269
 — Homilies on the gospel of St. Matthew. Ox., 1843-51. 8 v. 8° 32-1268
 — Homilies on the gospel of St. John. Ox., 1848-52. 2 v. 8° 32-1264
 — Homilies on the acts of the Apostles. Ox., 1851-52. 2 v. 8° 32-1265
 — Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. Ox., 1841. 8° 32-1266
 — Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. Ox., 1839. 2 v. 8° 32-1267, 8
 — Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians. Ox., 1843. 8° 32-1270

- Chrysostom. Homilies on the epistle of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Ox., 1843. 8° 32-1271
- Homilies on the statutes. Ox., 1842. 8° 32-1272
 - Neander, A. Life of 32-967
 - Perthes, F. M. Life of 30-1964
- Chubb, J. On the construction of locks and keys. L., n. d. 8° 6-305
- Church, A. E. Elements of analytical geometry. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. 8° 14-29
- Elements of the differential and integral calculus; improved ed., containing the elements of the calculus of variations. N. Y., 1855. 8° 14-30
- Church, P. Mapleton 18-645
- The philosophy of benevolence. N. Y., 1836 32-1901
 - Religious dissensions; their cause and cure; a prize essay. N. Y., 1838 32-1567
- Church, Mrs. R. See Marryatt, Florence.
- Church, T. History of the great Indian war of 1675, commonly called Philip's war; also the old French and Indian wars, from 1689 to 1704. Hart., [1845.] 8° 26-591
- Church and congregation. C. A. Bartol 32-1486
- Church, the, and the rebellion. R. L. Stanton 26-572
- Church and science. Debate between the 32-1052
- Church and slavery. A. Barnes 32-1580
- Church and state. Angus, J. Voluntary system 32-1906
- Bunsen, C. C. J. Signs of the times 32-718
 - Gladstone, W. E. The state in its relation with the church 32-853
 - Noel, B. W. Essay on 32-166
 - Vinet, A. Separation of 32-824
- Church and the world. O. Shipley, (ed.) 32-1946
- Church and the world at the millenium. J. G. Gregory 32-1885
- Church dictionary. W. F. Hook 32-453
- Church establishment in Ireland; Freeman's journal church commission. Dub., 1868 32-2415
- Church history, polity, etc. **General.**
- Alexander, J. A. Notes on ecclesiastical history 32-1378
 - Bartol, C. A. Church and congregation 32-1486
 - Brooks and Hughes. Controversy on c. property 26-821
 - Campbell, G. Lectures on ecc. hist. 32-1733
 - Chapin, A. B. Organization and order of the primitive c. 32-2326
 - Church of Christ in the middle ages 32-765
 - Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights 32-1328
 - Coleman, L. Antiquities 32-57
 - Convocation book of 1606 32-1873
 - Crowell, J. Republics established and thrones overturned by the bible 32-1683
 - Darling, J. G. Critical study of ecc. hist. 32-1870
 - Davenport, J. S. Christian unity 32-1762
 - Davidson, S. Ecc. polity of the new testament 32-2208
 - Döllinger. The c. and the churches 32-1005
 - Ecce ecclesia 32-2406
 - Elder, W. Genius of ecc. freedom 32-1718
 - Evagrius. History of the church 32-1032
 - Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecc. hist. 32-80, 1034
 - Fry, J. History of the church of Christ 32-1605
 - Foxe, J. Act and monuments of the Christian church. [Book of martyrs.] 32-2010, 1
 - Gieseler, J. C. I. S. Text-book of 32-94
 - Gilly, W. S. Vigilantius and his times 32-781
 - Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of antiquities 32-1871
 - Hind, S. Rise and early progress of Christianity 32-375
 - Hook, W. F. Church dictionary 32-453
 - Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to hist. of c. 32-598
 - Jones, W. Hist. of Christian c. 32-117

- Church history, polity, etc. Kay, J. Ecc. history of 2d and 3d centuries 32-1776
- Killen, W. D. Hist. of the ancient c. 32-843
 - Krasinski, V. Slavonic nations 32-1724
 - Kurtz, J. H. Text-book of c. h. 32-893
 - Lambeth and the vatican; anecdotes 32-123
 - Lardner, N. History of the heretics 32-2109
 - Litton, E. A. Church of Christ 32-714
 - Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the c. 32-1644
 - McClintock, J., and J. Strong. Cyclopædia 32-1966
 - Marsh, J. Epitome of general ecc. hist. 32-1449
 - Merivale, C. Conversion of the northern nations 32-1740
 - — Conversion of the Roman empire 32-1594
 - Merivale, L. A. Christian records 32-741
 - Milner, J. Hist. of church of Christ 32-147
 - Mosheim, J. L. von. Ancient and modern ecc. hist. 32-153, 4
 - — Historical commentaries 32-1598
 - Neale, J. M. Liturgiology and c. h. 32-1964
 - Neander, A. Emperor Julian and his generation 32-732
 - — Hist. Christian religion and c. 32-348
 - — Planting and training of the Christian c. 32-648
 - Ordericus Vitalis. Ecc. hist. of England and Normandy 23-517
 - Palmer, W. Treatise on church of Christ 32-1595
 - Philosturgius. Ecc. hist. epitomized by Photius 32-559
 - Pratt, J. R. Scandinavian churches 32-1642
 - Priestley, J. Hist. of the Christian c. 32-1529
 - Reeve, J. Hist. Christian c. 32-181, 2338
 - Riddle, J. E. Annals of the Christian c. 32-1526
 - Ripley, H. J. Church polity 32-2316
 - Robertson, J. C. History of the Christian c. 32-1973
 - Schaff, R. Hist. of the apostolic c. 32-476
 - — Hist. of the Christian c. 32-775
 - — Religion of Germany 32-688
 - Schem, A. J. Year book 32-885
 - Sclater, W. Primitive church 32-1799
 - Socrates. History of the c.; 305-449 32-1033
 - Southey, R. Book of the c. 32-201
 - Sozomen, H. Ecc. hist. 32-559
 - Stanley, A. P. Apostolical age 32-1088
 - Stebbing, H. Hist. of the Christian c. 32-206
 - Story of four centuries 32-1479
 - Tales illustrating c. h. 18-3123
 - Theodoret. Hist. of the c.; 322-427 32-1032
 - Waddington, G. Hist. of c. to reformation 32-854
 - Walcott, M. E. C. Sacred archæology 32-2508
 - White, J. J. Exposition of the c. of Christ and its doctrine 32-1020
 - Whittington, G. D. Ecc. antiquities of France 5-351
 - Wilson, J. P. Primitive government 32-234
 - Wilsch, J. E. T. Geography and statistics 32-930
 - Yonge, C. M. The pupils of St. John 32-2411
- American.**
- American Christian record (1860) 32-876
 - Baird, R. Religion in America 32-15
 - Buck, E. Massachusetts eccl. law 32-1770
 - Disosway, G. P. Earliest churches of New York and vicinity 32-1846
 - Hawks, F. L. Contributions to eccl. hist. of U. S. 32-1334
 - Jackson, H. Account of churches in Rhode Island 32-1609
 - Mather, C. Magnalia. (Eccl. hist. of New England) 32-135
 - Prime, N. S. Long Island 26-426
 - Reed and Matheson. Visit to American churches 32-180
 - Tyler, R. H. American ecc. law 2-303

- Church history, polity, etc. Schmucker, S. S. Fraternal appeal to the American churches . . . 32-1473
- **English, Irish, and Scotch.**
- Bede. Eccl. hist. of England . . . 32-21
- Burn, J. S. High commission, notices of the court and its proceedings . . . 27-164
- History of parish registers . . . 27-165
- Chronicles of the ancient British church 32-1705
- Churton, E. Early English church . . . 32-864
- Daly, G. England's conversion and reformation compared . . . 32-1475
- Domesday of St. Paul's . . . v. 69 of 27-195
- Ecclesiastical records of England, Ireland, and Scotland . . . 27-528
- Fuller, T. Church hist. of Britain . . . 32-2050
- Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland . . . 27-1463
- King, W. Protestants under King James' government . . . 27-1462
- Morgan, R. W. St. Paul in Britain . . . 32-978
- Murray, R. Ecc. hist. of Ireland . . . 32-1528
- Pattison, S. R. Rise and progress of religious life in England . . . 32-1445
- St. George, C. Civil and eccl. hist. of England . . . 27-1047
- Stoughton, J. Eccl. hist. of England, 1640-58 . . . 27-1117
- Strutt, J. Regal and ecclesiastical antiquities of England . . . 27-4047
- Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history . . . 27-1186
- Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals . . . 30-2381
- See Anglo-Saxon church; Apostles; Apostolic age, church, fathers, succession; Arianism; Camden soc. pub.; Catacombs; Communion; Councils; Creeds; Doctrine; Ecclesiastical * * * Fathers; Lent; Liturgy; Martyrs; Ministry; Monachism; Monks; Mysteries; Nestorians; Ordination; Protestantism; Reform, religious; Reformation; Revivals; Sects; Sunday-schools; Swedenborgianism; Synods; Westminster assembly; and names of special churches, sects, and denominations.
- Church life in Australia. T. Binney . . . 32-954
- Church music. See Music.
- Church of Christ in its idea. E. A. Litton . . . 32-714
- Church of Christ in the middle ages. L., 1845 . . . 32-765
- Church of England. Articles and creed.**
- Browne, E. H. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles . . . 32-859
- Cardwick, C. History of the a. of religion . . . 32-1980
- Nares, E. Discourses on the three creeds . . . 32-1963
- Nowell, A. Catechism . . . 32-1281
- Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed . . . 32-724
- Rogers, T. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles . . . 32-1230
- **History and miscellany.**
- Anderson, J. S. M. Hist. of c. in the colonies . . . 32-1782
- Beverley, R. M. Corrupt state of . . . 32-2503
- Brook, J. W. Democrats of Marylebone . . . 32-2245
- Camden soc. pub. v. 80 . . . 27-195
- Church reform . . . 33-374
- Proceedings of c. congress at Norwich, 1865. Norwich, 1866. 8° . . . 32-1918
- Eccl. cases relating to doctrine and discipline . . . 32-1632
- Jewell, J. Apology of, with defence, [Latin and English] . . . 32-1213
- Miall, E. Title-deeds of . . . 32-1006
- Perry, G. G. History of . . . 32-1803
- Smith, G. Plea for the abolition of tests in Oxford . . . 32-1432
- Stillingfleet, E. Irenicum . . . 32-1596
- Whitgift, J. Defence of answer to admonition . . . 32-1227

- Church of England. Liturgy.**
- Jebb, J. Choral service . . . 32-1905
- Lathbury, T. History of the book of common prayer . . . 32-821
- Mant, R. Horæ Liturgicæ . . . 32-1495
- Nelson, R. Companion for festivals and fasts . . . 32-59
- Proctor, F. History of book of common prayer with rationale of its offices . . . 32-2433
- Stoddart, G. H. History of the prayer book . . . 32-1326
- Wheatley, C. Illustration of the book of common prayer . . . 32-360
- See Dissent; Nonjurors; Protestant episcopal church; Puritans; Sisterhoods; Tractarianism.
- Church of England in the reigns of the Tudors, [and Stuarts,] with preliminary notices of the ecclesiastical history of our country from the earliest times. L., 1851 . . . 32-1158
- Church of Geneva. Catechism. Calvin, J. 32-1234
- Church of Ireland. Church establishment in I. . . 32-2415
- Lee, A. T. The Irish church . . . 32-2397
- Lewis, G. C. The church question . . . 27-1467
- Mant, R. History of . . . 32-1527
- Reform asso. to the reformers of England, Scotland, and Wales. L., 1835. 8° . . . 32-2508
- See Ireland.
- Church of Scotland. Hetherington, W. M. History of . . . 32-2024
- Kirkton, J. Secret history of . . . 32-2014
- Lee, J. Lectures on the history of . . . 32-969
- M'Crie, T. Sketches of Scottish church hist. . . 32-144
- Miller, H. Headship of Christ . . . 32-1161
- Turner, A. Scottish secession . . . 32-818
- Church reform. A letter to Lord Ashley on c. r.; by a layman. L., 1851. 8° . . . 33-374
- Church register. See Protestant episcopalian.
- Churches. See Architecture; Brattle st. ch.; Cathedrals; Christ's ch.; New brick; Newington; Old north; St. James; St. John's; St. Peter's; Temples; Trinity.
- Churches of London. G. Godwin . . . 5-456
- Churches of New York. G. P. Disosway . . . 32-1846
- Churches of the valley. A. Nevin . . . 32-1036
- Churches in Rhode Island. Jackson, H. Account . . . 32-1609
- Churchill, C. Poetical works; with copious notes and a life of the author, by W. Tooke. B., 1854. 3 v. . . . 23-446
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-498
- Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon; from 1842 to 1852; with a full account of the Druse religion. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° . . . 28-518
- Churchill, F. Diseases incident to pregnancy and childbed. Ph., 1840. 8° . . . 10-639
- Churchman's manual. B. Dorr . . . 32-1612
- Churchyards. See Burial.
- Churton, E. Early English church. New ed. L., 1858 . . . 32-864
- Gongora: an historical and critical essay on the times of Philip III and IV of Spain; with translations. L., 1862. 2 v. . . . 28-997
- The railroad book of England; historical, topographical, and picturesque; descriptive of the cities, towns, country seats, and other subjects of local interest. L., 1851. 8° . . . 27-512
- Chymical, natural, and physical magic. G. W. S. Piesse . . . 20-202
- Cibber, C. Apology for his own life * * * forming a complete history of the stage for forty years. L., 1822. 8° . . . 30-96
- Autobiography . . . v. 1 of 30-1878
- The careless husband. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 28 . . . 24-71
- Same. I. B. T. 13, 23 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. vol. 3 . . . 24-142
- The hypocrite. See Bickerstaff, I. v. 6 of 24-191

- Cibber, C. The double gallant. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 32 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. vol. 3 24-107
 — Same. S. B. T. vol. 14 24-191
 — The lady's last stake. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 26 24-71
 — Love makes a man. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 26 24-71
 — Same. I. B. T. vol. 23 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. vol. 3 24-142
 — The non-juror. See Bickerstaff, I. The hypocrite. B. D. vol. 1 24-143
 — The refusal. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 18 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. vol. 9 24-107
 — She wou'd and she wou'd not. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 26 24-71
 — Same. I. B. T. vol. 12 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. vol. 3 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. vol. 13 24-191
 — See Vanbrugh, J.
- Cibber, T. Lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland to the time of Dean Swift. L., 1753. 5 v. 30-2322
- Cicero, M. T. Scripta quae manserunt omnia. Recog. R. Klotz. Lips., 1856. 11 v. 34-352
 — Academic questions, treatise de finibus, and Tusculan disputations. Transl. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853 15-183
 — De oratore; or, his three dialogues upon the character and qualifications of an orator. Transl., with notes, by W. Guthrie. Oxf., 1840 22-622
 — Epistolæ selectæ. Ex R. Klotzii recensione schol. in usum ed. R. Dietsch. Lips., 1855 34-354
 — Letters to several of his friends, with remarks by W. Melmoth. L., 1803. 4. 3 v. 30-1634
 — Of the nature of the gods. L., 1741. 8° 32-1902
 — Orationes selectæ XIX. Recog. R. Klotz. Mem. vitæ Ciceronis, per annos digesta. Lips., 1857 34-353
 — Orations, literally translated by C. D. Yonge. L., 1852. 3 v. 33-713
 — Orations, translated into English, with notes, by W. Guthrie. L., 1820. 2 v. 8° 33-712
 — Political works; comprising his treatise on the republic, and his treatise on the laws. Trans., with dissertations and notes, by F. Barham. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 2-613
 — The republic. Trans., with an introduction, by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. N. Y., 1829 2-612
 — Three books of offices, or moral duties; essay on old age, on friendship; paradoxes; Scipio's dream; and duties of a magistrate. L., 1856 33-187
 — Treatises on the nature of the gods; on divination; on fate; on the republic; on the laws; and on standing for the consulship. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853 33-186
 — The Tusculan disputations. Trans. from the original Latin, with introduction by [P. A. Nuttall] 15-18
 — Deschamps, P. Essai bibliographique 21-153
 — Forsyth, W. Life of 30-1530
 — Middleton, C. Life of 30-97
 — Cicéron. A. de Lamartine 34-3464
- Cid. Chronicle of the. R. Southey 27-2069
 — Nach Spanischen Romanzen besungen durch J. G. v. Herder. Köln 34-544
 — Romance of the. Analytical account of, with specimens. J. G. Lockhart 23-139
 Cid, le. P. Corneille 34-3127
 Cieca di Sorrento, la. F. Mastriani 34-2511
 Ciel, le— notions d'astronomie. A. Guilleminp 34-4716
- Cienfuegos, N. A. de. Zoraida. T. S. E. vol. 5 34-2
 Cilicia. Barker, W. B. Historical account of C. and its governors 28-100
- Cincinnati. Cist, C. Early annals 26-44
- Cincinnati. Drake, D. Picture of C. and the Miami country 26-67
 — Directory. C. S. Williams 25-161
 — Ohio mechanics' institute annual reports.
 — Public library.
 — Young men's mercantile library association annual report, 1852, 5, 9, 61-4.
 — — Catalogue of library 21-411, 12
- Cincinnati, the. See Penn. hist. soc. memoirs. v. 6 26-137
- Cinnamon and pearls. H. Martineau 18-3861
- Cinq-cent-mille francs de rente. L. Véron 34-4187
- Cinq codes de l'Empire Français, les. Code Napoléon; Code de procédure; Code de commerce; Code criminel; Code penal. 4me ed. P., 1812 34-4194
- Cinq-mars. Alfred de Vigny 34-4569
 — A. de Vigny 18-850
- Cinq mois aux états-unis. R. de la Sagra 34-4735
- Circassia. Mackey, J. M. War of independence against Russia 27-2960
 — Oliphant, L. Patriots and filibusters 29-181
 — See Caucasus.
- Circle of the sciences 9-953
- Circulation. Hasse, C. E. Anatom. descrip. of the diseases of the organs of c. 10-485
- Circumnavigation of the globe, historical account of 29-13
 — Scherzer, K. Voyage of the Novara 29-190
 — Tilley, H. A. Voyage of c. in the courvette "Rynda," 29-192
- Cist, C. Cincinnati in 1841; its early annals and future prospects. Cin., 1841 26-44
- Citation and examination of Wm. Shakespeare. W. S. Landor 18-3882
- Cities. Bucke, C. Ruins of ancient c. 25-11
 — Buckley, T. A. Great cities in the middle ages 27-3374
 — — Great c. of the ancient world 29-75
 — Frost, J. Great c. of the world 20-74
 — Todd, J. Moral influence of 32-274
- Cities and principal towns of the world. Lard. cab. eye. L., 1830 25-50
- Cities of the past. F. P. Cobbe 28-475
- Cities of the plain, with other poems. S. L. Fairfield 23-85
- Citizen of Prague 18-1509
- Citizen of the world. O. Goldsmith 33-131
- Citizens' manual. See Burleigh, J. B. 2-267
- Citizens' manual of government and law. A. W. Young 2-921
- Citizens' association of New York. Report of the council of hygiene. N. Y., 1865. 8° 10-548
- Citizens' association of Pennsylvania. Address to the people, with act of incorporation. Ph., 1866. 8° 2-u.p.
- Citoyenne Jacqueline. Sarah Tytler 18-3376
- City of the czar. T. Raikes 27-96
- City of the Great King. J. T. Barclay 28-251
- City of the sultan. Miss Pardoe 27-124
- City poems. A. Smith 23-457
- City of the saints. R. F. Burton 26-414
- City side 18-647
- Civiale, J. Medical and prophylactic treatment of stone and gravel; with a memoir of the calculi of cystine; trans. by H. H. Smith. Ph., 1841. 8° 10-638
- Civil engineering. See Engineering.
- Civil law. See Law.
- Civil liberty and self-government. F. Lieber 2-772
- Civil policy of America. J. W. Draper 2-639
- Civil society. Ferguson, A. Essay on 2-650
- Civil wars. See names of countries.
- Civilisateurs et conquérants. A. de Lamartine 34-4731
- Civilization. Alison, A. Philosophy and history of 29-123
 — Buckle, H. T. History of c. in England 27-138
 — Condorcet, N. C. de. Progress of the human mind 15-273

- Civilization. Guizot, F. P. G. *Civilisation en Europe* . . . 34-3376,4711
 — — *Civilisation en France* . . . 34-3375
 — — *History of c. from fall of Roman empire to French revolution* . . . 27-3433
 — Harris, G. C. considered as a science . . . 29-223
 — Mackinnon, W. A. *History of* . . . 29-235
 — Meadows, T. T. C. east and west . . . 28-235
 — Progress of nations . . . 29-191
 — Taylor, I. *Ultimate c.* . . . 33-418
 — Tyler, R. H. *Bible and social reform* . . . 32-1534
 — Tylor, E. B. *Development of* . . . 29-159
 — Vericour, L. R. de. *Historical analysis of Christian c.* . . . 27-3560
 — Vestiges of . . . 29-164
 — Wynter, A. *Curiosities of* . . . 27-3580
 Civilized America. T. C. Grattan . . . 26-345
 Civilizing mountain men. Mrs. E. H. B. Mason . . . 32-1058
 Clack, Mrs. L. *Our refugee household* . . . 18-3749
 Claggett, T. J. Norton, J. N. *Life of* . . . 30-1630
 Claiborne, J. F. H. *Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman*. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 30-1280
 — *Life and times of S. Dale, the Mississippi partisan*. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-989
 Claiborne, G. B. Taylor . . . 18-3160
 Clairières, les. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3808
 Clairon, C. J. H. Legris de la Tude. *Mémoires*. Barrière, J. F. v. 6 . . . 34-3519
 Clairville, et Lambert-Thiboust. *La corde sensible*. Vaudeville. P., 1860 . . . 34-3143
 — et Damarin. See Selby, C.
 Clan Albin [or Clan Albyn]. Mrs. Johnstone . . . 18-1691
 Clapp, W. W., jr. *La flammina; founded upon a French play by M. Uchard*. B., 1857. F's S. D. v. 39 . . . 24-221
 — *My husband's mirror*. F's M. D. v. 26 . . . 24-113
 — *Record of the Boston stage*. B., 1853 . . . 24-110
 Clapperton, H. *Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa; with the journal of R. Lander*. L., 1829. 4° . . . 28-906
 — Same. 8° Ph., 1829 . . . 28-53
 Clara Howard. C. B. Brown . . . 18-449,62
 Clara Howard; or, heart yearnings . . . 18-654
 Clara Moreland. E. Bennett . . . 18-318
 Clare, Ada. *Only a woman's heart* . . . 18-655
 Clarence. C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18-2786
 Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. *Essays*. B., 1820 . . . 33-18
 — *History of the rebellion and civil wars in England*. New ed. Ox., 1807. 6 v. 8° . . . 27-261
 — Lewis, T. *Lives of the friends and contemporaries of* . . . 30-1464
 — Lister, T. H. *Life and administration of* 30-962
 Clarendon, H. Hyde, earl of. *State letters during the reign of King James II and diary for 1687-1690; with an appendix from Archbishop Sancroft's manuscripts in the Bodleian library*. Ox., 1765. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-262
 Claret and olives. A. B. Reach . . . 27-736
 Clarimonde; a tale of New Orleans life, and of the present war; by a member of the N. O. Washington artillery. Rich., 1863 . . . 26-1951
 Clarissa. Anne Bowman . . . 18-363
 Clarissa Harlowe. S. Richardson . . . 18-2646
 Clark, Alex. *The gospel in the trees*. Ph., 1868 . . . 32-2424
 Clark, C. John Noakes and Mary Styles; a poem in the Essex dialect. L., 1839 . . . 22-962
 Clark, D. W. *Man all immortal; or, the nature and destination of man as taught by reason and revelation*. Cin., 1864 . . . 32-1316
 Clark, E. L. *Daleth; or, the homestead of the nations*. Egypt illustrated. B., 1864. 8° . . . 28-400
 Clark, G. E. *Seven years of a sailor's life*. B., 1867 . . . 29-287
 Clark, G. W. *Harp of freedom*. N. Y., 1856 . . . 5-1019
 Clark, Rev. John. See Father Clark . . . 30-806
 Clark, H. J. *Mind in nature; or, the origin of life, and the mode of development of animals*. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 9-674
 Clark, James. *Treatise on pulmonary consumption*. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 10-26
 Clark, J. A. *Awake, thou sleeper! a series of awakening discourses*. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32-856
 — *Gathered fragments*. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32-855
 — *Glimpses of the old world; or, excursions on the continent, and in the island of Great Britain*. Ph., 1840. 2 v. . . . 27-137
 — *The pastor's testimony*. N. Y., 1859 . . . 32-55
 — *Young disciple; or, a memoir of A. R. Peters*. N. Y., 1856 . . . 30-1225
 Clark, J. F. See Campbell, Mrs. M.
 Clark, J. H. *Sight and hearing: how preserved, and how lost*. N. Y., 1836 . . . 10-156
 Clark, L. G. *Knick-knacks from an editor's table*. N. Y., 1852 . . . 33-233
 Clark, N. G. *An outline of the elements of the English language, for the use of students*. N. Y., 1863 . . . 22-964
 Clark, R. *An account of the national anthem entitled "God save the king."* L., 1832. 8° . . . 5-1039
 — (Ed.) *The first volume of poetry, [glees, madrigals, etc.]* L., 1824 . . . 23-905
 Clark, R. W. *Lectures on the formation of character, temptations, and mission of young men*. B., 1853 . . . 33-431
 — *Lectures to young men*. W., 1842 . . . 33-482
 Clark, S. *The laws of chance*. L., 1758. 8° . . . 14-189
 Clark, S. A. *History of St. John's church, Elizabethtown, N. J.* Ph., 1857 . . . 32-2339
 Clark, Rev. Thomas. *Student's hand-book of comparative grammar applied to the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English languages*. L., 1862 . . . 22-58
 Clark, W. G. *Peloponnesus; notes of study and travel*. L., 1858. 8° . . . 27-517
 Clark, W. G. *Literary remains; including the Ollapodiana papers, and a selection from his various prose and poetical writings*. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . 33-166
 Clarke, Adam. *Bibliographical dictionary; containing a chronological account, alphabetically arranged, of books in Latin, Greek, Coptic, Hebrew, Samaritan, Syriac, Chaldee, Æthiopic, Arabic, Persian, and Armenian*. Including the 4th ed. of Dr. Harwood's view of the classics, and an essay on bibliography. Liverpool, 1802. 6 v. . . . 21-28
 — *Bibliographical miscellany; or, supplement to the Bibliographical dictionary*. L., 1806. 2 v. . . . 21-29
 — *Miscellaneous works*. L., 1836, 7. 13 v. 32-2244
 — *The being and attributes of God, and his works in creation, providence, and grace*. 3d ed. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1597
 — *Account of the infancy, religious and literary life of A. Clarke, written by himself*. Ed. by Rev. J. B. B. Clarke. N. Y., 1833 . . . 30-88
 — Etheridge, J. W. *Life of* . . . 30-1274
 Clarke, Sir Arthur. *Practical manual for the preservation of health, and the prevention of disease incident to the middle and advanced stages of life*. L., 1824 . . . 10-775
 Clarke, B. *British gazetteer: political, commercial, ecclesiastical, and historical; showing the distances of each place from London and Derby; gentlemen's seats; populations; inns and hotels; postal arrangements; bankers; markets, fairs, &c.* Illustrated by a full set of county maps, with all the railways accurately laid down; forming at once an iron road-book and county atlas. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° . . . 25-122
 Clarke, C. *The Beauchercas, father and son* . . . 18-3804
 — *Box for the season* . . . 18-3807

- Clarke, C. *Architectura ecclesiastica Londini*; or, a graphical survey of the cathedral, collegiate, and parochial churches in London. L., 1820. 5-754
- Clarke, Rev. C. C. The hundred wonders of the world, and of the three kingdoms of nature. 17th ed. L., 1824. 33-898
- Clarke, Charles C. *Molière-characters*. E., 1865. 24-151
- *Shakespeare-characters*; chiefly those subordinate. L., 1863. 8° 24-119
- and M. C. "Many happy returns of the day;" a birth-day book. L., 1860. 20-323
- Clarke, D. *Lectures to young people in manufacturing villages*. B., 1836. 33-446
- Clarke, E. D. *Travels in the holy land*. Ph., 1817. 28°-54
- *Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa*. N. Y., 1813. 4 v. 29°-14
- Same, p't I; Russia, Tartary, and Turkey. Ph., 1811. 8° 29°-13
- Same, p't II; Greece, Egypt, and the holy land. N. Y., 1814. 29°-13
- Otter, W. *Life and remains of*. 30-89
- Clarke, H. *New and comprehensive dictionary of the English language; as spoken and written*. 3d ed. L., 1865. 22-59
- Clarke, John. *An essay upon the education of youth in grammar schools*. L., 1830. 13-54
- *An essay upon study*. L., 1731. 13-55, 54
- Clarke, J. F. *Eleven weeks in Europe; and what may be seen in that time*. B., 1852. 27°-270
- *Orthodoxy; its truths and errors*. B., 1866. 82-1904
- *Sermons preached in Indiana Place chapel, Boston*. B., 1864. 32-1313
- Clarke, L. *Elementary treatise on electrical measurement; for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators*. L., 1868. 11-330
- Clarke, L. L. *Common seaweeds of the British coast and channel islands; the microscopic beauties of their structure and fructification*. L., n. d. 9-93
- *Objects for the microscope*. L., 1863. 9-914
- Clarke, M. A. *The rival princes; or, a faithful narrative of facts relating to the charges against the duke of York, with a variety of authentic and important letters*. L., 1810. 2 v. 27°-265
- Clarke, M. C. *Complete concordance to Shakespeare*. B., 1853. 8° 24-150
- *Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines*. 18-651
- *The iron cousin*. 18-652
- *Kit Bam's adventures*. 18-653
- Clarke, M. S., and D. A. Hall. *Legislative and documentary history of the bank of the U. S.; including the original bank of North America*. W., 1832. 8° 1-127
- Clarke, N. H. B. *O'Neal the great*. F's S. D. v. 42. 24-221
- *Pirate of the isles*. F's S. D. v. 42. 24-221
- Clarke, S. See Leibnitz.
- Clarke, Mrs. S. *The ladies' equestrian guide*. L., [1857.] 4° 20-290
- Clarke, S. R. *Conversations on the history of England, illustrative of events, institutions, manners, and literature, from the earliest ages to the accession of the house of Tudor*. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 27°-268
- Clarke, W. *Repertorium bibliographicum; or, some account of the most celebrated British libraries*. L., 1819. 8° 21-348
- Clarkson, T. *History of abolition of the African slave trade by the British parliament*. Ph., 1808. 2 v. 27°-269
- Same; abridged by Lewis. Wilmington, 1816. 27°-270
- *A portraiture of quakerism*. N. Y., 1806. 3 v. 8° 32-176
- Elmes, J. *Monograph*. 30-1447
- Clarkson, T. *Private and public life of William Penn*. Ph., 1813, 14. 2 v. 30-414
- Clarville. See Clairville.
- Classic glee book; a selection of standard glees, madrigals, etc., from the works of Calicot, Horsley, Webbe, Stafford Smith, Atwood, Danby, and other celebrated composers. B., n. d. oblong 8° 5-1061
- Classic and historic portraits. J. Bruce. 30-777
- Classical and archæological dictionary. P. A. Nuttall. 29°-193
- Classical antiquities. T. D. Fosbroke. 27°-8132
- Classical dictionary. C. Anthon. 33-1255, 6
- Classical dictionary. J. Lempriere. 33-1257
- Classical education of boys, remarks on; by a teacher. B., 1834. 13-56
- Classical literature. J. J. Eschenburg. 22-1047
- Classic quotations. J. Elmes. 22-1046
- Blagdon, F. W. *New dictionary of*. 22-936
- Classical studies. Sears, Edwards, and Felton. 22-1197
- Classical study. Taylor, S. H. *Method of*. 13-225
- Classics. Harwood, E. *View of*. [Clarke's bibliographical d.] 21-28
- Hobhouse, J. C. *Imitations and translations from*. 23-849
- See Greek; Roman.
- Classification. Agassiz, L. J. R. *Essay on*. 9-903
- Wilson, F. J. *Philosophy of*. 15-289
- See Method.
- Classification of the sciences. H. Spencer. 15-338
- Clater, F. *Every man his own cattle-doctor; containing the causes, symptoms, and treatment of all the diseases incident to oxen, sheep, swine, poultry, and rabbits*. 12th ed., revised by E. Mayhew. L., 1850. 4-139
- Claude, the colporteur. Miss A. Manning. 18-2033
- Claude Gueux. V. Hugo. 34-3417
- Claude, ou le gagne-petit. M'lle S. Ulliac-Tréma-deure. 34-3877
- Claude Stocq. 18-3713
- Claudia. A. M. Douglas. 18-3973
- Claudius Ptolemy and the Nile. W. D. Cooley. 28°-508
- Claussing, L. *Treatise on the Jesuits; with life of the author by S. F. B. Morse*. N. Y., 1836. 32-1474
- Clauveau, A. *Nouvelles contemporaines*. P., 1860. 34-5204
- Claverhouse. See Dundee.
- Claverings. A. Trollope. 18-3283
- Clavers, Mrs. M. [Pseud.] See Kirkland, C. M.
- Clavière, E. See Brissot, J. P.
- Clavigero, F. S. *History of Mexico, collected from Spanish and Mexican historians, from manuscripts and ancient paintings of the Indians; with critical dissertations on the land, animals, and inhabitants of Mexico*. Rich., 1806. 3 v. 8° 26°-39
- Clavijo. See Gonzalez de Clavijo.
- Claxton, R. B. *Sermon on the death of E. T. Sterling*. Ph., 1859. 8° 33-932
- Clay, C. M. *Writings, including speeches and addresses; edited, with a preface and memoir, by H. Greeley*. N. Y., 1848. 8° 2-577
- Clay, H. *Private correspondence; edited by C. Colton*. N. Y., 1855. 8° 30-1639
- *Speeches; ed. by Richard Chambers*. Cin., 1842. 8° 33-680
- *Speeches*. Ed. by Calvin Colton. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° 33-681
- Colton, C. *Life and times of*. 30-92
- Lathrop, J. H. *Eulogy on*. 30-1607
- Mallory, D. *Life and speeches of*. 30-91
- Prentice, G. D. *Biography of*. 30-93
- *Testimonial of gratitude and affection to*. Ph., 1845. 8° 26°-343
- Clay, J. C. *Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware*. Ph., 1858. 26°-439

- Clay, W. L. The prison chaplain; a memoir of the Rev. John Clay, with selections from his reports and correspondence, and a sketch of prison discipline in England. Camb., 1861. 8° 30-1394
- Clayton, E. C. Celebrated women; stories of their lives and example, literary, social, and historical. L., n. d. 80-1335
- Queens of song; with a chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. N. Y., 1865. 8° 30-1565
- Clayton, J. W. Personal memoirs of Charles II., with sketches of his court and times. L., 1859. 2 v. 30-1169
- Clayton, R. Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai and back; trans. from a MS. written by the prefecto of Egypt; with remarks on the origin of hieroglyphics and mythology. L., 1753. 8° 28^b-68
- Cleaning. Love, T. Art of c., dyeing, and scouring. 6-363
- Cleaveland, H. W., and Backus. Designs for village and farm cottages. N. Y., 1856. 8° 5-71
- Cleaveland, P. Elementary treatise on mineralogy and geology. B., 1816. 8° 9-316
- See Cleaveland.
- Clegg, S., jr. Practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal-gas; its introduction and progressive improvement. Illustrated by engravings, with general estimates. L., 1866. 4° 6-1012
- Cleghorn, G. Observations on the epidemical diseases in Minorca from 1744 to 1749. 4th ed. L., 1779. 8° 10-25
- Cleland, J. Annals of Glasgow. Glasg., 1816. 2 v. 8° 27-1320
- Clémence Ogé. E. Serret . . . 34-3663
- Clemencia. C. Bohl de Arron . . . 34-20
- Clemens, J. Bernard Lile . . . 18-656
- Mustang gray . . . 18-657
- The rivals; a tale of the times of Burr . . . 18-658
- Tobias Wilson; a tale of the great rebellion . . . 18-659
- Clement, St. See Apostolical fathers.
- Clement XIV et Carlo Bertinazzi. H. de Latouche . . . 34-4319
- Clément, Ch. Études sur les beaux arts en France. P., 1863 . . . 34-5362
- Raphaël, sa vie et ses œuvres. Léonard da Vinci . . . 34-4656
- Clement, D. Bibliothéque curieuse historique et critique; ou, catalogue raisonné de livres difficiles a trouver. v. 1-9. Leip., 1750-60. 4° 21-312
- Clement, J. Noble deeds of American women. B., 1851 . . . 30-677
- Clement Lorimer. A. B. Reach . . . 18-2578
- Clementi, M. Original sonaten für das pianoforte Solo. Herausgegeben und mit fingersatz versehen, von J. Knorr. Also Gradus ad parnassum, oder die kunst des pianofortespieles durch 100 beispiele gelehrt. Wolfenbüttel. 4° 5-845
- Clementine. Mme Ch. Reybeaud . . . 34-5494
- Cleopatra. Abbott, J. History of . . . 30-657
- Cléopâtre. F. d'Amoureux . . . 34-5276
- Clergy, the. Mullois, I. The c. and the pulpit in their relations to the people . . . 32-2337
- Clergy of America. J. Belcher . . . 32-1137
- Clergyman's companion. W. Paley v. 5 of 32-165
- Clergymen. Alexander, A. Founder and alumni of the log college . . . 30-1962
- Coleridge, S. T. Notes on English divines . . . 32-480
- Dix, J. R. Pen pictures . . . 32-389
- Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton . . . 32-1589
- Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution . . . 30-1477
- Johnson, J. Popular preachers . . . 32-1431
- Clergymen. Hook, W. F. Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury . . . 30-1353
- Larrabee, W. C. Asbury and his coadjutors . . . 30-1599
- Portraits of English c. 30-437
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit . . . 30-933
- See Am. Christian record; Ministry.
- Clerical economics; or, hints, rural and household, to ministers and others of limited income. E., 1842 . . . 6-247
- Clerke of Oxenforde. [Pseud.] See J. P. Kennedy . . . 18-337
- Clerk's and conveyancer's assistant. B. V. & A. Abbott . . . 2-288
- Clerk's instructor. W. Smyth . . . 1-65
- Clerk's magazine, new; containing all the most useful forms which occur in business transactions. B., 1832 . . . 2-110
- Cléry, J. B. H. Mémoires sur le temple. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . v. 9 of 34-3519
- Journal of occurrences in the tower of the temple during the confinement of Louis XVI. Trans. by R. C. Dallas. B., 1799 . . . 27-1645
- Cleve Hall. Miss E. M. Sewell . . . 18-2806
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of classical literature. Ph., 1861 . . . 22-976
- Compendium of English literature, chronologically arranged; from Sir J. Mandeville to W. Cowper. Ph., 1847 . . . 22-971,2
- Compendium of American literature, chronologically arranged; with biographical sketches of the authors. Ph., 1859 . . . 22-974,5
- English literature of the nineteenth century; designed for colleges and advanced classes in schools, as well as for private reading. Ph., 1851 . . . 22-973
- Same. Ph., 1867 . . . 22-973^a
- A verbal index to Milton's complete poetical works. Ph., 1868 . . . 23-3844
- Cleveland, H. Alexander H. Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches before, during, and since the war. Ph., [1866.] 8° 30-1901
- Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. (S. A. B. 10) . . . 30-497
- Cleveland, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen. N. Y., 1864 . . . 20-324
- Cleveland, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. Camb., 1842. 2 v. 8° 29^b-267
- Cleveland, Mr., nat. son of O. Cromwell. Life, written by himself. L., 1732. 4 v. 30-1793
- See Cleaveland.
- Clever Jack, and other tales. Anne Bowman . . . 18-366
- Clever stories of many nations. J. G. Saxe . . . 23-755
- Clever woman of the family. Miss Yonge . . . 18-3625
- Cliff-climbers. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2622
- Clifford family, the . . . 18-661
- Climate. Baikle, R. The Neilgherries for invalids . . . 28^b-504
- Blodgett, L. Climatology of the U. S. . . . 11-512
- Daubeny, C. Lectures on . . . 4-179
- Disturnell, J. Influence of c. in America . . . 25-181
- Dove, H. W. Distribution of heat . . . 11-500
- Francis, D. J. T. Change of c. as a remedy . . . 10-390
- Howard, L. Climate of London . . . 11-125
- Johnson, F. H. S. Remarks on c. . . . 27^b-435
- Koch, C. Climate of the Crimea . . . 27^b-646
- Lee, E. Influence of . . . 27^b-645
- Lind, J. Diseases incidental to Europeans in hot c. . . . 10-464
- Scoresby-Jackson, R. E. Medical climatology . . . 10-265
- Vonstetten, C. H. de. Influence of . . . 2-548
- Williamson, H. Observations on the climate of different parts of America . . . 10-118

- Climate. See Meteorology.
- Climbing plants. Darwin, C. Movements and habits of . . . 9-916
- Clinton, De Witt. Campbell, W. W. Life and writings of . . . 30-95
- Renwick, J. Life of . . . 30-94
- Clinton, H. F. Epitome of the civil and literary chronology of Greece, from the earliest accounts to the death of Augustus. Ox., 1851. 8° . . . 27-3092
- Epitome of the civil and literary chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus to the death of Heraclius. Ed. by C. J. F. Clinton. Ox., 1853. 8° . . . 27-2182
- Literary remains, consisting of an autobiography and literary journal, and brief essays on theological subjects. L., 1854 . . . 30-1836
- Clinton; or, boy life in the country. W. Simonds . . . 18-2881
- Clissold, F. Practical hints for the development of the human mind. L., 1830. 8° . . . 33-374
- Clochette d'airain. E. Sue . . . 34-3834, 4637
- Clocks and watches. Booth, M. L. Manual . . . 6-290
- Denison, E. B. . . . 6-312
- Wood's curiosities of . . . 6-942
- Cloister and hearth. C. Reade . . . 18-2582
- Cloncurry, V., Lord. Personal recollections, with extracts from correspondence. 2d ed. Dub., 1850 . . . 30-1074
- Cloquet, J. Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. . . . 30-297
- Cloquet, J. B. Nouveau traité élémentaire de perspective, à l'usage des artistes; précédé des premières notions de la géométrie et de l'optique. P., 1823. 4° . . . 34-4612
- Clos pommier, le. A. Achard . . . 34-3010
- Closer walk. H. Darling . . . 32-999
- Closing scene, the. E. Neale . . . 32-308
- Closet hours. R. Palmer . . . 32-328
- Cloud with golden border. Miss Tatem . . . 18-3141
- Clouded happiness. Countess D'Orsay . . . 18-578
- Claudesley, W. Godwin . . . 18-1189
- Clouds and sunshine. C. Reade . . . 18-2583
- Clouds and sunshine in the life of a village pastor . . . 18-660
- Clough, A. H. Greek history, from Themistocles to Alexander, in a series of lives from Plutarch. L., 1860 . . . 27-3097
- Poems; with memoir by C. E. Norton. B., 1862 . . . 23-955
- Clovernook. Alice Cary . . . 18-567
- Clovernook children. Alice Cary . . . 18-568
- Clovis Gosselin. A. Karr . . . 34-3428
- Club des hirondelles. X. de Montépin . . . 34-3567
- Club-foot. W. Adams . . . 10-733
- Scoutetten, H. Radical cure of . . . 10-638
- Club-life of London. J. Timbs . . . 27-1151
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopedia. 9th ed. Ph., 1859. 8° . . . 26-663
- Coal. Bowen, E. C. and coal oil . . . 9-211
- — The coal regions of Pennsylvania. No. 4 v. 3 of 1-341; also 26-17
- Childs, C. G. Coal trade. No. 4 v. 5 of 1-341
- Comparative views of the most important anthracite collieries in Penna., exhibiting their avenues to tide-water. Ph., 1835. No. 3 v. 3 of 1-341
- Daddow & Bannan. C., iron, and oil . . . 6-309
- Fordyce, W. Hist. of c. and coal-fields . . . 6-1022
- Hull, E. Coal-fields of G. B. . . . 9-239
- Henry, M. S. Lehigh valley . . . 26-451
- Jevons, W. S. The coal question . . . 1-225
- Johnson, W. R. Coal trade of British America, etc. . . . 6-870
- — Report of experiments on . . . 6-869
- — Same. No. 5 . . . v. 5 of 1-341
- — Review of same. No. 6 . . . v. 5 of 1-341
- Leslie, J. P. Manual of c. and its topography . . . 9-250
- Our coal and our coal pits . . . 6-385
- Coal. Report of committee of senate of Penn. Harrisb., 1834. 126 pp. No. 21 v. 3 of 1-341
- Smyth, W. W. C. and coal mining . . . 6-415
- Statistics of the coal trade of the U. S., moved towards the seaboard, for 1866, with the prize essays on mining bituminous coal. Pottsville, 1867. 8° . . . 1-343
- Sweet, S. H. New York report, 1865 . . . 1-303
- Taylor, R. C. Statistics of coal . . . 9-299
- — Same. 2d ed. . . . 9-300
- Williams, C. W. Combustion of . . . 6-940
- See Collieries; Fuel; Mining.
- Coal companies' reports, charters, etc. . . . 1-341
- Coal oil. See Petroleum.
- Coale, W. E. Hints on health, with familiar instructions for the treatment and preservation of the skin, hair, teeth, and eyes. B., 1857 . . . 10-168
- Coast defence. Scheliha . . . 6-690
- Coast lines. Lawson, W. Geography of . . . 25-124
- Coast survey, U. S. Report of superintendent, showing progress for 1851-5; 1855, 60; 1862-5. W., 1852-67. 15 v. 8° and 4° . . . 6-986
- See Navigation.
- Coates, R. See Godman, J. D.
- Cobb, J. The doctor and the apothecary. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Cobb, J. B. Leisure labors; or, miscellanies, historical, literary, and political. N. Y., 1858 . . . 33-346
- Mississippi scenes . . . 18-3692
- Cobb, T. R. R. Historical sketch of slavery, from the earliest periods. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 2-623
- Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights; an inquiry into the condition and prospects of religious faith. L., 1864 . . . 32-1323
- Cities of the past. L., 1864 . . . 28-475
- Essay on intuitive morals; being an attempt to popularize ethical science. (Part 1, Theory of morals.) B., 1859 . . . 15-135
- Essays on the pursuits of women, and on female education. L., 1863 . . . 2-627
- Hours of work and play. Ph., 1867 . . . 33-1334
- Italics; brief notes on politics, people, and places in Italy in 1864. L., 1864 . . . 27-609
- Religious duty. B., 1865 . . . 32-1544
- Studies, ethical and social. L., 1865 . . . 33-1874
- Cobbett, W. Advice to young men, on the duties of life. Ph., n. d. . . . 33-863
- Cottage economy. L., 1823 . . . 6-167
- French grammar; or, plain instructions for the learning of French. N. Y., 1832 . . . 22-61
- Legacy to laborers; or, what is the right which the lords have to the lands of England. L., 1834 . . . 2-616
- Manchester lectures, in support of fourteen reform propositions. L., 1832 . . . 2-617
- Protestant "reformation" in England and Ireland. Dub., 1867 . . . 32-2280
- Campaign of Suworow in Italy . . . 27-2862
- Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters. v. 2 . . . 30-2336
- Cobbold, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves. L., 1860 . . . 28-335
- Cobden, J. C. The white slaves of England. Aub., 1853 . . . 27-737
- Cobden, R. Political writings. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-620
- McGilchrist, J. Biography of . . . 30-1729
- Van de Weyer, S. Richard Cobden, roi des Belges . . . 34-5512
- Cochin, A. Results of emancipation. Trans. by M. L. Booth. B., 1863 . . . 2-619
- Results of slavery. Trans. by M. L. Booth. B., 1863 . . . 2-618
- Cochin China. Barrow, J. Voyage to. 1792, 3 . . . 29-520
- Brown, E. Seaman's captivity on coast of . . . 28-378
- Campagnes glorieuses du règne de Napoléon III. . . . 34-4374

- Cochin Chinese and Latin dict. J. M. Morrone 22-427
- Cochois, Mlle. See Argens 33-909
- Cochrane, C. S. Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia, in 1823,4. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 26^b-646
- Cochrane, J. Treatise on the game of chess; containing the games on odds, from the "Traité des Amateurs;" the games of the celebrated anonymous Modenese, and a catalogue of writers on chess. L., 1822. 8° 20-17
- Cochrane, J. D. Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, in 1820-3. P., 1824. 8° 28^b-456
- Cock, S. The narrative of Robert Adams, a sailor, who was wrecked on the western coast of Africa in 1810, was detained in slavery by the Arabs of the great desert, and resided in Tombuctoo. L., 1816. 4° 28^b-902
- Cockayne, O. [Ed.] Hali Meidenhad, (E. E. T. S. p't. 18) vol. 10 of 22-1043
- Sainte Marherete. (E. E. T. S. p't. 13) vol. 8 of 22-1043
- Cockburn, Sir G. Buonaparte's voyage to St. Helena; comprising the diary of Sir G. Cockburn, during his passage from England to St. Helena, in 1815. B., 1833 30-394
- Cockburn, H. T., Lord. Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence. P., 1856. 8° 30-884
- Memorials of his time. N. Y., 1856 27^a-1321
- Cockburn, J. Review of the causes which have produced the late disorders and divisions in the yearly meeting of friends. Ph., 1829. 8° 32-1111
- Cockton, H. Percy Effingham 18-662
- Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist 18-664
- Cocu, le. C. P. de Kock 34-4836
- Cod liver oil. Jongh, L. J. de. Chemical and therapeutic properties of 10-377
- Code français. Code civil, et motifs. (Avec supplément.) P., 1819-21. 12 v. 34-4268
- Conference du c. c. P., 1805. 8 v. 34-4269
- Code de commerce (texte et motifs). P., 1812 34-4271
- Code d'instruction criminelle (texte et motifs). P. 34-4272
- Code de procédure civile (texte et motifs). P., 1808,24. 2 v. 34-4270
- Code penal (texte, motifs, et rapports). P., 1810,12. 2 v. 34-4273
- Code Napoleon; or, the French civil code. Literally translated by a barrister of the inner temple. L., 1824. 8° 2-22
- Code of Gentoo laws; or, ordination of the pundits, from a Persian translation, [by F. B. Halhed.] L., 1781. 8° 2-20
- Same. L., 1776. 4° 2-450
- Code of health and longevity. J. Sinclair 10-141
- Code of procedure of the state of New York, as amended in 1857; with notes, an appendix, and index. 5th ed., by J. Townshend. N. Y., 1857. 8° 2-285
- Code of 1650, a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the general court of Conn.; with extracts from the laws and judicial proceedings of New Haven colony, commonly called blue laws. Hart., 1822 2-8
- Code penal. Draft of c. for the state of New York 2-226
- Codes (les cinq) de l'empire français 34-4194
- Codman, J. Ten months in Brazil. B., 1867 26^b-626
- Coe, R. Poems. Ph., 1862 23-672
- Coe, W., jr. Christian duties and cautions, relating to the holy estate of matrimony. L., [1859] 32-827
- Cœlebs in search of a wife. Mrs. H. More 18-2251
- Cœur, Jacques. Life and times, by L. S. Costello 27^a-1658
- Cœur, le, et la dot. F. Mallefille 34-3506
- Coffee culture. See Colonial essays 2-935
- Coffey, C. The devil to pay. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 3 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 14 24-191
- Coffin, C. C. Following the flag from August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac. By Carleton. B., 1865 26^a-589
- Four years of fighting. B., 1866. 8° 26^a-805
- Winning his way 18-667
- Coffin, J. History of Newbury, Newburyport, etc. B., 1845. 8° 26^a-281
- Coffin, J. H. Elements of conic sections and analytical geometry. N. Y., 1859. 8° 14-131
- Coffin, R. B. Cakes and ale at Woodbine; from twelfth night to new year's day. By "Barry Gray" 18-4035
- Matrimonial infelicities 18-666
- My married life at Hillside 18-665
- Out of town 18-3796
- Cogan, T. Philosophical treatise on the passions. B., 1821. 8° 15-20
- Coggeshall, G. Historical sketch of commerce and navigation. N. Y., 1860. 8° 1-111
- History of the American privateers, and letters of marque, during our war with England, in the years 1812-14; interspersed with several naval battles between American and British ships of war. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26^a-349
- Voyages to various parts of the world, made between 1799 and 1844. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 29^b-88
- Coggeshall, Wm. T. Easy Warren 18-670
- The newspaper record, containing a complete list of newspapers and periodicals in the United States, Canadas, and Great Britain. Ph., 1856. 8° 21-145
- Poets and poetry of the west; with biographical and critical notices. Columbus, 1860. 8° 23-1306
- Stories of frontier adventure in the south and west 18-669
- Cohen, J. S. Inhalation; its therapeutics and practice. Ph., 1867 10-761
- Cohen, M. M. Notices of Florida and the campaigns. Charleston, 1836 26^a-46
- Coiner, the. G. Griffin 18-3680
- Coins and coinage. Akerman, J. Y. Ancient coins 27^a-3350
- Study of ancient and modern coins 29^a-118
- Cardwell, E. Greeks and Romans 27^a-3087
- Crocker, J. Remarks on systems of coinage 1-184
- Eckfeldt, J. R. Gold and silver c. 1-124
- and W. E. DuBois. Manual of gold and silver coins 1-522
- Hawkins, E. Silver coins of England 27^a-532
- Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual 29^a-91
- Coinage of the British empire 27^a-591
- International coinage 1-320
- Martin, L. C., and C. Trübner. Current gold and silver coins 1-326
- Merrey, W. Coinage of England 1-314
- Poste, B. Gaulish and British coins 27^a-960
- Prime, W. C. Coins, medals, and seals 29^a-126
- Seally, H. N. Coins, currency, and banking 1-95
- Snowden, J. R. Description of ancient and modern coins 29^a-121
- Walsh, R. Essay on ancient coins, medals, and gems 32-275
- Warren, J. L. Greek federal coinage 27^a-3279
- See Money; Numismatics.
- Coke, E. Johnson, C. W. Life of 30-686
- Coke, E. T. A subaltern's furlough; parts of the United States, Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, 1832. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 26^b-507

- Coke, R. Detection of the court and state of England during the four last reigns and the interregnum; consisting of private memoirs, &c. 3d ed. L., 1697. 27-271
- Colardeau, C. P. *Œuvres choisies*. Caliste, tragédie; et poésies diverses. P., 1817. 34-4446
- Colbert, J. B. James, G. P. R. Life of 30-256,8
- Colbourn, Sir J. See Seaton 27-718
- Colburn, W. First lessons in arithmetic. B., 1822. 14-114
- Colburn, Z. Locomotive engineering and the mechanism of railways; a treatise on the principles and construction of the locomotive engine, railway carriages, and railway plant. Pts. 1-11. Glasgow, 1864. 4°. 6-1032
- Gas-works of London. L., 1865. 6-307
- Colburn's new monthly. See New monthly 17-78
- Colburn's united service magazine. See United service 17-29
- Colchester, C. A., Lord. Diary and correspondence, ed. by his son. L., 1861. 3 v. 8°. 27-274
- Cold, Boyle, R. Experiments and observations on 11-296
- Colden, C. D. Life of R. Fulton. N. Y., 1817. 8°. 30-191
- Colds, Hunter, R. Popular treatise on 10-781
- Moore, G. Some diseases of the nose, throat, air-tubes, and lungs 10-787
- See Respiration.
- Cole, A. Tribute of affection to the memory of the late Rev. G. W. Cole. Portland, 1845 30-588
- Cole, D. Principles of English grammar applied. Trenton, 1853. 22-60
- Cole, H. First exercises for children in light, shade, and color, with illustrations. L., 1840 5-430
- Cole, H. W. The middle classes and the borough franchise. L., 1866. 27-34
- Cole, J. E. A criticism on the present system of rigging ships. N. Y., 1860. 32 pp. 8°. 1-210
- Cole, J. W. Life and theatrical times of Charles Kean, including a summary of the English stage for the last fifty years. L., 1859. 2 v. 30-1209
- Memoirs of British generals distinguished during the peninsular war. L., 1856. 2 v. 30-1421
- Cole, T. Noble, L. L. Life and genius of 80-1034
- Cole, W. View of modern psalmody. Colchester, 1819. 5-1044
- Colebrooke, H. T. Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus. L., 1858. 8°. 32-813
- Coleman, C. Mythology of the Hindus, with notices of various tribes inhabiting the two peninsulas of India and the neighboring islands; and an appendix comprising the minor avatars and the mythological and religious terms. L., 1832. 4°. 32-2013
- Coleman, J. General index to printed pedigrees in county and local histories. L., 1866. 8°. 27-276
- Coleman, L. Ancient Christianity exemplified in the private, domestic, social, and civil life of the primitive Christians and in the original institutions, offices, ordinances, and rites of the church. Ph., 1856. 8°. 32-435
- Antiquities of the Christian church. And., 1841. 8°. 32-57
- The apostolical and primitive church; with an introductory essay by A. Neander. 3d ed. Ph., 1853. 32-790
- Historical text book and atlas of biblical geography. Ph., 1855. 8°. 32-2006
- Coleman, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges. A popular description of trees, shrubs, etc., with notices of their insect inhabitants. L., 1859. 9-26
- Colenso, J. W. Geometrical problems as given in his edition of Euclid's elements. With a key. L., 1863. 14-63
- The pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. N. Y. and L., 1863-5. 5 v. 32-1011
- Colenso, J. W. Natal sermons. L., 1866. 8°. 32-2267
- St. Paul's epistle to the Romans; newly translated, and explained from a missionary point of view. N. Y., 1863. 32-1010
- Trial;—opinion by the b'p of Grahamstown. L., 1864. 8°. 32-2500
- See Birks, T. R.; Cumming, J.; Green, W. H.; Kuenan, A.; Mahan, M.; Oort, H.; Silver, A.; Young, J. R.
- Coleoptera. Shuckard, W. E. [Ed.] British c. Figures by W. Spry. 9-733
- See Entomology; Insects.
- Coleridge, Hartley. Lives of northern worthies. New edition, with the corrections of the author, and the marginal observations of S. T. Coleridge. L., 1852. 3 v. 30-723
- Poems. With a memoir of his life by his brother. L., 1851. 2 v. 23-328
- Coleridge, H. N. Introductions to the study of the Greek classic poets. Ph., 1831. 22-981,2
- Six months in the West Indies in 1825. N. Y., 1826. 26-188
- Coleridge, Herbert. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the thirteenth century. L., 1859. 8°. 22-64
- Coleridge, S. T. Complete works; with an introductory essay upon his philosophical and theological opinions by W. G. T. Shedd. N. Y., 1853-6. 7 v. 33-777
- Aids to reflection; with a preliminary essay by John McVicker. L., 1839. 15-22
- Same; with preliminary essay by J. Marsh. Burlington, 1829. 8°. 15-21
- Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of literary life and opinions. N. Y., 1847, 52. 2 v. 22-984,5
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit. Ed. by H. N. Coleridge. B., 1841. 32-236
- Same. N. Y., 1863. 32-236*
- The friend: a series of essays, to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion. Burlington, 1831. 8°. 15-21
- Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Ed. by S. B. Watson. Ph., 1848. 15-23
- Method. L., 1849. 15-152
- Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare and some of the old poets and dramatists, with other literary remains. Ed. by Mrs. H. N. Coleridge. L., 1849. 2 v. 22-983
- Notes on English divines. Ed. by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. L., 1853. 2 v. 32-490
- Poems; with an essay on his life and writings. N. Y., 1848. 23-54
- Poetical and dramatic works. L., 1844. 24-10
- Same; with a memoir. B., 1854. 3 v. 23-445
- Seven lectures on Shakespeare and Milton; a list of all the MS. emendations in Mr. Collier's folio, 1632; and an introductory preface by J. P. Collier. L., 1856. 8°. 24-102
- Specimens of table talk. N. Y., 1835. 33-795
- Cottle, J. Reminiscences of 30-109
- Stirling, J. H. De Quincy and C. upon Kant. 22-1223
- See Brae, A. E.
- Coles, E. English dictionary. L., 1732. 22-62
- Coles, G. Heroines of methodism; or, pen and ink sketches of the mothers and daughters of the church. N. Y., 1857. 32-1563
- Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities of tobacco-using; or, its ludicrous and its solemn realities. B., 1853. 10-524
- Philosophy of health; natural principles of health and cure, or health and cure without drugs. B., 1851. 10-136
- Coles, Miriam. Frank Warrington. 18-672
- Louie's last term at St. Mary's. 18-675
- Roundhearts and other stories. 18-671
- Rutledge. 18-673

- Coles, Miriam. *St. Philip's* . . . 18-668
 — *The Sutherlands* . . . 18-674
 Colét, Mme Louise. *Enfances célèbres*. P., 1862 . . . 34-5077
 — *Lui; Roman contemporain*. P., 1860 . . . 34-3144
 Colfax, S. *Life and principles of Abraham Lincoln*. Ph., 1865. 8° . . . 30-u. p.
 — Moore, A. Y. *Life of* . . . 30-2374
 — See Bowles, S. . . . 26-556
 Colin Cloute. J. Skelton . . . v. 2 of 23-448
 Colin Clouts explained. A. E. Hitchcock . . . 23-828
 Colladay, W. R. *Genealogical and chronological table of the sovereigns of England*. N. Y., 1863 . . . 27-279
 Collé, C. *Œuvres choisies*. P., 1819 . . . 34-3169
 — *La partie de chasse*. C. A. C. v. 7 . . . 34-3188
 — *La vérité dans le vin—Comédie* . . . 34-3519
 Collección de refranes y locuciones familiares de la lengua Castellana, con su correspondencia Latina. Por F. V. y M. B. Barcelona, 1841 . . . 34-11
 Collectanea topographica and genealogica. L., 1834-43. 8 v. 8° . . . 27-273
 Collection and selection of English prologues and epilogues, from Shakespeare to Garrick. L., 1779. 4 v. . . . 24-22
 Collection of epigrams, with critical dissertation. L., 1727. 2 v. . . . 23-927
 Collection of scarce and valuable tracts on subjects chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms; selected from public and private libraries, particularly that of Lord Sommers. L., 1748. 4 v. 4° . . . 27-4044
 Collections of historical societies. See names of societies.
 Collector's assistant. J. Livingston . . . 2-361
 College life. S. Olin . . . 13-156
 College, market, and court. C. H. Dall . . . 2-633
 College of physicians of Philadelphia. Summary of transactions. Vols. 1-3, and 1 of new series. Ph., 1846-53. 4 v. 8° . . . 10-456
 College words and customs. B. H. Hall . . . 22-111
 Collegiate system. F. Wayland . . . 13-281
 Collegian's guide. Jas. Pycroft . . . 13-57
 Collegians. G. Griffin . . . 13-3685
 Colletta, P. *History of the kingdom of Naples, 1734-1825; trans. by S. Horner, with a supplementary chapter, 1825-1856*. E., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-2186
 Collier, G. *France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago; ed. by Mrs. C. Tennant*. L., 1865. 8° . . . 27-852
 Collier, Jeremy. *Immortality of the English stage*. 3d ed. L., 1698 . . . 24-188
 Collier, J. D. *The life of A. Newland, with some account of the bank of England*. L., 1806 . . . 30-2314
 Collier, J. P. *Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language*. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. . . . 21-30
 — *History of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the restoration*. L., 1831. 3 v. . . . 22-989
 — *Memoirs of E. Alleyn, including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, and Dekker, and memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare*. L., 1841-6. 8° . . . 30-1153
 — *Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1692*. N. Y., 1853 . . . 24-149
 — *Shakespeare's library; a collection of the romances, novels, poems, and histories used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his dramas*. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° . . . 24-77
 — Brae, A. E. *Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare* . . . 24-103
 Collier, J. P. Dyce, A. *Remarks on Collier's edition of Shakespeare* . . . 24-74
 — Singer, S. W. *Text of Shakespeare vindicated* . . . 24-58
 Collier, R. P. *Law relating to mines*. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . v. 79 of 2-55
 Collier, W. F. *History of the British empire*. L., 1864 . . . 27-280
 — *History of English literature, in a series of biographical sketches*. L., 1862 . . . 22-991
 — *Pictures of periods, a sketch-book of old English life*. E., 1865 . . . 18-697
 Collier de fer. E. Sue . . . 34-3834, 4637
 Collieries and colliers. Fowler, J. C. *Law and leading cases relating to* . . . 2-166
 — *Life amongst the colliers* . . . 33-905
 — See Coal; Mining.
 Collin d'Harleville, J. F. *Les châteaux en Espagne, le vieux célébataire*. C. A. C. v. 8 . . . 34-3139
 Collings, J. *Outline of the American school system; with remarks on the establishment of common schools in England*. Birmingham, 1868. 8° . . . 13-93
 Collingwood, C. *Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China sea*. L., 1868. 8° . . . 23-587
 Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord. *Selections from the public and private correspondence: interspersed with memoirs of his life*. By G. L. N. Collingwood. N. Y., 1829. 8° . . . 30-105
 Collins, A. *Peerage of England; containing a genealogical and historical account of all the peers of England now existing, their descents and collateral lines; famous actions, and many valuable memoirs never before printed*. 3d ed. L., 1756. 6 v. 8° . . . 27-283
 Collins, A. M. *Mrs. Ben Darby* . . . 18-678
 Collins, D. *Horse-trainer's and sportsman's guide; the duties of grooms, etc.* L., 1865 . . . 20-326
 Collins, F. *Voyages to Portugal, Spain, Sicily, Malta, Asia-Minor, Egypt, etc., from 1796-1801*. Ph., 1809 . . . 29-226
 Collins, L. *Historical sketches of Kentucky, embracing its history, antiquities, and natural curiosities, geographical, statistical, and geological descriptions; with anecdotes of pioneer life*. Cin., 1847. 8° . . . 26-47
 Collina, P. *Voyage down the Amoor; with a land journey through Siberia*. N. Y., 1860 . . . 23-339
 Collins, R. *Practical treatise on midwifery*. Ph., 1838. 8° . . . 10-639
 Collins, S. *Miscellanies*. Ph., 1842 . . . 33-188
 Collins, William. *Poetical works*. B., 1853 . . . 23-355
 — Same. B., 1857 . . . 23-767
 — (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-494
 — (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-243
 Collins, W. Wilkie. *After dark* . . . 18-679
 — *Antonina; or, the fall of Rome* . . . 18-680
 — *Armada* . . . 18-689
 — *Basil; or, crossed path* . . . 18-682
 — *Dead secret* . . . 18-683 and v. 4 and 5 of 18-2340
 — *Hide and seek* . . . 18-684
 — *Memoirs of the life of William Collins; with selections from his journals and correspondence*. L., 1848. 2 v. . . . 30-994
 — *Moonstone* . . . 18-681
 — *No name* . . . 18-685
 — *Plot in private life, and other tales* . . . 18-686
 — *Queen of hearts* . . . 18-687
 — *Sister Rose; the stolen mask; the yellow mask* . . . 18-690
 — *Woman in white* . . . 18-688
 Collinson, P., tribute to. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 30-1607
 Collisions at sea. New York chamber of commerce in relation to . . . 1-210
 — Phila. board of trade upon law of . . . 1-210
 Collodion processes. T. Sutton . . . 6-952
 — See Photography.
 Colloquies of Edward Osborne, Miss A. Manning . . . 18-2084

- Collet, A. G. Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques de la langue française, mis en ordre progressif et annotés. N. Y. et Ph., 1847 . . . 84-4231
- Progressive French anecdotes and questions. (For American students of French.) Ph., 1849 . . . 84-4229
- Progressive French grammar and exercises, on the basis of Levizac's French grammar. Ph., 1856 . . . 22-67
- Progressive interlinear French reader, on Locke's plan of instruction. Ph., 1854 . . . 22-417
- Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons. B., 1867 . . . 32-2307
- Colman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit. L., 1823 . . . 33-121
- The deuce is in him. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
- The jealous wife. Comedy. B. B. T. v. 24 . . . 24-71
- Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. F's S. D. v. 4 . . . 24-221
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
- Polly Honeycombe. D. L. T. v. 9 . . . 24-107
- Same. S. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24-191
- Prose on several occasions, with some pieces in verse. L., 1787. 8 v. . . . 33-172
- Ways and means. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- and D. Garrick. Clandestine marriage. D. L. T. v. 2 . . . 24-107
- Same. F's S. D. v. 5 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
- See Dreams—Jonathan in England. Beaumont and Fletcher. Bonduca . . . v. 11 of 24-71
- See Milton, J. Comus.
- Colman, G., jr. Blue devils. F's S. D. v. 9 . . . 24-221
- Broad grins. Wor., 1804 . . . 23-732
- The heir at law—a comedy. F's S. D. v. 12 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 25 . . . 24-141
- Inkle and Yarico; an opera. I. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-141
- The iron chest. F's S. D. v. 6 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 19 and 22 . . . 24-141
- John Bull; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24-141
- The mountaineers. F's S. D. v. 8 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 22 . . . 24-141
- Poetical works. N. Y., 1853 . . . 23-347
- The poor gentleman—a comedy. F's S. D. v. 3 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24-141
- Random records. L., 1830. 2 v. . . . 30-1500
- The review. F's S. D. v. 35 . . . 24-221
- The surrender of Calais. I. B. T. v. 16 . . . 24-141
- Colman, H. European agriculture and rural economy; from personal observation. B., 1860. 8° . . . 4-46
- European life and manners. B., 1849. 2 v. . . . 27-216
- Colomba. P. Merimée . . . 84-3523
- P. Merimée. English . . . 18-2198
- Colombe, la. A. Dumas . . . 34-4575
- Coleridge, E. Les causes-gaies. P. . . . 34-3145
- Colombia. Bache, R. Notes. 1822,3 . . . 26-91
- Cochrane, C. S. Residence and travels. 1823-4 . . . 26-646
- Duane, W. Visit, 1822,3 . . . 26-28
- Holstien's account of . . . 30-42
- Mollien, G. Travels, 1822,3 . . . 26-645
- Recollections of a service during the war of extermination . . . 26-985
- Walker. Account of geog., statist., etc. 26-647
- See names of separate states.
- Colombo, C. See Columbus.
- Colonel Floyd's wards. Mrs. Terhune . . . 18-3174
- Colonial essays. Translated from the Dutch. L., 1864 . . . 2-935
- Colonial administration of Great Britain. S. S. Bell . . . 27-63
- Colonial records. See names of states.
- Colonial policy of European powers. H. Brougham . . . 27-3373
- Colonial policy of Russell's administration. R. Grey . . . 27-483
- Colonies, government of. See Help's Spanish conquest . . . 26-338
- Colonization and colonies. Alexander, A. West coast of Africa . . . 29-203
- Freeman, F. Plea for Africa . . . 2-658
- Gurley, R. R. Life of J. Ashmun . . . 30-1395
- — Mission to England . . . 27-722
- Merivale, H. Lectures of c. and c. . . . 29-129
- Pownall, T. Administration of the colonies . . . 26-158
- Roebuck, J. A. Colonies of England . . . 26-925
- Smith, G. The empire . . . 27-1086
- See Migration, and names of countries colonizing and colonized.
- Colonization society. See American c. s.
- Colonna, V. Trollope, T. A. Life of . . . 30-1497
- Colloques d'Hercule. E. Capendu . . . 34-3110
- Color and coloring. Boyle, R. Experiments on colors . . . 8-2
- Burnet, J. Practical hints on color in painting . . . 5-715
- Chevreul, E. Harmony and contrast of colors . . . 5-97
- Field, G. Chromotography . . . 5-347
- Harris, M. Natural system of colors . . . 5-770
- Hay, D. R. Laws of harmonious coloring . . . 5-225
- Hayter, C. New practical treatise on color . . . 5-761
- Neuman's manual as applied to photographs . . . 6-894
- — Principles and practice of coloring . . . 6-893
- Wilkinson, J. G. On color . . . 5-132
- See Optics; Painting.
- Colormaker's companion . . . 6-322
- Colorado. Hollister, O. J. Mines of . . . 26-632
- Taylor, B. Summertrip to . . . 26-583
- Colorado river. Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the . . . 26-335
- Ives, J. C. Report on . . . 26-1003
- Colored patriots of the American revolution. W. C. Nell . . . 30-861
- Colored people. Bacon, B. C. Statistics of the c. p. of Philadelphia . . . 2-992
- See Negroes.
- Colossal vestiges of the older nations. W. Linton . . . 29-142
- Colossians, epistle to. Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32-701
- Calvin, J. Commentary on . . . 32-1251
- Davenant, J. Exposition of . . . 32-1358
- Colporteur, le. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4353
- Colporteurs. See Missions, home.
- Colquhoun, Lady. Hamilton's memoir of . . . 30-1415
- Colquhoun, J. Sporting days. E., 1866 . . . 20-327
- Colquhoun, J. C. Life in Italy and France in the olden time. L., n. d. . . . 27-1652
- Wilberforce; his friends and his times. L., 1866 . . . 30-1789
- Colquhoun, P. Treatise on indigence; exhibiting a general view of the national resources for productive labor. L., 1806. 8° . . . 3-74
- Colton, C. Four years in Great Britain; from 1831 to 1835. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. . . . 27-139
- Life and times of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1846-56. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-92
- Public economy for the U. S. N. Y., 1848. 8° 3-76
- Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, many things in few words. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . 33-140
- Colton, G. W. General atlas of the world. N. Y., 1859. 4° . . . 25-359
- Colton, W. Deck and port; or, incidents of a cruise to California. N. Y., 1850 . . . 26-203
- The sea and the sailor, notes on France and Italy, and other literary remains; with a memoir by H. T. Cheever. N. Y., 1851 . . . 33-740
- Three years in California. N. Y., 1850 . . . 26-204

- Colton, W. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. [Same as Visit to Constantinople.] N. Y., 1851. 27^b-288
 — Ship and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. N. Y., 1851. 27^b-239
 — Visit to Constantinople and Athens. N. Y., 1836. 27^b-145
 Columbiad. J. Barlow. 23-1300
 Columbia. See Colombia.
 Columbia, British. Lennard, C. E. B. Travels in 26^b-668
 — Pemberton, J. D. Facts and figures 26^b-407
 — See America, British; Vancouver's island.
 Columbia river. Cox, R. Adventures on the 26^b-24
 — Lewis and Clarke. Expedition to (1804-6) 26^b-68
 Columbian lady's and gentleman's magazine. v. 7-9. N. Y., 1847, 8. 8° 17-27
 Columbus, C. Personal narrative of first voyage to America. B., 1827. 8° 26^b-21
 — Irving, W. Life and voyages of 30-101, 2
 — — Voyages and discoveries of the companions of C. 26^b-181
 Colville family. F. E. Smedley. 18-2916
 Colvin, H. Passages in the life of an Indian merchant; being memorials of Robert Brown. L., 1867. 30-1941
 Colvocoresses, G. M. Four years in the government exploring expedition commanded by C. Wilkes. N. Y., 1853. 29^b-111
 Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy; with notes by the editor on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, political economy, and protestantism. Ph., 1851. 32-364
 — — Allibone, S. A. Review of. By a layman 32-385
 — Politics for American Christians: a word upon our example as a nation, our labor, our trade, elections, education, and congressional legislation. Ph., 1852. 8° 32-401
 — Some notice of a review by a layman 32-401
 — See Hints to a layman 32-320
 — Ways and means of payment: a full analysis of the credit system. Ph., 1859. 8° 1-134
 — See List. polit. econ. 3-144
 Combat de l'honneur. A. Robert. 34-4643
 Combe, A. Physiological and moral management of infancy. N. Y. 10-28
 — Physiology of digestion. B., 1836. 10-29
 — Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. N. Y., 1834. 10-27
 — Life and correspondence by G. Combe 30-1520
 Combe, G. Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. B., 1835. 10-164
 — — Scott, W. Refutation of. 10-587
 — Elements of phrenology. Ph., 1826. 10-30
 — Lectures on phrenology; with notes by A. Boardman. N. Y., 1839. 10-609
 — Lectures on popular education. B., 1834. 13-58
 — Life and correspondence of Andrew Combe. Ph., 1850. 30-1520
 — Moral philosophy; or, the duties of man considered in his individual, social, and domestic capacities. N. Y., 1858. 15-220
 — Notes on the United States during a phrenological visit in 1838-40. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 26^b-23
 — et al. Moral and intellectual science applied to the elevation of society. N. Y., 1848. 8° 15-210
 Combe, W. Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. 2d Amer. ed. Ph., n. d. 8° 23-220
 — Same. B., 1866. 23-875
 — Second tour of Dr. Syntax in search of consolation. Ph., 1822. 23-220
 Combustion. Boyle, R. Experiments 11-10
 — Williams, C. W. Treatise on combustion of coal 6-940
 — See Fuel; Heat.
 Comédie (la) et les comédiens. L. Gozlan 34-5343
 Comédiennes d'autrefois. A. Houssaye 34-4075
 Comédies de société. Mme Tourte-Cherbuliez 34-5023
 Comedy. See Drama; Stage; Theatre.
 Comelati, G., and J. Davenport. New dictionary of the Italian and English languages; based upon that of Baret. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 22-29
 Cometh up as a flower 18-4037
 Comets. Arago, D. F. Tract on 10-80
 — Watson, J. C. Popular treatise on 12-53
 Comettant, O. Le monde des esprits 34-4003
 — Musique et musiciens. P., 1862. 34-5259
 — Secrets de la mer. Voyage du Great-Eastern 34-4162
 — Trois ans aux États-Unis. 2me ed. P., 1858. 34-3146
 Comfort, J. W. Practice of medicine on Thomsonian principles, adapted to the use of families and the practitioner; with a sketch of Dr. Thomson. 6th ed. Ph., 1859. 8° 10-296
 Comfort for small incomes. Mrs. Warren 6-226, 7
 Comforts of old age. Sir T. Bernard. 32-185, 6
 Comic album. L., 1843. 4° 5-605
 Comic Blackstone. G. A. a'Beckett. 18-298
 Comic dramas. M. Edgeworth. v. 7. 18-977
 Comic English grammar, the. L., 1840. 18-3701
 Comic history of England. G. A. a'Beckett 27^b-54
 Comic history of Rome. G. A. a'Beckett 27^b-2145
 Comic natural history. H. L. Stephens 32-1273
 Comic news, the. v. 1. L., 1863. 8° 17-199
 Comical romance, the. Scarron. 18-2748
 Coming wonders. M. Baxter. 32-2269
 Comings, B. N. Preservation of health, and prevention of disease; with suggestions on diet, mental development, exercise, ventilation, bathing, and use of medicines. N. Y., 1854. 10-147
 Comly, J. Journal of life and religious labors. Ph., 1853. 8° 32-436
 Commander of Malta, the. E. Sue. 18-3064
 Commandment with promise, the. By the author of "The last day of the week." N. Y., 1851. 32-540
 Commandments, the. Maurice, F. D. The c. as instruments of national reformation 32-1904
 — Newton, R. Illustrations of. 32-913
 Commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the Heidelberg catechism. Chambersburg, 1863. 8° 32-1934
 Comment le capitaine eut peur. C. Tillier 34-4182
 Comment le chanoine eut peur. C. Tillier 34-4182
 Comment on parle à Paris. Mme. DePeyrac 34-5044
 Commerce. American exchange and review 1-240
 — Anderson, A. Origin of. 1-3, 523
 — Andrew, W. P. The Indus and its provinces 1-289
 — Ashley, J. Trade and revenues of the British colonies in America 1-311
 — Baines, T. C. of Liverpool in 1859. 1-147
 — Baker, J. M. U. S. and Mediterranean seaports 1-4
 — Barry, P. International trade 1-278
 — Beaujour, F. View of the c. of Greece 1-9
 — Blunt, J. Shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest 1-14
 — Bohn, G. C. Wohlerfahrner Kaufmann 34-2302
 — Brissot and Clavière. C. of America with Europe 26^b-6
 — Capper, C. Port and trade of London 1-165
 — Child, J. Discourse of trade 1-297
 — Coggeshall, G. Hist. sketch of. 1-111
 — DeBow, J. D. B. Resources of the south and west 1-150
 — DeBow's review 1-120
 — Dearborn, H. A. S. Memoirs on the c. and navigation of the Black sea 1-22
 — Economist, the 1-520
 — Edwards, B. Trade of the West India islands with U. S. 26^b-7, 3
 — Farley, J. S. Resources of Turkey 1-149
 — Gaignat, C. F. Guide du c. 34-4963

- Commerce. Gilbert, J. W. Ancient c. 1-29
 — Gregg, J. C. of the prairies 26^b-42
 — Grotjan, P. A. Philadelphia public sale report 1-502
 — Grund, F. J. Merchant's assistant 1-38
 — Hunt, F. Library of c. 1-39
 — Irving, B. A. C. of India 1-112
 — Jackson, J. Commerce of the Mediterranean 1-41
 — Kampfe, M. H. Waaren-Berechnungen 84-2301
 — Kaufmann, C. H. Dictionary of merchandize 1-221
 — Kettell, T. P. Southern wealth 1-228
 — King, C. British merchant 1-44
 — Kirkland, F. Anecdotes 1-187
 — Larue, J. Bibliotheque des negociants 84-4745
 — Lindsay, N. P. Merchant shipping 1-212
 — M'Culloch, J. R. Dictionary of 1-152
 — — Treatise on 1-96
 — Mackay, A. Western India 28^b-293
 — Marshall, F. Trade in France 1-157
 — Martin, F. Handbook of France 1-292
 — Mease, J. Archives of useful knowledge 1-215
 — Merchant's magazine 1-121
 — Milburn, W. Oriental c. 1-49
 — Montefiore, J. Dictionary 1-145,505
 — National magazine and industrial record 1-178
 — Oddy, J. J. European c. 1-51
 — Pamphlets 1-210
 — Pitkin, T. Statistical view of 1-55
 — Pope, C. Merchant ship-owner 1-57
 — Rainey, J. Ocean steam navigation 1-216
 — Raynal, G. F. Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes 34-4972
 — Bicar, S. Traite générale du c. 34-4746
 — Roberts, L. Merchants' map of 1-507
 — Savary, J. Le parfait negociant 34-4744
 — Savary, J. et P. L. Dictionnaire universel 34-4963
 — Statistics of foreign and domestic c. of the U. S. 1-201
 — Steinitz, F. The ship 6-1033
 — Stevens, R. E. India trade 1-509
 — Tegorboriski's productive forces of Russia 1-148
 — Tradesman; or, commercial magazine 1-163
 — Waln, R., jr. China 28^a-408
 — Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of 1-155
 — See Business; Coal; Corn laws; Consuls; Cotton; Exchange; Finance; Iron; Merchants; Navigation; New York chamber of commerce; Philadelphia board of trade; Revenue; Wine; and names of commercial countries.
 Commerce and navigation of the U. S. Report of secretary of treasury on 1-139
 Commerce de la Belgique. (1838 et 1840) 1-516
 Commerce, the brig. Robbins, A. Account of loss of 28^b-99
 Commercial and agricultural magazine. L., 1800. v. 2 and 3. 8° 1-244
 Commercial and financial chronicle, the. v. 4, 5. N. Y., 1867. f° 1-525
 Commercial and statistical register. S. Hazard 1-506
 Commercial arithmetic. See Arithmetic; Interest; Weights and measures.
 Commercial code of France. J. Rodman 1-59
 Commercial conventions, national. Proceedings of. B., 1868 1-342
 — Southwestern. Proceedings 1-210
 Commercial correspondence. Manual of 1-70
 Commercial delusions. C. Mackay. [Hunt's lib. of com.] 1-39
 Commercial digest. J. Blunt 1-14
 Commercial directory. M. Moses 2-67
 Commercial enterprise and social progress. By the author of "Autobiography of a beggar boy." L., 1858. 8° 1-327
 Commercial law. Fish, A. I. Digest of exchequer reports 2-220
 — Levi, L. Principles of 1-511
 — Sharswood, G. Popular lectures on 2-124
 Commercial law. Moses, M. Digest of laws of relating to U. S. commerce 2-67
 Commercial pre-eminence of N. England. M. Carey 1-17
 Commercial regulations of the different foreign nations with which the U. S. have intercourse. W., 1817, 24. 2 v. 8° 1-18
 Commercial relations of the U. S. with foreign nations; annual report of the secretary of state on foreign commerce. W., 1858-67. 4° & 8° 1-515
 Commercial restraints of Ireland considered; in a series of letters to a noble lord. Dub., 1769. 8° 1-40
 Commercial statistics. J. Macgregor 1-76
 Commercial terms. Spier, A. Manual of 1-66
 Communes, Philip de. Memoirs; containing the histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII France, and of Charles the bold, duke of Burgundy; with the scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis the Eleventh by Jean de Troyes. Ed., with life and notes, by A. R. Scoble. L., 1855. 2 v. 27^a-1648
 Commissioner, the. G. P. R. James 18-1659
 Common objections to Christianity proposed and answered. J. P. Wilson 32-58
 Common objects of the country. J. G. Wood 9-659
 Common objects of the microscope 9-975
 Common objects of the seashore. J. G. Wood 9-973
 Common-place book. R. Southey 33-676
 Common-place book. R. Whately 33-1104
 Commonplace book of poetry 23-50
 Commonplace book of thoughts. Mrs. Jameson 33-528
 Common sense. T. Paine 33-1188
 Common shells of the seashore. J. G. Wood 9-1000
 Common sights in the heavens. A. W. Drayson 12-50
 Common words with curious derivation. Smith, archdeacon 22-228
 Communion. Adams, N. Communion sabbath 32-418
 — Bickersteth, E. Treatise on the Lord's supper 32-1395
 — Cumming, J. Communicant's manual 32-1555
 — Goulbourn, E. M. Office of holy c. 32-1876
 — Hall, R. Terms of v. 2 of 32-774
 — Henry, M. Communicant's companion 32-1385, 2015
 — Palmer, R. Remember me; or, the early communion 32-1653
 Communion of labor. A. Jameson 2-736
 Compagnon du foyer. Mme L. Surville 34-3843
 Compagnons de Jehu, les. A. Dumas 34-3194
 Compagnons de la mort. C. Ribeyrolles 34-5608
 Compagnons du silence. P. Féval 34-3330
 Companion, the. L. Hunt 33-616,8
 Companion to the playhouse. D. E. Baker 24-179
 Companions of my solitude. A. Helps 33-545
 Company, and the crown. T. J. Hovell Thurlow 28-237
 Comparative anatomy and physiology. Agassiz and Gould. Outlines of c. p. 9-505
 — Huxley, T. H. Elements of c. a. 9-564
 — Huxley and Hawkins' atlas of c. osteology 9-1223
 — Jones, T. R. Manual of c. a. 9-571
 — Lawrence, W. Lectures 9-722
 — MacLise, J. C. osteology 9-1239
 — Owen, R. Lectures on 9-601,2
 — Siebold, C. T. v. Anatomy of invertebrata 9-628
 Comparative grammar. Clark, T. Students' handbook 22-58
 Compass. Davies, T. S. Early history of mariner's c. 28^b-620
 — See Magnetism; Navigation.
 Compendious book of psalms, etc. See Gude and godlie ballates 23-1005
 Compensation. Anne M. H. Brewster 18-410
 Competition Wallah. G. O. Trevelyan 28-237
 Complete English tradesman. D. DeFoe 1-243

- Complete farmer. T. G. Fessenden . . . 4-51
- Complete guide to ornamental leather work. B. 1854 . . . 5-339
- Complete handbook of etiquette for ladies and gentlemen. N. Y., n. d. . . . 33-307
- Composition. Brewer, E. C. Guide to English . . . 22-613
- Choquet, G. Young ladies' guide to French c. . . 34-5168
- Day, H. N. Art of English c. . . 22-631
- Hunter, J. The writing of précis or digests . . . 22-655
- Leconte, P. Art de converser et d'écrire chez la femme . . . 34-5013
- Parker, R. G. Aids to English c. . . 22-704
- See Music; Rhetoric; and names of languages.
- Comprehensive commentary on the holy bible; embracing nearly all that is valuable in Henry, Scott, and Doddridge; with supplement containing a new concordance, a guide to the study of the bible, an index to the bible. Ed. by W. Jenks. Ph., 1851. 6 v. 8° . . . 32-1512
- Comstock, A. New testament of our Lord and Saviour—phonetic. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . 32-1977
- A system of elocution with special reference to gesture and defective articulation. Ph., 1864 . . . 22-623
- Comstock, J. L. History of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828 . . . 27-3102
- Outlines of physiology, both comparative and human. N. Y., 1836 . . . 10-31
- System of natural philosophy. Hartford, 1835 . . . 11-244
- Comte, Achille. See Ruschenberger.
- Comte, Auguste. A general view of positivism. Trans. by J. H. Bridges. L., 1865. 8° . . . 15-248
- Philosophy of mathematics. Translated from the Cours de philosophie positive by W. M. Gillespie. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . . 14-17
- Positive philosophy. Freely translated and condensed by H. Martineau. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 15-157
- Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences . . . 15-120
- See Spencer, H. . . . 15-338
- Comte de Comminge. Mme de Tencin . . . 34-5139
- Comte de Monté Cristo. A. Dumas . . . 34-3248, 9
- Comte Kostia, le. Victor Cherbuliez . . . 34-4631
- Comtesse d'Albany, la. Saint-René Taillandier . . . 34-5229
- Comtesse de Charny. A. Dumas . . . 34-3231
- Comtesse de Fargy, la. Mme de Souza . . . 34-4258
- Comtesse de Monrion. F. Soulié . . . 34-3763
- Comtesse de Pern. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4360
- Comtesse de Rudolstadt. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-3689
- Comtesse de Salisbury. A. Dumas . . . 34-3212
- Comtesse Diane. M. Uchard . . . 34-4346
- Comyn, R. History of the Western empire from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-3376
- Comyn, R. B. The law of landlord and tenant. 2d ed. By G. Chilton. Ph., 1834 v. 6 of 2-55
- Law of usury. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . v. 5 of 2-55
- Comyn, S. Treatise of the law relative to contracts and agreements not under seal; with cases and decisions thereon in the action of assumpsit. 3d Am. ed. Brookfield, 1823. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-24
- Conant, Mrs. H. C. The earnest man; sketch of the character and labors of A. Judson. B., 1856 . . . 30-904
- The English bible; history of the translation of the holy scriptures into the English tongue; with specimens of the old English version. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32-627
- Conant, Helen S. The butterfly hunters. B., 1868 . . . 9-735
- Conant, W. C. Narratives of remarkable conversions and revival incidents; including a review of revivals from the day of pentecost. N. Y., 1858 . . . 32-748
- Conchology and malacology. Binney, W. G. Land and fresh water shells of North Am. Parts 2 & 3. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] . . . 11-188
- Burrow, E. J. Elements of c. . . 9-524
- Johnston, G. Introduction to c. . . 9-692
- Lea, I. Observations on the genus unio, etc. . . 9-1244
- — Synopsis of the family of naiades . . . 9-1245
- Macgillivray, W. Conchologist's text-book . . . 9-580
- Mayo, C. Lessons on shells . . . 9-326
- Prime, T. Am. corbiculadæ. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] . . . 11-188
- Rainey, G. Mode of formation of shells . . . 9-611
- Reeve, L. Elements of c. . . 9-613
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of c. . . 9-620
- Sowerby, G. B. Conchological manual . . . 9-633
- — Genera of recent and fossil shells . . . 9-732
- — Popular British c. . . 9-634
- Stimpson, W. Hydrobiinæ and allied forms. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] . . . 11-188
- Thorpe C. British marine c. . . 9-325
- Turton, W. Shells of the British islands . . . 9-648
- Wood, J. G. Common shells of the seashore . . . 9-1000
- Swainson, W. Treatise on malacology . . . 9-643
- See Mollusca.
- Concile de Trente, histoire du. F. Bungener . . . 34-3103
- Concise history of the eastern penitentiary of Pennsylvania. By a member of the legislature. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 2-940
- Con Cregan, confessions of. C. Lever . . . 18-1871
- Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, prince de. Bourdaloue, L. Oraison funebre de . . . 34-4449
- Mahon, Ld. Life of . . . 30-330
- Condé, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Trans. by Mrs. J. Foster. L., 1854, 5. 3 v. . . . 27-2016
- Conder, J. Analytical and comparative view of all religions now extant; with their internal diversities of creed and profession. L., 1888. 8° . . . 32-776
- Memoir by E. R. Conder . . . 30-979
- Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de. Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. Translated from the French. Balt., 1802 . . . 15-273
- Vie de Voltaire. v. 64 . . . 34-4868
- Concord. Bouton, N. History of . . . 26-635
- Concordance to bible. J. Brown . . . 32-1839
- Butterworth, J. . . . 32-1621
- Cruden, A. . . . 32-1622
- Gaston, H. Scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians . . . 32-2364
- Concordance to Milton. Cleveland, C. D. Verbal index . . . 23-3844
- Prendergast, G. L. . . . 23-1305
- Concordance to Shakspeare. M. C. Clarke . . . 24-150
- Condie, D. F. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. 5th ed. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 10-357
- Condillac, E. B. de. Essai sur l'origine des connoissances humaines. P., 1798. 8° . . . 34-4549
- Condition and fate of England. C. E. Lester 27-10
- Conduct, studies in. From the "Saturday review" . . . 33-1365
- Conduct of life. R. W. Emerson . . . 33-247
- See Etiquette; Morals; Religion, practical.
- Conduct of the war. Report of joint committee on . . . 26-757
- Conduite du sénat sous Buonaparte. N. LeHodey de Saultchevreuil . . . 34-3962.
- Cone, S. H. Some account of the life of Spencer Houghton Cone. By E. W. and S. W. Cone. N. Y., 1856 . . . 30-907
- Cone-cut corners. B. V., A., and L. Abbott . . . 18-40
- Confectionery. Art of . . . 6-169
- Francatelli, C. E. Royal English and foreign confectioner . . . 6-179
- Jarrin, W. A. Italian confectioner . . . 6-190
- Jeanes, W. Modern confectioner . . . 6-191

Confectionery. See Cookery.

Confederate secession, the. Kerr. W. S. R. 26~788

Confederate states of America. Official publications.

- **General government.**
- Attorney-general. See Department of justice.
- Congress. House bill no. 19: military transportation. 8 pp. 8° . 26~1650
- — Memorials and other communications to congress; in all, 11 pp. 8° . 26~1660
- — Minor reports of committees: April 23 and Dec. 29, 1863; Feb. 13, 1864. 18 pp. 8° 26~1638
- Constitution. Richd., 1861. 8° . 26~1500
- — See Statutes at large.
- Department of justice. Rep't of attorney gen., Nov. 1, 1864. 6 pp. 8° . 26~1525
- Navy department. Rep't of secretary, Nov., 1864. 52 pp. 8° . 26~1575
- — Rep't of evidence taken before a joint special committee of congress to investigate the affairs of the navy dep't, Sept. 4, 1862, Mar. 24, 1863. Richd. 8° . 26~1580
- Patent office. Rep't of commissioner. Jan., 1864. 15 pp. 8° . 26~1529
- Post office. Communication from the p. m. gen., Mar. 6, 1863. 6 pp. 8° . 26~1533
- — Rep't of p. m. gen., Nov. 7, 1864. 21 pp. 8° . 26~1533
- President's message, Dec. 7, 1863. 29 pp. 8° . 26~1520
- — Minor messages, generally transmitting communications from departments: 1863, Jan. 17, Feb. 7, Dec. 17; 1864, Jan. 11, 13, 19, Feb. 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, Nov. 11. In all, 108 pp. 8° . 26~1521
- — For other messages, see War department.
- Statutes at large of the provisional government; with the constitution for the prov. gov't, and the permanent constitution, and the treatise with Indian tribes. Ed. by J. M. Matthews. Richd., 1864. 8° . 26~1501
- Statutes at large. Ed. by J. M. Matthews. First congress, (1862-4.) Richd., 1862-4. 8° 26~1502
- — Second congress. First session. Richd., 1864. 8° . 26~1503
- Treasury department. Documents accompanying rep't of secretary, Nov., 1863. 45 pp. 8° . 26~1540
- — Rep't of secretary, May 2, and Nov. 7, 1864. 136 pp. 8° . 26~1540
- War department. Rep't of secretary, Apr. 28, 1864. 37 pp. 8° . 26~1550
- — General orders from adjutant and inspector general's office, Jan., 1862, Dec., 1863. Columbia, S. C., 1864 . 26~1549
- — Official reports of battles, Jan. 24-Sept. 16, 1862. Richd., 1862. 8° . 26~1551
- — — Reprint. N. Y., 1863. 8° . 26~504
- — Official reports of battles, (transmitted in president's messages, 1863, Jan. 24, Mar. 11; 1864, Jan. 7, 26, Feb. 15.) Richd., 1863.4. In all, 467 pp. 8° . 26~1551
- — Proceedings of a court of inquiry relative to the fall of New Orleans. Richd., 1864. 8° . 26~1560
- — Regulations for the army. Richd., 1862 . 26~1548
- — Reports of the operations of the army of northern Virginia, June, 1862-Dec. 13, 1862. 2 v. 8° . 26~1552
- **Georgia.**
- Stephens, A. H. Speech before legislature, Mar. 16, 1864; with extracts from Gov. Brown's message . 26~1778
- **North Carolina.**
- Convention of 1861. Journal, (May 20, 1861-May 13, 1862.) Raleigh, 1862. 8° . 26~1826
- Laws and resolutions, public and private, (sess. of 1862,3; adjourned do.; and extra session of 1863,) and ordinances of the convention. Raleigh, 1863. 8° . 26~1843

- General government. North Carolina. General assembly. Journals, 2d ex. session, 1861. Raleigh, 1861.2. 8° . 26~1827
- — Extra and adjourned sessions of 1863, and adjourned session of 1864. Raleigh, 1863.4. 8° . 26~1831
- Legislative documents, [including governor's messages, reports of departments, etc.] 2d ex. sess. of 1861, and sess. of 1862,3. Raleigh, 8° . 26~1833
- — Comptroller's statement for 1861,2. Raleigh, 1863. 8° . 26~1843
- — Surgeon-general's report, 1864,5; Comptroller's rep't, 1864. Raleigh. 8° . 26~1839
- Supreme court cases, 1864. Reports by P. Winston . 26~1850
- **Virginia.**
- Rules and articles for the army. Richd., 1861. 29 pp. 8° . 26~1865
- See South; United States—war of 1861-5.
- Unofficial publications. **Educational.**
- Burrowes' piano-forte primer . 26~2099
- Johnson, L. Elementary arithmetic . 26~2071
- Lander, S. Our own school arithmetic . 26~2070
- Moore, Mrs. M. B. Dixie elementary spelling-book . 26~2004
- — Primary geography . 26~2050
- Smith, R. C. English grammar, adapted to confed. states . 26~2037
- Smythe, C. W. Our own grammars . 26~2030,1
- Sterling and Campbell. Our own readers . 26~2010 to 12
- Stewart, K. J. Geography (Palmetto series) . 25~172
- Virginia primer . 26~2020
- Virginia speller and reader . 26~2021
- **Fictitious.**
- Clarimonde . 26~1951
- Edgeville, E. Castine . 26~1951
- Herrington, W. D. Deserter's daughter . 26~1951
- Jones, J. B. Wild western scenes [new series.] The white spirit of the wilderness . 26~1951
- McCabe, J. D., jr. The aid-de-camp . 26~1950
- Warren, E. W. Nellie Norton . 26~1950
- **Miscellaneous.**
- Cooke, W. M. Speeches on death of . 26~2125
- Cross, J. Camp and field. (1) Diorama of 1862 . 26~1901
- Doggett, D. S. [Thanksgiving sermon] . 26~2150
- Fowler, W. H. Guide for claimants of deceased soldiers . 26~1887
- Hurst, M. B. Hist. 14th regt. Ala. volunteers . 26~1902
- Hymns for the camp . 26~1999
- Jack Morgan songster . 26~1998
- Lee, C. H. Judge advocate's vade mecum . 26~1882
- McRae, A. T. Map of battle-ground of Green Brier river . 26~1903
- Mangum, A. W. Myrtle leaves . 26~2200
- Pollard, E. A. Observations in the north . 26~1900
- Songs of love and liberty . 26~1998
- Southern Zion songster . 26~1999
- Wilson, F. I. Sketches of Nassau, etc. . 26~1925
- Confederate states of America, two months in . 26~496
- Conference du code civil . 34~4269
- Conference on missions, held in 1860, at Liverpool. L., 1860. 8° . 32~1731
- Confessio amantis. J. Gower . 23~533
- Confession. W. G. Simuis . 18~2861
- Confession d'une jeune fille. Mme Dudevant . 34~4648
- Confessions d'un Écolier. N. Roussel . 34~5189
- Confessions d'un onorier. E. Souvestre . 34~3782
- Confessions de la marquise. A. Dumas . 34~3213
- Confessions de madame de la Vallière, repentante . 34~3485

Confessions de J. J. Rousseau . . . 34-3651
and v. 1-3 of 34-4841
Confessions de Saint Augustin . . . 34-5158
Confessions of a fanatic. J. Hogg . . v. 5 of 18-1449
Confessions of a housekeeper. See Trials and con-
fessions of a housekeeper . . . 18-3271
Confessions of a maniac. Mrs. S. S. Ellis . . 18-4133
Confessions of a poet. L. Osbourn . . . 18-3677
Confessions of a pretty woman. Miss J. Pardoe . . 18-2416
Confessions of a schoolmaster. W. A. Alcott . . 13-4
Confessions of an English opium-eater. T. De
Quincey . . . 33-116
Confessions of an inquiring spirit. S. T. Coleridge . . 32-236
Confessions of St. Augustine . . . 32-1404
Confessions of Con Cregan. C. Lever . . . 18-1871
Confessions of Fitz Boodle. W. M. Thackeray . . 18-3182
Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. Fl. Marryatt . . 18-2098, 4047
Confidences. H. Aidé . . . 18-84
Confidences. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-3473
— Same in English . . . 30-587
Confidences, nouvelles. A. de Lamartine . . 34-3474
Conflict of ages. E. Beecher . . . 32-477
Conflict of good and evil in our day. F. D. Maurice . . 32-2242
Conformists, the. J. Banim . . . 18-275
Confucius. Loomis, A. W. .C. and the Chinese
classics . . . 22-1117
— et Mencius. Philosophie morale et politique de
la Chine; tr. du Chinois par M. G. Pauthier.
P., 1861 . . . 34-5406
— See Legge, J. Chinese classics.
Confutation of the Rhemish testament. W. Fulke . . 32-1720
Congar, O. Autobiography and memorials of . . 30-661
Congdon, J. W. See Green, F. H. . . . 9-43
Congo. Jac. Abbott . . . v. 12 of 18-15
Congo river. Tuckey, J. H. Expedition to explore . . 28-165
Congregational harp. L. B. Barnes . . . 5-1018
Congregational lectures . . . 32-2196 to 2209
Congregationalism. Contributions to the ecl. hist.
of Conn. . . . 32-1936
— Cumming, P. Dictionary . . . 32-835
— Davidson, S. Ecl. polity of the new testament . . 32-2208
— Debates and proceedings of the national council . . 32-1948
— H. M. Dexter . . . 32-1772
— Hanbury, B. Memorials of the independents . . 32-852
— Lothrop, S. K. History of Brattle st. church . . 32-1590
— Manual of the central cong. ch. in Phil. . . 32-2435
— Punchard, G. History of . . . 32-1637
— Robbins, C. Old north church and new brick
of Boston . . . 32-183
— Uhden, H. F. Congregationalists in New Eng-
land . . . 26-401
— Waddington, J. Surrey congregational history . . 32-2278
— White, D. A. New England c. in its origin . . 32-1098
Congress of nations, prize essays on . . . 2-1007
Congress of the U. S. Acts and resolutions of first
session of 38th c. . . . 2-283
— See U. S. statutes at large.
— Barnes, W. H. History of 39th c. . . . 26-952
— Cox, S. S. Eight years in congress . . . 26-682
— Debates and proceedings, with state papers . . 26-797
— Journal of the proceedings of the congress held
at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774. Ph., 1774.
8° . . . 26-752
— Journal of the third session of the senate begun
at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1790. Ph., 1791. 1°
26-1333

Congress of the U. S. Journals of congress, con-
taining their proceedings from Jan. 1, 1781,
to Nov. 1, 1783, and Nov. 4, 1784, to Nov.
4, 1785. Ph., 1801. 5 v. 8° . . . 26-769
— Lauman, C. Dictionary of congress, containing
biographical sketches of members . . . 30-1101
— Library. Catalogue . . . 21-515 to 518
— — Report of librarian—1867 . . . 21-522
— March, C. W. Reminiscences of . . . 30-639
— Register of debates in . . . 26-798
— Wilson, H. Anti-slavery measures . . . 26-577
— See United States; and subjects of debate or in-
vestigation.
Congress of Verona. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand . . 27-2013
Congress of Vienna. M. De Pradt . . . 27-3395
— See Bright, R. . . . 27-1208
Congressional directory for the first session of the
39th congress. W., 1864. 8° . . . 26-692
— Second session of the 40th congress. Compiled
by B. P. Poore. 2d ed. W., 1868. 8°
26-692
Congressional Globe, and appendix. From 23d
congress, 1833, to first session of 39th, ending
1866. W., 1834-66. 62 v. 4° . . . 26-1200
Congreve, R. The west. [International policy] . . 27-1250
Congreve, W. Dramatic works. See Wycherly
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 24-41
— The double dealer. D. L. T. v. 3 . . . 24-107
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 . . . 24-142
— Love for love. A comedy. M. B. D. vol. 3 . . 24-142
— Same. I. B. T. v. 20 . . . 24-141
— Same. S. B. T. v. 10 . . . 24-191
— The mourning bride. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
— Same. I. B. T. v. 19, 25 . . . 24-141
— Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
— Same. S. B. T. v. 12 . . . 24-191
— Old batchelor. Comedy. B. B. T. vol. 24 . . 24-71
— Same. M. B. D. v. 3 . . . 24-142
— The way of the world. M. B. D. v. 3 . . . 24-142
Conic sections. Coffin, J. H. Elements of . . 14-131
— Drew, W. H. Geometrical treatise on . . 14-177
— Hunter, R. J. Introduction to . . . 14-167
— Robinson, H. N. Elementary treatise on . . 14-76
— Salmon, G. Treatise on . . . 14-128
— Taylor, C. Geometrical . . . 14-175
Conifers. See Evergreens.
Coningsby, Christopher. [Pseud. ?] Sheltern . . 18-4054
Coningsby, Sir T. Journal of the siege of Rouen,
1591. Camden soc. pub., v. 39, p't 4 . . 27-195
Coningsby. B. Disraeli . . . 18-894
Conjurations des Espagnols, et des Gracques. C.
V. de Sainte Réal . . . 34-4287
Conkling, A. The powers of the executive, depart-
ment of the government of the United States.
Alb., 1866 . . . 26-853
Connecticut. Beardsley, E. E. History of P. E.
church in . . . 32-1850
— Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History
of . . . 26-514
— Code of 1650, and extracts from "blue laws" . . 2-8
— De Forest, J. W. History of Indians of . . 26-396
— Dwight, T. History of . . . 26-70
— Educational documents for 1853. Barnard, H.
[ed.] . . . 13-32
— Hinman, R. R. Letters from English kings and
queens to governors of C., with answers . . 26-422
— Litchfield county centennial celebration, 1851 . . 26-587
— Pease & Niles' gazetteer . . . 25-116
— Public records of C. (1636-1665) . . . 26-455
— Swift, Z. System of laws . . . 2-217

- Connection of sacred and profane history. M. Russell 32-2049
- Connexion of the physical sciences. Mrs. M. Somerville 11-67
- Connoisseur. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 2 v. 33-944
- Connoisseurship. Wilkins, W. N. Letters on c. 5-200
- Connolly, T. W. J. History of the corps of royal sappers and miners. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 27-286
- Conolly, J. Inquiry concerning the indications of insanity. L., 1830. 8° 10-121
- Study of Hamlet. L., 1863 24-117
- Treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints. L., 1856. 8° 10-284
- Conquerors, warriors, and statesmen of India. E. Sullivan 28-248
- Conquest and self-conquest. M. J. McIntosh 18-1973
- Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. D. H. Haigh 27-501
- Conquest of Canaan. T. Dwight 23-883
- Conquest of Canada 26-261
- Conquest of England; letters to the prince consort. J. Campbell 32-1409
- Conquest of Florida. T. Irving 26-114
- Conquest of Granada. W. Irving 18-1580
- Conquest of Mexico. Diaz del Castillo 26-37, 8
- Prescott, W. H. 26-163
- Wilson, R. A. 26-409
- Conquest of Peru. W. H. Prescott 26-160
- Conquest of Spain. W. Irving 18-1577
- Conquête de l'Angleterre. A. Thierry 34-3850
- Conrad, D. H. Memoir of Rev. J. Chisholm; with memoranda of the pestilence which raged in Portsmouth in 1855. N. Y., 1857 30-912
- Conrad, R. T. Aylmere; or, the bondman of Kent; and other poems. Ph., 1852 24-49
- Devotional poems. Ph., 1862 23-684
- See Fry, J. R.
- Conrad, T. A. Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. Eocene and oligocene. W., 1866. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11-188
- Conscience, H. Aurélian. Scènes historiques. P., 1860. 2 v. 34-5367
- Batavia. P., 1859 34-3152
- Le démon de l'argent. P., 1858 34-3160
- La fleau du village; le bonheur d'être riche. P., 1857 34-3147
- Le guerre des paysans. P., 1857 34-3149
- Les heures du soir. P., 1860 34-3150
- The lion of Flanders 18-691
- Le mal du siècle. Scènes de la vie contemporaine. P., 1864 34-3159
- La mère Job; la grace de Dieu; la grand'mère. P., 1860 34-3153
- L'orpheline; la fille de l'Épicier; Quentin Metzys; l'amateur de dahlias; la nouvelle Niobé; science et foi. P., 1860 34-3154
- Scènes de la vie Flamande. P., 1861. 2 v. 34-3155
- Souvenirs de jeunesse. P., 1861 34-3157
- Tales of Flemish life 18-693
- Tales of old Flanders: Count Hugo of Craenhove, and Wooden Clara 18-692
- Le tribun de Gand. P., 1861. 2 v. 34-3156
- Les veillées flamandes. P., 1857 34-3158
- Conscience. Pike and Heyward. Cases of conscience considered 32-1397
- Conscript. Alex. Dumas 18-925
- Conscript, the. Erckmann-Chatrian 18-623
- Conservative principle in our literature. W. R. Williams 22-1285
- Consett, M. A tour through Sweden, Swedish Lapland, Finland, and Denmark. Stockton, 1789. 4° 27-1202
- Considerations for young men. By the author of "Advice to a young Christian." N. Y., 1832 32-1456
- Consolation. J. W. Alexander 32-407
- Consolations in travel. H. Davy 30-1799
- Consolidator, the. D. De Foe 18-3904
- Conspiracies connected with European history. J. P. Lawson 27-3479
- Conspiracy cases. Report of 2-108
- Conspiracy of G. Fieschi. E. Celesia 27-2173
- Conspiracy trial for murder of the president. B. P. Poore 2-251
- Constable, J. Leslie, C. R. Life of 30-916
- Constable of the tower. W. H. Ainsworth 18-110
- Constable. Willcock, J. W. Law of the office of v. 29 of 2-55
- Constance and Edith 18-694
- Constance Herbert. G. E. Jewsbury 18-1096
- Constance Lyndsay 18-3900
- Constance Verrier. Mme A. Dudevant 34-3705
- Constant de Rebecque, H. B. Adolphe; anecdote trouvé dans les papiers d'un inconnu; réflexions sur le théâtre Allemand. P., 1857 34-3161
- Philosophical miscellanies. See Cousin v. 15-57
- Constantinople. Colton, W. Visit to 27-145
- Fraser, J. B. Journey from C. to Tehran 28-298
- Gautier, T. C. of to-day 27-340
- MacFarlane, C. Residence in, 1828 27-877
- Olin, S. Greece, and the golden horn 27-774
- Pardoe, J. City of the sultan 27-124
- Porter, D. C. and its environs 27-213
- White, C. Three years in 27-846
- Wratislaw's experiences in 27-623
- See Crimea; East; Turkey.
- Constipation. Birch, S. B. Constipated bowels 10-429
- See Digestion.
- Constitution of France—1791 27-1963
- See France.
- Constitution of England. Bagehot, W. English c. 27-42
- Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the Br. empire 27-118
- Broom, H. Constitutional law 2-321
- J. L. De Lolme 2-635
- Fischel, E. English c. 27-395
- Hallam, H. Constitutional history of 27-518
- Lorimer, J. Constitutionalism of the future 2-774
- May, T. E. Constitutional hist. of England, 1760-1860 27-825
- See England.
- Constitution of man. Geo. Combe 10-164
- Constitution of Maryland, ratified by the people, June, 1851; with marginal notes and an appendix by E. O. Hinkley. Balt., 1851. 8° 2-968
- Constitution of New Jersey. [With acts of the assembly] 2-483
- Constitution of North Carolina 2-982
- Constitution of the presbyterian church in the U. S.; containing the confession of faith, the catechisms, and the directory for the worship of God, with the plan of government and discipline. Ph., 1856 32-1133
- Constitution of society, as designed by God. L., 1835. 8° 2-944
- Constitution of the United States. Adams, J. Defence of 2-501
- Baldwin, H. Origin and nature of 2-524
- Bayard, J. Exposition of 2-534
- Convention of 1787. Acts and proceedings 26-747
- — Secret proceedings and debates 26-748
- Cutts, J. M. Treatise on 2-629
- Duer, W. R. Constitutional jurisprudence 2-640
- Farrar, T. Manual 2-652
- Federalist, the 2-951 to 3
- Flanders, H. Exposition of 2-659
- W. Hickey 26-807

- Constitution of the United States. Marshall, J. Writings upon 2-782
 — Paschal, G. W. The c. defined and annotated 2-996
 — Phillips, W. The c. a pro-slavery compact 26-672
 — Pomeroy, J. N. Constitutional law 2-866
 — Sheppard, F. Constitutional text-book 2-855
 — Story, J. Commentaries on 2-878
 — — Familiar exposition 2-880
 — Towle, N. C. History and analysis of 26-749
 — Tremenhare, H. S. C. compared with the English 2-897
 — Upshur, A. P. View of 2-899
 — Whiting, W. War powers under 2-211
 — See United States.
 Constitutional convention, the. J. A. Jameson 2-738
 Constitutional view of the late war. A. H. Stephens 26-1018
 Constitutions. Bowen, F. Documents of the constitution of England and America 2-947
 — Bigelow, J. R. C. of the several states 2-545
 — O'Neill, N. J. Mexico, Coahuila, and Texas 26-619
 — See Magna charta; and names of governments.
 Constitutions of the states of the union, and of the United States, with the articles of confederation. N. Y., 1852. 8° 2-948
 Constitutions of the states, abstract of; prepared by the convention to amend the constitution of Penn., 1837. Harrisburg, 1837 2-622
 Consuelo. Mme A. Dudevant 34-3686
 — Same, in English 18-918
 Consulate and empire. A. Thiers 27-1937,8
 Consuls, United States manual for 2-307
 Consumption, pulmonary. Beddoe, T. Medical and domestic management 10-10
 — Brown, J. B. Australia for the consumptive 10-741
 — Clark, J. Treatise on 10-26
 — Copeland, J. Forms, causes, prevention, and treatment 10-384
 — Green, H. Pulmonary tuberculosis 10-749
 — Hall, W. W. 10-169
 — Hitchman, W. Nature, prevention, and homoeopathic treatment 10-185
 — Hogg, J. Observations on prevention, etc.; with statistics 10-485
 — MacCormac, H. Prevention and cure 10-573
 — Pollock, J. E. Elements of prognosis, etc. 10-600
 — Rose, J. S. C. curable 10-410
 — Shew, J. Water treatment 10-381
 — See Chest; Lungs; Respiration.
 Contarini Fleming. B. Disraeli 18-895
 Contemplations, les. V. Hugo 34-3404
 Contemporary review. v. 1-8. L., 1866-8. 8° 17-158
 Contentment better than wealth. A. B. Haven 18-1358
 Contes et nouvelles par E. Bequet, É. Berthet, Mme de Bawr, H. Moreau. P., 1854 34-4403
 Contes. C. Nodier 34-5469
 Contes à l'usage de la jeunesse. Mme Guizot 34-5431
 Contes à ma fille. J. N. Bouilly 34-5069
 Contes bizarres. A. d'Arnim 34-3027
 Contes d'un planteur de choux. A. de Pontmartin 34-3621
 Contes d'une mère. Mme DeWitt 34-5080
 Contes d'une nuit d'hiver. A. Michiels 34-3537
 Contes de la veillée. C. Nodier 34-3606
 Contes de toutes les couleurs. J. X. Boniface 34-3664
 Contes dédiés à la jeunesse. Mme Guizot 34-4293
 Contes des familles. M. L. Edgeworth 34-4200
 Contes des fées. C. Perrault 34-3616
 Contes du bocage, nouveau. E. Ourliac 34-5187

- Contes et chansons. C. P. de Kock 34-4838
 Contes et historiettes. Mme Z. Carraud 34-5073
 Contes merveilleux. L. Apuleius 34-5337
 — J. Porchat 34-3625
 Contes moraux. Mme de Genlis 34-3347
 Contes posthumes. E. T. G. Hoffman 34-3397
 Contes non estampilles. J. Janin 34-5233
 Contes offerts aux enfants de France. J. N. Bouilly 34-5072
 Contes pour les enfants. F. Soulié 34-5116
 Continental guide, the general. By an Englishman abroad. L., 1866 27-818
 Continental monthly: devoted to literature and national policy. v. 1-6. N. Y., 1862-4. 8° 17-174
 Continental tourist 27-385
 Continental travel. E. Lee 27-841
 Continentalist. A. Hamilton 2-953
 Continuity of scripture. W. P. Wood 32-2359
 Contraband of war. See International law.
 Contracts. Addison, C. G. Law of 2-127
 — Batten, E. Law relating to specific performance of . . . v. 67 of 2-55
 — Chitty, J. Law of 2-18
 — Comyn, S. Law relative to 2-24
 — Gibbons, D. Law of c. for works and services 2-306
 — Parsons, T. Law of 2-280
 — Story, J. Law of 2-151
 Contrat de mariage. H. de Balzac 34-3039
 Contrat social. J. J. Rousseau 34-3652
 Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut, prepared under the direction of the general association. New Haven, 1861. 8° 32-1936
 Convalescent. N. P. Willis 33-1249
 Conventions. Elliot, J. Debates in the c. of the several states 26-770
 — Jameson, J. A. The constitutional c. 2-738
 — See North Carolina; Pennsylvania.
 Conventions of iron masters, (Phila., Dec., 1849.) Documents of behalf of 6-314
 Convent and manse. W. J. Conybeare 18-695
 Convents and convent life. Caracciolo, H. Memoirs 32-1647
 — Dammast, J. S. St. Mary's convent 32-1908
 — Escaped nun, the 32-2291
 — Taylor, A. Convent life in Italy 27-619
 — See Monachism; Port Royal; Sisterhoods.
 Conversation. Deschanel, E. Hist. de la c. 34-4030
 — Goulburn, E. M. The idle word 32-1761
 — Hervey, G. W. Rhetoric of c. 33-293
 — Leconte, P. Art de converser et d'écrire chez la femme 34-5013
 — Peabody, A. P. Faults and graces 22-708
 Conversation, la, poème. J. Delille 34-4044
 Conversational guide in English, French, German, and Italian. J. T. Loth 22-156
 Conversations-Lexicon. 9te originalauflage. L., 1845-7. v. 1-13. 8° 34-2300
 — See Damen 34-574
 Conversations on human nature. Mrs. C. Ellis 15-334
 Conversations on intellectual philosophy; or, familiar explanations of the nature and operations of the human mind. L., 1829. 2 v. 15-24
 Conversations on nature and art. Ph., 1839 11-16
 Conversations on political economy. J. Marcet 3-157
 Conversations on religious subjects. S. M. Janney 32-1086
 Conversion. Baxter, R. Call 32-1389
 — Boardman, H. A. The great question 32-573
 — Clark, J. A. Awake, thou sleeper! 32-856
 — Considerations for young men 32-1456
 — Eliot, W. G. Early education the appointed way 32-1497
 — Guthrie, W. Christian's great interest 32-1399
 — Kirk, J. Inquirer's companion 32-1810
 — Spencer, I. S. A pastor's sketches 32-445
 — See Regeneration.

- Conversion of the northern nations. C. Merivale 32-1740
- Conversion of the Roman empire. C. Merivale 32-1594
- Conveyancing. Abbott, B. V., and A. Forms 2-288
- Coventry, T. Conveyancer's evidence v. 26 of 2-55
- Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms 2-33
- Getz, G. Precedents and forms 2-208
- Horton, J. J. S. Principles, etc. v. 74 of 2-55
- Moore, H. Instructions for preparing abstracts of titles v. 79 of 2-55
- See Property.
- Convict. G. P. R. James 18-1611
- Convict ship. C. A. Browning 32-292
- Convicts. Carpenter, M. Our convicts 2-592
- Gibson, C. B. Life among c. 2-660
- Mudie, J. Felony of New South Wales 29^b-247
- Treatment of c. in Ireland 2-984
- See Criminal history; Prisons; Punishment.
- Convocation book of 1606, commonly called Bishop Overall's convocation book. Ox., 1845. 8° 32-1873
- Conway, H. J. Hiram Hireout. F's M. D. v. 22 24-113
- Our Jemimy. F's M. D. v. 12 24-113
- Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. L., 1861 27^b-603
- Letters from the Highlands; or, two months among the salmon and the deer. L., 1859 27^b-538
- Conway, M. D. The golden hour. B., 1862 26^a-667
- The rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America. B., 1861 26^a-668
- Conybeare, J. J. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon poetry. Ed. by W. D. Conybeare. L., 1826. 8° 22-994
- Conybeare, W. J. The convent and the manse. By Hyler 18-695
- Perversion 18-696
- and J. S. Howson. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 3d ed. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 8° 32-568
- Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march through the south. N. Y., 1865 26^a-707
- Coode, G. Legislative expression; or, the language of the written law. Ph., 1848. 8° v. 60 of 2-55
- Cook, E. Poetical works. Ph., 1848 23-52
- Jottings from my journal. L., 1860 33-407
- Cook, James. Voyage towards the south pole, and round the world, (1772-1775,) in which is included Furneaux's narrative. L., 1777. 2 v. 4° 29^b-509
- Kippis, A. Life of 30-1594, 2001
- Voyages and life 29^b-310
- and J. King. Voyage to the Pacific ocean, undertaken for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere. Dub., 1784. 3 v. 8° 29^b-15
- Cook, Joel. Siege of Richmond; a narrative of the military operations of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan. Ph., 1862 26^a-478
- Cook, John. Natural history of lac, amber, and myrrh. L., 1770. 8° 10-120
- Cooke, G. W. China. "The Times" special correspondence from China in 1857, 8. L., 1858 28^b-270
- Conquest and colonization in north Africa; a series of letters from Algeria. L., 1860 28^a-177
- History of party, from the rise of the whig and tory factions, in the reign of Charles II, to the passing of the reform bill. L., 1836, 7. 3 v. 8° 27^a-288
- Law of defamation. Ph., 1846. 8° v. 53 of 2-55
- Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 30-1203
- Cooke, J. The preacher's assistant; containing a series of the texts of sermons and discourses published since the restoration; with an alphabetical register of the authors. Ox., 1783. 2 v. 8° 32-2135
- Cooke, C. Curiosities of occult literature. L., n. d. 12-92
- Cooke, H. B. Autobiography. N. Y., 1858 30-1253
- Cooke, J. E. Ellie; or, the human comedy 18-700
- Fairfax 18-706
- Henry St. John, gentleman; a tale of 1774, 5 18-703
- Last of the foresters 18-704
- Leather stocking and silk 18-701
- Stonewall Jackson; a military biography, with portrait and maps. N. Y., 1866 30-1761
- Surry of Eagle's nest 18-705
- Virginia comedians; or, old days in the old dominion 18-708
- Wearing of the gray; being personal portraits, scenes, and adventures of the war. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26^a-1011
- The youth of Jefferson 18-3630
- Cooke, J. P. Elements of chemical physics. B., 1860. 8° 8-48
- Religion and chemistry; or, proofs of God's plan in the atmosphere, and its elements. N. Y., 1864. 8° 8-81
- Cooke, M. C. Our reptiles; a plain and easy account of the lizards, snakes, newts, toads, frogs, and tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. L., 1865 9-680
- Plain and easy account of British fungi; with descriptions of the esculent and poisonous species, details of the principles of scientific classification, and a tabular arrangement of orders of genera. L., 1862 9-92
- Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. L., 1865 9-27
- Seven sisters of sleep; a popular history of the seven prevailing narcotics of the world. L., n. d. 10-553
- (Ed.) Hardwicke's science-gossip. v. 1, 2. L., 1866, 7. R. 8° 9-1232
- Cooke, P. S. Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. Ph., 1857 26^b-318
- Cooke, W. New picture of the isle of Wight. 2d ed. Southampton, 1813. 8° 27^a-910
- Cooke, W. Commentary of medical and moral life; on mind and the emotions, considered in relation to health, disease, and religion. Ph., 1853 10-546
- Cooke, W. See Hulme, S.
- Cooke, W. A. Constitutional history of the U. S. Ph., 1858. 8° 26^a-414
- Cooke, W. M. Proceedings and speeches on the announcement of the death of Hon. W. M. Cooke, in the house of representatives of the confederate states. Rich., 1863 26^a-2125
- Cookery. Accum, F. Culinary chemistry 6-149
- Culinary poisons 10-771
- Alcott, W. A. Food and c. 6-150
- Beecher, C. Domestic receipt-book 6-155¹
- Beeton, Mrs. I. Book of household management 6-154
- Bishop, F. Illustrated c. book 6-156
- Blot, P. Handbook of 6-159
- Lectures on 6-158
- Cre-fydds family fare 6-236
- Delamere, E. S. and E. J. Wholesome fare 6-248
- Family save-all 6-176
- Francatelli, C. E. Modern cook 6-178
- Hale, S. J. New cook-book 6-182
- Lea, E. E. Domestic c. 6-194
- Leslie, E. Directions for 6-197
- New cook-book 6-197¹
- Lovell, M. S. Edible mollusks 9-703
- Mann, Mrs. H. Physiological cook-book 6-200
- Putnam, Mrs. E. Receipt-book 6-213
- Sanderson, J. M. Complete cook 6-219
- Soyer, A. Culinary campaign 6-224
- Pantropheon 6-221
- Shilling cookery 6-222

- Cookery. Trall, R. T. Hydropathic cook-book . . . 10-341
 — What shall we eat? . . . 6-233
 — Widdifield, H. New cook-book . . . 6-231
 — Young housewives' daily assistant . . . 6-236
 — See Baking; Bread; Domestic economy; Drinks; Food; Housekeeping.
- Cookery as it should be. By a pupil of Mrs. Goodfellow. Ph., 1857 . . . 6-181
- Cookman, A. A discourse commemorative of the life and labors of the late Rev. N. Heston. Ph., 1865. 8° . . . 30, u. p.
- Cookson, C. A. England and Japan. [International policy] . . . 27^a-1250
- Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions, and trades. 3d ed. L., 1856. 8° . . . 6-830
 — Two months in a London hospital. L., 1865 . . . 10-674
 — Toilet and cosmetic arts in ancient and modern times. L., 1866 . . . 6-170
- Cooley, J. E. American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petræa and the holy land in 1839, 40. N. Y., 1842. 8° . . . 28^b-55
- Cooley, T. M. Life and character of the Rev. L. Haynes. N. Y., 1837 . . . 30-1848
- Cooley, W. D. Claudius Ptolemy and the Nile; or, an inquiry into that geographer's real merits and speculative errors, his knowledge of eastern Africa, and the authenticity of the mountains of the moon. L., 1854. 8° . . . 28^b-508
 — History of maritime and inland discovery. L., 1830. 3 v. . . . 29^a-115
 — Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that continent south of the equator. L., 1852. 8° . . . 28^b-382
- Coolidge, R. H. Statistical report of the sickness and mortality in the army of the United States; compiled from the records of the surgeon-general's office, (1839-60.) W., 1856, 60. 2 v. 4° . . . 10-1006
- Coombs, J. J. Trial of Aaron Burr for high treason, comprising all the evidence and opinions of the court in the various stages of the case, with an account of the subsequent proceedings against Burr, Blennerhassett, and Smith. W., n. d. 8° . . . 2-230
- Cooper, A. A. See Shaftesbury.
- Cooper, B. B. Life of Sir Astley Cooper. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-106
- Cooper, C. D. The last days of our Saviour. Ph., 1867 . . . 32-2240
- Cooper, C. H. and T. Athenæ cantabrigienses. Camb., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1707
- Cooper, E. Life and letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . 30-1858
- Cooper, J. The science of spiritual life. L., 1887. 8° . . . 32-1981
- Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in Europe—England. Ph., 1837. 2 v. . . . 27^a-1
 — — France. Ph., 1837. 2 v. . . . 27^a-27
 — — Italy. Ph., 1838. 2 v. . . . 27^a-71
 — History of the navy of the U. S. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^a-49
 — Same continued to 1853. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 26^a-50
 — Lives of distinguished American naval officers. Ph., 1846. 2 v. . . . 30-107
 — Notions of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor. Ph., 1838 . . . 26^a-169
 — Novels.
 — — Afloat and ashore . . . 18-711
 — — See Miles Wallingford.
 — — The bravo . . . 18-712
 — — Chainbearer . . . 18-713
 — — The crater, or vulcan's peak . . . 18-714
 — — Deerslayer . . . 18-715
 — — Headsman; or, the Abbaye des Vignerons . . . 18-716
- Cooper, J. F. Novels. Heidenmauer . . . 18-717
 — — Home as found. Sequel to "Homeward bound" . . . 18-718
 — — Homeward bound; or, the chase . . . 18-719
 — — Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef . . . 18-721
 — — Leather-stocking tales.
 — — (1) Deerslayer . . . 18-715
 — — (2) Last of the Mohicans . . . 18-722
 — — (3) Pathfinder . . . 18-729
 — — (4) Pioneers . . . 18-731
 — — (5) Prairie . . . 18-732
 — — Lionel Lincoln . . . 18-723
 — Littlepage manuscripts.
 — — (1) Satanstoe . . . 18-736
 — — (2) Chainbearer . . . 18-713
 — — (3) Redskins . . . 18-735
 — — Mercedes of Castile . . . 18-724
 — — Miles Wallingford; sequel to afloat and ashore . . . 18-725
 — — Monikins . . . 18-726
 — — Ned Myers; or, a life before the mast . . . 18-727
 — — Oak penings; or, the bee hunter . . . 18-728
 — — Pathfinder . . . 18-729
 — — Pioneers . . . 18-731
 — — Prairie . . . 18-732
 — — The pilot; a tale of the sea . . . 18-730
 — — Precaution . . . 18-733
 — — Red rover . . . 18-734
 — — Redskins . . . 18-735
 — — Satanstoe . . . 18-736
 — — Sea lions; or, the lost sealers . . . 18-737
 — — The spy; a tale of the neutral ground . . . 18-738
 — — See Barnum, H. L. . . . 18-289
 — — Stories of the sea; being narratives of adventure selected from the "sea tales" . . . 18-739
 — — Stories of the woods; or, adventures of Leather Stocking . . . 18-740
 — — Two admirals . . . 18-742
 — — The water-witch; or, the skimmer of the seas . . . 18-743
 — — Ways of the hour . . . 18-744
 — — Wept of Wish-ton-wish . . . 18-745
 — — Wing and wing; or, le feu-follet . . . 18-746
 — — Wyandotte; or, the hutted knoll . . . 18-747
 — Sketches of Switzerland. Ph., 1836. 2 v. . . . 27^a-120
 — Same. 2d pt. Ph., 1836. 2 v. . . . 27^a-121
 — Memorial of. N. Y., 1852. 8° . . . 30-1650
- Cooper, R. The immortality of the soul, religiously and philosophically considered. B., 1862 . . . 32-2297
- Cooper, S. Concise system of instructions and regulations for the militia and volunteers of the U. S. Ph., 1860 . . . 6-582
- Cooper, S. F. The rhyme and reason of country life. N. Y., 1855 . . . 33-1387
 — Rural hours; by a lady. N. Y., 1850 . . . 9-1025
 — Same; with title Journal of a naturalist in the U. S. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 9-1020
- Cooper, Thomas. Wise saws and modern instances . . . 18-709
- Cooper, Thomas, M. D. Lectures on the elements of political economy. Columbia, 1826. 8° . . . 3-79
 — Practical treatise on dyeing and callicoe printing, exhibiting the processes in the French, German, English, and American practice of fixing colours on woollen, cotton, silk, and linen. Ph., 1815. 8° . . . 6-308
 — Some information respecting America. L., 1794. 8° . . . 26^a-23
- Cooper, Thompson. Parliamentary short-hand. L., 1858 . . . 22-66
- Cooper, W. D. A glossary of provincialisms in use in the county of Sussex. 2d ed. L., 1853 . . . 22-63
- Cooper, W. W. Near sight, aged sight, impaired vision, and the means of assisting sight. 2d ed. L., 1853 . . . 10-397
- Coopers. A. B. Haven . . . 18-1359

- Co-operation. Holyoake, G. J. History of c. in Rochdale 2-721
— See Courtauld, G. Advantages of equitable associations 2-625
- Co-operative stores; their history, organization, and management; based on the recent German work of E. Richter; with amendments specially adapted for U. S. N. Y., 1867 2-624
- Co-operator; a monthly record of co-operative progress by workmen. Ed. by H. Pitman. L., 1860-4. 4 v. 8° 2-941
- Copland, R. M. Lady's escape from Gwalior; and life in the fort of Agra during the mutinies of 1857. L., 1859 28°-312
- Coos-coo-soo. Fort, G. Letters from Tangier 28°-431
- Coote, C. General view of the agriculture and manufactures of the King's county, with observations on the means of their improvement. Dub., 1801. 8° 27°-928
— History of modern Europe, and a view of the progress of society from the peace of Paris in 1763 to the treaty of Amiens, 1802; a continuation of Dr. Russell's history. Ph., 1811. 8° 27°-3382
— Statistical survey of the county of Cavan. Dub., 1802. 8° 27°-929
— Statistical survey of the county of Monaghan. Dub., 1801. 8° 27°-927
- Coote, H. C. A neglected fact in English history. L., 1864 27°-291
- Coote, R. H. Law of mortgage. Ph., 1837 v. 18 of 2-55
— Same; with notes and references to American cases. Ph., 1850. 8° v. 69 of 2-55
- Cope, G. Record of the Cope family as established in America by Oliver Cope. Ph., 1861. 8° 30-2373
- Cope, T. P. Speech on banks and currency. Ph., 1838. 8° pph. 2-622
- Copcutt, F. Leaves from a bachelor's book of life 18-748
- Copeland, R. M. Country life; a hand-book of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. B., 1859. 8° 4-103
— Same; fifth edition. B., 1866 4-103*
- Copies of original letters from the army of General Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Lord Nelson; with an authentic narrative of the proceedings of his majesty's squadron under Lord Nelson, from its sailing from Gibraltar to the conclusion of the glorious battle of the Nile. Dub., 1801. 8° 27°-3594
- Copland, J. Dictionary of practical medicine. Ed. by C. A. Lee. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. 8° 10-225
— Forms, complications, causes, prevention, and treatment of consumption and bronchitis, comprising also the causes and prevention of scrofula. L., 1861. 8° 10-384
- Copley, J. Kansas and the country beyond, on the line of the Union Pacific railway. Ph., 1867. 8° 26°-637
- Coppée, H. Elements of logic; designed as a manual of instruction. Ph., 1858 15-119
— Elements of rhetoric. Ph., 1859 22-624
— Grant and his campaigns; a military biography. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26°-726
- Copper. Foster and Whitney. Report on copper lands of Lake Superior 9-336
— Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of 6-344
— Piggot, A. S. Chemistry and metallurgy of c. 6-393
— See Metallurgy; Mining.
- Coppet et Weimar. See Lenormant.
- Copping, E. Alfieri and Goldoni: their lives and adventures. L., 1857 30-1049
— Aspects of Paris. L., 1858 27°-649
- Copway, G. Running sketches of men and places in England, France, Germany, Belgium, and Scotland. N. Y., 1851 27°-948
- Copway, G. Traditional history and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. B., 1851 26°-277
- Coptic lang. Parthey, G. Vocab. Coptico-latinum et latino-Copticum 22-195
— See Egypt.
- Copyright. Carey, H. C. Letters on international 22-956
— Fraser, J. Handy book of patent and copyright law 2-203
— Law, S. D. C. and patent laws of the U. S., 1790-1866 2-296
— Maugham, R. Laws of literary property 2-316
— Reade, C. The eighth commandment 22-1173
— Stowe, C. E. and H. B., vs. F. W. Thomas. Pph., 22 pp. 8° 2-231
- Coquerel, A., jr. Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect; with an appendix on the iconography of the immaculate conception. L., 1859. 8° 5-146
— Les forcats pour la foi. P., 1866 34-4325
- Coquille du pèlerin, la. E. Sue 34-4638
- Cora and the doctor. Mrs. M. Leslie 18-1855
- Coral island. R. M. Ballantyne 18-250
- Coral reefs and islands. J. D. Dana 9-218
- Corals. Gosse, P. H. British sea anemones and corals 9-554
- Coran, (le,) traduit de l'Arabe, avec les notes des commentateurs orientaux, par Savary; et la légende de Mahomet traduit par G. de Tassy. P., 1829. 2 v. 34-4107
— See Koran.
- Corbeille des fleurs. Le Chanoine Schmid 34-4239
- Corbet, R. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-69
- Corbin, C. F. Rebecca; or, a woman's secret 18-4027
- Corbyn, F. Treatise on the epidemic cholera, as it has prevailed in India. Cal., 1832. 8° 10-162
- Corde sensible, la. Clairville et L. Thiboust 34-3143
- Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de. Vida de. Por M. J. Quintana 34-33
- Cordova, J. de. Texas: her resources and her public men 26°-509
- Corea. Duhalde, P. Description of 28°-19
— Hall, B. Voyage to west coast of 29°-22
- Corfe, G. Physiognomy of diseases. L., 1849. 4° 10-1003
- Corfe, R. T. Principles of harmony and thoroughbass. B., n. d. 8° 5-126
- Corkran, J. F. History of the national constituent assembly. L., 1849. 2 v. 27°-1655
- Corinne. Mme de Staël-Holstein 34-3815
- Corinne; or, Italy. Mad. de Staël 18-847,918
- Corinthians, epistles to. Barnes, A. Notes on 32-699,700
— Calvin, J. Commentary on 32-1249
— Chrysoston, St. J. Homilies on 32-1267
— Hodge, C. Exposition of 32-1867,8
— Robertson, F. W. Lectures on 32-1177
- Cormenin, L. M. de la Haye, vicomte de. Complete history of the popes of Rome, including the history of saints, martyrs, fathers of the church, religious orders, cardinals, inquisitions, schisms, and the great reformers. Ph., 1851. 2 v. 8° 32-340
— Orators of France: by Timon. Transl. by a member of the N. Y. bar. Ed. by G. H. Colton. N. Y., 1847 22-626
- Corn. See Indian corn.
- Corn laws. Peel, Sir R. Repeal of the 27°-940
— Platt, J. C. History of British c. [Hunt's lib. of com.] 1-39
— Wilson, J. Influence of 3-259
- Corn trade. Torrens, R. Essay on 3-238
- Corneille, P. Le Cid—Tragedie. Leipzig, 1855 34-3127
— Horace—Tragedie. Leipzig, 1855 34-3128
— — See Whitehead, W. The Roman father.
— Guizot, F. P. G. C. and his times 22-1071

- Corneille, P. *Le Menteur—Comédie.* (Fièbig et Leportier éd.) Leipzig, 1855 . 34-3129
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Commentaires sur C.* 34-4486; v. 44 & 45 of 34-4868
- Corneille, P. et T. *Œuvres. Edition variorum,* par Ch. Louandre. P., 1853. 2 v. 34-3163
 — *Chef-d'œuvres dramatiques.* Londres, 1788. 5 v. 34-3163
- Cornelius Nepos. See Nepos, C.
- Cornélia d'Alfi. E. Sue . 34-5314
- Cornell, W. M. *How to enjoy life; or, physical and mental hygiene.* Ph., 1860 . 10-216
- Corner, Julia. *The baronet; or, l'amant malgré lui* . 18-3820
 — *History of China and India, pictorial and descriptive.* L., n. d. 8° . 28-87
 — *History of England; from the earliest period to the present time. Adapted to youth.* L., n. d. . 27-294
 — *History of France; from the earliest period to the present time. Adapted for youth.* L., n. d. . 27-1657
 — *History of Greece; from the earliest period to the Roman conquest, with a sketch of its modern history to the present time. Adapted for youth.* L., n. d. . 27-3108
 — *History of Ireland; for youth, schools, and families.* L., n. d. . 27-1422
 — *History of Rome; for youth.* L., n. d. 27-2188
 — *History of Scotland; adapted for youth, schools, and families.* L., n. d. . 27-1319
 — *Questions on the history of Europe; a sequel to Miss Mangnall's historical questions.* L., 1857 . 27-3386
 — et al. *China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with an account of Ava and the Burmese.* L., 1853 . 28-557
- Corner-stone. J. Abbott . 32-5
- Cornhill magazine. v. 1-17. L., 1860-68. 8° 17-147
- Cornhill to Grand Cairo. W. M. Thackeray . 28-108
- Cornish provincial dialect, specimens of . 22-996
- Cornplanter memorial; an historical sketch of Gy-ant-wa-chia—the Cornplanter, and of the six nations of Indians, by J. R. Snowden; and the report of S. P. Johnson on the erection of the monument to the memory of Cornplanter. Harrisburg, 1867. 8° . 28-1017
- Cornu, Francis. See Scribe, A.-E. *Théâtre. Com.-v.*
- Cornwall, Barry. [Pseud.] See Procter, B. W.
- Cornwall, N. E. *Music as it was, and as it is.* N. Y., 1851 . 5-1032
- Cornwall, S. R. *Finland family* . 18-750
- Cornwall. Blight, J. T. *Ancient crosses and other antiquities* . 27-91
 — De la Beche, H. T. *Geology of* . 9-337
 — Redding, C. *Illustrated itinerary of* . 27-441
- Cornwallis, Caroline F. *Brief view of Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles.* L., 1850 . 15-245
 — *Treatment of the dangerous and perishing classes; a prize essay on juvenile delinquency.* L., 1853 . 2-715
 — *Selections from letters of, with some unpublished poems.* L., 1864. 8° . 30-1557
 — *Small books on great subjects. From the 2d Lond. ed. Ph., 1847. 3 v.* 38-64
 Vol. I.—Philosophical theories, etc., by a Pariah; The connection between physiology and intellectual philosophy; Man's power over himself to control insanity, by J. Barlow; Introduction to practical organic chemistry. Vol. II.—Brief view of Greek philosophy; Christian doctrines in the second century; An exposition of common errors, by Thomas Brown redivivus. Vol. III.—Vegetable physiology; Criminal law; Christian sects of the nineteenth century; General principles of grammar.
- Cornwallis, C., 1st Marquis of. *Correspondence. Ed., with notes, by C. Ross.* L., 1859. 3 v. 8° . 27-1028
- Cornwallis, K. *Pilgrims of fashion* . 18-751
 — *Prince of Wales in America.* N. Y., 1860 . 26-896
- Cornwallis, K. *Sackville St. Lawrence; an autobiography* . 18-755
 — *Two journeys to Japan, 1856, 7.* L., 1859. 2 v. 28-368
- Cornyn, John K. *Dick Wilson, the rumseller's victim* . 18-749
- Corporations. Grant, J. *Law of* . v. 82 of 2-55
 — Porter, J. M. *The right to annul charters* 2-622
- Corps universal diplomatique du droit des gens. J. Dumont . 34-4965
- Corpulence. Banting, W. *Letter on* . 10-789
 — Brillat-Savarin, A. *Hand-book of dining* . 10-506
 — Harvey, J. *How to get fat* . 10-789
 — Wadd, W. *Comments on corpulency* . 108-68
- Correggio, A. Allegri. Coxe, W. *Sketch of the life of* . 30-1207
- Correlation of forces. Grove, W. R. *Correlation of physical forces* . 11-163
 — Youmans, E. L. (ed.) *Correlation and conservation of forces* . 11-239
- Correspondance littéraire. Critique. Beaux-Arts. Erudition. 4me Année, 1859, 60. P. 8° . 34-4505
- Correspondence of the American revolution. J. Sparks (ed.) . 26-303
- Correspondence respecting the attack on St. Albans. See U. S., war of 1861-5 . 26-u. p.
- Correspondence relative to a meeting at Quebec. See America, British . 26-u. p.
- Corrigan, Dr. *Ten days in Athens, with notes by the way, in 1861.* L., 1862 . 27-613
- Corry, John, and Evans, J. *History of Bristol, civil and ecclesiastical; including biographical notices of eminent and distinguished natives.* Bristol, 1816. 2 v. R. 8° . 27-374
- Corry O'Lanus; his views and experiences . 18-3961
- Corsair and his conqueror. H. E. Pope . 28-376
- Corse de Leon. G. P. R. James . 18-1612
- Corsica. Boswell, J. *Account of* . 27-2155
 — Forrester, T. *Rambles in* . 27-800
 — Frederic, Col. *Memoirs of C.* . 29-239
 — Gregorovius, F. *Travels in* . 27-369
- Corsican brothers. Alex. Dumas . 18-926
- Corson, Caroline. *Soirées littéraires. Causeries de salon.* Ph., 1863 . 34-5294
- Corson, H. *Elocutionary manual; selections from English and American literature; with an introductory essay on the study of literature, and on vocal culture.* Ph., 1865 . 33-597
- Corson, J. W. *Loiterings in Europe; or, sketches of travel in France, Belgium, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Prussia, Great Britain, and Ireland; with observations on European charities and medical institutions.* N. Y., 1848 . 27-140
- Cortambert, E. *Cours de géographie, physique, politique, et historique.* 8me ed. P., 1859 . 34-3168
- Cortes, H. *Despatches of the conqueror of Mexico addressed to the Emperor Charles V; written during the conquest, and containing a narrative of its events; trans. by G. Folsom.* N. Y., 1843. 8° . 26-51
 — Abbott, J. *History of* . 30-890
 — Sands, R. C. *Historical notice of* . 33-85
 — *Adventures of; by the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations."* N. Y., 1855 . 30-1856
- Cory, J. P. *Metaphysical inquiry into the method, objects, and result of ancient and modern philosophy.* L., 1833 . 15-309
- Coryton, J. *Law of letters-patent, for the sole use of inventions in Gt. Britain and Ireland; including the practice connected with the grant; with summary for foreign states.* Ph., 1855. 8° . v. 89 of 2-55
- Cosas de España. Mrs. W. P. Byrne . 27-803
- Cosas de España. J. M. Mackie . 27-371
- Cosette. V. Hugo . 18-1536

- Cosin, J. The names of the Roman catholics, non-jurors, and others, who refused to take the oaths to his late majesty King George. L., 1862. 8° 27-298
- Cosmetics. Cooley, A. J. Toilet and cosmetic arts 6-170
- Cosmogony and cosmology. Browne, R. G. S. Mosaic cosmogony 82-1386
- Dawson, J. W. Archæia 82-938
- Duncan, G. J. C. Pre-Adamite man 82-955
- Genesis of the earth and of man 82-964
- Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology 15-123
- Kurtz, J. H. Bible and astronomy 32-680
- See Creation; Earth; Genesis; Geology; Man.
- Cosmophonography. Fauvel-Gouraud, F. 22-95
- Cosmos. A. von Humboldt 11-251
- Cosmos; Revue encyclopédique hebdomadaire des progrès des sciences. v. 1863-7. P. 8° 34-4696
- Costa, J. Gopsill's Pennsylvania state business directory; containing names and addresses of merchants, manufacturers, professional men, and over 70,000 farmers; with an appendix. Jersey City, 1865. 6. 8° 25-156
- Gopsill's Philadelphia city and business directory for 1867. 8. 8° 25-157
- Costa, M. Eli; an oratorio. Words selected and written by Wm. Bartholomew. B. 8° 5-793
- Costa Pereira Furtado de Mendonça, H. J. de. Narrative of persecution by the inquisition, for the pretended crime of freemasonry; to which are added the bye-laws of the inquisition of Lisbon. L., 1811. 2 v. 8° 30-1819
- Costal l'Indien. G. Ferry 34-3311
- Costello, L. S. Jacques Cœur, the French argonaut, and his times. L., 1847. 8° 27-1658
- Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. L., 1844. 4 v. 8° 30-634
- Pilgrimage to Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Velay. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 27-679
- Specimens of the early poetry of France, from the time of the troubadours and trouveres to the reign of Henri Quatre. L., 1835 23-56
- Tour to and from Venice, by the Vaudois and the Tyrol. L., 1846. 8° 27-72
- Costello, D. Holidays with hobgoblins, and talk of strange things 18-753
- Tour through the valley of the Meuse, with the legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes. L., 1846. 8° 27-220
- Costs. Beames, J. Doctrine of courts of equity v. 22 of 2-55
- Brightly, F. C. Law of in Penna. 2-232
- Costume, book of 29-95
- Bradford, W. Costume in Portugal and Spain in 1808. 9 27-559
- Breton, M. Costumes of China 28-528
- Fairholt, F. W. C. in England 27-387
- Hope, T. C. of the ancients 29-98
- Martin, C. Civil c. of England 27-4046
- Mason, G. H. C. of China 28-337
- Meyrick, S. R. Ancient armour 27-4049
- Planché, J. R. British c. 27-950
- Reinhardt's collection of Swiss c. 27-1221
- Stone, E. Chronicles of fashion 27-1113
- Strutt, J. Dress and habits of the people of England 27-4048
- — Regal and ecclesiastical antiquities 27-4047
- See Dress; Fashion; Hats; Shoes.
- Cota, R., y F. Rojas. Celestina. T. T. E. vol. 1 34-2
- Cotell, G. Treatise on ships' anchors. L., 1856 6-583
- Cotta, B. von. Geology and history: a popular exposition of all that is known of the earth and its inhabitants in the pre-historic times. L., 1865 9-313
- Cottage bee-keeper; or, suggestions for the management of apiaries. N. Y., 1851 4-54
- Cottage evenings; Workingman's companion 83-458
- Cottage economy. W. Cobbett 6-167
- Cottage magazine, the, or plain Christians' library. v. 2. 1847 32-60
- Cottage on the cliff. C. G. Ward 18-3421
- Cottages. See Architecture, domestic and rural.
- Cottin, S. R. Elizabeth, ou l'exilés de Sibirie. Suivie de la Prise de Jericho. P., 1834 34-3164
- Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia 18-756
- Cottle, J. Alfred: an heroic poem. L., 1850 23-533
- Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and Robert Southey. N. Y., 1847 30-109
- Cottrell, C. H. Recollections of Siberia in 1840. 1. L., 1842. 8° 27-92
- Cotton, A. Public works in India. 2d ed. 1854. 8° 6-109
- Cotton, C. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-72
- See Walton, I.
- Cotton, John. McClure, A. W. Life of 30-1559
- Cotton, N. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-132
- Cotton, Sir S. Nine years on the northwest frontier of India, 1854-63. L., 1868. 8° 28-589
- Cotton culture and commerce. Barbee, W. J. Cotton question 1-294
- Cassel, W. R. C. c. in the Bombay presidency 1-118
- Chapman, J. Cotton and commerce of India 1-286
- Ellison, T. Handbook of the cotton trade 1-267
- Forbes, G. F. Cultivation and supply in U. S. 4-u. p.
- Gibbs, J. Cotton cultivation 4-183
- Lees, W. N. Cotton and other agricultural experiments in India 4-181
- Lyman, J. B. Culture of 4-293
- McHenry, G. Cotton trade 1-173
- Mallet, J. W. Cultivation of 1-117
- Mann, J. A. Cotton trade of Great Britain 1-110
- Wheeler, J. T. Handbook to cultivation in Madras 4-257
- — Madras vs. America 4-258
- Royle, J. F. Culture and commerce in India 1-113
- Wight, G. Queensland 29-207
- Cotton famine. Arnold, R. A. History of the 1-208
- Watts, J. Facts of 1-284
- Waugh, E. Home life of the Lancashire factory folk 2-903
- Cotton is king. D. Christy 1-217
- Cotton kingdom. F. L. Olmsted 26-409
- Cotton manufacture. Baines, E. History of c. m. in Great Britain 6-279
- Baird, R. H. American spinner 6-280
- French, G. J. Life and times of S. Crompton 30-1173
- Geldard, J. Handbook of 6-336
- Hyde, J. Science of cotton spinning 6-342
- Pearson, H. Cotton spinning 6-460
- Ure, A. C. m. of Great Britain 6-436
- White, G. S. History of 30-492
- Cotton manufacture of Dacca, in Bengal. L., 1851. 8° 6-310
- Cotton spinners in Glasgow. Swinton, A. Report of trial of 2-290
- Cotton stealing 18-3661
- Coues, S. E. Outlines of a system of mechanical philosophy: a research into the laws of force. B., 1851 11-91
- Coulas, H. The plant: an illustration of the organic life of the animal. Ph., 1855 9-86
- Principles of botany, as exemplified in the cryptogamia. Ph., 1853 9-28
- Principles of botany, as exemplified in the phanerogamia. Ph., 1854 9-29
- What may be learned from a tree. Ph., 1859. 8° 9-90

- Coulter, H. West of Ireland; its existing condition and prospects. Dub., 1862 27-620
- Council of Trent. Bungener, L. F. History of 82-595
- Calvin, J. Antidote to . . . v. 3 of 32-1234
- Catechism of . . . 32-773, 1980
- Sarpi, P. History of . . . 32-2022
- Counsel and comfort. A. K. H. Boyd 32-1162
- Counsel to the awakened. A. Oxenden 32-667
- Counsels of an invalid. G. Wilson 32-1154
- Counsels to young men. E. Nott 33-449
- Count Hugo of Craenhove. H. Conscience 18-992
- Count Ludwig. C. Dickens 18-877; 18-8650
- Count Mirabeau. T. Mundt 18-3996
- Count of Monte Cristo. A. Dumas 18-927
- Sequel. A. Dumas 18-930
- Count Robert of Paris. Sir W. Scott 18-2759
- Counter-revolution in England. A. Carrel 27-206
- Counterparts. E. S. Sheppard 18-2827
- Countess de Charny. A. Dumas 18-928
- Countess Kate. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3610
- Countess of Rudolstadt. Mad. Dudevant 18-918
- Counting-house companion. B. F. Foster 1-501
- Country curate. G. R. Gleig 18-1184
- Country gentleman, the. By "Scrutator." Horlock 18-8922
- Country girls, letters to. J. G. Swisshelm 33-241
- Country house; containing the poultry yard, the piggery, the ox, and the dairy. L., 1854 4-67
- Country houses. Downing, A. J. Hints about building 5-40
- Country life. Cooper, S. F. Rhyme and reason 33-1387
- Copeland, R. M. Handbook of agriculture 4-103
- Miller, T. Pictures of . . . 27-738
- Country living and country thinking. A. E. Dodge 33-473
- Country love vs. city flirtation. H. T. Sperry 23-818
- Country margins and rambles. Hammond & Mansfield 26-280
- Country neighborhood. Miss E. A. Dupuy 18-891
- Country parson. [Pseud.] See Boyd, A. K. H.
- Country places. Mitchell, D. G. Hints for 4-201
- Country quarters. Countess of Blessington 18-338
- Country seats. See Architecture, domestic.
- Country. See Rural.
- Cour Stchedrin. See Tchinovniks.
- Courcelles, Marie Sidonia de Lenoncourt, marquise de. Mémoires et correspondance. Pub. par P. Pougin. P., 1855 34-3171
- Courcillon, E. de. Le curé manqué; or, social and religious customs in France 18-3734
- Courcy, F. de. The art of singing. L. 5-1007
- Courcy, F. de. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Courcy de Laroche Héron, H. de. Catholic church in the U. S.; pages of its history; trans. and enlarged by J. G. Shea. 2d ed. N. Y., 1857 32-1737
- Cournet, A. L'amour en zigzag. P., 1866 34-5226
- Couronne. A. Weill 34-5323
- Couronne d'épines. M. Masson 34-3514
- Course of creation. J. Anderson 9-202
- Course of time. R. Pollok 23-65, 188
- Court and camp of Bonaparte. N. Y., 1839 30-393
- Court fools. Doran, J. History of 29-130
- Court of chancery; a poem. R. J. Blewitt 23-990
- Court of Queen Anne. See Ainsworth, W. H. Saint James' 18-120
- Courtauld, G. Address to those who may be disposed to remove to the United States, on the advantages of equitable associations of capital and labor in the formation of agricultural establishments. Sudbury, 1820 2-625
- Courtenay, E. H. Treatise on the differential and integral calculus, and on the calculus of variations. N. Y., 1855. 8° 14-59
- See Bouchalat's mechanics 11-190

- Courtenay, T. P. Life, works, and correspondence of Sir W. Temple. L., 1836. 2 v. 8° 30-523
- Lives of eminent British statesmen. L., 1838 30-108
- Courtenay hall. J. T. Randolph 18-2576
- Courtier of the days of Charles II. Mrs. C. F. Gore 18-1238
- Courtin, A. de. Nouveau traité de la civilité qui se pratique en France parmi les honnêtes gens. P., 1675 34-4227
- Courtisane et duchesse. X. de Montépin 34-3558
- Courtisanes. H. de Balzac 34-3052
- Courtney, J. Eustache Baudin. F's S. D. v. 18 24-221
- Time tries all. F's S. D. v. 36 24-221
- Courts of Europe at close of last century. H. Swinburne 27-849
- Courts-martial. See Military law.
- Courts of law. Fairthorne, F. Guide to times of holding 2-261
- Livingstone, J. Law register 2-361
- Pollock, C. E. Power of c. of common law v. 79 of 2-55
- Troubat and Haly's practice 2-323
- Willis, W. Law c. and lawyers of Maine 2-191
- See Bench and bar.
- Courtship and marriage. Davis, J. M. Pastor's offering 32-67
- Courtship and marriage. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1399
- Courtship and matrimony. R. Morris 33-709
- Courtship of Miles Standish. H. W. Longfellow 23-511, 879
- Cousin, V. Course of the history of modern philosophy; trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° 15-102
- Discours politiques; avec une introduction sur les principes de la révolution Française et du gouvernement représentatif. P., 1851 34-5260
- Du vrai, du beau, et du bien. 7me ed. P., 1858 34-3167
- Elements of psychology; included in a critical examination of Locke's essay; trans., with introduction and notes, by C. S. Henry. N. Y., 1856 15-36
- Études sur les femmes illustres et la société du XVII^e siècle—Mme de Chevreuse. P., 1856. 8° 34-4512
- — Mme de Hautefort. P., 1856. 8° 34-4511
- — La jeunesse de Mme de Longueville, 1619-35. P., 1859. 8° 34-4508
- — Mme de Longueville pendant la Fronde, 1651-3. P., 1859. 8° 34-4509
- — Jacqueline Pascal. P., 1862. 8° 34-4513
- — Mme de Sablé. P., 1859. 8° 34-4510
- Histoire générale de la philosophie. 4me ed. P., 1861 34-3165
- La jeunesse de Mazarin. P., 1865. 8° 34-4514
- Lectures on the philosophy of Kant; trans., with a sketch of Kant's life and writings, by A. G. Henderson. L., 1854 15-174
- Report on the state of public instruction in Prussia; trans. by S. Austin. N. Y., 1835 18-61
- Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, life and times of Mad. de Chevreuse; trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1859 27-1662
- La société française au XVII^e siècle. 2me ed. P., 1866. 2 v. 34-5262
- Youth of Mad. de Longueville; or, new revelations of court and convent in the 17th century. From the French. By F. W. Ricord. N. Y., 1854 30-870
- Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; with an appendix on French art; trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1854. 8° 15-253
- Jouffroy, T., and B. Constant. Philosophical miscellanies; trans., with introduction and critical notices, by G. Ripley. B., 1838. 2 v. 15-57

- Cousin Alice. [Pseud.] See Haven, Mrs. A. B.
 Cousin Carrie. See Sunrays . . . 18-3075
 Cousin Fannie. See Maud . . . 18-2128
 Cousin Geoffrey. T. Hook . . . 18-3713
 Cousin Harry. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1273
 Cousin Kate. [Pseud.] See Bell, Cath. D.
 Cousin Lucy among the mountains. J. Abbott . . . 18-28
 Cousin Lucy at play. J. Abbott . . . 18-25
 Cousin Lucy at the sea-shore. J. Abbott . . . 18-27
 Cousin Lucy at study. J. Abbott . . . 18-26
 Cousin Lucy's conversations. J. Abbott . . . 18-23
 Cousin Marshall. H. Martineau . . . 18-3858
 Cousin Maude. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . . . 18-1461
 Cousin Nicholas. R. H. Barham . . . 18-285
 Cousin Paul. Jessie Glenn . . . 18-4081
 Cousin Phillis and other tales. Mrs. E. C. Gaskill . . . 18-1144
 Cousin Pons. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3059
 Cousin Stella; or, conflict . . . 18-758
 Cousin William. T. E. Hook . . . 18-1482
 Cousine Julie, la. A. Fremy . . . 34-4645
 Cousins. M. J. McIntosh . . . 18-1974
 Coutts, Mrs. Janet. Hetherington, W. M. Memoir of . . . 30-1617
 Covenant and covenants. Anderson, J. Ladies of the covenant . . . 32-329
 — Dodd, J. Fifty years struggle of the Scottish covenants . . . 32-917
 — Goode, J. M. The better covenant . . . 32-1356
 — Kurtz, J. H. History of the old covenant . . . 32-1422
 — Napier, M. Montrose and the covenants . . . 27-1351
 — — Memorials of Dundee . . . 27-1352
 — Simpson, R. Banner of the covenant . . . 32-1391
 — Spalding, J. Troubles in Scotland . . . 27-1378
 — See Church history; Presbyterianism.
 Covenant, the, and odd fellows' ladies' magazine. v. 13. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . 17-204
 Covenant and official magazine of the grand lodge of the I. O. O. F. Edited by J. S. Ridgley. v. 1-3. n. p. 1842-4. 3 v. 8° . . . 2-946
 Covent Garden journal. H. Fielding . . . 33-35
 Coventry, T. Conveyancers' evidence. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . v. 26 of 2-55
 Coverdale, M. Memorials of; with divers matters relating to the promulgation of the bible. L., 1838. 8° . . . 30-1522
 — Remains; containing prologues to the translation of the bible, treatise on death, hope of the faithful, &c.; ed. for the Parker society by Rev. G. Pearson. Camb., 1846. 8° 32-1211
 — See Bible; Fry, F. . . . 21-181
 Covetousness. Dick, T. Essay on . . . 32-2300
 Cowan, F. Curious facts in the history of insects; including spiders and scorpions: a complete collection of the legends, superstitions, beliefs, and ominous signs connected with insects; together with their uses in medicine, art, and as food; and a summary of their remarkable injuries and appearances. Ph., 1865 . . . 9-670
 Coward, H. Morford . . . 18-2258
 Cowell, J. Thirty years passed among the players . . . 18-3648
 Cowdin, E. C. Report on silk and silk manufactures . . . 6-905
 Cowles, H. Ezekiel and Daniel; with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-2330
 — The minor prophets; with notes. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-1894
 Cowles, M. See Coles, Miriam.
 Cowley, A. Essays. B., 1820 . . . 33-20
 — Essays; with life, notes, and illustrations by Dr. Hurd and others. L., 1868 . . . 33-204
 — (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 28-475
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 28-57
 Cowley, Mrs. H. The belle's stratagem; a comedy. F's S. D. v. 36 . . . 24-221
 Cowley, Mrs. H. Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24-141
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 1 . . . 24-107
 — Bold stroke for a husband; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 15 . . . 24-141
 — Which is the man? a comedy. I. B. T. v. 10 of 24-141
 Cowper, B. H. The apocryphal gospels, and other documents relating to the early history of Christ. L., 1867 . . . 32-2266
 Cowper, Mary, Countess. Diary 1714-1720. L., 1864. 8° . . . 30-1588
 Cowper, W. Life and works; now first completed by the introduction of his "private correspondence." Edited by T. S. Grimshawe; with an essay on the genius and poetry of Cowper, by Rev. J. W. Cunningham. L., 1830-8. 8 v. . . . 23-58
 — Private correspondence. Ph., 1824. 8° 33-1220
 — The task; a poem. Ph., 1795 . . . 23-60
 — (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-62
 — Cheever, G. B. Life, genius, and insanity of . . . 32-584
 — Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of . . . 30-110
 — Southey, R. Life of . . . 30-111
 — and J. Thomson. Works, including many letters and poems never before published in this country; with a new and interesting memoir of Thomson. Ph., 1847. 8° . . . 23-61
 — See Homer.
 Cows. See Cattle; Dairy.
 Cox, F. A. Female scripture biography; including an essay on what Christianity has done for women. B., 1831. 2 v. . . . 32-1540
 — Sacred history and biography. L., 1850 . . . 32-369
 — and J. Hoby. The baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from the baptist union in England to the U. S. and Canada. N. Y., 1836 . . . 32-14
 Cox, G. W. The tale of the great Persian war. From the histories of Herodotus. L., 1861 . . . 28-195
 — Tales from Greek mythology . . . 18-788
 — Tales of the gods and heroes . . . 18-789
 — Tales of Thebes and Argos . . . 18-790
 Cox, Hiram. Journal of a residence in the Burmahan empire, and more particularly at the court of Amarapoorah. L., 1821 . . . 28-558
 Cox, Homersham. Antient parliamentary elections. L., 1868. 8° . . . 27-295
 — Rudimentary treatise on the integral calculus. L., 1852 . . . 14-205
 Cox, Robert. The literature of the sabbath question. E., 1865. 2 v. . . . 21-32
 — Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties considered in relation to their natural and scriptural grounds, and to the principles of religious liberty. E., 1853. 8° . . . 32-870
 Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia river, including the narrative of a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky mountains among various tribes of Indians hitherto unknown, together with a journey across the American continent. N. Y., 1832. 8° 26-24
 Cox, S. H. Interviews: memorable and useful, from diary and memory reproduced. N. Y., 1853 . . . 32-426
 Cox, S. S. A Buckeye abroad; or, wanderings in Europe and in the Orient. N. Y., 1852 . . . 27-256
 — Eight years in congress, from 1857-1865. Memoir and speeches. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26-682
 Coxe, D. A description of the English province of Carolana, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French la Louisiane; as also of the river Meschabebe or Mississippi, the five lakes, etc., etc. [French, B. F. Hist. col. v. 2] . . . 26-79

- Coxe, A. C. Christian ballads. Ph., 1855 28-385
 — Impressions of England; or, sketches of English scenery and society. N. Y., 1856 27-402
- Coxe, J. R. Inquiry into the claims of Dr. Wm. Harvey to the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Ph., 1834. 8° 10-557
 — Writings of Hippocrates and Galen. Epitomized from the original Latin translation. Ph., 1846. 8° 10-34
- Coxe, R. S. Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of New Jersey, 1790-95. v. 1. Burlington, 1816. 8° 2-25
- Coxe, T. Statement of the arts and manufactures of the United States for the year 1810. Ph., 1814. 4° 6-963
 — View of the United States in a series of papers, written between 1787 and 1794. Ph., 1794. 8° 26-53
- Coxe, William. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, with the conquest of Siberia, and history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. L., 1787. 8° 29-232
 — History of the house of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rudolph of Hapsburg to the death of Leopold the Second: 1218-1792. 3d ed. L., 1847. 3 v. 27-2550
 — See Kelly, W. K.
 — Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. Ed. by J. Wade. L., 1847. 8. 3 v. 30-927
 — Memoirs of H., Lord Walpole, selected from his correspondence and papers. L., 1808. 2 v. 8° 30-584
 — Sketches of the lives of Correggio and Parmigiano. L., 1823 30-1207
 — Travels in Switzerland, in a series of letters to W. Melmoth. Dub., 1789. 2 v. 8° 27-123
- Coyne, J. S. An awkward arrival. F's M. D. v. 12 24-118
 — Box and Cox married and settled. F's M. D. v. 7 24-113
 — Cockneys in California. F's M. D. v. 4 24-113
 — Fraud and its victims. F's S. D. v. 39 24-221
 — The love knot. F's S. D. v. 40 24-221
 — Pas de fascination. [Lola Montez.] F's M. D. v. 34 24-113
 — The trumpeter's daughter. F's M. D. v. 35 24-113
 — Unprotected female. F's M. D. v. 30 24-113
 — The vicar of Wakefield. F's S. D. v. 11 24-221
 — Wanted, 1000 milliners. F's M. D. v. 26 24-113
- Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. N. Y., 1859 26-351
 — Sparrowgrass papers; or, living in the country 18-759
 — et al. Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other learned men. N. Y., 1867 38-1377
- Crabb, George. English synonyms explained. N. Y., 1826. 8° 22-70
 — Neue praktische Englische grammatik. 4te. Aufl. Frankfurt, 1825 34-2395
 — Universal technological dictionary; or, familiar explanation of the terms used in all arts and sciences. L., 1823. 2 v. 4° 33-1270
- Crabb, George, (barrister.) History of the English law; or, an attempt to trace the rise, progress, and successive changes of the common law. Burlington, 1831. 8° 2-26
 — Law of real property; with notes and references to American decisions. Ph., 1846. 8° v. 54 & 55 of 2-55
- Crabbe, George. Poems. L., 1820. 8° 23-64
 — Poetical works; with his letters, journals, and life, by his son. L., 1851. 8 v. 23-333
 — Heber, and Pollok. Poetical works. Ph., 1847. 8° 23-65
- Cracroft, B. Essays, political and miscellaneous. Ph., 1868. 2 v. 33-1392
- Cradle of the twin giants. H. Christmas 11-218
- Crafts, W. A. The southern rebellion: a history of the United States from the commencement of President Buchanan's administration through the war for the suppression of the rebellion. B., 1865-7. 2 v. 4° 26-1224
- Craftsman, the, by Caleb D'Anvers. [Pseud.] [Written by Bolingbroke, Pultenay, and others.] L., 1731-37. 14 v. 17-498
- Cradock, J. Literary and miscellaneous memoirs. L., 1826. 4 v. 8° 33-785
- Cradock Nowell. R. D. Blackmore 18-3823
- Craggs, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
- Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry; or, the book of the hand. Chiefly according to the systems of d'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles. N. Y., 1867 33-1379
- Craig, B. F. Weights and measures—decimal system. N. Y., 1867 14-170
- Craig, Isa. Poems. E., 1856 23-622
 — Duchess Agnes, etc. L., 1864 23-999
- Craig, J. Remarks on some fundamental doctrines in political economy. E., 1821. 8° 3-84
- Craig, J. D. Hand-book to the modern Provençal language. L., 1863 22-313
- Craig, N. B. History of Pittsburgh, with a brief notice of its facilities of communication, and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. Pittab., 1851 26-425
- Craighill, W. P. Army officer's pocket companion. N. Y., 1862 6-585
- Craik, D. M. M. See Mulock, D. M.
- Craik, G. L. Bacon; his writings, and his philosophy. L., 1860 15-166
 — Compendious history of English literature, and of the English language; with numerous specimens. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 22-1001
 — English of Shakespeare illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar. L., 1857 24-94
 — Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by memoirs of eminent men. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 30-1801
 — Same. New ed., enlarged. L., 1858. 2 v. 30-1803
 — Same. Illustrated by anecdotes; with a preface and notes by F. Wayland. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30-1802
 — Same. Illustrated by female examples. L., 1847 30-1804
 — Romance of the peerage; or, curiosities of family history. L., 1849. 4 v. 27-149
 — et al. Pictorial history of England. L., 1839. 8 v. 8° 27-296
 — — Index, by H. C. Hamilton 27-297
- Craik, G. M. Faith Unwin's ordeal 18-3812
 — Leslie Tyrrell 18-3927
 — Lost and won 18-761
 — Winifred's wooing 18-3722
- Cramp, J. M. Text-book of popery; comprising a brief history of the council of Trent, a translation of its doctrinal decrees, and copious extracts from the catechism published by its authority. N. Y., 1831 32-62
- Crane, Annie M. Emily Chester 18-1025
 — Opportunity; a novel 18-3963
- Crane, G. Principles of language, exemplified in a practical English grammar. L., 1843 22-68
- Crane d'enfant, le. E. Sue 34-4637
- Crane, Glynn, J. Construction of 6-330
 — See Derricks.
- Cranford. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18-1145
- Crania. Davis, J. B. Catalogue of skulls 10-824
 — Meigs, J. A. Catalogue of human c. 10-736
 — — Mensuration of the human skull 10-u. p.
- Cranmer, T. Miscellaneous writings and letters. Edited for the Parker society by J. E. Cox. Camb., 1846. 8° 32-1207
 — Contemporary biographies. Camden soc. pub. v. 77 27-195

- Cranmer, T. Life of . . . 30-172
 — Lee, H. F. Life and times of . . . 30-1085
 — Strype, J. Memorials of . . . 30-112
 Crantz, D. History of Greenland; containing a description of the country and its inhabitants, and particularly a relation of the mission carried on by the *Unitas Fratrum* at New Herrnhuth and Lichtenfels. L., 1767. 2 v. 8° 26-54
 Crashaw, R. Complete works. Edited by W. B. Turnbull. L., 1858 . . . 23-528
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-72
 Crater; or, vulcan's peak. J. F. Cooper 18-714
 Craufurd, Q. *Essais sur la littérature française, à l'usage d'une dame étrangère*. P., 1815. 3 v. 8° 34-4742
 Craven, Mrs. A. A sister's story. From the French by E. Bowles 18-4084
 Craven, H. T. Meg's diversion. F's S. D. v. 43 24-221
 Craven, J. J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. N. Y., 1866 . . . 30-1810
 Craven, K. Excursions in the Abruzzi and northern provinces of Naples. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27-475
 Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. N. Y., 1859 27-527
 Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men. N. Y., 1867 26-875
 Crawford, J. History of the Indian Archipelago; containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, and commerce of its inhabitants. E., 1820. 8 v. 28-62
 Crawley, Capt. [Pseud.] See Pardon, G. F.
 Crayon, Geoffrey. [Pseud.] See Irving, W.
 Crayon: a journal devoted to the graphic arts, and the literature related to them. N. Y., 1855-60. 7 v. 4° 5-712
 Crayon miscellany. W. Irving . . . 18-1581
 Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y., 1851 29-62
 — History of the Ottoman Turks; chiefly founded on Von Hammer. L., 1854-6. 2 v. 8° 28-157
 — Rise and progress of the English constitution. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856 . . . 27-302
 Creation in plan and in progress. J. Challis 82-1051
 Creation. Debate between the church and science. [Containing defence of Lewis' six days] 82-1052
 — Lewis, T. Six days of . . . 32-1135
 — Lord, E. Epoch of . . . 32-335
 — McCosh & Dickie. Typical forms and special ends 32-791
 — Murphy, J. Bible and geology consistent 32-305
 — Shuckford, S. Creation and fall of man 32-212
 — Sumner, J. B. Records of the . . . 32-941
 — Vestiges of the natural history of . . . 9-305
 Creation and deluge, according to a new theory; removing most of the difficulties heretofore suggested by sceptical philosophers, and indicating future cosmological changes. Ph., 1854. 8° 9-217
 Creation: oratorio. J. Haydn . . . 5-849
 Crébillon, P. J. de. Œuvres. P., 1802. 2 v. 34-4479
 — Rhadamisthe et Zénobie. C. A. T. v. 1 34-3140
 Crèches de Paris, les. J. Delbruck . . . 34-4296
 Crecy. See Cressy.
 Credit system. Colwell, S. Analysis of 1-134
 — Thornton, H. Paper credit of Great Britain 1-231
 Creed of Christendom. W. R. Greg . . . 32-1970
 Cree language. Howse, J. Grammar 22-132
 Creecy, J. R. Scenes in the south, and other miscellaneous pieces. Ph., 1860 . . . 33-1139
 Creeds. See Sects and denominations, and their names.
 Cre-Fydd's family fare. See Young housewives' daily assistant 6-236
 Creighton, J. Memoirs . . . v. 11 of 30-1878
 Creigh, A. History of the knights templar of the state of Pennsylvania, 1794-1866. Ph., 1867 2-626
 — Masonry and anti-masonry: a history of masonry in Penn. since 1792. Ph., 1854 2-628
 Creighton, J. Dictionary of scripture proper names. L., 1808 . . . 32-1867
 Creoles and coolies. P. Beaton . . . 28-307
 Créquy, R. C. Froulay, marquise de. See Causen (de St. Malo.)
 Crescent and the cross. E. Warburton 28-31
 Crescent and French crusaders. G. L. Ditson 28-262
 Crescimbeni, G. M. *Comentari della poesia Italiana*. Ripub. da T. J. Mathias. Londra, 1803. 3 v. 34-2504
 Cressy and Poitiers. J. G. Edgar . . . 18-4041
 — Battles of. From Sismondi, with int. trans. 84-5058
 Cressy, E. Encyclopædia of civil engineering; historical, theoretical, and practical. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 6-35
 Crests from the ocean world. A. Tripp 27-894
 Crete. Howe, S. G. The Cretan refugees and their American helpers 27-3159
 — Skinner, J. E. H. Roughing it in, 1867 27-937
 — Spratt, T. A. B. Travels and researches in 27-758
 Crevier, J. B. L. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to Constantine. Trans. by J. Mill. L., 1814. 10 v. 8° 27-2190
 Crichton, A. History of Arabia and its people. L., 1852 . . . 28-3
 — Same. N. Y., 1884. 2 v. . . . 28-2
 — and H. Wheaton. Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway; comprehending a description of these countries; with illustrations of their natural history. E., 1838. 2 v. 27-2755
 — Same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . . . 27-2756
 Crichton, W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-111
 Cricket. Fitzgerald, R. A. Jerks in from short leg. By Quid . . . 20-188
 — Pycroft, J. J. The cricket field . . . 20-437
 — Cricketana . . . 20-438
 Cricket bat, the; and how to use it. L., 1861 20-328
 Cricket on the hearth. C. Dickens . . . 18-858
 Crime and punishment. Beccaria, M. Crimes and punishments 2-540, 828
 — Kingsmill, J. Prevention of crime 2-757
 — Thomson, A. Punishment and prevention 2-891
 — See Criminal; Juvenile delinquency; Punishment; Reformatory institutions.
 Crimea. Adye, J. Review of the Crimean war 27-2854
 — Barker, W. B. Account of the Crimea 27-2868
 — Bazancourt. L'expédition de Crimée 34-4302
 — War in the east 27-2873
 — Chambers, W. and R. Pictorial history of the Russian war . . . 27-2881
 — Demidoff, A. de. Travels in . . . 27-577
 — Dix, W. G. Unholy alliance 27-2888
 — Eastern hospitals and English nurses 10-744
 — Goodman, M. Experiences of an English sister of mercy 10-846
 — Hommaire de Hell, X. Travels in the steppes 28-56
 — Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea 27-2934
 — Koch, C. Tour to the Crimea and Odessa 27-646
 — Molènes, P. de. Commentaires d'un soldat 34-4663
 — Morell, J. R. Neighbors of Russia 27-2954
 — Nolan, E. H. War with Russia 27-2958
 — Our veterans of 1854 . . . 27-904

- Crimea. Pictures from the battle-fields 27^a-840
 — Russell, W. H. British expedition to 27^a-1038
 — Spencer, E. Fall of the . . . 27^a-2988
 — Tott, F. Memoirs . . . 29^a-265
 — Travels in the. History of the embassy from Petersburg to Constantinople in 1793. L., 1802. 8^o . . . 27^a-196
 — Tyrrell, H. War with Russia . . . 27^a-4042
 — War, the. Voices from the ranks . . . 27^a-2997
 — See Baltic; England; France; Great battles; Russia; Sebastopol; Turkey.
- Crimes. See Crime.
- Crimes, celebrated. A. Dumas . . . 18-945
 Crimes of cabinets. L. Goldsmith . . . 27^a-1784
 Crimes of the kings of France from Clovis to Lewis XVI. Transl. by J. Trapp. L., 1791 27^a-1967
 Criminal history. Old Bailey experience . . . 2-823
 — Knapp & Baldwin. Newgate calendar 27^a-695
 — Regnault, E. C. h. of the English government . . . 27^a-1000
 — See Criminal trials; Trials.
- Criminal law. Best, W. M. Presumptions of law and fact . . . v. 47 of 2-55
 — Dearsley, H. R. Criminal process v. 83 of 2-55
 — Joy, H. H. Admissibility of confessions in challenge of jurors . . . v. 40 of 2-55
 — Stephen, H. J. Summary . . . v. 27 of 2-55
 — Wharton, F. C. l. of the U. S. . . . 2-234
 — See Penal codes.
- Criminal prisons of London. Mayhew & Binney . . . 2-788
 Criminal trials. Burton, J. H. Narrative of c. t. in Scotland . . . 27^a-1813
 — Chandler, P. W. American . . . 2-15
 — Jardine, D. C. t. with memoirs . . . 27^a-624
 — See Trials.
- Criminals, extradition of. G. C. Lewis . . . 2-765
 "Criminals, habitual." Crofton, W. Immunity of . . . 2-1062
 Crinoline from 1780 to 1864. L., 1864. Ob. 4^o . . . 5-693
 Cripple of Antioch. Mrs. E. Charles . . . 18-760
 Crisp, Richard. Richmond and its inhabitants from the olden time. L., 1866 . . . 27^a-305
 Crisis, the. T. Paine . . . v. 3 of 33-1188
 Criterion, the. J. Douglas . . . 32-998
 Criterion. H. T. Tuckerman . . . 33-862
 Critical and social essays reprinted from The Nation. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-278
 Critical English testament, the; an adaptation of Bengel's Gnomon, with numerous notes, by W. L. Blackley and J. Hawes. L., 1866. 3 v. . . . 32-1872
 Critical essay on the modern medals; with some reflection on the taste and judgment of the ancients. L., 1704 . . . 29^a-156
 Criticism. Alford, H. The queen's English 22-400
 — Arnold, M. Essays in . . . 22-915
 — Breen, H. H. Modern English literature 22-411
 — Dallas, E. S. The gay science . . . 22-629
 — Gould, E. S. Good English . . . 22-449
 — Harris, J. Philological inquiries . . . 22-1081
 — Kames, Lord. Elements of . . . 22-661,2
 — Moon, G. W. The dean's English . . . 22-476
 — Poe, E. A. The literati . . . v. 3 of 33-294
 — Wallace, H. B. Literary c. . . . 33-608
 — See Drama; Literature; Rhetoric; and names of authors criticized.
- Criticisms on the bar. By Amicus Curias. J. P. Collier . . . 2-295
 Critique (la) et les critiques en France au XIX^e siècle. J. Demogeot . . . 34-8184
 Critique on the poems of Robert Burns. Illustrated by engravings. E., 1812. 8^o . . . 22-1004
 Critiques d'art et de littérature. Le c'te L. Clement de Ris . . . 34-3994
 Crito. [Pseud.] See Brown, S.
- Crittenden, S. W. and S. H. Inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping by single and double entry. Ph., 1866. 8^o . . . 1-105
 Crittenden commercial arithmetic and business manual. J. Groesbeck . . . 14-174
 Crochet work. See Knitting.
- Croes, J. Norton, J. N. Life of . . . 30-1631
 Crofton, D. Genesis and geology. B., 1853 32-421
 Crofton, W. The immunity of "habitual criminals;" with a proposition for reducing their number. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8^o . . . 2-1063
 Crock of gold. M. F. Tupper . . . 18-3389
 Crocker, A. Letter on the duty on railroad iron. 1844. 8^o No. 2 . . . v. 6 of 1-341
 Crocker, J. New proposal for a geographical system of weights and measures. L., 1864. 8^o . . . 1-184
 Crockett, David. Account of Col. Crockett's tour to the north and down east. Ph., 1835 . . . 26^a-555
 — Life of Martin Van Buren. Ph., 1835 30-533
 — Sketches and eccentricities of Col. David Crockett of West Tennessee. N. Y., 1833 30-113
 Crohoore of the billhook. M. Banim . . . 18-283
 Croix d'argent. E. Sue . . . 34-3831 & 4637
 Croix de Berry. Mme Émile de Girardin, etc. . . . 34-3851
 Croke, A. Report of case of Horner against Liddiard, upon the question of what consent is necessary to the marriage of illegitimate minors; with introductory essay. L., 1800. 8^o . . . 2-351
 Croker, J. W. Essays on the early period of the French revolution. L., 1857. 8^o 27^a-1666
 Croker, R. Travels through several provinces of Spain and Portugal. L., 1799. 8^o 27^a-106
 Croker, T. C. (ed.) Popular songs of Ireland; with introductions and notes. L., 1839 23-558
 Croly, G. The apocalypse of St. John; or, prophecy of the rise, progress, and fall of the church of Rome. Ph., 1827 . . . 32-63
 — Historical sketches, speeches, and characters. L., 1842 . . . 33-892
 — Life and times of his late majesty George IV. With anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years. N. Y., 1837 30-198
 — Poetical works. L., 1830. 2 v. . . . 23-960
 — Salathiel . . . 18-763
 Croly, Mrs. J. C. Jennie Juneiana. Talks on women's topics; by Jennie June. B., 1864 . . . 33-1067
 Cromble, J. Essay on church consecration. 3d ed. Newry, 1816 . . . 32-1571
 Crompton, S. French, G. J. Life and times of . . . 30-1178
 Cromwell, O. Carlyle, T. Letters and speeches of . . . 30-118
 — Cromwell, T. Oliver Cromwell and his times . . . 30-119
 — Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches of 27^a-390
 — Forster, J. Life of . . . 30-170
 — — Cromwell and the republicans . . . 30-171
 — Guizot, F. P. G. Cromwell and the English commonwealth . . . 27^a-488
 — Harris, W. Life and writings of . . . 27^a-523
 — Hawks, F. L. Biography . . . 30-858
 — Headley, J. T. Life of . . . 30-120,692
 — Lamartine, A. de . . . 34-4083
 — Merle d'Aubigne's protector . . . 30-116
 — Noble, M. Protectorial house of . . . 30-1044
 — Smith, G. Three English statesmen . . . 30-1984
 — Southey, R. Life of . . . 30-114
 — See Fiennes, N.
- Cromwell, O. and R. See Burton's diary 27^a-180
 Cromwell, O., R., and H. Memoirs of the protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his two sons Richard and Henry. L., 1822. 2 v. 8^o 30-1095
 Cromwell, T. Excursions through Ireland. L., 1820. 2 v. . . . 27^a-906
 — Oliver Cromwell and his times. L., 1822 30-119
 — Walks through Islington; comprising an historical and descriptive account of that district. L., 1835. 8^o . . . 27^a-469

- Cromwell, R. Guizot, F. P. G. Richard Cromwell and the restoration . . . 27-489
- Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. J. P. Pendergast . . . 27-1515
- Croniques de London. Camden soc. pub. v. 28 . . . 27-195
- Crook in the lot. T. Boston . . . 82-1857, 92
- Croome, W. Golden sands of Mexico . . . 18-764
- Croppy. M. Banim . . . 18-283
- Croquet, as played by the Newport club; by one of the members. N. Y., 1865 . . . 20-329
- Fellow, R. Appointment and laws . . . 20-347
- Jacques, J. Laws, regulations, and implements . . . 20-390
- Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer and counsellor in business. Ph., 1859 . . . 2-145
- Life of Abraham Lincoln, with speeches, messages, proclamations and other official documents. Ph., 1865 . . . 30-1669
- Crosby, T. History of the English baptists, from the reformation to the beginning of the reign of George I. L., 1738-40. 4 v. 8° . . . 82-64
- Crosland, Mrs. N. English tales and sketches . . . 18-765
- Hildred, the daughter . . . 18-766
- Light in the valley. My experiences of spiritualism. L., 1857 . . . 32-2241
- Lydia; a woman's book . . . 18-768
- Memorable women; the story of their lives. B., 1854 . . . 30-796
- Cross, F. Hints to all about to rent, buy, or build house property. 4th ed. L., 1854 . . . 6-34
- Landed property; its sale, purchase, improvement, and general management. L., 1857 . . . 4-281
- Cross, John. Law of lien and stoppage in transitu. Ph., 1841. 8° . . . v. 34 of 2-55
- Cross, Joseph. Camp and field. [Book 1. Diorama of 1862.] Macon, 1864 . . . 26-1901
- Cross, J. L. The true masonic chart; also, a history of freemasonry. 12th ed. N. Y., 1857 . . . 2-630
- Cross, M. E. The mirror of intemperance and history of the temperance reform. Ph., 1849 . . . 2-1051
- Cross, the. Mortillet, G. de. Signe de la croix avant le Christianisme . . . 34-4699
- Cross-bearer, the; a vision. B., [1861] . . . 82-1490
- Cross country. W. Thornbury . . . 27-605
- Cross of honor. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . . 18-3218
- Crosse abbatale, la. E. Sue . . . 34-4638
- Crossed path, the. W. W. Collins . . . 18-682
- Croswell, W. Poems, sacred and secular; with memoir by A. C. Coxe. B., 1861 . . . 23-600
- Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition, comprehending the rules of thorough bass, and the theory of tuning. L., 1812. 4° . . . 5-994
- Crotchets and quavers. M. Maretzek . . . 5-1020
- Croup. Green, H. Pathology and treatment of . . . 10-750
- Ley, H. Essay on . . . 10-532
- See Diphtheria; Respiration.
- Crowe, Mrs. C. Night side of nature . . . 18-771
- Crowe, E. E. Greek and Turk; or, powers and prospects in the Levant. L., 1853. 8° . . . 28-327
- History of France. L., 1830. 8 v. . . . 27-1671
- Same. L., 1858-68. 5 v. 8° . . . 27-1672
- History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1678
- and G. P. R. James. Eminent foreign statesmen. L., 1838-8. 5 v. . . . 30-258
- Crowe, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. Early Flemish painters; notices of their lives and works. L., 1837 . . . 5-88
- History of painting in Italy, from the second to the sixteenth century. L., 1864-6. 3 v. 8° . . . 5-382, 3
- Crowell, J. Republics established and thrones overturned by the bible. Ph., 1849 . . . 32-1683
- Crowfield, Christopher. [Pseud.] See Stowe, H. B.
- Crozer, J. P. Life by J. W. Smith . . . 80-2355
- Crucible, the. J. A. Goodhue . . . 32-1405
- Cruden, Alexander. Complete concordance to the old and new testaments, and to the apocrypha, with a compendium of the bible, and a brief account of its history, and a sketch of the life of the author by W. Youngman. L., 1839. 8° . . . 32-1623
- Cruden, R. P. History of the town of Gravesend in the county of Kent and of the port of London. L., 1843. 8° . . . 27-310
- Cruellest wrong of all . . . 18-773
- Cruelty. Mushet, D. Wrongs of the animal world . . . 15-329
- Cruikshank at home . . . 18-773
- Cruikshank, G. Vol. 1 of my sketch book. L., 1834. Oblong 8° . . . 5-378
- Cruise, W. Digest of the laws of England respecting real property. 4th ed. by H. H. White. L., 1835. 7 v. 8° . . . 2-343
- Cruise in Japanese waters. S. Osborn . . . 29-173
- Cruise in the Pacific. F. Aylmer . . . 29-183
- Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. R. Semmes . . . 26-570
- Cruise of the Betsey. H. Miller . . . 9-263
- Cruise of the Dashaway. May Mannering . . . 18-4097
- Cruise of the Frolic. W. H. G. Kingston . . . 18-1775
- Cruise of the Midge. F. Chamier . . . 18-606
- Cruise of the Pearl. E. A. Williams . . . 29-165
- Cruising in the last war. C. J. Peterson . . . 18-2477
- Crummel, A. The future of Africa; being addresses, sermons, etc., delivered in the republic of Liberia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862 . . . 28-387
- Crump, A. Banking, currency, and the exchange. L., 1866 . . . 1-283
- Crump, W. H. The world in a pocket-book; or, universal popular statistics. Ph., 1841 . . . 29-6
- Crumpe, S. Prize essay on the best means of providing employment for the people. 2d ed. L., 1795. 8° . . . 8-86
- Crusades. Bescherelle, L. N. Les grands guerriers des c. . . 34-4860
- Chronicles of, by Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, John de Joinville . . . 29-8
- Edgar, J. G. C. and the crusaders . . . 29-113
- Fuller, T. History of the holy war . . . 29-136
- Keightley, T. Crusaders . . . 29-182
- Michaud, J. F. History of . . . 29-199
- Mills, C. History of . . . 29-23, 24
- Proctor, H. Rise, progress, and results of . . . 29-138
- Sybel, H. von. History and literature of . . . 29-135
- Crusades against the Albigenses. J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi . . . 32-1300
- Crusoe. See Catholic C.; Prairie C.
- Crusoe's island. J. R. Browne . . . 26-501
- Crusoes. See Australian C.; Canadian C.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. L., 1733. 2 v. . . . 30-123
- Crustacea. White, A. Popular history of British c. . . 9-655
- Crutwell, C. Tours through the whole island of Great Britain. L., 1806. 6 v. 8° . . . 27-297
- Cruz, Ramon de la. Manolo. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
- Cryptography. N. Bridges . . . 22-49
- See Cyphers.
- Crystal palace, N. Y. H. Greeley . . . 6-333
- Richards, W. C. Day in the New York c. p. . . . 6-918
- See Industrial exhibition.
- Crystal spheres. J. M. Sanders . . . 9-1033
- Crystalline. F. W. Shelton . . . 18-2823
- Crystals. Francis, J. G. Rambles in search of sea-side pebbles and c. . . . 9-233
- Cuba. Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba . . . 5-385
- Dana, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back . . . 26-352
- Gan. Eden; or, pictures of . . . 26-269
- Gibbs, R. W. C. for invalids . . . 26-379
- Howe, J. W. Trip to . . . 26-302
- Humboldt, A. Island of C. . . . 26-300

- Cuba. Norman, R. M. *Rambles by land and water* . . . 26^a-92
 — *Notes in C.* . . . 26^a-90
 — Turnbull, D. *Travels in west C.* . . . 26^a-277
 — *Yankee travels through* . . . 26^a-301
 Cuba and the Cubans; a history of the island, its present condition, and its relation to England and the U. S.; by the author of "Letters from Cuba." N. Y., 1850 . . . 26^a-558
 Cubillo, A. *Las muñecas de Marcela*. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
 Cudjo's cave. J. T. Trowbridge . . . 18-3327
 Cuheval-Clarigny, N. *Une famille américaine*. (The pearl of Orr's island, by H. B. Stowe) . . . 34-4657
 Cudlip, Mrs. P. (Annie Thomas.) Barry O'Byrne . . . 18-3709
 — *Called to account; a novel* . . . 18-3915
 — *Cross of honor* . . . 18-3218
 — *Dangerous secret; House in Piccadilly; Philip Morton* . . . 18-3708
 — *Denis Donne* . . . 18-3211
 — *Gerard Carlton* . . . 18-3224
 — *House in Piccadilly* . . . 18-3708
 — *Married at last* . . . 18-3756
 — *On guard*. Theo. Leigh . . . 18-3216
 — *Philip Morton* . . . 18-3708
 — *Played out* . . . 18-3228
 — *Playing for high stakes* . . . 18-4033
 — *Theo. Leigh* . . . 18-3215
 — *Walter Goring; Gerard Carlton* . . . 18-3224
 Cudworth, R. *True intellectual system of the universe, wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted*. v. 1. And., 1837. 2 v. 8^o . . . 15-25
 Cueva, J. de la. *El saco de Roma; El infamador*. T. T. E. v. 1 . . . 34-2
 Culbertson, M. S. *Darkness in the flowery land; or, religious notions and popular superstitions in North China*. N. Y., 1857 . . . 28^a-256
 Culinary chemistry. F. Accum . . . 6-149
 — See *Cookery*.
 Cull, R. *Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy of the church of England; with notes and a discourse on public reading*. L., 1840. 8^o . . . 22-627
 Cullen, A. *Principles of the bankrupt law*. L., 1800 . . . 2-28
 Culley, R. S. *Handbook of practical telegraphy*. L., 1863. 8^o . . . 6-823
 Culm rock. W. I. Bradley. (Glance Gaylord) . . . 18-778
 Culprit Fay. J. R. Drake . . . 23-519
 Cultivator. A monthly journal, devoted to agriculture, horticulture, and floriculture. N. Y., 1844. New series. v. 1. 8^o . . . 4-10
 Culture demanded by modern life. E. L. Youmans [ed.] . . . 13-261
 Culver, R. *The questioner reader and union speaker, principles of elocution*. Ph., 1864 . . . 22-628
 Culverwell, N. *Of the light of nature, with preface by John Brown, and a critical essay by J. Cairns*. E., 1857. 8^o . . . 15-146
 Cumberland, G. *An essay on collecting works of the ancient Italian school; accompanied by a critical catalogue*. L., 1827. 4^o . . . 5-692
 Cumberland, R. *Memoirs, written by himself; with illustrative notes by H. Flanders*. Ph., 1856. 8^o . . . 30-892
 — *The battle of Hastings; tragedy*. B. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24-71
 — *The brothers*. D. L. T. v. 1 . . . 24-107
 — *Same*. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
 — *The carmelite; tragedy*. B. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24-71
 — *The fashionable lover; comedy*. B. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24-71
 — *Same*. D. L. T. v. 4 . . . 24-107
 — *Same*. S. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-191
 — *First love; comedy*. I. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24-141
 — *The Jew; comedy*. I. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-141
 Cumberland, R. John de Lancaster . . . 18-787
 — *The West Indian; comedy*. I. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24-141
 — *Same*. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
 — *Same*. S. B. T. v. 4 . . . 24-191
 — *The same in German, trans. by Kotzebue*. v. 31 of 34-2202
 — *The wheel of fortune*. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24-141
 Cumberland (England.) *Dialogues, poems, etc., in C. dialect* . . . 22-1274
 — *Gilpin, S. Songs and ballads* . . . 23-956
 — *Murray's handbook* . . . 27^a-909
 — See *North country*.
 Cumberland statesman . . . 18-1440
 Cuming, F. *Sketches of a tour to the western country*. Pittsburg, 1810 . . . 26^a-524
 Cumming, J. *Bee-keeping; by "the Times" bee-master*. L., 1864 . . . 4-304
 — *The communion table; or, communicant's manual; a plain and practical exposition of the Lord's supper*. L., 1849 . . . 32-1555
 — *The destiny of nations as indicated in prophecy*. L., 1864 . . . 32-1163
 — *God in history*. 5th ed. L., 1851 . . . 32-2169
 — *The great consummation; the millennial rest; or, the world as it will be*. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. . . . 32-1041
 — *The great preparation; or, redemption draweth nigh*. N. Y., 1860. 1. 2 v. . . . 32-906
 — *The great tribulation; or, things coming on the earth*. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. . . . 32-633
 — *Last of the patriarchs; or, lessons chiefly from the life of Joseph*. Ph., 1856 . . . 32-664
 — *The last warning cry*. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-1958
 — *Moses right and Bishop Colenso wrong; being popular lectures on the pentateuch*. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32-1072
 — *Ritualism the highway to Rome*. L., 1867 . . . 32-2348
 — *Teach us to pray; being experimental, doctrinal, and practical observations on the Lord's prayer*. N. Y., 1862 . . . 32-987
 — and D. French. *Report of the controversial discussion on the differences between protestantism and popery; new ed.* L., 1852 . . . 32-1570
 Cumming, J. G. *The isle of Man; its history, physical, ecclesiastical, civil, and legendary*. L., 1848 . . . 27^a-913
 Cumming, R. G. *Five years of a hunter's life in south Africa*. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. . . . 28^a-141
 Cummings, A. See *Payson, E.*
 Cummings, J. W. *Italian legends and sketches* . . . 18-3809
 Cummings, P. *Dictionary of congregational usages and principles*. B., 1854 . . . 32-835
 Cummins, G. D. *Sketch of the life of the Rev. W. M. Jackson*. N. Y., 1856 . . . 30-1031
 Cummins, Maria. *El Fureidis* . . . 18-774
 — *Haunted hearts* . . . 18-777
 — *Lamplighter* . . . 18-775
 — *Mabel Vaughan* . . . 18-776
 Cunningham, Alexander. *The Bhilsa topos; or, buddhist monuments of central India; comprising a brief historical sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of buddhism, with an account of the opening and examination of the various groups of topos around Bhilsa*. L., 1854. 8^o . . . 32-962
 Cunningham, Allan. *Life and times of Charles I*. Ph., n. d. . . . 30-1664
 — *Life and writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds*. N. Y., 1860 . . . 5-390
 — *Life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journal, tours, and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence*. L., 1843. 3 v. 8^o . . . 30-1052
 — *Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors*. N. Y., 1831-4. 5 v. . . . 30-406
 Cunningham, J. W. *Velvet cushion* . . . 18-779

- Cunningham, G. G. History of England in the lives of Englishmen. L., 1853. 8 v. 8° 30-590
- Cunningham, John. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-499
— (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-12
- Cunningham, John, D. D. The quakers, an international history. E., 1868 32-2410
- Cunningham, Peter. Handbook of London, past and present. L., 1850 27-482
— London in 1857. L., 1857 27-508
- Cunningham, T. Law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes, and insurances. L., 1761. 8° 2-27
- Cupid's album. Archie Argyle 18-3757
- Curate of Cumberworth. F. E. Paget 18-780
- Curate's discipline, the. Mrs. Eiloart 18-3926
- Curé de village. H. de Balzac 34-3061
- Curé Manqué, le. E. de Courcillon 18-3734
- Curiosités théâtrales. V. Fournel 84-5284
- Curiosities. Platts, I. Book of 33-332
- Curiosities of biography; or, memoirs of remarkable men. Glasg., 1845 30-694
- Curiosities of civilization. A. Wynter 27-3560
- Curiosities of clocks and watches. E. J. Wood 6-942
- Curiosities of heraldry. M. A. Lower 29-109
- Curiosities of history. J. Timbs 29-188
- Curiosities of human nature. S. G. Goodrich 30-1926
- Curiosities of Indo-European traditions and folklore. W. K. Kelly 29-190
- Curiosities of industry. G. Dodd 6-838
- Curiosities of literature. I. Disraeli 22-1020 to 2
— See Soane, G. 33-103
- Curiosities of London. J. Timbs 27-926
- Curiosities of medical experience. J. G. Millingen 10-711
- Curiosities of natural history. F. T. Buckland 9-718 to 20
- Curiosities of nature and art. R. S. Kirby 33-658
- Curiosities of occult literature. C. Cooke 12-92
- Curiosities of science. J. Timbs 11-142
- Curious myths of the middle ages. S. Baring-Gould 29-244
- Curious facts in the history of insects. F. Cowan 9-670
- Curious questions. H. A. Brann 15-291
- Curious stories about fairies 18-781
- Curo, Mlle M. L'art de jouer charades en action. 2me ed. P., 1862 34-4233
— Nouveau théâtre des jeunes filles. 2me ed. P., 1861 34-5016
- Curran, J. P. Speeches. Ed., with memoir and historical notices, by T. Davis. L., 1847. 8° 33-693
— Curran, W. H. Life of 30-853
— Davis, T. Life of 30-2312
— Phillips, C. Recollections of 30-125
— See Phillips, C.
- Curran, W. H. Life of John Philpot Curran; with additions and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1855 30-853
- Currency. Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit issued by New York 1-325
— Hooper, S. Currency or money 1-133
— Middleton, H. Government and the c. 1-125
— Morrison, W. H. System of metallic c. 1-285
— Phillips, H., jr. American paper currency 1-269
— — Paper money of Pennsylvania 1-319
— Suggestions for a domestic c. 1-199
— Wolcott, A. Our national c. 1-322
— See Browne's merchant's handbook; Finance; Money.
- Currency self-regulating and elastic; with chapters on the nature of capital and money. L., 1855. 8° 1-275
- Currents and counter-currents in med. sci. O. W. Holmes 10-241
- Curse, the. I. N. Tarbox 29-158
- Curse of Kehama. R. Southey 23-279
- Curse of Clifton. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2971
- Curtain lectures, Mrs. Caudle's. D. Jerrold 18-1676
- Curtis, Mrs. D. The spirit of seventy-six; or, the coming woman; a prophetic drama; followed by a change of base, and Doctor Mondschein. B., 1868 24-225
- Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the United States; with notices of its principal framers. N. Y., 1854. 8. 2 v. 8° 26-344
— A treatise on the law of patents in the United States. 3d ed. B., 1867. 8° 2-333
— See Digest of the decisions; also U. S. digest 2-152
- Curtis, G. W. Duty of the American scholar. N. Y., 1856. 8° 33-1150
— Lotus-eating; a summer book. N. Y., 1852 26-614
— Nile notes of a Howadji. N. Y., 1851 28-211
— Potiphar papers 18-783
— Prue and I 18-784
— Trumps 18-785
- Curtis, John. Farm insects; the natural history and economy of the insects injurious to the field-crops of Great Britain and Ireland, and also those which infest barns and granaries. E., 1860. 8° 4-507
- Curtis, Joseph. Sedgwick, C. M. Memoir of 30-1065
- Curtis, L. J. Christine 18-793
- Curtis, Miss. Jessie's flirtations 18-3600
- Curtis, T. F. The human element in the inspiration of the scriptures. N. Y., 1867 32-2325
- Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis; or, plates and descriptions of such plants as grow wild in the environs of London; Latin and English. L., 1777. 8 v. f° 9-1237
- Curtiss, D. S. Western portraiture, and emigrant's guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota and other territories. N. Y., 1852 26-634
- Curtius, E. The history of Greece; trans. by A. W. Ward. v. 1. L., 1868. 8° 27-3105
- Curtius Rufus, Q. Hist. of the life and reign of Alexander the great. L., 1809. 2 v. 8° 27-3104
— Le Clerc's criticism on v. 1 of 27-3053
- Curves. Peirce, B. Elementary treatise on 14-86
- Salmon, G. Treatise on 14-125
- Curwen, S. Journal and letters, from 1775 to 1784, comprising remarks on the prominent men and measures of that period; with biographical notices of many American royalists and other eminent persons. By G. A. Ward. N. Y., 1842. 8° 26-55
— Same. 4th ed. B., 1864 26-55*
- Curzon, R. Ancient monasteries of the east. N. Y., 1854 28-178
— Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. N. Y., 1854 28-492
— Visits to monasteries in the Levant. N. Y., 1849. 8° 27-141
- Cushing, C. Review of the late revolution in France, and of the consequent events in Belgium, Poland, Great Britain, and other parts of Europe. B., 1833. 2 v. 27-3390
- Cushing, L. S. Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies in the United States. 2d ed. B., 1866. 8° 2-269
— Introduction to the study of the Roman law. B., 1854 2-329
— Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. 2d ed. B., 1845 2-265
- Cushman, Pauline. Sarmiento, F. L. Life of 30-1597
- Cussans, J. E. Grammar of heraldry. L., 1866 27-813

- Cust, Sir E. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century; compiled from the most authentic histories of the period. L., 1858-60. 5 v. 29-127
 — Same; 19th century (1800-1815). L., 1862. 5 v. 29-127
 — Lives of the warriors of the civil wars of France and England. L., 1867. 2 v. 30-1885
 Custine, A., Marquis de. Russia. N. Y., 1854 27-335
 Custiss, G. W. P. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington; with a memoir of the author, by his daughter; and illustrative and explanatory notes by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1860. 8° 30-1022
 Custom and excise laws. Pope, C. Abridgment 2-87
 Customs, (tariff.) Baldwin, S. Survey of the British c. 1-500
 — Lees, J. Laws of the c. 1-97
 — Saxby. British c. 1-64
 — See Revenue; Tariff.
 Customs; see Manners and customs.
 Cutaneous diseases, atlas of. J. M. Nelligan 10-461
 Cutaneous medicine. Wilson, E. Student's book of 10-631
 — See Skin.
 Cutbush, J. American artist's manual; or, dictionary of practical knowledge in the application of philosophy to the arts and manufactures. Ph., 1814. 2 v. 8° 6-831
 Cutch; or, random sketches. M. Postans 28-516
 Cutler, T. Surgeon's practical guide in dressing, and in the methodic application of bandages. Ph., 1838. 8° 10-638
 Cutting, S. S. Historical vindications; a discourse on the province and uses of baptist history; with notes and confessions of faith. B., 1859 32-2378
 Cutta, J. M. Brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions as received from S. A. Douglas. N. Y., 1866 2-629
 — The conquest of California and New Mexico by the forces of the United States in 1846, 7. Ph., 1847 26-882
 Cuyler, C. C. Signs of the times. Ph., 1839 32-2160
 Cuyler, T. Remarks upon a recent decision. Pph. 93 pp. 8° 2-231
 Cuyler, T. L. The cedar Christian; and other practical papers. N. Y., 1864 32-1305
 Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., Baron. The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization; with additional descriptions by E. Griffith and others. L., 1827-35. 15 v. 8° 9-529
 — Same. v. 10, 13. Pisces, annelida, crustacea, and arachnida. Large paper and colored plates. L., 1833, 4. 8° 9-1215, 6
 — — Classified index and synopsis. L., 1835. 8° 9-530
 — Animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization. The crustacea, arachnides, and insects, by P. A. Latreille; trans., with notes and additions, by H. McMurtrie. N. Y., 1831. 4 v. 8° 9-531
 — and E. Pidgeon. The fossil remains of the animal kingdom. L. 8° 9-532
 Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. Études et portraits. P., 1865 34-5382
 — Études historiques et littéraires. P., 1854. 2 v. 34-3172
 — Nouvelles études historiques et littéraires. P., 1855 34-3174
 — Dernières études historiques et littéraires. P., 1859. 2 v. 34-3175
 — Historiens, poètes, et romanciers. P., 1863. 2 v. 34-5285
 — Voyages et voyageurs. P., 1856 34-3173
 Cyclone of Oct. 29, 30, 1867, (West India.) J. R. Eastman 11-934
 Cuzco and Lima. C. R. Markham 26-863
 Cyclopædia. A. Rees 33-1269
 — English. C. Knight. Arts and sciences 33-1261
 — — Biography 30-2000
 — — Natural history 9-1206
 — — Synoptical index 33-1261½
 — Guy's pocket c. 33-203
 — New American. Ripley and Dana's 33-1258
 Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. McClintock and Strong 32-1966
 Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. F. Kirkland 1-187
 Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. K. Arvine 33-377
 Cyclopædia of English literature. Ed. by R. Chambers 22-897, 898
 Cyclopædia of illustrations of moral and religious truths. J. Bate 32-1965
 Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes. W. Keddle 33-126
 Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. K. Arvine 32-761
 Cyclopædia of the natural sciences. W. Baird 9-982
 Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. J. P. Nichol 11-253
 Cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge. L., 1853. 4 v. 2-878
 Cyclopædia of practical receipts. A. J. Cooley 6-830
 Cyclopædia of religious denominations; containing authentic accounts of the different creeds and systems. L., 1853 32-820
 Cyclopædia of universal history 29-160
 Cyclopædia of useful and entertaining knowledge. W. R. Murray 33-1131
 Cyclopædia of wit and humor. Wm. E. Burton 18-521
 Cyclopædia. See Dictionary; Encyclopædia.
 Cyclops Christianus. A. Herbert 27-548
 Cyphers. Sympson, S. New book of 5-478
 — See Cryptography.
 Cypress, J., jun. [Pseud.] See Hawes, W. P.
 Cyprian, T. C. St. Epistles; with council of Carthage on the baptism of heretics; followed by the extant works of S. Pacian. Ox., 1854. 8° 32-1274
 — Treatises; with notes and indices. Ox., 1840. 8° 32-1273
 Cyprus. Gaudry, Alb. L'île de Chypre 34-4678
 Cyril, H. St. Catechetical lectures. Ox., 1839. 8° 32-1275
 Cyril Thornton, youth and manhood of. T. Hamilton 18-1340
 Cyrilla. Baroness Tautpœus 18-8146
 Cyropædia; or, the institution of Cyrus. Xenophon 28-86
 Cyrus the great. Abbott, J. History of 30-618
 — Ainsworth, W. F. Account of the expedition of 28-132
 — Ramsay, C. Travels of C. 29-50
 — Xenophon. Expeditio Cyri 34-343
 — — Expedition of C. 28-133
 — — Institutio 34-2951, 34-345
 Czar, the. A tragedy. J. Cradock v. 3 of 33-735
 Czar and sultan. A. Gilson 27-2910
 Czarina. Mrs. Hofland 18-1440
 Czermak, J. N. On the laryngoscope; trans. by J. D. Gibb. L., 1861. 8° 10-699
 Dabney, R. L. A defence of Virginia, [and through her of the south,] in recent and pending contests against the sectional party. N. Y., 1867 26-953
 Da Costa, J. M. Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine; a guide to the knowledge and discrimination of diseases. Ph., 1864. 8° 10-431
 Dacre, Lady. Tales of the peerage and peasantry 18-801

- Dadd, G. H. Anatomy and physiology of the horse, with anatomical and questional illustrations. B., 1857. 8° 4-506
- Daddow, S. H., & B. Bannan. Coal, iron, and oil; or, the practical American miner: a plain and popular work on our mines and mineral resources, and a text-book or guide to their economical development; with maps and engravings. Pottsville, 1866. 8° 6-309
- Daelli, G. A relic of the Italian revolution of 1849. Album of 50 line engravings executed on copper at Rome in 1849; secreted from the papal police after the "restoration of order." With a preface and index, and descriptions in English, Italian, and French. N. O., n. d. Ob. 4° 5-748
- Dagley, R. See Death's doings 88-1372
- Dagnall, J. M. Daisy Swain, the flower of the Shenandoah. Brooklyn, 1865 23-932
- Daguerreotype. See Photography.
- Daguerreotype, the. A magazine of foreign literature and science; compiled chiefly from the periodical publications of England, France, and Germany. v. 1, 8. B., 1847-9. 8° 17-30
- Dahcotah. Mrs. M. H. Eastman 18-964
- Dahlmann, F. E. History of the English revolution. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. L., 1844. 8° 27-318
- Dahome. Burton, R. F. Mission to Gelele 28-457
- Dalzell, A. History of Dahomy 28-413
- Daille, J. Treatise concerning the right use of the fathers, in the decision of the controversies that are at this day in religion. L., 1675 82-1693
- Daily chronicle and convention journal. Harrisburg, 1837. 4° 26-1204
- Daily counsellor. L. H. Sigourney 23-954
- Daily public school in the United States. Ph., 1866. 8° 18-177
- Daily walk with wise men. N. Head 32-1139
- Dairy. Evans, G. Dairyman's manual 4-187
- Flint, C. L. Milch cows and d. farming 4-96
- See Cattle.
- Dairyman's daughter. L. Richmond 18-2648
- Daisy. S. Warner 18-3459
- Daisy Burns. Julia Kavanagh 18-1718
- Daisy chain. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3614
- More links of. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3623
- Daisy Swain. J. M. Dagnall 23-932
- Daisy's necklace. T. B. Aldrich 18-131
- Dale, R. W. Life and letters of J. A. James; including an unfinished autobiography. N. Y., 1861. 8° 30-1347
- Dale, S. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and times of 80-989
- Daleth. E. L. Clark 28-400
- Dalglish, W. S. Key to grammatical analysis. 2d ed. E., 1866 22-69
- Dall, C. H. The college, the market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor, and law. B., 1867 2-633
- "Woman's right to labor;" or, low wages and hard work: in three lectures. B., 1860 2-632
- Woman's rights under the law: in three lectures. B., 1861 2-631
- Dallas, E. S. The gay science. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 22-629
- Dallas, G. M. Speech upon the tariff, 27th Feb., 1832. Ph., 1832. 8° 1-141
- Dallas, R. C. History of the Maroons, from their origin to the establishment of their chief tribe at Sierra Leone; including the expedition to Cuba for the purpose of procuring Spanish chasseurs, and the state of the island of Jamaica for the last ten years, with a history of the island previous to that period. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° 26-393
- Recollections of the life of Lord Byron, 1808-1814; including various unpublished passages of his works. Ph., 1825. 8° 30-68
- Dallas, W. S. Elements of entomology; an outline of the natural history and classification of British insects. L., 1857. 8° 9-535
- Natural history of the animal kingdom. L., 1856 9-687
- Dallaway, J. Observations on English architecture: military, ecclesiastical, and civil; including a critical itinerary of Oxford and Cambridge; also historical notices of stained glass, ornamental gardening, &c.; with chronological tables and dimensions of cathedral and conventual churches. L., 1806. 8° 5-351
- Dally, F. F. The channel islands: a guide to Jersey, Guernsey, Sark, Herm, Jethou, Alderney, &c. 2d ed. L., 1860 27-570
- Dalmatia. Germar, E. F. Reise nach Dalmatien 34-2453
- Wilkinson, J. G. Account of 27-327
- Wingfield, W. F. Tour in 27-600
- Dalrymple, J. S. The Naiad queen. F's S. D. v. 38 24-221
- Dalton, H. G. History of British Guiana; comprising a general description of the colony, with an account of its climate, geology, staple products, and natural history. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 26-416
- D'Alton, J. Illustrations, historical and genealogical, of King James' Irish army list, 1689. 2d ed. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 27-320
- Dalton, J. Henry, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of 80-1222
- Dalton, J. O. Treatise on human physiology, designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. Ph., 1859. 8° 10-174
- Dalton, W. English boy in Japan 18-802
- John Chinaman 18-806
- Lost in Ceylon 18-803
- Tiger prince 18-807
- War tiger 18-804
- White elephant 18-805
- Will Adams 18-806
- The wolf boy of China 18-806
- Same, under title of John Chinaman 18-806
- Daltons, the. C. Lever 18-1873
- Daly, R., & D. O'Connell. Controversial letters. Dub., 1826 33-153
- Dalzel, Andrew. History of the university of Edinburgh; with memoir of the author. E., 1862. 2 v. 8° 13-63
- Dalzel, Archibald. A history of Dahomy. L., 1793. 4° 28-413
- Dalzell, R. See Leigh, J. H.
- Damascus. Castlereagh's journey to 28-209
- Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the east 28-446
- Porter, J. L. Five years in 28-237
- Dame aux camélias. A. Dumas, fils 34-3281
- Piece mêlée de chant. A. Dumas, fils 34-3289
- Dame aux perles. A. Dumas, fils 34-3283
- Dame de Monsoreau. A. Dumas 34-3198
- Dame, la, de volupté. A. Dumas 34-3205
- Damnés de Java. J. Méry 34-4119
- Dammast, J. S. (Reeves.) St. Mary's convent; or, chapters in the life of a nun. L., 1866 32-1908
- Damberger, C. F. Travels in the interior of Africa from Cape of Good Hope to Morocco, 1781-1797. N. Y., 1801 28-534
- Damen conversations-lexicon. Adorf, 1846. 10 v. 34-574
- Damer, Mrs. G. L. D. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the holy land. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 29-36
- Dampier, W. Life and voyages 30-324
- "Dan to Beersheba, from." J. P. Newman 28-449
- Dana, A. H. Ethical and physiological inquiries, chiefly relative to subjects of popular interest. N. Y., 1862 33-409
- Dana, C. A., (ed.) Household book of poetry. N. Y., 1858. 8° 23-507

- Dana, D. D. The fireman: the fire departments of the United States, with a full account of all large fires, statistics of losses and expenses, theatres destroyed by fire, and accidents, anecdotes, and incidents. B., 1858 26-711
- Dana, J. D. Coral reefs and islands. N. Y., 1853. 8° 9-218
- Manual of geology; treating of the principles of the science, with special reference to American geological history. Ph., 1868. 8° 9-221
- A text-book of geology, designed for schools and academies. Ph., 1864 9-223
- System of mineralogy; comprising the most recent discoveries. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 8° 9-219
- Same; including full descriptions of species and their localities, chemical analyses and formulas, tables for the determination of minerals, with a treatise on mathematical crystallography, and the drawing of figures on crystals. 4th ed., rewritten, rearranged, and enlarged. N. Y., 1858. 8° 9-220
- and G. J. Brush. System of mineralogy—descriptive mineralogy; comprising the most recent discoveries. 5th ed., rewritten and enlarged. N. Y., 1868. 8° 9-220½
- Dana, M. S. B. See Shindler.
- Dana, R. H. Poems and prose writings. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 33-33
- Dana, R. H., jr. Seaman's friend; containing a treatise on practical seamanship, a dictionary of sea terms, customs and usages of the merchant service, laws relating to the practical duties of master and mariners. B., [1841] 6-587
- To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage. B., 1849 26-353
- Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea. N. Y., 1854 26-26
- Dana, S. D. Muck manual for farmers. N. Y., 1865 4-150
- Dana, W. B. See Merchants' magazine 1-121
- Danaë. X. de Montépin 34-3558
- Danby, T. Osborne, Earl of. Courtenay, T. P. Life of. 30-108
- Dance, C. A match in the dark. F's M. D. v. 28 24-113
- A morning call. F's M. D. v. 7 24-113
- The Bengal tiger. F's M. D. v. 25 24-113
- Delicate ground. F's M. D. v. 5 24-113
- Kill or cure. F's M. D. v. 6. 1854 24-113
- Naval engagements. F's M. D. v. 4 24-113
- The two b'hoys; or, the beulah spa. F's M. D. v. 86 24-113
- The victor vanquished. F's M. D. v. 25 24-113
- Who speaks first? F's M. D. v. 5 24-113
- See Planché, J. R.
- Dance of death. F. Douce 5-136
- Dancing. Ferrero, E. Art of 20-348
- Dancourt, F. C. Le chevalier à la mode; Le mari retrouvé; Les trois cousines; Le galant jardiner; Les bourgeoises de qualité. C. A. C. v. 2 34-8133
- Dandolo, V. Art of rearing silk-worms. L., 1825 4-251
- Danes, the, sketched by themselves; trans. by Mrs. Bushby 18-799
- Danes. See Denmark.
- Dangeau, P., Marquis de. Memoirs of the court of France, from 1684 to 1720; with historical and critical notes. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 27-1678
- Dangers of dining out. Mrs. S. S. Ellis 18-4138
- Dangerfield's rest; or, before the storm 18-809
- Dangerous secret. Mrs. Cudlip 18-3708
- Daniel. Barnes, A. Notes on book of 32-471
- Bosanquet, J. W. Messiah the prince 32-1919
- Cowles, H. Notes on 32-2330
- Hengstenberg, E. W. Genuineness of 32-1861
- Scott, W. A. Daniel a model for young men 32-528
- Daniel. Thurman, W. C. Sealed book opened 32-1835
- Daniel; with its apocryphal additions. L. A. Sawyer 32-1140
- Daniel, C. History of the blessed Margaret Mary; and of the origin of devotion to the heart of Jesus. N. Y., 1867 32-2320
- Daniel, E. A prize essay on the reduction of the hours of labor, as proposed by the nine hour system. L., 1859. 32 pp. 8° 1-211
- Daniel, E. Feydeau 34-5308
- Daniel, J. M. Life of Stonewall Jackson; by a Virginian. N. Y., 1863 30-1462
- Daniel, Mrs. M. After long years 18-813, 8815
- Elsie's married life 18-4048, 2098
- Marrying for money 18-810
- My sister Minnie 18-812
- Student's wife 18-811
- Daniel Dennison. Mrs. Hofland 18-1440
- Daniel le vagabond. S. Lapointe 34-4670
- Daniell, W. Oriental annual 33-317
- Daniell, J. F. Meteorological essays and observations. 2d ed. L., 1827. 8° 11-286
- Daudet, A. See L'Epine.
- Danish succession, the; with a genealogical chart and map. L., 1864. 8° 27-2744
- Dans les bois. T. Thoré 34-4184
- Dans la prairie. E. Souvestre 34-3784
- Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. Già ridotta a miglior lezione dagli accademici della crusca. [Ed. by G. Poggiali.] Livorno, 1807-18. 4 v. 8° 34-2524
- — Trans. in the metre and triple rhyme of the original, with notes, by Mrs. Ramsay. L., 1862. 3 v. 23-694
- The divine comedy. Trans. by H. W. Longfellow. B., 1867. 3 v. imp. 8° 23-1309
- — Same. L., 1867. 3 v. 23-962
- Same; trans. into English verse by I. C. Wright; illust. by Flaxman. L., 1854 23-544
- The vision; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise; trans. by H. F. Cary; with notes and a life of Dante. L., 1850. 2 v. 23-43
- — Same; with Flaxman's illustrations. L., 1865. 8° 23-841
- — (Walsh's Br. poets, v. 46) 23-42
- Vision of hell; trans. by H. F. Cary; illust. by G. Doré; with notes, life, and chronology. L., 1866. 4° 23-1308
- Inferno; trans. in English verse, with notes, and life of Dante, by H. Boyd. L., 1785. 2 v. 23-20
- — Literal prose translation, with the text of the original, collated from the best editions, and notes by J. A. Carlyle. N. Y., 1849 23-88
- New life; trans., with essay and notes, by C. E. Norton. B., 1867. imp. 8° 30-2030
- Vita nuova; trans., with an introduction and notes, by T. Martin. L., 1862 30-1868
- Ampère, J. J. Voyage dantesque 34-3028
- Balbo, C. Life and times of 30-1055
- Barlow, H. C. Study of the divina commedia 22-924
- Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with analysis of divina commedia 30-1721
- Vericour, R. de. Life and times of 30-1405
- Danube, letters from the 27-233
- Planché, J. R. Descent, 1827 27-878
- Danubian principalities, the frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk, by a British resident of twenty years in the east. 3d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27-454
- Danvers, H. A conjugal lesson. F's M. D. v. 12 24-113
- A fascinating individual. F's M. D. v. 21 24-113
- Danville quarterly review. v. 1-4. Cin., 1861-4 32-1973

- D'Anvers, C. [Pseud.] See Craftsman.
- Da Ponte, L. L. History of the Florentine republic, and of the age and rule of the Medici. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 27-2195
- D'Arblay, F. Burney. Mad. Camilla; or, a picture of youth 18-518
- Cecilia; or, memoirs of an heiress 18-519
- Diary and letters, ed. by her niece. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 8° 30-1635
- Evelina; or, the history of a young lady's introduction to the world 18-520
- Memoirs of C. Burney. Ph., 1833. 8° 30-58
- Darby, J. Botany of the southern states. N. Y., 1856. 8° 9-31
- Darby, W. Memoir on the geography and natural and civil history of Florida. Ph., 1821. 8° 26-56
- and T. Dwight, jr. New gazetteer of the United States. Hart., 1833. 8° 25-119
- Darby, W. A. Astronomical observer: hand-book to the observatory and common telescope. L., 1864. 8° 12-71
- Darien. E. Warburton 18-1154
- Darien expedition. Account of 30-1188
- See Panama.
- Darius the great. Abbott, J. History of 80-620
- Dark ages, the. S. R. Maitland 27-3490
- Dark lady of Doona. W. H. Maxwell 18-2142
- Dark night's work. Mrs. Gaskell 18-1146, 390
- Dark scenes of history. G. P. R. James 29-59
- Darkness and daylight. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18-1469
- Darkness in the flowery land. M. S. Culbertson 28-256
- Darley, J. R. The Grecian drama: a treatise on the dramatic literature of the Greeks. Dub., 1840. 8° 22-1010
- Darling, H. The closer walk; or, the believer's sanctification. Ph., 1862 32-999
- Darlington, W. Agricultural botany. Ph., 1847 9-32
- American weeds and useful plants: being a second and illustrated edition of Agricultural botany; revised, with additions, by G. Thurber. N. Y., 1860 9-33
- Flora cestricea: an herboring companion for the young botanists of Chester county, Penn. Ph., 1853 9-34
- Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall; with notices of their botanical contemporaries. Ph., 1849. 8° 30-592
- Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ: selections from correspondence of William Baldwin. Ph., 1843 30-1949
- Darnell, T. Parsing simplified. 2d ed. L., 1867 22-316
- Darnley. G. P. R. James 18-1613
- Darras, J. E. General history of the catholic church until the present time; with an introduction and notes by Rev. M. J. Spalding. N. Y., 1865, 6. 4 v. 8° 32-1674
- Darrell Markham. Miss M. E. Braddon 18-384
- Darrow, D., et al. Testimony of Christ's second appearing; containing a general statement of all things pertaining to the faith and practice of the church of God in this latter day. Published by order of the ministry in union with the church. Union Village, 1823. 32-279
- Darryll Gap. V. F. Townsend 18-3258
- Dartmoor prison. Journal of a young man of Massachusetts 30-1932
- Dartmouth college. McClure & Parish. Summary history of 30-563
- vs. W. H. Woodward. Farrar, T. Report of case 2-243
- Darton, J. M. Famous girls who have become illustrious women; forming models of imitation. L. 30-1616
- D'Arusmont. See Wright, Frances.
- Darwin, C. Movements and habits of climbing plants. L., 1865. 8° 9-916
- Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 9-915
- On the origin of species by means of natural selection; or, the preservation of favored races in the struggle for life. N. Y., 1860 9-536
- Same, 4th ed., with additions and corrections. L., 1860 9-536
- — Bree, C. R. Examination of 9-515
- — Flourens, P. Examen de "L'origine des espèces" 34-4199
- — Huxley, T. H. Examination of 9-567, 568
- — See Lyell, C. Antiquity of man 9-253; Young, J. R. Modern skepticism 32-1663
- On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilized by insects, and on the good effects of intercrossing. L., 1862. 8° 9-917
- The variation of animals and plants under domestication. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 9-919
- Darwin, E. Botanic garden: a poem. N. Y., 1807. 8° 9-35
- Temple of nature; or, the origin of society: a poem, with philosophical notes. N. Y., 1804. 8° 23-647
- Zoonomia; or, the laws of organic life. Part II, containing a catalogue of diseases distributed into natural classes, with their methods of cure. Ph., 1797. 2 v. 8° 10-706
- Seward, A. Life and writings of 30-127
- Daschkaw, C. W. Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honor to Catharine II of Russia, written by herself; edited by Mrs. W. Bradford. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 30-1216
- Dasent, G. W. The last of the Plantagenets 18-3969
- Popular tales from the Norse 18-815
- Story of the burnt Njal 18-816
- Story of Gisli the outlaw 18-814
- Dash, la c'sse. [Pseud.] See Saint-Mars.
- Dashes at life. N. P. Willis 18-3528
- D'Assigny, M. History of the earls and earldoms of Flanders, with a general survey of Flanders. L., 1701 27-2562
- Dates. See Chronology.
- Dates and distances, showing what may be done in a tour of sixteen months through various parts of Europe, as performed in 1829, 30. L., 1831 27-648
- Daubeny, C. Climate: an inquiry into the causes of its differences, and into its influence on vegetable life. Oxf. & L., 1863. 8° 4-179
- Essay on the trees and shrubs of the ancients. Oxf., 1865. 8° 4-116
- Lectures on Roman husbandry; comprehending an account of the system of agriculture and the treatment of domestic animals in ancient times. Oxf., 1857. 8° 4-115
- Miscellanies: being a collection of memoirs and essays on scientific subjects. Oxf., 1867. 2 v. 8° 11-327
- D'Aubigné. See Merle d'Aubigné.
- D'Aubuisson, F. Treatise on hydraulics, for the use of engineers: trans. by J. Bennett. B., 1852. 8° 11-102
- Daubuz, C. See Wemyss, T.
- Daughter at school. J. Todd 33-309
- Daughter of an empress. C. Mundt 18-3924
- Daughter of night. S. W. Fullom 18-525
- Daughter of the regiment 18-890
- Daughters of China. E. J. G. Bridgman 32-403
- Daumas, M. J. E., et A. de Chancel. Le grand désert; itinéraire d'une caravane du Sahara au pays des nègres. 4me ed. P., 1860 34-4419
- Daunou, P. C. F. The papal power; or, an historical essay on the temporal power of the popes. Dub., 1825. 2 v. 8° 27-2198

- Dauphiné. Musgrave, G. M. Pilgrimage into 27^b-798
- Daurignac, J. M. S. History of the society of Jesus; trans. by J. Clements. Cin., 1865. 2 v. 32-1755
- Daveiss, J. H. Sketch of a bill for a uniform militia of the United States, with reflections on the state of the nation. Frankfort, 1810 2-634
- Davenant, John. Exposition of the epistle of St. Paul to the Colossians; trans. by J. Allport. L., 1831, 2. 2 v. 8° 32-1358
- Treatise on justification, and the "Determinations;" or, resolutions of theological questions; trans. by Rev. J. Allport. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 82-1359
- Davenant, W. (Sandford's Br. poets) 23-72
- Davenport, J. See Comelati, G. 22-29
- Davenport, J. S. Christian unity and its recovery. N. Y., 1866 32-1762
- Davenport, R. The amateur's perspective. L., 1828. 4° 5-768
- A supplement to "The amateur's perspective." L., 1829. 4° 5-769
- Davenport, R. A. Dictionary of biography, comprising the most eminent characters of all ages, nations, and professions; with numerous portraits. L., 1831 30-1708
- History of the Bastille, and of its principal captives. Ph., 1846 27-1681
- Davenport brothers. Nichols, T. L. Biography of 30-1628
- Davenport, (Iowa.) Past and present. F. B. Wilkie 26-582
- Davenport Dunn. C. Lever 18-1874
- Davesies de Pontès, L. Études sur l'Angleterre. Reformes sociales. P., 1863 34-4437
- Davesies de Pontès, Mad. L. Poets and poetry of Germany; biographical and critical notices. L., 1858. 2 v. 22-1015
- David, king. See Psalms.
- David, the king of Israel. F. W. Krummacher 32-2413
- David; an oratorio. S. Newkomm 5-1012
- David, T. B. Emeric. See Emeric-David, T. B.
- David Copperfield. C. Dickens 18-863
- Davidge, W. The drama defended. N. Y., 1859. F's M. D. v. 22 24-113
- Footlight flashes. N. Y., 1866 24-167
- Davids, T. The history of ink, including its history, chemistry, and bibliography. N. Y. 21-62
- Davidson, D. Connexion of sacred and profane history. E., 1843 32-1807
- Davidson, J. British and Roman remains in the vicinity of Axminster. L., 1833 27-325
- Davidson, L. M. Poetical remains; collected and arranged by her mother; with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. Ph., 1841 23-146
- Sedgwick, C. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 7) 30-497
- Davidson, Miss Margaret M. Poetical remains; with biography by W. Irving 30-1748
- Davidson, Mrs. Margaret M. Selections from writings. Ph., 1843 23-206
- Davidson, S. Introduction to the new testament; containing an examination of the most important questions relating to the authority, interpretation, and integrity of the canonical books with reference to the latest inquiries. L., 1848-51. 3 v. 8° 32-800
- An introduction to the study of the new testament, critical, exegetical, and theological. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 32-800 $\frac{1}{2}$
- The ecclesiastical polity of the new testament unfolded, and its points of coincidence or disagreement with prevailing systems indicated. L., 1854 32-2208
- Davie, W. R. Hubbard, F. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 25) 30-497
- Davies, Cath. Eleven years' residence in the family of Murat, king of Naples. L., 1841 30-1895
- Davies, Mrs. Christian. See De Foe, D.
- Davies, Charles. Elements of algebra, on the basis of M. Bourdon; embracing Sturm's and Horner's theorems, and practical examples. N. Y., 1860 14-43
- Elements of analytical geometry; embracing equations of the point, straight line, conic sections, and surfaces of the first and second order. N. Y., 1859. 8° 14-115
- Elements of descriptive geometry, with their application to spherical trigonometry, spherical projections, and warped surfaces. N. Y., 1860. 8° 14-32
- Elements of geometry and trigonometry, with applications in mensuration. N. Y., 1854 14-41
- See Legendre, A. M.
- Logic and utility of mathematics, with the best methods of instruction explained and illustrated. N. Y., 1856 14-23
- Treatise on shades and shadows, and linear perspective. N. Y., 1857. 8° 5-612
- and W. G. Peck. Mathematical dictionary, and cyclopedia of mathematical science. N. Y., 1855. 8° 14-16
- Davies, C. M. History of Holland and the Dutch nation, from the beginning of the 10th century to the end of the 18th. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° 27-2558
- Davies, Edward. Celtic researches, on the origin, traditions, and language of the ancient Britons; with introductory sketches on primitive society. L., 1804. 8° 27-326
- Davies, Emily. Higher education of women. L., 1866 13-64
- Davies, G. C. Songs of the church; or, psalms and hymns of the protestant episcopal church, arranged to appropriate melodies; with a full set of chants. N. Y., 1859 5-1079
- Davies, Sir John. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-69
- Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued, by England, until the beginning of his majesty's happy reign. L., 1747 27-1423
- Davies, Rev. John. Estimate of the human mind; a philosophical inquiry into the legitimate application and extent of its leading faculties, as connected with the principles and obligations of the Christian religion. L., 1847. 8° 15-171
- Davies, R. Journal, 1688-90. Camden soc. pub. v. 68 27-195
- Davies, Thomas. Dramatic miscellanies. L., 1784. 3 v. 24-88
- Memoirs of the life of David Garrick; with characters and anecdotes of his theatrical contemporaries, forming a history of the stage for thirty-six years. L., 1781. 2 v. 8° 30-1027
- Davies, Thomas, M. D. The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. L. 9-1027
- Same. N. Y. 9-1028
- Davies, Thomas A. Answer to Hugh Miller and theoretic geologists. N. Y., 1860 9-223
- Davies, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it. N. Y., 1867 1-308
- Davies, T. S. The early history of the mariner's compass. L., 1837 26^b-620
- Davila, E. C. Storia delle guerre civili di Francia. Londra, 1801, 2. 6 v. 8° 34-2510
- History of the civil wars of France; trans. by E. Farnsworth. L., 1758. 2 v. 4° 27-4029
- Da Vinci. See Vinci, L. da.
- Davis, A. History of New Amsterdam: with papers on the American revolution, and on Philadelphia in the times of Wm. Penn. N. Y., 1854 26^b-649
- Davis, A. J. The great harmonia; being a progressive revelation of the eternal principles which inspire mind and govern matter. v. 5. N. Y., 1860 32-1551
- The magic staff; an autobiography. N. Y., 1864 30-1510

- Davis, A. J. The present age, and inner life; a sequel to spiritual intercourse. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32-1424
 — Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. N. Y., 1852. 8° 32-1689
- Davis, C. H. Report on interoceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and the Pacific. W., 1867. 8° 26-657
 — See United States naval observatory.
- Davis, D., jr. Manual of magnetism, electro-magnetism, magneto-electricity, and thermo-electricity. B., 1842. 11-17
 — Same, 12th ed. B., 1857. 11-17*
- Davis, E. Half century; or, a history of changes that have taken place, and events that have transpired, chiefly in the United States, between 1800 and 1850. B., 1851. 26-625
- Davis, E. H. See Squier, E. G.
- Davis, G. L. Day-star of American freedom; or, the birth and early growth of toleration in Maryland. N. Y., 1855. 26-334
- Davis, H. G. Conservative surgery. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10-684
- Davis, H. W. Speeches and addresses delivered in the congress of the U. S., and on public occasions; with a sketch of his life and character by J. A. J. Creswell. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26-858
 — The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the nineteenth century. Balt., 1852. 8° 29-201
- Davis, I. B. Ancient and modern history of Nice; comprehending an account of the foundation of Marseilles; with observations on the nature, produce, and climate. L., 1807. 8° 27-2199
- Davis, Jefferson. Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor? 2-549
 — Craven, J. J. Prison life of. 30-1810
 — Life and imprisonment; with the life and military career of Stonewall Jackson. N. Y., 1866. 30-1831
- Davis, John. First settlers of Virginia; an historical novel, exhibiting a view of the rise and progress of the colony at Jamestown. N. Y., 1806. 26-77
- Davis, John. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia. Ed. by W. Westgarth. L., 1863. 8° 29-210
- Davis, J. B. Thesaurus craniorum; catalogue of the skulls of the various races of man. L., 1867. 8° 10-824
- Davis, J. F. The Chinese; a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. L., 1836. 2 v. 28-16
 — China; a general description of that empire and its inhabitants; with the history of foreign intercourse down to the events which produced the dissolution of 1857. L., 1857. 2 v. 28-17
 — Sketches of China; with observations relative to the present war. L., 1841. 2 v. 28-529
- Davis, J. M. The pastor's offering; a series of letters on courtship and marriage. Ph., 1836. 32-67
- Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters. L., 1866. 8° 5-449
- Davis, L. D. The itinerant side; or, pictures of life in the itineracy. 18-240
 — Life in the laity; or, the history of a station. N. Y., 1858. 32-1453
- Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr; with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8° 30-63
 — See Burr, A. Private journal. 27-880
- Davis, N. Carthage and her remains; an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phenician metropolis in Africa. L., 1861. 8° 28-363
 — Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. L., 1862. 8° 28-396
- Davis, N. S. History of the American medical association to Jan., 1855. Ed. by S. W. Butler. Ph., 1855. 8° 10-148
- Davis, Mrs. R. H. Margaret Howth. 18-2065
 — Waiting for the verdict. 18-3946
- Davis, Mrs. Tamar. General history of the sabbatarian churches. Ph., 1851. 32-325
- Davis, Thomas. Poems; with notes and an introduction by J. Mitchel. N. Y., 1866. 23-857
- Davis, Thomas, M. R. I. A. Life of J. P. Curran; and life of H. Grattan, by D. O. Madden. B., 1867. 30-2312
- Davis, William. A journey round the library of a bibliomaniac. L., 1821. (Followed by "A second journey." 1825.) 8° 21-148
 — Olio of bibliographical and literary anecdotes and memoranda. New ed. L., 1817. 21-149
- Davis, Woodbury. The beautiful city, and the king of glory. Ph., 1860. 32-899
- Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. N. Y., 1857. 26-316
 — History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861-1864. Ph., 1866. 8° 26-878
- Davison, S. Discovery and geognoay of gold deposits in Australia; with comparisons of the gold regions in California, Russia, India, and Brazil, and a disquisition on the origin of gold in placer-deposits and in quartz veins. L., 1860. 8° 29-177
- Davison, W. Nicolas, N. H. Life of. 30-1298
- Davout, Maréchal. Chénier, L. J. G. de. Historie de la vie. 34-4867
- Davy, J. The angler and his friends; or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions. L., 1855. 20-331
 — The angler in the lake district; or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions in Westmoreland and Cumberland. L., 1857. 20-332
 — Fragmentary remains, literary and scientific, of Sir Humphrey Davy, with a sketch of his life, and selections from his correspondence. L., 1858. 8° 30-1164
 — On some of the more important diseases of the army; with contributions to pathology. L., 1862. 8° 10-304
 — Physiological researches. L., 1863. 8° 9-538
- Davy, Sir H. Consolations in travel; or, the last days of a philosopher; with a sketch of the author's life, and notes, by J. Green. Ph., 1830. 30-1799
 — Elements of agricultural chemistry. N. Y., 1815. 8° 8-6
 — Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing, in a series of conversations; with some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus salmo. By an angler. Ph., 1832. 20-333
 — Davy, J. Life of. 30-1164
 — Green, J. Life of. 30-1799
- Dawes, E. Philadelphia directory for 1817. 25-143
- Dawes, Richard. Government scheme of education, etc. L., 1849. 8° 13-224
- Dawn. 18-4038
- Dawn of light. M. E. Leslie. 32-2428
- Dawnings of genius. T. A. Buckley. 30-781
- Dawson, J. H. New issue of the abridged statistical history of Scotland. E., 1854. 8° 27-886
- Dawson, J. L. [Speeches, chiefly U. S. congressional, 1852-67—pph. bound together.] 8° 26-937
- Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology: an account of the geological structure and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, and portions of the neighboring provinces of British America. E., 1855. 9-224
 — Archaia; or, studies of the cosmogony and natural history of the Hebrew scriptures. Montreal, 1860. 32-938
- Dawson, M. Civil and military services of Major-gen. W. H. Harrison. Cin., 1824. 8° 30-227

- Day, A. *Methomania: a treatise on alcoholic poisoning*. B., 1867 . . . 10-641
- Day, C. W. *Maxims, experiences, and observations of Agogos*. B., 1844 . . . 33-192
- Day, G. E. *Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine*. L., 1860. 8° . . . 8-52
- Day, H. N. *Art of discourse: a system of rhetoric*. N. Y., 1867 . . . 22-632
- *The art of English composition*. N. Y., 1867 . . . 22-631
- *Elements of the art of rhetoric; adapted for use in colleges and academies, and for private study*. N. Y., 1855 . . . 22-630
- *Elements of logic*. N. Y., 1867 . . . 15-306
- Day, Jeremiah. *An examination of President Edwards' inquiry on the freedom of the will*. N. H., 1841 . . . 15-27
- *Inquiry respecting the self-determining power of the will; or, contingent volition*. N. H., 1838 . . . 15-26
- *Introduction to algebra: new edition; with additions and alterations by the author and A. D. Stanley*. N. H., 1859 . . . 14-93
- Day, Julia. *Old engagement: a spinster's story*. . . 18-820
- Day, S. *Historical collections of the state of Pennsylvania; containing a copious selection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, and anecdotes, relating to its history and antiquities; with topographical descriptions of every county and all the larger towns in the state*. Ph. 8° . . . 26-57
- Day, S. P. *Down south; or, an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war*. L., 1862 . . . 26-416
- *English America; or, pictures of Canadian places and people*. L., 1864. 2 v. . . 26-516
- *Monastic institutions: their origin, progress, nature, and tendency*. L., 1855 . . . 32-1784
- Day, T. *History of Sandford and Merton*. . . 18-821
- *Sandford et Merton*. Tr. de l'Anglais par Berquin. Ph., 1848 . . . 34-5065
- Day, W. A. *The Russian government in Poland*. L., 1867. 8° . . . 27-2886
- Day dawn in Africa. A. M. Scott . . . 28-269
- Day dreams of a schoolmaster. D. A. W. Thompson . . . 18-228
- Day in the New York crystal palace. W. C. Richards . . . 6-918
- Day of small things. Miss A. Manning . . . 18-3865
- Day star of American freedom. G. L. Davis . . . 26-334
- Day's ride. C. Lever . . . 18-1875
- Days and nights of salmon fishing. W. Scrope . . . 20-463
- Days and ways of cocked hats. Mrs. M. A. Denison. . . 18-830
- Days of Bruce. G. Aguilar . . . 18-75
- Days of my life. Mrs. M. Oliphant . . . 18-2375
- Days of shoddy. H. Morford . . . 18-2257
- Dazincourt, J. J. B. A. de. *Mémoires*. v. 6 . . . 34-3519
- De Paris à Astrakan. A. Dumas . . . 34-3265
- De Paris à Cadix. A. Dumas . . . 34-3264
- Deaconesses. Goodman, M. *Sisterhoods of the church of England* . . . 30-2289
- Howson, J. S. *Essay on* . . . 32-1852
- Jameson, A. *Sisters of charity* . . . 2-736
- Ludlow, J. M. *Woman's work in the church* . . . 32-1644
- Stanley, Miss. *Hospitals and sisterhoods* . . . 32-1706
- See *Sisterhoods*.
- Dead sea. Lynch, W. F. *U. S. expedition to* . . . 28-83
- *Official report of U. S. expedition* . . . 28-908
- Montague, E. P. *Expedition to* . . . 28-88
- Saulcy, L. F. J. C. de. *Journey round the* . . . 28-182
- Dead-sea fruit. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-4086
- Dead secret. W. W. Collins . . . 18-683; v. 4, 5 of 18-2346
- Dead shot; or, sportsman's complete guide: a treatise on the use of the gun, by a marksman. L., 1860 . . . 20-338
- Deaf and dumb. *American asylum at Hartford; report for 1866* . . . 13-9
- Hawkins, J. *Physical, moral, and intellectual constitution of* . . . 10-398
- Humphrey, H. *Life of T. H. Gallaudet* . . . 30-986
- Mann, E. J. *Condition of* . . . 33-1061
- Penna. institution for; reports . . . 13-170
- Deafness. Kitto, J. *Lost senses* . . . 33-201
- Lighthill. *Treatise on* . . . 10-276
- Dealings with the dead. L. M. Sargent . . . 33-89
- Dean of Lismore's book . . . 23-641
- Dean, A. *Lectures on phrenology*. Alb., 1834 . . . 10-37
- Dean, W. *China mission; embracing a history of the various missions among the Chinese; with biographical sketches of deceased missionaries*. N. Y., 1859 . . . 23-318
- Deane, S. *Papers in relation to the case of; printed for the seventy-six society*. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 26-403
- Dean's daughter. Mrs. Gore . . . 18-1216
- Dean's English, the. G. W. Moon . . . 22-476
- Deans, W. *History of the Ottoman empire from the earliest period to the present time*. L., 1854 . . . 27-3106
- Dear experience. [Same as the *Paragreens* at Paris.] G. Ruffini . . . 18-2699
- Dearborn, H. A. S. *Memoir on the commerce and navigation of the Black sea, and the trade and maritime geography of Turkey and Egypt*. B., 1819. 3 v. 8° . . . 1-23
- Dearborn, N. S. *American text-book for letters*. B., [1858.] Ob. 8° . . . 5-527
- Dearsley, H. R. *Criminal process*. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . v. 83 of 2-55
- Death. Bostwick, H. *Cause of nat. d.* . . . 10-132
- Burgess, G. *The last enemy* . . . 32-563
- Hall, N. *Christian philosopher triumphing in death* . . . 32-640
- *Hours of sadness* . . . 32-661
- Sherlock, Wm. *Practical discourse on* . . . 32-195
- Death and life. M. G. Ware . . . 32-1143
- Death of Abel. S. Gessner . . . 33-1044
- Death or life; or, the story of my experience on "the line;" being another appeal on behalf of railway laborers, by one who has known them for twenty years. L., 1864 . . . 32-1444
- Death penalty. G. B. Cheever . . . 2-608
- Dymond, A. H. *Law on its trial* . . . 2-644
- See *Crimes; Punishment*.
- Death-bed scenes. Neale, E. *Closing scenes* . . . 32-308
- Warton, J. . . . 32-223
- Death's doings. *Contributions of various writers, principally intended as illustrations of 30 copper plates designed and etched by R. Dagley*. v. 2 from 2d L. ed. B., 1828. 8° . . . 33-1372
- Debate between the church and science; or, the ancient Hebraic idea of the six days of creation; with an essay on the literary character of Taylor Lewis. And., 1860 . . . 32-1052
- Debates and proceedings in the congress of the U. S.; with an appendix containing state papers and pub. doc., and all the laws of a public nature, 1789-1823. [Continued in "Register of debates in congress."] W., 1834-1855. 22 v. 8° . . . 26-797
- Debating. McElligott, J. N. *The American debater* . . . 22-671
- See *British controversialist* . . . 17-496
- Debility. Smee, A. *General d. and defective nutrition* . . . 10-394
- Debit and credit. G. Freytag . . . 18-1108
- De Bode. See Bode, C. A.
- De Bow, J. D. B. *Commercial review of the south and west*. v. 5, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 28, 29, and after war series v. 1-5. N. O., 1848-67 . . . 1-120
- *Industrial resources of the southern and western states; embracing a view of their commerce, agriculture, manufactures, internal improvements, slave and free labor, slavery institutions, products, etc., of the South*. N. O., 1852, 3. 8 v. 8° . . . 1-150

- De Bow, J. D. B. Mortality statistics of the 7th census of the U. S., 1850; with comparative and illustrative tables. W., 1855. 8° 10-630
- Deborah's diary. Miss A. Manning . 18-2035
- De Bradi. See Bradi.
- Debrett's illustrated house of commons and the judicial bench, 1867. R. H. Mair . 27-327
- Debts. Ram, J. Assets, d., and incumbrances . v. 8 of 2-55
- See Finance; National debt.
- Debure, G. F. Bibliographie instructive; or, traité de la connoissance des livres rares et singuliers. P., 1763-82. 10 v. 8°
- 1, Theologie; 2, Jurisprudence, sciences et arts; 3, 4, Belles-lettres; 5, 6, 7, Histoire; 8, 9, Catalogue des livres de Gaignat; 10, Table des livres anonymes.
- De Burgh, W. Elements of maritime international law; with a preface of some unsettled questions of public law. L., 1868. 8° 2-359
- Début à l'opéra, un. E. Feydeau . 34-5288
- Suite (St. Bertrand) . 34-5289
- Début dans la magistrature. J. Sandeau . 34-5287
- Decade of Italian women. T. A. Trollope . 30-1238
- Decades. H. Bullinger . 32-1223
- Decameron. G. Boccaccio. [English] . 18-357
- — [French] . 34-5335
- — [Italian] . 34-2501
- — Novels from . v. 1 of 18-1589
- — Tales and fables from . 23-74, 242, 476, 789
- De Candolle, A. P. Vegetable organography; or, an analytical description of the organs of plants; trans. by B. Kingdon. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . 9-36
- Decanver, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of methodism. Ph., 1846. 8° . 21-308
- Decatur, S. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of. (S. A. B. 21) . 30-497
- Decimal system in numbers, coins, and accounts. Sir J. Bowring . 1-102
- in weights and measures. B. F. Craig . 14-170
- Felton, J. H. Argument for . 1-85
- See Number; Tonal system; Weights and measures.
- Decimal system for libraries. N. B. Shurtleff . 21-351
- Decision. Mrs. Hofland . 18-1441
- Decision, the. Grace Kennedy v. 1 of 18-3876, 1732
- Deck and port. W. Colton . 26-203
- Decker. See Dekker.
- Declaration of independence. Brotherhead, W. Book of the signers . 30-2024
- See Native American, the . 2-811
- De Clifford. R. P. Ward . 18-3432
- Decline and fall of the Roman empire. E. Gibbon . 27-2244 to 8
- See Russell, W. Modern Europe . 27-3528
- Decline of England. L. Rollin . 27-1015
- Decline of the French monarchy. H. Martin . 27-1811
- Decomberousse. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre com.-v.
- Decoration. Beaumont, A. de. Les arts décoratifs . 34-4669
- Labarte, J. Arts of the middle ages and renaissance . 5-83
- March, T. C. Flower and fruit decoration . 5-332
- See Architecture; Design; Letters; Monograms; Ornament.
- De Cordova. See Cordova.
- De Costa, B. F. de. Lake George; its scenes and characteristics, with glimpses of the olden times. N. Y., 1868 . 26-684
- Decourcelle, A. See Bourgeois, A.
- et L. Thiboust. Je dine chez ma mère. Comédie, mêlée des couplets. P., 1860 . 34-3181
- See McLachlan, for English adaptation. v. 14 of . 24-113
- De Courcy, H. See Courcy.
- Découvertes scientifiques modernes. L. Fignier . 34-5422, 3
- Decow, S., and Joseph Hendrickson, vs. Thos. L. Shotwell. Report of case of. Ph., 1834. 8° . 2-216
- De Cressy . 18-825
- Dee, J. Private diary, and catalogue of manuscripts. Camden soc. pub. v. 19 . 27-195
- Deeds. Harper, S. Hints for abstracting title d. 2-330
- Deems, C. F. What now? for young ladies leaving school. N. Y., 1852 . 33-441
- Deerbrook. H. Martineau . 18-2115
- Deerslayer. J. F. Cooper . 18-715
- Defamation. Cooke, G. W. Law of v. 53 of 2-55
- Defence of the Christian doctrines of the society of friends; being a reply to the charge recently revived against the early quakers by the followers of Elias Hicks. Ph., 1825. 8° . 32-1112
- Defence of the drama; containing Mansel's free thoughts, and a discourse by Father Caffaro. N. Y., 1826 . 24-190
- Defence of the stage. J. W. Calcraft . 24-174
- Defences, military and naval . 6-657
- See Military and naval arts.
- Defences of the northeastern frontier. [Report of select committee in U. S. house of rep.] . 26-979
- De Foe, D. Aventures de Robinson Crusoe. B., 1837 . 34-4024
- Complete English tradesman. Ox., 1841. 2 v. . 1-242
- Same. L., 1745. 2 v. . 1-23
- Family instructor. Ox., 1841. 2 v. . 33-7
- Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe 18-830
- History and reality of apparitions. Ox., 1840 . 32-1681
- Political history of the devil . 18-3724
- History of the plague in London, in 1665, and The consolidator. Ox., 1840 . 18-3904
- History of the Union between England and Scotland; with an appendix of original papers, and a life of the author. L., 1786. 4° . 27-329
- Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton . 18-826
- Life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell, etc. . 18-3698
- Memoirs of a cavalier . 18-827
- The memoirs of Captain George Carleton, and the life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies . 18-829
- New voyage round the world . 18-3696
- Religious courtship . 18-3697
- Chadwick, W. Life and times of . 30-1134
- Chalmers, G. Life of . 30-1713
- De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut. Hartford, 1853 . 26-396
- Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty . 18-3877
- Oriental acquaintance; or, letters from Syria. N. Y., 1856 . 28-230
- Sealcliff; or, the mystery of the Westervelts . 18-833
- Deformities of the chest. Mrs. Godfrey . 10-427
- See Orthopedics.
- De Graff, S. Modern geometrical stair-builder's guide; geometrically illustrated by steel engravings; together with the use of the most important principles of practical geometry. Ph., 1854. 4° . 5-719
- De Genlis. See Genlis.
- Degerando, J. M. Self-education; or, the means and art of moral progress. B., 1830. 8° . 18-65
- Degrad, T. P. F. Tariff of duties on importations into the U. States, and revenue laws and custom-house regulations. B., 1828 . 1-144
- De Haas, W. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia; embracing an account of the various expeditions in the west previous to 1795. Wheeling, 1851. 8° . 26-275
- De Hell. See Hommaire de Hell, X.
- Deipnosophists. Athenæus . 33-991

- Deism. Leland, J. View of the principal deistical writers . . . 32-126
- Déjazet. E. de Mirecourt . . . 34-4401
- De Kay, J. E. Sketches of Turkey in 1831, 2, by an American. N. Y., 1833. 8° . . . 27^b-213
- Zoology of New York; or, the New York fauna. Alb., 1842-4. 5 v. 4° . . . 9-1229
- Dekker, T., and T. Middleton. The honest whore . . . v. 3 of 24-98
- The roaring girl . . . v. 2 of 24-98
- De Kock. See Kock.
- De Kroyft, S. H. Place in thy memory. N. Y., 1850 . . . 33-498
- De La Beche, H. T. Geological manual. Ph., 1832. 8° . . . 9-225
- The geological observer. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 9-226
- Researches in theoretical geology. L., 1834 . . . 9-227
- Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. L., 1839. 8° . . . 9-337
- Delaborde, H. Les écoles italiennes et l'académie de peinture en France. 8° . . . 34-4669
- Delacour, A. See Labiche et Delacour.
- Delafaye-Bréhier, Mme J. Les trois orphelines. 4me ed. P. . . . 34-5078
- De lafield, J. Inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America; with an appendix by J. Lakey. N. Y., 1839. 4° . . . 26^b-245
- De lafield, R. Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854-6; from notes and observations made as a member of a "military commission to the theater of war in Europe." W., 1860. 4° . . . 6-995
- Delamere, E. S. and E. J. Wholesome fare; a manual of the laws of food and the practice of cookery. L., 1868 . . . 6-248
- Delamotte, F. The book of ornamental alphabets, ancient and mediæval. 6th ed. L., 1865. Ob. 8° . . . 5-526
- Examples of modern alphabets. 3d ed. L., 1866. Ob. 8° . . . 5-525
- Delamotte, P. H. The practice of photography: a manual for students and beginners. L., 1855 . . . 6-833
- Delano, A. Life on the plains and among the diggings: an overland journey to California. Aub., 1854 . . . 26^b-260
- Delano, Amasa. Narrative of voyages and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres. B., 1817. 8° . . . 29^b-246
- Delany, M. G. Autobiography and correspondence; with reminiscences of George III and Queen Charlotte. Edited by Lady Llanover. L., 1861, 2. 6 v. 8° . . . 30-1346
- De Larame, L. [Ouida.] Beatrice Boville . . . 18-3870
- Cecil Castlemaine's gage; and other stories . . . 18-3880
- Chandos . . . 18-614
- Held in bondage; or, Granville de Vigne . . . 18-1393
- Idalia . . . 18-1558
- Randolph Gordon; and other stories . . . 18-3912
- Strathmore; or, wrought by his own hand . . . 18-3050
- Tricotrin: the story of a waif and stray . . . 18-4140
- Under two flags: a novel . . . 18-3920
- De la Rive. See La Rive.
- Delassements. C. Portelette . . . 34-5021
- Delaunay, Mme de Staël. See Staël.
- Delaveau, H. Le roman satirique en Russie . . . 34-4679
- Delavigne, G., et Scribe. Le diplomate . . . v. 4 of 34-3736
- See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Delavigne, J. F. C. Méseniennes et poésies diverses. P., 1824 . . . 34-3182
- Same. 14me ed. P., 1826, 7. 3 v. . . . 34-4196
- Théâtre. P., 1826. 4 v. . . . 34-4197
- Delaware. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1614
- Delaware. Beers, D. G. Atlas . . . 25-312
- Ferris, B. Original settlements on the D. river . . . 26^b-74
- Delaware. Laws, 1700-1797. New Castle, 1797. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-117
- Laws, Dover, 1826-43. v. 6, 8, 9. 8° . . . 2-118
- Tatnall, A. Catalogue of phænogamous and filicoid plants in New Castle co. . . . 11-213
- De Lazie, U. Dreams within dreams . . . 18-914
- Delbruck, J. Les crèches de Paris . . . 34-4296
- De Leon, T. C. South songs; from the lays of later days. N. Y., 1866 . . . 23-837
- Delepierre, O. Historical difficulties and contested events. L., 1868. 8° . . . 29^a-267
- Sketch of the history of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors. L., 1860. 8° . . . 22-1013
- Delestre-Poirson. See Poirson.
- Delhi. Browne, J. C. Punjaub and D. in 1857 . . . 28^b-407
- Greathed, H. H. Letters written during siege of D. . . . 28^b-315
- Hodson, W. L. R. Siege of D. . . . 28^b-310
- Minturn, R. B. From New York to D. 29^b-155
- Deligny, G. L'héritage d'un banquier. P., 1867 . . . 34-5529
- Delile, J. La conversation, poëme. P., 1812 . . . 34-4044
- Dithyrambe sur l'immortalité de l'ame, suivi du passage du S.-Gothard, poëme tr. de l'Anglais. L'homme des champs, ou les géorgiques françaises. P., 1802, 11 . . . 34-4041
- L'imagination, poëme. P., 1811. 2 v. . . . 34-4039
- Les jardins, poëme. P., 1807 . . . 34-4042
- La pitié, poëme. P., 1803 . . . 34-4043
- Poésies fugitives. P., 1802 . . . 34-4040
- Les trois règnes de la nature; avec des notes par M. Cuvier et autres savantes. P., 1809. 2 v. . . . 34-4038
- Della Crusca. [Pseud.] See Merry, R.
- Della Rocca, c'sse. Correspondance inédite de la duchesse de Bourgogne et de la reine d'Espagne. P., 1865 . . . 34-5363
- Delmard, S. D. Village life in Switzerland. L., 1865 . . . 27^b-725
- De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England; or, the English government compared with the republican form of government, and the other monarchies in Europe. Dub., 1793. 8° . . . 2-635
- Delord, T. Une course en Italie . . . 34-4655
- De L'Orme. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1615
- Delorme, Marion, et Ninon de L'Enclos. P. Lacroix . . . 34-4102
- Delphine. Mme de Staël-Holstein . . . 34-3817
- Delphine. Mad. de Staël . . . 18-848
- Delrieu, André. Le Rhin—Légendes, mœurs, traditions, coutumes. B., 1850 . . . 34-5142
- Deluge. Harcourt, L. V. Doctrine of the d. . . . 32-729
- Demerara. H. Martineau . . . 18-3860
- Demi monde, le. A. Dumas, fils . . . 34-3290
- Demidoff, A. de. Travels in southern Russia, and the Crimea, through Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia, in 1837. 2d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-1213
- Democracy. Blackie, J. S. Lecture on . . . 2-929
- Brougham, H. Political philosophy v. 3 of 2-565
- Camp, G. S. . . . 2-584
- Partridge, J. A. Theory of . . . 2-825
- See Government; Parties; Politics.
- Democracy in America. De Witt, C. La démocratie américaine . . . 34-3186
- Gillet, R. H. . . . 26^a-1014
- Tocqueville, A. de . . . 26^a-58
- Democracy unveiled. T. G. Fessenden . . . 28-387, 8
- Democratic party. Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the U. S. . . . 26^a-1014
- Record of. Secession and reconstruction 26^a-977
- See Parties; Politics.
- Democratic review. See U. S. Magazine . . . 17-33
- Democrats of Marylebone. J. W. Brook . . . 32-2245
- Democritus minor. See Burton, R. . . . 33-284
- De Moges. See Moges.
- Demogeot, Jacques. La critique et les critiques en France au XIX^e siècle. Suivi de Paris nouveau —poëme. P., 1857 . . . 34-3184

- Demogeot, Jacques. *Histoire de la littérature Française, depuis ses origines jusque à nos jours*. 4me ed. P., 1860. 34-3183
- Demoiselle de cinquième. C. P. de Kock. 34-5145
- Demoiselle de la mansarde. E. Carlen. 34-4193
- Démon de l'argent. H. Conscience. 34-3160
- Demonology. Scott, W. Letters on d. 32-1575
— See Witchcraft.
- De Morat, A. J., and I. N. Peirce. An exposition on the most improved telegraph cable, and the theories connected therewith. Ph., 1867 6, u. p.
- De Morgan, A. Arithmetical books from the invention of printing to the present time. L., 1847. 8° 21-152
— Book of almanacs; with an index of reference by which may be found the almanac for any year up to A. D. 2000. L., 1851. 12-72
— The differential and integral calculus; with applications. L. 8° 14-164
— Elements of algebra preliminary to the differential calculus. 2d ed. L., 1837. 14-54
— Elements of arithmetical. L., 1858. 14-38
— Formal logic; or, the calculus of inference, necessary and probable. L., 1847. 8° 15-147
— Globes, celestial and terrestrial. L., 1845. 8° 12-70
— Trigonometry and double algebra. L., 1849. 14-55
— See Central society of education. 13-51
- Demosthenes. *Orations*. Ex. recens. Guil. Dindorfii. Ed. 3°. Lips., 1855. 2 v. 34-312
— *Orations*. Trans. by T. Leland. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 33-695
— *Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates*. Trans., with notes, by C. R. Kennedy. L., 1856. 33-697
— *Orations on the crown and on the embassy; with notes by C. R. Kennedy*. L., 1865 33-703
— *Orations pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip of Macedon*. Trans. by T. Leland. L., 1825. 8° 33-694
— *Speeches of Æschines against Ctesiphon and Demosthenes on the crown*. Literally translated into English by H. Owgan. Dub., 1852. 33-700
- Demoustier, C. A. *Lettres à Émilie sur la mythologie*. P., 1817. 6 v. 34-4026
- Dempsey, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on drainage of towns and buildings. L., 1863. 6-36
— Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine. 2d ed. L., 1857. 6-313
— Rudimentary treatise on tubular and other iron girder bridges, particularly describing the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges; with illustrations of the application of malleable iron to the art of bridge-building. L., 1850. 6-40
- Demurrer. Mansel, G. B. Law and practice of v. 26 of 2-55
- Dendy, W. C. Legends of the lintel and the ley. 18-831
- Denham, D., and H. Clapperton. Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-4. B., 1826. 8° 28^b-36
— Same. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 28^b-229
— See Clapperton.
- Denham, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) v. 12 of 23-471
— (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-57
- Denina, Carlo J. M. Essay on the revolutions of literature. Trans. by J. Murdoch. L., [1771] 22-1014
- Denis, P. S. L'application de la chimie à l'étude physique du sang. P., 1838. 8° 34-4907
- Denis Donne. [Mrs. P. Cudlip]. 18-3211
- Denis Duval. W. M. Thackeray. 18-3204
- Denise. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori" 18-832
- Denison, C. W. Illustrated life, campaigns, and public services of P. H. Sheridan. Ph., [1865] 30-1741
- Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics. 2d ed. L., 1866. 12-83
— Lectures on church building; with some practical remarks on bells and clocks. 2d ed. L., 1856. 5-150
— Rudimentary treatise on clocks and watches and bells; with a full account of the Westminster clock and bell. L., 1860. 6-313
- Denison, G. A. The church of England and committee of council on education. L., 1849. 8° 18-224
— See Goode, W.
- Denison, Mrs. M. A. Antoinette, the original of "The child angel" 18-834
— Carrie Hamilton. 18-835
— Days and ways of cocked hats. 18-836
— Gracie Amber. 18-837
— Home pictures. 18-838
— Lover's trials. 18-8323
— Master. 18-839
— Mill agent. 18-843
— Opposite the jail. 18-841
— What not. 18-842
- Denison, S. C. Is the ballot a mistake? L., 1838. 8° 33-374
- Denmark. Boisgelin, L. de. Travels through D. 27-1214
— Bremner, R. Excursions in D. 27-86
— Brown, J. Northern courts. 27-2751
— Dunham, S. A. History of. 27-2762
— Engelhardt, C. D. in the early iron age. 27-4037
— Gallenga, A. Invasion of, 1864. 27-2772
— Gosch, C. A. D. and Germany since 1815. 27-2596
— Herbert, A. Danes in camp. 27-748
— Laing, S. Observations on. 27-690
— Marryat, H. Residence in. 27-594
— Roger's present state of D. 27-2786
— Skinner, J. E. H. Tales of the Danish heroes. 27-2792
— Taylor, B. Pictures of. 27-449
— Worsaae, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities. 27-2805
— See Europe, northern; Scandinavia; Schleswig-Holstein question; Sound dues; Zealand.
- Dennery and Clement. Ernestine. F's S. D. v. 14. 24-221
- Dennis, G. The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27-626
— Handbook for Ireland. L., 1864. 27-613
— A hand-book for travellers in Sicily: including Palermo, Messina, Catania, Syracuse, Etna, and the ruins of the Greek temples. L., 1864. 27-692
- Dennis, J. Evenings in Arcadia. L., 1865 22-1016
— Pioneer of progress; or, the early closing movement. L. 2-636
- Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino; illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° 27-2203
- Denny, E. Military journal; with memoir. [v. 7 of Penna. hist. soc. mem.] 26-137
- Denominations. See Sects and denominations and their names.
- Denon, V. Travels in upper and lower Egypt, during the campaigns of Bonaparte in that country. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 28^b-57
- De Normand. See Normand.
- Denounced, the. J. Banim. 18-275
- Dens, P. Theologia moralis et dogmatica. Dub., 1832. 8° 34-355
- Dental cosmos: a monthly record of dental science. Ph., 1860-64. v. 1-5. 8° 10-313
- Dentistry. Bond, T. E. Treatise on dental medicine. 10-334
— Desirabode. Science and art of the dentist. 10-426
— Forget, A. Dental anomalies. 10-536
— Fox, J., and C. A. Harris. Diseases of the human teeth. 10-476
— Harris, C. A. Dental surgery. 10-447

- Dentistry. Piggot, A. S. Dental chemistry and metallurgy . . . 8-43
 — See Chemistry, dental; Teeth.
 Dentologia. S. Brown . . . 10-19
 Denton, Rev. W. Servia and the Servians. L., 1862 . . . 27-644
 Denton, W. and E. M. F. Soul of things; or, psychometric researches and discoveries. B., 1863 . . . 32-1820
 De Piles. See Piles, R. de.
 Depons, F. Voyage to the eastern part of terra firma in South America, 1801-1804. N. Y., 1806. 8 v. 8° . . . 26-142
 De Pontès. See Davesiès de P.
 Depping, G. B. Expéditions des Normands. P., 1846 . . . 34-5418
 — Evening entertainments; comprising delineations of the manners and customs of various nations. 2d series, new ed. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 29-174
 De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76; with a sketch of the early history of Vermont. Buffalo, 1853 . . . 26-807
 De Quincey, T. Autobiographic sketches. B., 1853 . . . 30-1980
 — The avenger; and other papers. B., 1859 . . . 33-749
 — Beauties, selected from the writings of. B., 1862 . . . 33-808
 — Biographical essays. B., 1860 . . . 30-644
 — The Cæsars. B., 1851 . . . 27-2200
 — Confessions of an opium-eater. Ed., 1856 . . . 33-116
 — Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. B., 1854. 2 v. . . . 33-770
 — Essays on the poets, and other English writers. B., 1865 . . . 30-1868
 — Historical and critical essays. B., 1853. 2 v. . . . 33-753
 — Klosterheim . . . 18-844
 — Letters to a young man; and other papers. B., 1854 . . . 33-756
 — Life and manners; from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. B., 1851 . . . 30-1934
 — Literary reminiscences; from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. B., 1851. 2 v. . . . 30-1933
 — Logic of political economy, and other papers. B., 1866 . . . 3-87
 — Memorials, and other papers. B., 1856. 2 v. . . . 33-764
 — Miscellaneous essays. B., 1865 . . . 33-766
 — Narrative and miscellaneous papers. B., 1853. 2 v. . . . 33-220
 — Note-book of an English opium eater. B., 1855 . . . 33-765
 — Shakspeare, a biography. E., 1864 . . . 30-1676
 — Theological essays, and other papers. B., 1854. 2 v. . . . 33-771
 — Stirling, J. H. De Q. and Coleridge on Kant . . . 22-1223
 De Quincy, Q. See Quatremère de Quincy.
 De Pressensé. See Pressensé.
 De Profundis. W. Gilbert . . . 18-8717
 Derby, earl of. See Homer.
 Derby, G. An inquiry into the influence upon health of anthracite coal when used as fuel for warming dwelling houses, etc. B., 1868 . . . 6-111
 Derby, G. H. Phoenixiana . . . 18-845
 — Squibb papers . . . 18-824
 Derby, R. C. Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. The young captain . . . 30-1714
 Derham, W. Astro-theology. 8th ed. L., 1741. 8° . . . 32-1813
 — Physico-theology; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from his works of creation. L., 1727 . . . 32-1812
 Dermatology. Griffith, S. G. . . . 10-667
 — See Skin.

- Dermody, T. Life, with poetry, by J. G. Raymond . . . 30-130
 Dermot MacMorrough. J. Q. Adams . . . 26-758
 De Rheims, J. F. H. First practical lines in geometrical drawing, containing a copious series of examples and problems in practical geometry, &c. L., 1865. 8° . . . 6-832
 Dernier Abencerage. See Aventures du.
 Dernier Irlandais, le. E. Berthet . . . 34-3916
 Dernier jour d'un condamné. V. Hugo . . . 34-8418
 Dernier rendezvous, la. H. Murger . . . 34-3581
 Dernière année de Marie Dorval. A. Dumas . . . 34-3214
 Dernière fleur d'une couronne. St. Mars . . . 34-4021
 Dernière idole. E. L'Epine, et A. Daudet . . . 34-3497
 Dernières chansons. P. J. de Beranger . . . 34-3074
 Dernières fêtes. P. Féval . . . 34-3326
 Dernières lettres d'un bon jeune homme. E. About . . . 34-5243
 Derniers Bretons. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3785
 Derniers paysans. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3787
 De Rohan. E. Sue . . . 18-3064
 De Ros, Lieut.-gen., Lord. Memorials of the tower of London. L., 1866 . . . 27-381
 Derosne, C. B. Voyage du nuage volant . . . 34-4346
 Derrick and drill. E. Morris . . . 6-372
 Derricks. See Cranes.
 Dervishes, the. J. P. Brown . . . 32-2379
 De Sanctis. See Sanctis.
 Désaugiers, M. A. M. Chansons et poésies. P., 1858 . . . 34-4466
 — Chansons et poésies diverses. Notice et notes. P., 1827. 4 v. . . . 34-4467
 De Saulcy. See Saulcy.
 Desbarrolles. See Craig, A. R.
 Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. Poesies. Notice. P., 1860 . . . 34-3879
 Descamps, J. B. Voyages pittoresques de la Flandre et du Brabant. Augmentée de la vie des plusieurs Peintres Flamands; par Mr. J. B. Descamps. Amst., 1772 . . . 34-4480
 Descartes, R. Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason; meditations and principles of philosophy. E., 1863 . . . 15-230
 Deschamps, P. Essai bibliographique sur M. T. Cicéron. Avec une préface par J. Janin. P., 1863. 8° . . . 21-153
 Deschanel, E. A. E. M. Le Bien et le mal qu'on a dits des enfants. Ed. interdite. Leip., 1857 . . . 34-4029
 — Histoire de la conversation. Éd. interdite. Leip., 1857 . . . 34-4030
 Description and history of vegetable substances used in the arts, and in domestic economy. B., 1830 . . . 6-834
 Descriptive geometry. See Drawing; Geometry.
 Desert home. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2605
 Desert pathway. W. Robertson . . . 32-1069
 Deserted wife. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . . 18-2972
 Deserts of North America. E. Domenech . . . 26-391
 Desforges, P. J. B. C. Le sourd, ou l'auberge pleine. C. A. C. v. 8 . . . 34-3189
 — Le sourd. Le texier . . . 43-4832
 — Le sourd. Comédie imitée de D. . . . 34-4225
 — Le sourd. Réduite. P. T. B. . . . 34-4181
 Deshler, C. D. Selections from the poetical works of G. Chaucer; with a concise life, and remarks illustrative of his genius. N. Y., 1848 . . . 23-270
 Design and designs. Billings, R. W. One hundred d. for oriel windows . . . 5-600
 — Dresser, C. Art of decorative design . . . 5-404
 — Dunlap, W. History of the arts of d. in the U. S. . . . 5-5
 — Haydon, B. R. Lectures on painting and d. . . . 5-72
 — Howard, F. Patterns for ornamental windows . . . 5-602
 — St. Helen's crown glass company's patterns . . . 5-602

- Design and designs. Sloan, S. D. for domes, roofs, and spires 5-708
 — Simpson, S. New book of cyphers 5-478
 — Vorbilder für fabrikanten und handwerker 34-2475
 — See Architecture; Decoration; Drawing.
- Desilver, R. Philadelphia directory and stranger's guide, 1824, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35 & 6, 37. 8 v. 8° 25-152
- Desirabode, M. Complete elements of the science and art of the dentist. 2d ed. Balt., 1847. 8° 10-426
- Desk-book of English synonyms. J. Sherer 22-223
- Deslandes, R. See Lurine.
- Deslys, C. La Jarretière rose. B. & L., 1855 84-4855
- Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsembleu. L'impertinent. C. A. C. v. 6 34-3187
- Desmaze, C. Supplées prisons et grace en France, (penalités anciennes.) P., 1866. 8° 34-4802
- De Smet. See Smet.
- Desnoyers, L. Les aventures de Jean Paul Chop-part. Leip. 34-5079
- Desportes, P. Bertaut, J. et M. Regnier. Œuvres choisies. P., 1823 34-4482
- Despotism in America. R. Hildreth 2-711
- Dessert. See Confectionery.
- De Staël. See Staël.
- Destiny. S. Ferrier 18-1071
- Destiny of nations. J. Cumming 32-1183
- Destiny; or, life as it is. R. M. Murphy 18-3923
- Destouches, P. N. Œuvres dramatiques. P., 1774. 10 v. 34-4481
 — Œuvres choisies. Comédies en prose et en vers. Notice. P., 1815 34-4487
 — La philosophe marié; Le glorieux; Le dissipateur; La fausse Agnès. C. A. C. v. 4 34-3185
- Desultoria: the recovered MSS. of an eccentric 18-849
- Desultory man. G. P. R. James 18-1616
- Desultory thoughts and reflections. Countess of Blessington 33-893
- Desvergers. See Chapeau.
- Detective police, the. C. Dickens 18-860
- Detroit. Clarke, J. F. Surrender of the post of D. 30-1088
 — Young men's society. Act of incorporation, by-laws, etc., 1851; annual reports, 1852, 58-62 21-416
- Dette de jeu, une. A. Paul 34-4404
- Dettes de Cœur. A. Maquet 34-4109
- Deus homo. T. Parsons 32-2310
- Deutschen Dichter der Neuzeit. J. Hub 34-2404
- Deutsches Sagenbuch. L. Bechstein 34-2413
- Deux Diane, les. A. Dumas 34-3193
- Deux jeunes femmes. Mme E. F. Carlen 34-4018
 — (English) 18-580
- Deux jeunes Mariées. H. de Balzac 34-3037
- Deux misères. É. Souvestre 34-5213
- Deux océans, les. J. Arago 34-4009
- Deux sœurs, les. É. de Girardin 34-4726
- Deux soirées à l'hôtel de Rambouillet. F. Bungeur 34-3105
- Deux transfuges, les. O. Honoré 34-4141
- De Vane. H. W. Hilliard 18-1413
- De Vere, A. May carols, and hymns and poems. N. Y., 1866 23-924
 — Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. L., 1850. 2 v. 27-397
- De Vere, M. S. Outlines of comparative philology, with a sketch of the languages of Europe, arranged upon philologic principles; and a brief history of the art of writing. N. Y., 1853 22-415
 — Stray leaves from the book of nature. N. Y., 1855 9-918
 — Studies in English. N. Y., 1867 22-418
- De Vere. R. P. Ward 18-3493
- Devereux. E. L. Bulwer 18-474
- Devy, J. Logic; or, the science of inference. L., 1854 15-240
- Devil, political history of. D. De Foe 18-3724
- Deville, A. Tombeaux de la Cathédrale de Rouen. Rouen, 1833. 8° 34-4704
- De Vingut. See Vingut.
- Devisa. Jarman, T. Construction of v. 21, 22 of 2-55
 — Powell, J. J. Essay on v. 21, 22 of 2-55
 — See Wills.
- De Voe, T. F. The market assistant; containing a brief description of every article of human food sold in the public markets; with incidents and anecdotes. N. Y., 1867 6-175
 — Market book; containing an historical account of the public markets in N. Y., Boston, Phila., and Brooklyn. v. 1. N. Y., 1862. 8° 1-161
- Devoirs des hommes. S. Pellico 34-3615
- Devonshire. Bray, A. E. Traditions of 27-573
 — See Axminster.
- Devonshire dialect. Hogg, N. Poems 23-949
- Dévos, A. E. Herbert, M. E. Life of 32-2258
- Devoted, the. Lady C. Bury 18-3863
- Devoted bride. St. G. Tucker 18-3334
- Devotional guides. R. Phillips 32-175
- Devotional poems. R. T. Conrad 23-664
- Dew, T. Digest of the laws, customs, manners, and institutions of the ancient and modern nations. N. Y., 1853. 8° 29-66
- Dew. Wells, W. C. Essay on 11-133
 — See Meteorology.
- Dew-drop and mist. C. Tomlinson 11-155
- Deweese, J. Rights of labor. Ph., 1859. 8° 1-211
- Deweese, W. P. Compendious system of midwifery. 12th ed. Ph., 1853. 8° 10-364
- D'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands in 1855, 6. L., 1857. 8° 28-291
 — Sporting in both hemispheres. L., 1858 20-341
- D'Ewes, S. Autobiography and correspondence, during the reigns of James I and Charles I. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 30-1051
- De Wette, W. M. L. Critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the old testament. Trans. by T. Parker. 2d ed. B., 1858. 2 v. 8° 32-1420
 — Human life; or, practical ethica. Trans. by S. Osgood. B., 1842. 2 v. 15-79
- Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny; or, the end of providence in the world and man. N. Y., 1864. 8° 32-1293
- De Witt, Jennie. Kate Weston 18-3789
- De Witt, John. James, G. P. R. Life of 30-256, 8
- De Witt, C. See Witt, C. de.
- Dexter, C. Versions and verses. Camb., 1865 23-765
- Dexter, G. T. See Edmonds, J. W. 32-1833
- Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism: what it is; whence it is; how it works. B., 1865. 8° 32-1772
 — Street thoughts. B., 1859 32-808
 — Verdict of reason upon the question of the future punishment of those who die impenitent. B., 1865 32-1652
- Dhu, Helen. [Pseud.] Stanhope Burleigh 18-3000
- Diable à Paris. See Tiroir du diable 34-3943
- Diable boiteux. A. R. Lesage 34-4312
- Diable médecin. E. Sue 34-4172
- Diagnosis. See Disease; Microscope.
- Dialect of Leeds and its neighborhood; illustrated by conversations and tales of common life. L., 1862 22-1114
- Dialects. See English language; and also Bargo, (in supplement;) Cornwall; Cumberland; Devonshire; Dorset; Essex; Forth; Lancashire; Leicestershire; North country; Northampton; Sussex; Teesdale; Westmoreland.
- Dialogues. Abbott, J. v. 8 of 18-15
 — Fowle, W. B. Hundred d. 33-1017
 — Goinbot, Mme. Nouveaux d. pour les établissements de demoiselles 34-5040

- Dialogues. Lucian. Selections . . . 33-422
 — Northend, C. Entertaining d. . . 33-561
 — See Readers and speakers.
 Dialogues des morts. Fénelon . . . 84-3807
 Dialogues et entretiens philosophiques. Voltaire.
 v. 32 . . . 84-4868
 Dialogues of the dead. Fénelon . . . 33-656
 — G. Lyttleton . . . 33-50
 Dialogues, poems, songs, and ballads, by various
 writers, in the Westmoreland and Cumber-
 land dialects; with glossary. L., 1839
 . . . 22-1274
 Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals,
 especially in relation to the Latin and Greek
 poets. J. Addison. L., 1746 . . . 83-841
 Diamante, J. B. El honorador de su padre. T. T. E.
 v. 5 . . . 84-2
 Diamants, les. J. de Saint-Felix . . . 34-4619
 Diamond cross. C. Moreton . . . 18-2254
 Diamond cross. W. B. Phillips . . . 18-2495
 Diamond necklace. See La Motte Valois.
 Diamonds. See Gems, jewels, and precious stones.
 Diana of Meridor. A. Dumas . . . 18-929
 Diane de Lys. A. Dumas fils . . . 34-3283
 Diane et Blanche. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4181
 Diane et Louise. F. Soulié . . . 34-3764
 Diaries of a lady of quality. F. W. Wynn . . . 27-1249
 Diarrhoea and cholera. J. Chapman . . . 10-666
 — See Acholic diseases.
 Diary of a blasé. Fr. Marryat . . . 18-2095
 Diary of a désennuyée . . . 18-851
 Diary of a dutiful son. T. G. Fonnereau . . . 83-1100
 Diary of an ennuyée. A. Jameson . . . 27-444
 — Same . . . v. 2 of 83-1154
 Diary of Lady Willoughby. H. M. Rathbone . . . 18-2577
 . . . 18-3972
 Diary of a milliner, the. Belle Otis . . . 18-854
 Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyon. Mrs. Charles . . . 18-2021
 Diary of an old doctor. J. A. Maitland . . . 18-3460
 Diary of a physician. S. Warren . . . 18-3743
 Diary of a poor young gentlewoman; trans. from the
 German by M. A. Childs. L., 1860 . . . 18-3743
 Diary of a Samaritan. (By a member of the Howard
 association of New Orleans.) N. Y., 1860
 . . . 10-745
 Diary of a southern refugee during the war; by a
 lady of Virginia. N. Y., 1867 . . . 26-956
 Diaz del Castillo, B. Memoirs, written by himself,
 containing a true and full account of the dis-
 covery and conquest of Mexico and New
 Spain; trans. by J. I. Lockhart. L., 1844.
 2 v. 8° . . . 26-37
 — True history of the conquest of Mexico; trans.
 by M. Keatinge. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-38
 — Same. L., 1800. 4° . . . 26-1006
 Dibdin, C. Complete history of the English stage.
 L., 1795. 5 v. 8° . . . 24-179
 — Datchet Meade; a serenata . . . 5-872
 — The lord of the manor; altered from Burgoyne.
 D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24-107
 — The quaker. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-148
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 9 . . . 24-107
 Dibdin, C., jr. The farmer's wife. D. L. T. v. 5 . . . 24-107
 — My spouse and I. D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24-107
 Dibdin, T. Heart of Mid-Lothian. F's S. D. v. 22 . . . 24-221
 — Ivanhoe. F's S. D. v. 40 . . . 24-221
 — The lady of the lake. F's S. D. v. 35 . . . 24-221
 — London theatre. A collection of the most cele-
 brated dramatic pieces, from copies used in
 the theatres. L., 1815 . . . 24-107
 — Reminiscences. N. Y., 1828. 8° . . . 30-183
 — The school for prejudice; a comedy. I. B. T.
 v. 25 . . . 24-141
 — Twenty per cent. D. L. T. v. 11 . . . 24-107
 Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian, and
 picturesque tour in France and Germany.
 2d ed. L., 1829. 8 v. 8° . . . 27-540

- Dibdin, T. F. The bibliomania; or, book-madness.
 L., 1809. 8° . . . 21-155
 — Bibliophobia. Remarks on the present state of
 literature and the book trade, addressed to
 the author of the Bibliomania. By Mercurius
 Rusticus; with notes by Cato Parvus. L.,
 1832 . . . 21-157
 — The library companion; or, the young man's
 guide and the old man's comfort in the choice
 of a library. 2d ed. L., 1825. 8° . . . 21-156
 — Sermons, doctrinal and practical. L., 1820. 8°
 . . . 32-2137
 — See Beresford, J. Bibliosophia . . . 21-15
 Dicey, E. Battle-fields of 1866. L., 1866. 8°
 . . . 27-875
 — Cavour; a memoir. 2d ed. Camb., 1861 . . . 30-1873
 — A month in Russia during the marriage of the
 czarevitch. L., 1867. 8° . . . 27-884
 — Rome in 1860. Camb., 1861 . . . 27-615
 — Six months in the federal states. L. and Camb.,
 1863. 2 v. . . . 26-440
 Dichter und Kaufmann. B. Auerbach . . . 34-584
 Dichters bazar. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-607
 Dick, J. Lectures on theology, with a memoir.
 N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1347
 Dick, T. Celestial scenery; or, the wonders of the
 planetary system displayed. N. Y., 1839
 . . . 12-3
 — Same. Ph., 1838 . . . 12-4
 — The Christian philosopher; or, the connec-
 tion of science and philosophy. Ph., 1843
 . . . 32-2302
 — On the improvement of society by the diffusion
 of knowledge. N. Y., 1838 . . . 13-66
 — Same. Ph., 1848 . . . 13-67
 — The philosophy of a future state. Ph., 1843
 . . . 32-2303
 — The philosophy of religion; or, an illustration
 of the moral laws of the universe. Ph., 1843
 . . . 32-2301
 — Practical astronomer. N. Y., 1846 . . . 12-6
 — Sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected
 with astronomy. N. Y., 1840 . . . 12-5
 — Essay on the sin and evils of covetousness.
 N. Y., 1836 . . . 32-2300
 Dick and his friend Fidus. Miss C. M. Trowbridge . . . 18-3317
 Dick Moon en France. F. Wey . . . 34-5258
 Dick Onslow. W. H. G. Kingston . . . 18-1764
 Dick Wilson. J. K. Cornyn . . . 18-749
 Dickens, C. American notes for general circula-
 tion. Leip., 1843 . . . 26-148
 — Same. L., 1863 . . . 26-144
 — American notes, change for, by an American
 lady . . . 18-3649
 — Barnabé Rudge—Roman anglais. P., 1858.
 2 v. . . . 34-4084
 — Barnaby Rudge . . . 18-855, 870
 — Battle of life, and Haunted man . . . 18-856, 8
 — Bleak house . . . 18-857
 — Child's history of England. N. Y., 1853, 4. 2 v.
 . . . 27-330
 — Christmas stories.
 — — 1843. A Christmas carol . . . 18-858
 — — 1844. The chimes . . . 18-858
 — — 1845. Cricket on the hearth . . . 18-858
 — — 1846. Battle of life . . . 18-856, 8
 — — 1848. The haunted man and the ghost's
 bargain . . . 18-856, 8, 67
 — — "Christmas numbers" of Household words
 by Dickens and others.
 — — 1850 . . . v. 2 of 17-116
 — — 1851. What Christmas is to everybody . . . v. 4 of 17-116
 — — 1852. A round of stories by the Christmas
 fire . . . v. 6 of 17-116
 — — 1853. Another round of stories by the
 Christmas fire . . . 17-116; 18-858
 — — 1854. Seven poor travellers . . . 18-858
 — — 1855. Holly tree inn . . . v. 12 of 17-116

- Dickens, C. Christmas stories.
 — 1856. Wreck of the Golden Mary v. 14 of 17-116; 18-858; v. 8 of 18-2346
 — 1857. Perils of certain English prisoners v. 16 of 17-116; v. 7 of 18-2346
 — 1858. House to let v. 18 of 17-116; v. 10 of 18-2346
 — "Christmas numbers" of All the year round by Dickens and others.
 — 1859. The haunted house . . . 17-156
 — 1860. Message from the sea . . . 18-871
 — 1861. Tom Tiddler's ground . . . 18-858
 — 1862. Somebody's luggage . . . 18-858
 — 1863. Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings . . . 18-858
 — 1864. Mrs. Lirriper's legacy . . . 18-858
 — 1865. Dr. Marigold's prescriptions . . . 18-858
 — 1866. Mugby junction . . . 18-858
 — 1867. No thoroughfare . . . 18-858
 — Count Ludwig . . . 18-877, 8650
 — David Copperfield . . . 18-868
 — Dombey and son . . . 18-864
 — Great expectations . . . 18-865
 — Hard times . . . 18-866
 — The haunted man and the ghost's bargain . . . 18-856, 8.67
 — Hunted down; and the Uncommercial traveller . . . 18-862^a
 — Lamplighter's story, and other nouvelles . . . 18-860
 — L'ami commun. [Our mutual friend.] Trad. par Mme H. Loreau. v. 1. P., 1867 . . . 84-4033
 — Little Dorrit . . . 18-868
 — Martin Chuzzlewit . . . 18-869
 — Master Humphrey's clock [containing "Old curiosity shop" and "Barnaby Rudge"] . . . 18-870
 — Memoirs of J. Grimaldi; edited by "Boz;" with illustrations by G. Cruikshank; revised by O. Whitehead. L., 1858 . . . 80-1453
 — Message from the sea; and the Uncommercial traveller . . . 18-871
 — Nicholas Nickleby . . . 18-872
 — Old curiosity shop . . . 18-870, 873
 — Oliver Twist . . . 18-874
 — Our mutual friend . . . 18-883
 — Same in French . . . 84-4033
 — Paris et Londres en 1793—Roman anglais. P., 1861 . . . 84-4037
 — Pictures from Italy. N. Y., 1846 . . . 27^a-73
 — Posthumous papers of the Pickwick club . . . 18-876
 — Readings, as condensed by himself . . . 18-878
 — Short stories . . . 18-879
 — Sketches by Boz . . . 18-880
 — Tale of two cities . . . 18-881
 — The uncommercial traveller . . . 18-871, 882
 — and others. Pic-nic papers . . . 18-877
 — See All the year round 17-145; Household words . . . 17-116
 — Child-pictures from. N. Y., 1868 . . . 18-8993
 Dickens' little folks. Boy Joe and Samuel Weller, the. From "Pickwick papers" . . . 18-8980
 — Child-wife, the. From "David Copperfield" . . . 18-8981
 — Dame Durden. From Bleak House . . . 18-8982
 — Dolly Varden. From "Barnaby Rudge" . . . 18-8983
 — Little Nell. From "Old curiosity shop" . . . 18-8985
 — Oliver and the Jew Fagin. From "Oliver Twist" . . . 18-8987
 — Sissy Jupe. From "Hard times" . . . 18-8988
 — Smike. From "Nicholas Nickleby" . . . 18-8989
 — Two daughters, the. From "Martin Chuzzlewit" . . . 18-8991
 Dickeson, M. W. The American numismatical manual. Ph., 1859. 4^e . . . 26^a-417
 Dickie, G. See McCosh, J.
 Dickins, F. V. See Hyak Nin Is'shiu.
 Dickinson, D. S. Speeches, correspondence, etc. Ed., with biog., by J. R. Dickinson. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 8^e . . . 26^a-933
 Dickinson, Rodolphus. Elements of geography. B., 1813. 8^e . . . 25-16
 — A new and corrected version of the new testament . . . 82-2046
 Dickinson, R. W. Religion teaching by example; or, scenes from sacred history. 2d ed. N. Y., 1849 . . . 82-1153
 Dickinson, W. H. On the pathology and treatment of albuminaria. N. Y., 1868. 8^e . . . 10-819
 Dickson, A. F. Hazael; or, know thyself. Ph., [1857] . . . 82-675
 Dickson, J. H. Fibre plants of India, Africa, and our colonies. L. 8^e . . . 1-223
 Dickson, S. Fallacies of the faculty, with the principles of chronothermal medicine. L., 1865. 8^e . . . 10-307^a
 — Same, with introduction and notes by W. Turner. N. Y., 1854. 8^e . . . 10-307
 Dickson, S. H. Essays on life, sleep, pain, &c. Ph., 1852 . . . 10-153
 — Studies in pathology and therapeutics. N. Y., 1867 . . . 10-757
 Dickson, W. S. Narrative of confinement and exile. 2d ed. Dub., 1812. 8^e . . . 30-2845
 Dickson, W. B. Poultry, their breeding, rearing, diseases, and general management. New edition, incorporating the treatise of B. Mowbray, with corrections and large additions by Mrs. Loudon. L., 1853 . . . 4-240
 Dickson. See Dixon.
 Dictionaries. See Agriculture; Americanisms; Architecture; Art; Arts; Bible; Bibliography; Biography; Chemistry; Chronology; Classical; Cochon Chinese; Commerce; Coptic; Cyclopædia; Domestic economy; Encyclopædia; Engineering; English; Fine arts; French; Greek; Hawaiian; Hebrew; History; Italian; Latin; Mathematics; Medicine; Merchandise; Military and naval arts, etc.; Music; Natural history; Natural philosophy; Philosophy; Photography; Roman; Rural economy; Science; Spanish; Women.
 Dictionarium polygraphicum; or, the whole body of arts regularly digested. L., 1835. 2 v. 8^e . . . 5-495
 Dictionary of contemporary biography. L., 1861 . . . 30-1709
 Dictionary of country affairs, handicraft, trading, and merchandising. L., 1704. 8^e . . . 4-292
 Dictionary of daily wants. L., [1858-60.] 8 v. . . 33-1252
 Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations. T. Dolby. Ph., 1853 . . . 24-203
 Dictionary of universal information. Beeton . . . 33-781
 Dictionnaire de conversation. M. W. Duckett . . . 34-3969
 Dictionnaire, historique et critique. P. Bayle . . . 34-4974
 Dictionnaire universelle de commerce, d'histoire naturelle, et des arts. J. et P. L. Savary . . . 34-4963
 Didactics: social, literary, and political. R. Walsh . . . 83-253
 — See Education.
 Diday, P. Syphilis in new-born children and infants at the breast. L., 1859. 8^e . . . 10-691
 Diderot, D. Le neveu de Rameau. Introduction par Ch. Asselineau. P., 1862 . . . 84-5225
 Didier, E. Régina di San Gennaro. P., 1864 . . . 84-4343
 Didier, F. J. Letters from Paris and other cities of France, Holland, &c., written during a tour and residence in these countries in 1816-20. N. Y., 1831. 8^e . . . 27^a-640
 Didot, A. F. Observations sur orthographe ou orthographe française, suivies d'une histoire de la réforme orthographique depuis le XVe siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 2me ed. P., 1868. 8^e . . . 84-4933

- Didron, M.** Christian iconography; or, the history of Christian art in the middle ages; trans. by E. J. Millington. v. 1. L., 1851 5-480
- Didymus, H.** New Orleans as I found it 18-3648
- Dies Borealis.** J. Wilson 18-3541
- Diet.** See Cookery; Corpulence; Digestion; Food; Regimen.
- Dietrich, A.** See Russian popular tales.
- Dieu dispose.** A. Dumas 34-4517
- Dieu et diable.** A. Dumas 34-4516
- Diez, F.** Introduction to the grammar of the romance languages. L., 1868. 8° 22-74
- Differential calculus.** See Calculus.
- Differential equations.** Airy, G. B. Partial d. e. 14-169
- Boole, G. Treatise on 14-24
- Diffusion of knowledge.** T. Dick 13-66, 7
- Digby, K. H.** Broad stone of honor; or, the true sense and practice of chivalry. Godefridus, Morus, and Tancredus. L., 1846-8. 3 v. 38-867 to 9
- Digby Grand.** G. J. W. Melville 18-2175
- Digestion.** Beaumont, W. Experiments on gastric juice 10-9
- Chambers, T. K. The indigestions 10-725
- Combe, A. Physiology of d. 10-29
- Gastric regions and victualling department 10-455
- Graham, T. J. Treatise on indigestions 10-53
- Johnson, J. Essay on indigestion 10-209
- Leared, A. Imperfect d. 10-246
- Philip, A. P. W. Protracted indigestion 10-89
- Prout, W. The function of d. 11-59
- See Dyspepsia; Food; Stomach.
- Digests.** Hunter, J. Introduction to the writing of d. 22-655
- See names of governments.
- Dikes and ditches.** W. T. Adams 18-4104
- Diligence, la.** A. Ricard 34-4826
- Dillon, H. A.** Life and opinions of Sir Richard Maltravers 18-3843
- Dillon, W.** See Roscommon, earl of.
- Dilworth, T.** Young book-keeper's assistant; or, the Italian way of stating debtor and creditor. L., 1792 1-24
- Same. Wilmington, 1798. 8° 1-25
- Dime a day.** See Robinson, S. How to live 6-216
- Dimmick, F. M.** Anna Clayton; or, the inquirer after truth 18-8788
- Dimmick, L. F.** Discourse on the moral influence of railroads. Newburyport, 1841 32-247
- Dimock, J. F. (ed.)** Metrical life of St. Hugh, bishop of Lincoln, with introduction and notes. Lincoln, 1860 30-1385
- Dimond, W.** The Æthiop. F's S. D. v. 18 24-221
- The broken sword. F's S. D. v. 23 24-221
- The lady and the devil. F's S. D. v. 30 24-221
- Dimond.** See Dymond.
- Dinah.** M. A. Moore 18-2247
- Dining and dinners.** Brillat-Savarin. Handbook of dining 10-506
- Kirwan. Dinners, wines, and desserts 6-193
- Toasts and sentiments 20-207
- See Cookery; Domestic economy; Food.
- Dinks.** See Herbert, H. W.
- Dinorah (Le pardon de Ploërmel).** G. Meyerbeer 5-933
- Diodorus Siculus.** Bibliotheca historica. Ex. recog. I. Bekkeri. Leip., 1858, 4. 4 v. 34-314
- Historical library of Diodorus the Sicilian, with the Fragments of Diodorus, and those published by H. Valesius, I. Rhodomannus, and F. Ursinus; trans. by G. Booth. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 29-9
- Diogenes Laërtius.** Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers; trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853 15-184
- Diphtheria.** Chatto, J. Bibliography of 10-693
- Neidhardt, C. Homeopathic view of 10-759
- Semple, R. H. (ed.) Memoirs on 10-693
- Diphtheria.** Slade, D. D. Nature, treatment, and history 10-654
- Trall, R. T. Nature, prevention, and treatment of 10-334
- See Throat.
- Diplomacy.** Chesney, F. R. Russo-Turkish campaigns 27-2884
- Dumont, J. Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens 34-496, 6
- Goldsmith, L. Crimes of cabinets 27-1734
- History of embassies and foreign courts 29-200
- Horne, T. H. Diplomacy vol. 80 of 2-55, 185
- Negotiations secretes touchant la paix de Munster. J. Le Clerc 34-4970
- Lyman, T. D. of the U. S. 26-693
- Papers relating to foreign affairs 26-775
- Rousset, J. Ceremonial dipl. des cours de l'Europe 34-4969
- Rush, R. Residence at the court of London 27-19
- Smyth, Mrs. G. Romance of 30-232
- Sparks, J. Dipl. correspondence of the revolution 26-773
- — of the U. S. 26-771
- Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history 26-365
- — D. of the revolution 26-289
- Webster, D. Diplomatic and official papers 26-759
- See names of governments.
- Diplomatist, adventures of a roving.** H. Wikoff 27-190
- Dippers dipt.** D. Featley 32-2863
- Dircks, H.** The ghost! as produced in the spectre drama. L., 1868 24-168
- Life, times, and scientific labors of the Marquis of Worcester, with a reprint of his Century of inventions, with a commentary thereon. L., 1865. 8° 30-1663
- Memoir of Samuel Hartlib; with bibliographical notices, and a reprint of "An invention of engines of motion." L. 30-1938
- Perpetuum mobile; or, search for self-motive power, during the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. L., 1861 11-281
- Disappointed ambition.** A. M. Stewart 18-3017
- Discarded daughter.** Mrs. Southworth 18-2973
- Discipline.** Mary Brunton 18-465
- Discours sur la femme.** A. Monod 34-3547
- Discourses on retirement and self-denial.** N. Y., 1857 32-2251
- Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was neuer entirely subdued.** J. Davies 27-1423
- Discovery and discoveries.** Beckman, J. History of discoveries 6-818
- Burney, J. Hist. of voyages of discovery 29-298
- Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery 29-115
- Falconer, T. Discovery of the Mississippi 26-661
- Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Southeast of New Guinea, 1768, 9 29-525
- Timbs, J. Illustrated book of discoveries 6-929
- Whewell, W. Philosophy of 15-165
- See Voyages.
- Discussions on the constitution proposed to the people of Massachusetts by the convention of 1853.** B., 1854. 8° 2-950
- Disease and diseases.** Abernethy, J. Anatomy, surgery, and pathology 10-1
- Barclay, A. W. Medical diagnosis 10-353
- Bigelow, J. Nature and disease 10-214
- Brodie, B. O. Pathology and surgery 10-712
- Chambers, T. K. Renewal of life 10-552
- Corfe, G. Physiognomy of diseases 10-1003
- Da Costa, J. M. Medical diagnosis 10-431
- Darwin, E. Zoonomia 10-706
- Dickson, S. H. Studies in pathology and therapeutics 10-757
- Dobell, H. Germs and vestiges of disease 10-281

- Disease and diseases. Duncan, J. F. God in disease 32-370
 — Gavin, H. Feigned and factitious d. 10-770
 — Gottlieb, G. Atlas of pathological histology 10-484
 — Hahnemann, S. On chronic diseases 10-292
 — Henle, J. General pathology 10-475
 — Hufeland, C. G. Manuel de médecine pratique 84-4935
 — Jones, H. B. Applications of chemistry and mechanics to pathology 10-729
 — Knapp, M. L. Researches on primary pathology 10-539
 — Parkin, J. Causation and prevention of disease 10-188
 — Tanner, T. H. Index of diseases 10-732
 — Tissot, S. A. D. of sedentary persons 10-166
 — See Epidemics; Insanity; Hospitals; Materia medica and therapeutics; Medicine; Mind; and names of particular diseases, and parts affected.
 Diseases of women and children. Ashwell, S. D. peculiar to women 10-636
 — Bernutz, G., and E. Goupil. Clinical memoirs 10-835
 — Blundell, J. D. of women 10-639
 — Brown, I. B. Some d. admitting of surgical treatment 10-531
 — Hillier, J. Diseases of children 10-858
 — Gooch. Diseases of w. and c. 10-692
 — Hodge, H. L. D. peculiar to women 10-367
 — Klob, J. M. Pathological anatomy of the sexual organs 10-780
 — Patterson, J. New treatment of 10-663
 — Simpson, J. Y. Clinical lectures 10-451
 — Smedley, Mrs. Manual of hydropathy for 10-582
 — Thomas, T. G. Practical treatise on 10-804
 — Tilt, E. J. Female hygiene 10-139
 — Diseases of menstruation and ovarian inflammation 10-507
 — West, C. Lectures on 10-577
 — Williamson, W. Homœopathic treatment of 10-715
 — See Obstetrics; Children; Parturition.
 Disgrace to the family. W. B. Jerrold 18-1684
 Disinfection. Bartholomew, R. Principles and practice of 10-756
 Disoway, G. P. Earliest churches of New York and its vicinity. N. Y., 1865. 8° 32-1846
 Disowned. E. L. Bulwer 18-475
 Dispensary. Christison, R. Commentary on pharmacopœias 10-371
 — King, John. American dispensary 10-857
 — Wood and Bache. Dispensary of the U. S. 10-549
 — See Materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacy.
 Disraeli, B. Alroy: a romance 18-901
 — Coningsby; or, the new generation 18-894
 — Contarini Fleming 18-895
 — Henrietta Temple: a love story 18-896
 — Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. L., 1858 30-1092
 — Novels 18-903
 — Parliamentary reform: a series of speeches. (1848-1866.) Ed. by M. Corry. L., 1867. 8° 2-637
 — Revolutionary epic. L., 1864 23-746
 — Sybil; or, the two nations 18-897
 — Tancred; or, the new crusade 18-898
 — Venetia 18-899
 — Vivian Grey 18-900
 — The young duke 18-902, 2088°
 — MacKnight, T. Biography of 30-1137
 Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 22-1018
 — Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 27-333
 — Curiosities of literature. [First and 2d series.] B., 1834. 5 v. 22-1022
 Disraeli, I. Calamities and quarrels of authors; with some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters, and memoirs for our literary history. New ed. Ed. by B. Disraeli. L., 1859 22-1019, 24
 — Curiosities of literature. B., 1834. 3 v. 22-1021
 — Same. 2d series. L., 1824. 3 v. 22-1020
 — Genius of Judaism. L., 1833 33-1859
 — Literary character; or, the history of men of genius, drawn from their own feelings and confessions. Literary miscellanies; and an inquiry into the character of James I. Ed. by B. Disraeli. L., 1859 22-1023, 4
 — Miscellanies of literature. L., 1840. 8° 22-1024
 — Quarrels of authors; or, some memoirs for our literary history, including specimens of controversy to the reign of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1814. 2 v. 22-1025, 1019
 Dissent, the practical evils of 32-2365
 Dissent from the church of England justified. Towgood 32-1571
 Dissenters. Bogue & Bennett. History of 32-1523
 — Calamy, E. Nonconformist's memorial 30-1623
 — See Church of England; and names of particular denominations.
 Dissertation upon parties; in several letters to Caleb D'Anvers. 7th ed. L., 1799. 8° 27-332
 Distilling. Byrn, M. L. Complete practical distiller 6-303
 — Hall, H. The distiller 6-494
 Distinctions in society. S. Heywood 2-707
 Distinguished men of modern times. L. E. K. L., 1838. 4 v. 30-1962
 — Same. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 30-323
 Distribution of wealth. R. Jones 3-126
 District of Columbia, census of, 1867. Report of. F. B. Hough 26-1023
 — Howe, H. Sketch of 26-103
 Disturnell, J. The great lakes; or, inland seas of America. N. Y., 1868 26-445
 — Influence of climate in N. and S. America. N. Y., 1867. 8° 25-181
 — Post-office directory for 1866 25-298
 Ditson, G. L. Circassia; or, a tour to the Caucasus. N. Y., 1850. 8° 28-133
 — Crescent and French crusaders. N. Y., 1859 28-262
 Diutiska. G. Solling 22-1215
 Diuturnity. R. Abbey 32-1843
 Divers. Esquiro, A. English seamen and d. 27-609
 Diversions of Purley. J. H. Tooke 22-254
 Divina commedia. See Dante Alighieri.
 Divination. M. T. Cicero 33-186
 Divine attributes, the, etc. E. Swedenborg 32-1688
 Divine comedy. See Dante Alighieri.
 Divine human in the scriptures. T. Lewis 32-1574
 Divine inspiration. E. Henderson 32-504
 Divine life. J. Kennedy 32-692
 Divine rule of faith and practice. W. Goode 32-1707
 Divinity. Hill, G. Lectures in 32-1351
 — See Theology.
 Divorce. Woolsey, T. D. D. and d. laws in U. S. [New Englander, v. 26, 7] 17-79
 — See Marriage.
 Divorce, un. A. Léon 34-4919
 Dix, J. A. Speeches and occasional addresses. N. Y., 1864. 3 v. 8° 33-684
 — Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence. N. Y., 1850 27-236
 Dix, J. R. Lions, living and dead; or, personal recollections of the great and gifted. L., 1854 30-798
 — Pen and ink sketches of authors and authorities. L., 1852 30-1717
 — Pulpit portraits; or, pen pictures of distinguished American divines; with sketches of congregations and choirs, and incidental notices of eminent British preachers. B., 1854 32-890

- Dix, J. R. Pen pictures of popular English preachers; with limnings of listeners in church and chapel. L., 1853 32-389
- Dix, W. G. The unholy alliance: an American view of the war in the east. N. Y., 1855 27-2888
- Dix ans d'études historiques. A. Thierry 34-4567
- Dix ans de prison. M. Bernard 34-3081
- Dix ans plus tard. A. Dumas 34-3209
- Dix années d'exil. Mme de Staël-Holstein 34-3818
- Dixey speller. [Confederate states] 26-2004
- Dixon, E. H. Back-bone; photographed from "the scalpel." N. Y., 1866 10-722
- The scalpel: a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery. N. Y., 1849-56. 4 v. 8° 10-297
- Dixon, E. S. The dove-cote and the aviary; sketches of the natural history of pigeons and other domestic birds in a captive state, with hints for their management. L., 1851 9-539
- Treatise on the history and management of poultry. Ph., 1851 4-50
- Dixon, W. H. The holy land; with illustrations from original drawings and photographs. L., 1865. 8° 28-479
- John Howard and the prison world of Europe; with an introductory essay by R. W. Dickinson. N. Y., 1856 30-992
- London prisons; with an account of the more distinguished persons who have been confined in them, with a description of the chief provincial prisons. L., 1850 27-336
- New America. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 26-584
- Same. Ph., 1867. 8° 26-584
- Personal history of Lord Bacon, from unpublished papers. B., 1861 30-1802
- Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea; based on family and state papers. L., 1852 30-1211
- Same. L., 1858 30-1211
- Spiritual wives. Ph., 1868. 8° 32-2403
- Story of Lord Bacon's life. L., 1862 30-1406
- William Penn: an historical biography, from new sources; with an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges." Ph., 1851 30-653
- Dixon, J. H. Ballads and songs of the peasantry of England; taken down from oral recitation, and transcribed from private manuscripts, rare broadsides, and scarce publications. Ed. by R. Bell. L. 23-811
- Doane, G. W. Goodly heritage of Jerseymen. Burlington, 1846. 8° 26-611
- "Songs by the way," arranged by W. C. Doane. N. Y., 1860. 8° 30-1434
- Doane, W. C. Memoir of G. W. Doane. N. Y., 1860 30-1434
- Dobell, H. Lectures on the germs and vestiges of disease, and on the prevention of the invasion and fatality of disease by periodical examinations. L., 1861. 8° 10-281
- Dobell, S. Poems. B., 1860 23-569
- Dobie, D. Key to the Bible: an exposition of the history, axioms, and general laws of sacred interpretation. N. Y., 1856 32-182
- Dobrizhoffer, M. Account of the Abipones: an equestrian people of Paraguay. Trans. by Miss Southey. L., 1822. 3 v. 8° 26-43
- Dobson, E. Rudimentary treatise on foundations and concrete works. L., 1850 6-38
- Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. L., 1866 6-37
- Rudimentary treatise on masonry and stone-cutting. L., 1857 6-41
- Dobson, T. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- Dobson, Mrs. S. Life of Petrarch, collected from "Mémoires pour la vie de Petrarch." L., 1805. 2 v. 8° 30-421
- Same. Ph., 1809. 2 v. 8° 30-421
- Docks. See Dry docks.
- Docteur Herbeau. J. Sandeau 34-8715
- Docteur Servans, le. A. Dumas fils 34-3284
- Doctor, the. R. Southey 33-144
- Doctor Antonio. G. Ruffini 18-2686
- Doctor Austen's guests. W. Gilbert 18-3930
- Doctor Birch. W. M. Thackeray 18-3205
- Doctor Faustus. Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 1 of 18-3785
- Doctor Johns. D. G. Mitchell 18-2220
- Doctor Kemp. Gilbert Rugge 18-3720
- Doctor Mills's marriage, and what came of it 18-3839
- Doctor Oldham at Greystones. C. S. Henry 18-905
- Doctor Thorne. A. Trollope 18-3288
- Doctor Wilmer's love. Margaret Lee 18-3952
- Doctor's wife. Miss M. E. Braddon 18-387
- Doctors. See Physicians.
- Doctrine. Bernard, T. D. Progress of d. in the new testament 32-2287
- Donaldson, J. Critical history of Christian d. 32-1635
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of doctrines 32-713
- Neander, A. History of Christian dogmas 32-795
- Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian d. 32-1113
- See Church; Theology; Sects and denominations.
- Documents relating to the colonial history of New York. E. B. O'Callaghan 26-1211
- Documents relating to the manufacture of iron in Penna.; published on behalf of the convention of iron-masters of Dec., 1849. Ph., 1850. 8° 6-314
- Documents relating to the settlement of the church of England. G. Gould 32-1015
- Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence, including lists of the great public functionaries, from the revolution to the present time. L., 1843 27-345
- Dodd, G. Chambers' handy guide to London. L., 1862 27-617
- Curiosities of industry and the applied sciences. L., 1852. 8° 6-338
- The food of London. L., 1856 1-288
- Where do we get it, and how is it made? a familiar account of the modes of supplying our every-day wants, and luxuries. L. 6-171
- Dodd, M. A. Poems. Hartford, 1844 23-71
- Dodd, W. Life and beauties of Shakspeare; comprising careful selections from each play; with a general index. B., 1853 24-44
- Dodd family abroad. C. Lever 18-1876
- Doddridge, Sir J. Sheppard's touchstone of common assurances. Ed. by E. Hilliard. Ph., 1840. 8° v. 30 & 31 of 2-55
- Doddridge, P. Life of Col. J. Gardiner; with the Christian warrior animated and crowned. N. Y., 1847 30-1956
- Rise and progress of religion in the soul. N. Y., 1859 32-1880
- Same, with an introductory essay by J. Foster. B., 1835 32-1880
- Harsha, D. A. Life of; with specimens of his style 30-1579
- See Comprehensive commentary.
- Dodds, J. The fifty years' struggle of the Scottish covenanters, 1633 to 1688. E., 1860 32-917
- Dodge, A. A. Progress; or, the sequel to Jerry and his friends 18-369
- Dodge, A. E. Country living and country thinking. B., 1863 33-473
- Gala-days. B., 1863 33-474
- Skirmishes and sketches. B., 1865 33-476
- Stumbling blocks. B., 1864 32-1230
- Summer rest. S., 1866 33-467
- Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant. B., 1868 2-641
- Wool gathering. B., 1867 33-1375
- Dodge, J. R. West Virginia: its farms and forests, mines and oil-wells. Ph., 1865 26-554
- Dodge, M. E. Hans Brinker 18-388
- Irvington stories 18-392

- Dodge, O. E. and W. O. Dodge's literary museum. B., 1858. v. 8. 4° . 17-517
- Dodge, R. Diary, sketches, and reviews, during a European tour in 1847. N. Y., 1850. 8° . 27-696
- Dodge, W. S. History of the old second division of the army of the Cumberland. Chicago, 1864. 8° . 26-869
- Robert Henry Henderhorst; or, the brave drummer-boy of the Rappahannock. Chicago, 1867. Sm. 4° . 30-1972
- Dodington, G. B. Diary from 1749 to 1761. L., 1784. 8° . 30-184
- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained; Judge Edmonds refuted. N. Y., 1854 . 82-1577
- Dodsley, R. A collection of poems by several hands. L., 1763. 6 v. . 23-502
- (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23-250
- Cleone; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 . 24-71
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 5 . 24-191
- The king and the miller of Mansfield. M. B. D. 5 . 24-142
- Sir John Cockle at court. M. B. D. 5 . 24-142
- Doering, H. See Döring, H.
- Doesticks. [Pseud.] See Thomson, M. M.
- Dog Crusoe. R. M. Ballantyne . 18-251
- Dogs. Herbert, H. W. The dog. By Dinks, Mayhew & Hutchinson . 20-418
- Jesse, E. Anecdotes of . 20-388
- Jesse, G. R. History of British d. . 9-717
- Johnson, J. B. The dog, and how to break him . 20-391
- Martin, W. C. L. History of the dog . 9-583
- Mayhew, E. Management of . 20-419
- Meyrick, J. House and sporting d. . 20-422
- Mills, J. The life of a fox-hound . 20-424
- Walsh, J. H. The dog in health and disease . 20-502
- Youatt, W., on the dog . 4-38
- Doggett, D. S. A nation's Ebenezer. [Thanksgiving discourse.] Rich'd. 1862. 8° . 26-2150
- Döhren, J. v. Hamburgisches Wechselbuch, nach der Duhamelchen, ed. von 1702. Hamburg, 1789 . 34-2291
- Dolby, T. Dictionary of Shakespearian quotations. Ph., 1853 . 24-202
- Dolby and father. By "Buz." N. Y., 1868 . 18-886
- Dolce, L. Aretin; a dialogue on painting. L., 1770 . 5-429
- Dolce far niente. J. R. Tait . 23-509
- Dolcino and his times. A. Gallenga . 27-2232
- Dollars and cents. Miss A. B. Warner . 18-3446
- Döllinger, J. J. I. The church and the churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power; an historical and political review; trans. by W. B. McCabe. L., 1862. 8° . 32-1005
- The first age of Christianity and the church; trans. by H. N. Oxenham. L., 1866. 2 v. . 32-1914
- The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ; an introduction to the history of Christianity; trans. by N. Darnell. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . 32-1018
- Dollman, F. T. Examples of ancient pulpits existing in England. L., 1849. 4° . 5-774
- Dolly Varden. [Dickens' Little folks] . 18-8983
- Dolomite mountains. Gilbert and Churchill's excursions through . 27-691
- Domat, J. The civil law in its natural order; trans. from the French by W. Strahan; ed. by L. S. Cushing. B., 1861. 2 v. 8° . 2-327
- Dombey and son. C. Dickens . 18-864
- Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . 26-391
- Domesday book. See Morgan, J. F. England under the Normans . 27-855
- Domesday of St. Paul's. Camden soc. pub. v. 69 . 27-195
- Domestic annals of Scotland. R. Chambers . 27-1315
- Domestic architecture. See Architecture.
- Domestic architecture in England. T. H. Turner . 5-166
- Domestic chaplain, the. J. E. N. Molesworth . 32-2148
- Domestic circle, the. M. Sorin . 32-200
- Domestic cookery. E. E. Lea . 6-194
- Domestic duties. Mrs. W. Parks . 6-210
- Domestic economy. Beecher, C. E. Treatise on . 6-155
- Clerical economics . 6-247
- Cobbett, W. Cottage economy . 6-167
- Donovan, M. Domestic economy . 6-173
- Leslie, E. Ladies' house-book . 6-198
- Robinson, S. How to live . 6-216
- Rumford, B. T., Count. Essays . 11-64
- Six hundred dollars a year . 6-220
- Warren, Mrs. How I managed my children . 6-226
- How I managed my house . 6-227
- Webster, T. Encyclopædia of . 6-230
- Willich, A. F. M. Dictionary of . 6-232
- See Cookery; Housekeeping.
- Domestic encyclopædia. A. F. M. Willich . 6-232
- Domestic habits of birds. J. Rennie . 9-710
- Domestic history of American revolution. E. Ellet . 26-266
- Domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. T. Wright . 27-1247
- Domestic medicine. Family and ship medicine chest companion . 10-493
- Gardner, J. Household medicine . 10-450
- Gunn's domestic medicine . 10-458
- Hunt, E. M. Patient's and physician's aid . 10-221
- Theobald, J. Every man his own physician . 10-120
- See names of different systems of practice.
- Domestic portraiture; or, the successful application of religious principle in the education of a family, exemplified in the memoirs of three of the deceased children of the Rev. Leigh Richmond. N. Y., 1857 . 30-458
- Same, with introductory remarks by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. N. Y., 1848 . 30-453
- See Richmond; Wilberforce.
- Domestic receipt-book. C. E. Beecher . 6-155½
- Domestic service. Beecher, C. E. Letters to persons in . 33-453
- Plain talk to domestics . 6-213
- Domestic service guide; a handbook of the duties of the housekeeper, cook, lady's maid, nursery-maid, house-maid, laundry-maid, dairy-maid, butler, valet, footman, coachman, groom, gardener. L., 1868 . 6-249
- Domestic stories. Miss D. M. Muloch . 18-2286
- Domestic tales. Mrs. Hofland . 18-1453
- Domicil. Phillimore, R. Law of . v. 57 of 2-55
- Dominica. Atwood, T. History of . 26-652
- See Saint Domingo.
- Dominie's legacy; consisting of a series of tales illustrative of the scenery and manners of Scotland . 18-893
- Don Alonso. N. A. de Salvandy . 34-5136
- Don Giovanni. Mozart, W. A. . 5-794, 6
- Arr. for piano solo. W. A. Mozart . 5-797
- Don Juan; opera. G. G. Byron . 23-766
- Don Juan. W. A. Mozart . 5-796
- Don Juan de village, les. Mme et Maurice Dodevant . 34-5269
- Don Quichotte. M. de Cervantes . 34-5176
- Don Quijote de la Mancha. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra . 34-18
- Don Quixote. M. de Cervantes . 18-600
- Don Quixote, rambles in the footsteps of. H. D. Inglis . 27-790
- Dona Blanca of Navarre. F. N. Villoslada . 18-3404

- Doña Isabel de Solis. F. Martinez de la Rosa 84-1
- Donaldson, James. Critical history of Christian literature and doctrine from the death of the apostles to the Nicene council. L., 1864-6. v. 3. 8° 82-1635
- Donaldson, Joseph. Recollections of the life of a soldier. L., 1856 80-1517
- Donaldson, J. W. Classical scholarship and classical learning considered with especial reference to competitive tests and university teaching; a practical essay on liberal education. Camb., 1856 18-68
- The new cratylus; or, contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language. 8d ed. L., 1859. 8° 22-421
- Theatre of the Greeks; a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama, with various supplements. 7th ed. L., 1860. 8° 22-1028
- Varronianus; a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, and to the philological study of the Latin language. 3d ed. L., 1860. 8° 22-422
- See Müller, K. O. 22-1154
- Donaldson, T. L. Rudimentary treatise on clay lands and loamy soils. L., 1859 4-261
- Donaldson manor. M. J. McIntosh 18-1975
- Doncel de don Enrique el doliente. M. J. de Larra 34-25
- Donders, F. C. On the anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye, with a preliminary essay on physiological dioptrics; trans. by W. D. Moore. L., 1864. 8° 10-882
- Donegal county. McFarland, J. Statistical survey, 1801 278-972
- Donizetti, G. Lucia di Lammermoor; with Italian and English words. B. 4° 5-910
- Lucrezia Borgia; with Italian and English words. B. 4° 5-911
- Donne, A. Mothers and infants. B., 1859 10-226
- Donne, J. Poetical works; with a memoir. B., 1855 23-440
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-69
- Walton, I. Life of 80-585
- Donne, W. B. Essays on the drama, and on popular amusements. 2d ed. L., 1868 22-1080
- Donoho, T. S. Ivywall. W., 1860 23-579
- Donovan, M. Domestic economy; v. 1, containing brewing, distilling, wine-making, baking, &c. v. 2, human food, animal and vegetable. L., 1830-7. 2 v. 6-173
- Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese; with some account of their religious, governmental, educational, and business customs and opinions. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 28-495
- Doomed chief. D. P. Thompson 18-3220
- Dora. Julia Kavanagh 18-4058
- Dora Darling, the daughter of the regiment 18-890
- Dora Deane. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18-1462
- Dora d'Istria. [Pseud.] See Ghika, H.
- Doran, J. Book of the princes of Wales. L., 1860 30-1025
- Habits and men; with remnants of record touching the makers of both. N. Y., 1855 33-536
- History of court fools. L., 1858 29-180
- Knights and their days. N. Y., 1856 27-3397
- Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 30-855
- Monarchs retired from business. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 30-950
- New pictures and old panels. L., 1859 33-899
- Table traits, with something on them. N. Y., 1855 33-554
- "Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean; actors, authors, audiences. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 24-123
- Doré, G. The legend of the wandering Jew. Photographs from the illustrations. Ph., 1864. 4° 5-760
- Doré, G. See Dante.
- Doré; by a stroller in Europe. N. Y., 1857 27-426
- Dorfgeschichten. B. Auerbach 84-525
- Dorgan, J. A. Studies. Ph., 1862 23-702
- Döring, H. Biographien—Lessing, Herder, Klopstock, Schiller, Goethe, Wieland. 2 v. 34-600
- Mozart—Biographie. Trad. par C. Viel. 1860 84-8187
- Doricote-mill—[Mill on the Floss.] Scènes de la vie anglaise. E. D. Forgues 34-4657
- Dormont, A. Marthe. P., 1860 84-8188
- Dorothy: a tale by the author of "Still waters" 18-906
- Dorp and the Veld. Barter, C. Six months in 28-170
- Dorr, B. Churchman's manual: an exposition of the doctrines, ministry, and worship of the Prot. Epis. church in the U. S. 4th ed. Ph., 1857 32-1612
- Historical account of Christ church, Philadelphia, to A. D. 1841; and of St. Peter's and St. James's until the separation of the churches. N. Y., 1841 32-71
- Notes of travel in Egypt, the holy land, Turkey, and Greece. Ph., 1856 29-237
- The recognition of friends in another world. 4th ed. Ph., 1842 32-72
- Dorr, J. C. R. Lanmere 18-907
- Dorset, C. Sackville, earl of. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-171
- Dorset dialect. Barnes, W. Grammar and glossary 22-28,488
- Dorsetshire. Hand-book for travellers 27-555
- Dorsey, A. H. The student of Blenheim forest. 2d ed. Balt., 1867 18-3886
- Woodreve manor 18-908
- D'Orsey, A. J. D. Spelling by dictation. Progressive exercises in English orthography. L., 1864 22-76
- Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry W. Allen. N. Y., 1866 30-1873
- Dort. Articles of the synod of Dort, with notes by T. Scott, and an introductory essay by S. Miller. Ph., 1856 32-1182
- Dorval, la dernière année de Marie. A. Dumas 34-3214,28
- Dot de Suzette. J. H. Fiévée 34-4780,5139
- Dostie, A. P. Reed, E. H. Life of 30-2366
- Douai, A. Practical and complete German grammar. B., 1860 22-77
- Douai bible. See Bible.
- Double-deceit. L. Osborn 24-205
- Double meprise. P. Mérimée 34-3522
- Doubleday, T. Financial, monetary, and statistical history of England, from the revolution of 1688. L., 1847. 8° 1-146
- Political life of Sir R. Peel. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 80-1276
- True law of population shewn to be connected with the food of the people. 8d ed. L., 1858. 8° 3-89
- Doubly false. Ann S. Stephens 18-3014
- Douce, F. Holbein's dance of death exhibited in engravings on wood, with a dissertation on the several representations of that subject; also, Holbein's bible cuts, consisting of ninety illustrations on wood, with introduction by T. F. Dibdin. L., 1858 5-136
- Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners; with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakspeare, on the collection of popular tales entitled Gesta Romanorum, and on the English Morris dance. L., 1807. 2 v. 8° 24-12
- Doughty, J. and F. Cabinet of natural history and American rural sports, with illustrations. Ph., 1830. 2 v. 4° 9-1235
- Douglas, A. M. Claudia 18-3973
- In trust 18-960
- Stephen Dane 18-959

- Douglas, H. Naval gunnery. 5th ed. L., 1860. 8° 6-590
 — Naval warfare with steam. L., 1858. 8° 6-591
 — Observations on modern systems of fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot, and a comparison of the polygonal with the bastion system. L., 1859. 8° 6-592
 Douglas, James. Antiquity of the earth. L., 1785. 8° 9-1233
 — Travelling anecdotes, through various parts of Europe. 3d ed. L., 1786. 8° 27-146
 Douglas, John. The criterion; or, rules by which the true miracles are distinguished from the spurious. L., 1807. 8° 32-998
 — Same. Oxford, 1832. 8° 32-998
 Douglas, S. A. Addresses on death of. W., 1861. 8° ppl.
 — Sheahan, J. W. Life of . . . 80-1024
 — See Cutts, J. M.; Lincoln, A.
 Douglas farm. M. E. Bradley . . . 18-392
 Douglass, F. Claims of the negro. Rochester, 1854. 8° 2-990
 — My bondage and my freedom. N. Y., 1855. 30-848
 Dove, H. W. Distribution of heat on the surface of the globe. L., 1853. 4° 11-500
 — Law of storms considered in connection with the ordinary movements of the atmosphere. 2d ed. Trans. by R. H. Scott. L., 1862. 8° 11-184
 Dove, P. E. Elements of political science; with an account of A. Yarranton. E., 1854. 8° 8-92
 — Theory of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. L., 1850. 8° 2-638
 Dove in the eagle's nest. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3033
 Dovecot and rabbit warren. L. . . 20-178
 Dovecot and aviary. E. S. Dixon . . . 9-589
 Dover, G. W. A. Ellis, Lord. Life of Frederick II, king of Prussia. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 30-183
 Dow, jr. [Pseud.] See Paige, E. F.
 Dowding, W. C. Life and correspondence of George Calixtus. Oxf., 1863 . . . 30-1490
 Dower, Park, J. J. Law of . . . v. 11 of 2-55
 Dowling, J. G. Introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history. L., 1838. 8° 32-1870
 Dowie, J. The foot and its covering; comprising a full translation of Dr. Camper's work on the best form of shoe. L., 1861 . . . 10-274
 Down in Tennessee. J. R. Gilmore . . . 26-499
 Down south. S. P. Day . . . 26-416
 Downing, A. J. Architecture of country houses; with remarks on interiors, furniture, and the best mode of warming and ventilating. N. Y., 1850. 8° 5-76
 — Cottage residences; a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas, and their gardens and grounds, adapted to N. America. Pt 1. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 8° 5-33
 — Fruits and fruit trees of America; revised by C. Downing. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859 . . . 4-11
 — Rural essays; with a memoir of the author by G. W. Curtis. N. Y., 1853 . . . 4-85
 — Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to N. America. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 8° 4-12
 — Same. 6th ed. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . 4-12
 — See Wightwick, G.
 Downing, C. T. Neuralgia: its various forms, pathology, and treatment. L., 1851. 8° 10-422
 — The stranger in China; or, the Fan-qui's visit to the celestial empire, in 1836, 7. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 28-5
 Downing, Miss F. M. Nameless . . . 18-887
 Downing, S. Elements of practical hydraulics. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8° 11-177
 Downing, Major Jack, [Pseud.] See Smith, Seba.
 Doyle, Rev. J. W. Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of . . . 30-1764
 D'Oyly, G., & R. Mant. New testament according to the authorized version; with notes, explanatory and practical; with appropriate introductions, tables, indexes, and maps. L., 1838. R. 8° 32-2018
 Dozens versus tens. T. Leach . . . 14-172
 Dozy, R. See Oort, H.
 Draft of a penal code for the state of New York. Alb., 1864. 8° . . . 2-226
 Drafting. See Drawing.
 Drafts. See Bills; Exchange.
 Drafts on my memory. W. P. Lennox . . . 30-1758
 Drainage. Dempsey, G. D. Drainage of lands 6-44
 — of towns and buildings . . . 6-36
 — French, H. F. Farm drainage . . . 4-151
 — Klippart, J. H. Land drainage . . . 4-297
 — Monteath, R. Draining bogs of Ireland . . . 4-287
 — Munn, B. Practical land-drainer . . . 4-163
 — Waring, G. E. Draining for profit and for health . . . 4-278
 — See Hydraulics; Sewage.
 Drake, B. Life of Tecumseh, and of his brother the prophet; with an historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cin., 1841 . . . 30-522
 Drake, D. Natural and statistical view or picture of Cincinnati and the Miami country. Cin., 1815 . . . 26-67
 — Mansfield, E. D. Life and services of . . . 30-844
 Drake, Sir F. Life of . . . 30-324
 — Service against the Spaniards in 1587. Camden soc. pub. v. 87 . . . 27-195
 Drake, J. R. Culprit Fay. N. Y., 1859 . . . 23-519
 Drake, L. Heroes of England: stories of the lives of the most celebrated British soldiers and sailors. L., 1843 . . . 30-1408
 Drake, N. Essays: biographical, critical, and historical; illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. L., 1805. 3 v. 33-731
 — Literary hours; or, sketches critical and narrative. 2d ed. Sudbury, 1800. 3 v. 8° 33-734
 — Mornings in spring; or, retrospections, biographical, critical, and historical. L., 1828. 8° 33-733
 — Shakspeare and his times: including the biography of the poet, criticisms on his genius and writings, new chronology of his plays, a disquisition on the object of his sonnets; and a history of the manners, customs and amusements, superstitions, poetry, and elegant literature of his age. L., 1817. 2 v. 4° 30-3002
 Drake, S. G. Biography and history of the Indians of North America, the most celebrated speeches of their orators, and an analysis of the authors on the question of the peopling of America. 3d ed. B., 1834. 8° 26-66
 — Same. 11th ed. B., 1857. 8° 26-66
 — History and antiquities of the city of Boston to the year 1670; with notes, historical and critical. B., 1854. 8° 26-453
 — Indian biography, containing the lives of more than two hundred Indian chiefs. B., 1833. 30-135
 — The witchcraft delusion in New England, as exhibited by Dr. Cotton Mather in The wonders of the invisible world; and by Mr. Robert Calef in his More wonders of the invisible world. Roxbury, 1866. 3 v. 8m. 4° 32-1974
 — See Hubbard, W.
 Drama. Collier, J. P. History of English dramatic poetry . . . 22-939
 — Cornielle, P. Discours sur la tragédie . . . 34-3162
 — Davidge, W. Drama defended v. 23 of 24-113
 — Defence of the d. . . 24-190
 — Donaldson, J. W. Hist. of Greek d. . . 22-1028
 — Donne, J. The d. and popular amusements . . . 22-1030
 — Dumas, A. Simple lettres sur l'art dramatique . . . 34-3267

- Drama. Francklin, T. Antient tragedy 24-28
 — Girardin, M. Cours de littérature dramatique 34-3662
 — Guizot, F. P. G. Étude sur la comédie grecque 34-3384
 — Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth 22-1084
 — Hone, W. Ancient mysteries 32-1808
 — Metastasio, P. Analisi e osservazioni sull'arte poetico-drammatica v. 14 of 34-2528
 — Taylor, E. Cursory remarks on tragedy 24-178
 — Vapereau, G. L'année littéraire et dramatique 34-3880
 — Walker, J. C. Memoir on Italian tragedy 22-890
 — See Acting; Actors; Dramatic biography and bibliography; Shakspeare; Stage; Theatre.
 Drama of exile. Mrs. E. B. Browning 23-286
 Dramas, amateur and juvenile, with scenes, proverbs, etc.
 — Baker, G. N. Amateur dramas 20-155
 — Campan, Mme. Théâtre pour des jeunes personnes 34-5005
 — Curo, M. Nouv. théâtre des jeunes filles 34-5016
 — Fowle, W. B. Parlor dramas 24-203
 — Genlis, Mme de. Théâtre d'éducation 34-5018
 — Leclercque, T. Proverbes dramatiques 34-3488
 — Méry, J. Théâtre de salon 34-3530
 — Monnier, H. Paris et la province 34-3557
 — Narbel, C. Comédies à l'usage des familles 34-5020

- Dramas. Ourliac, E. Théâtre du seigneur Croquignole 34-5188
 — Poujol, A. Proverbes bourgeois 34-3626
 — Ricochets, les 34-4224
 — Smith, C. W. Dramatic scenes from standard authors 24-201
 — Sourd, le 34-4225
 — Souvestre, E. Théâtre de la jeunesse 34-3812
 — Tourte-Cherbullez, Mme. Comédies de société 34-5028
 — Villemin, E. Gymnase dr. des salons 34-3895
 — See Théâtre.
 Dramas, collections. Bôcher, F. College series of French plays (1-4) 34-5356
 — British drama 24-143
 — British theatre, Bell's 24-71
 — — Inchbald's 24-141
 — — Sharpe's 24-191
 — Chefs-d'œuvre des auteurs comiques 34-3132 to 3139
 — — Tragiques 34-3140
 — Dibdin, T. London theatre 24-107
 — French's minor drama 24-113
 — — Modern standard drama 24-221
 — Le Texier. Recueil des pièces de théâtre 34-4832
 — Modern British drama (1811) 24-142
 — Ochoa, E. de. Tesoro del teatro español 34-2
 — Petit théâtre bouffon 34-4181
 — See Prologues and epilogues 24-22

Dramas, arranged alphabetically by titles.

[NOTE.—For Greek and Latin classics in the original, see the names of their authors in the body of the catalogue. Translations are entered here under the titles given by the translators. Attention is requested to the exceptional arrangement of the directing numbers in this article. A number standing before a comma, points out a volume; a number standing before a semicolon or period, points out a book; and, if the latter number be less than 500, the book is in class 24; if greater, in class 34—foreign languages—unless otherwise marked. Abbreviations: C, for comedy; Cb, comédie-ballet; Cd, comédie-drame, or comic drama; Ct, comédietta; Cv, comédie-vaudeville; F, farce; L, lust-plai; Md, melodrama; N, nachspiel; O, opera; Oc, opera-comique; P, posse; S, schauspiel; Trag, tragedy; Trag-lyr., tragédie-lyrique; Tr, trauerspiel; Va, vaudeville; Vo, vopsiel.]

- A quelque chose malheur est bon. Va. Scribe et Musson 10,3736
 A secreto agravio secreta vengaza. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Aben Humeya. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
 Abendstunde, die. Kotzebue 23,2022
 Abschied, der. N. Kotzebue 44,2202
 Abufar. Trag. Ducis 2,3140
 Acero de Madrid, el. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Achærians, the. C. Aristophanes 56;57:186
 Achilles. Trag. La Fontaine 4453
 Achilles in Sciro. Metastasio 6,2523
 Actress of Padua. See Angelo.
 Adélaïde du Guesclin. Trag. Voltaire 2,3897;2,4868
 Adelaide of Wurlingen. Kotzebue 2,165
 Adelgitha. Trag. M. G. Lewis 41,221
 Adelpbi. Terence 9;186:189
 Adriano in Siria. Metastasio 4,2523
 Adrienne Lecouvreur. Cd. Scribe et Legouvé 3,3733
 Adrienne, the actress. J. Oxenford 28,221
 Adulator, l'. C. Goldoni 10,2321
 Advokaten, die. S. Imand 8,329
 Aëla. Chatterton 2,47 (class 23)
 Æsop. C. Vanbrugh 41
 Æthiop, the. W. Dimond 221
 Agamemnon. Trag. Æschylus 34;52:187
 — Same 836 (class 23)
 Agamemnon. Trag. Alfieri 1,1
 Agamemnon. Trag. Lemercler 2,3140
 Agamemnone. Trag. Alfieri 2,2322
 Agathocle. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
 Age, the; a colloquial satire. P. J. Bailey 603 (class 23)
 Agide. Trag. Alfieri 5,2322
 Agis. Trag. Alfieri 3,1
 Agnete and the Meerman. Dram. Gedicht. Andersen 606
 Agrader y no amar. C. Calderon. 3,2 (class 34)
 Ajax. Trag. Sophocles 2,54
 Ajax and Ulysses. J. Shirley 6,97
 Ajo nell'imbarazzo. C. Giraud 2618
 Aladdin 25,221
 Alarming sacrifice. F. Buckstone 33,113
 Albert von Thurneisen. Tr. Imand 8,329
 Alibon queens. Trag. J. Banks 7,71
 Aléxide de Zalamea. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Alceste. Trag-lyr. Quinault 4460
 Alceste (or Alceste). Trag. Euripides 48;50
 Alchemist, C. Jonson 45;3,142
 Alchemist's daughter, the; a dramatic sketch. T. B. Read 193 (class 23)
 Alchymist. C. Altered from Jonson 30,71
 Alcibiades. Trag. Otway 1,195
 Alcide al bivio. Festa. Metastasio 12,2523
 Alessandro nell' Indie. Metastasio 3,2523
 Alexander the great. See Rival queens.
 Alexandre le grand. Trag. Racine 3632;
 4461;5493
 Alexis the Czarewits. Trag. Enstaphilevo 419 (class 30)
 Alfred der Grosse. O. Körner 4,532
 Alfred the Great. Knowles 1,70
 Alienated manor. C. Bailie 1,2
 Aline. E. Strling 17,221
 Aline. Feuilleton 3317
 All for love. Trag. Dryden 12,71;1,107:25;
 141;1,142:2,143;16,191
 All in the wrong. C. A. Murphy 1,107;2,191
 All's fair in love. J. Brougham 21,221
 All's well that ends well. Shakspeare 2,24;25;6,61;3,62;5,83;1,64;1,65;5,76;
 3,80;3,124;3,136
 All that glitters is not gold. Cd. T. and J. M. Morton 6,113
 All the world's a stage. F. G. Brookes — J. Jackman 37,113
 — J. Jackman 2,143
 Almansor. Trag. Heine 2,523
 Alpenhutte. O. Kotzebue 33,2202
 Alphonso. R. Greene 113
 Alte Leibkutscher Peter des Dritten. Kotzebue 6,2202
 Alten Liebschaften. L. Kotzebue 32,2202
 Alzira. Trag. A. Hill 1,71;2,143
 Alzire. Trag. Voltaire 2,3897;3900;2,4868
 Amadis. Trag-lyr. Quinault 4460
 Amant bourru, l'. C. Monvel 3135
 Amante di se medesimo. C. Goldoni 19,2521
 Amante militaire, l'. C. Goldoni 19,2521
 Amanti timidi, gli. C. Goldoni 19,2521
 Amants magnifiques, les. Cb. Molière 3541;4594
 Amasis. Trag. La Grange Chancel 3170
 Amateurs and actors; a musical farce. R. B. Peake 20,113
 Ambassadeur, l'. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 4,3736
 Ambitieux et l' indiscrete, le. Trag-com. Destouches 6,4481
 Ambitious stepmother. Rowe 1,163
 Ambitious vengeance. R. Merry 871 (class 23)
 Ambrose Gwinett. Md. D. Jerrold 24,221

- Amelia. O. H. Carey 159
 Amélie. Trag. Voltaire 6,3897;2,4868
 — See Matilda.
 Americans in Paris. C. 7,221
 Ami de la maison. C. Marmontel 3138
 Amitié à l'épreuve. C. Favart 3,4448
 Amor el uso. A. de Solís 5,2 (class 34)
 Amore paterno. C. Goldoni 12,2521
 Amori di Zelinda e Lindoro. C. Goldoni 4,2521
 Amour médecin. Cb. Molière 3541;2,4832;4394
 Amour pour amour. C. La Chaussée 4452
 Amour usé. C. Destouches 7,4481
 Amours de Bastien et Bastienne. Parodie. Favart 3137;4448
 Amphitruo (or Amphitryon). C. Plautus 2,53;1,135
 — 3541;4394
 Amphitryon. C. Molière 3541;4394
 Anatomist, the. F. Ravenscroft 13,191
 Anaximandre. C. Andrieux 3138
 Ancestress. L. E. Landon 2,575 (class 23)
 André del Sarto. A. de Mueset 3396
 Andrian, the. C. Terence 9;186:189
 Andromache. Trag. Euripides 2,50
 Andromaque. Trag. Racine 3124;3632;4461;
 5493
 — See Distrest mother.
 Andy Blake. C. Boucicault 14,113
 Angel of the attic. Serio-comic dr. T. Morton 37,113
 Angelica. Metastasio 11,2523
 Angelo. Hugo 3412;4605
 Angelo; or, the actress of Padua. Beckett 23,221
 Anglois à Bordeaux. C. Favart 4448
 Animal magnetism. F. Iuchbald 18,113
 Anne Blake. W. Marston 34,221
 Anne Boleyn. Trag. Boker 1,416 (class 23)
 — Same 5a (class 24)
 Anne Boleyn. Milman 3,619 (class 23)
 Annette et Lubin. Cv. Favart 3137;4448
 Anthony and Cleopatra. Burletta. C. Selby 27,113
 Antigone. Trag. Alfieri 1,1;1,2522
 Antigone. Trag. Sophocles 27;23;51;
 1,54;1,55
 Antigono. Metastasio 8,2523
 Antonio and Melinda. J. Marston 1,53
 Antonio Melidori. P. H. Hayne 554 (class 23)
 Antonio's revenge. J. Marston 1,53
 Antony and Cleopatra. Trag. Shakspeare 6,24;25;6,61;13,63;2,64;12,76;10,80;
 9,124;3,136;2,141
 Anything for a quiet life. Middleton 4,98
 Apatista, l'. C. Goldoni 30,2521

Apollonius, Prince of Tyra. L. Irvine 1,77
 Apostate. R. L. Shell 8,221
 Apparition, the. Plantus 2,53;3,185
 Appius and Virginia. Trag. Webster 3,81
 Apprentice. F. A. Murphy 1,107;5,142;
 1,143
 Arabische Pulver. Posse nach Hollberg.
 Kotzebue 27,2302
 Arcadia. Pastoral. J. Shirley 6,97
 Archi-menteur. G. Destouches 10,4481
 Arden of Feversham. Trag. Lillo 2,142;1,143
 Ariane. Trag. Cornelle 3,3163
 Aristodemo. Monti 23,29
 Armand. A. C. M. Ritchie 138;27,221
 Armas de la hermosura. C. Calderon 3,2
 (class 34)
 Arme Minneskriger. S. Kotzebue 34,2302
 Arme post. S. Kotzebue 37,2302
 Armide. Trag-lyr. Quinault 4460
 Armuth und Edelsinn. L. Kotzebue 5,2302
 Arnold and André. G. H. Calvert 118
 Arraignment of Paris. G. Peele 115
 Art and artifice. J. Brougham 28,221
 Art de conspirer. C. Scribe 1,3733
 Artaserse. Metastasio 4,2523;23,30
 Arte de conspirar. C. Larra 2,25 (class 34)
 Artémire, fragments d'. Trag. Voltaire 1,
 4868
 As you like it. C. Shakspeare 2,24;25;2,61;
 1,82;5,63;1,64;1,65;4,76;3,80;2,124;
 3,136;3,141;9,221
 Asilo d'amore. Festa teat. Metastasio 11,
 2523
 Asnaria. C. Plantus 5,185
 Asmodeus. T. Archer 26,221
 Ass-dealer. Plantus 1,53;5,185
 Assassin. C. E. About 3,007
 Astrea placata. Metastasio 11,2523
 Atalanta in Calydon. A. C. Swinburne 154
 Atalanta. W. G. Simms 1,362 (class 23)
 Atenaide, l'. Metastasio 12,2523
 Athalie. Trag. Racine 3122;3632;4461;5493
 Atheist. C. Otway 3,195
 Athenian captive. Trag. Talfourd 209
 Atree et Thyeste. Trag. Crébillon 4479
 — See Pélouides 7,4868
 Attilio Regolo. Metastasio 7,2523;23,30
 Atyr. Trag-lyr. Quinault 4460
 Aucassin et Nicolette. C. Sédaine 4463
 Auchindrane. Trag. Sir W. Scott 6,204
 (class 23)
 Auguste et Théodore. C. See Le Texier
 3,4832
 Aulularia. Plantus 2,185
 Austener. S. Ifland 6,529
 Author. Foote 5,142
 Author's farce. H. Fielding 1,193
 Autre Tartuffe, le, ou La mère coupable.
 Beaumarchais 3,4832
 — See Mère coupable.
 Avant, pendant, et apres. Scribe, et de
 Rougemont 5,3736
 Avare. C. Molière 3,130;3541;4594
 Avare. C. Goldoni 21,2521
 Avare fastoso. C. Goldoni 6,2521
 Avenger. Md. H. Lee 30,221
 Avocat chaussonnier. Proverbe. D'Orvigny
 4,4832
 Avocat Patelin. C. Brueys et Palaprat 4445
 Avventure della villeggiatura. C. Goldoni
 23,18
 Avventuriere onorato. Goldoni 1,2521
 Avvocato Veneziano. C. Goldoni 3,2521
 Awkward arrival. C. J. S. Coyne 12,113
 Aylmere. R. T. Conrad 1,49
 Bacchæ, or Bacchanals. Trag. Euripides.
 — — — 1,80;536 (class 23)
 — — — 48;1,50 (class 24)
 Bacchides. Plantus 5,185
 Bachelor of arts. Cd. P. Hardwicke 38,221
 Bachelor's bed-room. Comic scene. C.
 Matthews 23,113
 Bâbel. P. Kotzebue 38,2202
 Bajazet. Trag. Racine 3632;4461;5493
 Ball. Chapman and Shirley 3,97
 Ballet extravaganza. C. Palaprat 4445
 Bamboozling. F. T. E. Wilks 3,113
 Banca rotta. C. Goldoni 22,2521
 Barbarossa. Trag. Brown 16,71;5,141;
 2,142;1,143;13,191
 Barney, the baron. F. 23,113
 Baron d'Otrante. C. Voltaire 6,4868
 Baron d'Otrante. Opéra buffa. Voltaire.
 8,3897
 Barrack room. Mus. burl. Bayly 2,113
 Bartholomew fair. B. Jonson 45
 Baruffe Chiozzotte. C. Goldoni 30,2521
 Bashful lover. Trag-com. Massinger 21
 Battaille de dames. C. Scribe et Legouvé.
 3,3733;5,356
 — See Ladies' battle.
 Battle of Alcazar. G. Peele 116
 Battle of Hastings. Trag. Cumberland 6,71
 Bayard. S. Kotzebue 14,2302
 Beata enamorada. C. Molina 6,2 (class 34)

Beatrice. O. S. Leland 37,221
 Béatrix. C. Legouvé. 4096
 Beauty and the beast. Planché. 2,113
 Beaux messieurs de Bois-doré. Dudevart
 et Meurice 5271
 Beaux' stratagem. C. Farquhar 41;1,107;
 9,141;4,142;1,143;12,191
 Beggar of Bethnal Green. Knowles 69;70
 Beggar's bush. Beaumont and Fletcher,
 1,40
 Beggar's opera. J. Gay 1,107;20,141;5,
 142;1,143;18,191
 Belehte die. L. Kotzebue 37,2302
 Bela's Flucht. S. Kotzebue 33,2302
 Belagerung von Saragossa. L. Kotzebue
 28,2302
 Bella Selvaggia. C. Goldoni 23,2521
 Belle Arsene. C. Favart 4448
 Belle's stratagem. C. H. Cowley 1,107;
 7,141;1,143;36,221
 Belle-mère. C. Scribe et Bayard 4,3736
 Belphegor. Webb 43,221
 Belshazzar. Milman 1,619 (class 23)
 Ben Bolt. J. E. Johnstone 20,221
 Ben, the boatswain. T. E. Wilks 19,221
 Bengal tiger. F. C. Dance 25,113
 Bérénice. Trag. Racine 3632;4461;5493
 Bergknappen, die. O. Körner 4,532
 Bertram. Maturin 7,221
 Bertrand et Raton. C. Scribe 1,3733
 Bestohlenen, die. L. Kotzebue 48,2302
 Besuch, der. L. Kotzebue 15,2302
 Betrothal. Boker 2,416 (class 23)
 Betsy Baker. F. J. M. Morton 24,113
 Better late than never. C. Cannon 198
 Bettine. C. A. de Musset 3596
 Betulia liberata. Metastasio 10,2523
 Beulah spa. Burletta. C. Dance 36,113
 Beverlei. [an imitation of "The gamester."] Saurin 4462
 Bewusstseyn. S. Ifland 9,529
 Beyden kleinen Auvergnaten. Kotzebue
 38,2302
 Beyden Kilingsberg. L. Kotzebue 10,2302
 Bianca Capello. Trag. L. Osborn 227
 Bienfait anonyme. C. Pilhes 1,4832
 Bird in a cage. J. Shirley 2,97
 Birds. C. Aristophanes 8,46;2,56;1,57
 Biter. N. Rowe 2,163
 Bizarrias de Belias. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Black-eyed Susan. D. Jerrold 59;30,221
 Blanche et Guiscard. Trag. Saurin 4462
 Blanche of Brandywine 26,221
 Bleeding nun. M. G. Lewis 24,221
 Blighted being. F. T. Taylor 31,113
 Blind geladen. L. Kotzebue 33,2302
 Blinde gärtner. Liedersp. Kotzebue 44,2302
 Blinde Liebe. L. Kotzebue 21,2302
 Bloody brother. Beaumont and Fletcher
 1,40
 Bloomer costume. F. E. Stirling 6,113
 Blot in the 'scutcheon. R. Browning 2,262
 (class 23)
 Blue devils. Ct. Colman, jr. 9,221
 Blumen. Körner 4,532
 Blurt, master-constable. T. Middleton 1,98
 Boadicea. Trag. Glover 6,71;2,142
 Boba para los otros. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Boda y el duelo. C. Martinez de la Rosa
 2,1 (class 34)
 Bold dragoons. Cd. M. Barnett 18,221
 Bold stroke for a husband. C. H. Cowley
 15,141
 Bold stroke for a wife. C. Centlivre
 18,71;2,107;4,142;1,143;11,191
 Bombastes furioso. Burl. trag. op. T. B.
 Rhodes 5,113
 Bon papa. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 2,3736
 Bon ton; or, High life above stairs. Gar-
 rick 5,142;1,143
 Bondman. Trag. Massinger 21;1,142
 Bonduca. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 — Altered by Colman 11,71;1,142
 Boots at the Swan. F. C. Selby 1,113
 Borderers. Trag. Wordsworth 1,453 (class
 23)
 Born to good luck. F. T. Power 6,113
 Bossu. See Duke's daughter.
 Bottega del caffè. C. Goldoni 1,2521
 Bottle. T. P. Taylor 3,113
 Buona Moglie. C. Goldoni 6,2521
 Bourgeois gentilhomme. Ch. Molière 3541;
 4594;1,4832
 Bourgeoises de qualité. C. Dancourt 3183
 Bourgmestre de Saram. Va. Mélesville.
 Merie et Boirie 4181
 Box and Cox. F. J. M. Morton 3,113
 Box and Cox married and settled. J. S.
 Coyne 7,113
 Boy martyrs. Hist. drama. Taylour 32,221
 Braggard captain. Plantus 2,63;1,185
 Brandschatzung. L. Kotzebue 50,2302
 Brant. L. Körner 3,632
 Breach of promise. C. Buckstone 35,221
 Brian Borohme. Knowles 15,221
 Brian O'Linn. F. 8,113

Bridal. Knowles 6,221
 Bride. Baillie 3,2
 Bride of Lammormoor. Calcraft 23,221
 Bride of Messina. Schiller 3,128 (class 33)
 Brigand. Planché 24,221
 Brillen-Insel. Phantast.-oper. Kotzebue
 47,2302
 British slave. J. B. Howe 36,221
 Britannicus. Trag. Racine 3125;3632;4461;
 5493
 Broken heart. Trag. Ford 1,142
 Broken sword. Wm. Dimond 23,221
 Brothers. J. Shirley 1,97
 Brothers. C. Cumberland 1,107;4,142;2,143
 Brothers. Terence 9,186;189
 Brothers. Trag. E. Young 2,142
 Bruder Moritz. L. Kotzebue 4,2302
 Bruto primo. Trag. Alfieri 6,2523
 Bruto secondo. Trag. Alfieri 6,2523
 — See First Brutus, Second Brutus.
 Brutus. J. H. Payne 8,221
 Brutus. Trag. Voltaire 3897;3900;1,4868
 Bubbles of the day. D. Jerrold 87
 Budget d'un jeune ménage. Cv. Scribe et
 Bayard 6,3736
 Bugiardo. C. Goldoni 4,2521
 — See Menteur.
 Buona famiglia. C. Goldoni 16,2521
 Buona madre. C. Goldoni 21,2521
 Barbuto benedico. C. Goldoni 7,2521
 Burgraves. Hugo 3411
 Burla retrocessa. C. Goldoni 8,2521
 Burlador de Sevilla. C. Molina 4,2 (class 34)
 Busiris. Trag. E. Young 13,71
 Busy body. C. Centlivre 30,71;2,107;16,141;
 4,142;16,191
 Cæsar. See Julius C.; Mort de César.
 Cagnotte, la. Cv. Labiche et Delacour
 5386
 Cain; a mystery. Byron 4,35;8,335 (class
 23)
 Calo Gracchio. Monti 26,20
 Calus Gracchus. Trag. Knowles 70
 Calaynos. Trag. Boker 416 (class 23); 54
 (class 24)
 Caliste. Trag. Colardeau 4446
 Call at No. 1-7. F. J. Triplet 36,113
 Calomnie. C. Scribe 2,3733
 Calvary. Trag. L. Osborn 219
 Camaraderie. C. Scribe 1,3733
 Cameriera brillante. C. Goldoni 6,2521
 Camilla Cv. Scribe et Bayard 7,3736
 Camilla's husband. W. Phillips 41,221
 Camille. From the French of A. Dumas
 fils 17,221
 Camp des bourgeois. Dumanoir 3190
 Campaupa. J. Lilly 1,83
 Campiella. C. Goldoni 24,2521
 Caprice. C. O. S. Leland 36,221
 Caprice, un. C. A. de Musset 3596
 Caprices de Mariamne. A. de Musset 3596
 Capitain Belronde. L. Kotzebue. Von
 Picard 49,2302
 Captain. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
 Captain of the watch. F. J. E. Planché
 2,113
 Captain Kyd. J. S. Jones 34,221
 Captain's not amiss. F. T. E. Wilks 20,113
 Captives. C. Plantus 1,183
 — See Gefangene.
 Caractacus. Dr. poem. W. Mason 16,71;
 2,142
 Cardinal. J. Shirley 6,97
 Careless husband. C. Cibber 28,71;13 and
 23,141;3,142;2,143
 Carmelite. Trag. Cumberland 5,71
 Carmosine. A. de Musset 3596
 Carolus Magnus. L. Kotzebue 22,2302
 Carpenter of Rouen. J. S. Jones 16,221
 Cathaginian, the. Plantus 2,63;4,155
 Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar.
 C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Case la altered. B. Jonson 45
 Case of conscience. Inebald 1269 (class 30)
 Casina. C. Plantus 2,33;5,185
 Casket. Plantus 1,33;4,155
 Castalda. C. Goldoni 16,2521
 Castigo de la miseria. C. J. de la Hoz
 Mota 6,2 (class 34)
 Castle of Andalusia. Com. op. O'Keefe
 12,141
 Castle spectre. Dr. romance. M. G. Lewis
 27,221
 Catilina. Trag. Crébillon 4479
 — Voltaire 6,3897;4,4666
 Catiline. G. Croly 980 (class 23)
 — B. Jonson 45
 Cato. Trag. Addison 1,71;3,107;1,142;1,143
 Catone in Utica. Metastasio 2,3533
 Catpaw. C. D. Jerrold 87;11,221
 Cavalier di spirito. C. Goldoni 30,3521
 Cavalier giocondo. C. Goldoni 22,2521
 Cavaliere di bon gusto. C. Goldoni
 11,2421
 Cavaliere e la dama. C. Goldoni 3,25,11

C'est la faute du mari. C. Mme de Girardin 3360
 Ce qui pialt aux femmes. Ponsard 3619
 Celestina. Trag.-com. Cota y Rojas 1,2 (class 34)
 Cens de Baltasar. Auto. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Cenci. Trag. P. B. Shelley 2,266 (class 23)
 Cercle. C. Poinssinet 3,137
 Chabot. Chapman and Shirley 6,97
 Chainé. C. Scribe 2,3733
 Chanoinesse. Cv. Scribe et Francis-Cornu 8,5736
 Chances. C. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40; 21,141; 3,142; 2,143
 Chandeller. C. A. de Musset 3,666
 Change of base. Mrs. D. Curtis 225
 Changeling. T. Middleton and W. Rowley 4,98
 Changes; or, Love in a maze. J. Shirley 2,97
 Chapeau d'un horologer. C. Mme de Girardin 3361
 Chapeau de Ste. Catherine. Prov. About 3007
 Chaperon. Cv. Scribe et Dupont 7,3736
 Chapter of accidents. Miss Lee 2,107; 21,71
 Charcoal burner. G. Almar 41,321
 Charles. Dr. poem. Quincy 1,357
 Charles II. J. H. Payne 3,321
 Charles IX. Trag. M. J. Chenier 2,3140
 Charles XII. J. R. Planché 6,221
 Charlot. Voltaire 8,3897; 6,4688
 Chaste maid in Cheapside. T. Middleton 4,98
 Chat partil, les souris dansent 4,224
 Chateaux en Espagne. C. Collin d'Harleville 3139
 Chatte metamorphosée. Folle-vaude. Scribe et Mélesville 4,3736
 Cheat, the. Plautus 1,53; 3,186
 Cheats of Scapin. F. Otway 5,142; 1,195
 — See Fourberies.
 Chercheuse d'esprit. Oc. Favart 3137; 4447; 4448
 Cherry and Fair Star. Spectacle 12,113
 Chevalier à la mode. C. Dancourt 3133
 Cheveu blanc. Feuillet 3316; 3318
 Chi la fa l'aspetta. C. Goldoni 28,2521
 Children in the wood. O. T. Morton 16,113
 Choeophorus (or Choephori). Trag. Aeschylus 34,52
 Chrononhotontologos. H. Carey 35,113; 6,142; 189
 Churl, the. Plautus 2,63; 4,185
 Chut! Cv. Scribe 8,3728
 Cid. Trag. Corneille 3137; 1,3162-3
 Cinderella. O. 21,221
 Cinesi. Metastasio 11,3523
 Cinna. Trag. Corneille 1,3162-3
 Circumstances alter cases. Ct. From Dumas, by W. J. Hoppin 37,113
 Ciro riconosciuto. Metastasio 6,2523
 Clama de Inglaterra. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Clastellaria. C. Plautus 2,53; 4,185
 Clitherschläger, die, und das Gaugericht. L. Kotzebue 48,202
 Citizen. A. Murphy 2,107; 5,142; 7,191
 City madam. C. Massinger 24,21
 City of the plague. Prof. John Wilson 645 (class 23)
 City wives' confederacy. See Confederacy.
 Civilization. J. H. Wilkins 13,221
 Claudine marriage. C. Colman and Garrick 2,107; 5,141; 4,142; 1,143; 8,191
 Clef d'or. Feuillet 3317
 Clemeza di Tito. Metastasio 6,2523; 2,530
 Cleone. Trag. Dodsley 12,71; 2,142; 5,191
 Cleonice. Trag. J. Hoole 12,71
 Cleopatra. Trag. Kotzebue 50,2202
 Clockmaker's hat. F. Mme. de Girardin 9,113
 Clouds. C. Aristophanes 2,56; 1,57; 186
 Cockneys in California. Coyne 5,113
 Cocu imaginaire. See Eganarelle.
 Cour, le, et la dot. C. Malfielle 3506
 Coffee house politician. Fielding 2,192
 Colombe's birthday. R. Browning 1,262 (class 23)
 Columbus. Burlesque. J. Brougham 19,113
 Comedia metamorfosa. Cepeda 1,2 (class 34)
 Comedia salvage. Cepeda 1,2 (class 34)
 Comédie fameuse [from Calderon]. Voltaire. 9,3897
 Comédienne. C. Delavigne 2,4197
 Comedy and tragedy. Fournier 19,113
 Comedy of errors. Shakespeare 3,24; 25; 3,61; 3,62; 1,64; 1,65; 3,76; 2,80; 1,124; 4,136; 1,141
 Coming woman. Mrs. D. Curtis 225
 Commissary. Foote 5,142
 Committee. C. R. Howard 3,142; 32; 71
 Comédiantin aus Liebe. L. Kotzebue 49,2202

Comte d'Albert. C. Sédaine 4463
 Comte de Boursouffe. C. Voltaire 7,4868
 Comte d'Essex. Trag. Corneille 3,3163
 — See Conde; Earl.
 Comte de Warwick. Trag. La Harpe 4456
 — See Earl of Warwick.
 Comtesse d'Escarbagnas. C. Molière 3541; 4594
 Comtesse d'Orgueil. C. Corneille 5,3163
 Comus: a mask. Milton 3,368; 473; 549; 4,613; 1,688 (class 23)
 — Same 34,71; 2 and 5,142; 2,143; 18,191 (class 24)
 Conde de Sex. Trag. Philip IV. [?] 5,2 (class 34)
 — See Comte; Earl.
 Confederacy. Vanbrugh 41; 21,71; 2,107 3,142; 2,143
 Congiura de' Pazzi. Trag. Alfieri 4,2522
 Conjugal fidelity. Plautus 1,53; 4,185
 Conjugal lesson. Comic scene. H. Danvers 12,113
 Conjuración de Venicia. Dr. hist. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
 Conscience. Trag. Iffland 4,165
 Conscious lovers. C. R. Steele 2,107; 18,141; 4,142; 16,191
 Conspiracy of the Pazzi. Trag. Alfieri 2,1
 Constant couple. C. Farquhar 41; 21,71; 3,107; 9,141; 4,142
 Constant maid. J. Shirley 4,97
 Contention for honour and riches. J. Shirley 6,97
 Contention of Ajax and Ulysses. J. Shirley 6,97
 Contes de la reine de Navarre. Cd. Scribe et Legouvé 3,3733
 Contessa de Numi. Festa teatrale. Metastasio 11,2523
 Contratempo. C. Goldoni 17,2521
 Contrivances. Ballad opera. H. Carey 5,142; 159
 Convict. Prof. John Wilson 645 (class 23)
 Cool as a cucumber. F. W. B. Jerrold 31,113
 Coq de village. Oc. Favart 4448
 Coquette corrigée. C. Lanoue 3137
 Coquette de village. C. Dufresny 3133
 Corde sensible. Va. Clairville et Thiboust 4143
 Corfen. S. Kotzebue 9,2202
 Coriolan. Trag. La Harpe 1,5140
 Coriolanus. Trag. Shakespeare 5,24; 25; 6,61; 13,63; 2,64; 9,76; 7,80; 8,124; 8,136; 4,141
 Corona. Azione test. Metastasio 12,2523
 Coronation. J. Shirley 3,97
 Coroner's inquisition. F. A. Oakley Hall 16,113
 Corsair. Burlesque. W. Brough 17,113
 Corsican brothers. Dr. romance. Grangé and Montépin 12,221
 Count Benyowsky. Kotzebue 2,165
 — See Graf.
 Count Koenigsmark. Trag. Reitzenstein 6,165
 Count of Narbonne. Trag. Jephson 3,107
 Countess of Salisbury. Trag. Hartson 3,71; 21,141; 2,142
 Country cousin. Amelia of Saxony 2,173
 Country girl [altered from Wycherly's Country wife]. C. Garrick 3,117; 8,141; 3,142; 1,143; 7,191
 Country house. F. Vanbrugh 41
 Country lassies. C. C. Johnson 32,71
 Country squire. C. C. Dance 39,221
 Country wife. C. Wycherley 41
 Coupe enchantée, la. C. La Fontaine 4453
 Court secret. J. Shirley 5,97
 Courtesans. Plautus 1,53; 5,186
 Covent-garden tragedy. H. Fielding 3,192
 Coxcomb. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Cradle of liberty. S. E. Glover 38,221
 Creusa. Trag. Whitehead 8,71
 Cricket on the hearth. A. Smith 43,221
 Crinoline. F. R. B. Brough 28,113
 Crise. Feuillet 3317
 Crispin rival de son maître. C. Le Sage 3134; 4457
 Critic. R. B. Sheridan 31; 5,142; 1,143; 7,221
 Critique de l'école des femmes. C. Molière 3541; 4594
 Cromwell. Hugo 3412; 3413; 4605
 Crossing the line. Cd. G. Almar 12,113
 Crown prince. T. E. Wilks 13,113
 Cuando nose aguarda, y principio touto. F. de Leiba 5,2 (class 34)
 Cupid and death. J. Shirley 6,97
 Cupid's revenge. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Curculio. C. Plautus 4,185
 Cure for a cuckold. C. Webster and Rowley 4,31
 Cure for the heart ache. C. T. Morton 14 and 25,141; 194; 2,221
 Curieux impertinent. C. Destouches 1,4481
 Curioso accidente. C. Goldoni 10,2521

Custom of the country. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
 Cyclops. Satyrle drama. P. B. Shelley 3,256 (class 23)
 Cyclops. Trag. Euripides 2,50
 Cymbeline. Trag. Shakespeare 6,24; 25; 6,61; 16,63; 2,64; 12,76; 10,80; 9,124; 9,136
 Cymon. Dr. romance. Garrick 33,71; 3,107
 Cynic. See Mary's birthday 31,221
 Cynthia's revels. B. Jonson 45
 Cyrus. Trag. J. Hoole 11,71
 Czar. Trag. J. Cradock 3,785 (class 33)
 Dagobert. Trag. Babo 164,5
 Dalia. Feuillet 3316
 Dalmatina. C. Goldoni 24,2521
 Dama melindrosa. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Dama prudente. C. Goldoni 23,2521
 Dame aux Camelias, pièce mêlée du chant. Dumas, fils 3259
 Damon and Pythias. John Banim 5,221
 Dark hour before dawn. J. Brougham and F. B. Goodrich 28,221
 David and Bethsabe. G. Peele 115
 David Copperfield. J. Brougham 17,221
 Daughter. F. H. Bayly 16,113
 Daughter. Knowles 69; 70
 Day after the fair. Burletta. G. A. Somerset 16,113
 Day after the wedding. Mrs. C. Kemble 5,221
 De Chatillon. Trag. F. Hemans 112 (class 23)
 De Montfort. Trag. Baillie 13 and 24,141
 Dead heart. Hist. drama. B. Webster 43,221
 Dead shot. Buckstone 1,113
 Deaf and dumb. Kotzebue 3,165
 Deaf as a post. F. T. Poole 8,113
 Death of Alexander. See Rival queens.
 Debauchees. C. H. Fielding 3,192
 Decided case. Dr. sketch. J. Brougham 15,113
 Deformed transformed. Trag. Byron 5,34; 7,335 (class 23)
 Dehors trompeurs. C. Boissy 3135
 Del rey abajo, ninguno. C. Rojas 4,2 (class 34)
 Delicate ground. Cd. C. Dance 5,113
 Delincuenta honrado. C. Jovellanos 5,2 (class 34)
 Demetria. Trag. Hillhouse 1,20
 Demetrio. Metastasio 5,2523
 Demetrius. Schiller 4,128 (class 33)
 Demi monde. C. A. Dumas, fils 3290
 Demofonte. Metastasio 6,2523
 Demoiselle à marier, la. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 4,3736
 Demoiselles d'honneur. Va. 4224
 Demoiselles de St.-Cyr. Drame moral 4224
 Demon lover. Ct. J. Brougham 14,113
 Dépit amoureux. C. Molière 3541; 4594
 Dépositaire. C. Voltaire 8,3897; 6,4688
 Dépôt. C. Destouches 9,4481
 Dernier jour de fortune. Cv. Scribe et Dupaty 2,3736
 Dernière idole. L'Épine et Daudet 3497
 Desafío. Larra 2,23 (class 34)
 Deaden con el deaden. C. Moreton 5,2 (class 34)
 Desert deserted. [1858] 26,221
 Deserted daughter. C. Holcroft 24,141
 Déserteur. Dr. lyrique. Sédaine 4463
 Déserteur. Poëse. Kotzebue 45,2202
 Deuce is in him. F. Colman 5,142; 1,143
 Deutsche hausfrau. S. Kotzebue 35,2202
 Deutsche mann, die, und die vornehmen leute. Sittengemälde. Kotzebue 47,2202
 Deutschen kleinstädter. L. Kotzebue 16,2202
 Deux figaros. C. Par M. * * *. Le Texier 2,4852
 Deux precepteurs. Cv. Scribe et Moreau 1,3736
 Deux sœurs. Drame. Girardin 4726
 Deux tonnesaux. Opera com. Voltaire 8,3897; 6,4688
 Devil is an ass. B. Jonson 45
 Devil to pay. F. Coffey 3,107; 5,142; 1,143; 14,191
 Devil upon two sticks. Foote 5,142
 Devil's law case. Tragl-com. J. Webster 3,61
 Devilish good joke. Interl. Higgle 34,113
 Devin du village. Intermède. Rousseau 3136
 Devin du village. See Amours de Bastien.
 Devotion de la cruz. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Diable à quatre. Opéra-com. Sédaine 4463
 Diabolo predicador. C. L. de Belmonte 5,2 (class 34)
 Dicast turned gentleman. Aristophanes 186
 Dicha por el desprecio. C. Matos Fragoso 4,2 (class 34)

Dicha y desdicha del nombre. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Dick Turpin and Tom King. Serio-comic dr. W. E. Suter 36,113
 Didier l'homme homme. Cv. Scribe et Masson 10,3736
 Dido, Queen of Carthage. Trag. C. Marlowe 93;2,99
 Dido. Trag. Le Franc de Pompignan 1,3140
 Didone abbandonata. Metastasio 1,2523
 Dienstpflicht. S. Ifland 3,529
 Dindon de Nicole, le, ou Les sœurs de lait 4224
 Diplomate. Cv. Scribe et Delavigne 4,3738
 Dissipateur. C. Destouches 3135;4,481;4487
 Disappointment. Southerne 1,162
 Discovery. Plautus 2,53;3,185
 Distressed [or distressed] mother. Trag. [From the Andromaque of Racine] 5,71;4,107;12,141;1,242;2,143;11,191
 Doctor and the apothecary. J. Cobb 1,143
 Doctor Dilworth. F. J. Oxenford 32,113
 Doctor Faustus. C. Marlowe 2,93;99
 Dr. Last in his chariot. Bickerstaff and Foote 6,142
 Doctor Mondsheln. Mrs. D. Curtis 223
 Doleres. Trag. C. J. Cannon 193
 Dombey & Son. J. Brougham 16,221
 Domingo Lucas. C. Calizares 5,2 (class 34)
 Don César de Bazan. Dumanols and Dennery 2,221
 Don Carlos. Trag. Schiller 5,163
 Don Carlos. Schiller 3,128 (class 33)
 Don Carlos, prince of Spain. Otway 1,193
 Don Garcia. Trag. Alfieri 3,1
 Don Garcia de Navarre. C. Molière 3541;4594
 Don Garzia. Trag. Alfieri 4,2522
 Don Gil de las Calzas verdes. C. Molière 4,2 (class 34)
 Don Japhet d'Arménie. C. Scarron 3132
 Don Juan, ou Le Festin de Pierre. C. Molière 3541;4594
 Don Juan de village, les. C. M'me et Maurice Duvdevant 5269
 Don Juan of Austria. C. Larra 2,23 (class 34)
 Don Pedro. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
 Don Quixote in England. H. Fielding 4,192
 Don Raundo de Colbraudes. L. Kotzebue. [Nach Holberg] 18,2202
 Don Sanche. Com. her. Corneille 3162
 Don Sebastian. Trag. Dryden 1,142
 Donde hay agravios no hay celos. C. Rojas 4,2 (class 34)
 Donna bizzarra. C. Goldoni 18,2521
 Donna di casa sua. C. Goldoni 29,2521
 Donna di Garbo. C. Goldoni 13,2521
 Donna di governo. C. Goldoni 27,2521
 Donna di maneggio. C. Goldoni 11,2521
 Donna di testa debole. C. Goldoni 17,2521
 Donna forte. C. Goldoni 14,2521
 Donna gelosa. C. Goldoni 27,2521
 Donna sola. C. Goldoni 29,2521
 Donna stravagante. C. Goldoni 12,2521
 Donna vendicativa. C. Goldoni 17,2521
 Donna volubile. C. Goldoni 9,2521
 Donna curiosa. C. Goldoni 14,2521
 Donne di buon umore. C. Goldoni 29,2521
 Donne di casa sua. C. Goldoni 29,2521
 Don't forget your opera glasses. F. B. E. Wolf 27,113
 Doom of Devorgoil. Sir W. Scott 6,204 (class 23)
 Dorf im Gebirge. S. Kotzebue 12,2202
 Dos amantes del cielo. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Double-bedded room. F. J. M. Morton 22,113
 Double-dealer. C. W. Congreve 41;3,107;3,142
 Double-gallant. C. Cibber 32,71;3,107;14,191
 Double marriage. Beaumont and Fl. 2,40
 Double venue. C. Dufresny 3133
 Doubtful heir. J. Shirley 4,97
 Douglas. Trag. J. Home 3,71;4,107;22,141;2,142;1,143;2,191;13,221
 Doves in a cage. D. Jerrold 69
 Dowager. C. C. Mathews 32,113
 Dragon of Wantley. Burlesque opera. H. Carey 24,159
 Dragoness. Burlesque opera. H. Carey 24,159
 Dramatist. C. F. Reynolds 11,141
 Dream at sea. Buckstone 34,221
 Dreams of delusion. J. P. Simpson 32,113
 Dred. J. Brougham 19,221
 Droit du seigneur. C. Voltaire 7,3897;5,4868
 Droits de l'homme. C. Prémaray 3627
 Drummer. C. J. Addison 17,71;4,142;2,143
 Drunkard's doom. G. D. Pitt 23,221
 Duc de Foix. Trag. Voltaire 6,3897
 — See Matilda.

Duc Job. C. Laya 4550
 Duchess of Malfi. Trag. J. Webster 2,81
 Due gemelli. C. Goldoni 26,2521
 Duel en amour. See Bataille des dames; Ladies' battle.
 Duelos de amor y Caldad. Calderon 3,2
 Duenna. Com. op. R. B. Sheridan 31,9,141;2,143;7,221
 Duke of Milan. Trag. Massinger 21;4,107
 Duke's daughter; dramatized by Bourgeois and Féval as "Le Bossu" 40,41,221
 Duke's mistress. J. Shirley 4,97
 Dumb belle. F. W. B. Bernard 33,113
 Dumb boy of Manchester. Md. B. F. Raynor 43,221
 Dumb girl of Genoa. Md. J. Farrell 33,221
 Duche Agnes. Isa Craig 969 (class 23)
 Dutch courtizan. J. Marston 2,83
 Dutchman's ghost. F. S. Barry 19,113
 Dying for love. C. J. M. Morton 33,113
 Earl of Essex. Trag. H. Jones 5,71;4,107;13,141;2,142;2,143;8,191
 Earl of Warwick. Trag. T. Franklin. [From La Harpe] 16,71;4,107;15,141;2,142
 Eastward Hoe. Chapman, Jonson, and Marston 3,83
 Ebenezer Venture. F. La Bree 22,113
 Ecclesiastum. Aristophanes 2,67
 — See Female haranguer.
 École des bourgeois. C. Allainval 3134
 École des femmes. C. Molière 3541;4594
 École des maris. C. Molière 3541;4594
 École des mères. C. La Chaussée 3134;4552
 École des vieillards. C. Delavigne 4,4197
 Eclogues. T. Chatterton 2,47 (class 23)
 Écosaise. C. Voltaire 6,3897;5,4868
 Edgar and Emmeline. C. Hawkesworth 25,141
 Edipo. Trag. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
 — See Oedipus.
 Edle Lüge. S. Kotzebue 4,2202
 Édouard III. Trag. Gresset 4451
 Eduard in Schottland. Kotzebue 12,2402
 Éducation d'un prince. C. About 3007
 Educationersath. L. Kotzebue 31,2202
 Edward and Eleonora. Trag. J. Thomson 15,71
 Edward the first. G. Peele 113
 Edward II. Trag. Marlowe 93;99
 Edward, the black prince. Trag. Hoper 13,71
 Edward, the black prince. Trag. W. Shirley 4,107;25,141;3,191
 Edwin the fair. Hist. dr. H. Taylor 747 (class 23); 120 (class 24)
 Egeria. Festa teat. Metastasio 12,2523
 Egmout. Trag. Goethe 15,19
 Eifersüchtige frau. L. Kotzebue 45,2202
 Einladungskarte. Schwank. Kotzebue 45,2202
 Eider brother. Beaumont & Fletcher 1,40
 Eider brother. Altered 9,221
 Electra. Trag. Euripides 2,50
 — Sophocles 27;23;51;2,54;2,55
 Électre. Trag. Crébillon 4479
 Elfrida; a dramatic poem. Mason 16,71;2,142
 Effrontés. C. Augier 5207
 Eilduke, Count of Yveloc. Trag. W. C. Roscoe 620 (class 23)
 Elise von Valberg. S. Ifland 10,529
 Ella Rosenberg. James Keuney 37,221
 Elle est folle. See Dreams of delusion 32,113
 Emilia Galotti. Trag. Lessing 2,2418
 Emperor of the east. Trag-com. Massinger 21
 En esta vida. See Comédie fameuse 9,3597
 Endimion. J. Lilly 1,82
 Endimione. Metastasio 11,2523
 Enemiga favorable. Tarraga 1,2 (class 34)
 Enfant gâté. C. Destouches 4,4451
 Enfant prodigue. C. Voltaire 3,3897;2,4668
 Enfants de maître Pierre. Op. com. C. P. de Kock 4770
 Engaños. C. Rueda 1,2 (class 34)
 England preserved. Trag. G. Watson 21,141
 Engliischen waaren. Posse. Kotzebue 25,2202
 English tragedy. F. A. Kemble 210
 Englishman in Paris. Foote 5,142
 Englishman returned from Paris. Foote 5,142
 Enredos de Celanor. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Ensign. C. Schroeder 6,165
 Enthusiasm. C. Baillie 2,2
 Entre bubos anda el juego. C. Rojas 4,2 (class 34)
 Entretenida. C. Cervantes 1,2 (class 34)
 Envieux. C. Destouches 3,4451

Epicene; or, the silent woman. B. Jonson 45
 Epidicus. C. Plautus 2,53;3,185
 Epigramm. L. Kotzebue 17,2202
 Erbschaft. S. Kotzebue 22,2202
 Erbtheil des vaters. S. Ifland 4,629
 Erede fortunata. C. Goldoni 18,2521
 Eremit auf Formentera. S. Kotzebue 1,2202
 Erinerang. S. Ifland 5,522
 Ermitage. Feuilleton 3,516
 Ernest Maltravers. L. Medina 18,221
 Ernestine; from the French of Dennery and Clement. W. Robertson 14,221
 Eroë cinese. Metastasio 8,2523
 Éryphile. Trag. Voltaire 2,3597;1,4668
 Esclava de su galán. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Esels schatten. Posse. Kotzebue 27,2202
 Esmerelda. Ed. Fitzball 19,221
 Éscape à la cour. C. Boursault 4443
 Éscape à la ville. C. Boursault 4443
 Española en Venecia. C. Martinez de la Rosa 2,1 (class 34)
 Esprit de contradiction. C. Dufrenoy 3133
 Estelle. Cv. Scribe 8,3736
 Esther. Trag. Racine 3126;3632;3,4461;5493
 Etion boy. F. E. Morton 26,113
 Étouardi. C. Molière 3541;4594
 Étouardi. C. Andrieux 3133
 Être aimé ou mourir. Cv. Scribe et Dumanoir 8,3736
 Eufemia. C. Rueda 1,2 (class 34)
 Eulenspiegel. Dram. schwank. Kotzebue 48,2202
 Eumenides. Trag. Escheylus 53
 Eumachus. Terence 9,169
 Eumaque. C. La Fontaine 4453
 Euphues' golden legacy. T. Lodge 1,77
 Eurydice. Trag. D. Mallet 2,71
 Eurydice. F. H. Fielding 6,192
 Eurydice blessed. H. Fielding 1,192
 Eustache Baudin. J. Courtney 18,221
 Evadne. R. Sheil 7,221
 Eveleen Wilson. J. Pilgrim 40,221
 Every man in his humor. B. Jonson 45
 Every man in his humor. [Altered by Garrick] 4,107;19,141;3,142;2,143;9,141
 Every man out of his humor. B. Jonson 45
 Every one has his fault. C. Mrs. Inchbald 7,141
 Evil eye. Md. J. B. Phillips 17,113
 Evil genius. C. W. B. Bernard 20,221
 Example. J. Shirley 3,97
 Ezio. Metastasio 2,2523
 Facheux. Cb. Molière 3541;4594
 Faint heart never won fair lady. J. R. Planché 6,221
 Fair apostate. Trag. W. Macdonald 2,142
 Fair maid of the Inn. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Fair penitent. Trag. N. Rowe 7,71;5,107;18,141;1,142;1,143;1,163;8,191
 Fair quaker of Deal. C. Shadwell 17,71
 Fair quarrel. T. Middleton and W. Rowley 3,98
 Faithful friends. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Faithful shepherdess. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
 Fall of Jerusalem. Milman 1,619 (class 23)
 Fall of Mortimer. B. Jonson 46
 Fall of Robespierre. Hist. dr. Coleridge 10
 Falsche Scham. S. Kotzebue 8,2202
 False and true. See "Born to good luck" 6,113
 False delicacy. Kotzebue 3,163
 False delicacy. C. H. Kelly 17,71
 False friend. C. Vanbrugh 41
 False one. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40;1,142
 Falstaff's wedding. C. W. Kenrick 4,142
 Famiglia dell' antiquario. C. Goldoni 2,2521
 Famille Lambert. C. Gozlan 5210
 Famille Riquetbourg. Cv. Scribe 6,3736
 Family falling. F. J. Oxenford 28,113
 Family jars. 15,113
 Family of love. T. Middleton 2,98
 Fanatism. See Mahomet.
 Fauchon. Va. Kotzebue. [Von Bouilly] 44,2202
 Fauchon. A. Waldauer 43,221
 Fantasio. A. de Musset 3596
 Farmer's wife. Com. op. C. Dibdin 5,107
 Fascinating individual. F. H. Danvers 21,113
 Fashion. C. A. C. M. Ritchie 138;27,221
 Fashionable levities. C. Macnally 10,141
 Fashionable lover. C. R. Cumberland 18,71;4,107;3,191
 Fat boy. See To parents and guardians 16,221
 Fatal curiosity. Trag. Lillo 12,71;19,141;2,142;1,143
 Fatal dowry. Trag. Massinger and Field 21;1,142

Fatal marriage. Southern . . . 2,162
 Fate of Capua. Southern . . . 2,162
 Father and son. E. Fitzball . . . 25,221
 Father. C. Fielding . . . 5,192
 Faune Agnès. Destouches 3135; 4,448; 4,487
 Faune Agnès femmes. C. T. Barrière et E. Capendu . . . 5,327
 Faune confidences. C. Marivaux . . . 3136
 Faune infidélités. C. Barthe . . . 8137
 Faust. Trag. Goethe . . . 13; 14; 16; 17; 18; 19
 Faust and Marguerite. Spectacular dr. . . 35,221
 Faute, une. Drame mêlé de couplets. Scribe . . . 6,3736
 Fawne. J. Marston . . . 2,83
 Fazio. Trag. Milman 3,619 (class 23); 1,221
 Fée. C. Feuillet . . . 3,316
 Fée Urgèle. C. Favart . . . 4,448
 Felipe. C. Larra . . . 2,25 (class 34)
 Félix. C. Sédaine . . . 4,463
 Female harangues. C. Aristophanes 1,56
 — See Ecclesiastes.
 Femme juge et partie. C. Montfeyri 3192
 Femme qui a raison. C. Voltaire . . . 5,3597
 Femme qui déteste son mari. C. M'me de Girardin . . . 3,362
 Femme qui se jette par la fenêtre. C. Scribe et Lemoine . . . 10,3736
 Femmes savantes. C. Molière 3541; 4,594
 Femmes vengées. Op.-com. Sédaine 4,463
 Femmine pautiglione. C. . . 9,2521
 Feodore. Singp. Kotzebue . . . 32,2202
 Festin de Pierre. C. Corneille . . . 5,3163
 Festin de Pierre. See Don Juan.
 Festino. C. Goldoni . . . 25,2521
 Fêtes de l'inconnu. Divert. Destouches . . . 1,4481
 Fendal times. Jas. White . . . 6,321
 Fendatario. C. Goldoni . . . 7,2521
 Feuerprobe. L. Kotzebue . . . 34,2202
 Fiammina. W. W. Clapp, jr. . . 39,221
 Fierias femina amor. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Fiesco. Trag. Schiller . . . 4,123 (class 33)
 Fighting by proxy. Barletta, J. Kenney . . . 20,113
 Filia ubbediente, la. C. Goldoni 12,2521
 Filippo. Trag. Alfieri . . . 1,2522
 — See Philip.
 Fille capitaine. C. Montfeyri 3132
 Filosofo inglese. C. Goldoni . . . 21,2521
 Fils de Giboyer. C. Angier . . . 4,625
 Finta ammalata. C. Goldoni . . . 8,2521
 Fireman. S. D. Johnson . . . 33,221
 Firmilian. A "spasmodic" tragedy. T. P. Jones . . . 122
 First Brutus. A tragedy. V. Alfieri . . . 3
 — See Brutus primo.
 First floor. F. J. Cobb . . . 2,143
 First love. C. R. Cumberland . . . 7,141
 First night. Cd. . . 26,113
 First steps to folly. C. A. Nota . . . 1,199
 Fischer's Mädchen. Lyr. dr. Körner . . . 4,632
 Fisherman's rope. C. Plautus . . . 2,53; 3,185
 Floating beacon. Md. E. Ball . . . 25,221
 Florentin. C. La Fontaine . . . 3132; 4,453
 Flores de Don Juan. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Flowers of the forest. J. B. Buckstone . . . 35,221
 Flying dutchman. E. Fitzball . . . 14,221
 Folle du logis. C. Latour Saint-Ybars . . . 3,651
 Follies of a night. J. R. Planché . . . 6,221
 Fontainebleau. Com.-op. O'Keefe . . . 6,141
 Fool's revenge. T. Taylor . . . 42,221
 Force du naturel. C. Destouches . . . 8,4451
 Forest princess. Hist. play. C. M. S. Barnes 4
 Forest rose. S. Woodworth . . . 41,221
 Fortunate discovery. C. Plautus 2,53; 3,185
 Fortune's frolic. F. Allingham 5,107; 18,113; 1,143
 Forty and fifty. F. T. H. Bayly . . . 30,113
 Forty thieves . . . 18,221
 Foscarl. M. R. Milford . . . 37
 Foundling. C. E. Moore . . . 30,71; 13,141
 Fourberies du Scapin. C. Molière 3541; 4,594
 — See Cheats.
 Francesco da Rimini. Boker 1,416 (class 23)
 Franklin. Hist. dr. Jno. Brougham 21,221
 Französischen Kleinmätker. L. [von Picard.] Kotzebue . . . 18,2202
 Frappatore. C. Goldoni . . . 15,2521
 Frau vom hause. L. Kotzebue . . . 41,2202
 Fraud and its victims. J. B. Coyne . . . 39,221
 Frauenstand. L. Iffland . . . 7,529
 Frédégonde et Brunehaut. Trag. Lemercler . . . 2,3140
 French spy. J. T. Haines . . . 20,221
 Frenes enemies. Trag. Racine 3632; 4,461
 Freygeist. L. Lessing . . . 1,2418
 Friar Bacon and friar Bungay. R. Greene . . . 115
 Friendship in fashion. C. Otway . . . 2,195
 Frogs. C. Aristophanes . . . 56; 57
 Frontin mari-garçon. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville . . . 1,3736

Fruit defendu. Fenillet . . . 3,317
 Funeral. C. R. Steele . . . 17,71; 4,142
 Furies. Trag. Æschylus . . . 34
 Gageure imprévu. C. Sédaine 3138; 4,463
 Galan, valiente y discreto. Mira de Mesquita . . . 4,2 (class 34)
 Galant jardinier. C. Dancourt . . . 3133
 Galatea. Metastasio . . . 11,2523
 Gale Brocely. J. B. Johnstone . . . 12,113
 Galeotto Manfredi. Trag. Monti . . . 2,529
 Gallathea. J. Lilly . . . 1,82
 Gambler's fate. H. M. Milner . . . 24,221
 Game at chess. T. Middleton . . . 4,98
 Game of life. C. Jno. Brougham . . . 15,221
 Game of love. C. Jno. Brougham . . . 14,221
 Gamester. Trag. E. Moore . . . 5,107; 7,141; 2,142; 1,143; 1,181; 2,221
 — See Beverlel.
 Gamester. J. Shirley . . . 3,97
 Gamesters. C. J. Shirley and C. Johnson . . . 28,71
 Ganaches. C. Sardou . . . 4,664
 Ganar amigos. C. Alarcon . . . 4,2 (class 34)
 Gardien. Cv. Scribe et Bayard . . . 7,3736
 Gastronome sans argent. Va. Scribe et Brulay . . . 1,3736
 Gefährliche nachbarschaft. L. Kotzebue . . . 43,2202
 Gefangene. L. Kotzebue . . . 11,2202
 Gefangene. L. Aus dem Lat. des Plautus übers. Lessing . . . 3,2418
 Gelosie di Lindoro. C. Goldoni . . . 4,2521
 Geloso avaro. C. Goldoni . . . 21,521
 Gendre de M. Poirier. C. Angier . . . 30,29
 Geneviève. Cv. Scribe . . . 9,3736
 Gentilhomme pauvre. C. Dumanoir et Lafargue . . . 3,191
 Gentle shepherd. Pastoral com. A. Ramsay . . . 197; 253; 327; (class 23); 34,71
 Gentleman dancing master. C. Wycherley . . . 41
 Gentleman from Ireland. C. F. O'Brien . . . 20,113
 Gentleman of Venice. J. Shirley . . . 5,97
 George A. Greene. R. Greene . . . 115
 George Barnwell. Trag. Lillo . . . 8,71; 5,107; 22,141; 2,142; 1,143; 9,191; 24,221
 George Dandin. C. Molière . . . 3541; 4,594
 Geopent. S. Kotzebue . . . 43,2202
 Gethülte herz. L. Kotzebue . . . 34,2202
 Gioas. Azione sac. Metastasio 10,2523; 2,530
 Giraldo. D. B. Webster . . . 35,221
 Glappus. Trag. G. Griffin 845 (class 23)
 Glappus. Trag. G. Griffin . . . 9,251
 Glucatore. C. Goldoni . . . 24,2521
 Giuseppe riconosciuto. Azione sac. Metastasio . . . 10,2523
 Glastino. Trag. Metastasio . . . 8,2523
 Glance at New York . . . 27,221
 Glencoe. Talfourd . . . 209
 Glorious. C. Destouches 3135; 4,448; 4,487
 Glücklichen. L. Kotzebue . . . 35,2202
 Glücksblume. Märchen-Komodie. Andersen . . . 606
 Goddwyn. Trag. Chatterton 2,47 (class 23)
 Goetz von Berlichingen. Trag. Goethe 19
 Golden eagle. J. B. Howe . . . 22,221
 Golden farmer. B. Webster . . . 1,113
 Golden legend. Dr. poem. Longfellow . . . 277; 309; 879 (class 23)
 Goodfellow. Petite comedy. C. M. Walcott . . . 12,113
 Good for nothing. Cd. Buckstone . . . 26,113
 Good natured man. C. Goldsmith 32,71; 5,107
 Gotobed Tom. F. T. Morton . . . 7,113
 Gouvernante. Fosse. Körner . . . 3,532
 Gouvernante. C. La Chaussée . . . 4,452
 Graf Benjowsky. S. Kotzebue . . . 3,2202
 — See Count B.
 Graf von Burgund. S. Kotzebue . . . 7,2202
 Graf von Gleichen. Spiel für lebendige Marionetten. Kotzebue 43,2202
 Grand'mère. C. Scribe . . . 9,3736
 Grandeur et décadence de Frisaminthe 4223
 Grateful servant. J. Shirley . . . 2,97
 Grandfather Whitehead. M. Lemon (adapt) . . . 2,221
 Grazie vendicate. Metastasio . . . 11,2523
 Great duke of Florence. C. Massinger . . . 21
 Great tragic revival. J. Brougham 20,113
 Grecian daughter. Trag. A. Murphy 14,71; 6,107; 6,141; 2,142; 1,143
 Green bushes. Buckstone . . . 37,221
 Green mountain boy. C. J. S. Jones 35,113
 Grimaldi; or, life of an actress. Boucicault . . . 20,221
 Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw. F. J. M. Morton 6,113
 Griselda. C. Goldoni . . . 20,2521
 Grist to the mill. Cd. Planché . . . 33,221
 Grondeur. C. Brueys et Palaprat 3134; 4,445
 Grozmama. L. Kotzebue . . . 31,2202
 Grotto nymph. [Burlesque.] Thaxter 34,113
 Grub street opera. Fielding . . . 2,192

Grüne Domino. L. Körner . . . 3,532
 Guarda cuidadosa. Entremes. Cervantes . . . 1,2 (class 34)
 Guardian. C. Massinger . . . 21
 Guardian. [From Puppille, q. v.] D. Garrick . . . 5,107; 5,142; 1,143; 9,191
 Guébres. Trag. Voltaire . . . 8,3897; 6,4868
 Guerra. C. Goldoni . . . 6,2521
 Guests of Brazil. G. Huntington 652 (class 23)
 Guido and Marina. T. Hood 574 (class 23)
 Guillery. C. About . . . 3,007
 Guillery le tambour . . . 4,225
 Gunmaker of Moscow. J. Brougham 21,2202
 Gustav Wasa. S. Kotzebue . . . 13,2202
 Gustavus Vasa. Trag. H. Brooke 2,71; 139; 18,141; 2,142; 1,143; 5,191
 Guy Mannerling. Mus. play. D. Terry . . . 10,221
 Gwynneth Vaughan. M. Lemon . . . 39,221
 Hadad. Dr. poem. Hillhouse . . . 1,20
 Hado y divisa de Leonido y Marfisa. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Hagestolz und die Körbe. Intermezzo. Kotzebue . . . 27,2202
 Hagestolzen. L. Iffland . . . 5,529
 Hahnenschlag. S. Kotzebue . . . 49,2202
 Halidon hill. Dr. sketch. Sir W. Scott . . . 6,204 (class 23)
 Hamlet. Trag. Shakspeare . . . 7,24; 257; 61; 11,76; 9,80; 93; 8,124; 10,136; 1,141; 1,141
 Hamlet. Trag. imitée de l'Anglais. Ducis . . . 2,3140
 Hamlet travestie. J. Poole . . . 214
 Handy Andy. W. R. Floyd . . . 42,221
 Hans Max Eiesbrecht. Kom. Oper. Kotzebue . . . 32,2202
 Happy family. Kotzebue . . . 3,165
 Happy man. Extrav. S. Lover . . . 24,113
 Hard struggle. Domestic dr. W. Marston . . . 39,221
 Harem. L. Kotzebue . . . 27,2202
 Harlequin bluebird. Pantomime . . . 19,113
 Haunted glen. J. Hogg . . . 2,333
 Haunted house. C. Plautus . . . 2,63; 3,185
 Hausfrieden. L. Iffland . . . 10,529
 Hausliche swift. L. Kotzebue . . . 27,2202
 He would be a soldier. C. Dillon . . . 2,143
 Heart of Midlothian. T. Dibdin . . . 22,221
 Heanton-timorimenes. C. Terence 9,159
 Heaven and earth, a mystery. G. G. Byron . . . 5,35; 7,335 (class 23)
 Hechizado por fuerza. C. Zamora . . . 5,2 (class 34)
 Hector. Trag. Lucio de Lancelval . . . 2,3140
 Hecuba. Trag. Euripides . . . 1,50
 Hecyra. C. Terence . . . 9,159
 Hedwig. D. Körner . . . 2,532
 Heinrich Reuz von Plauen. Trau. Kotzebue . . . 17,2202
 Heir at law. C. G. Colman, jr. . . 25,141; 12,221
 Helress. C. Burgoyne . . . 5,191
 Helen. Trag. Euripides . . . 2,50
 Helias. Lyr. dr. Shelley . . . 2,256 (class 23)
 Héloïse et Abailard. Va. Scribe et Masson . . . 10,3736
 Helping hands. Domestic dr. T. Taylor . . . 35,221
 Henrietta, the forsaken. Buckstone 18,221
 Henriquez. Trag. Baillie . . . 1,2
 Henry II. Trag. T. Hull . . . 12,71
 Heracles. Trag. Euripides 48; 1,50; 1,150
 Héraclius. Trag. Corneille . . . 2,3162; 3163
 Héraclius espagnol [From Calderon.] Voltaire . . . 9,3597; 7,4868
 Herbsttag. L. Iffland . . . 2,529
 Hercules. Trag. Euripides . . . 45,50
 Hermosa fea. C. Vega . . . 2,2 (class 34)
 Hernani. Hugo . . . 3410; 4605
 Hero and Leander. Marlowe and G. Chapman . . . 93; 3,99
 Hero and Leander. Burl. I. Jackman 1,143
 Herr Gottlieb Merks. Burl. Kotzebue 26,2202
 Herrmann und Thunheide. O. Kotzebue . . . 40,2202
 Hiawatha. Mus. extrav. C. M. Walcott . . . 14,113
 High life above stairs. See Bon ton.
 High life below stairs. F. Garrick 5,142; 2,143; 2,191
 High, low, Jack, and the game. Burl. Planché and Dance . . . 20,113
 Highways and byways. F. B. Webster . . . 18,113
 Hippolytus. Trag. Euripides . . . 1,50
 Hiram Hireont. F. H. J. Conway . . . 22,113
 His last legs. F. W. B. Bernard . . . 1,113
 Historical register for the year 1736 [a play.] H. Fielding . . . 6,192
 History and fall Caius Marius. Trag. Orway . . . 2,195
 Höhen. S. Iffland . . . 7,529
 Hofer. E. Fitzball . . . 21,221
 Hole in the wall. F. . . 3,113

Holzerner süßel. Liedersp. Kotzebue 47,2202
 Homocid. Trag. Baillie 3,2
 Homme à bonne fortune. C. Baion 3132
 Homme singulier. C. Destouches 8,4481
 Honest man's fortune. Beaum. and Fl. 2,40
 Honest whore. Dekker 3,98
 Honey-moon. C. Tobin 17,141;1,121
 Honour et l'argent. C. F. Ponsard 3620
 Honoria and Mammon. J. Shirley 6,97
 Honrado hermano. Tragi-com. Vega 2,2
 (class 34)
 Honrado de su padre. C. Diamante 5,2
 (class 34)
 Horace. Trag. Cornelle 1,3162;3163
 Horseshoe Robinson. Taylours 27,221
 House dog. F. Higgin 13,113
 Housekeeper. D. Jerrold 2,30
 How to pay the rent. F. T. Power 1,113
 Hübsche kleine Putzmacherinn. L. Kotzebue 19,2202
 Hugo Grotius. S. Kotzebue 42,2232
 Humorous courtier. J. Shirley 4,97
 Humorous lieutenant. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
 Hunchback. Knowles 1,70;2,221
 Husband at sight. F. Buckstone 18,113
 Husband of an hour. Falconer 38,221
 Hussiten vor Naumburg. Kotzebue 42,2202
 Hyde park. J. Shirley 2,97
 Hygea. V. Kotzebue 16,2202
 Hypocrite. C. [Altered from Gibber's Non-juror, which was itself based on the Tartuffe of Molière.] Bickerstaff 4,107;
 4,142;1,143;6,191
 — The same, adapted by S.J. Smith 14,221
 I dine with my mother. Ct. Decourcelles and Thiboust 14,113
 — See Je dine chez ma mère.
 Idiot witness. Md. J. T. Haines 31,221
 Idonée. Trag. Crébillon 4,479
 Il faut que jeunesse se paye. C. L. Gozian 5,206
 Il faut qu'une porte soit **. Prov. Muxet 39,46;3,96
 Il ne faut jurer de rien. C. A. de Muxet 3,566
 Illustrious stranger. F. E. Kenney 16,113
 Image. Cv. Scribe et Sauvage 9,3736
 Impertinent. C. Desmahis 3,137
 Important. C. Bruyts et Pelaprat 4,445
 Impostore. C. Goldoni 19,2321
 Imposture. J. Shirley 5,97
 Impresario delle Smirne. C. Goldoni 20,2321
 Impromptu de Versailles. C. Molière 4,594
 In and out of place. Burl. S. D. Johnson 14,113
 Incognita. C. Goldoni 23,2321
 Inconnu. C. Cornelle 4,3163
 Inconstant; or, Wine works wonders. C. Farquhar 41,4;142;1,143;28,221
 Indian exiles. Kotzebue 8,165
 Indiscreet in England. L. Kotzebue 2,2202
 Indifferent. C. Goldoni 30,2321
 Indiscret. C. Voltaire 1,3897;1,4808
 Indulgencia para todos. C. Goroetiza 5,2
 (class 34)
 Infamador. C. Cueva 1,2 (class 34)
 Ingomar. Adapted by Maria Lovell 12,221
 — See also Son of the wilderness 35
 Ingrat. C. Destouches 1,4481
 Iukie and Yario. O. G. Coleman, Jr. 8,141;2,143
 Innamorati. C. Goldoni 9,2321
 Inkeeper of Abberville. E. Fitzball 25,221
 Ino et Melicerte. Trag. La Grange Chanceil 3170
 In-promptu de Versailles. C. Molière 3,541
 Inquietudini di Zelinda. C. Goldoni 4,2321
 Insatiate countess. J. Marston 3,83
 Interieur d'un bureau. Cv. Scribe, Ymbert, et Varner 2,3736
 Intermzzo. L. Kotzebue 19,2202
 Intrigue épistolaire. C. Fabre d'Eglantine 3,139
 Intriguing chambermaid. Fielding 5,142;
 2,143;4,192
 Invisible prince. Extrav. Planché 1,113
 Ion. Trag. Euripides 48;2,50
 Ion. Trag. Talford 209;1,221
 Ipernestra. Metastasio 7,2523
 Iphigenia in Aulis. Trag. Euripides 1,50
 Iphigenia in Tauris. Trag. Euripides 1,50
 Iphigenia in Tauris. Goethe 19
 Iphigénie. Trag. Racine 3123;3632;3,4461;
 6,493
 Iphigénie en Tauride. See Rôveries renouvelées.
 Ircana in Spain. C. Goldoni 26,2321
 Ircana in Julia. C. Goldoni 26,2321
 Ireland and America 10,113
 Friend as it is. J. A. Anherst 15,221
 Irene. Trag. S. Johnson 13,71;2,142;18,191

Irene. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
 Irish ambassador. C. J. Kenney 5,113
 Irish assurance and Yankee modesty. F. 8,113
 Irish attorney. F. W. B. Bernard 1,113
 Irish broom-maker. F. C. A. F. Wood 10,113
 Irish emigrant. J. Brougham 9,113
 Irish heiress. See West end 30,221
 Irish lion. F. Buckstone 4,118
 Irishman in London. F. Macready 18,113
 Irish post. Cd. Planché 11,113
 Irish tiger. F. J. M. Morton 11,113
 Irish tutor. F. Glengall 2,113
 Irish widow. F. Garrick 1,113;5,142;1,143;
 4,191
 Irish Yankee. J. Brougham 11,113
 Iron chest. G. Colman, Jr. 19 and 22,141;
 6,221
 Irrésolu. C. Destouches 2,4481
 Is he jealous? F. Beasley 18,113
 Isaac Commens. H. Taylor 2,747 (class 23);
 120 (class 34)
 Isabella. Trag. Argensola 1,2 (class 34)
 Isabella. Trag. Southern 11,71;7,141;1,142;
 1,143;2,191
 Isabelle. Buckstone 22,221
 Isabelle et Gertrude. C. Favart 4,448
 Isacco. Azione sac. Metastasio 10,2323
 Island princess. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Isola disabitata. Azione test. Metastasio 12,2523;2,330
 Isstipile. Metastasio 4,2523
 It ***. See T ***.
 Ivanhoe. Md. T. Dibdin 40,221
 Jack Sheppard. D. Buckstone 7,113
 Jacobite. Cd. Planché 3,113
 Jäger. Ländliches sittengemälde. Ifland 1,529
 James the fourth. R. Greene 1,116
 Jamie and Bess. Scots pastoral. A. Shirrefs 209 (class 23)
 Jane Eyre. J. Brougham 17,221
 Jane Shore. Trag. N. Rowe 23,141;1,142;
 1,143;2,163;4,191;12,221
 Jardin de Falerina. C. Calderon 3,2
 (class 34)
 Je dine chez ma mère. C. mêlée des coup-
 lètes. Decourcelles et Thiboust 5181
 — See I dine with my mother.
 Jealous wife. C. G. Colman 24,71;11,141;
 4,142;1,143;2,191;24,221
 Jealousy at fault. C. Giraud 199
 Jeanne et Jeanneton. Cv. Scribe et Varner 9,3736
 Jeanne qui pleure et Jeanne qui rit. C. Dumanoir et de Keranlon 3,192
 Jenny Lind at last. Operatic bagatelle. Reach 24,113
 Jessie Brown. Boucicault 26,221
 Jeu de l'amour. C. Marivaux 3,136
 Jeune et vieille. Cv. Scribe, Melesville et Bayard 6,3736
 Jeune homme à l'épreuve. C. Destouches 9,4481
 Jeune homme qui ne fait rien. C. Legouve 4,096
 Jew. C. R. Cumberland 8,141
 Jew of Malta. Trag. Marlowe 93;1,99
 Jewess. W. T. Moncrieff 16,221
 Jodelot. Scarron 3,132
 Johanna von Montfaucon. Kotzebue 9,202
 John Bull. C. G. Colman, Jr. 16,141
 John of Procida. Trag. Knowles 3,69;2,70
 Jolo fait peur. C. M'me de Girardin 3,363;
 5336
 Jonathan Bradford. E. Fitzball 19,221
 Jonathan in England. C. [Altered from Colman's "Who wants a guinea?"] 40,221
 Josef de las mugeres. C. Calderon 3,2
 (class 34)
 Joseph Heyderich. Anekdot. Körner 3,632
 Journey to London. C. Vanburgh 41
 Juden. L. Lessing 1,2418
 Judgment of Paris. Mask. Congreve 41
 Julian. Trag. Mitford 37
 Jules César. Trag. de Shakespeare. Voltaire 9,3897;7,4868
 Julius Cæsar. Trag. Shakespeare 6,24;25;
 6,61;4,62;2,64;10,76;8,80;7,124;8,136;1,141
 Jumbo Jum. F. 31,113
 Junge gelehrte. L. Lessing 1,2418
 Jupiter in disguise. C. Plantus 2,63;1,185
 Käisch. Kom.-oper. Kotzebue 32,2202
 Kaiser Claudius. S. Kotzebue 21,2202
 Kampf mit dem Drachen. Singsp. Körner 4,532
 Kater und der Rosenstock. L. Kotzebue 20,2202
 Katharine and Petruchio. C. Shakespeare 13,221
 — See also Taming of the shrew.

Katty O'Sheal. Farce. J. Pilgrim 37,113
 Kill or cure. F. Dance 6,113
 Kind der Liebe. S. Kotzebue 3,2202
 King Charles I. Trag. Hayard 1,71;2,142
 King Charming. Extravaganza. Planché 9,113
 King Henry IV. Shakespeare 3 and 4,24;25;
 3,61;6,62;8 and 9,63;1,64;1,65;6,76;
 5,80;4,124;5,136;8,141;10,221
 King Henry V. Shakespeare 4,24;25;4,61;
 6,62;9,63;1,64;1,65;7,76;8,80;4,124;
 5,136;3,143
 King Henry VI. Shakespeare 4,24;25;4,61;
 10,63;2,64;7 and 8,76;6,80;5,121;6,136
 King Henry VIII. Shakespeare 5,24;25;
 6,76;7,80;6,124;7,136;2,141;10,221
 King John. Shakespeare 3,24;23;3,61;6,62;
 7,63;1,64;1,65;8,76;4,80;4,124;4,136;
 1,141;3,221
 King Lear. Shakespeare 1,24;25;2,64;11,76;
 9,80;8,124;9,136;2,141;9,221
 King René's daughter. Lyr.-dr. Herr 34,113;193
 King Richard II. Shakespeare 3,24;25;3,61;
 6,62;8,63;1,64;1,65;6,76;4,80;4,124;
 5,136
 King Richard III. Shakespeare 4,24;25;4,61;
 2,64;11,63;8,76;6,80;5,124;7,136;1,141;
 1,221
 King Victor and King Charles. Trag. R. Browning 262 (class 23)
 King and deserter. Maddox 39,221
 King and miller of Mansfield. Dodsley 5,142
 King of the commons. Jas. White 4,221
 King and no king. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40;1,143
 King's rival. T. Taylor and C. Roade 16,221
 Kise in the dark. F. Buckstone 6,113
 Kleine Declamator. S. Kotzebue 26,2202
 Kleine Zigeunerinn. S. Kotzebue 25,2202
 Kluge Frau im Walde. Zaubersp. Kotzebue 18,2202
 Knight of Arva. Cd. Boucicault 29,221
 Knight of Malta. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Knight of the burning postle. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Knights. C. Aristophanes 46;36;57;156
 Ladies at home. Interl. Millingen 19,113
 Ladies beware. F. 7,113
 Ladies' battle. From "Un duel en amour" 29,113
 Lady and devil. Mus. dr. W. Dind 30,221
 Lady Jane Gray (or Grey). Trag. N. Rowe 3,71;7,107;23,141;1,142;2,163
 Lady of the bedchamber. F. 21,113
 Lady of the lake. Md's romance. T. Dibdin 39,221
 Lady of the lake. Trav. M. M. Thompson 22,113
 Lady of the lions. Burl. Durlivay 29,113
 Lady of Lyons. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 153;
 1,221
 Lady of pleasure. J. Shirley 4,497
 Lame lover. C. Foote 6,142
 Lamia. T. Hood 674 (class 23)
 Landhaus an der Heerstrasse. Fastnachtsspiel. Kotzebue 25,2202
 Last days of Pompeii. L. Medina 19,221
 Last man. G. D. Pitt 35,221
 Last of the pigtails. Petite com. C. Sully 34,113
 Laugh when you can. C. F. Reynolds 21,141
 Laughing hyena. F. B. Webster 23,113
 Lavater. Cd. Planché 40,221
 Lawyers. C. S. Lawrence 7,113
 Laws of Candy. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
 Leap year. C. Buckstone 11,221
 Legs. C. Marivaux 3,136
 Leichter Sinn. L. Ifland 5,529
 Leineweber. S. Kotzebue 22,2202
 Lena [under title "Zeloso"]. Velasquez de Velasco 1,2 (class 34)
 Lend me five shillings. J. M. Morton 3,221
 Leonor de Guzman. Trag. Boker 416
 (class 23)
 Lothe. Garrick 5,142
 Letter writers. F. Fielding 2,192
 Liar. F. Foote 5,142;1,143;1,191
 — See Mentenr.
 Lie of a day. C. O'Keefe 10,141
 Liebe Dürchen. Dr. Idylle. Kotzebue 20,2202
 Life in New York. Cd. J. Brougham 13,113
 Life of an actress. Boucicault 20,221
 Life's ransom. W. Marston 36,221
 Lindo don Diego. C. A. Moreto 4,2
 (class 34)
 Lionel and Clarissa. (School for fathers.) Co Bickerstaff 13,141
 Liouses pauvres. Augier 30,30

Little barefoot. Domestic dr. A. Waldauer 42,221
 Little French lawyer. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
 Little Toddlekins. Cd. C. Mathews 31,113
 Little treasure. C. A. Harris 16,221
 Live woman in the mines. "Old Block" 17,113
 Lo que ha de sir. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Loan of a lover. Va. Planché 1,113
 Locandiera. C. Goldoni 1,2321
 Locos de Valencia. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 John der Wahrheit. S. Kotzebue 13,2202
 Lot du cœur. C. Laya 3486
 Loits de Mino. Trag. Voltaire 9,3897; 6,4868
 Lola Montez. Same as Pas de fascination 34,113
 London assurance. Boucicault 4,221
 London merchant. Same as George Barnwell, q. v.
 Looking-glass for London and England. R. Greene 115
 Lord of the manor. O. Burgoyne. [Altered by C. Dibdin] 7,107
 Lorenzaccio. A. de Musset 3596
 Lorenzo me llamo. Matos Fragozo 4,2
 Lorgnon. Cv. Scribe 7,3736
 Lost ship. T. Townsend 39,221
 Lots. C. Plautus 2,63; 5,185
 Lottery. F. Fielding 192
 Lottery ticket. F. Buckstone 18,113
 Louisa. Cv. Scribe et Varner 6,3736
 Louise. C. A. de Musset 3596
 Love. Knowles 3,69; 2,70; 9,221
 Love a la mode. Afterpiece. Macklin 5,142; 2,143
 Love and a bottle. C. Farquhar 41
 Love and intrigue. Trag. Schiller (class 33)
 Love and loyalty. W. J. Robson 32,221
 Love and murder. F. J. Brougham 9,113
 Love chase. C. Knowles 2,60; 2,70; 3,221
 Love for love. C. Congreve 41; 30; 41; 3,142; 2,143; 10,191
 Love in a maze. J. Shirley 2,97
 Love in a village. Co. Bickerstaff 33,71; 7,107; 5,142; 2,143; 14,191
 Love in a wood. C. Wycherley 41
 Love in humble life. Petite C. J. H. Payne 16,113
 Love in livery. F. J. P. Wooler 27,113
 Love in '76. Ct. Bunce 14,113
 Love in several masks. C. Fielding 1,192
 Love-knot. C. J. S. Coyne 40,221
 Love makes a man. C. Cibber 26,71; 23,141; 3,142
 Love of a prince. C. Gayler 21,221
 Love tricks. J. Shirley 1,97
 Lover by proxy. Burl. Boucicault 31,113
 Lover's progress. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Lover's vows. [Altered by Inchbald.] Kotzebue 8,141
 — Same, trans. by B. Thompson 2,165
 Love's cruelty. Shirley 2,97
 Love's cure. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Love's labours lost. C. Shakespeare 2,24; 23; 2,61; 2,62; 4,63; 1,64; 1,63; 3,76; 2,80; 2,124; 2,136; 38,221
 Love's metamorphosis. J. Lilly 2,62
 Love's pilgrimage. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Love's sacrifice. George Lovell 2,221
 Loyal brother. Southern 1,162
 Loyal subject. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40
 Lucky hit. Petite C. H. Paul 32,113
 Lucrèce Borgia. Hugo 3405; 4803
 Lucretia Borgia. Adapted by J. M. Weston 32,221
 Lügenfeind. L. Kotzebue 41,2202
 Luke the labourer. Domestic dr. Buckstone 2,113
 Luria. Trag. R. Browning 2,262 (class 23)
 Lust's dominion. Trag. Marlowe 3,89
 Lustspiel am fenster. F. Kotzebue 21,2202
 Lyar. Foote 5,142
 — See Liar.
 Lying valet. F. Garrick 7,107; 5,142; 1,143; 8,191
 Lysistrata. C. Aristophanes 66; 57

Madeline. Mrs. V. Cunningham 33,221
 Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle. A. Dumas 3224
 — Same, trans. and altered by F. A. Kemble 24,210
 Madre amorosa. C. Goldoni 18,2321
 Ma femme et mon parapluie. V. Laurencin 4181
 Magico prodigioso. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Magnetic lady. B. Johnson 46
 Magnifique. C. Sédaine 4463
 Magnificence. Skelton 2,448 (class 23)
 Mahomet (Fanatisme). Trag. Voltaire 3,3897; 3900; 3,4868
 — Same in English, by J. Miller 14,71; 12,141; 2,142; 2,143
 Maid in the mill. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Maid of Bath. Foote 5,142
 Maid of Croissey. Gore 4,113
 Maid of honour. Trag.-com. Massinger 21
 Maid of Mariendort. Knowles 69; 70
 Maid of Orleans. Schiller 3,128 (class 33)
 Maid of the mill. Co. Bickerstaff 33,71; 7,107; 8,141; 5,142
 Maid of the oaks. Burgoyne 5,142; 7,107
 Maid with the milking-pail. Cd. Buckstone 31,113
 Maidens of Trachis. Sophocles 2,64
 — See Trachiniae.
 Maid's last prayer. Southern 2,162
 Maid's revenge. J. Shirley 1,97
 Maid's tragedy. Beaumont and Fletcher 1,40; 1,142
 Maid's tragedy (altered by Knowles and called The bride) 6,221
 Maison de Penarvan. Sandeau 6366
 Maître Guérin. C. Angler 4666
 Maitresse au logis. Cv. Scribe 2,3736
 Make your wills. F. Mayhew and Smith 16,113
 Mal casados de Valencia. Guillen de Castro 1,2 (class 34)
 Malade imaginaire. Ch. Molière 3596; 4594
 — Same in English, under title Doctor Last 5,142
 Malcontent. J. Marston and Webster 2,83
 Malcontent, induction to. J. Webster 4,61
 Malcontenti. C. Goldoni 14,2321
 Male coquette. Garrick 5,142
 Malheurs d'un amant heureux. Cv. Scribe 7,3736
 Malvina. Cv. Scribe 6,3736
 Man of the world. Macklin 24,71; 7,107; 16,141; 1,143
 Man with the iron mask. Adapted by W. J. Lucas 29,221
 Man without a head. F. Wooler 34,113
 Manager's daughter. Int. E. Lancaster 36,113
 Mahanas de abril y mayo. C. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Manfred, a dramatic poem. Byron 34; 4,33; 5,333 (class 23)
 Maniac lover. See Michael Erle
 Manlius Capitolinus. Trag. Lafosse 1,3140
 Mann von vierzig Jahren. L. Nach dem Fr. des Fagan. Kotzebue 5,2202
 Mann von Wort. S. Ifland 3,529
 Manolo. Ramon de la Cruz 5,2 (class 34)
 Marble heart. C. Selby 34,221
 Marco Spada. J. P. Simpson 13,221
 Marguerite. Dram. morale 4224
 Mari confident. C. Destouches 10,4481
 Mari retrouvé. C. Dancourt 3133
 Maria Stuarda. Trag. Alfieri 4,2522
 — See Mary Stuart.
 Mariage d'argent. C. Scribe 1,3733
 Mariage de raison. Cv. Scribe et Varner 4,3736
 Mariage enfantin. Cv. Scribe et Delavigne 1,3736
 Mariage fait et rompu. Dufresny 3133
 Mariage forcé. C. Molière 3544; 4594
 Mariages d'aujourd'hui. Bourgeois et Deconroule 9098
 Mariamne. Trag. Fenton 14,71; 2,142
 Mariamne. Trag. Voltaire 1,3897; 1,4868
 Marie. Dr. Idyllie. Kotzebue 48; 2202
 Marino Faliero. Trag. Byron 34; 4,35; 6,335 (class 23)
 Marion Delorme. Hugo 3405; 4803
 Marius, history and fall of. Trag. Otway 2,195
 Marmaine. Cv. Scribe, Lockroi, et Chabot 5,3736
 Married and single. C. Poole 10,221
 Married bachelor. F. P. O'Callaghan 18,113
 Married life. C. Buckstone 17,221
 Married rake. F. C. Selby 9,113
 Marta la piadosa. C. Molina 4,2 (class 34)
 Martyr. Baillie 1,2
 Martyr of Antioch. Milman 1,619 (class 23)
 Mary Stuart. Trag. Alfieri 2,1
 — See Maria Stuarda.

Mary Stuart. Trag. Schiller 210 (class 24); 3,128 (class 33)
 Mary's birthday. G. H. Miles 31,221
 Masken. Liedersp. Kotzebue 38,2202
 Masks and faces. C. T. Taylor and C. Reade 30,221
 Masque. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Masques. T. Middleton 5,98
 Massacre. Trag. Inchbald 1269 (class 30)
 Massacre at Paris. Marlowe 93; 2,99
 Massaniello. Mus. dr. G. Milner 23,221
 Massere. C. Goldoni 27,2321
 Match. C. Baillie 3,2
 Match in the dark. Ct. Dance 28,113
 Matilda. Trag. [after Amélie, ou Le duc de Foix]. T. Francklin 23,141; 2,142
 Matrimonio per concorso. C. Goldoni 13,2321
 Matrimony. Petite opera. Altered from the French by J. Kenney 14,113
 Matteo Falcone. Md. Oxberry 24,113
 Max Helfenstein. L. 31,2202
 Mayor impassible. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Mayor monstruo los zpos. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Mayor of Garratt. Foote 7,107; 5,142; 1,143; 11,191
 Mayor of Queenborough. T. Middleton 1,98
 Mazeppa. H. M. Milner 23,221
 Measure for measure. Shakespeare 1,24; 25; 1,61; 2,62; 3,63; 1,63; 3,76; 1,50; 1,124; 2,136; 2,141
 Méchant. C. Gresset 3136; 4431
 Medea. Trag. Euripides 48; 30
 Medea. Trag. Glover 1,71
 Mèdeu malgré lui. C. Molière 4,3541; 4594
 — See Mock doctor.
 Médico de su honra. Calderon 3,2 (class 34)
 Médico olandese. C. Goldoni 16,2321
 Médisant. C. Destouches 2,4481
 Meg's diversion. Craven 43,221
 Melunide. C. La Chaussée 4452
 Mélanie. L. Harpe 4436
 Mélite. Pastourelle. Molière 4,3541; 4594
 Melodrame en 3 actes en prose. C. P. De Kock 4833
 Mémoires d'un colonel. Cv. Scribe et Méville 2,3736
 Menaechni. Plautus 1,53; 3,185
 Menemnos. C. Timoneda 1,2 (class 34)
 Menschenhass und Reue. S. Kotzebue 1,2202
 Menschenhass und Reue (umgearb.) Kotzebue 40,2202
 Menteur. C. Cornélius 3129; 4,3162; 3
 — See Bugliardo; Liar; Lying lovers; Verdad sospechosa.
 Menteur véridique. Cv. E. Scribe 2,3736
 Mercader amante. G. de Aguiar 1,2 (class 34)
 Mercanti. C. Goldoni 14,2321
 Mercator (Merchant). C. Plautus 2,63; 2,185
 Merchant of Bruges. Kinnaird 7,107
 Merchant of Venice. Shakespeare 2,24; 23; 2,61; 3,62; 4,63; 1,64; 1,65; 4,76; 2,50; 2,124; 3,136; 4,141; 5,221
 Mercure galant. C. Boursault 3132; 4443
 Mère coquette. C. Quinault 4460
 Mère coupable. Beaumarchais 4447; 3,4832
 Merope. Trag. Alfieri 6,2322
 — Same in English 2,1
 Merope. Trag. A. Hill 6,71
 Merope. Trag. Voltaire 4,3897; 3900; 3,4868
 Merry tricks of Lanyngetown. Chatterton 2,47 (class 23)
 Merry monarch. J. H. Payne 3,221
 Merry wives of Windsor. Shakespeare 1,24; 25; 1,61; 2,62; 3,63; 1,64; 1,65; 2,76; 1,50; 1,124; 1,136; 3,141; 31,221
 Metamora. Burl. J. Brougham 32,113
 Métromanie. C. Piron 3136
 Michael Erle, the maniac lover. T. E. Wilkes 31,221
 Michaelmas term. T. Middleton 1,98
 Michel et Christine. Folle-va. Scribe et Dupin 1,3736
 Midas. Burl. K. O'Hara 5,142; 1,143
 Middy ashore, the. F. W. B. Bernard 13,113
 Midnight banquet. Md. 35,221
 Midsummer-night's dream. Shakespeare 2,24; 25; 1,61; 3,62; 2,63; 1,64; 1,65; 4,76; 2,80; 2,124; 2,136; 14,221
 — Same, arranged by Laura Keane 28,221
 Milagros del desprecio. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Miles gloriosus. C. Plautus 1,53; 1,185
 Miller and his men. Md. Pocock 25,221
 Miller of New Jersey. J. Brougham 28,221
 Miller's maid. Md. J. F. Brougham 12,113
 Mind your own business. M. Lemon 12,221
 Minersall. Plunkett 19,221
 Minna von Barnhelm. C. Lessing 220; 1,2418
 Minor. Foote 5,142
 Miralda. M. M. Ballou 33,113
 Miriam. D. poem. L. J. Park 208
 Mirra. Trag. Alfieri 6,2522
 Misanthrope. C. Molière 4,3541; 4594

Mischief making. Interl.	Buckstone	17,113
Miser. C. Fielding	30,71;4,142;3,192	
Miser. C. Plantus	1,53;2,185	
Miserables. C. Hugo	2521	
Misogyn. L.	1,2415	
Miss in her teens. F. Garrick	5,142;2,143	
Miss Lucy in town. Sequel to Virgin un-		
masked. F. H. Fielding	5,192	
Miss Sara Sampson. Trau. Lessing	2,2418	
Mistake. C. Vanbrugh	41;20,71;3,142	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter White. F. R. J. Ray-		
mond	30,113	
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture. E. Stirling	21,113	
Mithridate. Trag. Racine	3632;4461;5,493	
Mob cap. Drama. H. Paul	7,113	
Mock doctor. Fielding	5,142;1,143;12,191;	
	3,192	
— See <i>Medecin malgré lui</i> .		
Modern husband. C. Fielding	3,192	
Mœurs du temps. C. Sauria	3137;4462	
Moglie saggia. C. Goldoni	7,2321	
Mohammed. Trag. G. H. Miles	44	
Molise. Trag. Chateaubriand	5411	
Molissonneurs. C. Favart	4448	
— See <i>Rosina</i> .		
Molière. C. Goldoni	11,2521	
Molino. C. Vega	2,2 (class 34)	
Moli Pitcher. J. S. Jones	29,221	
Momentous question. E. Fitzball	32,221	
Money. C. E. L. Bulwer	153;1,221	
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. Ch. Molière	3541;4594	
— See <i>Nouveau Pourceaugnac</i> .		
Monsieur Juvial. Cv. Théaulon et Cho-		
quart	4181	
Monsieur Jules. C. meée de chant. Lurine		
et Deslandes	3224	
Monsieur Thomas. Beaumont and Fletcher	1,40	
Monsieur Tonson. F. Moncrief	16,113	
Morayma. Trag. Martinez de la Rosa	2,1	
Moribund. C. Goldoni	28,2521	
Moribund. C. Goldoni	28,2521	
More blunders than one. F. Rodwell	24,113	
More dissemblers besides women. T. Mid-		
dleton	3,98	
Mormons. T. D. English	26,221	
Morning call. Ct. Dance	9,113	
Morose good man. C. Goldoni	189	
Mort d'Abel. Trag. Legouvé	2,3140	
Mort de César. Trag. Voltaire	4,3897;3900;	
	2,4888	
— See <i>Julius César</i> .		
Mort de Pompée. Trag. Corneille	2,3162	
Mort d'Abelle. Azione sac. Metastasio	10,2523	
Mostellaria. C. Plantus	2,53;3,195	
Mother Bombie. J. Lilly	2,82	
Mother-in-law (Hécyras). C. Terence	9,186;	
	189	
Mots à la mode. C. Boursault	4443	
Mountaineers. G. Colman, Jr.	22,141;8,221	
Mourning bride. Trag. Congreve	41,19;	
	25,141;1,142;1,143;12,191	
Much ado about nothing. Shakespeare	1,24;	
	25,1,61;2,62;4,6;1,64;1,65;3,78;2,80;	
	2,124;2,138;7,221	
Mudarse por mejorarse. Zárates	5,2 (class 34)	
Mündel. S. Ifland	10,629	
Muerete y veras! Breton de los Herreros	5,2 (class 34)	
Muet. C. Brueys et Palaprat	4443	
Mulatto. Romant.-dr. H. C. Andersen	606	
Mummy. F. W. B. Bernard	27,113	
Muñecas de Marcela. Cnullo	5,2 (class 34)	
Musard ball. Extrav. J. Brougham	20,113	
Muses rivales. La Harpe	4456	
Muscomanie. C. See Le Texier	4,4832	
My fellow clerk. F. Oxenford	26,113	
My husband's ghost. Comic int. J. M. Mor-		
ton	29,113	
My husband's mirror. Ct. W. W. Clapp, Jr.	26,113	
My neighbor's wife. F. A. Bunn	11,113	
My son Diana. F. A. Harris	30,113	
My spouse and I. Op.-f. C. Dibbin	7,107	
My wife's husband. F. Challis	16,113	
My wife's mirror. C. E. G. P. Wilkins	13,113	
My young wife and my old umbrella. F.		
B. Webster	27,113	
Mydas. J. Lilly	2,82	
Myrrha. Trag. Alfieri	3,1	
Mysterious mother. Trag. Walpole	2,142	
Nachtwächter. Posse. Körner	3,532	
Naiad Queen. Op. spectacle. Dalrymple	38,221	
Nanine. C. Voltaire	3136;3,3897;4,4868	
Natal di Giove. Azione teat. Metastasio	12,2523	
Nathan der weise. Lessing	2,2418	
Nathan the wise. Lessing	215	
Nature and philosophy. F.	24,113	

Nature's nobleman. C. Pardee	13,221
Naval engagements. C. Dance	4,113
Nave del Mercader. Auto. Calderon	3,2
	(class 34)
Neck, or nothing. Garrick	5,142
Negersclaven. Kotzebue	6,2202
Neighbor Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge	37,221
Nell Gwynne. D. Jerrold	59
Neptune's defeat. J. Brougham	21,113
Nervous man. W. B. Bernard	5,221
Neue frauenschule. L. nach Le secret du	
ménage. Kotzebue	33,2202
New footman. Burl. C. Selby	8,113
New inn. B. Jonson	45
New way to pay old debts. Massinger	21;
	3,142;1,143;5,221
Nice valour. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Nicholas Nickleby. F. E. Stirling	33,113
Nick of the woods. L. Medina	34,221
Nicomede. Trag. Corneille	5162
Night and morning. J. Brougham	18,221
Night walker. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Niña de Gomez Arias. C. Calderon	3,2
	(class 34)
Niña encasa, la, y la madre en la máscara.	
C. Martinez de la Rosa	1,2;2,5 (class 34)
Ninette à la cour. C. Favart	3137;4448
Nise lastimosa. Trag. Bermudes	1,2
	(class 34)
Niselaureada. Trag. Bermudes	1,2 (class 34)
Nitetti. Metastasio	8,2523
No!! Operetta	13,113
No hay vida como la honra. C. Montalvan	4,2 (class 34)
No mas mastrador. C. Larra	2,25 (class 34)
No siempre lo peor es cierto. C. Calderon	3,2 (class 34)
Noble gentleman. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Noble heart. G. H. Lewes	40,221
Nonjuror. See Hypocrite.	
Norah Creina. E. Stirling	26,113
Norman Maurice. Trag. Simms	1,362
	(class 23)
Northward Hoe. Decker and Webster	1,51
Nos intimes. C. Sardou	3725
Not a bad judge. J. R. Planché	40,221
Nothing to nurse. F. Walcot	17,113
Nouveau Pourceaugnac. Cv. Scribe et	
Poirson	1,3736
Nuevo mundo. C. Vega	2,3 (class 34)
Nuit ventileenne. A. de Musset	3596
Numancia. Trag. Cervantes	1,3 (class 34)
Number one. F. W. Brough	23,113
Nuovo rico. C. Nota	2518
Oamitié. Cv. Scribe et Varner	10,3736
Oath of office. Trag. Cannon	198
Object of interest. F. Stocqueler	25,113
Obstacle imprévu. C. Destouches	6,4481
Octavia. Trag. Alfieri	2,1
— See <i>Octavia</i> .	
Octavia. Trau. Kotzebue	15,2202
Octavia bragaldi. Trag. C. M. S. Barnes	4
Odd mistake. C. Goldoni	199
Oedipe. Trag. Voltaire	1,3897;3900;1,4568
Oedipe chez Admete. Trag. Ducis	2,3140
Oedipus. Trag. Dryden and Lee	2,71
Oedipus Coloneus, (or Oedipus at Colonus.)	
Trag. Sophocles	27;28;51;54;55
Oedipus tyrannus (or Oedipus, king of	
thieves.) Trag. Sophocles	27;28;51;
	54;55
O'Flannigan and the fairies. J. Brougham	11,113
Old and young. Salmon	36,221
Old bachelor. C. Congreve	41;24,71;3,142
Old guard	4,113
Old heads and young hearts. Boucicault	8,221
Old law. Massinger, Middleton & Rowley	21;1,98
Old maid. A. Murphy	5,142
Old maids. C. Knowles	69;70
Old man. M. Howitt	145
Old man taught wisdom. F. Fielding	4,192
Old wives' tale. G. Peele	115
Olimpiade. Metastasio	5,2523
Olympie. Trag. Voltaire	7,3897;4,4868
Oliver Twist. Burl. Almar	29,221
Omibus. F.	4,113
On ne badine pas avec l'amour. A. de Mus-	
set	3596
On ne saurait penser à tout. A. de Musset	3596
On ne s'avise jamais de tout. Opéra-com.	
Sodaine	4463
Onie d'Amérique. Cv. Scribe et Mazères	4,3736
One coat for two suits. Cd. Walcot	15,113
O'Neal, the great. N. H. B. Clarke	42,221
Onze jours de siego. C. Verne et Wallat	
	3888
Opfer-tod. S. Kotzebue	12,2202
Opportunity. J. Shirley	3,97

Opposite neighbors. F. J. H. Paul	19,113
Orators. Foote	5,142
Oreste. Trag. Alfieri	2,322
Oreste. Trag. Voltaire	5,3897;4,4868
Orestes. Trag. Alfieri	1,1
Orestes. Trag. Euripides	1,50
Organe des Gehirns. L. Kotzebue	20,2202
Originaux. C. Fagan	3133
Orlando Furioso. K. Greene	115
Oroonoko. Trag. Southern	11,71;14,141;
	1,142;1,143;2,162;11,191
Orphan. Trag. Otway	7,71;23,141;1,142;
	1,143;9,191;3,193
Orphan of China. Trag. A. Murphy	13,71;
	2,142;2,143
Orphelin de la Chine. Trag. Voltaire	6,3897;3900;4,4868
Orti esperidi. Metastasio	11,2523
Oscar. C. Scribe	2,3733
Ossawatimie Brown. Mrs. J. C. Swayze	29,221
Ost-ria della posta. C. Goldoni	6,2521
Othello. Trag. Shakespeare	7,24;25;7,61;26;
	63;11,76;10,80;8,124;10,136;2,141;3,221
Otho, the great. J. Keats	254 (class 30)
Othon. Trag. Corneille	3,3163
Ottavia. Trag. Alfieri	3,2522
— See <i>Octavia</i> .	
Otto of Wittelsbach. Trag. Babo	4,165
Ourgal. F. S. D. Johnson	10,113
Our Jimmy. F. H. J. Conway	12,113
Our wife. Cd. J. M. Morton	25,113
Ours et le pacha. Cv. Scribe et Salntine	1,3736
Out to nurse. F. T. Williams	32,113
P. P., or, the man and the tiger. F. T. Parry	11,113
Pace fra le tre dee. Festa teat. Metastasio	12,2523
Pace fra la virtù e la bellezza. Metastasio	11,2523
Pachter Feldkümmel. Fastnachtspiel.	
Kotzebue	25,2202
Paddy Carey. Interl. T. Power	9,113
Paddy the piper. Cd. J. Pilgrim	8,113
Paddock. Comp. op. Bickerstaff	9,107;5,142;
	1,143
— Farce. Bickerstaff	16,191
Padre di famiglia. C. Goldoni	2518;3,2521
Padre per amore. C. Goldoni	20,2521
Pagenstreich. Posse. Kotzebue	19,2202
Painter of Ghent. D. Jerrold	59
Palladio conservato. Metastasio	11,2523
Pamela fanciulla. C. Goldoni	2,2521
Pamela maritata. C. Goldoni	2,2521
Pandore. Op. Voltaire	3,3897;4,4868
Pandorens Büchse. Burl. trag. Kotzebue	
	27,2202
Pandosto. R. Greene	1,77
Papagey. S. Kotzebue	4,2302
Par droit de conquête. C. Legouvé	4696
Paracelsus. R. Browning	1,262 (class 23)
Parades oyen. C. Alarcon	5,2 (class 34)
Parasitaster; or, the fawn. J. Marston	2,83
Parasite. C. Plantus	1,53;4,185
Parents and guardians. Cd.	16,221
Paris. Trag. C. Delavigne	3,4197
Parliament of love. C. Massinger	2,21
Parlamento de apyres. Chatterton	247
	(class 23)
Parnaso accusato e difeso. Metastasio	11,2523
Parnaso confuso. Festa teat. Metastasio	12,2523
Parrain. C. Scribe, Poirson, et Mécisville	1,3736
Partenope. Festa teat. Metastasio	12,2523
Partie de chasse. C. Collé	3138
Partie de dames. Feuilleit	3317
Partie et revanche. Cv. Scribe, Francis,	
et Brazier	2,3736
Partir a tiempo. C. Larra	2,25 (class 34)
Pas de fascination. F. Coyne	34,113
Pasar del arroyo. Vega	2,2 (class 34)
Passin. Dr. satire. Fielding	4,192
Passing cloud. W. B. Bernard	11,221
Passione di Gesù Cristo. Azione Sac. Metas-	
tasio	10,2523
Pastorale comique. Molière	3541
Patrician's daughter. Trag. J. W. Marston	33,221
Patron. Foote	6,142
Paul Pry. C. J. Poole	10,221
Pauline. Adapted from the French	17,221
Pauvres d'esprit. C. L. Laja	3487
Pauvrete. Boucicault	29,221
Peace. C. Aristophanes	46;56;57
Pearl of Savoy	43,221
Peep behind the curtain. Garrick	5,142
Pelayo. Trag. Quintana	5,2 (class 34)
Pelopides, ou Atrée et Thyeste. Trag. Vol-	
taire	9,3897;7,4568
Pensionnaire mariée. Cv. Scribe	8,3736
People's lawyer. C. J. S. Jones	31,221

Percy. Trag. H. More . . . 1,143
 Percy's masque. Hillhouse . . . 1,20
 Père prodigue. C. Dumas fils . . . 4526
 Père terrible. C. melle de chant. Lurine et Deslandes . . . 5224
 Perfection. T. H. Bayly . . . 4,221
 Pericles. Trag. Shakspeare 6,24;7,63;2,64; 8,71;12,76;4,80;9,124;9,136
 Peril in the demeure. C. Feuillet . . . 4048
 Perle noire. C. Sardou . . . 3727
 Perplexing predicament. Burl. C. Selby . . . 31,113
 Perro del hortelano. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Persecuted Dutchman. F. S. Barry 19,113
 L'ormée. Trag.-lyr. Quinault . . . 4460
 Persian. C. Plautus . . . 2,53;5,185
 Persian. Trag. Eschuytus . . . 34
 Persuasion. Com. int. Mrs. C. Kemble . . . 15,113
 Peruviana. C. Goldoni . . . 22,251
 Pet of the potticoats. O. Buckstone 30,113
 Peter Wilkins; or, the flying islanders . . . 19,221
 Petite sœur. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville 2,3736
 Pettigolezi delle donne. C. Goldoni 22,251
 Phædra and Hippolytus. Trag. E. Smith . . . 2,71
 Phæton. C. Bourcault . . . 4443
 Phantom. Mus. dr. Baillie . . . 2,2
 Phantom. Boucault . . . 21,221
 Phædre. Trag. Racine 3121;3632;4461;5493
 Phenomenon in a smook frock. Cd. W. Brough . . . 19,113
 Philaster. Trag. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 1,40;16,71;1,142
 Philinte de Molière. C. Fabre d'Églantine . . . 3139
 Philip. Trag. Alfieri . . . 1,1
 — See Filippo.
 Philip of Maine. M. Howitt . . . 145
 Philip Van Artevelde. Dr. romance. H. Taylor . . . 38
 Philippe. Cv. Scribe, Mélesville, et Bayard . . . 6,3736
 Philoctète. Trag. La Harpe . . . 3130;4456
 Philoctetes. Trag. Sophocles . . . 27,23;51,53
 Philosophe marié. C. Destouches . . . 3135;
 — La critique du. Destouches . . . 3,4481;4487
 Philosophe sans le savoir. C. Sédaine 3138;
 Philosophes amoureux. C. . . 3,4481
 Philotas. Tr. Lessing . . . 2,2418
 Philotian virgins. Trag. Euripides 48,50
 Phoenix. T. Middleton . . . 1,98
 Phormo. Terence . . . 9,186;1,98
 Piano de Berthe. C. melle de chant. Barrière et Murger . . . 5328
 Picarillo en España. C. Cañizares . . . 6,2
 Piccolomini. [Part of Wallenstein, which see.]
 Picture. Trag.-com. Massinger . . . 21
 Pierre de touche. C. Augier et Sandeau . . . 3031
 Pilgrim. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 1,40
 Pilot. E. Fitzball . . . 16,221
 Pinto. C. Lemercler . . . 3139
 Pippa passes. R. Browning 1,362 (class 23)
 Pirate. M. Howitt . . . 145
 Pirate of the Isles. N. H. B. Clarke 42,221
 Pirate's legacy. C. H. Saunders . . . 41,221
 Pizarro. [From Die Spanier in Peru, by Kotzebue] R. B. Sheridan . . . 31;
 12,141;2,143;1,163;3,221
 Place à la cour. C. Biard . . . 4224
 Plaideurs. C. Racine 3120;3632;4461;5493
 Plaindealer. C. Wycherly . . . 41;3,142
 — Same, altered by Bickerstaff . . . 20,71
 Plante. C. Lemercler . . . 3139
 Pleasant neighbor. F. Mrs. E. Planché . . . 8,113
 Pluie et le beau temps. C. Gozlan . . . 3372
 Plutus. C. Aristophanes . . . 2,56;57
 Pobreza, amor, y fortuna. Figueroa . . . 5,2
 (class 34)
 Po-ca-hon-tas. Extrav. J. Brougham 9,113
 Podesta's daughter. Dram. sketch. Boker . . . 303;416 (class 23);5a (class 24)
 Poenulus. C. Plautus . . . 2,57;4,185
 Poeta fanatico. C. Goldoni . . . 13,221
 Poetaster. B. Jonson . . . 45
 Point of honor. C. Kemble . . . 13,141
 Polinice. Trag. Alfieri . . . 1,2322
 Polinice. Trag. Alfieri . . . 1,1
 Politician. J. Shirley . . . 6,97
 Polly Honeycombe. G. Colman 9,107;6,191
 Polyuctes. Trag. Corneille . . . 1,3162;3163
 Poor gentleman. C. G. Colman, Jr. 6,141;
 2,221
 Poor of New York. By the * * * club . . . 24,221
 Poor Pillcocky. F. J. M. Morton . . . 27,113
 Poor scholar. M. Howitt . . . 145
 Pope of Rome. Boucault . . . 29,221
 Popping the question. F. Buckstone 5,113

Por la puente Juana. C. Vega 2,2 (class 34)
 Por su rey y por su dama. Bances de Candamo . . . 5,2 (class 34)
 Posthaus in Treuenbrietzen. L. Kotzebue . . . 21,2202
 Poule et ses poussins. C. Najac . . . 5208
 Pour et le contre. Feuillet . . . 3317
 Pourceaugnac. See Monsieur de P.
 Précieuses ridicules. C. Molière 3541;4594;
 3,4832
 Prêjugé à la mode. C. La Chaussee 3134;
 4432
 Premio del bien hablar. C. Vega . . . 2,2
 Pretty piece of business. C. T. Morton . . . 37,113
 Pride of the market. Cd. Planché . . . 2,113
 Primer flor del carmelito. Auto. Calderon . . . 3,2 (class 34)
 Princely bride. Amelia of Saxony . . . 2,173
 Princesse de l'Élide. Ch. Molière 3541;4594
 Princesse de Navarre. Ch. Voltaire 4,3897;
 3,4868
 Principles form character. C. Wehner . . . 22,113
 Printer's devil. F. Planché . . . 43,221
 Prinzessin von Cacambo. Kom. op. Kotzebue . . . 39,2202
 Prisoner of war. C. D. Jerrold . . . 87
 Prisonnier. C. melle de chant. Duval . . . 3,4832
 Prodigo. C. Goldoni . . . 12,2321
 Projector. C. Nola . . . 199
 Prometheus bound. E. B. Browning 286;
 299 (class 23)
 Prometheus chained. Trag. Eschuytus 34
 Prometheus unbound. Lyr. dr. P. B. Shelley . . . 1,256 (class 23)
 Promotion. Va. Planché . . . 21,113
 Prophet of St. Paul's. D. P. Brown . . . 134
 Prophets. Beaumont and Fletcher 2,40
 Proserpine. Trag.-Lyr. Quinault . . . 4460
 Protégés sans le savoir. Cv. Scribe 10,3736
 Provoked husband. C. Vanbrugh and Cibber 41,9,107;20,23,141;3,142;2,143;
 3,191
 Provoked wife. C. Vanbrugh . . . 41,24,71
 Prude. C. Voltaire . . . 3,142;2,143
 Prudence en la muger. C. Molina . . . 4,2
 (class 34)
 Pseudoin. C. Plautus . . . 63;3,185
 Psyche. Trag.-bal. Molière . . . 3541;4594
 Puff. C. Scribe . . . 3,3733
 Puntigli domestici. C. Goldoni . . . 24,2321
 Pupilla. C. Goldoni . . . 13,2321
 Pupille. C. Fagan . . . 3133
 — See Guardian.
 Pure gold. W. Marston . . . 41,221
 Putnam. Military dr. N. H. Baunster . . . 39,221
 Putta onorata. C. Goldoni . . . 7,2521
 Pyrrhus. Trag. Crébillon . . . 4479
 Quaker. Com. op. C. Dibdin . . . 9,107;1,143
 Quaker. S. Kotzebue . . . 32,2202
 Quash. F. Geo. Brookes . . . 37,113
 Queen mother. Swinburne . . . 158
 Queen of Corinth. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 2,40
 Question d'argent. C. Dumas fils . . . 3291
 Quiet family. F. Suter . . . 30,113
 Quiproquo. C. Brueys et Palaprat . . . 4445
 Raffaele. Wilke . . . 36,221
 Rag-picker of Paris. E. Stirling . . . 14,221
 Ragliatore. C. Goldoni . . . 13,2521
 Ragotin. C. La Fontaine . . . 4453
 Raising the wind. F. J. Kenney . . . 4,113
 Raoul barbe bleu. C. Sédaine . . . 4463
 Raphaella. Tragédie. Andersen . . . 606
 Raquel. Trag. Huerta . . . 5,2 (class 34)
 Raymond. M. Howitt . . . 145
 Raymond and Aynae. M. G. Lewis . . . 24,221
 Rebecca. Cv. Scribe . . . 9,3736
 Recruiting officer. C. Farquhar 41,10,107;
 4,142;2,143
 Recruiting sergeant. Bickerstaff . . . 10,107;
 1,143
 Red mask. John Brougham . . . 20,221
 Redemption. Feuillet . . . 3317;3319;3120
 Refusal. C. Cibber . . . 18,71;9,107
 Regicide. Trag. Smollet . . . 118
 Regular fix. F. J. M. Morton . . . 36,113
 Rehbock. L. Kotzebue . . . 34,2202
 Rehearsal. C. [With key.] Buckingham . . . 21,71;3,142
 Reinar despues de morir. Trag. Guevara . . . 5,2 (class 34)
 Reise nach der Stadt. L. Ifland . . . 2,529
 Relapse. C. Vanbrugh . . . 41
 Remorse. Trag. S. T. Coleridge . . . 10,2,445
 (class 23)
 Renegado. Tragi com. Massinger . . . 21
 Rendezvous. Operetta. Ayton . . . 16,113

Rent day. D. Jerrold . . . 69;4,221
 Re pasture. Metastasio . . . 8,2523
 Reprisal. C. Smollet . . . 116
 Respectable Gesellschaft. Posse. Kotzebue . . . 37,2202
 Retired from business. C. D. Jerrold . . . 87
 Retour imprévu. C. Regnard . . . 2,4832
 Retribution. T. Taylor . . . 19,221
 Return of the Druses. Trag. 2,262 (class 23)
 Rene versüht. S. Ifland . . . 1,529
 Rêve, un . . . 4224
 Rêve du mari. C. Andrieux . . . 3133
 Revenge. Burl. Chatterton 1,47 (class 23)
 Revenge. Trag. E. Young . . . 9,107;8,22,141;
 2,142;1,143;17,191
 Réveries renouvelées des Grecs. Parodie. Favart . . . 3137
 Revers de la médaille. Proverbe . . . 4225
 Review. Mus. F. G. Colman, Jr. . . . 35,221
 Revolutionary soldier. F. J. Mason 34,113
 Rhadamisthe et Zénobie. Trag. Crébillon . . . 4479
 Rhadamisthe et Zénobie. Trag. Crébillon . . . 1,3140
 Rheus. Trag. Euripides . . . 2,50
 Ricco insidiato. C. Goldoni . . . 18,2321
 Richard. See King Richard.
 Richard Cœur de lion. C. Sédaine . . . 4463
 Richard Cœur de lion. Hist. romance. Gen. Burgoyne . . . 10,191
 Richard Cœur de lion. O. Burgoyne 10,107
 Richelieu. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 6,141;153;
 1,221
 Ricochets. C. Imitée de Picard . . . 4224
 Rienzi. Trag. Mitford. Re-arranged by J. W. Wallack . . . 22,221
 Rights of man. C. O. S. Leland . . . 29,113
 Rip Van Winkle. C. Burke . . . 22,221
 Risetie. Va. About . . . 3008
 Ritorno dalla villeggiatura. C. Goldoni . . . 6,2521
 Rival queens; or, the death of Alexander the great. Trag. N. Lee . . . 1,107;
 16,22,141;1,142;2,143
 Rivals. C. Sheridan 31,9,107;18,141;4,142;
 1,143;1,191;4,221
 Road to ruin. C. Holcroft . . . 17,24,141;7,221
 Roaring ryl. Middleton . . . 2,98
 Rob. Roy Macgregor. Op. play. Pocock . . . 11,221
 Robber of the Rhine. Almar . . . 23,221
 Robber's wife. Pocock . . . 32,221
 Robbers. Trag. Schiller . . . 6,185;13,221
 — Same . . . 4,128 (class 33)
 Robert Emmet. Jas. Pilgrim . . . 37,221
 Robert Macaire. Md. C. Selby (trans.) 8,113
 Roberto Dillon. Larra . . . 2,25
 Rodogune. Trag. Corneille . . . 2,3162
 Rodolphe. Scribe et Mélesville . . . 2,3736
 Roi boit. Va. . . . 4225
 Roi et le fermier. C. Sédaine . . . 4463
 Roi s'amuse. Hugo . . . 3411;4605
 Roland. Trag.-lyr. Quinault . . . 4460
 Roland for an Oliver. F. T. Morton 23,113
 Rolla's Tod. Trau. Kotzebue . . . 6,2202
 — See Pizarro.
 Roman actor. Trag. Massinger . . . 21
 Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. C. Feuillet . . . 15,249
 Roman father. Trag. Whitehead 3,71;9,107;
 15,141;2,142;2,143;10,191
 Romance after marriage. C. F. B. Goodrich and F. L. Warden . . . 24,221
 Romance and reality. J. Brougham 15,221
 Romance of a poor young man, adapted from Feuillet. F. Edwards and L. Wallack . . . 29,221
 Romance under difficulties. F. F. C. Burnand . . . 14,113
 Rome sauvée, ou Catilina. Trag. Voltaire . . . 3900;4,4868
 — See Catilina.
 Romeo and Juliet. Trag. Shakspeare 7,24;
 23,7,61;12,63;2,64;10,76;8,60;10,196;
 4,141;3,221
 Romero. Trag. Baillie . . . 1,2
 Romolo ed Ersilia. Metastasio . . . 9,2523
 Rory O'More. S. Lover . . . 22,221
 Rosamond. Swinburne . . . 158
 Rosamunda. Trag. Alfieri . . . 2,322
 — Same in English . . . 2,1
 Rosamunde. Trau. Körner . . . 3,532
 Rose et Colas. C. Sédaine . . . 1,4463
 Rose of Arragon. Knowles . . . 3,69;2,70
 Rose of Ettrick v'le. T. J. Lynch . . . 17,221
 Rose of Killarney. E. Stirling . . . 17,221
 Rosen des Herrn von Malosherbes. Kotzebue . . . 58,2202
 Rosenmädchen. Kom. op. von Theaalon Kotzebue . . . 39,2202
 Rosière de Salenci. C. Favart . . . 4448
 Rosina. Com. op. [From "Les moissonneurs."] Mrs. Brooke 9,107;3,142;1,143
 Rosina Meadows. Adapted by C. H. Saunders . . . 30,221
 Rough diamond. F. Buckstone . . . 6,113

Royal covert. N. Rowe . . .	2,163
Royal master. J. Shirley . . .	4,97
Rühzahl S. Kotzebue . . .	60,2212
Rudens C. Plautus . . .	2,63;2,183
Rückkehr der Freywilligen. L. Kotzebue . . .	47,2202
Ruggiero. Metastasio . . .	9,2323
Rutheu von Athen. N. Kotzebue . . .	30,2202
Rule a wife and have a wife. C. Beaumont and Fletcher . . .	1,40;23,71;10,107;14,141;3,142;2,143;10,191
Rural felicity. C. Buckstone . . .	33,221
Russe in Deutschland. L. Kotzebue . . .	23,2292
Rusteght. C. Goldoni . . .	23,2321
Ruth Oakley. Williams and Harris . . .	36,221
Sabots, les. Op.-com. Sédaine . . .	4464
Saco de Roma. C. Cueva . . .	1,2 (class 34)
Sacotalá; an Indian drama by Cálilbas. (Works of Sir W. Jones, vol. 9) . . .	238-234
Sad shepherd. B. Jonson . . .	43
Sailor of France. J. B. Johnstone . . .	20,221
St. Clement's eve. H. Taylor . . .	3,747 (class 23)
— Same . . .	114
St. Cupid. C. D. Jerrold . . .	87,7,113
Saint Genest. Trag. Rotrou . . .	1,3140
St. Patrick for Ireland. J. Shirley . . .	4,97
St. Patrick's day. F. Sheridan . . .	31
St. Patrick's eve. T. Power . . .	2,113
Salut's tragedy. C. Kingsley . . .	399 (class 23)
Salome the daughter of Herodias . . .	121
Salvoisy. Cv. Scribe, de Rougemont, et . . .	December 1856
Sammtrock. L. Kotzebue . . .	20,2292
Samson. Op. Voltaire . . .	2,3897;2,4868
Samson Agonistes. Milton . . .	3,318;473;549;613;1,688 (class 23)
— Same . . .	24,71
Sant' Elena. Azione sac. Metastasio . . .	10,2523
Santo natale. Metastasio . . .	10,2523
Sapho and Phao. J. Lilly . . .	1,82
Sardanapalus. Trag. Byron . . .	34;4,35;7,353 (class 23)
— Same, adapted by C. Kean . . .	13,221
Satin in Paris. C. Selby (from Clairville et Damaris) . . .	30,221
Saul. Trag. Alfieri . . .	6,2522
— Same, in English . . .	3,1
Saul. Voltaire . . .	5,4868
Sbagar. C. mède de couplets. P. T. B. 4181	capin. See Chants; Fourberies.
Sceno in the life of an unprotected female. See Unprotected, etc.	
Schatz. L. Lessing . . .	1,2418
Schauspieler wider willen. L. Kotzebue . . .	44,2202
Schelnverdienst. S. Imband . . .	4,529
Schelmische Freyer. L. Kotzebue . . .	36,2292
Scheinparade (Phormio.) L. Terence . . .	9,186;189
Schlaue witwe. Posse. Kotzebue . . .	10,2292
Scholar. C. Buckstone . . .	33,221
School for authors. C. Tobin . . .	23,141
School for fathers; or, Lionel and Clarissa. Com. op. Bickerstaff . . .	33,71;13,141
School for lovers. C. Whitehead . . .	30,71
School for prejudice. C. T. Dibdin . . .	2,141
School for rakes. C. Mrs. E. Griffiths . . .	2,71
School for scandal. C. Sheridan . . .	31,2;143;1,221
School of reform. C. Morton . . .	17,141;23,221
School of the world. Frédéric II. . .	5,36 (class 33)
School fellows. D. Jerrold . . .	69
Schreibepult. S. Kotzebue . . .	11,2202
Schule der Frauen. L. (von Molière.) Kotzebue . . .	36,2202
Schutzgeist. Kotzebue . . .	30,2202
Scornful lady. Beaumont and Fletcher . . .	1,40
Scorzeas. C. Goldoni . . .	10,2321
Sculpteur. C. Beaumont . . .	1,4832
Sculptor's daughter. Cannon . . .	198
Scuola di ballo. C. Goldoni . . .	17,2 21
Scythia. Trag. Voltaire . . .	8,3897;6,4868
Sea office . . .	15,221
Sea voyage. Beaumont and Fletcher . . .	2,40
Second Brutus. Trag. Alfieri . . .	3,1
— See Bruto Secondo.	
Second love. Cd. J. P. Simpson . . .	34,221
Seconde année. Cv. Scribe et Méleville . . .	6,3736
Secret. F. . .	3,113
Secret du ménage. See Neuo Frauenschule.	
Secret révélé. C. Palaprat . . .	4445
Secret service. Planche . . .	4,113
Secretary. Knowles . . .	2,69;2,70
Secrets worth knowing. C. T. Morton . . .	194
Seduction. C. Holcroft . . .	23,141
Seeing Warren. F. Adapted from Morton's "Seeing Wright" . . .	35,113
Seeschlacht und Meerkatze. Posse. Kotzebue . . .	24,2292
Sejanus; his fall. B. Jonson . . .	24,45
Self. C. Mrs. S. F. Bateman . . .	21,221
Self-tormentor (heautontimoramenos.) C. Terence . . .	9,186;189

Semele. O. W. Congreve . . .	41
Semiramide. Metastasio . . .	3,2323
Sémiramis. Trag. Crébillon . . .	4479
Sémiramis. Trag. Voltaire . . .	3,3897;3900;3,4868
Senor Vallente. C. G. H. Miles . . .	41,221
Sent to the tower. F. J. M. Morton . . .	28,113
Separation. Trag. Baillie . . .	2,2
Serious family. C. M. Barnett . . .	10,221
Serment d'Honneur. C. H. Murger . . .	3568
Sertorius. Trag. Cornélie . . .	3162
Sertorius; or, the Roman patriot. D. P. Brown . . .	135
Serva amorosa. S. C. Goldoni . . .	6,2321
Se vants by legacy. F. J. Pilgrim . . .	33,113
Servitore di due padroni. C. Goldoni . . .	11,2321
Seven chiefs against Thebes. Trag. Æschylus . . .	34
Seven clerks. T. E. Wilks . . .	15,2,1
Seven temptations. M. Howitt . . .	145
Seven years of a soldier's life. J. B. Howe . . .	36,221
Scannarelle. C. Molière . . .	3541;4594
Shaker lovers. S. D. Johnson . . .	32,113
Shakespeare's dream. Hist. parent. T. Brougham . . .	21,113
Shandy Maguire. By J. Pilgrim . . .	31,221
Shawl. L. Kotzebue . . .	36,2202
She stoops to conquer. C. Goldsmith . . .	26,71
— 10,107;4,142;1,143;4,191;10,221	
She would and she would not. C. Cibber . . .	21,71;10,107;12,141;3,142;13,191
Shipwreck. C. Plautus . . .	2,63;3,185
Shocking events. F. Buckstone . . .	36,113
Shoemaker of Toulouse. F. S. Hill . . .	32,221
Shylock. Talfourd . . .	17,113
Si de las niñas. C. Moratin . . .	5,2 (class 34)
Si no vieran las mugeres. C. Vega . . .	2,2 (class 34)
Slamase twins. F. Beckett . . .	28,113
Sicilian summer. H. Taylor . . .	3,747 (class 23)
Sieilien. Ch. Molière . . .	3341;4594
Sidnel. C. Gresset . . .	4451
Siège de Calais. Trag. Belloy . . .	1,3140
Siège de Damascus. Trag. J. Hughes . . .	11,71;10,107;1,142;2,143
Siege of Valencia. Dr. poem. F. Hemans . . .	2,112 (class 23)
Siface. Metastasio . . .	2,2323
Silberue Hochzeit. S. Kotzebue . . .	8,2202
Simple histoire. Cv. Scribe et de Courcy . . .	4,5736
Simpson & Co. John Poole . . .	8,221
Sior Todero brontolon. C. Goldoni . . .	28,2321
Sir Anthony Love. Southern . . .	1,162
Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamides. G. Peele . . .	115
Sir Harry Wildair. C. Farquhar . . .	41;30,71;4,142
Sir John Cockle at court. Dodsley . . .	5,142
Sir Thomas Wyatt. Dickens and Webster . . .	1,81
Siroe. Metastasio . . .	1,2323
Sisters. J. Shirley . . .	5,97
Six degrees of crime. Md. F. S. Hill . . .	30,221
Sixteen string Jack. L. Rede . . .	23,221
Skeleton witness. Rede . . .	23,221
Sketches in India. F. T. Morton . . .	12,221
Slasher and Crasher. F. J. M. Morton . . .	4,113
Smanie per la villeggiatura. C. Goldoni . . .	2518;5,2321
Socrate. Voltaire . . .	6,3897;4,4868
Soeur de Jocrisse. C. Mède de couplets. Varner et Duvert . . .	4181
Soeurs de lait . . .	4224
Sophonisba. Trag. Alfieri . . .	5,2522
— See Sophonisba.	
Sogno di Scipione. Metastasio . . .	11,2523;2530
Soldier's courtship. C. J. Poole . . .	33,113
Soldier's daughter. C. A. Cherry . . .	13,221
Soldier's fortune. C. Otway . . .	2,195
Solon Shingle. See People's lawyer . . .	31,221
Somebody else. F. Planche . . .	29,113
Somnambule. Cv. Scribe et Poirson . . .	1,3736
Son of the night. C. Gayler . . .	23,221
Son of the wilderness. Dr. poem. F. Halm . . .	35
— Same, under title of Ingomar, adapted by Maria Lovell . . .	12,221
Sonnenjungfrau. S. Kotzebue . . .	2,2202
Sophonisba. Trag. V. Alfieri . . .	3,1
— See Sophonisba.	
Sophonisba. Trag. J. Marston . . .	1,63
Sophonisba. Trag. Voltaire . . .	8,3897;6,4868
Sorgen ohne Noth und Noth ohne Sorgen. L. Kotzebue . . .	26,2202
Sorrow of Teresa. M. Howitt . . .	145
Son's tragedy. R. Browning . . .	2,262 (class 23)
Sourd. C. Desforges . . .	3139;4,4832
— Intitée de Desforges . . .	4225
— Com.-folle de Desforges. Réduite . . .	4181
Spanier in Peru. Trau. Kotzebue . . .	5,2202
— See Pizarro	
Spanish curate. Beaumont and Fletcher . . .	1,40
Spanish friar (or fryar.) C. Dryden . . .	17,71;3,142

Spanish gipsy. T. Middleton and W. Rowley . . .	4,98
Spanish student. Longfellow . . .	141;277;379 (class 33)
Sparbüche. L. Kotzebue . . .	16,2302
Spartacus. Trag. Sauria . . .	3140;4462
Spartan dame. Southern . . .	2,162
Spectre bedroom. F. Moncrieff . . .	24,113
Speed the plough. C. T. Morton . . .	17,141;4,321
Spiegel. L. Kotzebue . . .	42,2302
Spiegelritter. O. Kotzebue . . .	3,2302
Spiel-er. S. Imband . . .	4,529
Spirit of seventy-six; a prophetic drama. Mrs. D. Curtis . . .	225
Spirit of vengeance. Nack . . .	756 (class 23)
Spirit of contradiction. C. Goldoni . . .	23,2321
Spilled child. F. Hoare . . .	17,113
Sposa persiana. C. Goldoni . . .	23,2321
Sposa sagace. C. Goldoni . . .	19,2321
Stage-struck Yankee. F. Darvage . . .	27,113
Staple of news. B. Jonson . . .	4,43
State secrets. F. . .	11,113
Stepmother. C. Terence . . .	9;186;189
Steward. Adapted by S. Beazley . . .	34,221
Stichus. C. Plautus . . .	53;4,183
Still waters run deep. C. T. Taylor . . .	33,221
Stratford. Trag. R. Browning . . .	699 (class 23)
Stranger. Kotzebue . . .	15,141;1,163;2,231
Strandrecht. S. Kotzebue . . .	21,2292
Stratagem defeated. C. Plautus . . .	2,53;3,185
Stricknadeln. S. Kotzebue . . .	12,2292
Stripling. Trag. Baillie . . .	2,221
Stumme. L. Kotzebue . . .	23,221
Such things are. Inebald . . .	11,142
Sudden thoughts. F. T. E. Wilks . . .	31,113
Sühne. Trau. Körner . . .	2,532
Suite du Comte d'Albert. Op. com. Sédaine . . .	4463
Snite de Menteur. C. Cornelli . . .	3162
Sultan. F. Bickerstaff . . .	10,107;5,142;3,191
Sultan Wampum. Scherzsp. Kotzebue . . .	2,2202
Supper in Dixie. F. Triplet . . .	37,113
Supplicants. Trag. Æschylus . . .	34
Supplicants. Trag. Euripides . . .	48,50
Surgeon of Paris. J. S. Jones . . .	32,221
Surprises. Cv. Scribe . . .	9,3736
Surrender of Calais. G. Colman, jr. . .	16,141
Suspicious husband. C. Hoadly . . .	10,107;11,20;23,141;4,142;1,143;12,191
Sweethearts and wives. C. J. Kenney . . .	10,221
Swiss cottage. Mus. burlesq. T. H. Bayly . . .	10,113
Swiss swains. Operetta. B. Webster . . .	23,113
Take care of little Charley. F. J. Brougham . . .	21,113
Tale of a tub. B. Jonson . . .	43
Tambour nocturne. C. Destouches . . .	5,4481;4,447
Tamburlaine the great. Marlowe . . .	93;1,99
Tamerlaine. Trag. N. Rowe . . .	8,71;11,107;20,141;1,142;2,143;1,163
Taming of the shrew. Shakespeare . . .	2,24;23,2,61;3,62;1,64;1,65;4,76;3,80;3,124;3,196
— Same, under title of Katharine and Petruchio . . .	13,221
Tancred and Sigismunda. Trag. J. Thomson . . .	14,71;11,107;14,141;2,142;1,143;13,191
Tancredi. Trag. Voltaire . . .	7,3897;3,900;5,4868
Tanis et Zélide. Trag. Voltaire . . .	2,3897;2,4868
Tantalus at law. Frédéric II. . .	5,36 (class 33)
Taquinta. Va. . .	4225
Tarantola. C. Capicelli . . .	2618
Tarare. O. Beaumarchais . . .	4477
Tartufe, (or Tartuffe.) C. Molière . . .	3541;4544
— See Hypocrite.	
Tartuffe des mœurs. C. Chéron . . .	3138
Tasse de thé. C. Nulter et Dorley . . .	3610
Taste. Foote . . .	5,142
Taubstumme (von Bouilly.) Kotzebue . . .	10,2202
Teatro comico. Goldoni . . .	1,2321
Teddy Roe. F. Stirling . . .	23,113
Teddy the tiler. F. . .	24,113
Tejedor de Segovia. C. Alarcon . . .	4,2 (class 34)
Temistocle. Metastasio . . .	7,2523;2530
Tempest. Shakespeare . . .	1,24;23,1,61;1,62;2,63;1,64;2,76;1,80;1,124;1,136
— The same adapted by T. Barry . . .	16,221
Tempio dell' eternita'. Festa teat. Metastasio . . .	11,2523
Temple beau. C. Fielding . . .	1,192
Temple de la gloire. Opéra. Voltaire . . .	4,3897;3,4868
Temptation. See Irish emigrant . . .	9,113
Ten nights in a bar-room. Wm. W. Pratt . . .	43,221
Tender husband. C. R. Steele . . .	18,71;11,107;4,142;2,143
Tentation. Feuilleton . . .	3320,1
Teraminta. O. H. Carey . . .	129

Terenzio. C. Goldoni . . . 25,2321
 Terrex and Porrex. Trag. Sackville . . . 521
 Testament de César Girodot. C. Beloit et Villetard . . . 4550
 Thal von Almeria. S. Kotzebue . . . 32,2202
 That blessed baby. F. J. G. Moore . . . 10,113
 That nose! F. Woolf . . . 35,113
 Thebalde. Trag. Racine . . . 3632;4461;5493
 Theobald. Cv. Scribe et Varner . . . 5,3736
 Theodosius. Trag. N. Lee . . . 5,71;1,142
 There-e. J. H. Payne . . . 14,221
 Thésée. Trag. lyr. Quinault . . . 4460
 The-mophorizusae. Aristophanes . . . 2,56;37
 Thierry and Theodoret. Trag. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 2,40;10,142
 Thomas Lavenette. F. . . . 4223
 Thomas of Torres. W. Howitt . . . 145
 Thracian wonder. Comical hist. . . . 4,81
 Three guardsmen. C. Rice . . . 18,221
 Three weeks after marriage. A. Murphy . . . 11,107;5,142;1,143;8,221
 Thumping legacy. F. J. M. Morton . . . 13,113
 Ticket-of-leave-man. T. Taylor . . . 42,221
 Ticklish times. F. J. M. Morton . . . 32,113
 Timanthes. Trag. Hoole . . . 16,71
 Time's a tell-tale. C. H. Siddons . . . 10,141
 Time works wonders. C. D. Jerrold . . . 87
 Timeleone. Trag. Alfieri . . . 2,1
 Timeleone. Trag. Alfieri . . . 3,2;22
 Time tries all. J. Courtney . . . 36,221
 Timon of Athens. Shakspeare . . . 5,24;5,4,62;2,64;10,76;8,80;7,124;8,136
 Titus and Berenice. Trag. Otway . . . 1,195
 Titus Andronicus. Trag. Shakspeare . . . 6,24;23;4,62;17,63;2,64;9,76;8,80;9,136
 To oblige Benson. Ct. T. Taylor . . . 1,113
 To parents and guardians. (Waddilove, the fat boy) . . . 16,221
 To Paris and back. F. J. M. Morton . . . 10,113
 Tubacoust. F. Altered from Jonson's Alchemist. F. Gentleman . . . 11,107
 Tochter Pharaonis. L. Kotzebue . . . 40,2202
 Todte Neese. L. Kotzebue . . . 14,2202
 Tom and Jerry. Burl. Moncrieff . . . 20,113
 Tom and Jerry on a visit. See Life in New York . . . 13,113
 Tom Cringle. E. Fitzball . . . 18,221
 Tom Noddy's secret. F. T. H. Bayly . . . 33,113
 Tom Thumb. See Tragedy of tragedies.
 Ton de Paris. C. Biron . . . 4,4832
 Toni. Körner . . . 2,532
 Tontine. C. Le Sage . . . 4457
 Toodies . . . 7,113
 Toquera vizcaína. C. Montalvan . . . 4,2 (class 34)
 Torquato Tasso. Goethe . . . 19
 Torquato Tasso. C. Goldoni . . . 10,2521
 Toujours. Cv. Scribe et Varner . . . 7,3736
 Tour de Babel. Folie-vaud., imitée de Labiche et Lefranc . . . 4225
 Tour de Neale. Dumas . . . 14,221
 Toussaint l'Ouverture. Poëmedr. Lamar-tine . . . 3477
 Town and country. C. T. Morton . . . 9,221
 Trachiniae (or Trachinian virgins). Trag. Sophocles . . . 27,28;51,55
 — See Maidens of Trachis.
 Tragedy of errors. M. L. Putnam . . . 108
 Tragedy of success. M. L. Putnam . . . 109
 Tragedy of tragedies; or, life and death of Tom Thumb the great. Fielding . . . 5,142;1,143;2,192
 Traitor. J. Shirley . . . 2,97
 Treasure. C. Plautus . . . 1,53;2,185
 Trésor caché. C. Destouches . . . 9,4481
 Trick to catch the old one. T. Middleton . . . 2,98
 Trinummus. C. Plautus . . . 1,53;2,185
 Trionfo d'amore. Festa teat. Metastasio . . . 12,2523
 Trionfo di Cielia. Metastasio . . . 9,2523
 Trip to Scarborough. Sheridan . . . 31,11,107
 Trip to Scotland. F. Whitehead . . . 5,191
 Trip to the jubilee. Farquhar . . . 21,71;3,107
 — Sequel . . . 31,71
 Triple marriage. C. Destouches . . . 5,4481;4487
 Triumph of beauty. J. Shirley . . . 6,97
 Triumph of honour—love—death—time Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 2,40
 Triumph of peace. J. Shirley . . . 6,97
 Triumvirat. Trag. Corbillon . . . 4479
 Triumvirat. Trag. Voltaire . . . 7,3897;5,4565
 Troades. Trag. Enripides . . . 2,50
 Trollus and Cressida. Shakspeare . . . 5,24;25;7,61;4,62;12,63;2,64;3,76;7,80;7,136
 Trois cousines, les. Com. Dancourt . . . 3133
 Trois sultanes. C. Favart . . . 3137;4447
 Truculentus. C. Plautus . . . 2,63;4,185
 Trumpeter's daughter. F. Coyne . . . 35,113
 Trying it on. F. W. Brough . . . 27,113
 Tu amor. C. Larra . . . 2,25 (class 34)
 Tumble-down-Dick. Fielding . . . 5,192
 Turcaret. C. Le Sage . . . 3134;4457
 Turn him out. F. T. J. Williams . . . 37,113
 Turned head. F. Beckett . . . 28,113

Tutore. C. Goldoni . . . 9,2521
 Twelfth night. C. Shakspeare . . . 1,24;25;2,61;2,62;3,63;1,64;1,65;5,76;3,80;3,124;1,136;4,141;8,221
 Twenty minutes with a tiger. F. Adapted from the French . . . 33,113
 Twenty per cent. F. . . . 11,107
 Twice-told tale. F. Wooler . . . 34,113
 Twin brothers. C. Plautus . . . 1,53;3,185
 Twin rivals. C. Farquhar . . . 41
 Two b'hoys. Burl. Dance . . . 36,113
 Two Bonnycastles. F. J. M. Morton . . . 6,113
 Two buzzards. F. J. M. Morton . . . 24,113
 Two can play at that game. Petit com. Pierron and Laferrière . . . 29,113
 Two Foscari. Trag. Byron . . . 84;4,35;7,335 (class 23)
 Two friends. Lacy . . . 12,221
 Two gentlemen of Verona. C. Shakspeare . . . 1,24;25;1,61;1,62;2,63;1,64;1,65;2,76;1,50;1,124;1,136;4,221
 Two Gregories. Op. farce . . . 9,113
 Two loves and a life. T. Taylor and C. Reude . . . 34,221
 Two misers. Mus. f. K. O'Hara . . . 11,107;5,142
 Two noble kinsmen. Trag. Shakspeare and Fletcher . . . 40;2,142
 Two queens. Petite C. Buckstone . . . 13,113
 'Twould puzzle a conjuror. Cd. J. Poule . . . 6,113
 u. A. w. g. Schwank. Kotzebue . . . 43,2202
 Ubaldo. Trau Kotzebue . . . 29,2202
 Uebie Laune. S. Kotzebue . . . 48,2202
 Ugolino. J. B. Booth . . . 15,221
 Uhr und die Mandelorte. Kotzebue . . . 45,2202
 Una della ultime sere di carnov. C. Goldoni . . . 30,2521
 Uncle Tom's cabin. G. L. Aiken . . . 26,221
 Undine. G. Soase . . . 26,221
 Unfinished gentleman. F. C. Selby . . . 1,113
 Ungars erster Wohltäter. Vo. Kotzebue . . . 34,2202
 Unglückliche. L. Kotzebue . . . 45,2202
 Uniform des Feldmarschalls. L. Kotzebue . . . 39,2202
 Universal gallant. C. Fielding . . . 4,192
 Unnatural combat. Trag. Massinger . . . 21
 Unprotected female. F. Coyne . . . 30,113
 Unser Fritz. S. Kotzebue . . . 14,2202
 Unsichtbare Mädchen. Intermezzo. Kotzebue . . . 33,2202
 Unvermählte. Kotzebue . . . 23,2202
 Unwarrantable intrusion. Comic int. J. M. Morton . . . 30,113
 Uomo di mondo. C. Goldoni . . . 20,2521
 Uomo prudente. C. Goldoni . . . 23,2521
 Upholsterer. A. Murphy . . . 5,142
 Urne. Pastel. Feuille . . . 3316
 Urtheil des Paris. C. Kotzebue . . . 40,2202
 Used up. C. C. Mathews . . . 2,113
 Usurper's fate; Usurper's fortune. See Zapolya.
 Valentinian. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 1,40
 Valérie. C. E. Scribe . . . 1,3733
 Valet de sham. F. C. Selby . . . 33,113
 Valiente justiciero. C. A. Moreto . . . 4,2 (class 34)
 Vaterfreude. Vo. Ifland . . . 9,529
 Veau d'or. C. Montépín et Capendu . . . 4367
 Vecchio bizzarro. C. Goldoni . . . 15,2521
 Vedova scaltra. C. Goldoni . . . 2,2521
 Vedova spiritosa. C. Goldoni . . . 15,2521
 Veillée. Divert. Destouches . . . 1,4481
 Venceslas. Trag. Rotrou . . . 1,3140
 Venice preserved. Trag. Otway . . . 6,71;5,141;1,142;1,143;7,191;3,195;3,221
 Ventaglio. C. Goldoni . . . 5,2521
 Vêpres siciliennes. Trag. C. Delavigne . . . 1,4197
 Verbannte amor. L. Kotzebue . . . 21,2202
 Verbrechen aus ehrsucht. Familiengemälde. Ifland . . . 5,529
 Verdad sospechosa. C. Alarcon . . . 4,2 (class 34)
 — See Menteur.
 Vérite dans la vin. C. Collé . . . 4,3519
 Verkleidungen. Posse. Kotzebue . . . 4,2202
 Verklünder. S. Kotzebue . . . 6,2202
 Verlegenheit und list. L. Kotzebue . . . 50,2202
 Verlorne kind. S. Kotzebue . . . 46,2202
 Vermont wool dealer. F. . . . 22,113
 Vero amico. C. Goldoni . . . 3,2521
 Vero omaggio. Metastasio . . . 12,2 23
 Verre d'eau. C. Scribe . . . 2,3733
 Verschwigene wider Willen. L. Kotzebue . . . 25,22;2
 Versöhnung. S. Kotzebue . . . 7,2202
 Verwandtschaften. L. Kotzebue . . . 46,2202
 Very woman. Tragl. com. Massinger . . . 21
 Vespers of Palermo. Trag. F. Hemans . . . 112 (class 23)
 Veteran. J. L. Wallack . . . 26,223
 Vetter aus Bremen. Körner . . . 3,521

Vicar of Wakefield. Coyne . . . 11,122
 Victims. C. T. Taylor . . . 24,221
 Victor vanquished. C. Dance . . . 25,113
 Victorine. Buckstone . . . 27,221
 Vida es sueño. C. Calderon . . . 3,2 (class 34)
 Vie de Boheme. C. Barrière et Murger . . . 3529
 Vie de Napoléon. Scène. Tousez . . . 4151
 Vielwaiser. L. Kotzebue . . . 41,2502
 Vierjät rige posten. Singap. Körner . . . 4,332
 Vieux célibataire. C. Collin d'Harleville . . . 3131
 Vieux garçon, et la petite fille. Cv. Scribe et Delavigne . . . 2,3736
 Village. Feuille . . . 3316
 Village lawyer. F. . . . 20,113
 Villeggiatura. C. Goldoni . . . 16,2521
 Viña del Señor. Auto. Calderon . . . 3,2 (class 34)
 Viola. E. Maturin . . . 26,221
 Violenzia. Trag. W. C. Roscoe . . . 620 (class 23)
 Virgin martyr. Trag. Massinger . . . 21
 Virgin of the sun. Kotzebue . . . 1,165
 Virgin unmasked. Mus. f. Fielding . . . 11,107
 — See Miss Lucy in town
 Virginia. Trag. Alfieri . . . 2,25;22
 — Same in English . . . 1,1
 Virginia. Trag. L. Osborn . . . 219
 Virginie. Trag. L. Harpe . . . 4456
 Virginus. Trag. Knowles . . . 1,70;4,221
 Visite à Bedlam. Cv. Scribe et Poisson . . . 1,3736
 Vinda de Padilla. Trag. Martinez de la Rosa . . . 2,1 (class 34)
 Volpone; or, the fox. C. B. Johnson . . . 45;3,142
 Vormund. S. Ifland . . . 9,529
 Votary of wealth. C. J. G. Holman . . . 21,141
 Waddilove. See To parents and guardians . . . 16,221
 Wallace, the hero of Scotland. Barrymore . . . 33,221
 Wallenstein. Trag. Schiller . . . 445 (class 23); 10,33 (class 24); 2,128 (class 34)
 Wandering boys . . . 33,221
 Wandering minstrel. F. Hen. Mayhew . . . 26,113
 Wanted—a widow. F. Boucicault and Seymour . . . 17,113
 Wanted—1000 milliners. F. Coyne . . . 26,113
 Warlock of the glen. C. E. Walker . . . 37,221
 Wasps. C. Aristophanes . . . 56;57;156
 Way of the world. C. Congreve . . . 41;3,142
 Way to get married. C. T. Morton . . . 17,141;194
 Way to keep him. C. A. Murphy . . . 14,141;4,142;2,143;6,191
 Ways and means. C. G. Colman . . . 1,143
 Weakest goeth to the wall. Attrib. to J. Webster . . . 4,41
 Weathercock. F. Allingham . . . 5,113
 Wedding. J. Shirley . . . 1,97
 Wedding day. C. Fielding . . . 5,192
 Wedding day. Inchbald . . . 20,221
 Wedding gown. D. Jerrold . . . 59
 Weibliche Jacobiner-clubb. L. Kotzebue . . . 1,2202
 Wenlock of Wenlock. Md. T. E. Wilks . . . 17,221
 Wept of Wish-ton-wish . . . 20,221
 Wer weisz, wozu das gut ist. Schwank. Kotzebue . . . 50,2202
 Werner. Trag. Byron . . . 34;3,35;3,35; (class 23); 9,221 (class 24)
 Werter. Trag. F. Reynolds . . . 21,141
 West end. C. Boucicault . . . 30,221
 West Indian. C. Cumberland . . . 18,141;4,142;2,193;4,191
 Westindier. L. Von Cumberland. Kotzebue . . . 31,2202
 Westward hoe. Decker and Webster . . . 1,51
 What is she. C. . . . 10,141
 What you will. J. Marston . . . 1,53
 Wheel of fortune. C. Cumberland . . . 5,141
 Which is the man. C. H. Cowley . . . 10,141
 White devil. Trag. J. Webster . . . 2,51
 White horse of the Peppers. Cd. Lover . . . 3,113
 Who's the dupe. F. H. Cowley . . . 2,143
 Who speaks first. F. Dance . . . 5,113
 Who stole the pocket-book. F. J. M. Morton . . . 30,113
 Who wants a guinea. See Jonathan in England . . . 40,221
 Widow. T. Middleton . . . 3,98
 Widow's marriage. C. Boker . . . 2,416 (class 23)
 Widow's victim. F. C. Selby . . . 3,113
 Wife. Knowles . . . 2,60;2,70;1,221
 Wife for a month. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 1,40
 Wild goose chase. Beaumont and Fletcher . . . 1,40
 Wild Irish girl. J. Pilgrim . . . 221

Wild oats. C. O'Keefe	11,141,31,221
Wildfang. L. Kotzebue	4,2202
Wilhelm Tell. Schiller	2,128 (class 33)
William Ratcliff. Trag. Heine	2,523
William Tell. Knowles	1,70;5,321
Willow copse. Boucicault	31,221
Wine works wonders. See Incon-stant	
Winning a husband. Burl. Macfarren	28,221
Winter's tale. Shakespeare	3,24;23,61
	1,62;1,64;1,63;4,76;4,80;3,124;4,136;
	40,221
Wirrwarr. Posse. Kotzebue	19,2202
Wise man of the east. C. Kotzebue	21,141
Wit at several weapons. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Wit without money. Beaumont and Fletcher	1,40
Witch. T. Middleton	3,98
Witchcraft. Trag. Balille	3,2
Witty fair one. J. Shirley	1,97
Witwe und das Reitpferd. Kotzebue	5,2202
Wives' excuse. Southern	1,162
Wizard of the wave. J. T. Halnes	27,221
Woman hater. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Woman in the moon. J. Lilly	2,52

Woman's prize. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Woman's wit. Knowles	69,70
Woman's witchcraft. C. L'Estrange	60
Women, beware women. T. Middleton	4,98
Women pleased. Beaumont and Fletcher	2,40
Wonder. C. Centlivre	5,141;4,142;1,143;
	18,191;37,221
Wonder of women. Trag. J. Marston	1,83
Word to the wise. C. H. Kelly	25,71
World tost at tennis. T. Middleton and W. Rowley	5,98
Worlds. Chatterton	2,47 (class 23)
Wreck ashore. Buckstone	33,221
Writing on the wall. Md. J. M. Morton	12,221
Wüste. Dram. gedicht. Kotzebue	43,2202
Xerxes. Trag. Crébillon	4479
Ximena. Trag. Cibber	2,143
Yankee land. C. C. A. Logan	26,113
Yankee peddler. F. M. Barnett	22,113
Yelva. Cv. Scribe, Devilleneuve, et Des-vertgers	5,3736
Young actress. See Manager's daughter.	
Young admiral. J. Shirley	3,97
Young Carthaginian. C. Plautus	2,53;4,183

Young New York. C. Wilkins	24,221
Young scamp. F. E. Stirling	36,113
Young ward. Amelia of Saxony	2,173
Young widow. Rodwell	10,113
Your five gallants. T. Middleton	2,93
Youthful queen. C. Shannan	25,221
Zaire. Trag. Voltaire	2,3897;3000;4668
Zapolya. S. T. Coleridge	2,445 (class 23)
Zara. Trag. [From Zaire.] A. Hill	2,142;
	2,143;14,191;212
Zelina. C. A. Somersel	37,221
Zelos infundados. C. Martinez de la Rosa	2,1 (class 34)
Zeloso. C. Velasquez de Valasco	1,3 (class 34)
Zenobia. Metastasio	7,2523
Zenobia. Trag. A. Murphy	2,142
Zerstreuten. Posse. Kotzebue	39,2202
Zobelde. Trag. Cradock	3,785 (class 33)
Zobé. Cv. Scribe et Mélesville	6,3736
Zoraida. Trag. Cienfuegos	5,2 (class 34)
Zorinski. T. Morton	194
Zriny. Frau. Körner	2,332
Zugemauerte fenster. L. Kotzebue	33,2202
Zuime. Trag. Voltaire	3,3897;2,4658
Zurückkunst des Vaters. Vo. Kotzebue	18,2202
Zwey Nichten für Eine. L. Kotzebue	30,2202

Dramatic biography and bibliography.

— Baker, D. E. Biographia dramaticea	24-3
— — Same, under title of Companion to the play-house	24-179
— Hazlitt, W. C. Hand-book to dramatic literature	21-204
— Herloszsohn, K., u A. Theater-Lexikon	34-2200
— Ochoa, E. de. Tesoro del teatro Español	34-2
— Oxberry, W. Dramatic biography	30-1299
— Thesplan dictionary (18th century)	24-180
— See Actors; Stage; Theatre.	
Dramatic censor. T. Dutton	24-78
Dramatic miscellanies. T. Davies	24-88
Dramatic scenes. B. W. Procter	23-124
Dramatic scenes from standard authors. C. W. Smith	24-201
Dramatic sketch. Wm. G. Simms	23-673
Dramatis personæ. R. Browning	23-733
Drames de la mer, les. A. Dumas	34-3200
Drames de la vie littéraire, les. H. and C. Stieglitz	34-4651
Draper, J. C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, for the use of schools and families. N. Y., 1866. 8°	10-588
Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. v. 1, 2. N. Y., 1867. 8°	26-938
— History of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y., 1863. 8°	15-192
— Human physiology, statical and dynamical; or, the conditions and course of the life of man. N. Y., 1856. 8°	10-160
— Text-book on physiology, for the use of schools and colleges, being an abridgment of the author's Human physiology. N. Y., 1866	10-595
— Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. N. Y., 1865	2-639
Draughts. Pardon, G. F. (Crawley.) Chapter on d.	20-18
Draught-player's handbook. [Ed. by Walker]	20-208
Drawing. Armengaud, et al. Practical draughtsman's book	5-615
— Ball, E. Inventive drawing	5-759
— Barnard, G. Drawing from nature	5-726
— Binns, W. S. Course of geometrical d.	5-331
— Bradley, T. Practical geometry and perspective	5-614
— Burn, R. S. Illustrated London drawing-book	5-323
— Byrne, O. Draughtsman's assistant	6-992
— Cavé, M. E. D. without a master	5-221
— Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book	5-599
— Cole, H. Exercises for children	5-430
— De Rheims, J. F. H. First practical lines in geometrical d.	6-832

Drawing. Harding, J. D. Elementary art

— — Guide and companion to "Lessons on art"	5-607
— Hayter, C. Introduction to perspective, &c.	5-617
— Mahan, D. H. Industrial d.	5-107
— Minifie, W. Text-book of geometrical d.	5-598
— Nicholls, W. A. National drawing-master	5-597
— Smith, R. S. Topographical d.	5-611
— Sopwith, T. Isometrical d.	5-124
— Theory of effect	5-380
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art	5-311
— Walton, W. L. The amateur's drawing-book	5-771
— Warren, S. E. Manual of d. instruments and operations	6-937
— Williams, B. Manual for teaching model d.	5-410
— Worthen, W. E. Cyclopædia	5-174
— See Art; Geometry; Perspective; Shades and shadows.	
Drayson, A. W. Common sights in the heavens. L., 1862	12-50
— Sporting scenes among the Kaffirs. L., 1858. 8°	28-263
— Tales at the outspan; or, adventures in the wild regions of Southern Africa. L., 1862. 8°	28-399
Draytons and Davenants. Mrs. E. Charles	18-3781
Dream, and other poems. C. E. S. Norton	23-165
Dream-life. D. G. Mitchell	18-2215
Dreamer, the. Wm. King	33-44
Dreams. Brierre de Boismont, A. History of, &c.	10-547
— Leland, C. G. Poetry and mystery of	23-689
— Seafield, F. Curiosities of	15-283
— Sheppard, J. Mental and moral aspects of	15-295
— Theory of	15-313
Dreams within dreams. U. De Lazie	18-914
Dreamthorp. A. Smith	33-461
Dred. Mrs. H. B. Stowe	18-3042
Dred Scott. See Scott, Dred.	
Drei jahre von dreissigen. L. Relstab	34-594,9
Dress. Crinoline from 1730 to 1864	5-693
— Merrifield, M. P. Dress as a fine art	5-103
— See Costume; Fashion; Hats; Manners and customs.	
Dresser, C. Art of decorative design, with an appendix, giving the hours of the day at which flowers open, the characteristic flowers of the months of all countries, and of the diversified soils. L., 1862. 8°	5-404
— Popular manual of botany; being a development of the rudiments of the botanical science without technical terms. E., 1860	9-88

- Dresser, C. Unity in variety, as deduced from the vegetable kingdom; being an attempt at developing that oneness which is discoverable in the habits, mode of growth, and principle of construction of plants. L., 1859. 8° 9-37
- Dressmaking life, facts in 2-1027
- Drew, B. A north-side view of slavery. The refugee; or, the narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada, related by themselves, with an account of the history and condition of the colored population of Upper Canada. B., 1856 30-1800
- Drew, G. S. Scripture lands in connection with their history. L., 1860 32-953
- Drew, J. H. Life, character, and literary labors of Samuel Drew. N. Y., 1835 30-1632
- Drew, S. Original essay on the immateriality and immortality of the human soul; founded solely on physical and rational principles. Ph., 1853 32-565
- Drew, W. D. Geometrical treatise on conic sections, with solutions. L., 1864. 2 v. 14-177
- Drewry, C. S. Supplement to the law and practice of injunctions, containing cases decided since 1841. Ph., 1854. 8° v. 81 of 2-55
- Drewry, G. O. Dyspepsia and nervous derangement. L., 1865. 8° 10-769
- Drift, and other poems. G. Arnold 23-856
- Drifting about. S. C. Massett 18-2121
- Drifting and steering. L. Palmer 18-3935
- Drinks. Thomas, J. How to mix d. 6-223
- Drion, A. Les grandes femmes de France. P. 8° 34-4925
- Droits de l'homme. J. de Prémaray 34-3627
- Drops of water; their inhabitants. A. Catlow 9-526
- Dropsy. W. R. Basham 10-665
- Drowning. Hall, M. Prone and postural respiration in 10-335
- Droz, F. X. J. De la philosophie morale, ou des differens systemes sur la science de la vie. 3me ed. P., 1824. 34-4285
- Drugs, medicines, &c. Peirce, C. H. Examinations of 10-277
- Druids. Higgins, G. The Celtic d. 27-4022
- Nash, D. W. Taliesin; or, the bards and d. of Britain 22-1161
- Drummer boy. J. T. Trowbridge 18-3321
- Drummer boy of the Rappahannock. W. S. Dodge 30-1972
- Drummond, H. Social duties on Christian principles. 4th ed. L., 1839 32-1302
- Speeches in parliament, and miscellaneous pamphlets. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 33-675
- Drummond, J. See Perth.
- Drummond, S. R. On self-supporting schools. Brighton, 1858. 8° 13-224
- Drummond, W. Poetical works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. L., 1856 23-414
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-72
- Avctarivm bibliothecæ Edinburgenæ, sive catalogus librorum quos Gulielmus Drummondus ab Hawthornden Bibliothecæ D. D. Q., anno 1627. E., 1815. 4° 21-165
- Drunkenness. Buxton, C. How to stop d. 2-1059
- Day, A. Melhomania 10-641
- Macnish, R. Anatomy of 10-76
- Winslow, F. Uncontrollable d. 10-736
- See Alcohol; Temperance.
- Drury, A. H. Eastbury 18-912
- Light and shade 18-913
- Misrepresentation 18-911
- Drury, R. Adventures in Madagascar v. 5 of 30-1878
- Drury, Wm. V. Fatty disease of the heart, and softening; with homœopathic treatment. L., [1860.] 8° 10-536
- Druses of the Lebanon. Carnarvon's recollections of 28-362
- Chasseaud, G. W. Account of 28-264
- Churchill, C. H. D. of Mt. Lebanon 28-518
- Dryden, J. Works, in verse and prose, with life, by John Mitford. N. Y., 1837, 44. 2 v. 8° 23-272
- Poetical works. B., 1854. 5 v. 23-365
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-74
- All for love; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 24-71
- Same. D. L. T. v. 1 24-107
- Same. I. B. T. v. 25 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 16 24-191
- Don Sebastian. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
- Fables from Boccaccio and Chaucer; with memoir of the author. N. Y., 1855 23-789
- The Spanish fryar; comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 24-71
- Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
- Scott, W. Life of 30-1806
- and Lee. Cædipus; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 2 24-71
- Dry docks. Stuart, C. B. Naval d. of U. S. 6-1026
- Duane, J. C. Manual for engineer troops; consisting of ponton drill, rules for conducting a siege, school of the sap, military mining, construction of batteries. N. Y., 1862 6-595
- Duane, W. Visit to Colombia, in 1822 and 23. Ph., 1826. 8° 26-28
- Relation of landlord and tenant in Pennsylvania. Ph., 1844 2-31
- Duane, W. J. Letters, addressed to the people of the United States, in vindication of his conduct. 1834. 8° pph. 30-1606
- Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. Ph., 1838. 8° 26-815
- Biographical memoir of. Ph., 1868. 8° 30-2389
- Du Barri, Mme. Mémoires sur la ville, la cour, et les salons de Paris sous Louis XV. P. 2 v. 8° 34-4751
- Curiosités historiques sur. A. Le Roi 34-4578
- Düben, G. von. Microscopical diagnosis; trans., with additions, by L. Bauer. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10-633
- Duberly, Mrs. Henry. Campaigning experiences in Rajpootana and Central India, during the suppression of the mutiny, 1857, 8. L., 1859 28-200
- Dublin. Gilbert, J. T. History of the city 27-1442
- Report of taxation, and petition to parliament. Dub., 1829 33-158
- Archer, Jos. Statistical survey of the county 27-930
- — Observations on, by H. Dutton 27-931
- Dublin international exhibition, 1865. Illustrated record and descriptive catalogue; compiled and edited by H. Parkinson and P. L. Simmonds. L., 1866. 8° 6-1015
- Dublin review. Vols. 50, 51 (1861, 2) and n. s., v. 3-10 (1864-8.) L., 8° 17-34
- Dublin university. Report of her majesty's commissions to inquire into the state, discipline, studies, and revenues of the u. of D., and of Trinity college. Dub., 1853. f° 13-508
- Taylor, W. B. S. History of 13-226
- Dublin university magazine, a literary and political journal. v. 20, 1842; also v. 52, 57-71. L., 1858-68. 8° 17-35
- Dublin young men's Christian association. Lectures delivered before, in 1861. Dub., 1862 33-1025
- Dubois, J. A. Description of the character, manners, and customs of the people of India, and of their institutions, religious and civil. 2 v. Ph., 1818. 8° 28-43
- Du Bois, W. E. See Eckfeldt, J. R. 1-522
- Du Boscq, —. The accomplished woman. L., 1753. 2 v. 33-1057
- Dubourdieu, J. Statistical survey of the county of Antrim. Dub., 1812. 8° 27-932
- Dubourg, G. The violin; an account of the instrument and its most eminent professors. L., 1852 5-1083

- Dubourg, J. H. (Huen-Dubourg [Pseud.]) See Hamond.
- Du Breuil, A. Science and practice of grafting, pruning, and training fruit trees. L., 1862 4-173
— Vineyard culture improved and cheapened; trans. by E. and C. Parker, with notes and adaptations to Am. culture by J. A. Warder. Cin., 1867 4-280
- Dubus, P. L. See Prévile.
- Duc de Carlepont, le. A. Achard 34-4641
- Duc Job, le. L. Laya 34-4550
- Ducachet, H. W. [Memorial sermon by F. C. Ewer] 30-2391
- Du Camp, M. L'Homme au bracelet d'or. P., 1861 34-4032
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa, with accounts of the chase of the gorilla and other animals. N. Y., 1861. 8° 28^b-380
— Journey to Ashango land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. N. Y., 1867. 8° 28^b-569
— Stories of the gorilla country; narrated for young people. N. Y., 1868 28^b-583
- Duché, J. Discourses on various subjects. L., 1779. 2 v. 8° 32-1969
- Duchesse, A. L. H. Réflexions d'un royaliste constitutionnel sur les diverses brochures qui ont paru depuis le 31 Mars. P., 1814. 8° 34-3962
- Duchesse de la Vallière. Mme de Genlis 18-1169
- Duchess Agnes. I. Craig 23-969
- Duchess of Trajetto. Miss A. Manning 18-2060
- Duchesse d'Hanspar, la. E. Texier 34-4316
- Duchesse de Cherreuse, la. C. Robert 34-3313
- Ducis, J. F. Hamlet; Œdipe chez Admète; Macbeth; Abufar. C. A. T. v. 2 34-3140
- Duckett, M. W. Dictionnaire de conversation, à l'usage des dames et des jeunes personnes. P., 1841. 10 v. 34-3989
- Duclos, C. P. Mémoires sur le regne de Louis XIV, la régence et le regne de Louis XV. Barrière, J. F. v. 2 34-3519
- Du Couret, L. Life in the desert; or, recollections of travel in Asia and Africa. N. Y., 1860 28^b-345
- Ducrest, G. Mémoires contemporaines, (Paris en province.) P. 8° 34-4800
— Mémoires sur l'impératrice Josephine, la ville, la cour et les salons de Paris, sous l'empire. P. 8° 34-4754
- Ductor Historicus. T. Hearne 29-13
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D., Mme (George Sand.) Adriani. N. Y., 1854. 8° 34-3682
— Aldo le rimeur 34-3696
— André. P., 1852 34-3704
— Antonia—Conte. P., 1863 34-4322
— Le chateau des désertes; Isidora. P., 1854 34-3688
— La comtesse de Rudolstadt [Sequel to Consuelo.] P., 1861. 2 v. 8° 34-3689
— La confession d'une jeune fille. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34-4648
— Constance Verrier. P., 1860 34-3705
— Consuelo. P., 1861. 3 v. 34-3686
— Consuelo; and The countess of Rudolstadt 18-918
— Le diable aux champs. P., 1865 34-3688
— Elle et lui. P., 1859 34-4160
— Fanchon the cricket [trans. from "Petite Fadette," q. v.] 18-919
— La filleule. B., 1853. 2 v. 34-4151
— First and true love (trans. of Pêché de M. Antoine) 18-920
— François le Champi. P., 1858 34-3692
— Histoire de ma vie. P., 1855. 4 v. 34-4153
— L'homme de neige. P., 1858. 2 v. 34-4157
— Horace. P., 1857 34-3693
— Indiana 18-920
— Isidora. P., 1861 34-3696, 83
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D., Mme (George Sand.) Jacques. P., 1854 34-3694
— Jealousy. See Teverino.
— Jean de la Roche. P., 1860 34-4161
— Jeanne. P., 1852 34-3690
— Laura—Voyages et impressions. P., 1865 34-3701
— Lélia; Metella; Melchoir; Cora. P., 1857. 2 v. 34-3695
— Lettres d'un voyageur. P., 1863 34-3697
— Mlle la Quintinie. P., 1863 34-4154
— Mlle Merquem 18-4077
— Les maitres mosaïstes 34-3687
— — Same. P. 8° 34-4948
— Les maitres sonneurs. P., 1857 34-3699
— La mare au diable. P., 1852 34-3707
— Le Marquis de Villemer. P., 1861 34-4162, 3
— — Same. N. Y., 1861. 8° 34-4164
— Mauprat. P., 1858 34-3708
— Le meunier d'Angibault—Roman. P., 1853 34-4155
— Monsieur Sylvestre. P., 1866 34-4152
— — Same. N. Y., 1866. 8° 34-4713
— Mont-Revêché—Roman. 8° 34-4715
— Narcisse. P., 1859 34-4159
— Le Pêché de Monsieur Antoine. P., 1852. 2 v. 34-3700
— — See First and true love.
— La petite Fadette. P., 1853 34-3703
— — See Fanchon.
— Promenades autour d'un village. P. 34-3710
— Simon—La marquise—Monsieur Rousset—Mouny-Robin—Les sauvagés de Paris. P., 1865 34-3685
— Tamaris. P., 1862 34-4156
— Teverino; Leone Leoni. P., 1854 34-3703
— Teverino; a romance 18-915
— — Same under the title of Jealousy? 18-915^b
— Valvèdre. 8° 34-3709
— See Tiroir du diable.
- Dudevant, Mme et Maurice. Les Don Juan de Village. P., 1866 34-5269
— Six Mille Lieues à toute Vapeur. P., 1862 34-3711
- Dudevant, Mme, et P. Meurice. Les beaux messieurs de Bois-doré. Drame en 5 actes. P., 1863 34-5271
- Dudley, R. See Leicester.
- Dudley observatory, (the,) and the scientific council, statement of the trustees. Alb., 1858. 8° 11-213
- Duelling. Millingen, J. G. History of d. 29-171
- Duer, J. Discourse on the life, character, and public services of James Kent. N. Y., 1848. 8° 30-1681
- Duer, W. A. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. N. Y., 1843 2-640
— Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling; with selections from his correspondence. N. Y., 1847. 8° 30-506
- Duff, A. The Indian rebellion; its causes and results. L., 1858 28-154
- Duff, M. E. G. Studies in European politics. E., 1866. 8° 27-3399
- Duff, P. Book-keeping, by single and double entry. 20th ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° 1-338
- Dufferin, F. T. B., Ld. Irish emigration and the tenure of land in Ireland. L., 1867. 8° 27-1425
— Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the schooner-yacht "Foam," 85 O. M. to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856. B., 1859 27-447
— Mr. Mill's plan for the pacification of Ireland. L., 1868. 8° 27-1517
- Duffield, G. American Presbyterianism. Ph., 1854. 8° 32-1518
— Dissertations on the prophecies relative to the second coming of Christ. N. Y., 1842 32-73

- Duffin, F. Perspective; a complete guide for self-instruction. L., 1852. 8° . . . 5-755
- Duffet, N. G. Nature displayed in her mode of teaching language to man. Adapted to the French. 8th ed. Ph., 1834. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-78
- Dufour, G. H. Strategy and tactics. N. Y., 1864 . . . 6-596
- Dufrenoy, A. G. B. Biographie des jeunes demoiselles, ou vies des femmes célèbres. 3me ed. Ph., 1824. 4 v. . . . 34-3293
- Dufresne, A. Stories of Henry and Henrietta 18-916
- Dufresne, J. Anthologie der schachaufgaben; original-beitrag von A. Anderssen. B., 1864. 8° . . . 20-5
- Du Fresnoy, C. A. Art of painting, with notes by Sir J. Reynolds . . . v. 2 of 5-389
- Dufresny, C. R. L'esprit de contradiction; Le double veuvage; La coquette de village; Le mariage fait et rompu. C. A. C. v. 2 . . . 34-3133
- Dufton, H. Narrative of a journey through Abyssinia in 1862,3; with an appendix on "The Abyssinian captives question." L., 1867. 8° . . . 28b-580
- Duganne, A. J. H. Poetical works. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 23-396
- Parnassus in pillory; a satire by Motley Mannes, esq. N. Y., 1851 . . . 23-296
- Du Guesclin, Bertrand. Bonnechose E. de. Biographie . . . 34-3945
- Jamison, D. F. Life and times of . . . 30-1892
- Du Halde, P. General history of China; containing a geographical, historical, chronological, political, and physical description of China, Chinese-Tartary, Corea, and Thibet. 3d ed. L., 1741. 4 v. . . . 28a-19
- Duhamel, L. Le Livre de Lecture des Écoles primaires. P. and Nimes, 1854 . . . 34-5032
- Du H. usset, Mme. Memoires. See Barrière, J. F. . . . v. 3 of 34-3519
- Du Huys, C. The Percheron horse. N. Y., 1868 . . . 4-306
- Duke, B. W. History of Morgan's cavalry. Cin., 1867. 8° . . . 26a-884
- Duke, R. (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-171
- Duke, W. Remarks upon education, with respect to the learned languages. Ph., 1795 . . . 33-425
- Duke and cousin. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1275
- Duke of Monmouth. G. Griffin . . . 18-3681
- Duke's motto. P. Féval . . . 18-1070
- Dulac, C. La niece de Mme de Sallebron . . . 34-4014
- Dulcken, H. W. Book of German songs. L., 1856 . . . 23-880
- Picture history of England; illustrated by the brothers Dalziel, from designs by A. W. Bayes. L., 1866. 8° . . . 27a-347
- Dumanoir, P. F. P. Le camp des bourgeois. Comédie en 1 acte, (mélée de couplets.) P., 1856 . . . 34-3190
- See Scribe. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Dumanoir and Dennery. Don César de Bazan; trans. by G. A. a-Becket and Mark Lemon. F's S. D. v. 2 . . . 24-221
- Dumanoir et de Keraniou. Jeanne qui pleure, et Jeanne qui rit; comédie en prose. P., 1860 . . . 34-3192
- Dumanoir et Lafargue. Le gentilhomme pauvre. Comédie en prose. P., 1864 . . . 34-3191
- Dumas, Alex. Abaye de Peyssac. [See Guerre des femmes] . . . 34-3215
- Adventures of a marquis . . . 18-943
- Ainsi soit-il. P., 1862. 4 v. in 2 . . . 34-3234
- Albine. Br. & L., 1843. 2 v. . . . 34-3218
- Amaury. [P. Meurice.] P., 1848 . . . 34-3239
- Same in English . . . 18-921
- Andrie de Taverny [trans. of Comtesse de Charny, from chap. XXIII of v. 4 to the end. See Series II, 4, below] . . . 18-922
- Ange Pitou. P., 1860. 2 v. [See Series II, 3, below] . . . 34-3229
- Black. P., 1858 . . . 34-3197

- Dumas, Alex. Ascanio. [P. Meurice.] P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-3240
- Same in English . . . 18-921
- Aventures de John Davys. P., 1861. 2 v. . . . 34-3244
- Batard de Mauléon. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860. 3 v. . . . 34-3242
- See Iron hand.
- La bouillie de la comtesse Berthe. P., 1854 . . . 34-5081
- La boule de neige. P., 1862. . . . 34-3251
- Bragelonne, the son of Athos; or, ten years later. [A. Maquet. See Series I, 3, below] . . . 18-923
- Cabanon et chalet. [See Histoire d'un cabanon] . . . 34-3195
- Un cadet de famille. Traité par Victor Perceval. Publié par A. Dumas. P., 1860. 3 v. . . . 34-3253
- Le capitaine Paul. P., 1862 . . . 34-3203
- Same. 8° . . . 34-4954
- Le capitaine Richard. Br. & L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 34-3207
- Catherine Blum. N. Y., 1854. 8° . . . 34-4515
- Same . . . 34-4071
- Le Caucase depuis Prométhée jusqu'à Schamyl. P., 1859. 7 v. in 4 . . . 34-3208
- Causeries. Leip., 1857 . . . 34-3210
- Cécile. P., 1860 . . . 34-3245
- Celebrated crimes. [P. A. Fiorentino] 18-945
- Le chateau d' Eppstein. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-5440
- Le chevalier d' Harmental. [A. Maquet.] P. . . . 34-3246
- Same in English . . . 18-924
- Le chevalier de maison rouge. [A. Maquet.] P. 2 v. . . . 34-3237
- Chroniques de France. [See Comtesse de Salisbury; Isabelle de Bavière.]
- Le collier de la reine. P., 1866. 3 v. . . . 34-3226
- See Series II, 2, below.
- La colombe. N. Y. 8° . . . 34-4575
- Compagnons de Jéhu. P., 1859. 2 v. . . . 34-3194
- Comte de Monté Cristo. [P. A. Fiorentino. A. Maquet.] P., 1864. 6 v. . . . 34-3248
- Same. P., 1847. 6 v. in 3 . . . 34-3249
- See Count; Edmond Dantes.
- Comtesse de Charny. P., 1860. 6 v. [See Series II, 4, below] . . . 34-3231
- Comtesse de Salisbury. [Chroniques de France, II.] P., 1861. 2 v. . . . 34-3212
- Comtesse de Verrue. See Dame de volupté.
- Confessions de la marquise (Suite et fin des mémoires d'une aveugle.) P., 1862. 2 v. . . . 34-3213
- The conscript . . . 18-925
- Count of Monte Cristo. [P. A. Fiorentino. A. Maquet] . . . 18-927
- See Edmond Dantes.
- Countess de Charny. [See Series II, 4, below] . . . 18-923
- Dame de Monsoreau. [A. Maquet.] P., 1856. 3 v. . . . 34-3198
- See Diana of Meridor.
- Dame de volupté (c'sse de Verrue.) Br. & L., 1857 . . . 34-3205
- Dernière année de Marie Dorval. P., 1833 . . . 34-3214
- See Les morts vont vete.
- Deux Diane. [P. Meurice.] P., 1861. 3 v. . . . 34-3193
- Les deux reines—suite et fin des mémoires de Mlle de Luynes. P., 1864 . . . 34-3439
- Diana of Meridor [trans. of Dame de Monsoreau] . . . 18-929
- Dieu dispose. N. Y., 1851. 3 v. 8° . . . 34-4517
- Dieu et diable. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 34-4516
- Les drames de la mer. P., 1860 . . . 34-3200
- Edmond Dantes. Sequel to Count of Monte Cristo . . . 18-930
- The foresters . . . 18-933

- Dumas, Alex. Emanuel Philibert [trans. of *Le Page du Duc de Savoie*] . . . 18-931
- *La femme au collier de velours*. P., 1861 . . . 34-3254
- *Une fille de régent*. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860 . . . 34-3220
- — See *Regent's daughter*.
- *Forty-five guardsmen* [trans. of *Le quarante cinq*] . . . 18-938
- *Gabriel Lambert, le pêche aux filets, etc.* P., 1860 . . . 34-3256
- *Les Garibaldiens*. P., 1861 . . . 34-3202
- *George; or, the planter of the isle of France*. [P. J. F. Mallefille] . . . 18-934
- *Un Gil-Blas en Californie*. P., 1861 . . . 34-3271
- *Grands hommes en robe de chambre*. Ed. interdite. B. et L., 1855 . . . 34-3219
- *La guerre des femmes*. [A. Maquet; Ninon de Lartigues; Madame de Condé Vicomtesse de Cambes; Abbaye de Peyssac; Epilogue.] P., 1861. 2 v. . . . 34-3215
- *Half brothers* . . . 18-936
- *Histoire d'un cabanon et d'un chalet*. [Monsieur Coumbes.] Br. . . . 34-3195*
- *Histoire d'une casse-noisette*. P., 1860 . . . 34-3257*
- *Impressions de voyage—Une année à Florence*. P., 1861 . . . 34-3261
- — *De Paris à Astrakan*. P., 1860. 3 v. . . . 34-3265
- — *De Paris à Cadix*. P., 1861. 2 v. . . . 34-3264
- — *Midi de la France*. P., 1851. 2 v. . . . 34-3262
- — — See *Pictures of travel*.
- — *Le speronare*. [P. A. Fiorentino.] P., 1862. 2 v. . . . 34-3266
- — *Suisse*. P., 1861. 3 v. . . . 34-3258
- *Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petraea*. N. Y., 1859 . . . 28*-477
- *Ingénue*. Ed. interdite. Br. et Leip., 1855. 5 v. . . . 34-3222
- *Ingénue*. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-3222*
- *Iron hand; or, the knight of Mauléon*. [A. Maquet] . . . 18-935
- *The iron mask; or, the feats and adventures of Raoul de Bragelonne*. [See Series I, 3, below] . . . 18-936
- *Isabel of Bavaria*. [Chronicles of France, I] . . . 18-930
- *Isabelle de Bavière*. [Chroniques de France, I] . . . 34-3235
- *Italiens et Flamands*. P., 1862. 2 v. . . . 34-3260
- *Jehanne la pucelle*. [Followed by *Praxède and Pierre le cruel*.] P., 1862 . . . 34-3243
- *Le Lièvre de mon grand-père*. P., 1856 . . . 34-3223
- — Same [in *La père Gigogne*] . . . 34-3247
- *Louis XIV et son siècle*. P., 1866. 4 v. . . . 34-5434
- *Louise la Vallière*. [See Series I, 3, below] . . . 18-937
- *Les Louves de Machecoul—Episode de la guerre de la Vendée*. N. Y., 1859. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-4576
- *Madame de Condé*. [See *Guerre des femmes*] . . . 34-3215
- *Mlle de Belle-Isle—Drame*. B. & L., 1839 . . . 34-3224
- *La maison de glace*. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-5441
- *Le maître d'armes*. P., 1861 . . . 34-3268
- *Marguerite de Valois* [trans. of *La reine Margot*] . . . 18-944
- *Les mariages du père Olifus*. P., 1861. . . . 34-3238
- *Marie Giovanni*. *Journal de voyage d'une Parisienne*. Ed. interdite. v. 1-4. B., 1856 . . . 34-3225
- *Les médecins*. P., 1860 . . . 34-3269
- *Mémoires d'une Aveugle*. Mme du Deffand. P., 1862 . . . 34-3227
- — See *Confessions de la marquise*.
- *Mémoires d'un médecin* (Balsamo.) [See Series II, 1, below] . . . 34-3221
- *Memoirs of a physician*. [See Series II, 1, below] . . . 18-938
- *Le meneur de loups*. P., 1860 . . . 34-3252
- Dumas, Alex. *Les Mohicans de Paris*. N. Y., 1860. 5 v. 8° . . . 34-4520
- — See *Salvator*.
- *Mohicans of Paris* . . . 18-934
- *Monsieur Coumbes*. [Cabanon et chalet.] P., 1860 . . . 34-3195
- *Les morts vont vite*. P., 1861 . . . 34-3228
- *Napoléon*. See *Fasquelle* . . . 34-5033
- *Ninon de Lartigues*. [See *Guerre des femmes*] . . . 34-3215
- *Olympe de Cleves*. P., 1860. 3 v. . . . 34-3217
- — Same. 2 v. 4° . . . 34-4915
- *Le Page du Duc de Savoie*. Ed., interdite. B. et Leip., 1854. 5 v. . . . 34-3230
- — See *Emanuel Philibert*.
- *Le pasteur d'Ashbourn*. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-3272
- *Pauline et Pascal Bruno*. P., 1861 . . . 31-3216
- *Un pays inconnu*. P., 1865 . . . 34-3259
- *Le Père Gigogne—Contes pour les enfants*. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-3274
- *Le Père la Ruine*. P., 1860 . . . 31-3273
- *Pictures of travel in the south of France*. [Midi de la France.] n. ed. L. . . . 27*-324
- *La princesse Flora*. P., 1865 . . . 34-3236
- *La princesse de Monaco—vie et aventures*. P., 1865. 2 v. . . . 34-5437
- *Les quarante cinq*. P., 1862. 3 v. . . . 34-3201
- — See *Forty-five guardsmen*.
- *Queen's necklace*. [See Series II, 2, below] . . . 18-939
- *Raoul de Bragelonne*. See *Iron mask*.
- *Regent's daughter*. [trans. of *Fille de regent*.] [A. Maquet] . . . 18-921
- *La reine Margot*. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860 . . . 34-3196
- — See *Marguerite de Valois*.
- *La route de Varennes*. P., 1860 . . . 34-5433
- *La salle d'armes*. [Pauline, et Pascal Bruno] . . . 34-3216
- *El Salteador*. 8° . . . 34-4525
- *Salvator—suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris*. Gaston Phœbus. P., 1863. 5 v. . . . 34-3232
- *Simple lettres sur l'art dramatique*. B., 1845 . . . 34-3267
- *Six years later; or, the taking of the bastille*. [See Series II, 3, below] . . . 18-940
- *Souvenirs d'Antony*. B., 1838 . . . 34-3233
- *Souvenirs d'une favorite*. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 34-4714
- *Sultanetta*. P., 1864 . . . 34-3241
- *Sylvandire*. [A. Maquet.] P., 1861 . . . 34-3276
- *Tales of Algeria, or, life among the Arabs*, [trans. from the *Véloce* of A. Dumas, by R. M. Bache.] Ph., 1868 . . . 18-946
- *Three guardsmen*. [A. Maquet.] [See Series I, 1, below] . . . 18-941
- *La tour de Nesle*. [F. Guillardet.] F's M. D. . . . v. 14 of 24-221
- *Trois maîtres*. P., 1861 . . . 34-3250
- *Les trois mousquetaires*. [A. Maquet.] [See Series I, 1, below.] P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-3204
- *La tulipe noire*. P., 1860 . . . 34-3277
- *Twenty years after*. [See Series I, 2, below] . . . 18-942
- *Le vicomte de Bragelonne; ou, Dix ans plus tard*. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860. 6 v. . . . 31-3209
- — See Series I, 3, below.
- *Vicomtesse de Cambes*. [See *Guerre des femmes*] . . . 34-3215
- *Une vie d'artiste*. P., 1860 . . . 34-3199
- *Vingt ans après*. [A. Maquet.] P., 1860. 3 v. [See Series I, 2, below] . . . 34-3206

Series.

— [For more particular information about the books mentioned below, see their titles in the above alphabetical list.]

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Trois mousquetaires</i> . | 1. <i>Three guardsmen</i> . |
| 2. <i>Vingt ans après</i> . | 2. <i>Twenty years after</i> . |
| 3. <i>Vicomte de Bragelonne</i> . | 3. <i>Iron mask</i> . |
| | <i>Louise la Vallière</i> . |

- II. French. English.
1. *Mémoires d'un Médecin (Bal-samo.)* 1. *Memoirs of a physician.*
 2. *Collier de la reine.* 2. *Queen's necklace.*
 3. *Angé Pitou.* 3. *Six years later.*
 4. *Comtesse de Charny.* 4. *Countess of Charny.*
- Jacquot, C. J. B. *Alexander Dumas* 34-4398
 — See Cumming, Gordon; Garibaldi.
- [With the titles of some of the above works are given the names of persons who are believed to have been joint or sole authors; on this see *La Litt. Franc.*, et *Les supercheries Litt.*, par M. Querard; *Dict. des Cont. par Vapereau*; *Les contemporains*, et *Fabrique de romans—Maison A. Dumas et cie par Jacquot.*]
- Dumas, A., fils. *Affaire Clémenceau.* N. Y., 1866. 8°. 34-4949
 — Antonine. P., 1859. 34-3278
 — *Aventures de quatre femmes et d'un perroquet.* P., 1859. 34-3279
 — *La boîte d'argent; Un paquet de lettres; Le prix de pigeons; Le pendu de la Piroche; Ce que l'on voit tous les jours; Césarine.* P., 1858. 31-3280
 — *The camelia-lady.* . . . 18-950
 — *Camille F's. S. D. v. 17.* . . . 24-221
 — *Un cas de rupture.* P., 1854. 34-4341
 — *La dame aux camélias.* P., 1854. 34-3281
 — *La dame aux camélias; piece, en 5 actes, mêlée de chant.* P., 1855. 34-3289
 — *La dame aux perles.* P., 1859. 34-3282
 — *Le demi monde; comédie en prose, en 5 actes.* P., 1860. 34-3290
 — *Diane de Lys; Ce qui on ne sait pas; Grange; Une loge à camille.* P., 1859. 34-3283
 — *Le Docteur Servans.* P., 1856. 34-3284
 — *Un Père prodigue; comédie en 5 actes, en prose.* N. Y., 1860. 8°. 34-4528
 — *La question d'argent; comédie en 5 actes, en prose.* P., 1857. 34-3291
 — *Le roman d'une femme.* P., 1857. 34-3286
 — *Sophie Primtemps.* P., 1857. 34-4339
 — *Tristan le Roux.* P., 1856. 34-4338
 — *Trois hommes fortes.* P., 1858. 34-3287
 — *La vie à vingt ans.* P., 1859. 34-3288
 — Jacquot, C. J. B. *Alexandre Dumas fils* 34-4398
 Dumas, Count Mathieu. *Memoirs of his own time; including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration.* L., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 27-1702
 — Same. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27-1703
 Dumont, E. *Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France.* Ph., 1833. 8°. 30-361
 Dumont, G. M. See Butel-Dumont.
 Dumont, H. *Lady's oracle; an elegant pastime for social parties and the family circle.* Ph., 1860. 23-716
 Dumont, J. *Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens. Recueil des traités depuis le regne de Charlemagne jusqu'à nos jours.* Amst., 1726-31. 13 v. f°. 34-4965
 — et Rousset. *Supplément au corps universel diplomatique.* Amst., 1739. 2 v. f°. 34-4966
 Dumont, J. L. *Life sketches from common paths* 18-951
 Dumont, Mélanie. *La mouche qui vole, ou Les bons petits enfants.* P. 34-4233
 Dumortous, M. *Couquêtes de Louis XV.* P., 1759. f°. 34-4971
 Dumourier, C. F., *life of.* L., 1796. 3 v. 8°. 30-136
 Dun, F. *Veterinary medicines: their actions and uses; with an appendix on the diseases of the domesticated animals.* 2d ed. E., 1859. 8°. 4-106
 Dunallen, Grace Kennedy. . . . 18-1729
 — Same. . . . v. 4 and 5 of 18-3876
 Dunbar, E. D. *Social life in former days, chiefly in the province of Moray; illustrated by letters and family papers.* E., 1865. 8°. 27-1325
 Dunbar, E. E. *The discovery of gold in California.* N. Y., 1867. . . . 26-914
 Dunbar, J. R. W. *Essay on the nervous system.* Ph., 1828. 8°. . . . 10-79,80

- Duncan, C. *A campaign with the Turks in Asia.* L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 28-510
 Duncan, F. *Our garrisons in the west.* L., 1864. 26-662
 Duncan, G. J. C. *Memoir of Rev. Henry Duncan.* E., 1848. . . . 30-138
 Duncan, Mrs. G. J. C. *Pre-Adamite man; or, the story of our old planet and its inhabitants, told by scripture and science.* 3d ed. L., 1861. . . . 32-955
 — Same. 5th ed. L., 1866. . . . 32-955*
 Duncan, H. *Sacred philosophy of the seasons: illustrating the perfections of God in the phenomena of the year.* N. Y., 1846. 4 v. 32-74
 — *Memoir of, by G. J. C. Duncan.* . . . 30-138
 Duncan, Jas. *Introduction to entomology.* [Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 28] v. 1 of 9-595
 — *Beetles.* [Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 33] v. 6 of 9-595
 — *Moths, sphinxes, &c.* [Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 30, 32] v. 3 and 5 of 9-595
 Duncan, John. *Travels in Western Africa in 1845, 6, comprising a journey from Whydah through the kingdom of Dahomey to Adfoodia.* L., 1847. 2 v. . . . 28-145
 Duncan, Jonathan. *Dukes of Normandy, from the time of Rollo to the expulsion of King John.* L., 1839. . . . 30-137
 — and Rabbe. *History of Russia from the foundation of the empire to the close of the Hungarian war.* L., 1854. 2 v. 27-2892
 Duncan, J. F. *God in disease; or, the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena.* Ph., 1852. . . . 32-370
 Duncan, J. M. *Fecundity, fertility, sterility, etc.* E., 1866. 8°. . . . 10-735
 — *Researches in obstetrics.* N. Y., 1868. 8°. 10-816
 — *Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818, 9.* Glasg., 1823. 2 v. 26-639
 Duncan, Mary L. *Lundie, J. C. Memoir of* 30-1958
 Duncan, P. M., and Wm. Millard. *Manual for the training of the feeble-minded, imbecile, and idiotic.* L., 1866. . . . 13-60
 Duncan, W. C. *Life, character, and acts of John the Baptist, and the relation of his ministry to the Christian dispensation.* N. Y., 1853. 32-392
 Duncan Campbell, *adventures of.* D. DeFoe 18-3698
 Duncaid, A. Pope 23-487,504, and v. 3 of 915
 Duncombe, T. H. *The life and correspondence of T. S. Duncombe.* L., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 30-2335
 Dundee, J. *Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount. Life and times, by M. Napier.* 27-1352
 Dundonald, Thomas, earl of. *Autobiography of a seaman.* L., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 30-988
 — Allen, J. *Life of.* . . . 30-1859
 Dunfermline, J., *Ld. Memoir of Sir Ralph Abercromby, 1793-1801.* Ed., 1861. 8°. 30-1863
 Dunellan manse. *Miss Patterson* 18-2443
 Dunglison, R. *Dictionary of medical science, with French and other synonymes; revised and enlarged.* Ph., 1858. 8°. 10-560
 — *General therapeutics and materia medica.* Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8°. 10-259
 — *Human health.* Ph., 1844. 8°. 10-39
 — *Human physiology.* 8th ed. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 10-257
 — *Practice of medicine; a treatise on special pathology and therapeutics.* 3d ed. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8°. 10-258
 Dunham, S. A. *History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway.* L., 1839. 8 v. 27-2762
 — *History of Europe during the middle ages.* L., 1833, 4. 4 v. 27-3400
 — *History of the Germanic empire.* L., 1834, 5. 3 v. 27-2573
 — *History of Poland.* L., 1831. . . . 27-2896
 — *History of Spain and Portugal.* L., 1832. 5 v. 27-2020

- Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms, for practice in the courts of Pennsylvania, and of the United States, and for conveyancing; also for public officers and men of business generally. 4th ed. Ph., 1866. 8° 2-33
- Dunlap, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. N. Y., 1858. 8° 32-760
- Dunlap, W. History of the American theatre. N. Y., 1832. 8° 22-1035
- Same. L., 1833. 8° 22-1034
- History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 8° 5-5
- Memoirs of C. B. Brown, with selections from his original letters and miscellaneous writings. L., 1822. 8° 30-2319
- Dunlavy, J. The manifesto; or, a declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ. N. Y., 1847. 8° 32-237
- Dunlop, J. History of fiction: a critical account of the most celebrated prose works of fiction, from the earliest Greek romances to the novels of the present day. Ph., 1842. 3 v. 22-1038
- History of Roman literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan age. Ph., 1827. 2 v. 8° 22-1039
- Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV and Charles II, from 1621-1700. E., 1834. 2 v. 8° 27-2021
- Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya; with notices of customs and countries, from the elephant haunts of the Dehra Doon to the bunchowr tracks in eternal snow. L., 1860 28-354
- Dunlop. See Wallace-Dunlop.
- Dunn, Henry. Gautimala; or, the united provinces of Central America, in 1827, 8. N. Y., 1828. 8° 26-29
- Dunn, H. Principles of teaching. 6th ed. L. 13-271
- Dunn, J. Oregon territory and the British North American fur trade; with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. Ph., 1845 26-68
- Dunn, R. Medical psychology. L., 1863 10-400
- Dunn Browne. [Pseud.] See Fisk, S.
- Dunne, J. H. From Calcutta to Pekin; notes taken from the journal of an officer between those places. L., 1861 28-375
- Dunning, T. J. Trades unions and strikes. L., 1860. 8° 2-648
- Duns, J. Biblical natural science. L. 2 v. 8° 32-2005
- Science and Christian thought. L. 32-1881
- Dunster, H. P. Discoveries of Columbus and of the English in America; including concise narratives of the first settlements formed by our own countrymen in that continent. L. 26-459
- True stories of the times of Richard II. L. 27-348
- Dunton, J. Life and errors; with the lives and characters of more than a thousand contemporary divines, and other persons of literary eminence; to which are added his conversation on Ireland, and selections from his other works. 1818. 2 v. 8° 30-1296
- Duparcque, F. Treatise on the functional and organic diseases of the uterus. Trans., with notes, by J. Warrington. Ph., 1837. 8° 10-486
- Dupaty, L. E. F. C. Mercier. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Dupin, H. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Duplessis, P. Aventures Mexicaines. P. 34-3292
- Le Batteur d'Estrade. N. Y., 1856. 8° 34-4618
- Duplex, G. Matter; its forms and governing laws. L., 1857 9-1016
- Du Ponceau, P. S. Dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing; with a Cochinese and Latin dictionary. Ph., 1838. 8° 22-427
- Dupont, P. Chants et chansons, (poésie et musique.) P., 1855. 3 v. 8° 34-4432
- Dupont-White, C. Gouvernement représentatif, á propos d'un livre de J. S. Mill. 8° 34-4678
- Duport, P. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre. Com. v.
- Duppa, D. F. See Central society of education 13-51
- Duppa, R. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. L., 1846 30-407
- Du Pratz. See Le Page du.
- Dupuis, H. L. Holy places; a narrative of two years' residence in Jerusalem and Palestine. L., 1856. 2 v. 28-465
- Dupuy, Miss E. A. Country neighborhood 18-891
- Planter's daughter 18-952
- Dura Den. J. Anderson 9-201
- Duras, Mme de. Ourika; Edouard 34-4730
- Durbin, J. P. Observations in the east; chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 28-18
- Observations in Europe; principally in France and Great Britain. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 27-147
- Durham. See North country; Teesdale.
- Duringsfeld, Ida de. See Reinsberg.
- Durivage, O. F. The lady of the lions. F's M. D. v. 29 24-113
- The stage-struck Yankee. F's M. D. v. 27 24-113
- Duruy, V. Histoire Grecque. 2me ed. P., 1856 34-3979
- Histoire Romaine, jusqu'à l'invasion des barbares. 5me ed. P., 1862 34-3930
- Histoire sainte, d'après la bible. P., 1863 34-3981
- Résumé d'histoire de France. P. 34-3973
- Dusch, T. v. Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Trans. by G. Whitley. L., 1861. 8° 10-699
- Dusenbery, B. M. Monument to the memory of Andrew Jackson. Ph., 1846 30-251
- Dussauce, H. Practical treatise on the fabrication of matches, gun cotton, colored fires, and fulminating powders. Ph., 1864 6-318
- See Ulrich, L.
- Dussek, J. L. Ausgewählte compositionen für das pianoforte zu zwei und zu vier händen. Wolfenbüttel. 4° 5-854
- Dust and foam. T. R. Warren 29-156
- Dutch at home. A. Esquiro 27-608
- Dutch pictures. G. A. Sala 18-2719
- Dutch pilgrim fathers, and other poems. E. Hopper 23-817
- Dutch republic. See Holland.
- Dutchman's fireside. J. K. Paulding 18-2454
- Duties of human life, the. Trans. from a Sanscrit manuscript, written by an ancient Brahmin. Edited by J. Perkins. N. Y., 1861 33-839
- Duties of man. J. Mazzini 2-792
- Duties of men. T. Gisborne 2-603
- Duty of the free states. W. E. Channing 2-603
- Duty, Christian aspects of. J. J. Tayler 32-1450
- See Morals.
- Dutton, H. Observations on Mr. Archer's statistical survey of the county Dublin. Dub., 1802. 8° 27-931
- Dutton, T. Dramatic censor; or, weekly theatrical report. L., 1800. 2 v. 8° 24-78
- Duval, A. V. P. Le prisonnier. Le Texier v. 3 of 34-4832
- Duveyrer, A. H. J., dit Mélesville. See Scribe, A.-E. Théâtre.
- Duveyrer [Mélesville], Merle, et Boirie. Le bourgeois de Sardam. P. T. B. 34-4181
- Duyckinck, E. A. & G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature; embracing personal and critical notices of authors, and selections from their writings, from the earliest period to the present day; with portraits, autographs, and other illustrations. N. Y., 1855, 6. 2 v. 8° 22-896
- Duyckinck, G. L. Life of George Herbert. N. Y., 1858 30-1067

- Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent Americans, from paintings by A. Chappell; with biographical and historical narratives. N. Y., [1862.] 2 v. 4°. 30-2011
- Dwellers on the threshold. W. H. D. Adams 11-237
- Dwellings. Ashpitel, A., & J. Whichcord. Fire-proof houses in flats . . . 6-7
- Bardwell, W. Healthy homes, and how to make them . . . 6-9
- Brooks, S. H. Rudimentary treatise on . . . 6-20
- Burn, R. S. Mechanical arts concerned in construction of dwelling-houses . . . 6-296
- Hare, T. Dwellings of the people . . . 2-697
- See Architecture.
- Dwight, B. W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history, and influence. N. Y., 1859, 64. 2 v. 8°. 22-431
- Dwight, Mrs. E. B. Memoir of, by H. G. O. Dwight . . . 30-139
- Dwight, H. E. Travels in the north of Germany in 1825, 26. N. Y., 1829 . . . 27-40
- Dwight, H. G. O. Christianity revived in the east; or, a narrative of the work of God among the Armenians of Turkey. N. Y., 1850 . . . 32-308
- Memoir of Mrs. E. B. Dwight, including an account of the plague of 1837; with a sketch of the life of Mrs. Judith S. Grant. N. Y., 1840 . . . 30-139
- Dwight, J. S. Select minor poems, from Goethe and Schiller; with notes. B., 1839 . . . 23-99
- Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 32-75
- Introduction to the study of art. N. Y., 1856 . . . 5-80
- Dwight, Theodore. Character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his writings. B., 1839 . . . 30-266
- History of the Hartford convention; with a review of the policy of the United States government which led to the war of 1812. N. Y., 1833. 8°. 26-724
- Dwight, Theodore, jr. History of Connecticut. N. Y., 1841 . . . 26-70
- Summer tours; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 2d ed. N. Y., 1847 . . . 26-31
- See Darby, W.; Garibaldi, G.
- Dwight, Timothy. The conquest of Canaan; a poem. Hart., 1785 . . . 23-883
- Remarks on the review of Inchiquin's letters published in the Quarterly Review. B., 1815. 8°. 26-550
- Theology, explained and defended in a series of sermons. 5th ed. N. Y., 1828. 4 v. 8°. 32-76
- Travels in New England and New York. N. H., 1821, 2. 4 v. 8°. 26-30
- Sprague, W. B. Life of. (S. A. B. 14) 30-497
- Dwight, T. W. See Wines, E. C.
- Dwight, W. Life and letters. B., 1868. 8°. 30-2346
- Dwyer, C. P. Economic cottage builder. Buffalo, 1856. 8°. 5-315
- Dyaks. Boyle, F. Adventures among the D. in Borneo . . . 29-309
- Dyce, Alex. Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakespeare. L., 1844. 8°. 24-74
- Dye, J. S. History of the plots and crimes of the great conspiracy to overthrow liberty in America. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 26-867
- Dyeing and calico printing. Bancroft, E. Permanent colors . . . 8-1
- Berthollet, C. L. and A. B. Elements of the art of d. . . 6-281
- Cooper, T. D. and c. p. . . 6-308
- Napier, E. Chemistry applied to d. . . 6-378
- O'Neill, C. Chemistry of . . . 6-382
- — Dictionary of . . . 6-384
- Practical treatise on . . . 6-401
- Tucker, W. Family dyer and scourer . . . 6-431
- Dyeing and calico printing. Ulrich, L. Art of dyeing cotton and wool in Paris . . . 6-317
- Dyer and colour maker's companion: containing upwards of two hundred receipts for making colours on the most approved principles; together with the scouring process, and plain directions for preparing, washing-off, and finishing the goods. Ph., 1850 . . . 6-322
- Dyer, G. Privileges of the university of Cambridge; together with additional observations on its history, antiquities, literature, and bibliography. L., 1824. 2 v. 8°. 13-62
- Dyer, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-493
- (Walsh's Br. poets, v. xix.) . . . 23-201
- Dyer, R. Nine years of an actor's life. L., 1833 . . . 30-1888
- Dyer, T. H. History of the city of Rome: its structures and monuments, from its foundation to the end of the middle ages. L., 1865. 8°. 27-2205
- The history of the kings of Rome; with a dissertation on its sources and evidence. Ph., 1868. 8°. 27-2206
- History of modern Europe, from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. L., 1861-4. 4 v. 8°. 27-3405
- Life of John Calvin. N. Y., 1850 . . . 30-609
- Ruins of Pompeii; a series of eighteen photographic views; with an account of the destruction of the city. L., 1867. 4°. 27-1225
- Dying speeches and behavior of state prisoners that have been executed the last 300 years; with their several characters. L., 1720 . . . 2-282
- Dymond, A. H. Law on its trial; or, personal recollections of the death penalty and its opponents. L., 1865 . . . 2-644
- Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. N. Y., 1834. 8°. 15-323
- An inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity; with observations on some of the causes of war and some of its effects. Ph. . . 2-645
- Same: with notes by T. S. Grimké. Ph., 1834. 2-645^b
- Dynamics. Tait, P. G., and W. J. Steele. D of a particle . . . 11-325
- Warr, D. Treatise on . . . 11-111
- Whewell, W. Treatise on . . . 11-254
- See Mechanics.
- Dynevor terrace. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3615
- Dysentery. See Acholic diseases.
- Dyspepsia. Drewry, G. O. D. and nervous derangement . . . 10-789
- Halsted, O. New method of curing . . . 10-58
- See Digestion.
- Dzungaria. Valikhanof. Description of D. 28-483
- E pluribus unum. L. B. Prince . . . 26-913
- Echard, L. See Echard.
- Eadie, J. Paul the preacher; or, a popular and practical exposition of his discourses and speeches as recorded in the acts of the apostles. N. Y., 1859 . . . 32-837
- Eagle pass; or, life on the border. C. Montgomery . . . 26-239
- Eagles, J. Essays contributed to Blackwood's magazine. E., 1857. 8°. . . 33-724
- The sketcher. E., 1856. 8°. . . 5-392
- Eames, J. A. The budget closed; letters from Europe. B., 1860 . . . 27-567
- Another budget; or, things which I saw in the east. B., 1855 . . . 28-195
- Ear. Harvey, W. E. in health and disease 10-206
- Kramer, W. Aural surgery of the present day . . . 10-830
- Moschzisker, F. A. von. Diseases and their treatment . . . 10-407
- — Eye, ear, throat diseases, etc. . . 10-512

- Ear. Toynbee, G. Diseases of . . . 10-288
— See Deafness; Hearing.
- Eardley-Wilmot, J. E. Lord Brougham's law reforms; comprising the acts and bills introduced or carried by him through the legislature since 1811; with an analytical review of them. L., 1860 . . . 2-167
- Earl, G. W. The native races of the Indian archipelago—Papuan. L., 1853 . . . 29-240
- Earle, P. Marathon, and other poems. Ph., 1841 . . . 23-76
- Earl's daughter. Miss E. M. Sewell . . . 18-2807
- Earl's heirs. Mrs. H. Wood . . . 18-3578
- Early, J. A. Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the Confederate States of America; containing an account of the operations of his commands in 1864, 5. N. Orleans, 1867. 8° . . . 26-998
- Early and late papers. W. M. Thackeray 33-1371
- Early ballads, illustrative of history, traditions, and customs. Ed. by R. Bell. L. . . . 23-726
- Early choice. W. K. Tweedie . . . 32-600
- Early closing movement. T. Dennis . . . 2-636
- Early dawn, the. Mrs. Charles . . . 18-3899
- Early days of Elisha. F. W. Krummacker . . . 32-393
- Early efforts. L. Warfel . . . 23-1004
- Early English. See English.
- Early English prose romances. Ed. by Wm. J. Thoms . . . 22-1238
- Early English text society. [Publications; commenced L., 1864; still printing.] 8° 22-1043
- (1) Morris, R., [Ed.] Early English alliterative poems, in the west-midland dialect of the 14th century, with notes, etc. 1864. In v. 1.
 - (2) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Arthur; a short sketch of his life and history, in English verse of the first half of the 13th century. 1864. In v. 1.
 - (3) Hall, F., [Ed.] Tractate concerning ye office and dewtie of kynigis, spiritual pastoris, and temporal ingis. Lathie compyllit be William Lander. 1864. In v. 2.
 - (4) Morris, R., [Ed.] Sir Gawayne and the green knight; an alliterative romance-poem, (ab. 1320-30, A. D.) 1864. In v. 2.
 - (5) Wheatley, H. B., [Ed.] Of the orthographie and congruities of the Britan tongue be Alexander Hume. 1863. In v. 3.
 - (6) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Lancelot of the laik; a Scottish metrical romance. 1863. In v. 3.
 - (7) Morris, R., [Ed.] Story of Genesis and Exodus; an early English song. (Ab. 1250.) 1863. In v. 4.
 - (8) Perry, G. G., [Ed.] Morte Arthure. Ed. from R. Thornton's MS. (Ab. 1440, A. D.) 1868. In v. 6.
 - (9) Kingsley, G. H., [Ed.] Chaucer—Animaaduersions upon corrections printed in 1398. Sett downe by Francis Thynne. 1863. In v. 5.
 - (10 and 21) Wheatley, H. B., [Ed.] Merlin; or, the early history of king Arthur: a prose romance. (Ab. 1450-1460.) In v. 6.
 - (11, 19 and 33) Hall, F., [Ed.] The works of Sir David Lyndesay. (Ab. 1502.) 1863. In v. 7.
 - (12) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Wright's chaste wife; a merry tale by Adam of Cobsam. (Ab. 1462.) 1863. In v. 8.
 - (13) Cockayne, O., [Ed.] Seinte Marherete, the maiden and martyr, in old English. First edited from the skin books in 1862. 1868. In v. 8.
 - (14) Lumby, J. R., [Ed.] King Horn, with fragments of Floriz and Blanchefur, and of The assumption of our lady, from a MS. in the Cambridge university library. Also, from MSS. in the British museum, The assumption of our lady and fragments of the Floyres and Blanchefur. 1866. In v. 8.
 - (15) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Political, religious, and love poems, from the archbp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS., No. 306, and other sources. (1350-1531.) 1866. In v. 9.
 - (16) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Book of quinte essence from the Sloane MS. (Ab. 1460-70.) 1866. In v. 10.
 - (17) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Parallel extracts from twenty-nine manuscripts of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the society's three-text edition of this poem. 1866. In v. 10.
 - (18) Cockayne, O., [Ed.] Hali meldenhad; an alliterative homily of the thirteenth century. 1866. In v. 10.
 - (19) [See No. 11.]
 - (20) Perry, G. G., [Ed.] Prose treatises of Richard Rolle de Hampole, (who died A. D. 1349), from Thornton's MS. (1440.) 1868. In v. 10.
 - (21) [See No. 10.]
 - (22) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise known as the tale of Melusine. 1866. In v. 11.
 - (23) Morris, R., [Ed.] Dan Michel's Avenbite of Inwytt; or, remorse of conscience. In the Kentish dialect, 1340, A. D.; from the autograph MS. in the British museum. 1866. In v. 12.

- (24) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Hymns to the virgin and Christ; the parliament of devils, and other religious poems; from archbp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS. 1867. In v. 13.
 - (25) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] Stations of Rome, (verse, 1370; prose, 1460-70;) and the Pilgrim's sea-voyage (temp. Hen. VI.) with Cleene maydenhod, from the Vernon MS., (ab. 1370.) A supplement to "Political, religious, and love poems," and "Hali meldenhad." 1867. In v. 13.
 - (26) Perry, G. G., [Ed.] Religious pieces in prose and verse, from Thornton's MS., (cir. 1440.) 1867. In v. 13.
 - (27) Wheatley, H. B., [Ed.] Manipulus vocabularum; a rhyming dictionary of the English language, by Peter Levins, (1370), with an alphabetical index. 1867. In v. 14.
 - (28) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, with Vita de Dowel, Dobet et Dobest, by Wm. Langland, (1362.) Part I, the Vernon text, or text A. 1867. In v. 15.
 - (29 and 34) Morris, R., [Ed.] Old English homilies and homiletic treatises, (Sawles ward, and the wohnunge of ure Lauerd; urelins of ure Lauerd and of ure Lesdi, &c.) of the 12th and 13th centuries. From MSS. in Br. museum, Lambeth, and Bodleian libraries. 1868. In v. 16.
 - (30) Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Pierce the ploughmans crede, (ab. 1394;) to which is appended God spede the plough, (ab. 1500.) 1867. In v. 17.
 - (31) Peacock, E., [Ed.] Instructions for parish priests, by John Myre. 1868. In v. 17.
 - (32) Furnivall, F. J., [Ed.] The babee's book, [and other books on "manners and meals in the olden time."] 1868. In v. 18.
 - (33) Wright, T., [Ed.] The book of the knight of La Tour-Landry. 1868. In v. 19.
 - (34) [See No. 29.] (35.) [See No. 11.]
Reports, etc., to 1863 . . . 22-1042
- Early history of western Pennsylvania and the west, and of western expeditions and campaigns—1754-1833. Pittsburg, 1846. 8° . . . 26-580
- Early lessons. M. Edgeworth. [First part of Harry and Lucy] . . . 18-970
- Early life of Louis Napoleon, from authentic records. L., 1860 . . . 30-1474
- Early magnetism in its higher relations to humanity; as veiled in the poets and the prophets. By ΘΥΟΣ ΜΑΘΟΣ. L., 1846. 8° . . . 11-79
- Early travels in Palestine, comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Saewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquiere, and Maundrell. Edited, with notes, by T. Wright. L., 1848 28-210
- Earnest ministry the want of the times. J. A. James . . . 32-1400
- Earnest student, the. N. Macleod . . . 30-1996
- Earnestness. C. B. Tayler . . . 18-3152
- Earp, G. B. History of the Baltic campaign of 1854, from documents and other materials furnished by Sir C. Napier. L., 1857. 8° . . . 27-868
- Ears of the spiritual harvest; or, narratives of the Christian life. Ph. . . . 32-630
- Earth. Gumpach, J. v. True figure and dimensions of the e. . . . 12-56
- Higgins, W. M. Physical condition of . . . 11-30
- Mudie, R. The earth . . . 25-34
- Pratt, J. H. Figure of the e. . . . 12-108
- Worms, H. Proofs of the rotation of the e. . . . 11-194
- See Astronomy; Geography; World.
- Earth and man. A. Guyot . . . 25-25
- Earth, plants, and man. J. F. Shiow . . . 9-1029
- Earth, sea, and sky. J. M. Wilson . . . 11-144
- Earthworm and common house fly. Samuelson and Hicks . . . 9-624
- Earthquakes, enquiry into the cause of . . . 11-18
- Mallet, R. and J. W. Catalogue of . . . 11-179
- Mallet, R. First principles of observational seismology—great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857 . . . 11-517
- Pepe, G. Ragguaglio del tremuoto accad. nel R. di Napoli, 1805 . . . 34-2513
- True and particular relation. [Lima, 1746] . . . 11-18
- East and eastern travel. Browne, J. R. Yusuf . . . 28-167
- Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Travels in the e. . . . 29-11
- Falkland, Lady. Journal in e. . . . 28-313

- East and eastern travel. Burt, N. C. The far east 28^b-581
- Carne, J. Recollections of travels in the e. 28^b-48
- Charles, Mrs. E. Wanderings over bible lands. 28^b-493
- Clarke, E. D. Travels in 29^b-134
- Damer, Mrs. G. L. D. Tour in Greece, Turkey, and the holy land 29^b-86
- Dorr, B. Notes of travel in Egypt, the holy land, Turkey, and Greece 29^b-237
- Durbin, J. P. Observations in 28^b-18
- Eames, J. A. Letters from 28^b-195
- Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in. [See Eddy, D. C.]
- Fetridge, W. P. Harper's handbook for travellers 29^b-196
- Gillett, E. H. Ancient cities and empires 29^b-256
- Hahn-Hahn's travels in 28^b-169
- Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor, 1824-40 29^b-84
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen 28^b-20
- Lamartine, A. de. Holy land 28^b-23
- Lands of the Moslem 28^b-473
- Letters from the old world 28^b-120
- Lloyd, W. Journey from Cawnpore to the Boorendo pass 28^b-216
- Macleod, N. Eastward 28^b-533
- Madden, R. R. Travels in 28^b-85
- Masson, C. Various journeys in 28^b-360
- Millard, D. Travels in 28^b-374
- Morris, E. J. Tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, etc., to the holy land 28^b-487
- Mott, V. Travels in, 1834 to 41 29^b-227
- Ouseley, W. Travels in various countries of. [1810-12] 28^b-911
- Paine, C. Tent and harem; notes of an oriental trip 28^b-301
- Pressensé, E. de. Land of the gospel 28^b-481
- St. John, S. Life in the forests of the far east 29^b-198
- Stanhope, Lady Hester. Travels 28^b-488
- Spencer, J. A. Travels in 28^b-134
- Swift, J. T. Going to Jericho 29^b-315
- Taylor, B. Visit to 28^b-208
- Thomson, J. T. Life in the far east 28^b-462, 3
- Torrens, H. D. Travels in 28^b-395
- Traces of travel brought home from 28^b-20
- Tronson, J. M. Voyage to 28^b-324
- Turner, W. M. Glimpses in the Orient 28^b-384
- Upham, T. C. Letters, æsthetic, social, and moral 29^b-151
- Walpole, F. Travels in the further e. 28^b-294
- Warburton, E. Egypt and the holy land 28^b-31
- Ward, A. Around the pyramids 29^b-208
- Wheeler, C. H. Letters from Eden 28^b-592
- Wilson, H. H. Travels in 28^b-315
- Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria, and Egypt (1799-1801) 29^b-78
- East and West Indies. Reynold, Abbé. Settlements and trade of Europeans in 29^a-31
- See Eastern archipelago; India; Indies; West Indies.
- East India pilot. J. B. N. D. d'Après de Manneville 25-353
- East Indian archipelago. Gibson, W. M. Journey through 28^b-218
- East Lynne. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3579
- Eastburn, Rev. J. Green, A. Memoirs of 80-140
- Eastbury. Anna H. Drury 18-912
- Eastcott, R. Sketches of the origin, progress, and effects of music, with an account of the ancient bards and minstrels. Bath, 1793. 8° 5-1042
- Easter offering. Frederika Bremer 18-395, 6
- Eastern archipelago. Belcher, E. Survey of islands of 29^a-104
- Raffles, T. S. Commerce and resources of 30-2018
- See Borneo; Fiji; Java; Malaysia; New Guinea; Philippine islands; Sumatra.
- Eastern church. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on history of 32-712
- See Greek c.
- Eastern courts. Roberts, E. Embassy to 28^b-11
- Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas; by the author of "Revelations of Russia." L., 1846. 8 v. 27-2900
- Eastern Europe and western Asia. H. A. Tilley 29^b-231
- Eastern life. H. Martineau 28^b-539
- Eastern penitentiary of Pennsylvania; first and second annual reports. Ph., 1831. 8° 2-991
- McElwee, T. B. Hist. of 2-940
- Eastern tales; by the author of the Branch and other poems 18-902
- Eastford. Wesley Brooke 18-434
- Eastlake, C. L. Materials for a history of oil painting. L., 1847. 8° 5-151
- Eastlake, Lady E. See Jameson, A.
- Eastman, J. R. Discussion of the West India cyclone of Oct. 29, 30, 1867. Prepared by order of Com. B. F. Sands, supt. U. S. N. observatory. W., 1868. 17pp. 8° 11-334
- Eastman, Mary H. Aunt Phillis's cabin 18-963
- Dahcotah; or, life and legends of the Sioux 18-964
- Fashionable life 18-965
- Easton, Alex. Practical treatise on street or horse-power railways. Ph., 1859. 8° 6-42
- Easton, J. Human longevity: recording the name, age, place of residence, and year, of the decease of 1712 persons, who attained a century, and upwards, from A. D. 66 to 1799; with anecdotes of the most remarkable. Salisbury, 1799. 8° 30-1581
- Eastward. N. Macleod 28^b-533
- Eastwick, E. B. Journal of a diplomat's three years residence in Persia. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 28^b-440
- Venezuela; or, sketches of life in a South American republic; with hist. of the loan of 1864. L., 1868. 8° 26^b-686
- Eastwood, J., and W. A. Wright. Bible word-book; a glossary of old English bible words. L., 1866 22-79
- Easy introduction to the game of chess; including the whole of Philidor's analysis; with selections from Stamma, etc. Ph., 1817 20-58
- Easy Nat. A. S. Stinson 18-3027
- Easy Warren. W. T. Coggeshall 18-670
- Eaton, A. Index to the geology of the northern states, with transverse sections, extending from Susquehanna river to the Atlantic; crossing Catskill mountains; with geological grammar. 2d ed. Troy, N. Y., 1820 9-238
- Manual of botany for North America. 7th ed. Alb., 1836 9-91
- Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century; containing a complete account of the ruins of the city. 5th ed. L., 1853. 2 v. 27^a-277
- Eaton, F. R. Shakespeare and the bible. L., 1858. 8° 24-79
- Eaton, J. H. Life and services of Andrew Jackson. 8° 30-252
- Eaton, J. M. Treatise on the art of breeding and managing tame, domesticated, foreign, and fancy pigeons. L., 1858. 8° 4-288
- Eaton, S. J. M. Petroleum; a history of the oil region of Venango county, Penn., and a discussion of ancient oil operations; with a map, and illustrations of oil scenes and boring implements. Ph., 1866 6-321
- Eaton, W. Felton, C. C. Life of. (S. A. B. 9) 30-497
- Eaux de St. Ronan. W. Scott 34-4498
- Eaux de Taunus. V. Hérault 34-3238
- Ebelians. See Dixon, H. Spiritual wives.
- Eberle, J. Treatise on the diseases and physical education of children. 4th ed., with additions by T. D. Mitchell. Ph., 1850. 8° 10-469

- Eberle, J. Treatise on the practice of medicine; with notes and additions by Geo. M'Clellan. 6th ed. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 8° 10-41
- Ebers, J. Seven years of the king's theatre. L., 1828. 8° 24-72
- Ebert, F. A. General bibliographical dictionary. From the German. Oxf., 1837. 4 v. 8° 21-170
- Ecce cœlum. E. F. Burr 12-97
- Ecce Deus. Essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ; with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." B., 1867 32-1861
- Ecce Deus-Homo. Ph., 1868 32-2350
- Ecce ecclesia: an essay showing the essential identity of the church in all ages. N. Y., 1868 32-2406
- Ecce homo. A survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. B., 1866 32-1796
- See Parsons, T. 32-2310
- "Ecce homo." W. E. Gladstone 32-2412
- Ecce Homo, the new. J. C. Blumenfeld 2-555
- Eccentric personages. W. Russell 30-1753
- Ecclesiastes. Hengstenberg, E. W. Commentary on 32-1862
- Macdonald, J. M. The book of E. explained 32-634
- Stuart, M. Commentary 32-779
- Ecclesiastical antiquities of France. G. D. Whittington 5-351
- Ecclesiastical biographies. J. H. Gurney 30-1970
- Stephen, J. Essays in 32-1685
- See Saints; Hermits.
- Ecclesiastical cases relating to doctrine and discipline; with a preface by the ld. bishop of London, and an historical introduction edited by G. C. Brodrick and W. H. Freemantle. L., 1865. 8° 32-1632
- Ecclesiastical history, polity, etc. See Church.
- Ecclesiastical register. See Am. ch. rev. 32-1814
- Ecclesine, J. B. Compendium of the laws and decisions relating to mobs, riots, invasion, civil commotion, insurrection, etc., as affecting fire-insurance companies in the United States. N. Y., 1863. 8° 2-354
- Eccleston, J. Introduction to English antiquities; intended as a companion to the history of England. L., 1847. 8° 27-360
- Echard, L. The gazetteer's or newsman's interpreter. 8th ed. L., 1706. Followed by 2d ed. of 2d part. L., 1707. 25-73
- Échec à l'éléphant. L. Gozlan 34-8369
- Échelle de femmes. E. Souvestre 34-3788
- Echerolles, A. des. Private trials and public calamities during the trouble of the first French revolution. L., 1853. 2 v. 30-1904
- Echo des feuilletons, P. Recueil de nouvelles, legendes, anecdotes, épisodes, etc. Ext. de la presse contemp. Directeurs: Mm. Dufour, Mulat, et Boulanger. 22^e année. P., 1861. 8° 34-4733
- Echoes from the gun of 1861 18-984
- Echoes of a belle, by Ben Shadow 18-967
- Echoes of nature. E. Brown 23-100
- Echoes of the universe. H. Christmas 32-306
- Eckermann, J. P. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Trans. by S. M. Fuller. B., 1839 30-207
- Eckfeldt, J. R., and W. E. Du Bois. Manual of gold and silver coins of all nations, struck within the past century. Ph., 1842. 4° 1-522
- New varieties of gold and silver coins. 2d ed. N. Y., 1851 1-124
- Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science, and art, [successor to the Eclectic museum, which was formed from the American eclectic and The museum.] v. 1, 2, 31-6, 48-63; and new series, 1-7. N. Y., 1843-68. 8° 17-36
- Eclectic moral philosophy. J. R. Boyd 15-11
- Eclectic medicine. Hollembach, H. Materia medica 10-717
- King, J. Am. dispensatory 10-857
- Paine, W. Epitome of practice 10-496
- Eclipse of faith. H. Rogers 32-402
- École de la vie. G. de la Landelle 34-4912
- École des propriétaires. P. Meurice 34-4640
- Écolier, P. Mme Guizot 34-5091
- Economica. S. Blodget 26-71
- Economic cottage-builder. C. P. Dwyer 5-315
- Economic position of the British laborer. H. Fawcett 8-99
- Economist, the, etc. v. 3, 5-21. [1845-63.] ¶ 1-520
- Economy. See Domestic e.; Political e.
- Economy of the animal kingdom. E. Swedenborg 10-817
- Economy of capital. R. H. Patterson 1-226
- Economy of the eyes. W. Kitchener 10-774
- Economy of human life, by an ancient Bramin 33-331
- See Proverbs of all nations.
- Economy of the laboring classes. Wm. L. Sargant 3-205
- Écrivains français. A. Roche 34-5249
- Ecrivains et poètes modernes. R. G. E. Taillandier 34-3844
- See Authors; Literary and scientific men; Literature.
- Ecuador. Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans 26-655
- See Colombia.
- Ecueil, P. C. de Bernard 34-3082
- Edda of Sæmund, the 28-864
- See Ireland.
- Eddy, A. D. The obligations of the Christian citizen; with a review of high-church principles. N. Y., 1843. 32-2317
- Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise; or, sketches of prominent female missionaries. B., 1850 32-300
- Percy family. The Alps and the Rhine. B., 1863 27-668
- — The Baltic to Vesuvius. B., 1863 27-662
- — Paris to Amsterdam. B., 1863 27-661
- — Through Scotland and England. B., 1863 27-660
- — A visit to Ireland. B., 1863 27-659
- Walter's tour in the east—Athens. N. Y., 1865 27-768
- — Constantinople. N. Y., 1865 27-763
- — Damascus. N. Y., 1864 28-446
- — Egypt. N. Y., 1863 28-447
- Young man's friend; containing admonitions for the erring, counsel for the tempted, encouragement for the desponding, and hope for the fallen. B., 1865 32-1837
- Young woman's friend; or, the duties, trials, loves, and hopes of woman. B., 1860 32-1836
- Eddy, R. History of the 60th regiment N. Y. state volunteers, from July, 1861, to Jan., 1864. Ph., 1864 26-565
- Eddy, Z. Immanuel; or, the life of Jesus Christ. Springfield, 1868. 8° 32-2512
- Ede, Geo. Management of steel, including forging, hardening, tempering, annealing, shrinking, and expansion; also the case-hardening of iron. N. Y., 1864 6-323
- Eden, Emily. Semi-attached couple 18-1896
- Semi-detached house 18-1897
- 'Up the country.' Letters from the upper provinces of India. 2d ed. L., 1866. 2 v. 28-517
- Eden, Sir F. M. The state of the poor; or, history of the laboring classes from the conquest. L., 1797. 3 v. 4° 27-4041
- Eden, L. S. A lady's glimpse of the late war in Bohemia. L., 1867 27-881
- Eden, R. H. The bankrupt law as amended by the new act of the 6 Geo. IV, c. 16. Ph., 1841. 8° v. 34 of 2-55
- Eden, W. See Auckland.
- Edersheim, A. History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. E., 1856 32-646
- Edgar, S. The variations of popery. N. Y., 1849. 8° 32-1097

- Edgar, J. G. Boy princes; or, scions of royalty cut off in youth. L., 1857. 30-967
 — Boyhood of great men; intended as an example to youth. 5th ed. L., 1860. 30-1258
 — Cressy and Poitiers; or, the story of the Black Prince's page. L., 1865. 8°. 18-4041
 — The crusades and the crusaders. B., 1840. 29-112
 — Footprints of famous men. N. Y., 1854. 30-787
 — History for boys; or, annals of the nations of modern Europe. N. Y., 1860. 27-8410
 — Sea kings and naval heroes; a book for boys. L., 1861. 30-1843
 — Wars of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster. N. Y., 1859. 27-864
 Edgar, J. N. The American race-turf register, sportsman's herald, and general stud-book. v. 1. N. Y., 1838. 8°. 20-343
 Edgar Clifton. C. Adams. 18-51
 Edgar Huntley. C. B. Brown. 18-450, 2880a
 Edge, F. M. England's danger and her safety; a letter to Earl Russell. L., 1864. 8°. 26-1005
 — Major-general McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula. L., 1865. 26-652
 — Naval engagement of the Alabama and the Kearsarge. Ph., 1868. 8°. 26-1028
 Edged tools. By the author of "Win and wear". 18-8837
 Edgeworth, M. Belinda. 18-968, & v. 8 of 977
 — Castle Rackrent. 18-969, 75, & v. 10 of 977
 — Comic dramas. v. 6, 7 of 18-977
 — Contes des familles. Tr. de l'Anglais, par E. Garnier. B., 1837. 34-4200
 — Early lessons. [First part of "Harry and Lucy"]. 18-970
 — Essay on self-justification. 18-969
 — Frank. 18-971
 — Harrington. 18-972, & v. 9 of 977
 — Harry and Lucy. 18-970, 973
 — — See Early lessons.
 — Helen. 18-974, and v. 4 of 18-977
 — Letters for literary ladies. 18-975, 6
 — Leonora. 18-975, 976; and v. 10 of 977
 — Moral tales. 18-981
 — Ormond. 18-972, and v. 9 of 977
 — Parent's assistant [stories]. 18-979
 — Patronage. 18-976; v. 6, 7 of 977; 980
 — Popular tales. v. 5 of 18-977
 — Tales of fashionable life; containing: (v. 1) Ennui; Almeria; Madame de Fleury; the Dun. (v. 2) Vivian; Manœuvring. (v. 3) Emilie de Coulanges; The absentee; Modern Griselda. v. 1-3 of 18-977
 — — Same. 2 v. 18-982
 — Thoughts on bores. 18-972
 — and R. L. Edgeworth. Practical education. B., 1828. 8°. 18-72
 — See Edgeworth, R. L. and M.
 Edgeworth, R. L. Essays on professional education. L., 1812. 8°. 13-71
 Edgeworth, R. L. and M. Essay on Irish bulls. 18-969, 975, and v. 10 of 977
 — Memoirs of Richard L. Edgeworth, begun by himself and concluded by his daughter M. Edgeworth. 3d ed. B., 1821. 8°. 30-141
 — Same. L., 1844. 8°. 30-142
 — See Edgeworth, M. and R. L.
 Edict of Nantes. See Huguenots.
 Edinburgh. Anderson, J. History of. 27-1800
 — Anderson, W. The poor of E. and their homes. 2-493
 — Chambers, R. Traditions of. v. 6 of 33-26
 — See Cockburn, H. Memorials of his time. 27-1321
 — Dalzel, A. Histories of universities of E. 13-63
 — Leighton, A. Romances of. 18-3873
 — Miller, H. E. and its neighborhood. 27-667
 Edinburgh encyclopædia, conducted by D. Brewster. 1st Amer. ed. Ph., 1852. 18 v. 4°. 33-1266
 Edinburgh new philosophical journal, exhibiting a view of progressive discoveries and improvements in the sciences and arts, conducted by Robert Jameson. v. 42-7. E., 1847-9. 6 v. 8°. 9-983
 Edinburgh review; or, critical journal. 1802-1868. v. 1-127. B. and N. Y. 8°. 17-37
 — General index to v. 1-20. 17-37
 — See Jeffrey, F.
 Edith, the backwoods girl. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 18-3348
 Edith de Falsen. E. Legouvé. 34-3495
 Edith Vaughan's victory. Helen W. Pierson. 18-2508
 Edith's ministry. H. B. M'Keever. 18-1995
 Editorial life. Buckingham, J. T. Memoirs. 30-1679
 — See Newspapers.
 Edmond Dantes. Alex. Dumas. 18-930
 Edmonds, J. W., and G. T. Dexter. Spiritualism; with an appendix, by N. P. Tallmadge. 9th ed. N. Y., 1854. 8°. 32-1833
 — See Dodds, J. B.
 Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army; comprising the adventures and experiences of a woman in hospitals, camps, and battle-fields. Ph., 1865. 26-490
 Edmonds, Mrs. True stories for children from ancient history. L. 29-111
 Edmondson, J. Complete body of heraldry. L., 1780. 2 v. f°. 27-4032
 Edom. Lindsay, Ld. Letters on. 28-160
 Edouard. Mme la duchesse de Duras. 34-4780
 Edrehi, M. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon. L., 1883. 8°. 32-1949
 Education. General and miscellaneous.
 — American institute lectures. 13-7
 — Ascham, R. The scholemaster. 13-19
 — Ash, J. Sentiments collected from best writers. 13-20
 — Bigelow, J. Modern inquiries. 33-1369
 — Boutwell, G. S. Thoughts on. 13-38
 — Burton, W. Culture of the observing faculties. 13-41
 — Central society papers. 13-51
 — Chapman, G. Treatise on. 13-53
 — Chesterfield's letters to his son. 33-1217, 18
 — Cobbe, F. P. Essay on. 2-627
 — Combe, G. Popular e. 13-58
 — Dick, T. Diffusion of knowledge. 13-66, 67
 — — Mental illumination and moral improvement. 13-67
 — Duke, W. Remarks upon. 33-425
 — Edgeworth, M. and R. L. Practical e. 13-72
 — Everett, E. Importance of practical e. 13-81
 — First thoughts; or, beginning to think. 13-85
 — Garvey, M. A. Manual of human culture. 13-301
 — Hamilton, E. Elementary principles of. 13-103
 — Hart, J. S. Mistakes of educated men. 13-105
 — Hecker, J. Scientific basis of. 13-109
 — Hudson, J. W. Hist. of adult e. 13-117
 — Legard, F. D. More about farm lads. 13-123
 — Lindsley, P. Discourses. v. 1 of 33-925
 — Locke, J. Thoughts concerning. 13-127
 — M'Clure, D. Philosophy of. 13-128
 — Mainzer. Music and e. 5-1045
 — Mann, H. Lectures on. 13-130
 — Mathias, G. H. D. "En avant, messieurs!" 33-1339
 — Mayhew, I. Popular e. for use of parents and teachers. 13-140, 1
 — Milton, J. Treatise on. 13-127
 — Ogden, J. Science of e., and art of teaching. 13-155
 — Parrish, E. E. in the society of friends. 13-163
 — Randall, S. S. First principles of. 13-178
 — Richter, J. P. F. Levana. 13-181
 — Rousseau, J. J. Emile, ou de l'é. 34-3650
 — — Emilius. 13-192
 — St. John, J. A. E. of the people. 13-195
 — Shepherd, W., et al. Systematic e. 13-206

- Education. Smith, H. I. History of e., and plan of culture on Christian principles 13-209
- Southey, R. Life of Rev. A. Bell, comprising the history of mutual tuition 80-1126
- Spencer, H. Intellectual, moral, and physical e. 13-213
- Spurzheim, J. G. Elementary principles of 13-218
- Thompson, D. W. Day-dreams of a school-master 13-228
- — Wayside thoughts 13-300
- Thring, E. Education and school 13-229
- Tracts on 13-224
- Vinet, A. L'é., la famille, et la société 34-4574
- Watts, I. Improvement of the mind 31-232
- See Deaf and dumb; Idiocy; Ignorance; Knowledge; Learning; Mental * *; Military * *; Morals; Object lessons; Pestalozzi; Phrenology; Schools; Self e.; Study; Teaching; Training; Universities; and names of educational subjects and institutions, and of countries, states, and cities.
- **Classical, liberal, professional, scientific.**
- Amos, A. Advantages of a classical e. 13-12
- Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England 13-22
- Classical e. of boys 13-56
- Donaldson, J. W. Classical scholarship and classical learning 13-68
- Edgeworth, R. L. Professional e. 13-71
- Farrar, F. W. [ed.] Essays on liberal e. 13-84
- Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on education and university reform 15-252
- Taylor, S. H. Method of classical study 13-226
- Whewell, W. Liberal e. 13-238
- Youmans, E. L. [ed.] Modern culture 13-260, 1
- **Domestic, and of females.**
- Aimé-Martin, L. É. des mères 34-3020
- Beecher, C. E. Training of children 32-1317
- Bridges, F. Hints to mothers on home e. 10-278
- Burton, W. Helps to 13-42
- Campan, Mme. De l'éducation 34-5005
- Davies, E. Higher e. of women 13-64
- Fénelon, De l'é. des filles 34-3307
- Goodrich, S. G. Fireside e. 13-95
- Guizot, Mme. Lettres de famille sur l'é. 34-3385
- Hall, J. E. of children, while under parents 13-102
- Lajolais, N. de. Education des femmes 34-5012
- Larcher, L. J. Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'é. des filles 34-3490
- Luna Folliero, C. de. E. des femmes 34-4589
- Maintenon, Education des filles 34-3502
- Mann, M. Moral culture of infancy 13-169
- Martineau, H. Household e. 13-138
- Michelet, J. É. des femmes au moyen age 34-4555
- Molinos-Lafitte, Mme A. É. du foyer 34-3544
- Necker de Saussure. É. progressive 34-3728
- Peabody, E. P. Kindergarten guide 13-169
- Phelps, Mrs. Fireside friend 13-166
- Rémusat C'ase. Education des femmes 34-3685
- Sewell, E. M. Principle applied to female e. in the upper classes 13-202
- Shirreff, E. Intellectual e.—females 13-201
- Taylor, I. Home e. 13-220
- Théry, A., et al. Cours d'é. élémentaire pour les filles—comprenant conseils aux mères, etc. 34-4607
- See Children; Women.
- **National and popular.**
- Arnold, M. Middle class education and the state 13-17
- Hill, F. National e. 13-110
- Laboulaye, E. L'instruction publique, et le suffrage universel 34-4572
- Maurice, F. D. Has the church or the state the power to educate the nation? 13-139
- — Learning and working 13-137

- Education. Milner, T. Elevation of the people 13-144
- Wines, E. C. Hints on a system of popular e. 13-241
- See Mechanics institutes; Reformatory * *; and names of countries.
- Education d'une poupée. Mme de Sainte-Marie 34-5178
- Education of the human race. G. E. Lessing 32-1661
- Educational addresses. Mrs. L. Phelps 13-167
- Educational calendar and scholastic year-book for 1867. L. 13-76
- Educational exhibition of the society of arts, etc. Lectures in connection with. L., 1854 13-74
- Educational periodicals. American journal of education 13-6
- Educational times. v. 1, 2, 1847-9. L. 4° 13-500
- Museum 13-149
- University quarterly 17-105
- Educational value of the natural history sciences. T. H. Huxley 9-1021
- Educator, the. Prize essays on elevating the profession of the educator in society. L., 1839 13-75
- Edward IV of England. Historie of the arrival of Edward. [Camden soc. pub. v. 1] 27-195
- Warkworth, J. Chronicle of first thirteen years of reign. [Camden soc. pub. v. 10] 27-195
- Edward, (the black prince.) James, G. P. R. Life of 30-143
- Jones, M. The black prince, a book for boys 27-641
- Edward. J. Moore . . . v. 6 of 33-1363
- Edwards, A. B. Archie Lovell . . . 13-3791, 7
- Barbara's history 13-990, 3933
- Half a million of money 13-1004
- Hand and glove 13-1003
- Miss Carew 13-1004
- Miss Forrester 13-1824
- My brother's wife 13-999
- Philip Earncliffe 13-3888
- Steven Lawrence, yeoman 13-4062
- The story of Cervantes 13-3794
- Edwards, A. M. Life beneath the waters; or, the aquarium in America. N. Y., 1858 9-684
- Edwards, B. History, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. Ph., 1810. 4 v. 8° 26-72
- Trade of the West India islands with the United States of North America. L., 1784. 8°; with a speech on Mr. Wilberforce's proposition concerning the slave trade. Kingston, 1790. 8° 26-73
- Edwards, B. B. Biography of self-taught men; with an introductory essay. B., 1852 30-144
- Writings, with a memoir, by E. A. Park 30-1004
- See Sears, B.
- Edwards, C. Jurymen's guide throughout the state of New York, and containing general matter for the lawyer and law-officer. N. Y., 1831. 8° 2-229
- Practical treatise on the stamp-act of July 1st, 1862, and amendatory statutes. N. Y., 1863. 8° 2-190
- Edwards, E. Chapters of the biographical history of the French academy; with an appendix, relating to the unpublished Monastic chronicle entitled Liber De Hyda. L., 1864. 8° 27-1706
- Libraries and founders of libraries. L., 1864. 8° 21-176
- Memoirs of libraries; including a hand-book of library economy. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 21-177
- Edwards, F., jr. On the economical use of fuel, and the prevention of smoke in domestic fire-places; with observations on the patent laws. L., 1864. 8° 6-43
- Ventilation of dwelling-houses and utilization of waste heat from open fire-places. L., 1868. 8° 6-113

- Edwards, F., jr. On letters patent for inventions. L., 1865. 8° 6-844
- Edwards, F. S. Campaign in New Mexico with Col. Doniphan. Ph., 1847 26-32
- Edwards, H. Milne. Manual of zoology; trans. by R. Knox. L., 1856 9-542
- See Ruschenberger.
- Edwards, H. S. History of the opera; with anecdotes of the most celebrated composers and vocalists of Europe. L., 1862. 2 v. 5-1008
- Polish captivity; an account of the present position of the Poles in the kingdom of Poland, and in the Polish provinces of Austria, Prussia, and Russia. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 27-451
- Private history of a Polish insurrection. L., 1865. 2 v. 27-2904
- Russians at home; unpollitical sketches. L., 1861 27-596
- See Verderevsky.
- Edwards, Jonathan. Works; with memoir of his life by S. E. Dwight. N. Y., 1829. 10 v. 8° 82-77
- *Histoire de l'œuvre de la rédemption*. Toulouse, 1854 84-5162
- History of the work of redemption; containing the outlines of a body of divinity in a method entirely new. Ph. 82-499
- Memoirs of the Rev. David Brainerd; chiefly taken from his own diary; including his journal, in a regular chronological series, by Serrano E. Dwight. N. H., 1822. 8° 30-46
- Miller, S. Life of. (S. A. B. 8) 30-497
- See Day, J.
- Edwards, Jonathan, D. D. Works; with a memoir, by T. Edwards. And., 1842. 2 v. 8° 82-78
- Observations on the Mohican language. Mass. hist. col. 2, 10 26-388
- Edwards, Justin. Hallock, W. A. Life and labors of. 80-856
- Edwards, Tenison. Shall we register title. L., 1868 2-348
- Edwards, Thomas, LL. D. Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of admiralty; commencing with the judgments of Hon. Sir W. Scott, 1808. N. Y., 1815. 8° 2-34
- Edwards, W. Personal adventures during the India rebellion in Rohilcund, Futtehghur, and Oude. L., 1859. 8° 28-317
- Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. L., 1866 28-520
- Edwards, W. H. A voyage up the river Amazon, including a residence at Para. N. Y., 1847 26-33
- Edwin Brothertoft. T. Winthrop 18-3560
- Edwin May's philosophy. J. Campkin 11-236
- Edwin of Deira. A. Smith 23-621
- Effingham, the; or, home as I found it 18-969
- Effrontes, les. E. Augier 84-5207
- Egan, C. The law relative to benefit building societies. 2d ed. L., 1867 2-325
- Egan, P. Book of sports, and mirror of life; embracing the turf, the chase, the ring, and the stage; interspersed with original memoirs of sporting men. L., 1847. 8° 20-346
- Fair Lillas 18-1017
- Imogene 18-992
- Lady Maud 18-998
- Such is life 18-1047
- Egan, R. The counting-house companion; containing the general exchanger, etc. Dub., 1802. 4° 1-501
- Egede, H. Description of Greenland; with historical introduction and a life of the author. L., 1818. 8° 26-643
- Egeria. W. G. Simms 33-292
- Eggs. See Birds; Ornithology.
- Eggs of British birds. C. Jennings 9-691
- Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals, with their formulas, etc. W., 1863. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11-188
- Egerton papers. [Camden soc. pub. v. 12] 27-195
- Egloffstein, F. W. von. (Ed.) Contributions to the geology and the physical geography of Mexico; with a graphic description of an ascent of the volcano of Popocatepetl. N. Y., 1864. 8° 9-312
- Egypt. Anderson, A. Journal of the forces under Pigot, Abercrombie, and Hutchinson 28-903
- Anderson, J. Bible light from bible lands 32-603
- Bartlett, W. H. Glimpses of the land of E. 28-146
- Belzoni, G. Researches and operations 28-386
- Bradshaw's overland guide 29-172
- British museum—Antiquities 28-191
- Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history 28-25
- Champollion-Figeac. Égypte ancienne 34-4890
- Champollion jeune, J. R. Égypte sous les Pharaons 34-4537
- — Lettres écrites d'É. 34-4749
- Clark, E. L. Daleth 28-400
- Cooley, J. E. American in E. 28-55
- Dearborn, H. F. S. Trade and maritime geography 1-22
- Denon, V. Travels in E. 28-57
- Dumas, A. Impressions of travel in E. 28-477
- Eddy, D. C. Walter in E. 28-447
- Foster, C. Monuments part 2 of 23-444
- Gliddon, G. R. Ancient E. 28-400
- Gordon, Lady D. Letters from 28-486
- Government of 28-61
- Greenhill, T. Art of embalming 10-643
- Hawks, F. L. Monuments of E. 28-130
- Heeren, A. H. L. Researches 28-68
- Hildreth, J. Notes of the Buckingham lectures 25-12
- Hoskins, G. A. Winter in E. 28-421
- Irwin, E. Route through the Thebais (1777) 29-27
- Jones, G. Excursions to 28-67
- Kenrick, J. Ancient E. under the Pharaohs 28-99
- Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of modern E. 28-542, 3, 8
- Lansing, G. Egypt's princes 32-1441
- Lindsay, Lord. Letters on E. 28-100
- Lott, E. Nights in the harem 28-571
- Martin, P. Expédition française en E. 34-4921
- Modern traveller 29-274
- Nash, D. W. Pharaoh of the exodus 28-204
- Norden, T. L. Travels in E. 28-92, 913
- Osburn, W. Monumental history of E. 28-144
- Palmer, Wm. Egyptian chronicles 28-187
- Paton, A. A. History of the Egyptian revolution 28-202
- Pfeiffer, I. Visit to E. 28-159
- Poole, S. Englishwoman in E. 28-77
- Prime, W. C. Boat life in E. 28-242
- Pückler-Muskau, H. von. Travels and adventures 28-207
- — E. under Mehemet Ali 28-119
- Robinson, E. Biblical researches 28-574
- Romer, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs 28-540
- Russell, M. View of ancient and modern E. 28-29, 30
- Saint-Hilaire, J. B. E. and the Great Suez canal 28-258
- St. John, B. Two years residence in a Levantine family 28-578
- — Village life in E. 28-154
- St. John, J. A. Egypt and Nubia 28-126
- Ségur, L. de. Une caravane française 34-4675
- Seyffarth, G. Recent discoveries in 29-89
- Sharpe, S. Antiquities in the British museum 28-193
- — History of E. 28-81
- Smith, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to E. 28-150
- Smith, T. History of Joseph 32-992

- Egypt. Spencer, J. A. Travels in 28^b-184
 — Spineto, Marquis. Antiquities 28^a-130
 — Stephen, J. L. Incidents of travel in E. 28^b-28
 — Thomas, J. Travels in E. 28^b-162
 — Thompson, J. P. Photographic views of E. 28^b-176
 — Trevor, G. Ancient E.: its antiquities and history 28^a-206
 — — E. from Alexander to Bonaparte 28^a-236
 — Uhleman, M. Three days in Memphis: sketches of the old Egyptians 28^a-147
 — Volney, C. F. Travels through E. 28^b-109
 — Wanderings in the land of Ham 28^b-522
 — Wilkinson, J. G. Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs 28^a-141
 — — Handbook for travellers in E. 28^b-288
 — — Manners and customs of ancient E. 28^a-95
 — — Popular account of the ancient Egyptians 28^a-245
 — Wilson, R. T. History of the British expedition to E. 28^a-82
 — Yates, W. H. Modern history and condition of E. 28^b-553
 — See Chronology; Coptic language; Hieroglyphics; Mummies; Mythology; Nile; Pyramids.
- Eichberg, J. C. Doctor of Alcantra. Opera. B. 4^o 5-916
 Eichendorff, Joseph von. Memoirs of a good-for-nothing 18-1016
 Eight weeks in Germany; comprising narratives, descriptions, and directions for economical tourists, by the pedestrian. E., 1842 27^a-41
 Eight years in congress. S. S. Cox 26^a-682
 Eighteen Christian centuries. J. White 27^a-3565
 Eighteenth century, the. A. Andrews 27^a-21
 — Miller, S. Retrospect of 29^a-253
 — Schlosser, F. C. History 29^a-72
 Eighth commandment. C. Reade 22-1173
 Eighty years of republican government. L. J. Jennings 26^a-991
 Eighty years progress in the United States. Hartford, 1867. 8^o 26^a-912
 Eighty years progress of British North America; showing the development of its natural resources. L., 1868. 8^o 1-197
 Eildon manor 18-994
 Eiloart, Mrs. The boys of Beechwood 18-3909
 — The curate's discipline 18-3926
 Einfache geschichten. E. Niendorf 34-588
 Eirenicon. E. B. Pusey 32-1729
 Ekkoes from Kentucky. D. R. Locke 18-1933
 El Dorado; or, British Guiana. W. T. Veness 26^b-628
 Eldorado; or, adventures on the path of empire. B. Taylor 26^b-206
 Elder, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. Ph., 1858. 8^o 80-1012
 — Emancipation: a lecture. pph. 8^o 2-990
 — The enchanted beauty, and other tales, essays, and sketches. Ph., 1859 33-1130
 — Genius of ecclesiastical freedom, comprising the declaration of divine order, made in the first convention of the new church, in Union county, Indiana; and an exposition of the order of divine order, referred to in the articles of the declaration. Cin., 1843 32-1718
 — Periscopes; or, current subjects extemporaneously treated. N. Y., 1854 33-366
 Elderhorst, W. Manual of blowpipe-analysis and determinative mineralogy. 2d ed. Ph., 1861 8-58
 Eldon, J. S., Ld. Twiss, H. Public and private life of 80-149
 Elections. Acland, J. The imperial poll-book 27^a-3
 — Buckingham, J. S. Popular e. 2-572
 — Bushby, H. J. Manual of practice in united kingdom 2-255
 — Cox, H. Antient parliamentary e. 27^a-295
 Elections. Mann, W. B., vs. L. C. Cassidy. Contested e. for dist. att'y. Ph. 2-138
 — Wordsworth, C. Practice at English e. 2-249
 — See Ballot; Presidential e.; Suffrage.
 Electricity. Athaus, J. Medical e. 10-212
 — Bakewell, F. C. Electric science 11-105
 — Bird, G. E. and galvanism 10-783
 — Clark, L. Electrical measurement 11-330
 — Faraday, M. Experimental researches in e. 11-128
 — Ferguson, R. M. Electricity 11-285
 — Francis, G. Electrical experiments 11-276
 — Franklin, B. Letters on e. v. 5 of 38-49
 — Garratt, A. C. Medical e. 10-218
 — Harris, W. S. Rudimentary e. 11-303
 — Jones, H. B. Animal e. 11-240
 — Lardner, D., and C. V. Walker. Manual of e. 11-37
 — La Rive, A. de. E. in theory and practice 11-145
 — Noad, H. M. The inductorium 11-288
 — — Lectures on e. 11-87
 — — Student's text-book of e. 11-297
 — Rutter, J. O. N. Human e. 11-161
 — Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer 30-2365
 — See Galvanism; Lightning; Magnetism; Mesmerism; Meteorology; Telegraph; Thunderstorms.
 Electro-metallurgy. Napier, J. Manual of e.-m. 6-375
 — Watt, A. E.-m. practically considered 6-448
 Electron. W. C. Richards 23-505
 Electro-physiology. G. Huff 10-520
 Electro-physiology and therapeutics. C. E. Morgan 10-809
 — See Electricity.
 Elegant extracts; a copious selection of passages from the most eminent poets. B., 1826. 6 v. 23-814
 Elegant extracts; a copious selection of passages from the most eminent prose writers. N. Y., 1818. 6 v. 33-692
 Elegant extracts; or, useful and entertaining passages in prose. 1808. 8^o 33-934
 Elegant extracts; or, useful and entertaining pieces of poetry. 2d ed. L. 8^o 23-932
 Elegant narratives. Published by the American tract society. N. Y. 32-552
 Elements, the. W. L. Jordan 11-813
 — See Natural history.
 Elephant. Natural history of the e. 9-590
 — Tennent, J. E. Monograph on the e. 9-646
 Elephant club. M. M. Thompson 18-3226
 Elephant haunts. H. Faulkner 28^a-591
 Elephant in the moon. S. Butler 23-474
 Eleusis, les marbres d'. L. Vitet 34-4667
 Elevation of the people. T. Milner 13-144
 Eleven weeks in Europe. J. F. Clarke 27^a-270
 Elfred. J. Abbott v. 6 of 18-15
 El Fureidis. Maria Cummins 18-774
 Elgin marbles. H. Ellis 5-6
 Eli; an oratorio. M. Costa 5-793
 Elia. C. Lamb 33-745
 Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago. C. Bohl d'Arron 18-1799
 Eliana. C. Lamb 33-1105
 Elie de Beaumont, Mme. Lettres du Marquis de Rozelle. P., 1865. 8^o 34-4780
 El Gringo; or, New Mexico. W. W. H. Davis 26^a-316
 Elihu Jan's story. W. Knighton 28^a-471
 Elijah. Macduff, J. R. The prophet of fire 32-1180
 Elijah; an oratorio. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5-818
 Elinor. F. D. Huntington 23-763
 Elinor Fulton. Mrs. H. F. Lee 18-1831
 Eliot, C. W., and F. H. Storer. Manual of inorganic chemistry, adapted to facilitate experimental demonstration. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868 8-115
 Eliot, George. [Pseud.] See Evans, Marian.

- Eliot, John. The Indian grammar begun; or, an essay to bring the Indian language into rules. Mass. hist. col. 2, 9. 26^a-388
 — Francis, C. Life of. (S. A. B. 5) 30-497
 Eliot, Sir John. Forster, J. Biography—1590-1682. 30-1496
 — — Life of. 80-166
 Eliot, S. History of liberty. The early Christians. B., 1853. 2 v. 32-516
 — — The liberty of Rome: a history; with an account of the liberty of ancient nations. L., 1849. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-2207
 Eliot, W. G. Early religious education considered as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. B., 1855 32-1497
 — Lectures to young women. B., 1854 33-442
 — See Elliott.
 Elisabeth. Mme M. J. R. Cottin. 34-3164
 Elisha. Early days of. F. W. Krummacher 32-393
 Eliza Woodson. Mrs. E. Farnham. 30-1549
 Elizabeth of England. Abbott, J. History of 30-617
 — Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of 30-180
 — Froude, J. A. Hist. of England during reign of E. v. 7 27^a-425,6
 — Gonzales, T. Documents relating to reign of E. 27^a-507
 — Hayward, J. First four years of reign 27^a-195
 — Hopkins, S. Puritans during the reign of 26^a-423
 — Household expenses. Camden soc. pub. v. 55 27^a-195
 — Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 46 27^a-195
 — Romantic biography of the age of E. 30-516
 — Strickland, A. [Lives of the queens.] v. 6, 7 of 30-446
 — Thornbury, G. W. Shakespeare's England 27^a-1142
 — Times of. See Camden soc. pub. v. 12 27^a-195
 Elizabeth. Mad. Cottin. 18-756
 — Story of. Miss Thackeray. 18-3177
 Elkerton rectory. Rev. J. Pycroft. 18-2557
 El-Khuds, the holy. W. M. Turner. 28^a-384
 Ella. W. Simonds. 18-2882
 Ella of Garveloch. M. Martineau. 18-3860
 Ella V.; or, the July tour. F. Taylor. 18-995
 Ellard, J. See John Ellard, the newsboy 30-1947
 Elle et Lui. Mme Dudevant. 34-4160
 Ellen Dacre; or, life at Aunt Hester's 18-996
 Ellen Linn. J. Abbott. 18-8
 Ellen Middleton. G. Fullerton. 18-1115
 Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf. S. and A. B. Warner. Mr. Rutherford's children 18-3451
 — — Sybil and Chryssa. 18-3456
 — — Hard maple. 18-3457
 — — Karl Krinken. 18-3448
 — — Casper. 18-3449
 Ellen Norbury. E. Bennett. 18-319
 Ellen Wareham. Ellen Pickering. 18-2497, 2500
 Ellénore. S. Gay. 34-5860
 Ellery, W. Channing, E. T. Life of. (S. A. B. 6) 30-497
 Ellesmere, earl of. Essays on history, biography, geography, engineering, etc. L., 1858. 8^o 38-368
 Ellet, C., jr. An essay on the laws of trade, in reference to the works of internal improvement in the U. S. Rich., 1839 1-131
 Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Characters of Schiller. B., 1839 22-1045
 — Domestic history of the American revolution. N. Y., 1850. 26^a-266
 — Evenings at Woodlawn. 18-1000
 — Family pictures from the bible. N. Y., 1849 32-327
 — Pioneer women of the west. N. Y., 1852 30-699
 — Queens of American society. N. Y., 1867. 8^o 30-2340
 — Rambles about the country. N. Y., 1847 26^a-541
 — Women artists in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1859 5-154
 Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Summer rambles in the west. N. Y., 1853. 26^a-247
 — Women of the American revolution. N. Y., 1848-50. 3 v. 30-145
 Ellicott, A. Journal for determining the boundary between the U. S. and the Spanish possessions in America, 1796-1800. Ph., 1814. 4^o 26^a-1006
 Ellicott, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ; with notes, critical, historical, and explanatory. B., 1862 32-998
 Elle; or, the human comedy. J. E. Cooke 18-700
 Elliot, H. M. The history of India, as told by its own historians. The Mahaminadan period. Ed. from posthumous papers, by J. Dawson. v. I. L., 1867. 8^o 28^a-255
 Elliot, J. Debates in the several state conventions, on the adoption of the federal constitution; with the journal of the federal convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates' minutes, etc. 2d ed. Ph., 1859. 5 v. 8^o 26^a-770
 Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia, and Turkey. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27^a-150
 Elliott, C. W. New England history, from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, A. D. 986, to A. D. 1776. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8^o 26^a-352
 — Mysteries; or, glimpses of the supernatural; containing accounts of the Salem witchcraft, the Cock-lane ghost, the Rochester rappings, the Stratford mysteries, oracles, astrology, dreams, demons, ghosts, spectres, etc. N. Y., 1852 32-1827
 — Remarkable characters and places of the holy land. Hart., 1868. 8^o 32-2507
 Elliott, Ebenezer. Poems; with an introduction by R. W. Griswold. N. Y., 1850 23-779
 Elliott, E. Labor and live 18-1001
 Elliott, F. R. American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. N. Y., 1854 4-78
 Elliott, G. D. Journal of my life during the French revolution. L., 1859. 8^o 27^a-1710
 Elliott, J. D. Speech, delivered in Hagerstown, Md., on 14th November, 1843. Ph., 1844. 8^o 26^a-740
 — Jarvis, R. Biographical notice of 30-1161
 Elliptical lesson; by "Scotia." Ph., 1865. 8^o 22-u. p.
 Ellis, C. The law of fire and life insurance and annuities. Ph., 1834. 8^o v. 4 of 2-55
 Ellis, Mrs. C. Conversations on human nature; for the young. L., 1850 15-334
 Ellis, D. Thrilling adventures during the great southern rebellion. N. Y., 1867 30-1909
 Ellis, G. History of the late revolution in the Dutch republic. L., 1789. 8^o 27^a-2616
 — Specimens of the early English poets, with an historical sketch of the rise and progress of the English poetry and language, and a biography of each poet. 5th ed. L., 1835. 3 v. 22-461
 Ellis, G. A. New Britain: narrative of a journey to a country in the plain of the Missouri. L., 1829. 8^o 2-1038
 Ellis, G. E. Life of Anne Hutchinson (S. A. B. 16) 30-497
 — Life of John Mason (S. A. B. 18) 30-497
 — Life of Wm. Penn (S. A. B. 22) 30-497
 Ellis, Sir Henry. Elgin and Phigalican marbles of the classical ages in the British museum. L., 1846. 2 v. 5-6
 — Original letters, illustrative of English history; including numerous royal letters, from autographs in the British museum, the state paper office, and other collections, with notes. 3d series. L., 1846. 4 v. 27^a-368
 — Townley gallery of classic sculpture, in the British museum. L., 1846. 2 v. 5-7
 Ellis, Hon. Henry. Journal of the proceedings of the late embassy to China. Ph., 1818. 8^o 23^a-2

- Ellis, H. T. Hong Kong to Manila and the lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine isles, in the year 1856. L., 1859. 29^a-168
- Ellis, J. Avoidable causes of disease, insanity, and deformity. N. Y., 1860. 10-389
- Ellis, R. Chemistry of creation; a sketch of the chief chemical and physical phenomena of the earth, the air, and the ocean. L. 8-94
- Ellis, R. L. See Bacon, F.
- Ellis, Mrs. S. S. The beautiful in nature and art. L., 1866. 5-448
- The brewer's family. . . . 18-1015
- Brother and sister. . . . 18-1005
- Chapters on wives. . . . 18-1006
- Daughters of England. . . . 33-1050
- The family monitor; women of England, daughters of E., wives of E., mothers of E. N. Y., 1848. 8^o. . . . 33-1050
- Family secrets. . . . 18-4133
- Hearts and homes. . . . 18-1007
- Home; or, the iron rule. . . . 18-1008
- Housekeeping made easy; or, complete instructor in all branches of cookery and domestic economy. Ed. by Mrs. Mowatt. N. Y., 1860. 6-201
- Look to the end. . . . 18-1009
- Madagascar; its social and religious progress. L., 1863. 28^a-422
- The mothers of England. N. Y., 1844. 8^o. . . . 18-3649
- Same. . . . 33-1050
- Mothers of great men. L., 1859. 8^o. . . . 30-1191
- My brother. . . . 18-1010
- Pictures of private life. . . . 33-935
- Poetry of life. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 33-1155, 935
- Pretension. . . . 18-1012
- Prevention better than cure; or, the moral wants of the world we live in. N. Y., 1847. 33-447
- Prose works. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 8^o. . . . 33-935
- Temper and temperament. . . . 18-1014
- Voice from the vintage. . . . 33-935
- Wives of England, their relative duties, domestic influence, and social obligations. N. Y., 1843. 8^o. . . . 28^a-45
- Same. . . . 33-1050
- Women of England, their social duties and domestic habits. N. Y., 1839. 33-34, 1050
- Ellis, T. T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, incidents of field, camp, and hospital life. N. Y., 1863. 26^a-497
- Ellis, William. Introduction to the study of the social sciences. L., 1849. 2-648
- Outlines of the history and formation of the understanding. L., 1847. 15-292
- Outlines of social economy. L., 1860. 2-646
- Philo-socrates. L., 1864. 4 v. 33-142
- Progressive lessons in social science. 2d ed. L., 1862. 2-649
- Religion in common life. L., 1857. 32-2184
- Thoughts on the future of the human race. L., 1866. 15-274
- Ellis, Rev. William. History of Madagascar; comprising also the progress of Christian missions, and an authentic account of the persecution and recent martyrdom of the native Christians. L. 2 v. 8^o. 28^a-64
- Narrative of a tour through Hawaii; with remarks on the history, traditions, etc., of the Sandwich islands. L., 1826. 8^o. 29^a-248
- Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich islands. L., 1831. 3 v. 29^a-107
- Three visits to Madagascar in 1858-6; including a journey to the capital; with notices of the natural history of the country and of the present civilization of the people. L., 1858. 8^o. 28^a-275
- Ellison, T. Hand-book of the cotton trade. L., 1858. 8^o. 1-267
- Ellison, T. Slavery and secession in America, historical and economical. L. [1861] 26^a-468
- Elliston, R. W. Raymond, G. Life and enterprises of. . . . 30-980
- Ellwood, T. Life by himself. v. 11 of 30-1878
- See Webb, Maria.
- Ellsworth, H. W. Text-book of penmanship; with the rules for punctuation, and directions for letter writing. N. Y., 1862. 12-78
- Elly, S. Ostentation; or, critical remarks on "Quakerism; or, the story of my life." With an appendix by J. Post. 2d ed. Dub., 1853. 8^o. 32-1533
- El-Medinah. Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to 28^a-227
- See Medina.
- El-Mukattem. Lands of the Moslem; a narrative of oriental travel. N. Y., 1851. 8^o. 28^a-473
- Elmes, J. Classic quotations: a thought book. N. Y., 1867. 22-1046
- General and bibliographical dictionary of the fine arts; containing explanations of the principal terms used in the arts of painting, sculpture, architecture, and engraving; historical sketches of the rise and progress of their different schools; and accounts of the best books on the fine arts. L., 1826. 8^o. 5-367
- Lectures on architecture. 2d ed. L., 1823. 8^o. 5-396
- Sir Christopher Wren and his times; with illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages in the 17th century. L., 1852. 8^o. 30-1305
- Thomas Clarkson: a monograph; being a contribution towards the history of the abolition of the slave trade and slavery. L., 1854. 30-1447
- Topographical dictionary of London and its environs; containing descriptive and critical accounts of public and private buildings, etc. L., 1831. 8^o. 27^a-745
- Elmwood, Elnathan. See Yankee among the nullifiers.
- Elocution. Apthorp, H. O. Grammar of e. 22-602
- Austin, G. Chironomia. . . . 22-900
- Bautain, M. Extempore speaking. 22-604
- Comstock, A. System of. . . . 22-623
- Cull, R. Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy. 22-627
- Culver, R. Questional reader and union speaker. 22-628
- Frobisher, J. E. Culture of voice and action. 22-641
- Griffith, A. A. Lessons in. . . . 22-646
- Gummere, S. R. Principles of. . . . 22-650
- Mitchell, M. S. Manual of. . . . 22-687
- Public speaker, the. . . . 22-713
- Russell, W. Orthophony. . . . 22-725
- Sheridan, T. Lectures. . . . 22-727
- Smart, B. H. Practice of. . . . 22-730
- Vandenhoff, G. Art of. . . . 22-738
- See Elocution; Oratory; Readers and speakers; Speech; Voice.
- Elocutionary manual. H. Corson. 33-597
- Elocutionist, the. J. S. Knowles. 33-596
- Eloisa. J. J. Rousseau. 18-3886
- Elora. Seely, J. B. Wonders of. 28^a-12
- Eloquence. Maury, abbé. Principles of. 22-685
- Porter, E. Lectures on e. and style. 22-711
- See Elocution; Oratory.
- Eloquence de la chaire. J. S. Maury. 34-3515
- Eloquence of the ancients. Ld. Brougham. 2-564
- Elphinstone, J. Principles of the English language, digested for the use of schools. L., 1766. 22-324
- Propriety ascertained in her picture; or, English speech and spelling rendered mutual guides. L., [1786.] 4^o. 22-395
- Elphinstone, M. History of India; the Hindú and Mahometan periods. 4th ed. L., 1857. 8^o. 28^a-167
- Same. 5th ed. L., 1866. 8^o. 28^a-167^a

- Elphinstone, M. Account of the kingdom of Caubul and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India; comprising a view of the Afghaun nation, and a history of the Dooraunee monarchy. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 28-94
- Elsie Dinsmore. Martha Farquharson 18-1059
- Sequel to, under title of Holidays at Roselands 18-1060
- Elsie Magoon. F. D. Gage . . . 18-1129
- Elsie Venner. O. W. Holmes . . . 18-1470
- Elsie's married life. Mrs. M. Daniel 18-2098, 4048
- Elster's folly. Mrs. H. Wood . . . 18-8788
- Elton, C. Norway; the road and the fell. L., 1864 27-715
- Elton, C. A. History of the Roman emperors, from the accession of Augustus to the fall of the last Constantine. L., 1825 27-2208
- Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets, from Homer to Tryphiodorus; translated into English verse, with notices. Ph., 1854. 3 v. 23-815
- Elton, J. F. With the French in Mexico. L., 1867. 8° 26-868
- Elves, the. Trans. from the German of Tieck, by T. Carlyle; with other tales and sketches 18-297
- Elwes, A. Guy Rivers; or, a boy's struggles 18-1021
- Paul Blake . . . 18-1022
- Ralph Seabrooke . . . 18-1023
- Elwes, H. and J. Lives of. L. . . 83-158
- Elwell, J. J. Malpractice and medical evidence. N. Y., 1866. 8° 10-633
- Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England. L., 1843. 2 v. 80-1448
- Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. Ph., 1859 22-83
- Ely, A. Journal of a prisoner of war in Richmond. N. Y., 1862 26-415
- Ely, Rev. E. S. Visits of mercy; journals of a preacher to hospital and almshouse in New York. 6th ed. Ph., 1829. 2 v. 32-1886
- Ely lectures. Barnes, A. Evidences of Christianity in the 19th century 32-2354
- Elzevirs. Bérard, A. S. L. Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des E. . . 21-10
- Emancipation. W. E. Channing . . . 2-603
- Cochran, A. Results of . . . 2-619
- Report of select committee on. W., 1862. pph. 8° 2-990
- Thome and Kimball. E. in the West Indies 26-422
- See Slavery; and also, Morley, H. 27-805
- Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones; their history, value, and distinguishing characteristics. L., 1865 9-333
- Emanuel Philibert. A. Dumas . . . 18-981
- Embalming. Gannal, T. N. History of 10-49
- Greenhill, T. Art of . . . 10-648
- Embankments. Wiggins, J. Practice of embanking lands from the sea 4-208
- Embassies and foreign courts; by "The roving Englishman." L., 1855 29-200
- Emblems. Pigott, R. E. divine and moral 32-2025
- Quarles, E. E. divine and moral . . . 23-254
- Embroidery. See Needle work.
- Embury, Mrs. Emma C. Waldorf family 18-1024
- Emerald isle, a poem. C. Phillips 28-428
- Emerald, the; a collection of tales, poems, and essays. B., 1866 33-914
- Emeric-David, T. B. Notices historiques sur les chefs d'œuvre de la peinture moderne, et sur les maîtres de toutes les écoles. P., 1854 34-3180
- Emerick, A. G. (ed.) Songs for the people. B., [1852.] 8° 5-979
- Emerson, C. N. Internal revenue guide. Springfield, 1867. 8° 2-355
- Emerson, F. North American arithmetic: part third. B., 1851 . . . 14-36
- Emerson, G. B. Report on trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. B., 1846. 8° 4-35
- The schoolmaster—Character, studies, and duties of the teacher. N. Y., 1848 18-171
- Emerson, G. R. London: how the great city grew. L., 1862 27-325
- Emerson, J. Letters from the Ægean. N. Y., 1829. 8° 27-197
- Emerson, R. W. Complete works; comprising his essays, lectures, poems, and orations. L., 1866. 2 v. 33-245
- Conduct of life. B., 1861 . . . 33-247
- English traits. B., 1856 . . . 27-417
- Essays. B., 1844. 2 v. 33-244
- May-day, and other pieces. B., 1867 23-942
- Nature; addresses and lectures. B., 1849 33-246
- Poems. B., 1860 . . . 23-429
- Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton, with incidental notices of other professions. B., 1853. 2 v. 32-1589
- Emigrant's lost son; or, life alone in the forest. G. H. Wall 29-127
- Emigration. British mechanic's and laborer's guide to the United States 26-368
- Bromwell, W. J. History of immigration to the U. S. 26-350
- Brown, S. R. Western gazetteer; or, emigrant's directory . . . 25-117
- Dufferin's Irish e. . . 27-1425
- Everett, E. Immigration to the U. S. 26-611
- Geaner, A. New Brunswick, with notes for emigrants . . . 26-349
- Head, F. B. The emigrant . . . 26-564
- Maury, S. M. History of the emigrant surgeon's bill . . . 26-80
- Peck, J. M. Guide for emigrants to the west 26-100
- Sanderson, J. P. Opinions of Am. statesmen on foreign immigration 2-848
- Stewart, C. Guide to new Canada 26-155
- See Migration.
- Emigrants, the. A. Seymour . . . 18-2819
- Émile. J. J. Rousseau . . . 84-3850
- Same . . . v. 8, 9 of 34-4841
- Emilia Wyndham. Mrs. A. Marsh 18-2108
- Emilie de Coulanges. M. Edgeworth. v 3 18-977
- Emilius. J. J. Rousseau . . . 18-192
- Emily Chester. A. M. Crane . . . 18-1025
- Emina. La princesse de Belgiojoso . . . 84-4014
- Eminent men and popular books. See Biography and criticism 33-774
- Emma. J. Abbott . . . v. 2 of 18-15
- Emma. Jane Austen . . . 18-221
- Emma de Lissau: a narrative of vicissitudes and trials; with notes, illustrative of the manners and customs of the Jews. By the author of "Sophia de Lissau." Ph., 1855 32-818
- Emmet, Robert. 2me ed. P., 1858 . . . 84-3388
- Madden, R. R. Life and times of 30-1145
- See Phillips, C. 33-636
- Emmet, T. A. Haines, C. G. Memoir of 30-1155
- Memoir of 30-1145
- Emmet, T. A., M. D. Vesico-vaginal fistula from parturition and other causes; with cases of recto-vaginal fistula. N. Y., 1866. 8° 10-861
- Emmons, E. Agriculture of New York, comprising an account of the classification, composition, and distribution of the soils and rocks; with a view of the climate and the agricultural productions of the state. Alb., 1846-56. 5 v. 4° 9-1227
- Geological report of the midland counties of North Carolina. N. Y., 1856. 8° 9-338
- Manual of geology, for colleges and academies. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860 9-318
- Emmons, R. Battle of Bunker hill; or, the temple of liberty: an historic poem in four cantos. B., 1856 28-795
- Emmons, S. B. Spirit land. B., 1857 32-1711

- Emmons, G. F. Navy of the United States from the commencement, 1775, to 1853, with a brief history of each vessel's service and fate; to which is added a list of private armed vessels fitted out under the American flag. W., 1853. 4° 26-722
- Emory, W. H. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. W., 1857. 3 v. 4° 26-1002
- Emotional disorders. Wm. Murray . . . 10-701
- Emotions. Bain, A. The e. and the will 15-162
- Cooke, W. Mind and the e. 10-546
- Émotions de Polydore Marasquin. L. Goslan . . . 34-3368
- Empire, the. Goldwin Smith . . . 27-1086
- Empire chinois. L'abbé Huc . . . 34-3961
- Employer and employed, rights of. M. Justitia . . . 2-1013
- Crumpe, S. Essay on the best means of providing employment for the people 8-86
- Penny, V. Employment of women 6-911
- Emporium of the arts and sciences, conducted by John R. Cox. v. 1, 2. Ph., 1812. 8° 6-846
- En avant, messieurs! G. H. D. Mathias 33-1339
- En quarantaine. É. Souvestre . . . 34-3791
- En famille. É. Souvestre . . . 34-3789
- Enamelling. See Gessert, M. A. . . . 5-466
- Enault, É. Danielle. [Echo des feuilletons, 22° ann.] . . . 34-4733
- Enault, L. Alba. P., 1860 . . . 34-3295
- Christine. 3me ed. P., 1861 . . . 34-3296
- Nadéje. 2me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3298
- Same. [Echo des feuilletons, 22° ann.] 34-4733
- La rose blanche. P., 1857 . . . 34-3294
- Stella. P., 1863 . . . 34-3299
- La vierge du Liban. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-3297
- See Chatillon, A. de . . . 34-3119
- Encamping. Polybius. Roman encampment 29-412
- Rhodes, G. Tents and tent-life . . . 29-103
- See Military.
- Enchanted beauty. W. Elder . . . 33-1130
- Enchiridion. F. Quarles . . . 33-95
- Encore les femmes. A. Karr . . . 34-3431
- Encouragements de la jeunesse. J. N. Bouilly . . . 34-5071
- Encyclopædia Americana. Ed. by F. Lieber and others. Ph., 1829-47. 14 v. 8°. 33-1259
- Encyclopædia Britannica; or, dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. 8th ed. B., 1860. 22 v. 4° 33-1268
- Same. Pub. by T. Dobson. Ph., 1798-1803. 21 v. 4° 33-1267
- Encyclopædia. Bible cyclopædia . . . 33-2020
- Brewster, D. Edinburgh e. . . . 33-1266
- Hall, W. H. New e. . . . 33-1500
- Howard, G. S. New royal cyclopædia 33-1501
- Nicholson, W. British e. . . . 33-1263
- See Conversations-lexicon; Cyclopædia; Dictionary; Dictionnaire; and names of special subjects.
- Encyclopédie théologique. See Brunet, G.
- End of prelacy. R. C. Shimeall . . . 33-1664
- Endrulat, B. Das Schillerfest in Hamburg, 1859. Hamb., 1860. 8° . . . 34-2406
- Endymion. J. Keats . . . 23-381
- Enéide, l'. P. Virgilius Maro. Trad. par J. Delille . . . 34-3892
- Energy. Mrs. Hofland . . . 18-1442
- Enfance de Jésus, on l'éducation chrétienne. A. Monod . . . 34-4556
- Enfance, littérature de l'. A. Vinet . . . 34-4593
- Enfances célèbres. Mme L. Colét . . . 34-5077
- Enfans, les. Mme Guizot . . . 34-5431
- Enfant de ma femme, l'. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4758
- Enfant des bois, l'. E. Berthet . . . 34-3914
- Enfant maudit, etc. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3063
- Enfant du siècle. A. de Musset . . . 34-3593
- Enfants de l'amour. E. Sue . . . 34-4542
- Enfants de la neige. A. Aufavre . . . 34-5007
- Enfants du boulevard. H. de Kock . . . 34-5150
- Enfants, l'ami des. A. Berquin . . . 34-4586
- Enfield, E. Indian corn; its value, culture, and uses. N. Y., 1866 . . . 4-230
- Enfield, W. History of philosophy from the earliest periods; drawn up from Brucker's *Historia critica philosophiæ*. L., 1840. 8° 15-38
- Engel, C. Introduction to the study of national music. L., 1866. 8° . . . 5-1067
- Music of the most ancient nations, with special reference to recent discoveries in western Asia, and in Egypt. L., 1864. 8° . . . 5-1028
- Engel, M. See H. Siddons . . . 24-73
- Engelbrecht, J. O. *Materia musica*; a class-book containing the principles of music, applied to piano-forte playing. B., 1868 . . . 5-1138
- Englehardt, C. Denmark in the early iron age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig. L., 1866. 4° 27-4037
- Engelmann, W. *Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte, (1700-1846.) Erster band.* Leip., 1846. 8° 21-179
- *Bibliotheca zoologica—verzeichniss der schriften über Zoologie, welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten und vom Jahre, 1846-1860, selbständig erscheinen sind.* Bearb. von J. V. Carus und W. Engelmann. Erster Band. Leip., 1861. 8° . . . v. 2 of 21-179
- See Enslin, T. C. F. *Bibliotheca med.*
- Engineer, the. L., 1860-68. 9 v. 4° 6-1021
- J. Abbott . . . v. 7 of 18-15
- Engineering. Appleton's dictionary of machines, &c. . . . 6-804
- Brees, S. C. *Illust. glossary of pract. architecture and civil engineering* 6-92
- Burnell, G. R. *Annual retrospect of e.* 6-25
- Byrne, O. *Pocket-book for* . . . 6-28
- Campin, F. *Mechanical e.* 6-478
- Cresy, E. *Encyclopædia of civil e.* 6-35
- Fairbairn, W. *Useful information for engineers* 6-48
- Hoskold, H. D. *Mining, surveying, engineering, etc.* 6-347
- Humber, W. *Record of modern e.* 6-1007
- Lacroix, E. *Bibliog. des ingénieurs, des architectes, etc.* 21-325, 6
- Moseley, H. *Mechanical principles of e.* 11-120
- Nystrom, J. W. *Technological education for engineers* 6-68
- Rankine, W. J. M. *Manual of* . . . 6-69
- Rules and tables . . . 14-137
- Rudiments of civil e. . . . 6-79
- Sganzin, M. I. *Civil e.* 6-81
- Stevenson, D. *Civil e. of North America* 6-91
- Stuart, B. *How to become a successful engineer* 13-216
- Warr, G. M. *Dynamics, machinery, equilibrium of structures, and strength of materials* 11-111
- Weale, J. *Dictionary of terms* 6-77
- Whewell, W. *Mechanics of e.* 11-309
- Weisbach, J. *Mechanics of e.* 11-74
- See Military, and names of engineers, particular engineering subjects, and individual works.
- Engineering facts and figures for 1863-6; an annual register of progress in mechanical engineering and construction. [First edited by A. B. Brown.] L., 1863-6. 4 v. 6-34
- Engineer's manual . . . 6-979
- Engineer's power loom. G. White . . . 6-449
- Engines. Rankin, W. J. M. *Steam e. and other prime movers* 6-528
- See Machinery; Steam engines.
- Engines of war. J. W. Jervis . . . 6-635
- England, J. *Miraculous restoration of Mrs. Ann Mattingly.* Charleston, 1830. 8° 32-1518
- England, (the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.) [Titles of subdivisions of this article, as arranged below: Constitution; Cabinet, court, and parliament; Government service and establishments; Commerce, finance, and

England—continued.

- resources; Army and navy; Miscellaneous politics and government history; Education, religion, and sociology; Domestic and social life; Antiquities; General history; Travels, topography, tours, etc.; Miscellany. N. B. For laws, see Law.]
- **Constitution.**
 - Bagehot, W. English constitution 27~42
 - Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the British empire 27~118
 - Broom, H. Constitutional law 2~821
 - Brougham, H. British constitution 27~124
 - Creasy, E. S. English constitution 27~802
 - Ewald, A. C. "Our constitution" 27~876
 - Fischel, E. English constitution 27~895
 - Fonblanque, A. How we are governed 27~405
 - Hallam, H. Constitutional history of E. 27~518
 - Hensman, A. P. Hand-book of the constitution 27~541
 - Howley, E. English constitution 27~576
 - May, T. E. Constitutional history of E., 1760-1860 27~825
 - Rowland, D. Manual of the constitution 27~1028
 - Russell, J. English government and constitution 27~1041
 - See Constitutions; Government.
 - **Cabinet, court, and parliament.**
 - Amos, A. Observations on statutes of reformation parliament 27~18
 - Auckland, W. E., Ld. Journal and correspondence 27~40
 - Bedford's correspondence 27~56
 - Bonaparte, L. Histoire de la parlement Anglaise 34~4904
 - Burke, E. Correspondence, 1744-1797 27~160
 - Burton, T. Diary in the parliaments of 1656-9 27~180
 - Castlereagh, Viscount. Memoirs and correspondence 27~218
 - Chatham, earl of. Correspondence 27~241
 - Clarendon, H. State letters and diary for 1687-90 27~262
 - Coke, R. Detection of the court and state. [Stuart period] 27~271
 - Cornwallis, Ld. Correspondence 27~1028
 - Colchester, Lord. Diary and correspondence 27~274
 - DeFoe, D. History of the union between E. and Scotland 27~329
 - Four years of a liberal government 32~2503
 - Gardiner, S. R., (ed.) Debates in 1610 v. 81 of 27~195
 - Grant, J. Random recollections of the house of lords, 1830-6 30~244
 - — The British senate. Second series of random recollections of the lords and commons 30~243
 - Grenville papers 27~480
 - Hale, M. Jurisdiction of the lords' house, or parliament 27~505
 - Hatsell, J. Precedents of proceedings in the house of commons 27~4051
 - Hutton, R. H. Studies in parliament 27~595
 - Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England, during the reign of the Stuarts 27~684
 - — Court of England, 1688-1760 27~683
 - Lewis, G. C. Administration, 1788-1830 27~726
 - Mair. Debrett's illustrated house of commons and judicial bench 27~327
 - Manchester, Duke of. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne 27~793
 - Michelsen, E. H. E. since the accession of Victoria 27~841
 - Oldfield, T. H. B. Boroughs of G. B., with cinque ports 27~894
 - — Representative history of G. B. and Ireland 27~895

- England. Parry, C. H. Parliaments and councils 27~922
- Peel, R. Memoirs 27~940
 - — Speeches in house of commons 27~941
 - Pepys, S. Diary. [Charles II and James II] 27~942
 - Proceedings in Kent—1640. Camden soc. pub. v. 80 27~195
 - Raikes, T. Journal, 1831-1847 27~981
 - — Private correspondence with Wellington 27~982
 - Rose, W. G. Diary and correspondence 27~1020
 - Sidney, H. Diary of the times of Charles II 27~1075
 - Six year old parliament 27~1082
 - Thoms, W. J. Book of the court 27~93
 - Todd, A. Parliamentary government in E. 27~1155
 - Townsend, W. C. House of commons 27~1160
 - Walpole, H. Letters 27~1201
 - Wrexall, N. W. Memoirs of my own time—1772-1784 27~1238
 - — Posthumous memoirs 27~1239
 - See Long parliament; Parliamentary government; Statesmen.
 - **Government service and establishments.**
 - Black book, the 27~90
 - Bree, J. Naval, military, and civil est. during 14th century 27~4016
 - Guide to employment in civil service 27~486
 - Our postal and revenue establishments 27~901
 - Parkinson, J. C. Under government 27~918
 - See Who's who; Grande Bretagne in the Almanach de Gotha; Great Britain in Martin's Statesman's year book; Great Britain in American annual cyclopedia.
 - **Commerce, finance, and resources.**
 - Bristed, J. Hints on the national bankruptcy 27~110
 - — Resources of the British empire 27~111
 - Gladstone, W. E. Financial statements 1~170
 - Doubleday, F. Financial hist. of E. 1~146
 - Northcote, S. H. Financial policy of 1~151
 - Present state of G. B. 1~206
 - Sinclair, J. History of public revenue 27~1079
 - See Bank of England; Coinage; Commerce; Customs; Finance; National debt; Revenue; Taxes.
 - **Army and navy.**
 - Adams, W. H. D. Famous ships 27~6
 - Anderson, A. Journal of the forces under Pigot, Abercrombie, and Hutchinson 28~903
 - Barrow, J. Naval worthies of Elizabeth's reign 30~1593
 - Beamish, N. L. King's German legion 27~64
 - Bourne, H. R. F. English seamen under the Tudors 29~314
 - Campbell, J. Lives of the British admirals 30~1150
 - Connelly, T. W. J. Royal sappers and miners 27~286
 - Drake, S. Heroes of England 30~1408
 - Entick, J. British marine 27~4020
 - Esquiros, A. English seamen and divers 27~609
 - Field exercise and evolutions of infantry 6~599
 - Fonblanque, A. Administration and organization of the British army 6~600
 - Gleig, G. R. Eminent British commanders 30~208
 - James, W. Naval history of Great Britain 27~621
 - — War between G. B. and U. S. 26~987
 - Jameson, R. Record of the Cameron Highlanders 27~1888
 - Johns and Nicholas. Naval and military heroes 27~639
 - Kincaid, J. Adventures in the rifle brigade 27~691

- England. Kingston, W. H. G. Blue jackets 27~692
- Leeke, W. Ld. Seaton's regiment 27~718
 - Martineau, H. England and her soldiers 27~801
 - Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington 27~821
 - Nicolas, H. History of the royal navy 27~878
 - Our naval position and policy 27~899
 - Pasley, C. W. Military policy and institutions 27~927
 - Rafter, Capt. The guards 27~978
 - Regulations for volunteer force 6~678
 - Rennie, D. F. British arms in China and Japan 28~474
 - Sinclair, A. Reminiscences of discipline, customs, and usages in royal navy 27~1077
 - Sherer, M. Military memoirs of the Duke of Wellington 30~558
 - Southey, R. Early naval history of E. 27~1101
 - White, T. E. Rise and progress of naval power 27~1230
 - See Battles; Cavalry; Crimea; Hospitals; Military; Peninsular war; Shipwrecks; Thirty years war; Waterloo.
 - **Miscellaneous politics and govt. history.**
 - Adderley, C. B. Relations with the colonies [1862] 27~8
 - Anstey, T. C. Plea of the unrepresented commons 27~34
 - Bulwer, E. L. The present crisis [1884] 32~2508
 - Buxton, C. Ideas of the day on policy 27~183
 - Cobbett, W. Manchester lectures 2~617
 - Fame and glory of E. vindicated 27~11
 - Haller, A. V. Moderate monarchy 27~520
 - Jenkinson, C. Collection of treaties 1648~1783 27~630
 - Junius' letters 27~651 to 4
 - Lauderdale, Earl of. Letters to the peers of Scotland 27~715
 - Lester, C. E. Condition and fate of E. 27~10
 - — Glory and shame of E. 27~9
 - Marsh, H. Politics of G. B. and France 27~3501
 - Miller, J. Historical view 27~844
 - North Briton, the 27~1252
 - Regnault, E. Criminal history of the English government 27~1000
 - Shebbeare, J. Letters to the people 27~1073
 - Somers, Lord. Rights of Englishmen 2~866
 - Twysden, Sir R. Considerations v. 45 of 27~195
 - See Colonial policy; Colonies; Corn laws; Elections; Government; International policy; Reform; Schleswig-Holstein question.
 - **Education, religion, sociology.**
 - Carrel, A. Counter-revolution for reestablishment of popery 27~206
 - Children's employment commission, (1862.) Fifth report. L., 1866. f. 2~1196
 - Cobden, J. White slaves 27~737
 - Collings, J. Establishment of common schools 13~93
 - Davesiès de Pontes, L. Études sur l'angleterre 34~4437
 - Eden, F. M. State of the poor 27~4041
 - Education, 1865. Revised code of regulations. L., 1865. f. 24 pp. 18~504
 - Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on university reform 15~252
 - Heywood, J. Academic reform and university representation 13~107
 - Hill, F. Children of the state 2~714
 - Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people 2~755
 - Mair, R. H. Educator's guide 13~181
 - Manning, H. E. England and Christendom 32~2279
 - Maurice, F. D. Representation and education 27~818
 - Progress of science in E. 11~199
 - England. Report of capital punishment commission, with minutes of evidence. L., 1866. 8° 2~686
 - Rollin, L. Decline of E. 27~1015
 - Senior, N. W. Suggestions on popular education 13~198
 - Smith, G. Religion of ancient Britain 32~1676
 - Timbs, J. Progress of education in England 30~1357
 - Wiese, G. German letters on English education 13~240
 - See British museum; Cambridge; Church; Education; Libraries; Oxford; Reform; Schools.
 - **Domestic and social life.**
 - Andrews, A. Eighteenth century 27~21
 - Berry, M. Comparative view of social life in England and France 27~76
 - Brookes, J. Manners and customs of the English nation 27~121
 - Burke, B. Romance of the aristocracy 27~148
 - Clarke, S. R. Conversations 27~268
 - Collier, W. F. Pictures of the periods 18~697
 - Craik, G. L. Romance of the peerage 27~149
 - Fenn, J. Paston letters 27~391
 - Goodman, W. Social hist. of G. B. during reigns of Stuarts 27~465
 - Home life of ladies in the 17th century 27~564
 - Morgan, J. F. Norman occupation 27~855
 - Our English home 27~896
 - Savage, J. Memorabilia 27~1061
 - Taine, H. Mœurs et lettres au XVIII^e siècle 34~4673
 - Taylor, Emily. E. and its people 27~1123
 - Timbs, J. Nooks and corners of English life 27~1153
 - Wright, T. Domestic manners and sentiments during the middle ages 27~1247
 - See Folk lore; Heraldry; Manners and customs.
 - **Antiquities.**
 - Akerman, J. Y. Remains of pagan Saxondom 27~4040
 - Bigsby, R. Old places revisited 27~82
 - Brewer, J. N. Introduction to beauties of E. and Wales 27~473
 - Boutell, C. Christian monuments of E. and Wales 27~96
 - — Manual of British archæology 27~97
 - Eccleston, J. Introduction to English a. 27~360
 - Godwin, H. Archæologist's handbook 27~458
 - Grose, F. A. A. of E. and Wales 27~4012
 - Lyson, S. Our British ancestors 27~760
 - Poste, B. Britannic researches 27~959
 - Strutt, J. Dress and habits of the people of E. 27~4048
 - — Regal and ecclesiastical a. 27~4047
 - Wright, T. Celt, Roman, Saxon 27~1244
 - See Anglo-Saxon; Stonehenge.
 - **General history—from before Norman conquest to recent dates.**
 - Bartle, G. Synopsis 27~32
 - Berard, A. B. School history 27~73
 - Bigland, J. History, to 1812 27~80
 - Calcott, Lady. Little Arthur's history [to 1820] 27~188
 - Collier, W. F. History of the British empire 27~280
 - Corner, J. History of E., adapted to youth [to 1863] 27~294
 - Craik and Macfarlane. Pictorial history of E. 27~296,7
 - Cunningham, G. G. History of E. in lives of Englishmen 30~590
 - Dulcken, H. W. Picture history of E. 27~347
 - Goldsmith, O. Abridgment [to death of Geo. II] 27~461
 - Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial history, to 1845 27~468
 - Keightley, T. History of E. [to 1839] 27~678,9

England. General history—continued.

- — History of E. [S. P. C. K.] to 1851 27~221
- — Kennet et al. Complete history of E., with lives of all the kings and queens 27~4000
- — Knight, C. Popular history of E. [to 1849] 27~697
- — School history 27~698
- — Lupton, W. M. English history [for examinations] 27~759
- — Mackintosh, Sir J. History of E. [to 1760] 27~780
- — Milner, T. History of E. [to 1852] 27~847
- — St. George, O. Civil and ecclesiastical h. [to 1829] 27~1047
- — Salmon, T. Chronological historian [to 1741] 27~1051
- — Selby, C. Events to be remembered [to 1863] 27~1072
- — Student's Hume [contin. to 1858] 27~593
- — Thompson, A. B. Victoria history [to 1863] 27~1139
- — Thomson and Macfarlane. Comprehensive hist. to close of Russian war 27~1183
- — Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history 27~1186
- — Wade, W. British history chronologically arranged [to 1847] 27~1191
- — Walters, H. History of E. on Christian principles [to 1832] 27~1212
- — White, J. History of E. [to 1858] 27~1224
- — Landmarks of history [to 1852] 27~1225
- **From before conquest to revolution of 1688.**
- — Dickens, C. Child's history of E. 27~330
- — Granger, J. Biographical history of E. 27~471
- — Hume, D. History of E. [to 1688] 27~590 to 2
- — Smollet, T. Continuation of Hume to death of Geo. II. 27~1096, 7
- — Student's Hume, continued to 1858 27~593
- — Lingard, J. History of E. to 1688 27~740
- — Rapin's history of E. to 1688 27~988
- **From before conquest to various dates in Plantagenet and Tudor periods.**
- — Andrews, J. P. Hist. of Great Britain connected with chronology of Europe [to death of Henry VIII] 27~4033
- — Florence of Worcester's Chronicle, with continuations [to Edward I] 27~400
- — Henry, R. History of E. [to death of Henry VIII] 27~538
- — Matthew of Westminster's flowers of history [to 1307] 27~816
- — Pearson, C. H. Early and middle ages of E. [to 1199] 27~938
- — Roger De Hoveden's annals [732-1201] 27~1010
- — Roger of Wendover's flowers of history [to 1235] 27~1011
- — Reid, H. Lectures on English history 27~996
- — Turner, S. History of E. [to death of Elizabeth] 27~1172
- — Yonge, C. M. Cameos from Eng. hist., from Rollo to Ed. II. 27~1254
- **Before conquest, conquest early Anglo-Norman period.**
- — Coote, H. C. Neglected fact in English history 27~291
- — Freeman, E. A. Norman conquest of E. 27~424
- — Geldart, T. Popular history of E. [to death of Wm. I.] 27~443
- — Giles, J. A. History of the ancient Britons 27~448
- — Haigh, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons 27~501
- — Layamon's or Lajamon's brut 27~895
- — Lyttelton, G. History of Henry II 30~2013

England. Before conquest, etc.—continued.

- — Lappenberg, J. M. E. under the Anglo-Saxon kings 27~710
- — Lewin, T. Invasion of Britain by Cæsar 27~720
- — Palgrave, F. Normandy and E. [to Henry I] 27~914
- — Thierry, A. Conquête de l'Angleterre 34~3850
- — The Norman conquest 27~1130
- — Wace. Norman conquest 27~1189
- — See Anglo-Saxon; Normandy.
- **Plantagenet, York, and Lancaster periods.**
- — Brougham, H. England and France under the house of Lancaster 27~125
- — Chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, Henry VI, etc. Camden soc. pub. v. 64 27~195
- — Edgar, J. G. Wars of the roses 27~364
- — Matthew Paris. English history, 1235 to 1273 27~815
- — Roberts, E. Rival houses of York and Lancaster 27~1007
- — Vergil, P. Reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III. Camden soc. pub. 29 & 36 27~195
- **Tudor and Stuart periods.**
- (1) **General and miscellaneous.**
- — Coke, R. Detection of court and state [1603-1688] 27~271
- — Dahlmann, F. E. History of the English revolution [1485-1688] 27~318
- — Froude, J. A. History of E., from the fall of Wolsey to death of Elizabeth 27~425, 6
- — Gardiner, S. R. History of E. 1603-1616 27~440
- — Vaughan, R. E. under house of Stuart 27~1185
- (2) **Civil war, commonwealth, protectorate, restoration.**
- — Bisset, A. History of the commonwealth 27~86
- — Carte, T. Collection of original letters, &c. 1641 to 1660 27~208
- — Cary, H. Memorials of the civil war 27~210
- — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the rebellion and civil wars 27~261
- — Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II, etc. 27~390
- — Godwin, W. History of the commonwealth 27~459
- — Gillett, E. H. E. two hundred years ago 27~810
- — Guizot, M. Monk and his contemporaries 30~1913
- — Oliver Cromwell and the commonwealth 27~488
- — Richard Cromwell and the restoration 27~489
- — Ludlow, E. Memoirs 27~758
- — Peacock, E. Army lists of roundheads and cavaliers 27~938
- — Rushworth's historical collections [1618-1648] 27~1084
- — Sanford, J. L. Studies of the great rebellion 27~1059
- — Symonds, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army in the civil war v. 74 of 27~195
- — See Long parliament.
- (3) **James II, Revolution, William and Mary, Anne.**
- — Burnet, G. History of his own time, 1660 to 1713 27~170, 4001
- — Macaulay, T. B. History of E. [1685-1702] 27~761 to 4
- — See Paget's New "Examen" 27~910
- — Mackintosh, J. History of the revolution [1685-1688] 27~781

England. Tudor and Stuart periods—continued.

- — Moore, G. History of the British revolution 27^a-851
- — See Stuart, house of.
- **Brunswick period.**
- — Andrews, J. War with America, France, and Holland 26^a-4
- — Annals of Great Britain from ascension of George III to the peace of Amiens 27^a-30
- — Baines, E. Wars of the French revolution 27^a-1604
- — Bissett, R. History of the reign of George III 27^a-84, 5
- — Bunbury, H. Passages in the great war with France, 1799-1810 27^a-142
- — Gaspey, T. History of E., 1760-1837 27^a-441
- — Mahon, Ld. History of E., 1718-1763 27^a-785, 6
- — Martineau, H. History of the peace, with introduction, 1800-1854 27^a-802
- — — The thirty years peace [1816-46] 27^a-4006
- — — Introduction [1800-1816] 27^a-4005
- — Smollet, T. Continuation of Hume [to 1760] 27^a-1096, 7
- — Wright, T. E. under the house of Hanover 27^a-1245
- See Chronicles; Rebellion.
- **Travels, topography, tours, &c.**
- Allen, Z. Sketches in Gt. Britain 27^a-126
- Blanc, L. Letters on E. 27^a-787
- — Lettres sur l'Angleterre 84-4717
- Britton and Brayley. Beauties of E. and Wales 27^a-474
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. E. and the English 27^a-636
- Chambre, Maj. Recollections of E. 27^a-501
- Charles, V. E. P. Notabilities in E. 27^a-308
- Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Recollections of E. 27^a-186
- Churton, E. Rail-road book of E. 27^a-512
- Clarke, B. British gazetteer 25-122
- Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in E. 27^a-1
- Coxe, A. C. Impressions of E. 27^a-402
- Eddy, D. C. Through E. 27^a-660
- Goede, A. G. Memorials of E. 27^a-207
- Granville, A. B. Spas of E. 27^a-5
- Gurley, R. R. Mission to E. 27^a-722
- Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet 27^a-772
- Hawthorne, N. Sketches of 27^a-656
- Head, G. Manufacturing districts of E. 27^a-6
- Hoppin, J. M. Old England; its scenery, art, and people 27^a-888
- Howitt, W. Rural life of 27^a-344
- — Visits to remarkable places 27^a-7, 8
- Jesse, E. Favorite haunts 27^a-208
- Johnston, W. E. as it is 27^a-672
- L'Estrange, A. G. Yachting in the west of E. 27^a-844
- Mackenzie, A. S. American in E. 27^a-18
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Early recollections 27^a-142
- Miller, H. First impressions of 27^a-240
- Mirabeau's letters from E. 27^a-887
- Moran, B. Footpath and highway 27^a-298
- Newte, T. Observations on 27^a-1206
- Nucius, N. Reign of Henry VIII. Camden soc. pub. v. 17 27^a-195
- Olmsted, F. L. American farmer in E. 4-65
- Palmer, F. P. Pen and pencil 27^a-1211
- Paulding, J. K. Sketch of old E. by a New England man 27^a-3
- Pecchio's observations in E. 27^a-675
- Raumer, F. v. England in 1835 27^a-16
- — England in 1841 27^a-271
- Relation, by a Venetian. [1500.] Camden soc. pub. v. 37 27^a-195
- Rye, E. P. E. as seen by foreigners 27^a-1045
- Schlesinger, M. Saunterings in E. 27^a-325
- Shaw, J. Ramble in E. 27^a-680
- Silliman, B. Travels in E. and Scotland 27^a-174
- Sorbiero, S. Voyage to E. 27^a-20

- England. Southey, R. Espriella's letter from E. 27^a-728
- Thorburn, G. Journal in E. 27^a-21
- Thorne, J. Rambles by rivers 27^a-367
- Thornbury, W. Cross country 27^a-605
- Tuckerman, H. T. Month in E. 27^a-328
- Tyng, S. H. Recollections of E. 27^a-22
- Ward's English items 27^a-388
- Wey, F. Les Anglais chez eux 84-3906
- Wheaton, N. S. Journal in E. 27^a-25
- White, J. E. Letters on E. 27^a-191
- White, W. All round the wrekin 27^a-597
- — Eastern England 27^a-759
- **Miscellany.**
- Angleterre, l', comparée a la France 84-4204
- Becket, G. A. a. Comic history 27^a-54
- Bentley's excerpta historica 27^a-378
- Choice notes from Notes and queries 27^a-250
- Collectanea topographia genealogica 27^a-278
- Collection of scarce tracts. Lord Sommers 27^a-4044
- Ellis, H. Original letters. 8d series, Wm. I to Henry VIII 27^a-368
- Fuller, T. Worthies of E. 80-192
- Harleian miscellany, selection from 27^a-4011
- Heywood, T. Merlin and his prophecies 27^a-555
- Historical reason why 27^a-11, 4
- History of progress in E. 6-864
- Kemp, Mrs. Conversations on E. 27^a-674
- Pauli, R. Pictures of old E. 27^a-930
- Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation 27^a-954
- Vinje, A. O. Norseman's views 27^a-706
- See names of sections, districts, counties, towns, and particular objects of interest of the united kingdom; of colonies and dependencies; of sovereigns and statesmen. See, also, Great Britain; Heraldry; Kings; Queens; Sovereigns.
- England's conversion and reformation compared; or, the young gentleman directed in the choice of his religion; to which is premised a brief inquiry into the general grounds of the catholic faith, etc. Lancaster, 1813 32-1475
- England's danger and her safety. F. M. Edge 26^a-1005
- England's danger; or, reform unmasked. L., 1819. pph. 8^o 27^a-1253
- England's reformation; a poem. T. Ward 23-761
- England's workshops. Strauss et al. 6-413
- England's yeoman. M. L. Charlesworth 18-616
- English, G. B. Narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar, under the command of his excellence Ismael Pasha. B., 1823. 8^o 26^a-58
- English, T. D. The Mormons. F's S. D. v. 26 24-221
- See Foster, G. G.
- English America. S. P. Day 26^a-516
- See America, British.
- English and their origin. L. O. Pike 27^a-948
- English at home. A. Esquiroz 27^a-607
- English boy in Japan. W. Dalton 18-802
- English catalogue of books published from January, 1835, to January, 1866. Compiled by S. Low. L., 1864-7. 2 v. 8^o 21-307
- English channel. J. Abbott 18-3
- See Channel Islands.
- English classics. R. M. Johnston 22-1108
- English comic writers. Hazlett, W. Lectures on 22-1085
- English constitution. W. Bagehot 27^a-42
- English country life. By Martingale, author of "Sporting scenes." L., 1843 33-52
- English cyclopædia. New dictionary of universal knowledge, conducted by C. Knight. L. 4^o 30-2000
- Biography. 1856-8. 4 v. 9-1206
- Natural history. 1854-6. 4 v. 33-1261
- Arts and sciences. 1859-61. 8 v. in 4 33-1261
- Synoptical index. 1863 33-1261
- English epithets, book of. J. Jermyn 22-373

- English eccentrics and eccentricities. J. Timbs 27-1152
- English in America. T. C. Haliburton 26-627
- English forests and forest trees, historical, legendary, and descriptive. L., 1858. 8° 27-747
- English-French dictionary. Designed as a second part to the Boston edition of Boyer's French dictionary, with Tardy's pronunciation. B. 8° 22-47
- English gentleman, his principles, his feelings, his manners, his pursuits. L., 1849 38-739
- English governess. R. McCrindell 18-1970
- English harmony of the four evangelists after the manner of the Greek of W. Newcome. L., 1827. 8° 32-1928
- English hearts and English hands. Mrs. C. Weightman 32-1805
- English heiress, passages in the life of . 18-2447
- English heraldry. C. Boutell 27-98
- English humorists of the 18th century. W. M. Thackeray 22-1235,6
- English language and literature. **Dictionaries.**
- (1) **General.** Ash, J. New and complete dictionary 22-14
- — Bailey, N. Universal etymological dictionary 22-21
- — Barclay, J. Complete and universal dictionary 22-26
- — Bungay edition 22-397
- — Clarke, H. New and comprehensive dictionary 22-59
- — Coles, E. English dictionary 22-62
- — Johnson, S. Dictionary of the E. l. 22-188
- — Latham, R. G. Dictionary of the E. l. 22-392
- — Ogilvie, J. Student's English dictionary 22-186
- — Palmetto dictionary 22-187
- — Perry, W. Synonymous, etymological, and pronouncing English dictionary 22-373
- — Richardson, C. New dictionary of the E. l. 22-383,4
- — Sheridan, T. Dictionary of the E. l. 22-225
- — Smart, B. H. Walker's pronouncing dictionary 22-273
- — Walker, J. Critical pronouncing dictionary 22-277
- — Webster, N. American d. of the English language 22-380 to 382
- — Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the E. l. 22-377
- (2) **Restricted in subject, or peculiar in purpose or arrangement.**
- — Booth, D. Analytical dictionary 22-396
- — Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to printed E. literature of 18th century 22-64
- — Eastwood and Wright. Bible word-book 22-79
- — Hall, B. H. Collection of college words and customs 22-111
- — Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words 22-114
- — Jervis, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare 22-374
- — Nares, R. Glossary illustrative of English authors 22-180
- — Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases 22-214
- — Shelton, E. Dictionary of every-day difficulties 22-221
- — Stratmann, F. H. Dictionary of old E. 22-242
- — Trench, R. C. Select glossary 22-261
- — Wheatley, H. B. Dictionary of reduplicated words. Philol. soc. trans., 1865 22-488
- — Chronological notices of dictionaries 22-488
- — Williams, J. The readable dictionary 22-279
- — Wright, T. D. of obsolete and provincial English 22-292

English language—continued.

- — See Americanisms; Anglo-Saxon; Slang; Synonymes; and names of dialects.
- **Etymology, spelling and pronunciation.**
- Barnes, W. Roots and stems 22-30
- Charnock, R. S. Words derived from proper names 22-56
- D'Orsey, A. J. D. Spelling by dictation 22-76
- Elphinston, J. English speech and spelling 22-395
- Green, R. W. Scholar's companion 22-102
- Haldeman, S. S. Affixes to English words 22-108
- Hoare, E. N. English roots 22-180
- — English words from Latin roots 22-181
- Lenoir, V. P. Emblematical spelling-book 22-151
- Lowe, E. C. English primer 33-1387
- Moore, Mrs. M. B. Dixie speller 26-2004
- Nares, R. Rules for pronunciation 22-179
- Oswald, J. Etymological dictionary 22-189
- Rowbotham, J. Derivative spelling-book 22-217
- Smith, Archdeacon. Common words with curious derivations 22-228
- Smith, W. W. Complete etymology of the English language 22-231
- Soule and Wheeler. Manual of English pronunciation and spelling 22-230
- Swinton, W. Rambles among words 22-243
- Tafel, R. L. Orthography and pronunciation 22-245
- Trench, R. C. English past and present 22-491
- — The study of words 22-260
- Virginia primer 26-2020
- Virginia speller and reader 26-2021
- Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology 22-284,378
- Wheatley, H. B. Notes on some English heterographers. Philol. soc. trans., 1865 22-488
- See Names; Orthography; Phonetics; Phonography; Pronunciation; Speech; Writing.
- **Grammar, and general and miscellaneous philology.**
- Adams, E. Elements of the English language 22-1
- Alford, H. The queen's English 22-400
- Angus, J. Handbook of the English tongue 22-405
- Arnold, T. K. E. grammar for classical schools 22-12
- Asher, D. Study of the English language 22-15
- Badois, C. Grammaire anglaise 34-5024
- Brown, G. Grammar of English grammars 22-52
- — Institutes of English grammar 22-51
- Cole, D. Principles of E. grammar 22-60
- Comic English grammar 18-3701
- Crabb, G. Englische grammatik 34-2395
- Crane, G. Principles of language exemplified in a practical English grammar 22-68
- Dalglish, W. S. Key to grammatical analysis 22-69
- Darnell, T. Parsing simplified 22-316
- De Vere, M. S. Studies in English 22-418
- Elphinston, J. Principles of the E. language 22-324
- Fowler, W. C. English language in its elements and forms 22-91
- Gibbs, J. W. Philological studies 22-448
- Gould, E. S. Good English 22-449
- Green, M. English grammar 22-101
- Green, S. S. Structure of the English language 22-103
- Harrison, M. Rise, progress, and present structure of the E. language 22-450
- Head, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "will" 22-128
- Jewell, F. S. Grammatical diagrams 22-136
- Kenrick, W. Rhetorical grammar 22-143
- Latham, R. G. Handbook of the E. l. 22-148
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on E. l. 22-471

- English language. March, F. A. Method of philological study of E. l. 22-470
- Moon, G. W. The dean's English 22-476
- Morell, J. D. Grammar of the E. l. 22-165
- Mulligan, J. Grammatical structure of the E. l. 22-175
- Murray, L. English grammar 22-177
- Parker, W. H. Grammar of the E. l. 22-192
- Parminster, T. H. Materials for a grammar of the modern E. l. 22-194
- Pegge, S. Anecdotes of 22-485
- Richardson, C. Illustrations of English philology 22-385
- Study of language 22-210
- Round games and amusing exercises 22-352
- Smith, R. C. English grammar. [Southern edition] 26^a-2037
- Smythe, C. W. Our own grammar 26^a-2031,1
- Thring, E. Principles of grammar 22-251
- Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley 22-254
- See Richardson, C. 22-210
- Vickers, J. New course of grammar 22-272
- Webster, N. Dissertations on the E. l. 22-498
- Welsford, H. On the origin and ramifications of the E. l. 22-501
- Wilson, J. P. Essay on grammar 22-287
- Vulgarisms and other errors of speech 22-270
- See Composition; Grammar; Language; Philology; Rhetoric; Versification.
- **History, philosophy, selections.**
- (1) Early English.
- Chaucer, G. Poetical works 23-470,676
- Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads 23-450
- Corson, H. Chaucer's Legende of goode women 23-710
- Early English text society 22-1043
- Ellis, G. Specimens of early English poets 23-461
- English metrical homilies 22-1212
- English retraced 23-81
- Fenn, J. Paston letters 27^a-391
- Gower, J. Confessio amantis 23-532
- Hartshorne, C. H. Ancient metrical tales 23-334
- Hazlitt, W. C. Early popular poetry 23-744
- Layamons Brut 22-895
- Malory, T. La mort d'Arthure 18-1793
- Maundeville, J. Early travels in Palestine 23-210
- Morley, H. English writers 22-1148
- Morris, R. Specimens of early English 22-1150
- Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy 23-161
- Percy, T. Bishop Percy's folio MS. 23-174
- Reliques of ancient English poetry 23-176,513
- Piers Ploughman 23-415
- Ritson, J. Robin Hood—poems and ballads 23-324
- Robson, T. Early English metrical romances v. 18 of 27^a-195
- Skelton, J. Poetical works 23-448
- Thoms, W. J. Early English prose romances 22-1238
- Warton, T. History of English poetry 22-892
- Wright, T. Literature, superstitions, and history of middle ages 22-1292
- Wycliffe, J. Holy bible 32-2041
- See Anglo-Saxon; Ballads; Camden society.
- (2) General and contemporary.
- Arnold, M. Manual of E. literature 22-916
- Balfour, C. L. Sketches of E. literature 22-921
- Breen, H. H. Modern E. literature 22-411
- Burnett, G. Specimens of English prose writers 22-951
- Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of E. literature 22-897,8
- English language. History, etc.—continued.
- Brydges, Sir E. Restituta 21-143
- Clark, N. G. Elements of E. language 22-964
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of E. literature 22-971,2
- E. literature of the nineteenth century 22-973
- Collier, W. F. History of E. literature 22-991
- Craik, G. L. Compendious history of E. literature 22-1001
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature 22-1018
- Gray, W. Historical sketch of E. literature 22-1067
- Larkins, W. G. Handbook of E. literature 22-1113
- Lucas, H. Littérature anglaise 34-3501
- Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Britain and Ireland 22-1141
- Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a literary life 22-1144
- Morley, H. English writers 22-1148
- Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes and illustrations 22-1159,60
- Reed, H. Lectures on E. literature 22-1172
- Shaw, T. B. Outlines of E. literature 22-1200,1
- Spalding, W. History of E. literature 22-1218
- Taine, H. Hist. de la littérature anglaise 34-4578
- Mœurs et lettres au XVIII^e siècle en Angleterre 34-4673
- See American literature; Bibliography; Criticism; Humor; Literature; Literary and scientific men; Novels; Poetry; Reading; Rhetoric.
- English life, social and domestic, in the middle of the nineteenth century, considered in reference to our position as a community of professing Christians. By the author of "Reversea." L., 1847 15-333
- English lyrics. R. H. Baynes 23-809
- English merchants. H. R. F. Bourne 1-304
- English metrical homilies. John Small, Ed. 22-1212
- English opium-eater. See DeQuincey, T.
- English orphans. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18-1463
- English retraced; or, remarks, critical and philological, founded on a comparison of the breeches bible with the English of the present day. L., 1862 22-81
- English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries. W. Nicolson 21-596
- English seamen and divers. A. Esquiro 27^a-609
- English seamen under the Tudors. H. R. F. Bourne 29^a-314
- English surnames. R. Ferguson 22-87
- English shrines, pilgrimages to. S. C. Hall 27^a-387
- English spy. C. M. Westmacott 33-60
- English tales and sketches. Mrs. Crosland 18-765
- English tradesman. D. DeFoe 1-242
- English traits. R. W. Emerson 27^a-417
- English travellers and Italian brigands. W. J. C. Moens 27^a-783
- Englishwoman in America. S. M. Maury 26^a-60
- Englishwoman in Italy. G. Gretton 27^a-582
- Englishwoman's domestic magazine. v. 3,4. L., 1867,8. 8° 17-31
- Englishwoman's journal. v. 5-13. L., 1860-4. 8° 17-39
- Engravers. Bryan, M. Dictionary of 30-1706
- Walpole, H. Catalogue of 5-33
- Engraving. The history and art of engraving: containing the rise and progress of engraving; an idea of a collection of prints; collection of marks and cyphers. L., 1747 5-416
- Evelyn, J. History and art of chalcography 5-431
- Jackson, J. Treatise on wood e. 5-610

- Engraving. Landseer, J. Lectures on art of e. 5-420
 — See Pictures; Prints.
 Engravings of the arteries. C. Bell . 10-785
 Enigmas. Capel, C. E. Victorian e. . 20-161
 Ennemoser, J. History of magic, trans. from the German by W. Howitt, with an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, somnambulism, predictions, divination, witchcraft, table-turning, and spirit-rapping, selected by M. Howitt. L., 1854. 2 v. . 11-241
 Ennis, J. The origin of the stars; and the causes of their motions and their light. N. Y., 1867 . 12-81
 Ennui. M. Edgeworth . . v. 1 of 18-977
 Enoch, the book of. Trans. by R. Lawrence. 3d ed. Oxf., 1838. 8° . 32-1941
 Enoch Arden, and other poems. A. Tennyson 23-734
 Enos. [Pseud.] See Stone, C. P.
 Enquirer, the. W. Godwin . . . 33-635
 — See Inquirer.
 Ense. See Varnhagen von Ense.
 Ensalin Theod. C. F. Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et pharmaceutico-chemica, 1750 ad 1837. n. ed. von Engelmann. Leip., 1838. 8° 21-42
 Entail, the. J. Galt . 18-1134
 Enterprise, industry, and art of man. S. G. Goodrich . 6-854
 Entertaining naturalist. Mrs. Loudon . 9-715
 Enthusiasm, natural history of. I. Taylor . 15-54
 Entick, John. New and accurate history and survey of London, Westminster, Southwark, and places adjacent; with the charters, laws, customs, rights, liberties, and privileges of this great metropolis. L., 1766. 4 v. 27-371
 — New naval history of Great Britain. L., 1757. 27-4020
 Entomology. Burmeister, H. Manual of e. 9-523
 — Catalogue of library of Amer. ent. soc. . 21-467
 — Catlow, M. E. Popular British e. . 9-527
 — Dallas, W. S. Elements of e. . 9-535
 — Duncan, J. Introduction to . v. 1 of 9-595
 — Goeze, J. A. E. Beiträge zu des ritter Linne des naturaystems . 34-2452
 — Jardine, W. (ed.) Naturalist's library . 9-595
 — Kirby & Spence. Introduction to e. . 9-575
 — Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of e. 9-618
 — Say, T. American e. . 9-626
 — Stephens, J. F. British e. . 9-695 to 7
 — Westwood, J. O. Arcana entomologica . 9-734
 — See Insects.
 Entre parentheses. E. D. Forgues . 34-3483
 Envers (l') et l'endroit. A. Maquet . 34-4110
 Environs de Paris, les. Paysage histoire. Ouvr. rédigée par l'élite de la litt. contemp., sous la direction de MM. C. Nodier et L. Lurine. P. 8° . 34-4850
 Eoline; or, Magnolia vale. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . 18-1400
 Eoneguaki; or, the Cherokee chief . 18-1030
 Eothen; or, traces of travel brought home from the east. A. W. Kinglake . 28-20
 Ephesians, epistle to. Barnes, A. Notes on 32-700
 — Calvin, J. Commentary on . . 32-1250
 — Hodge, C. Commentary on . . 32-1366
 Ephesus. E. Falkener . 28-919
 Epictetus. Works, consisting of his discourses, the enchiridion, and fragments, trans. from the Greek by T. W. Higginson. B., 1865 . 15-29
 Epicurean. T. Moore . . 18-2248
 — Same . . v. 10 of 23-345
 Epicurean philosophy. See Lucretius Carus.
 Epidemic cholera; its mission and mystery, haunts, and havocs, pathology and treatment; with remarks on the question of contagion; by a former surgeon in the service of the East India company. N. Y., 1866 . 10-624
 Epidemics. Anstie, F. E. Notes on . 10-651
 — Carey, M. Malignant fever in Phila. . 8-64
 Epidemics. Cleghorn, G. Epidemical diseases in Minorca . 10-23
 — Conrad, D. W. Memoranda of the pestilence in Portsmouth and Norfolk in 1855 . 30-912
 — Diary of a Samaritan . 10-745
 — Hecker, J. F. C. E. of middle ages . 10-228
 — Hough, L. S. Science of man applied to e. . 10-519
 — Howe, A. H. Physical cause of . 10-599
 — Knapp, M. L. Origin and laws of . 10-539
 — Report of sanitary commission of New Orleans on yellow fever of 1853 . 10-719
 — Webster, N. History of e. and pestilential diseases . 10-116
 — See Black death; Cholera; Diseases; Fever; Meningitis; Plague; Yellow fever.
 Epigrammata sacra. R. Crashaw . 23-528
 Epigrams, ancient and modern; preface by Rev. J. Booth. L., 1863 . 23-677
 — Collection of . 23-927
 — Lessing, G. E. Fables and epigrams . 23-138
 — Martial, M. V. Epigrammata . 34-361, 459
 Epilepsy. Althaus, J. Hysteria and ataxy . 10-728
 — Kassmaul & Tenner. Epileptiform convulsions . 10-695
 — Radcliffe, C. B. Epileptic and other convulsive affections of the nervous system . 10-243
 Epinay, Mme de. Mémoires et correspondance. P., 1818. 3 v. 8° . 34-4913
 Episcopacy. Guirey, W. History . 32-79
 Episcopal commission, memorial of . 32-650
 Episcopal church. See Church of England; Protestant Episcopal church.
 Episcopus, Simon. Calder, F. Memoirs of 30-1315
 Episodes of French history. J. Pardoe . 27-1840, 1
 Episodes of insect life. Miss L. M. Budgen . 9-667
 Epistles of Phalaris. Bentley, R. Dissertation on . 22-928
 Epitaphs from burying ground in Cambridge. W. T. Harris . 26-809
 — Norfolk, H. E. Collection of curious epitaphs . 29-251
 — Pettigrew, T. J. Collection of . 29-252
 — See Burial.
 Epitome of the history of philosophy; being the work adopted by the university of France; trans. by C. S. Henry. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. . 15-35
 Equations. Boole, G. Treatise on differential e. . 14-24
 Equity. Adams, J. J. Doctrine of . 2-233
 — Same . . v. 68 of 2-55
 — Calvert, S. Law respecting parties to suits in . v. 17 of 2-55
 — Goldsmith, G. Doctrine and practice . v. 40 of 2-55
 — Haynes, F. O. Outlines of . . 2-158
 — Hunter, S. J. View of proceedings in suit of . 2-253
 — White & Tudor. Leading cases . 2-319 and v. 65, 71, 2 of 2-55
 — See Chancery.
 Erasmus, D. Colloquia; cum notis var. accurate Corn. Schrevelio. Amstelod., 1693. 8° 34-456
 — Jortin, J. Life of . 30-2008
 — Murray's select biography . v. 2 of 30-1915
 Erckmann-Chatrian. [E. Erckmann et A. Chatrian.] L'ami Fritz. 2me ed. P., 1865 . 34-4416
 — The conscript; a tale of the French war of 1813; trans. from the French . 18-623
 — Therese . 34-4912
 Eric; or, little by little. F. W. Farrar . 18-1061
 Erichsen, J. E. The science and art of surgery. From 2d Lond. ed. Ph., 1860. 8° . 10-359
 — Railway and other injuries of the nervous system. Ph., 1867. 8° . 10-748
 Ericsson, John. Headley, P. C. Miner boy 30-1585
 Erie. See Lake Erie.
 Erkmann, E. See Erckmann-Chatrian.

- Erman, A. Travels in Siberia; including excursions northwards, down the Obi to the polar circle, and southwards to the Chinese frontier. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^b-59
— Same. Ph., 1850. 2 v. . . . 28^b-59^a
Erminie; twice lost . . . 18-1026
Ernani. Verdi, G. Opera of E. . . . 5-938
— See Hernani.
Ernest Bracebridge. W. H. G. Kingston 18-1766
Ernest Linwood. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . . . 18-1401
Ernest Maltravers. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-471
Ernestin . . . 18-1029
Erni, H. Coal oil and petroleum; their origin, history, geology, and chemistry; with a view of their importance in their bearing upon national industry. Ph., 1865 . . . 6-324
Eros and anteros; or, the bachelor's ward. J. H. L. Campbell . . . 18-550
Errand to the south in 1862; by W. W. Malet . . . 26^b-444
Errata. J. Neal . . . 18-2320
Erring yet noble; a tale for women . . . 18-1020
Erskine, T. See Chatham; Mushet, D.
Erskine, W. History of India under the two first sovereigns of the house of Taimur, Baber, and Humayun. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^a-209
Escaped nun, the; and the confessions of a sister of charity. N. Y., [1855] . . . 32-2291
Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of classical literature; trans. from the German by N. W. Fiske. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . 22-1047
Esclavage, code de l', chez les Musulmans 34-4419
— See Slavery.
Escudier, L. Litterature musicale—mes souvenirs. P., 1863 . . . 34-5267
Esculent funguses of England. C. D. Badham 9-3
Esdaile, J. Mesmerism in India, and its practical application in surgery and medicine. Hart., 1851 . . . 10-504
Esling, Mrs. C. H. W. Broken bracelet, and other poems. Ph., 1850 . . . 23-288
Esmarch, F. Use of cold in surgery; trans. by E. Montgomery. L., 1861. 8° . . . 10-699
— See Stromeyer.
Esperance. Mrs. M. W. Lawrence . . . 18-1821
Esperanza. Anne Bowman . . . 18-364
Espinasse, F. Life and times of F. M. Arouet, commonly called Voltaire. v. I. L., 1866. 8° . . . 30-1922
Espiritu del siglo. F. Martinez de la Rosa 34-1
Espriella. [Pseud.] See Southey.
Esprit, de l'. C. A. Helvétius . . . 34-4201
— See Mental philosophy.
Esprit de réaction. Ch. de Rémusat . . . 34-4677
Esprit de Voltaire. L. Martin . . . 34-4118
Esprit des lois. C. de S. de Montesquieu 34-3572
Esprits (des) et de leurs manifestations fluidiques. Le M^e Eudes de M. . . . 34-4603
— See Spiritualism.
Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms. B., 1841. 8° . . . 11-132
— Report on meteorology of the United States; with charts. W., 1850. ob. 8° . . . 11-505
Esquiros, A. Le chateau d'Issy. B. et L., 1854 . . . 34-3300
— The Dutch at home; trans. by L. Wraxall. L., 1861. 2 v. . . . 27^b-608
— The English at home; trans. by L. Wraxall. L., 1861-63. 3 v. . . . 27^b-607
— English seamen and divers. L., 1868 . . . 27^b-609
— Religious life in England. L., 1867 . . . 32-2277
Essarts, A. des. Les masques d'or. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 34-4621
Essays and reviews—recent inquiries in theology; being "Essays and reviews;" with an introduction by F. H. Hedge. B., 1861 . . . 32-981
— Aids to faith; a reply to Essays and reviews . . . 32-982
— Replies to Essays and reviews . . . 32-983
— Tracts for priests and people . . . 32-988
Essays and reviews. See Beard, J. R.
Essays by a barrister. F. J. Stephens . . . 33-423
Essay on capacity and genius; also, an enquiry into the nature of ghosts. L. 8° . . . 15-316
Essay on scripture prophecy, wherein it is endeavoured to explain the three periods contained in the 12th chapter of the prophet Daniel. L., 1724. 8° . . . 32-267
Essay upon the government of the English plantations on the continent of N. America. By an American; with remarks upon the discourse upon the plantation trade, written by [C. Davenant.] L., 1701 . . . 26^a-921
Essays on social subjects. From the Saturday review. B., 1865 . . . 33-468
Essays on song-writing; with a collection of English songs, to which are added some original pieces. L. . . . 23-275
Essex, (England.) Brayley & Britton. Delineations of . . . 27^b-871; and v. 5 of 474
— Buckler, G. Churches of . . . 5-609
Essex dialect. Clark, C. John Noakes and Mary Styles . . . 22-962
Essex institute. [Mass.] Historical notice, with act of incorporation, constitution, and by-laws, and lists of members. Salem, 1866. 8° . . . 21-u. p.
Estabrooks, H. L. Adrift in Dixie; with an introduction by Edmund Kirke. N. Y., 1866 . . . 26^b-562
Estelle et Nemorin. J. P. C. de Florian 34-4058
Esther. Tyng, S. H. Captive orphan . . . 32-847
Esther, tragédie. J. Racine . . . 34-3126
Esther; a tale of Spain. Horace Smith . . . 18-877
Estvan, B. War pictures from the south. N. Y., 1863 . . . 26^a-499
État et ses limites, l'. E. Laboulaye . . . 34-4572
États-Unis pendant la guerre (1861-65.) A. Laugel . . . 34-3489
États-Unis. See United States.
Etchings from the religious world. T. C. Henry . . . 32-110
Etchings of a whaling cruise. J. R. Browne 29^a-223
Été dans la Sahara, une. E. Fromentin 34-5282
Eternal gospel, the. R. W. Mackay . . . 32-2268
Eternity. See Future state.
Eternity realized. R. Philip . . . 32-560
Etex, Antoine. Ary Scheffer—Exposition de ses œuvres. P., 1859. 8° . . . 34-4527
Ethel Churchill. L. E. Landon . . . 18-1807
Ethel's love-life. Miss M. J. M. Sweat . . . 18-3076
Ethelward's chronicle. See Giles, J. A. Six old English chronicles . . . 27^a-449
Ether, claim to discovery of anæsthetic properties of. Morton, W. T. G. . . . 10-198
— See Chloroform; Nitrous oxide.
Ether in the solar system, influence of. A. Wilcocks . . . 12-159
Etheridge, J. W. Life of the Rev. Adam Clarke. L., 1859 . . . 30-1274
Ethica. A. L. Windsor . . . 33-786
Ethica nichomachea. Aristoteles . . . 34-303
Ethical and philosophical inquiries. A. H. Dana . . . 33-409
Ethical discourses. J. Butler . . . 32-578
Ethics. Alden, J. Christian e. . . . 15-302
— Aristotle. Nicomachean e. . . . 15-6
— Grant, A. Ethics of Aristotle . . . 15-186
— Jouffroy, T. S. Introduction to . . . 15-40
— Laury, S. S. Philosophy of . . . 15-286
— Sharswood, G. Professional ethics . . . 2-173
— Wardlaw, R. Christian e. . . . 32-2196
— See Morals.
Ethics of the dust. J. Ruskin . . . 6-217
Ethiopia. Harris, W. C. Highlands of E. 28^b-361
— Heliodorus. Aethiopcorum . . . 34-317
— Heeren, A. H. L. Researches . . . 29-68
— Hutchinson, T. J. Wanderings among Ethiopians . . . 28^a-372
— Poncet, M. Voyage to, 1698-1700 . . . 32-297

- Ethiopia.** Waddington, G., and B. Hanbury. *Jour-
nal of a visit* 28^o-918
Ethiopia; her gloom and glory. E. Christy 28^o-240
Ethnology and ethnography. American ethno-
soc. transactions 29^o-236
— Kennedy, J. Ethnological and linguistic essays
29^o-197
— Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology 29^o-101
— Lubbock, J. Pre-historic times 29^o-186
— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ethnography 29^o-86
— Taylor, I. Words and places 22-248
— See Ancient empires; Anthropology; Krania;
Human race; Man and mankind; Migration;
Nationalities; Nations; Races; and names
of countries and races.
Etienne. Mme Biard 34-3082
Etiquette. Complete hand-book for ladies and gen-
tlemen 33-307
— Courtin, A. de. *Nouveau traité de la civilité*
34-4227
— Gentlemen's hand-book of 33-305
— Habits of good society 33-751
— Hale, S. J. Manners 33-755
— Ladies' hand-book of 33-306
— Leslie, E. Behavior book for ladies 33-252
— "Lunettes." American gentleman's guide to
33-645
— Martine, A. American manual of 33-750
— Mortemart-Boisse. *La vie élégante* 34-3574
— The perfect gentleman 33-747
— Thornwell, E. Lady's guide to perfect gentility
33-870
— See Conversation; Gentleman; Manners; Mor-
als; Politeness.
Etoniana, ancient and modern; being notes of the
history and traditions of Eton college. E.
and L., 1865 13-73
Etoniana. See Public schools 13-291
Etruria. Betham, C. W. Etruscan literature and
antiquities 22-408
— Dennis, G. Cities and cemeteries of 27^o-626
— Gray, Mrs. H. History of 27^o-2264
— Tour to the sepulchres of 27^o-621
— See Iguvine inscriptions.
Eutrick shepherd. [Pseud.] See Hogg, J.
Etudes analytiques. H. de Balzac 34-3065, 6
Etudes de la vie mondaine. O. Feuillet 34-4049
Etudes philosophiques. H. de Balzac 34-3062 to 4
Etymology. Chase, P. E. Sanscrit and English
analogues 22-57
— Taylor, I. Words and places 22-248
— White, W. Universal etymological dictionary
22-379
— See Names; and names of languages.
Eucharist. Goode, W. Nature of Christ's presence
in 32-1517
— Taylor, J. True doctrine of 32-1708
— See Communion.
Euchre. Law and practice of 20-176
— See Games.
Euclid. Elements of geometry. First six books,
with 11th and 12th. Also, the book of data.
Corrected. By R. Simson. Ph., 1825. 8^o
14-98
— Same. From text of R. Simson. Ed., in
symbolical form, by R. Blakelock. L., 1866
14-173
— Same, for use of schools and colleges; with
notes, appendix, and exercises, by I. Tod-
hunter. L., 1864 14-141
— Same, chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson; with
selection of exercises from senate-house and
college examination papers; by R. Potts.
Camb., 1845. 8^o 14-180
— First six books of the elements; with numerous
exercises. [Simson's text.] L., 1853 14-35
— Same, with supplement by J. Playfair. B.,
1814. 8^o 14-101
— Same, with colored diagrams and symbols
instead of letters, by O. Byrne 14-47
Euclid. First six books of the elements; with planes
shaded. From text of Dr. Simson. Camb.,
1845 14-151
— McDowell, J. Exercises on 14-121
Eugene, Prince of Savoy. Life and military ac-
tions. Dublin, 1737 30-157
— Memoirs—autobiography. v. 8 30-1878
Eugene Aram. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-477
Eugenie. M. de Vove 18-1815
Eugénie Grandet. H. de Balzac 34-3044
— Same in English 18-271
Eugubine. See Iguvine.
Eulalie Pontois. F. Soulié 34-3760
— Same in English 18-3650
Euler, L. Letters on natural philosophy, with
notes and a life by D. Brewster. N. Y., 1833.
2 v. 11-20
Eunomia, tables of. E. Schubert 12-163
Euphonia. C. F. Heuberger and H. Perabeau
5-1066
Euphrates. Chesney, F. R. Survey of river E.
28^o-297
— Wheeler, C. H. Ten years on the 28^o-593
Eureka; a prose poem. E. A. Poe 23-79; and
v. 2 of 33-294
Euripides. *Tragœdiæ, ex recensione A. Nauckii.*
Lips., 1857. 2 v. 34-316
— Tragedies. Literally translated, with critical
and explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley.
L., 1850. 2 v. 24-50
— Same. Translated by R. Potter. v. 1. Ox-
ford, 1823. 8^o 24-48
Europe. General and miscellaneous history.
— Adams, W. H. D. Scenes from the drama of
European h. 27^o-3340
— Alison, A. History of, 1815 and 1852 27^o-3355
— Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire 27^o-3373
— Capgrave, J. Book of illustrious Henries 30-2020
— Comyn, R. History of the western empire
27^o-3376
— Coote, C. History of modern E. 1763-1802
27^o-3383
— Corner, J. Questions on history of E. 27^o-3386
— Dunham, S. A. E. during the middle ages
27^o-3400
— Dyer, T. H. Modern E. (1453 to 1857)
27^o-3405
— Edgar, J. G. History for boys 27^o-3410
— Frederic II. History of my own times
v. 1-4 of 33-36
— Froissart, J. Chronicles 27^o-3420, 1
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Euro-
pean history 27^o-3425
— Hallam, H. E. in the middle ages 27^o-3439
— Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe 30-1282
— Kemble, J. M. *Horæ feræ* 27^o-4023
— Koch, C. W. Revolutions of E. 27^o-3469 to 71
— Lord, J. Modern history for schools 27^o-3484
— Merivale, H. Historical studies 27^o-3505
— Pryde, D. European history in a series of bi-
ographies 27^o-3526
— Robertson, W. Reign of Charles V
27^o-2668 to 70
— Russell, W. Modern E. 27^o-3528
— Modern E. epitomized 27^o-3529
— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th century
29^o-72
— Sheppard, J. G. Fall of Rome and rise of the
new nationalities 27^o-3545
— Stewart, R. History of modern E. 27^o-3548
— Szeredy, J. Asiatic chiefs 27^o-3549
— White, J. The eighteen Christian centuries
27^o-3565
— **Period of French revolutions.**
— Alison, A. History of E. (1789-1815)
27^o-3353, 4, 7
— Same. Abridged by E. S. Gould 27^o-3358
— Atlas to history of E. 27^o-3356
— Baines, E. Wars of the French r., 1792 to 1815
27^o-1603

- Europe. Cayley, E. S. European revolutions, (1848) 27-1639
- Cushing, C. Revolution in France 27-3390
 - Lacombe, F. France (la) et l'Allemagne sous le premier empire 34-5180
 - Martinez de la Rosa. Espiritu del siglo 34-1
 - Philippart, J. Campaign in Germany and France (1813-14) 27-3518
 - Stephens, A. Wars which arose out of the French revolution 27-1916, 4030
 - Sybel, H. von. History of the French revolution 27-1922
 - Vane's war in Germany and France, 1813, 14 27-3556
 - Wilson, R. Private diary during campaigns of 1812 27-3570
 - See France; Germany.
 - **Political and social condition and history.**
 - **Education.**
 - Annual retrospect for 1881 27-3862
 - Bache, A. D. Report on education in E. 13-25
 - Barnard, H. National education in E. 13-28
 - Brougham, H. Public characters 30-53
 - Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of 15-192
 - Duff, M. E. G. Studies in European politics 27-3399
 - Eastern E. and the Emperor Nicholas 27-2900
 - Everett, A. H. Present situation of the principal powers of 27-3415
 - Grund, F. J. Present position of E. 27-3428
 - Guizot, F. P. G. Representative government 27-3432
 - Heeren, A. H. L. Historical treatises 27-3444
 - — History of the political system of E. 27-3443
 - Holland, H. R. Foreign reminiscences 27-3451
 - Jameson, F. Gleanings at home and abroad 27-3455
 - Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people 2-756
 - Kemble, J. M. State papers and correspondence. 1688-1716 27-3460
 - Laing, S. Social and political state of E. 27-162, 686 to 90
 - Lawson, J. P. History of remarkable conspiracies 27-3479
 - MacAlister, O. Letters on the scheme for the invasion of England 27-4035
 - McCullagh, W. D. Industrial history of free nations 27-2619
 - Malcolm, J. P. Anecdotes of manners and history (1665-1711) 27-3493
 - Marana, J. P. Letters written by a Turkish spy 27-3499
 - Obstructives and the man, the 27-3596
 - Pradt, M. de. The congress of Vienna 27-3395
 - — E. after congress of Aix la Chapelle 27-3396
 - Review of characters of principal nations 27-3588
 - Reynolds, S. H. Rise of modern European system 27-3527
 - Schmidt-Phiseldek, C. F. von. Europe and America 29-198
 - State policy of modern E. 27-3595
 - Stuart, G. Progress of society 27-4008
 - Swinburne, H. Courts of E. at close of last century 27-849
 - Thierry, A. Historical essays 27-3551
 - Van Praet, J. Essays on the political history of the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries 27-3554
 - Williams, J. Rise, progress, and present state of the Northern nations 27-4055
 - Wraxall, L. Remarkable adventures and unrevealed mysteries 27-3576
 - See Civilization; Congress; International policy; Jacobinism; Politics.
 - **Military and naval affairs.**
 - Brackenbury, C. B. European armaments 6-572
 - Jomini, H. Grand military operations 27-2608

- Europe. Delafield, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854-6 6-995
- McClellan, G. B. Armies of E. 6-646
 - — Report on the war in E., 1855, 6 6-997
 - Mordecai, A. Military commission to E. 6-996
 - Wraxall, L. Naval and military resources 27-3575
 - See Battles; Campaign; Military; and names of campaigns and battles, and of countries.
 - **Guide books.**
 - Continental guide 27-818
 - Pettridge, W. P. Harper's handbook to E. 29-196
 - Handbook for travellers on the continent 27-481
 - Handbook for travellers in northern Europe 27-488
 - Park, R. Handbook of E. 27-739
 - Sherburne, J. H. Tourist's guide 27-173
 - Siddons, J. H. Norton's handbook to E. 27-563
 - **Travels and description.**
 - (1) General and miscellaneous.
 - Bartol, C. A. Pictures of E., framed in ideas 27-390
 - Burr, A. Private journal 27-680
 - Channing, W. Summer in E. 27-423
 - Choules, J. O. Cruise of the steam yacht North Star 29-110
 - Cox, S. S. Buckeye abroad 27-256
 - — Dates and distances—tour of sixteen months 27-643
 - Dodge, R. Diary of a tour in E. 27-696
 - Eames, J. A. Budget closed 27-567
 - Felton, C. C. Familiar letters from E. 27-708
 - Fiske, S. Dunn Browne's experience 27-431
 - Furniss, W. Scenes and cities in foreign lands 27-218
 - Granville, A. B. Travels to and from St. Petersburg 27-93
 - Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor, 1824-40 29-84
 - Laing, S. Notes of a traveller in Europe 27-162, 688 to 690
 - Macgregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe 27-784
 - Mott, V. Travels in E., 1834-41 29-227
 - — Near home; or, the countries of E. described 27-275
 - Prime, S. I. Travels in E. 27-370
 - Tappan, H. P. Step from the new world to the old 27-261
 - Taylor, B. Views a-foot 27-181
 - Walsh, R. Journey from Constantinople to England 27-24
 - Wilson, W. R. Travels in E. 27-827
 - (2) Central, southern, and western.
 - Arnold, H. B. The great exhibition: with continental sketches 27-925
 - Barette, J. From London to Genoa, [through Spain and Portugal] 27-129
 - Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face 27-939
 - Benedict, E. E. Run through E. 27-563
 - Breckinridge, R. J. Memoranda of travel in E. 27-133, 4
 - Buckingham, J. S. Autumnal tour 27-258
 - Bullard, A. T. J. Sights and scenes in E. 27-294
 - Calvert, G. H. First years in E. 27-833
 - — Scenes and thoughts in E. 27-269
 - Carter, N. H. Letters from E. 27-364
 - Catlin, G. Travels with N. A. Indian collection 27-135
 - Clark, J. A. Glimpses of E. 27-187
 - Clarke, J. F. Eleven weeks in E. 27-270
 - Collier, G. France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago 27-852
 - Colman, H. European life and manners 27-216

Europe. Travels and description.

- Copway, G. Running sketches of E. 27^a-248
- Corson, J. W. Lotterings in E. 27^a-140
- Doré, by a stroller in E. 27^a-426
- Douglass, J. Travelling anecdotes 27^a-146
- Durbin, J. P. Observations in E. 27^a-147
- Fairbanks, C. R. Aguecheek 27^a-513
- Field, H. M. Summer pictures 27^a-510
- Fisk, W. Travels in E. 27^a-677
- Forbes, E. A. A woman's first impressions of E. 27^a-794
- Forney, J. W. Letters from E. 27^a-898
- Fuller, H. Sparks from a locomotive 27^a-516
- Gibson, W. Rambles in E. in 1839 27^a-151
- Greeley, H. Glances at E. [1851] 27^a-250
- Griscom, J. A year in E. [1818, 19] 27^a-158
- Hale, E. E. Ninety days worth of E. 27^a-576
- Hall, B. Patchwork 27^a-154
- Hall, F. W. Rambles in E. 27^a-712
- Haven, G. Pilgrim's wallet 27^a-772
- Hiester, J. P. Notes of travel 27^a-156
- Horwitz, O. Brushwood picked up on the continent 27^a-352
- Howe, J. W. From the oak to the olive 27^a-941
- Jameson, A. Diary of an ennuyée 27^a-444
- — Same v. 2 of 33-1154
- Jewett, I. A. Passages in foreign travel 27^a-158
- Johnson, J. Change of air; or, philosophy of travelling 10-63
- Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad 27^a-159
- Lee, E. Continental travel 27^a-841
- Le Vert, O. W. Souvenirs of travel 27^a-452
- Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Haps and mishaps 27^a-322
- Maney, H. Over the water 27^a-657
- Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily 27^a-718
- Merwin, S. J. M. Old sights with new eyes 27^a-329
- Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings 27^a-242
- Morford, H. Over-sea 27^a-876
- Moore, J. Society and manners in E. v. 1 to 3 of 33-1362
- Monson, W. I. Journal in E. 27^a-384
- Nugent, T. Grand tour 27^a-381
- Ossoli, M. F. Things and thoughts 29^a-236
- Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of E. 27^a-944
- Puckler-Muskau, H. von. Tutti-Frutti 27^a-792
- Richards, F. D. Sketches of E. 27^a-432
- Rockwell, J. E. Scenes and impressions abroad 27^a-558
- Romer, Mrs. Rhone, Darro, and Guadalupe 27^a-470
- Ross, W. A. An old road 27^a-676
- Scott, Sir W. Paul's letters to his kins-folk 27^a-443
- Sears, R. Sketches in continental E. 27^a-697
- Sedgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad 27^a-204
- Sewell, E. M. Summer tour 27^a-262
- Shelley, P. B. Six weeks' tour 27^a-171
- — and v. 2 of 33-238
- Silliman, B. Journal of travels in E. in 1805, 6 27^a-174
- — Visit to E. in 1851 27^a-316
- Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, etc. 27^a-719
- Smith, J. J. Summer's jaunt across the water 27^a-175
- Stolberg, F. L. Travels through Germany, etc. 27^a-179
- Stoughton, J. Scenes in other lands 27^a-766
- Stowe, H. B. Sunny memories 27^a-348
- Talfourd, T. N. Vacation rambles and thoughts 27^a-180
- — Supplement to 27^a-341
- Trip, A. Crests from the ocean world 27^a-894
- Upham, T. C. Letters aesthetic, social, and moral 29^a-151

Europe. Travels and description.

- Wallace, H. B. Art, scenery, and philosophy 27^a-354
- Ward, F. de W. Summer vacation abroad 27^a-403
- Ware, W. Sketches of European capitals 27^a-243
- Wild oats sown abroad 27^a-889
- Wilkes, G. E. in a hurry 27^a-276
- Willis, N. P. Pencillings by the way 27^a-257
- Yankee boy from home 27^a-892
- (8) Northern and eastern.
- Baird, R. Visit to northern E. 27^a-85
- Browne, J. R. Land of Thor 27^a-890
- James, J. T. Tour in Germany, etc. 27^a-393
- Stevens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland 27^a-176
- Tilley, H. A. Sketches of eastern E. 29^a-231
- Wollstonecraft, M. Letters written in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark 27^a-205
- See Dark ages; Ethnography; Middle ages; Reformation; and names of subdivisions.
- Europe, past and present. F. H. Ungewitter 27^a-3552
- European life and manners. H. Colman 27^a-215
- European life, legend, and landscape, by an artist. Ph., 1859. 8° 27^a-685
- European literature. Foster, M. E. Hand-book of modern E. l. 22-1053
- Hallam, H. Introduction to l. of Europe 22-1076
- Howitt, W. and M. Literature and romance of Northern Europe 22-1095
- Illust. of northern antiquities 22-891
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe 22-1208, 9
- See Troubadours.
- European magazine and London review. v. 5, 8-13, 16, 17, 19, 21-23, 27, 28, 43. L., 1785-1808. 8° 17-40
- European Mosaic. H. P. Arnold 27^a-669
- European revolutions. E. S. Cayley 27^a-1639
- Euryanthe. C. M. von Weber 5-862
- Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical history, trans. by C. F. Cruse. Ph., 1893. 8° 32-80
- Same. L., 1858 32-1034
- See Morgan, T. 32-151
- Eustace, J. C. Classical tour through Italy. 8th ed. L., 1841. 3 v. 27^a-74
- Eustace. E. Monro 18-2233
- Eustaphiève, A. Reflections, notes, and original anecdotes, illustrating the character of Peter the Great; with a tragedy, entitled Alexis Czarewicz. B., 1814 30-419
- Eutaw. W. G. Simms 18-2862
- Euthanasia. W. Mountford 32-264
- Eutropius. Abridgment of Roman history. See Justin 29^a-76
- Eux et elles. M. de Lescure 34-9500
- Eva: a goblin romance. J. Savage 23-882
- Evagrius. Ecclesiastical history. See Theodoret 32-1032
- Evan Dale 18-1040
- Evan Harrington. G. Meredith 18-2195
- Évangile d'une grand'mère. C'asse de Ségur 34-4951
- Evangelical Rambler. See Sheepfold and common 32-1841
- Evangeline. H. W. Longfellow 23-277, 879
- Evans, A. B. Leicestershire words, phrases, and proverbs. L., 1848 22-84
- Evans, A. J. Beulah 18-1031
- Inez: a tale of the Alamo 18-1564
- Macaria 18-1033
- St. Elmo 18-1032
- Evans, D. M. Facts, failures, and frauds; revelations, financial, mercantile, and criminal. L., 1859 1-190
- History of the commercial crisis, 1857-1858, and the stock-exchange panic of 1859. L., 1859. 8° 1-106
- Speculative notes and notes on speculation, ideal and real. L., 1864 1-192

- Evans, F. J. See Magnetism of ships 11-331
- Evans, F. W. Shakers—compendium of the history and principles of the united society of believers in Christ's second appearing; with biographies of the founders. N. Y., 1859 32-796
- Evans, G. Dairyman's manual. Utica, 1851 4-187
- Evans, J. See Corry, J.
- Evans, Marian (George Eliot.) Adam Bede 18-1034
- Felix Holt, the radical . . . 18-1039
- Mill on the Floss . . . 18-1035
- Romola . . . 18-1036
- Scenes of clerical life . . . 18-1037
- Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe . . . 18-1038
- The Spanish gypsy: a poem . . . 23-1003
- Evans, R. W. Rectory of Valehead . . . 18-1041
- Story of Joan of Arc. N. Y., 1842 30-1851
- Evans, T. Old ballads, historical and narrative, with some of modern date. L., 1784. 4° 23-844
- Evans, T. W. La commission sanitaire des États-Unis. P., 1865. 8° 34-4706
- Essais d'hygiène et de thérapeutique militaires présentés à la commission sanitaire des États-Unis. P., 1865. 8° 34-4707
- Evans, W. and T. The Friend's library; comprising journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of members of the Religious Society of Friends. Ph., 1837-1850. 14 v. 8° 32-2001
- Piety promoted, in a collection of dying sayings of many of the people called Quakers, with a brief account of some of their labors. Ph., 1854. 4 v. 32-1170
- Evans, W. J. Sugar-planter's manual. Ph., 1848. 8° 4-18
- Eve of the conquest. H. Taylor . . . 24-120
- Eve of St. Agnes. J. Keats . . . 23-381
- Evelina. F. D'Arblay . . . 18-520
- Evelyn, C. Table-talk on books, men, and manners. From Sydney Smith and others. N. Y., 1853 33-124
- Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence. Edited from the original MSS. at Wotton, by Wm. Bray. L., 1850. 4 v. 8° 30-724
- Sculptura; or, the history and art of chalcography, and engraving in copper; with an ample enumeration of the most renowned masters and their works, to which is annexed a new manner of engraving, or mezzotinto. L., 1755 5-421
- Evelyn Marston. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2104
- Evening book. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland . . . 18-1785
- Evening incense. J. R. Macduff . . . 32-382
- Evening of life. J. Chapin . . . 32-378
- Evening thoughts. By a physician. 3d ed. L., 1864 33-1097
- Evenings at Donaldson manor. M. J. McIntosh . . . 18-1975
- Evenings at home. J. Aikin and L. Barbauld . . . 33-1277, 8
- Evenings at Woodlawn. E. F. Ellet . . . 18-1000
- Evenings in Arcadia. J. Dennis . . . 22-1016
- Evenings with Jesus. W. Jay . . . 32-555
- Evenings with the Romanists. M. H. Seymour 32-577
- Eventide . . . 18-1042
- Events in Paris during the 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th of July, 1830, by several eye-witnesses. B., 1830 27-33
- "Ever victorious army." A. Wilson . . . 28-263
- Everard Morton . . . 18-3640
- Everett, A. H. America; or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent; with conjectures on their future prospects. Ph., 1827. 8° 26-691
- Critical and miscellaneous essays; with a few poems. B., 1845, 6. 2 v. 33-199
- Europe; or, a general survey of the present situation of the principal powers; with conjectures on their future prospects. L., 1822. 8° 27-3415
- Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren (S. A. B. 10) 30-497
- Life of Patrick Henry (S. A. B. 11) 30-497
- New ideas on population; with remarks on the theories of Malthus and Godwin. L., 1823. 8° 3-98
- Everett, E. Address at the consecration of the national cemetery at Gettysburg. B., 1864. 8° 26-(u.p.)
- Same in . . . 26-708
- Discovery and colonization of America and immigration to the U. S. B., 1853. 8° 26-611
- Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. N. Y., 1847 . . . 13-81
- Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1860 30-1260
- Life of John Stark (S. A. B. 1) . . . 30-497
- The Mount Vernon papers. N. Y., 1860 33-815
- Orations and speeches on various occasions. B., 1836-59. 3 v. 8° 33-655
- Everett, J. See Holland, J.
- Everett, W. On the Cam.—Lectures on the university of Cambridge in England. Camb., 1865 13-82
- Evergreens. Hoopes, J. Book of . . . 9-47
- Everhart, J. B. Miscellanies. West Chester, 1862 33-1124
- Everts, Mrs. M. K. Life of, by E. E. Wrenn 30-1971
- Everts, W. W. et al. Words in earnest; or, the path of wisdom made plain. N. Y., 1852 32-343
- Everybody's lawyer and counsellor in business. F. Crosby . . . 2-145
- Every boy's annual . . . 17-157
- Every-day book and table-talk. W. Hone 33-41
- Every-day book of history and chronology. J. Munsell . . . 29-97
- Every-day philosopher. A. H. K. Boyd 33-469
- Every-day religion. W. Landels . . . 32-1081
- Every man his own lawyer. J. G. Wells 2-322
- Every Saturday: a journal of choice reading selected from foreign current literature. v. 1-5. B., 1866-8. 8° 17-38
- Evidence. Best, W. M. Presumptions of law and fact . . . v. 47 of 2-55
- Principles of e. and practice as to proofs . . . v. 66 of 2-55
- Historic doubts respecting Shakespeare 32-1670
- Greenleaf, S. Treatise on law of . . . 2-328
- Smedley, E. A. Treatise on moral e. 15-128
- Starkie, T. Treatise on the law of . . . 2-227
- Tamlyn, J. Treatise on the law of v. 51 of 2-55
- Whately, R. Historic certainties respecting America 27-1968
- Historic doubts relative to Napoleon 27-1968
- Wills, W. Rationale of circumstantial e. . . v. 41 of 2-55
- See Christianity, evidences.
- Evil eye. Wm. Carleton . . . 18-586
- Evolution of the line as practised by the Austrian infantry. C. M. Wilcox . . . 6-720
- Ewald, A. C. Last century of universal history; a reference book, containing annotated table of chronology, biographical notes, etc. L., 1868. 29-270
- "Our constitution;" an epitome of our chief laws and system of government, with an introductory essay. L., 1867 . . . 27-376
- Reference book of English history; from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the present time. L., 1866 . . . 27-377
- Ewald, H. F. The story of Waldemar Krone's youth, tr. fr. the Danish . . . 18-1045
- Ewart, J. Digest of the vital statistics of the European and native armies in India; with suggestions for the eradication and mitigation of the causes of sickness and mortality. L., 1859. 8° 10-283
- Sanitary condition and discipline of Indian jails. L., 1860. 8° 10-283

- Ewbank, T. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern. 2d ed. N. Y., 1847. 8° 6-45
- Life in Brazil; or, a journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm; with illustrations of ancient South American arts in recently discovered implements and products of domestic industry. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26-299
- The world a workshop; or, the physical relationship of man to the earth. N. Y., 1855 6-848
- Ewell, T. Plain discourses on the laws or properties of matter, containing the elements or principles of modern chemistry. N. Y., 1806. 8° 8-7
- Ewer, F. C. Memorial of the Rev. Henry W. Ducachet. Ph., 1867. 8° 30-2391
- Examinations. Johnston, M. A. Ladies' college and school 13-121
- Report of committee on qualification of teachers on the e. held at Zane street school-house, Nov., 1866. Ph., 1866. 8° 13-[u.p.]
- Smith, B. E. papers in arithmetic 14-168
- Examples of life and death. L. H. Sigourney 30-1955
- Exanthemata. Hebra, F. Diseases of the skin 10-837
- Excellencie of a free state. M. Nedham 2-814
- Excentriques, les. J. Fleury 34-4052
- Excerpta historica. S. Bentley 27-378
- Exchange. Beawes, W. Tables 1-512
- Egan, R. The counting-house companion 1-301
- Foster, B. F. Practical summary of 1-28
- Goschen, G. J. Theory of 1-183
- Marius, J. Advices concerning 1-48
- Nicholson, N. A. Science of e. 1-264
- Reid, G. Tables 1-334
- Theory of exchanges 1-191
- See Banking; Bills; Cambist.
- Exchange, (the.) A home and colonial review of commerce, manufactures, and general politics. v. 1 and 2. L., 1802. 2 v. 8° 1-5
- Exchequer reports, digest of. A. I. Fish 2-220
- Excitants modernes, traité des. H. de Balzac 34-3101
- Excursion, the; a poem. W. Wordsworth 23-261, and v. 6 of 453
- Excursion of the Putnam phalanx to Boston, Charlestown, and Providence. Hartford, 1859. 8° 26-559
- Excursions. H. D. Thoreau 33-979
- Executions. Bingham, P. Law and practice of v. 13 of 2-55
- Executors. Brotherson, J. Executors' and administrators' instructor 2-35
- Redfield, J. F. Law of wills 2-270
- Williams, E. V. Treatise on the law of e. 2-275
- Exemplary novels. M. de Cervantes 18-601
- Exercise. Fuller, F. Power of 10-48
- Wood, W. Manual of physical exercises 20-510
- See Gymnastics; Sports.
- Exeter hall. Lectures delivered before the young men's Christian association, 1853-67. N. Y., and L., 1855-67. 4 v. 33-699
- Exhibit of the losses sustained at the office of discount and deposit, Baltimore, under the administration of James A. Buchanan, president, and James W. McCulloh, cashier; with a report of the conspiracy cases tried at Harford, in Maryland. Balt., 1823. 8° 2-108
- Exhibitions. See Crystal palace; Industrial e.
- Exile. Felinska, E. Revelations of Siberia 28-535
- Exile to Siberia. A. v. Kotzebue v. 9 and 10 of 30-1878
- Exiles. T. A. L. v. J. Robinson 18-2663
- Exiles in Babylon. By A. L. O. E. Miss Tucker 18-3896
- Exiles of Lucerna. J. R. Macduff 18-1968
- Exilés de Sibérie. S. R. Cottin 34-3164
- Exiles of Siberia. S. R. Cottin 18-756
- Exmouth, E. P., Ld. Osler, E. Life of 30-158
- Exotics; or, English words from Latin roots. E. N. Hoare 22-131
- Exodus of Israel. T. R. Birks 32-1513
- Exodus of the western nations. Viscount Bury 20-202
- Expectant. Ellen Pickering 18-2498
- Expedition de Crimée. Bar. de Bazancourt 34-4302
- Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre. X. de Maistre 34-3505
- Explorers. Smucker, S. M. English and American e. 30-1037
- Expeditions des Normands. G. B. Depping 34-5418
- Experiencé of life. Miss E. M. Sewell 18-2808
- Experiences of a barrister. W. Warner 18-3458
- Experiences of a gaol chaplain. E. Neale 18-1043
- Experiences of Richard Taylor. Mrs. Johnston 18-3534
- Experimenta de plantarum generatione [with translation.] J. Logan 9-97
- Explanations: a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." By the author of that work. N. Y., 1846 9-306
- Exploits and triumphs in Europe of Paul Morphy, the chess champion. N. Y., 1849 20-47
- Exploratio philosophica. J. Grote 15-265
- Exposition of the apocalypse of St. John, the apostle. By a secular priest. B., 1858. 8° 32-1742
- Exposition du systeme du monde. P. S. Laplace 34-4694
- Exposition universelle. See Paris.
- Expository thoughts on the gospels. J. C. Ryle 32-2252 to 2255
- Exposure of calumnies, etc. F. Phillips 27-1253
- Expression. Bell, C. Anatomy and philosophy of 5-116
- Extempore speaking, art of. M. Bautain 22-604
- Extra work of a London pastor. S. Martin 32-2192
- Extradition of criminals. G. C. Lewis 2-765
- Extraordinary men. W. Russell 80-774
- Extravagants et originaux. P. de Musset 34-5255
- Eye. Alden, W. The human eye: its use and abuse 10-754
- Donders, F. C. Anomalies of accommodation and refraction 10-832
- Frick, G. Treatise on the diseases of the e. 10-465
- Graefe, A. v. Memoirs on iridectomy 10-695
- Lawrence, W. Treatise on diseases of 10-444
- Lawson, G. Injuries of the eye 10-755
- Littell, S., jr. Manual of the diseases of 10-498
- Metz, A. Anatomy and histology of the human eye 10-856
- Moschzisker, F. A. Diseases of 10-512
- Stellwag von Cairon, C. Diseases and anatomy of 10-782
- Turnbull, L. Defective vision, with use of ophthalmoscope 10-862
- Wallace, W. C. Wonders of vision 10-115
- Williams, H. W. Diseases of 10-319
- — Recent advances in ophthalmic science 10-606
- See Ophthalmoscope; Optics; Sight; Vision.
- Eye-witness; or, life scenes in the old north state, depicting the trials and sufferings of the unionists during the rebellion. By A. O. W. B., 1865 18-1049
- Eyes and ears. H. W. Beecher 33-913
- Eyma, L. X. Les femmes du nouveau monde. P., 1860 34-3301
- Les peaux noirs—scènes de la vie des esclaves. P., 1857 34-3302
- Les peaux rouges—scènes de la vie des Indiens. P., 1854 34-3303
- Le trône d'argent. P., 1860 34-5522
- Eyre, E. J. Papers laid before the royal commission of inquiry by Gov. Eyre. L., 1866. f° 26-1210
- Hume, H. Life of 30-1918
- See Jamaica; Henderson, J. M.

- Eyre, V. Military operations at Cabul, which ended in the destruction of the British army, Jan., 1842; with a journal of imprisonment in Afghanistan. 4th ed. L., 1843. 28-224
 — Same. Ph., 1843. 8° 18-3649 and 28-432
 Ezekiel, Cowles, H. Notes on . 82-2330
 — Calvin, J. Commentary on . 82-1241
- F., M. A. Spinster's story . 18-3662
- Fabens, J. W. The camel hunt: a narrative of personal adventure. N. Y., 1853. 29-311
 — Story of life on the isthmus. N. Y., 1853. 26-447
- Faber, A. W. The lead pencil manufactory of . 6-1028
- Faber, F. W. Hymns. L., 1862. 23-832
- Faber, G. S. Difficulties of infidelity. N. Y., 1853. 82-464
 — Difficulties of Romanism in respect to evidence; or, the peculiarities of the Latin church evinced to be untenable on the principles of legitimate historical testimony. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° 82-1524
 — Dissertation on the prophecies that have been fulfilled, are now fulfilling, or will hereafter be fulfilled, relative to the great period of 1260 years, etc. B., 1808. 8° 82-81
 — History and theology of the ancient Vallenses and Albigenses. L., 1838. 8° 82-1942
- Fabiola [in English.] N. Wiseman . 18-3566
 — [In French] . 84-5324
- Fable for critics. J. R. Lowell . 23-82
- Fable of the bees. B. Mandeville . 2-647
- Fables. Æsopus. Fabulæ . 84-805
 — Æsop. Fables: a new version, by T. James . 18-4000
 — Bourne, W. O. Gems from fable land . 18-4010
 — Bussey, G. M. Fables, original and selected . 18-4012
 — Babrius. Fables, trans. by J. Davies . 23-731
 — Dryden, J. Fables from Boccaccio and Chaucer . 23-789
 — Familiar f., in prose and verse . 18-4025
 — Fénelon. Fables . 84-3309, 10
 — — Fables and dialogues of the dead . 33-656
 — Florian, J. P. C. de. Fables . 34-4059
 — Gay, J. Fables . 23-93; v. 1 of 23-434; and . 23-488
 — Gellert, C. F. Sämmtliche fabeln . 34-602
 — La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. Ed. Geruzez . 84-3456
 — — — Ed. Walckenaer . 84-3456
 — — Fables choisies . 34-5393
 — — Fables. Trans. by E. Wright, jr. . 23-137
 — Langhorn, J. Fables of Flora . v. 5 of 23-688
 — Lessing, G. E. Fables and epigrams . 23-138
 — Moore, E. Fables for ladies . 23-243, 494; and . v. 5 of 23-688
 — Perrin's fables, with key . 34-5043
 — Pilpay's fables . 18-4020
 — Porchat, J. Fablier des écoles . 34-4236
 — Somerville, W. Fables . 23-486
 — Surault, F. M. J. French fables, with a key . 34-5052
 — See Parables.
- Fabliaux or tales, abridged from French manuscripts of the 12th and 13th centuries, by Le Grand; selected and translated into English verse, by G. L. Way, with a preface, notes, and appendix, by G. Ellis. L., 1815. 3 v. 23-252
- Fabre d'Églantine. Le Philinte de Molière; L'intrigue épistolaire. C. A. C. v. 8. 84-3139
- Faca; an army memoir, by Major March. [O. S. Wilcox] . 18-1051
- Face. Woolnoth, T. Study of the human face . 5-636
- Fact and fiction. L. M. Child . 18-637
- Factories. Scoresby, H. W. American f. and their female operatives . 6-409
 — See Manufactures.
- Facts against fancy. W. Berrian . 82-1518
- Facts worth knowing. See Inquire within . 33-507
- Facts and fictions. Mrs. Postans . 26-478
- Facts, failures, and frauds. D. M. Evans . 1-190
- Factors. Russell on the laws relating to . 2-94
 — See Agents.
- Fadette. See Fanchon.
- Faerie queen. E. Spencer . 23-216, 471, 644
- Fagan, C. B. La pupille; Les originaux. C. A. C. v. 4. 34-3135
 — See Guardian, and Mann von vierzig Jahren, in the list of dramas.
- Fagan, W. Life and times of Daniel O'Connell. Cork, 1847, 8. 2 v. 30-1277
- Faggot of French sticks. F. Head . 27-253
- Fair Lillas. P. Egan . 18-1017
- Fair maid of Perth. (St. Valentine's day.) Sir W. Scott . 18-2774
- Fairbairn, J. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland; compiled from the best authorities, and revised by L. Butters. E. 2 v. 8°. 27-383
- Fairbairn, P. Hermeneutical manual; or, introduction to the exegetical study of the scriptures of the new testament. Ph., 1859. 32-793
 — Prophecy viewed in respect to its distinctive nature, special function, and proper interpretation. N. Y., 1866. 32-1849
- Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. N. Y., 1854. 8° 6-46
 — Iron; its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. E., 1861. 6-325
 — Same, new ed. E., 1865. 8° 6-326
 — Treatise on iron ship building; its history and progress. L., 1865. 8° 6-598
 — Useful information for engineers. v. 1-3. L., 1860-66. 6-43
- Fairbanks, C. R. Aguecheek. Sketches of foreign travel. B., 1859. 27-513
- Fairbanks, G. R. History and antiquities of the city of St. Augustine, Florida. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 26-403
- Fairbanks, L. Science and practice of book-keeping. Ph., 1867. 8°. 1-518
- Fairchild family. Mrs. Sherwood . v. 2 of 18-2837
- Faire gospeller. Miss A. Manning . 18-3782
- Fairfax, E. Knight, C. Life of . 23-83
- Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I. Edited by G. W. Johnson. L., 1848. 4 v. 8°. 27-384
- Fairfax; or, the master of Greenway court. J. E. Cooke . 18-706
- Fairfield, Gertrude. See Vingut, G. F. de.
- Fairfield, Jane. Autobiography; embracing select poems, by S. L. Fairfield. B., 1860. 30-1339
- Fairfield, S. L. Cities of the plain, with other poems. Ph., 1828. 23-85
 — Last nights of Pompeii; and lays and legends. N. Y., 1832. 8°. 23-84
- Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the 18th century, with a glossary of terms for all articles of use or ornament worn about the person. L., 1846. 8°. 27-387
 — See Hall, S. C. English shrines . 27-387
- Fairies. See Fairy tales; Supernaturalism.
- Fairthorn, J. Liver complaints and bilious disorders in general. Ph., 1820. 8°. 10-464
- Fairthorne, F. Guide to the times of holding the several courts in the United States, with the jurisdiction of each court, and other useful information respecting the collection laws in the several states. Ph., 1854. 8°. 2-261
- Fairs. Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair . 27-859
 — See Industrial exhibitions; U. S. sanitary commission.
- Fairy fingers. Mrs. A. C. Ritchie . 18-3660
- Fairy queen. See Faerie queen.
- Fairy tales and legends. Abbott, Jacob. Minigo . v. 10 of 18-15

- Fairy tales and legends. Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends 18-142
 — What the moon saw, and other tales 18-141
 — Arabian days' entertainments 18-156
 — Arabian nights' entertainments 18-157
 — Arabian tales; 1001 days 18-3230
 — Arnason, J. Icelandic legends 18-1559
 — Arnold, E. Book of good counsels 18-353
 — Blum and Wald. Seaside and fireside fairies 18-354
 — Costello, D. Holidays with hobgoblins 18-753
 — Curious stories about fairies 18-781
 — Grimm, A. L. Tales from the Eastern-land 18-1286
 — Grimm, J. and W. Household stories 18-1287
 — Stray leaves from fairy land 18-1288
 — Hamilton, A. Fairy tales and romances 18-3838
 — Hitchcock, E. A. Story of the red book of Appin 18-2593
 — Hunt, R. Popular romances of west England 18-1555
 — Frere, M. Old Deccan days 18-1127
 — Indian fairy book 18-1560
 — Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts 18-1788
 — Kingsley, C. The heroes 18-1757
 — Water babies 18-1755
 — Laboulaye, E. F. t. of all nations 18-3788
 — La Motte-Fouquet. Undine 34-548
 — Undine and Sintram 18-1101
 — Lemon, M. Legends of Number Nip 18-3822
 — Little gentlemen in green 18-1918
 — Macé, J. Home fairy tales 18-3960
 — Magic ring, and other tales 18-2009
 — Magician's show-box, and other stories 18-2010
 — Morley, H. Fairy tales 18-2273
 — Mulock, D. M. Fairy book 18-2287
 — Musäus, J. A. Legends of Rubenzahl 18-3710
 — Parr, Miss. Tufiongo 18-2437
 — Pennell, C. Family fairy tales 18-3752
 — Rainbows for children 18-2574
 — Nouveaux contes de fées 34-3753
 — Russian popular tales 18-3705
 — Seven little people. [H. E. Scudder?] 18-2802
 — Perrault, C. Contes des fées 34-3616
 — Popular tales and romances of the northern nations 18-3818
 — Roscoe, T. German novelists 18-3785
 — Smith, E. O. Mary and Hugo 18-2932
 — Souvestre, E. Popular legends of Brittany 18-2965
 — Tales of the genii 18-3136
 — St. John, B. Legends of the Christian east 18-2712
 — Summerly, F. Book of stories 18-3071
 — Thousand and one days. [Arabian tales] 18-3230
 — Thousand and one nights 18-157
 — See Arthur; Early English text society; Legends; Mythology.
- Faith. Baine, A. C. Divine f. and natural reason 32-912
 — Barnes, A. Foundation of 32-766
 — Mahan, V. M. Exercise of f. 32-826
 — Müller, G. Life of trust 30-1148
 — Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of 32-1450
 — Upham, T. C. Life of 32-892
 — See Religion, practical.
- Faith and practice of Christians. H. Gaston 32-2364
- Faith Gartney's girlhood. A. D. T. Whitney 18-3500
- Faith Unwin's ordeal. G. M. Craik 18-3812
- Faith White's letter book 18-3708
- Faithful forever. C. Patmore 23-598
- Faithful mother's reward. Ph. 32-574
- Faithful promiser. J. R. Macduff 32-543
- Falbare. See O'Hara, K.
- Falcon family. M. W. Savage 18-2788
- Falconbridge, humors of. J. F. Kelly 18-1727
- Falcone. Mme A. Lacroix 34-4105
- Falconer, E. The husband of an hour. F's S. D. v. 88 24-221
- Falconer, H. Palæontological memoirs and notes; with biographical sketch. Ed. by C. Murchison. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 9-230
- Falconer, T. On the discovery of the Mississippi, and on the south-western, Oregon and north-western boundary of the United States; with a translation of memoirs relating to the discovery by La Salle and De Tonty. L., 1844 26-561
- Falconer, W. Poetical works; with a life by J. Mitford. B., 1854 23-444
 — The shipwreck, a poem; corrected from the 1st and 2d editions; with a life of the author, by J. S. Clarke. L., 1811. 8° 23-636
 — Bell's poets of G. B. 23-499
- Falconry. Burton, R. F. F. in the valley of the Indus 20-316
 — Freeman and Salvin. Claims, history, and practice 20-364
- Falkenberg, ou L'oncle. Mme I. de Montolieu 34-4253
- Falkenburg; a tale of the Rhine 18-525
- Falkener, E. Ephesus, and the temple of Diana. L., 1862. 8° 28-919
- Falkenstein, K. Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst. Leip., 1840. 4° 21-309
- Falkland, L. Carey, Viscount. Lewis, Lady T. Life of vol. 1 of 30-1464
- Falkland, A. F. V. Chow-Chow; selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 28-313
- Falkson, F. Giordano Bruno. Hamburg, 1846 34-583
- Fall of the confederacy. J. B. Hopkins 26-984
- Fall of the Crimea. E. Spencer 27-2988
- Fall of the Nibelungers—the book of Kriemhild 23-988
- Fall of man; or, paradise lost. Caedmon 23-628
- Fall of Poland. L. C. Saxton 27-2979
- Fallacies of the faculty. S. Dickson 10-307
- Falle, P. Caserea; or, an account of Jersey. 2d ed. L., 1734. 8° 27-388
- Fallen brave, the. J. G. Shea, (ed.) 30-2015
- Falletti di Barolo, G. Pellico, S. Life of 30-1844
- Falloux, le Cte. de. Madame Swetchine. Sa vie et ses œuvres. 5me ed. P., 1861 34-3946
 — Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. B., 1867 30-2302
- False heir. G. P. R. James 18-1617
- False pride; or, two ways to matrimony 18-1052
- Falstaff, Sir John. Brough, R. B. Life of 30-990
- Fame and glory of England vindicated; an answer to "The glory and shame of England." N. Y., 1842 27-11
- Familiar epistle to Robert J. Walker 26-1005
- Familiar fables in prose and verse. By the most eminent fabulists 18-4025
- Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. J. F. W. Herschel 11-287
- Familiar letters on public characters. W. Sullivan 26-842
- Familiar quotations. John Bartlett 22-927
- Familiar words. J. H. Friswell 22-1055
- Famille Alain. A. Karr 34-3432
- Famille brailard, la. C. P. de Kock 34-5147
- Famille Jouffroy. E. Sue 34-4175
- Famille Keggio. Nicolas Beets 34-3396
- Famille Lambert, la. L. Gozian 34-5210
- Famille Luceval. Pigault-Lebrun 34-4818
- Famille perdue dans la désert. M. Reid 34-4888
- Family. Berquin, A. La livre de famille 34-4598
 — Boardman, H. A. Bible in the f. 32-341
 — Harris, J. Constitution and probation of 32-606
 — Janet, P. La famille 34-3423
 — Michelet, J. De la famille; du pretre; de la femme 34-4122
 — Molesworth, J. E. N. Sermons on family duties 32-2143

- Family. Lee, R. The family and its duties 32-2363
 — Pressensé, E. de. La famille chrétienne 34-4590
 — See Home life.
- Family and ship medicine chest companion; a compendium of domestic medicine, surgery, and materia medica; with directions for the diet and management of the sick-room, by a practising physician. Ph., 1851 10-493
- Family economist, the; a penny monthly magazine. L., 1848-53. 6 v. in 2. 8° 17-490
- Family economist, the; an entertaining companion for town and country. To which is added The boys' and girls' treasury. v. 1-8 in 4. L., 1854-7. 8° 17-491
- Family fairy tales. C. Pennell 18-3752
- Family history. Burke, B. Family romance 27-147
 — — Vicissitudes of families, etc. 27-150
 — — Fairfax correspondence 27-384
 — — King James' Irish army list 27-320
 — — Napoleon dynasty, by the Berkeley men 27-1828
 — — Noble, M. Memoirs of the house of Cromwell 30-1044
 — — Playfair, W. British family antiquity 27-4019
 — — Sanford and Townsend. Great governing families of England 27-1058
 — — Willard, J. Willard memoir 30-1652
 — See Genealogy; Names.
- Family instructor. D. De Foe 33-7
 Family kitchen gardener. R. Buist 4-49
- Family magazine, the. v. 6 and 8. N. Y., 1839-40. 4° 17-510
- Family pen, the. I. Taylor 30-1986
- Family pictures. Miss A. Manning 18-2036
- Family pictures from the Bible. E. F. Ellet 32-327
- Family pride. By the author of "Pique" 18-1054
- Family pride; or, the palace and the poor-house 18-1053
- Family records. Charlotte Bury 18-526
- Family romance. Sir B. Burke 27-147
- Family save-all, the. By author of "The national cook-book." Ph., [1867] 6-176
- Family secrets. S. S. Ellis 18-1050, 4133
- Famous Americans of recent times. J. Parton 30-1903
- Famous boys; and how they became great men. N. Y., 1861 30-1264
- Famous men of ancient times. S. G. Goodrich 30-1924
- Famous men of modern times. S. G. Goodrich 30-208
- Famous persons and places. N. P. Willis 27-343
- Famous ships in the British navy. W. H. D. Adams 27-6
- Fanatic, the. H. Stilling 18-3023
- Fanaticism. Isaac Taylor 15-30
 — Madden, R. R. Phantasmata 15-158
 — Stone, W. L. Matthias and his impostures 30-355
- Fanchette: et Honorine. Pigault-Lebrun 34-4810
- Fanchon the cricket. [La petite Fadette.] Mad. Dudevant 18-919
- Fancies of a whimsical man. By the author of "Musings of an invalid." N. Y., 1852 18-1055
- Fancourt, C. S. The history of Yucatan, from its discovery to the close of the 17th century. L., 1854. 8° 26-986
- Fancy work. Girls' own treasury 33-871
 — See Knitting; Leather work; Needle work; Paste board; Skeleton leaves; Wax.
- Fankwei. W. M. Wood 28-299
- Fanny. E. Feydeau 34-5302
- Fanny, with other poems. F. G. Halleck 23-86, 612
- Fanshawe, A. H. Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, with extracts from the correspondence of Sir R. Fanshawe. L., 1830 30-1498
- Fanshawe, C. A. [Ed.] Book of battle songs. L. Sm. 4° 23-553
- Fantine. V. Hugo 34-4540, 1
 — Same in English 18-1535
- Far above rubies. Mrs. J. H. Riddell 18-3889
- Far east. N. C. Burt 28-581
- Far off; or, Asia and Australia described. N. Y., 1857 28-246
- Far west, the. T. Flint 26-123
- Faraday, M. Experimental researches in chemistry and physics. L., 1859. 8° 11-316
 — Experimental researches in electricity. L., 1849-55. 3 v. 8° 11-138
 — Lectures on the chemical history of a candle; with a lecture on platinum. L., 1861 8-51
 — Lectures on the various forces of matter. L., 1860 11-148
 — Tyndall, J. F. as a discoverer 30-2363
- Farce. See Drama.
- Fardarougha the miser. W. Carleton 18-1058
- Fargues, H. Sermon d'entrée. Ph., 1861. 8° 34-4609
- Faria y Sousa, E. de. History of Portugal, from the first ages of the world to 1640. Trans. and continued to 1698, by J. Stevens. L., 1698. 8° 27-2022
- Farinelli. P. Scudo 34-4665
- Farini, L. C. The Roman state from 1815 to 1850. Trans. by W. E. Gladstone. L., 1851-4. 4 v. 8° 27-2212
- Farina. G. Meredith 18-2196
- Farley, H. Shells from the strand of the sea of genius. First series. B., 1847. 8° 33-1053
- Farley, J. L. Resources of Turkey considered with especial reference to the profitable investment of capital. L., 1862. 8° 1-149
 — Two years in Syria. 2d ed. L., 1859. 8° 28-316
- Farlie, R. See Pigot, R. 32-2025
- Farm and fireside. J. L. Blake 4-220
- Farm implements. J. J. Thomas 6-425
- Farm journal. See Penna. farm journal 4-502
- Farm talk. G. E. Brackett 4-302
- Farmer, Henry. Mass in B flat, with Latin and English words. B. 8° 5-954
- Farmer, Hugh. Dissertation on miracles. L., 1771. 8° 32-1940
- Farmer, J. See Savage, J. 30-1454
- Farmer's boy. M. Heady 30-1470
- Farmer's boy: a rural poem. R. Bloomfield 23-427
- Farmer's cabinet; devoted to agriculture, horticulture, and rural economy. Ph., 1837-48. 12 v. 8° 4-14
- Farmer's calendar. Young and J. C. Morton 4-147
- Farmer's daughter. Mrs. Cameron 18-546
- Farmer's encyclopædia. C. W. Johnson 4-209
- Farming. Andrews, G. H. Modern husbandry 4-79
 — Brackett, G. E. Farm talk 4-302
 — Buckman, J. Science and practice of farm cultivation 4-239
 — Burn, R. S. Outlines of modern f. 4-188
 — Butler, F. The farmer's manual 4-313
 — Fessenden, T. G. The complete farmer 4-51
 — Gardner, D. P. (ed.) Farmer's dictionary and compendium of practical farming 4-207
 — Greenaway, F. in India 4-194
 — Holmes, F. S. The southern farmer 4-301
 — Hoskyns, C. W. Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm 4-205
 — Jacques, D. H. The barnyard 4-247
 — — The farm 4-248
 — Liebig, J. v. Natural laws of husbandry 4-166
 — Mapes, J. J. Working farmer 4-504
 — Mitchell, D. G. My farm at Edgewood 4-200
 — Morris, E. Farming for boys 4-182
 — — How to get a farm 4-185
 — — Ten acres enough 4-184
 — Musgrave, G. M. Excursions in France 27-31
 — Todd, S. E. Young farmer's manual 4-285
 — Stephens, H. Book of the farm 4-44
 — Tim Bunker papers 4-316
 — Wilson, J. Our farm crops 4-193
 — Youatt and Martin on cattle 4-39

- Farming. See Agriculture; Cattle; Dairy; Drainage; Gardening; Manure; Rural; Sheep.
- Farmingdale. C. Thomas . . . 18-3214
- Farnham, E. W. Eliza Woodson. 2d ed. N. Y., 1864 . . . 30-1549
- Ideal attained . . . 18-1057
- Life in prairie land . . . 18-1056
- Woman and her era. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 33-1010
- Farøe. Symington, A. J. Sketches of F. and Iceland . . . 29^a-303
- Iceland, Greenland, and the F. i. . . 29^b-251
- Farquhar, G. The beaux' stratagem—comedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 1 . . . 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 2 . . . 24-191
- The constant couple—comedy. B. B. T. v. 21 . . . 24-71
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
- Same. D. L. T. v. 3 . . . 24-107
- The inconstant. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. F's S. D. v. 28 . . . 24-221
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
- The recruiting officer. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
- Sir Harry Wildair—comedy. B. B. T. v. 28 . . . 24-71
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
- See Wycherly, Congreve, and F.
- Farquharson, M. Elsie Dinsmore . . . 18-1059
- Holydays at Roselands; sequel to Elsie Dinsmore . . . 18-1060
- Farr, E. History of the Assyrians, Chaldeans, Medes, Lydeans, and Carthaginians. N. Y., 1850 . . . 28^a-215
- History of the Macedonians. N. Y., 1850 . . . 27^a-3117
- History of the Persians. N. Y., 1850 . . . 28^a-217
- Farr, T. A traveller's rambling reminiscences of the Spanish war. L., 1838 . . . 27-2023
- Farragut, D. G. Headley, J. T. F. and our naval commanders . . . 30-1994
- Life of . . . 30-1726
- Farrar, A. S. A critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32-576
- Science in theology. L., 1859. 8^o . . . 32-872
- Farrar, C. C. S. The war; its causes and consequences. Cairo, 1864 . . . 26^a-675
- Farrar, F. W. Chapters on language. L., 1865, 22-439
- Eric; or, little by little . . . 18-1061
- Essay on the origin of language; based on modern researches, and especially on the works of M. Renan. L., 1860 . . . 22-440
- Julian Home . . . 18-1062
- [Ed.] Essays on a liberal education. L., 1867. 8^o . . . 13-84
- Farrar, John. Experimental treatise on optics. Camb., 1826. 8^o . . . 11-214
- Farrar, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy years. Bost., 1866 . . . 33-1296
- Farrar, T. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. B., 1867. 8^o . . . 2-652
- Report of the case of the trustees of Dartmouth college against W. H. Woodward. Portsmouth, N. H., 1819. 8^o . . . 2-243
- Farrel, J. The dumb girl of Genoa. F's S. D. v. 32 . . . 24-221
- Farrers of Budge row. H. Martineau . . . 18-3856
- Fashion. Englishwoman's domestic magazine 17-31
- Petit courrier des dames; journal des modes . . . 34-4922
- Stone, Mrs. Chronicles of f. . . 27^a-1113
- See Costume; Dress; Manners and customs.
- Fashion and famine. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18-3005
- Fashion and folly . . . 18-3846
- Fashionable amusements. D. R. Thomason . . . 32-1884
- Fashionable dissipation. M. V. Fuller . . . 18-1111
- Fashionable life. Mrs. M. H. Eastman . . . 18-965
- Fasquelle, L. Chefs d'œuvre de Jean Racine, for schools; references to the "New French method." N. Y., 1861 . . . 34-5051
- Napoléon, par Alex. Dumas, with conversational exercises; references to the "New French method." N. Y., 1855 . . . 34-5033
- New method of learning the French language. N. Y., 1867 . . . 22-329
- Fast of St. Magdalen. A. M. Porter . . . 18-2532
- Fasts. Nelson, R. Companion for festivals and f. . . 32-59,157
- Fat contributor. W. M. Thackeray . . . 18-3183,98
- Fatal marriage. Mrs. Southworth . . . 18-2988
- Fatalla Sayeghir, narrative of. A. De Lamartine . . . 28^a-26
- Fate, the. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1618
- Father and daughter. Fredrika Bremer . . . 18-398
- "Father Clark;" or, the pioneer preacher; sketches and incidents of Rev. J. Clark, by an old pioneer. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30-806
- Father Clement. Grace Kennedy . . . 18-1732, and v. 2 of 3876
- Father Connell. M. Banim . . . 18-284
- Father Darcy. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2105
- Father Prout, reliques of. F. Mahony . . . 33-791
- Father Tom and the pope . . . 18-1837
- Same. v. 3 of Tales from Blackwood . . . 18-3126
- Fathers. Butler, A. Lives of the saints . . . 32-1500
- Carmichael, W. M. Memorials of the early Christian fathers . . . 32-1461
- Daille, J. Right use of the f. . . 32-1693
- Library of the fathers of the holy Catholic church . . . 32-1256 to 78
- See Apostolical fathers.
- Fathers and sons. I. S. Turgenev . . . 18-3890
- Fathers of the desert. H. Ruffner . . . 32-355
- Fathers of New England. H. Bushnell . . . 26^a-32
- Fau, J. Anatomy of the external forms of man; intended for the use of artists, painters and sculptors. Edited, with additions, by Robert Knox. L., 1849. 2 v. 8^o and 4^o . . . 5-223
- Faucille d'or. E. Sue . . . 34-3881 and 4637
- Faucon, Emma. Olga, ou le Dévouement filial. Suivi de Nouvelles. P. . . 34-5082
- Faulkner, H. Elephant haunts; narrative of the search for Dr. Livingstone. L., 1868. 8^o . . . 28^a-591
- Fanna. See Animals; Zoology.
- Fauriel, C. C. Histoire de la Poésie provençale. P., 1856. 3 v. 8^o . . . 34-4536
- History of Provençal poetry. Trans. with notes and specimens of verses in the original, and an introduction on the literature of the history of Provençal poetry. N. Y., 1860. 8^o 22-1048
- Fausses bonnes femmes. Th. Barrière et E. Capendu . . . 34-5327
- Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. N. Y., 1845. 8^o . . . 13-83
- Practical cosmophonography; a system of writing and printing all the principal languages, with their exact pronunciations, by means of an original universal phonetic alphabet. N. Y., 1850. 8^o . . . 22-95
- See Hawley, E. H.
- Faust. J. W. von Goethe . . . 24-13,14,16,17,18,19
- Faust—opera. C. Gounod . . . 5-921
- Faustus, Doctor. Tragedy. C. Marlowe . . . v. 2 of 24-99
- Faustus, Doctor. Roscoe, T. German novelists. v. 1 of 18-3786
- Favart, C. S. Œuvres choisies. P., 1812. 3 v. . . 34-4448
- Les moissonneurs. See Brooke, F.
- Les trois sultanes; La chercheuse d'esprit; Les amours de Bastien et Bastienne; Annette et Lubin; Ninette à la cour; Les rêveries renouvelées des Grecs. C. A. C. v. 6 . . . 34-3137
- Favart, M. et Mme. Œuvres. Leur vie, par Lord Pilgrimm; Mme Favart et le maréchal de Saxe, par Léon Gozlan. P., 1853 . . . 34-4447

- Favorite child. S. S. Ellis . . . 18-4133
 Favorite scholar. Mary Howitt . . . 18-1531
 Favourite passages in modern Christian biography. L. . . 30-1267
 Favre, R. Account of the wild tribes inhabiting the Malaysian peninsula. P., 1865 . . . 28-519
 Fawcett, Henry. Economic position of the British labourer. Camb., 1865 . . . 3-99
 — See Longe, F. D.
 Fawkes, Guy. See Gunpowder plot.
 Faye Mar of Storm-Cliff. S. J. Pritchard . . . 18-3993
 Fearn, H. N. The money market. L., 1866 . . . 1-281
 Fearn, J. First lines of the human mind. L., 1820. 8° . . . 15-251
 — Rationale of the laws of cerebral vision. L. 8° . . . 15-145
 Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin; and of the gold region in the Cherokee country. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-348
 — Geological report of an examination made in 1834, of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red rivers. W., 1835. 8° . . . 9-329
 Featley, D. The dippers dipt; or, the Anabaptist duck'd. 3d ed. L., 1645. Sm. 4° . . . 32-2362
 Feats on the fiord. H. Martineau . . . 18-2114
 Fecundity, sterility, etc. J. M. Duncan . . . 10-735
 Federal government. Freeman, E. A. History of . . . 29-204
 — Upshur, A. P. Nature of . . . 2-899
 Federal states, six months in. Dicey, E. . . . 26-440
 Federalist; a collection of essays, written in favor of the new constitution, as agreed upon by the federal convention, September 17th, 1787. Reprinted from the original text, with an historical introduction and notes, ed. by H. B. Dawson. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-952
 Federalist; a commentary on the constitution of the United States; a collection of essays, by Hamilton, Jay, and Madison; also, the Continentalist and other papers, by Hamilton. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . 2-958
 Federalist, on the new constitution, written in the year 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay; with the letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793. Hallowell, 1837. 8° . . . 2-951
 Fedric, F. Slave life in Virginia and Kentucky. L., 1863 . . . 26-457
 Feejee. See Fiji.
 Fées de la mer. A. Karr 34-5096
 Feet. See Foot.
 Feet-washing. W. C. Thurman 32-1314
 Feilde, M. H. On the adoption of the public libraries and news rooms act, 1855; a paper read at the Social Science congress; with remarks on the southern independence question. L., 1864. 8° 2-653
 Félice, G. de. Protestants en France, depuis l'origine de la reformation. 4me ed. P., 1861 . . . 34-5428
 Feline animals. Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 16. v. 2 of . . . 9-594
 Felinska, E. Revelations of Siberia, by a banished lady. Edited by Col. Lach Szyrma. 3d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 28-535
 Felix, R. Memoirs of Rachel, by Mme de B—. N. Y., 1858 30-1069
 — Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the new world . . . 26-307
 Felix Holt, the radical. M. Evans . . . 18-1039
 Fellow, R. The game of croquet; its appointment and laws. N. Y., 1866 20-347
 Fellows, C. Travels and researches in Asia Minor; more particularly in the province of Lycia. L., 1852. 8° 28-249
 Fells of Swarthmoor hall. M. Webb . . . 32-1675
 Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II, etc. L., 1828. 4° . . . 27-390
 — Visit to the monastery of La Trappe, in 1817; with notes taken during a tour through Le Perche, Normandy, etc. 2d ed. L., 1818. 8° . . . 27-796
 Felltham, O. Resolves; divine, moral, and political. L., 1840 32-1688
 Felony of New South Wales. J. Mudie . . . 29-247
 Felt, J. B. Annals of Salem. 2d ed. Salem, 1845. 2 v. 26-643
 Felting. Thomson, J. Hat-making and f. . . 6-427
 Felton, C. C. Familiar letters from Europe. B., 1865 27-708
 — Greece, ancient and modern. Lectures delivered before the Lowell institute. B., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27-3190
 — Life of Wm. Eaton. (S. A. B. 9) . . . 30-497
 — See Sears, B.
 Felton, F. E. The purification and reconstruction of the American Union; an oration. San Francisco, 1867. 8° 26-975
 Felton, J. H. Decimal system; an argument for American consistency in the extension of the decimal scale to weights and measures, in harmony with the national currency. N. Y., 1853 1-85
 Female beauty as preserved by cleanliness and dress. Mrs. A. Walker 10-113
 Female casual and her lodging. J. H. Stallard . . . 2-873
 Female happiness; or, the lady's hand-book of life, with preface by J. E. Cox. L., 1854 33-444
 Female life among the Mormons; a narrative of many years' personal experience. By the wife of a Mormon elder. N. Y., 1855 . . . 26-281
 Female life in prison. By a prison matron. 2d ed. L., 1862. 2 v. 2-954
 Female minister, the 18-1066, 7
 Female piety. J. A. James 32-1578
 Female poets of America. R. W. Griswold . . . 23-646
 Female scripture characters. W. Jay . . . 32-510
 Females. See Women.
 Femme, la. C. P. M. Haas 34-5335
 Femme, la. J. Michelet 34-3535
 Femme à trois visages. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-5149
 Femme au collier de velours. A. Dumas . . . 34-3254
 Femme biblique, la. C. Bader 34-4728
 Femme blanche et chat noir. A. Paul . . . 34-4160
 Femme d'après M. Michelet. H. Lucas . . . 34-4159
 Femme (de la), du pretre; de la famille. J. Michelet . . . 34-4123
 Femme de chambre. Countess of Blessington . . . 18-339
 Femme de lettres. E. Sue 34-4173
 Femme de trente. H. de Balzac 34-3038
 Femme du convict. Tr. de l'Anglais. B. and L., 1855 34-4371
 Femme (la), le mari, et l'amant. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4757
 Femme qui deteste son mari. Mme É. de Girardin . . . 34-3363
 Femmes, les. A. Karr 34-3430
 Femmes célèbres du siècle de Louis XIV., lettres des . . . 34-4015
 Femmes comme elles sont. A. Houssaye . . . 34-3399
 Femmes de cour, hommes et (18me siècle). A. Houssaye . . . v. 4 of 34-5295
 Femmes de la Bourse. H. de Kock 34-5153
 Femmes de la révolution. J. Michelet . . . 34-4134
 Femmes du diable. A. Houssaye 34-4076
 Femmes honnêtes. A. Achard 34-3018
 Femmes, portraits de. C. A. Sainte-Beuve . . . 34-3654
 Femmes qu'on aime. F. de Reiffenberg . . . 34-3634
 Fenby, T. Dictionary of English synonyms. Liverpool, 1864 23-333

- Fénélon, F. de S. de la M. *Aventures de Télémaque*. D'après l'édition de Le Brun. Ph., 1834 34-3304
 — Same. N. Y., 1857 34-3305
 — Same. *Suivi des aventures d'Aristinote*. P., 1859 34-3306
 — Key to the first eight books of *Télémachus*. By A. Bolmar. Ph., 1859 34-5025
 — *Télémaque polyglotte*—Français, Anglais, Allemand, Italien, Espagnol, et Portugais. P., 1857. Ob. 4^e 34-2950
 — *Adventures of Telemachus*. Trans. by J. Hawkesworth 18-1068
 — *Adventures of Telemachus* 18-1069
 — *Compendio de las vidas de los filósofos antiguos*, trad. por J. J. de Mora. P., 1825 34-7
 — *Éducation des filles; Dialogues des morts; Opuscules divers; Abrégé des vies des anciens philosophes*. P., 1857 34-3307
 — *Existence de Dieu; Religion; Amour de Dieu; Métaphysique; Eloquence; Occupations de l'Académie française*. P., 1846 34-3308
 — *Fables*. P., 1855 34-3310
 — *Fables and dialogues of the dead*. L., 1722 33-656
 — *Historiettes, contes et fables*. P. 34-3309
 — *Lives of the ancient philosophers; trans., with notes and a life of the author*, by J. Cormack. Ph., 1824 30-160
 — *Select writings, with memoir*. By Mrs. Follen. B., 1859 32-896
 — Bausset, L. F. *Histoire de Fénélon* 34-4737
 — Butler, C. *Life of* 30-159
 — Lamartine, A. de. *Fénélon, 1651-1715* 34-3471
 — See Metcalf, J. W. 32-492
 — See Upham, T. C. 30-222
 Fenianism. Stephens, J., chief organizer of the Irish republic 30-1812
 — See Ireland.
 Fenn, Ch. *Compendium of the English and foreign funds, debts, and revenues of all nations*. 8th ed. By P. L. Simmonds. L., 1863 1-171
 Fenn, John. *Paston letters: original letters written during the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III, by various persons of rank or consequence; authenticated by engravings of autographs and seals*. New edition, in chronological order, by A. Ramsay. L., 1849 27-391
 Fenn, Joseph. *New and complete system of algebra; or, specious arithmetic*. Dub. 14-1
 Fennell, J. *Apology for the life of James Fennell; written by himself*. Ph., 1814. 8^o 30-162
 — *Description of the principles and plan of proposed establishments of salt works*. Ph., 1796. 8^o 6-311
 — *Review of the proceedings at Paris, during the last summer, [1792.]* L. 8^o 27-1713
 Fenno, John. See newspapers (1789, '90). *Gazette of the U. S.*
 Fenton, E. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-485
 — *Mariamne; tragedy*. B. B. T. v. 14 24-71
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
 Fenouillot de Falbaire. See O'Hara, K.
 Fenwick, S. *The mechanics of construction*. L., 1861. 8^o 6-52
 Fenwick, T. *Subterraneous surveying, and the variation of the needle; also, modern improvements*, by T. Baker. 3d ed. L., 1861 6-117
 Fer de flèche, le. E. Sue 34-4638
 Ferber, J. J. *Travels through Italy in 1771, 2, with letters on its natural history; trans. by R. E. Raspe*. L., 1776. 8^o 27-75
 Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. *History of the reign of* 27-2048
 Feréal, V. de. *Young Dominican; or, the mysteries of the inquisition, and other secret societies of Spain; with historical notes*, by M. de Cuen-dias, from the French. Ph., 1849. 8^o 18-3902
 Ferdinand, Count Fathom. T. Smollett 18-2952
 Fergus, H. *History of the western world; the United States*. L., 1830, 2. 2 v. 26-228
 Ferguson, A. *Essay on the history of civil society*. 8th ed. Ph., 1819. 8^o 2-650
 — *History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic*. Ph., 1805. 3 v. 8^o 27-2216
 — Same. Ph., 1811. 3 v. 8^o 27-2217
 Ferguson, James. *Autobiography* v. 6 of 30-1878
 Ferguson, Joseph. *Life-struggles in rebel prisons*. 3d ed. Phil., 1866 26-737
 Ferguson, M. O. *Story of the Irish before the conquest*. L., 1868 27-1435
 Ferguson, R. *America, during and after the war*. L., 1866 26-577
 — *English surnames and their place in the Teutonic family*. L., 1858 22-87
 — *Teutonic name system applied to the family names of France, England, and Germany*. L., 1864. 8^o 22-88
 Ferguson, R. See Gooch.
 Ferguson, R. M. *Electricity*. L., 1866 11-285
 Fergusson, J. *Historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art, more especially with reference to architecture*. L., 1849. 8^o 5-706
 — *History of the modern styles of architecture; a sequel to the hand-book of architecture*. L., 1862. 8^o 5-220
 — *Illustrated hand-book of architecture; being a concise and popular account of the different styles of architecture prevailing in all ages and countries*. L., 1855. 2 v. 8^o 5-83
 — *The palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored; an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture*. L., 1851. 8^o 5-165
 Fergusson, Robert. *Works; edited, with life of the author and an essay on his genius and writings*, by A. B. G. L., 1851 23-336
 — (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
 Fergusson, Sir William. *Lectures on the progress of anatomy and surgery during the present century*. L., 1867. 8^o 10-777
 Ferguson, William. *America by river and rail*. L., 1856. 8^o 26-468
 Ferishta, Mohamed Kasim. *History of Hindostan from the death of Akbar to the settlement of the empire, under Aurungzebe; with a dissertation on despotism in H., and an inquiry into the state of Bengal*, by Alex. Dow. Dub., 1792. 3 v. 8^o 28-34
 Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. Mrs. S. P. Parton 18-2441
 Fernald, W. M. *Memoirs and reminiscences of George Bush*. B., 1860 30-1308
 — *A view at the foundations; or, first causes of character, as operative before birth, from hereditary and spiritual sources*. B., 1865 10-525
 Fernand, Jacques. *Remember! Souviens toi. Poesies*. P. 34-4381
 Fernand, J. Sandeau 34-3716
 Fernand Duplessis, ou mémoires d'un mari. E. Sue 34-4949
 Fernandez de Moratin. See Moratin.
 Ferns and allied plants. Chanter, C. Ferny combes 9-24
 — Gissing, T. W. *Ferns and fern allies of Wakefield* 9-46
 — Johnson, G. W. *British ferns* 9-87
 — Moore, T. *Ferns; club-mosses, pepperworts, and horsetails* 9-64
 — Same. *Abridged* 9-65
 — *Nature-printed British f.* 9-63
 — Newman, E. *History of British f.* 9-67
 Ferrall, S. A. *Ramble of six thousand miles through the United States*. L., 1832. 8^o 26-35
 Ferrar, John, and Doctor Jebb. *Two lives of Nicholas Ferrar, ed. by J. E. B. Mayor*. Camb., 1855 30-1824

- Ferrer, M. Robert Mornay . . . 18-1075
 Ferrero, E. The art of dancing. N. Y., 1859 . . . 20-348
 Ferrey, B. Recollections of A. N. W. Pugin and A. Pugin; with notices of their works. With an appendix by E. S. Purcell. L., 1861. 8° . . . 30-1981
 Ferriar, J. Illustrations of Sterne; with other essays and verses. 2d ed. L., 1812 . . . 22-1049
 — Medical histories and reflections. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1816. 8° . . . 10-489
 Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of metaphysic; the theory of knowing and being. 2d ed. E., 1856 . . . 15-142
 — Lectures on Greek philosophy and other philosophical remains. Ed. by Sir A. Grant and E. L. Lushington. E., 1866. 2 v. . . . 15-138
 Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan; with historical notices of the countries lying between Russia and India. L., 1857. 8° . . . 28^a-236
 — History of the Affghans. Translated from the original unpublished manuscript by W. Jesse. L., 1858. 8° . . . 28^a-161
 Ferrier, S. Destiny . . . 18-1071
 — Inheritance . . . 18-1072
 — Marriage . . . 18-1073
 Ferris, B. History of the original settlements on the Delaware; with an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. Wilm., 1846. 8° . . . 26^a-74
 Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. N. Y., 1854 . . . 26^a-267
 Ferris, David. Memoirs, written by himself. Ph., 1855 . . . 30-2329
 Ferris, J. The states and territories of the great west. N. Y., 1856 . . . 26^a-514
 Ferris, J. A. The financial economy of the U. S. illustrated. San Francisco, 1867 . . . 1-318
 Ferrey de Bellemare, E. L. G. Cabecillas et guerrilleros . . . 34-4517
 — Costal l'Indien. Scènes de la guerre de l'indépendance du Mexique. 2me ed. P., 1855 . . . 34-3311
 — Scènes de la vie Mexicaine. P., 1856 . . . 34-3312
 — Scènes de la vie militaire au Mexique. 2me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3313
 — Tancrède de Chateaubrun. Ed. interdite, B. et L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 34-4047
 — Vagabond life in Mexico. N. Y., 1856 . . . 26^a-303
 [The entry, Bellemarre, p. 45, is erroneous.]
 Ferry boy and financier. [S. P. Chase.] J. T. Trowbridge . . . 18-1074
 Fesca, A. Music for piano. Brunswick. 2 v. 4° . . . 5-805
 — Trios pour piano, violin, et violoncello. P. 3 v. 4° . . . 5-806
 Fesquet. See Landrin, M. H. C., jr. . . . 6-503
 Fessenden, T. G. (Christopher Caustic.) Complete farmer and rural economist. 10th ed. N. Y., 1851 . . . 4-51
 — Democracy unveiled. 2d ed. B., 1805. 8° . . . 23-888
 — Same. N. Y., 1806. 2 v. . . . 23-887
 — Modern philosopher; or, terrible tractoration! 2d Am. ed. Ph., 1806. 8° . . . 23-886
 — North American gardener, containing practical directions on the culture of fruits and vegetables. 10th ed. B., 1835 . . . 4-16
 Festivals and fasts, companion for. R. Nelson . . . 32-59
 Festivals, games, and amusements. H. Smith . . . 20-465
 Festu, J. The French construction, with remarks on French prose composition. 2d ed. L., 1867 . . . 22-86
 Festus: a poem. P. J. Bailey . . . 23-5
 Fetches, the. John Banim . . . 18-288
 Fétis, F. J. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Brux., 1835-44. 8 v. 8° . . . 34-4874
 — Music explained to the world. From the French. B. . . . 5-1129
 — Notice of Anthony Stradivari, the celebrated violin maker; preceded by researches on the origin and transformations of bow instruments. Trans. by J. Bishop. L., 1864. 8° . . . 5-1029
 Petridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east; a guide through France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Italy, Sicily, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Switzerland, Spain, Russia, Denmark, Sweden, Great Britain, and Ireland. N. Y., 1862 . . . 29^a-196
 — Same, 4th year, 1865 . . . 29^a-196^a
 — Harper's phrase book; or, hand-book of travel-talk. N. Y., 1868 . . . 22-333
 Feuchtersleben, E. v. Principles of medical psychology. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd; rev. by B. G. Babington. L., 1847. 8° . . . 10-689
 Feuchtwanger, L. Fermented liquors; a treatise on brewing, distilling, rectifying, and manufacturing of sugars, wines, spirits, and all known liquors, including cider and vinegar; also, hundreds of valuable directions in medicine, metallurgy, pyrotechny, and the arts in general. N. Y., 1858 . . . 6-174
 Feudalism. Bell, A. History of . . . 27^a-3368
 — Lord and the vassal . . . 27^a-3593
 — See Chivalry; Knighthood; Middle-ages.
 Feuerbach, P. J. A. v. Caspar Hauser—an account drawn from legal documents; with further details by G. F. Daumer and Schmidt v. Lübeck. L., 1834 . . . 30-1829
 Feuerbach, L. Essence of Christianity; trans. by M. Evans. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-1320
 Feuille de Coudrier, la. J. T. de Saint-Germain . . . 34-4323
 Feuilles d'automne. V. Hugo . . . 34-3403
 Feuillet, O. Bellah. 4me ed. P., 1859 . . . 34-3314
 — Camors; or, life under the new empire; from the French. N. Y., 1868 . . . 18-4076
 — Le cheveu blanc—comédie en 1 acte en prose. P., 1860 . . . 34-3318
 — Etudes de la vie mondaine—la petite comtesse. P., 1856 . . . 34-4049
 — Histoire de sibylle. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 34-4624
 — Life and adventures of Punchinello . . . 18-1078
 — Montjoye; piece dramatique en 5 actes en prose. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 34-4640
 — Péril en la demeure; comédie en 2 actes, en prose. 3me ed. Ph., 1859 . . . 34-4048
 — Redemption; comédie en 5 actes. P., 1860 . . . 34-3319, 20
 — Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 14me ed. P., 1859 . . . 34-3315
 — Same. Comédie en 5 actes. 2me ed. P., 1859 . . . 34-4051
 — Romance of a poor young man . . . 18-1076
 — The romance of a poor young man [1859.] F's S. D. v. 29 . . . 24-221
 — Scènes et comédies. Le village; Cheveu blanc; Dalila; L'ermitage; L'urne; La fée. P., 1859 . . . 34-3316
 — Scenes et proverbes. Le fruit défendu; La crise; Redemption; Le pour et le contre; Alix; Partie de dames; Clef d'or. P., 1859 . . . 34-3317
 — La tentation. Piece en 5 actes. 2me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3320, 1
 Féval, P. Aimée. P., 1860 . . . 34-3323
 — Alizia Pauli. P., 1860 . . . 34-3322
 — Les amours de Paris. P., 1848. 2 v. . . . 34-3325
 — Le bossu. P., 1861. 3 v. . . . 34-3323
 — See Duke's motto.
 — Compagnons du silence. P., 1857. 4 v. . . . 34-3330
 — Les dernières fées. P., 1857 . . . 34-3326
 — Le fils du diable. P., 1861. 4 v. . . . 34-3327
 — Duke's motto; or, the little Parisian. [From the French of Le bossu] . . . 18-1070
 — La garde noire. P., 1862 . . . 34-3306
 — L'homme de fer. Ed. interdite, B. et L., 1856. 3 v. . . . 34-3307

- Féval, P. *Les habits noirs*. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34-4632
 — *Madame Gil Blas—Une femme de notre temps*.
 P., 1857. 5 v. 34-3328
 — *Madame Pistache*. P., 1856 34-5308
 — *Les mystères de Londres*. P., 1848. 3 v. 34-5305
 — *Le Paradis des femmes*. P., 1855. 2 v. 34-3329
 — *Le tueur de tigres*. P., 1837 34-3331
 — See *Bourgeois*, A.
 Fevers. Bartlett, E. *Fevers of the U. S.* 10-446
 — Carey, M. *Malignant f. in Philadelphia* 10-21
 — Hudson, A. *Study of fever* 10-737
 — La Roche, R. *Autumnal fevers* 10-360
 — *Minutes of committee on malignant f. in Philadelphia* 10-43
 — Mitchell, J. K. *Malarious and epidemic f.* 10-177
 — Tweedie, A. (Ed.) *Dissertations on fevers* 10-533
 — See *Diseases*, and names of particular fevers.
 Few out of thousands. A. Johnstone 18-1690
 Feydeau, E. Daniel—*Étude*. P., 1859. 2 v. 34-5303
 — *Un début à l'opéra*. 2me ed. P., 1863 34-5288
 — *Fanny—Étude*. 13me ed. P., 1859 34-5302
 — *Monsieur de Saint Bertrand. Suite d'un début à l'opéra*. 2me ed. P., 1863 34-5289
 — *Le secret du bonheur*. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34-4847
 — *Sylvie—Étude*. P., 1861 34-5304
 Fiances de la gardiole, les. Mme L. Figuiet 34-4654
 Fiances de Powysland, les, [the betrothed.] Sir W. Scott 34-4999
 Fiances du Spitzberg, les. X. Marmier 34-3927
 Fibre plants of India. J. H. Dickson 1-223
 Fitch, J. G. *Popular works; trans., with a memoir of the author, by W. Smith*. L., 1848. 2 v. 33-233
 — *The science of knowledge; trans. by A. E. Kroeger*. Ph., 1868 15-336
 Fiction. Dunlop, J. *History of* 22-1038
 — Senior, N. W. *Essays on f.* 22-1196
 — See *Drama; Novels; Poetry; Romance*.
 Fiction, noted names of. W. A. Wheeler 21-130
 Fictitious names, hand-book to. Olphar Hamst 21-202
 — See *Bibliography*.
 Fidler, J. *Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the United States and Canada, in 1832*. N. Y., 1838 26^b-523
 Field, C. W. See *Atlantic telegraph*.
 Field, E. W., and Loring, C. G. *Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States*. B., 1862. 8° 26^a-501
 Field, G. *Chromatography; a treatise on colors and pigments, and of their powers in painting*. L. 8° 5-347
 — *Rudiments of the painters' art; or, a grammar of coloring, applicable to operative painting, decorative architecture, and the arts; with colored illustrations*. L., 1850 5-322
 — 2d ed., with additions. L., 1858 5-322^a
 Field, H. M. *The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1798*. N. Y., 1851 27^a-1438
 — *History of the Atlantic telegraph*. N. Y., 1866 6-849
 — *Summer pictures from Copenhagen to Venice*. N. Y., 1859 27^b-510
 Field, L. *Twin sisters* 18-1079
 Field, M. Bertha Percy 18-1077
 Field, M. B. See *James, G. P. R.*
 Field, R. S. *Provincial courts of New Jersey; with sketches of the bench and bar*. N. Y., 1849. 8° 26^a-258
 Field, T. W. *Manual of pear culture*. N. Y., 1859 4-153
 Field, W. *Life, writings, and opinions of the Rev. Samuel Parr, with biographical notices of contemporaries*. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 30-410
 Field, *dungeon, and escape*. A. D. Richardson 26^a-709
 Field exercise and evolutions of infantry, as revised by her majesty's command. L., 1859 6-599
 Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison. Mrs. P. A. Hanaford 26^a-786
 Field sports of the United States. H. W. Herbert 20-372
 Field book, the. W. H. Maxwell 20-154
 Fielding, H. *Works*. 2 v. 8° 18-1086
 — *Amelia* 18-1082
 — *Covent garden journal, etc., v. xiv. of works*. N. Y., 1816 33-35
 — *Dramatic works, with an essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy*. v. 1-5. N. Y., 1813 24-192
 — *The intriguing chambermaid*. M. B. D. 5 24-143
 — *Joseph Andrews and Jonathan Wild* 18-1083
 — *The miser; comedy*. B. B. T. v. 30 24-71
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24-142
 — *The mock doctor, [altered from Molière.]* B. D. v. 1 24-143
 — Same. M. B. D. 5 24-143
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 12 24-191
 — *Tom Jones* 18-1085
 — *Tragedy of tragedies, (Tom Thumb.) Altered by K. O'Hara*. M. B. D. 5 24-143
 — Same v. 1 of 24-153
 — *The virgin unmasked*. D. L. T. v. 11 24-107
 — *Laurence, F. Life of* 30-1001
 Fielding, T. H. *Theory of painting; index of mixed tints; painting in water-colours*. 2d ed. L., 1835. 8° 5-756
 Fielding; or, society. R. P. Ward 18-3430
 Fiends, ghosts, and sprites. J. M. Radcliffe 32-1444
 — See *Supernaturalism*.
 Fiennes, N. *Monarchy asserted to be the best, most ancient and legal form of government; in a conference had at Whitehall with Oliver Cromwell and a committee of Parliament*. L., 1679 2-655
 Fiévé, J. H. *Le dot de Suzette* 34-4730, 5139
 Fife, J. *Manual of the Turkish bath; heat a mode of cure and a source of strength for men and animals. From the writings of Mr. Urquhart*. L., 1865 10-562
 Fifteen days: an extract from Edward Colvil's journal 18-3737
 Fifth-monarchy-man. E. Rogers 30-1886
 Fifty days on board a slave-vessel. P. G. Hill 18-3652
 Fifty years in both hemispheres. V. Nolte 29^a-117
 Fifty years' recollections. C. Redding 33-405
 Figaro. [Pseud.] See *Larra, M. J. de*.
 Fighting the flames. R. M. Ballantyne 18-249
 Fighting Joe. W. T. Adams 18-87
 Figueroa, D. y Y. de. *Pobreza, amor y fortuna*. T. T. E. v. 5 34-2
 Figuiet, G. L. *L'année scientifique et industrielle, (1855-67.)* P., 1856-68 34-5424
 — *Applications nouvelles de la science*. 2me ed. P., 1857 34-3909
 — *Histoire des principes découvertes scientifiques modernes*. B., 1851 34-5422
 — *Exposition et histoire des principes découvertes scientifiques modernes*. P., 1851. 2 v. 34-5423
 — *Grandes inventions, chez les anciens et les modernes*. P., 1859 34-5426
 — *The insect world: a popular account of the orders of insects; with a description of their habits*. L., 1868. 8° 9-737
 — *The ocean world: a descriptive history of the sea and its living inhabitants*. L., 1868. 8° 9-920
 — *The vegetable world: a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties*. L., 1867. 8° 9-59
 — *Vies des savans illustres depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au 19me siècle, avec l'appréciation sommaire de leurs travaux*. P., 1866. 8° 34-4724
 — *Vies des savans illustres du moyen âge*. P., 1867. 8° 34-4725

- Figuler, G. L. The world before the deluge; containing 25 ideal landscapes of the ancient world, and 208 figures of animals, plants, and other fossil remains and restorations. L., 1865. 8° 9-998
- Figuer, Mme Louis. Les fiances de la gardiole 34-4654
- Le gardian de la camargue. 8° 34-4676
- Mos de Lavène. P., 1859 34-3332
- Les sœurs de lait. Sc. et Louv. P., 1861 34-3334
- Figure of the earth. See Earth.
- Fiji. Oliver, J. Recollections of the Fijis 29^a-42
- Seemann, B. Viti; acct. of a government mission 29^a-164
- Smythe, Mrs. Ten months in the F. islands 29^a-213
- Wallis, M. D. Life in Feejee 29^a-152
- Waterhouse, J. King and people of F. 29^a-241
- Williams and Calvert. F. and the Fijians 29^a-161
- Fil d'Ariane. X. de Montépin. v. 2 34-3567
- Filial love, tales of. T. H. Barrau 18-3975
- Filibusters. Oliphant, L. Patriots and f. 29^a-181
- Filippo Malincontri; or, student life in Venetia; an autobiography. Ed. by G. Volpe; trans. by C. B. Cayley 18-1088
- Filipowski, H. E. Table of anti-logarithms; containing to seven places of decimals, natural numbers answering to all logarithms from .00001 to .99999, and an improved table of Gauss's logarithms. L., 1851. 8° 14-15
- Fille aux trois jupons. C. P. de Kock. 34-5148
- Fille de regent, une. A. Dumas 34-3220
- Fille du chirurgien. Sir W. Scott 34-4998
- Fille des Indiens rouges. H. E. Chevalier 34-5008
- Filles de feu. G. de Nerval 34-3602
- Filles de Jephthé. A. Achard 34-3016
- Filles de Platre. X. de Montépin 34-4393
- Filleule, la. Mme Dudevant 34-4151
- Fils de famille. X. de Montépin. v. 2 34-3567
- Fils de famille. E. Sue 34-3837
- Fils de la folle. X. de Montépin 34-4370
- Fils de Giboyer. E. Augier 34-4625
- Fils de l'homme. Méry et Barthelemy 34-4352
- Fils du diable. P. Féval 34-3327
- Fils du fauconnier. A. Achard 34-4639
- Fils du viel invalide. W. Muller 34-5104
- Fin du procès. A. de Pontmartin 34-3623
- Finance. Baxter, R. Panic of 1866 1-305
- Cope, T. P. Speech on banks and currency 2-622
- Evans, D. M. Facts, failures, and frauds 1-190
- History of the commercial crisis, 1857,8 1-106
- Law, J. Money and trade 1-315
- Locke, J. Papers relating to money, interest, and trade 1-316
- O'Callahan, J. Usury, funds, and banking 1-263
- Pamphlets (English) on the crisis of 1837. By J. H. Palmer, S. J. Loyd, W. Bennison, F. C. Knowles, and D. Salomons 1-285
- Patterson, R. H. Economy of capital 1-226
- The science of f. 1-339
- Phila. board of trade, memorial on legal restrictions on the commerce in money 1-[u.p.]
- Sargent, W. L. Apology for sinking funds 1-864
- Tellkamp, J. L. Essays on 2-163
- See Banking and banks; Business; Coinage; Commerce; Cotton; Currency; Customs; Money; National debt; Railroads; Revenue; Stock; Taxation.
- Financial register of the United States. v. 1 and 2. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 8° 1-514
- Finanzwissenschaft, grundsätze der. K. H. Rau 34-2322
- Findel, J. G. History of freemasonry from its rise down to the present day; trans. by C. Van Dalen. L., 1866. 8° 2-651
- Fincham, J. History of naval architecture; with an introductory dissertation on the application of mathematical science to the art of naval construction. L., 1851. 8° 6-999
- Fine arts. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of 33-377
- Bescherelle, ainé, L. N. Les beaux-arts illustrés 34-4859
- Burnet, J. Essays on 5-423
- Clément, C. Études sur les beaux-arts en France 34-5363
- Coquerel, A. Religious aspect (in Italy) 5-146
- Elmes, J. Dictionary of the f. a. 5-387
- Treatises on 5-717
- General view of the f. a. 5-53
- Guizot, F. P. G. Nature and relations 5-91
- Harris, J. Art, music, painting, and poetry 5-353
- Jameson, A. Legends of the monastic orders 5-100
- History of our Lord in art 5-358
- Sacred and legendary art 5-98
- Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the f. a. 5-43
- O'Neill, H. F. a. and civilization of ancient Ireland 5-787
- Quatremère de Quincy. Imitation in 5-4
- Ripley and Taylor's hand-book of 33-900
- Scott, W. B. History and practice 5-341
- Taylor, W. B. S. F. a. in Great Britain and Ireland 5-45
- See Aesthetics; Architecture; Art; Arts; Connoisseurship; Dress; Gems, jewels, and precious stones; Industrial exhibitions; Lace; Music; Painting; Poetry; Sculpture.
- Fine arts quarterly review. v. 1-3, n. s. 1, 2. L., 1863-7. 8° 5-720
- Finger post, etc. T. S. Arthur 18-194
- Finger post to public business; containing the mode of forming and conducting societies, clubs, and other organized associations. N. Y., 1864 2-303
- Fingers. Annandale, T. Malformations, injuries, and diseases of 10-583
- See Hand.
- Finland. Acerbi, J. Travels in F. 27^a-81
- Conquest of, 1808-9 27^a-2734
- Spafarieff, L. Atlas to gulf of; with light-houses and towers 25-333
- See Europe; Russia; Sweden.
- Finland family. Susan R. Cornwall 18-750
- Finlason, W. F. Essay on the history and effects of the laws of mortmain and the laws against testamentary dispositions for pious purposes. L., 1853. 8° 2-223
- Martial law as allowed by the law of England in time of rebellion. L., 1866. 8° 2-299
- Finlay, G. The Hellenic kingdom and the Greek nation; with an introduction by S. G. Howe. B., 1837 27^a-3130
- Greece under the Romans. E., 1844. 8° 27^a-3125
- History of the Byzantine and Greek empires from 716 to 1453. E., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27^a-3126
- History of Greece from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks, and of the empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461. E., 1851. 8° 27^a-3127
- History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination. E., 1856. 8° 27^a-3128
- History of the Greek revolution. E., 1861. 2 v. 8° 27^a-3129
- Finlayson, J. Surnames and sirenams. L. 8° 27^a-393
- Finley, Rev. Isaac. Brown, I. V. Memoirs of 30-163
- Finley, J. B. Sketches of western methodism. Cin., 1854 32-1884
- Finney, C. G. Lectures on revivals of religion. 6th ed. N. Y., 1835 32-740
- Fior d'Aliza. A. de Lamartine 34-4683
- Same in English 18-1802

- Fiorentino, P. A. See Dumas, A.
- Fire-arms. Chesney, F. R. Past and present state of . . . 6-580
- Greener, W. Treatise on rifles, cannon, and sporting-arms . . . 6-617
- See Arms; Artillery; Gunnery; Guns and gunning; Rifle.
- Fire departments of U. S., account of. D. D. Dana . . . 26-711
- Fire engines and fire brigades. C. F. J. Young . . . 6-954
- Fire fiend and other poems. C. D. Gardette . . . 23-822
- Fire marshal's reports, Philadelphia . . . 26-889
- Fire plugs. Birkinbine, H. P. M. Report on . . . 26-u.p.
- Fire prevention and fire extinction. J. Braidwood . . . 6-825
- Fire screen, adventures of. Mrs. A. Bache . . . 18-241
- Fire ships. W. H. G. Kingston . . . 18-1776
- Fireside education. S. G. Goodrich . . . 13-95
- Fireside friend. Mrs. Phelps . . . 13-166
- Fireside melodies. A. Fitz . . . 5-1076
- Fireside recollections. Mrs. S. S. Ellis . . . 18-4183
- Fireside travels. J. R. Lowell . . . 29-215
- Fireworks. Dussauce, H. Fabrication of colored fires . . . 6-318
- Mortimer, G. W. Pyrotechny . . . 6-508
- Fire worshippers. See Parsees.
- First age of Christianity. J. J. Dollinger . . . 32-1914
- First and true love; (trans. of Pêché de M. Antoine.) Mad. Dudevant . . . 18-920
- First five years of the sabbath reform, 1857 to 1862; with documents of the N. Y. sabbath committee. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 32-996
- First friendship . . . 18-1089
- First impressions. Mrs. S. S. Ellis . . . 18-4183
- First of June. H. C. Adams . . . 18-42
- First of the Knickerbockers. P. H. Myers . . . 18-3787
- First step in chemistry. R. Galloway . . . 8-59
- First thoughts; or, beginning to think; by a literary association. N. Y., 1855 . . . 13-85
- First traces of life on the earth. S. J. Mackie . . . 9-946
- First troop of Philadelphia city cavalry, by-laws, muster-roll, and papers selected from the archives. Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 26-993
- First years in Europe. G. H. Calvert . . . 27-838
- Fiscal history of Texas. W. N. Gouge . . . 26-296
- Fischel, E. English constitution; trans. from 2d German ed. by R. J. Shee. L., 1863. 8° . . . 27-395
- Fischer, J. M. Musikalische rundschau. Leip., 1859 . . . 34-546
- Fischer, K. Commentary on Kant's critick of pure reason; trans., with introduction and notes, by J. P. Mahaffy. L., 1866 . . . 15-285
- Francis Bacon of Verulam. Realistic philosophy and its age; trans. by J. Oxenford. L., 1857 . . . 15-116
- See Lessing, G. E.
- Fish, A. I. General digest of the principal matters contained in the exchequer reports, from 1824 to 1854 inclusive. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 2-220
- See Troubat and Haly.
- Fish, H. C. Primitive piety revived; or, the aggressive power of the Christian church; a premium essay. B. . . . 32-1049
- Fish and fishing. Akerman, J. Y. Spring-tide . . . 20-294
- Badham, C. D. Ancient and modern fish tackle . . . 20-308
- Brown, J. J. American angler's guide . . . 20-301
- Buckland, F. T. Fish hatching . . . 4-210
- Bushman, J. S. Fishes, particularly their structure and uses . . . v. 1 of 9-596
- Cartwright, W. Rambles of a fly-fisher . . . 20-441
- Choice and cookery of fish . . . 6-177
- Davy, H. Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing . . . 20-833
- Davy, J. The angler and his friend . . . 20-331
- — The angler in the lake district . . . 20-332
- Fish and fishing. Carter, R. Summer cruise on the coast of New England . . . 26-418
- Herbert, H. W. Fish and fishing of the U. S. and British provinces of N. A. . . . 20-373
- Francis, F. Book on angling . . . 20-357
- Lanman, C. Adventures of an angler in Canada . . . 26-421
- Fry, W. H. Treatise on artificial fish-breeding . . . 4-206
- Garlick, T. Artificial propagation of fish . . . 4-132
- Hamilton, R. British fishes . . . v. 2, 3 of 9-596
- Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 88. Perch family . . . v. 4 of 9-596
- Massachusetts senate document on artificial propagation of fish. 1857 . . . 11-213
- Norris, T. American angler's book . . . 20-428
- — American fish culture . . . 4-309
- Raymond, O. Art of fishing . . . 20-442
- Roosevelt, R. B. Game fish of the north . . . 20-458
- — Superior fishing . . . 20-459
- Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana . . . v. 5 and 6 of 9-596
- Schultes, H. Aquatic rights . . . v. 24 of 2-55
- Simeon, C. Stray notes on fishing . . . 20-469
- Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion . . . 20-477
- Young, L. J. H. Sea fishing as a sport . . . 20-513
- See Angling; Salmon; Sea.
- Fishing-rod, and how to use it; a treatise on the various arts of angling, trolling, spinning, and fly-fishing, by Glenfin. L., 1860 . . . 20-358
- Fishbourne, E. G. Impressions of China and the present revolution, its progress and prospects. L., 1855 . . . 28-415
- Fisher, A. Journal of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions in H. M. ships Hecla and Griper in 1819, 20. L., 1821. 8° . . . 29-17
- Fisher, A. L. The game of pallone, from its origin to the present day, historically considered. L., 1865. 8° . . . 20-350
- Fisher, G. P. Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity, with special reference to the theories of Renan, Strauss, and the Tübingen school. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 32-1709
- Life of Benjamin Silliman, chiefly from his manuscript reminiscences, diaries, and correspondence. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. . . . 30-1797
- Fisher, H. Bank audits. L. 8° . . . 1-u.p.
- Fisher, H. W. Considerations on the origin of the American war. L., 1865 . . . 26-655
- Fisher, P. [Pseud.] The angler's souvenir, by W. A. Chatto, assisted by several eminent piscatory characters. L., 1835 . . . 20-851
- Fisher, R. National magazine and industrial record. N. Y., 1846. 3 v. 8° . . . 1-178
- Fisher, S. G. Law of the territories. Ph., 1859 . . . 26-609
- Trial of the constitution. Ph., 1862. 8° . . . 26-666
- Rustic rhymes. Ph., 1859 . . . 23-681
- Winter studies in the country. Ph., 1856 . . . 23-650
- Fisher, S. W. The three great temptations of young men; with several lectures addressed to business and professional men. Cin., 1852 . . . 32-288
- Fisher, T. Dial of the seasons; or, a portraiture of nature. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . 25-18
- Fisher, W. L. History of the institution of the Sabbath day, its uses and abuses, with notices of the Puritans, Quakers, national, and other Sabbath conventions, and of the union between church and state. Ph., 1845 . . . 32-879
- Fisk, J. L. Expedition to the Rocky mountains. (1863) . . . 26-u.p.
- Fisk, P. Bond, A. Memoir of . . . 30-1048
- Fisk, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. B., 1866 . . . 26-557
- Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in foreign parts. B., 1857 . . . 27-431
- Fisk, W. Travels in Europe, viz.: England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands. 5th ed. N. Y., 1839. 8° . . . 27-677

- Fisk, W. Holdich, J. Life of . . . 80-164
- Fiske, D. W. The book of the first American congress. N. Y., 1859 . . . 20-21
- Fiske, F. Recollections of Mary Lyon; with selections from her instructions. B., [1866] 30-1839
- Fistula, vesico-vaginal and recto-vaginal. T. A. Emmet . . . 10-861
- Fitch, A. First and second report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of New York. Alb., 1856. 8° . . . 9-545
- Fitch, G. W. Outlines of physical geography. N. Y., 1855 . . . 25-95
- Fitch, John, [inventor.] Westcott, T. Life of . . . 30-997
- Whittlesey, C. Life of. (S. A. B. 16) 30-497
- Fitch, John. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. By an officer. Ph., 1863. 8° . . . 26-525
- Fitch, S. S. Heart disease, apoplexy, dyspepsia, etc., their cure. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 10-419
- Six lectures on the uses of the lungs; and causes, prevention, and cure of pulmonary consumption, asthma, and diseases of the heart. N. Y., 1847 . . . 10-44
- Fite. See La Fite.
- Fitz, A. Fireside melodies; for three and four voices. B., 1856. Ob. 8° . . . 5-1076
- Fitz-Roy, R. The weather book; a manual of practical meteorology. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 11-193
- Fitzball, E. Esmarelda. F's S. D. v. 19 . . . 24-221
- Father and son. F's S. D. v. 25 . . . 24-221
- The flying Dutchman. F's S. D. v. 14 . . . 24-221
- Hofer. F's S. D. v. 21 . . . 24-221
- The innkeeper of Abbeville. F's S. D. v. 25 . . . 24-221
- Jonathan Bradford. F's S. D. v. 19 . . . 24-221
- The momentous question. F's S. D. v. 32 . . . 24-221
- The pilot. F's S. D. v. 16 . . . 24-221
- Tom Cringle. F's S. D. v. 18 . . . 24-221
- Fitz-Boodle. W. M. Thackeray . . . 18-3182
- Fitzgeorge . . . 18-1080
- Fitzgerald, P. Charles Lamb, his friends, his haunts, and his books. L., 1866 . . . 30-1762
- Charles Townshend, wit and statesman. L., 1866. 8° . . . 30-1917
- Life of David Garrick. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-2370
- Life of Lawrence Sterne. L., 1864. 2 v. 30-1492
- Fitzgerald, R. A. Jerks in from short-leg, by Quid. L., 1866 . . . 20-188
- Fitzgerald, T. See Philadelphia, pub. schools of. Report of special committee . . . 33-1391
- Fitzgibbon, E. Hand-book of angling, by Ephemera. L., 1853 . . . 20-380
- Fitzherbert, Mrs. M. A. Langdale, C. Memoirs of . . . 30-1392
- Fitzosborne's letters. W. Melmoth . . . 33-1311
- Fitzpatrick, W. J. Lady Morgan; her career, literary and personal. L., 1860 . . . 30-1293
- Life, times, and correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle, bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. B., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1764
- Memoirs of Richard Whately. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . 30-1541
- "The sham squire;" and the informers of 1798; with a view of their contemporaries, and jottings about Ireland seventy years ago. 3d ed. Dub., 1866 . . . 27-1440
- Fitz-Stephen, W. Description of the city of London. L., 1772. 4° . . . 27-397
- Fitz-Thedmar, A. See Chronicles of mayors 27-254
- Fivas, A. de, and J. L. Jewett. Classic French reader; with a vocabulary. N. Y., 1858 . . . 34-5081
- Five gate-ways of knowledge. G. Wilson . . . 15-130
- Five great monarchies, the. G. Rawlinson . . . 28-196
- Five hundred pounds reward; a novel, by a barrister . . . 18-4051
- Five years before the mast. J. A. Hazen . . . 29-262
- Five years in British prisons. J. Mitchel . . . 30-2400
- Five years in China. C. P. Bush . . . 30-1746
- Five years of prayer. S. I. Prime . . . 32-1286
- Five years within the golden gate. Isabelle Saxon . . . 26-690
- Fixed stars, the; or, the goddess of truth and justice . . . 18-1081
- Fixtures. Brady, S. G. Law of . . . v. 51 of 2-55
- Gibbons, D. Law of . . . v. 13 of 2-55
- Flack, Capt. A hunter's experiences in the southern states of America. L., 1866. 8° . . . 20-352
- Flag of truce, the. Dedicated to the emperor of the French, by a white republican. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° . . . 26-1605
- Flagg, E. Venice; the city by the sea, (1797-1849.) N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . . . 27-2220
- Flagg, J. F. B. Ether and chloroform; their employment in surgery, dentistry, midwifery, and therapeutics. Ph., 1851 . . . 10-129
- Flagg, W. Studies in the field and forest. B., 1857 . . . 9-978
- Flag-ship, the. F. W. Taylor . . . 29-65
- Flaget, Rev. B. J. Spalding, M. J. Life of 30-1757
- Flamank vs. Simpson. See Phillimore, R. 32-3510
- Flammarton, C. Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels. Voyage pittoresque dans le ciel. Revue critique des théories sur les habitants des astres. 4me ed. P., 1866 34-531
- La pluralité des mondes habités. Conditions d'habitabilité discutées au point de vue de l'astronomie, de la physiologie et de la philosophie naturelle. 8me ed. P., 1866 34-5590
- Flanders, H. Exposition of the constitution of the U. S. Ph., 1860 . . . 2-659
- Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. Ph., 1855-8. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-830
- Observations on reconstruction. Ph., 1866. 8°. 31 pp. . . . 26-975
- Flanders. D'Assigny, M. History of . . . 27-2562
- Descamps, J. B. Voyage pittoresque 34-4480
- Journal of tour through . . . 27-695
- Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Flandre et d'Hollande (1861) . . . 34-4488
- Simpson, J. Visit to F. in 1815 . . . 27-49
- See Belgium.
- Flanerie parisienne aux États-Unis. A. d'Alembert . . . 34-3022
- Flash, H. L. Poems. N. Y., 1860 . . . 23-581
- Flatt, C. C. See Storr, T. C.
- Flaubert, G. Madame Bovary. P., 1857. 2 v. . . . 34-5261
- Salammbô. 3me ed. P., 1863. 8° . . . 34-4626
- Flax. Charley, W. F. and its products in Ireland . . . 6-306
- Ryan, J. Preparation of, by the Claussen processes . . . 6-405
- Warnes, J. Cultivation of . . . 4-270
- Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture. L., 1829. 8° . . . 5-159
- Fleau du village. H. Conscience . . . 34-3147
- Fléchier, E. Oraisons funebres; suivies de celles de Turenne par Mascaron; du prince de Condé par Bourdaloue; et de Louis XIV. par Massillon. P., 1816 . . . 34-4449
- See Bossuet . . . 34-3097
- Fleetwood, J. Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; with lives of the apostles and evangelists, a history of the Jews, and an essay on the evidences of the bible. Ed. by J. Belcher. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 32-1087
- Fleetwood, W. Chronicon preciosum; or, an account of English money, the price of corn and other commodities for the last 600 years. L., 1707. 8° . . . 1-335
- Fleetwood. W. Godwin . . . 18-1190
- Fleming, G. Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary; a summer's ride beyond the great wall of China. L., 1863. 8° . . . 28-416
- Fleming, J. Spring and winter flower gardening: containing the system of floral decoration as practised at Cliveden. L., 1864 . . . 4-219

- Fleming, W. A manual of moral philosophy. L., 1867 15-315
 — Vocabulary of philosophy, mental, moral, and metaphysical; with quotations and references. L., 1858 15-148
 Flemish literature, history of. O. Delapierre 22-1018
 Fletcher, C. Estates of trustees. Ph., 1835. 8° v. 10 of 2-55
 Fletcher, G. and P. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-72
 Fletcher, James. History of Poland; with a narrative of the recent events, obtained from a Polish patriot nobleman. N. Y., 1846 27-2906
 Fletcher, John. The chances. Altered by the duke of Buckingham. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — Rule a wife and have a wife. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — See Beaumont and Fletcher; Shakspeare and F.
 Fletcher, J. C., and D. P. Kidder. Brazil and the Brazilians. 6th ed. B., 1866. 8° 26-332
 Fletcher, Rev. J. P. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria, and Syria. Ph., 1850 28-502
 — Two years' residence at Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria, and Syria. 2d ed. L., 1850. 2 v. 28-508
 Fletcher, H. C. History of the American war. L., 1865, 6. 3 v. 8° 26-613
 Fletcher, Mrs. Mary. Life, by H. Moore 30-1908
 Fletcher, Miriam, the Methodist 18-1092
 Fleur de serre et fleur des champs. Mme Lacroix 34-4104
 Fleur des chansons françaises. P. 34-4438
 Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769 to the southeast of New Guinea; with subsequent visits to the same lands by English navigators. Trans. from the French. L., 1791. 4° 29-525
 Fleurs du Parnasse français. C. Picot (ed.) 34-4472
 Fleury, C. Manners of the ancient Israelites. v. 9 32-2244
 Fleury. [Pseud. for Bénard.] See Lafitte, J. B. P.
 Fleury, H. Théorie des convergents des fonctions d'une seule variable. Avec applications. P., 1865. 8° 34-4923
 Fleury, J. (Champfleury.) Les excentriques. P., 1856 34-4052
 — Histoire de la caricature moderne. P. 34-4054
 — Le Réalisme. P., 1857 34-4053
 — Richard Wagner. P., 1860. 8° 34-4583
 — Sensations de Josquin 34-4135
 Fleury, Lamé. See Lamé-Fleury.
 Flidner, T. Life of Pastor Flidner of Kaiserswerth; trans. from the German by C. Winkworth. L., 1867 30-2333
 Flindersland and Sturtland. W. R. H. Jessup 20-259
 Flint, A. Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease, and to camp diseases; together with a report of the diseases among the prisoners at Andersonville. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10-806
 — Physiology of man; designed to represent the existing state of physiological science, as applied to the functions of the human body. N. Y., 1866, 7. 2 v. 8° 10-585
 Flint, C. L. Reports on the agriculture of Massachusetts. B., 1867. 2 v. 8° 4-300
 — Milch cows and dairy farming; to which is added Horsfall's system of dairy management. B., 1866. 8° 4-96
 — Practical treatise on grasses and forage plants. N. Y., 1857. 8° 4-88
 — See Harris, T. W.
 Flint, F. Francis Berrian 18-1105
 Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. Ph., 1867 26-871
 — The railroads of the United States; their history and statistics. Ph., 1868 1-340
 Flint, T. The far west; or, a tour beyond the mountains. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 26-122
 — Lectures upon natural history, geology, chemistry, the application of steam, and interesting discoveries in the arts. B., 1-33 9-921
 — Recollections of the last ten years, passed in occasional residences, and journeyings in the valley of the Mississippi. B., 1826. 8° 26-36
 Flirt, the. Mrs. Grey 18-1276
 Flirtations in fashionable life. C. Sinclair 18-2899
 Flitch of bacon. W. H. Ainsworth 18-112
 Floyd, T. Bibliotheca biographica; a synopsis of universal biography, ancient and modern. L., 1760. 3 v. 8° 30-1701
 Flora. See Botany, practical.
 Flora Lyndsay. Mrs. Moodie 18-2235
 Floral biography. C. E. Tonna 32-280
 Flora's interpreter. S. J. Hale 9-44
 Flora's lexicon. C. H. Waterman 9-82
 Florence. Da Ponte, L. L. Florentine republic 27-2195
 — Dumas, A. Une année à. (Imp. de voyage) 34-3261
 — Machiavelli, N. Histoire de 34-5361
 — — History of v. 1 and 2 of 33-1041
 — Napier, H. E. Florentine history 27-2386
 — Talmadge, W. Religious reform in Italy 32-1923
 — Trollope, T. A. Commonwealth 27-24-3
 — — Filippo Strozzi 27-2484
 — Weld, C. R. The new capital of Italy 27-835
 — See Tuscany.
 Florence. M. E. Hammond 18-1342
 Florence betrayed. M. d'Azeoglio 18-822
 Florence Macarthy. Lady Morgan 18-2262
 Florence of Worcester. Chronicle, with the two continuations, comprising annals of English history, from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I.; trans. by T. Forester. L., 1854 27-400
 Florence stories. Jacob Abbott 18-1 to 4
 Florian, J. P. C. de. Estelle et Nemorin. P. 34-4058
 — Fables. Suivies de Ruth et de Tobie. P. 34-4059
 — Guillaume Tell. B., 1849 34-4060
 — Gonzalve de Cordoue. P., 1857 34-4062
 Floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. Conducted by J. Harrison. L., 1833-43. 11 v. 8° 4-259
 Florida. Brinton, D. G. Notes on the Floridian peninsula 26-415
 — Cohen, M. M. Notices of F. and the campaigns 26-46
 — Darby, W. Geography and natural and civil history 26-56
 — Fairbanks, G. R. History and antiquities 26-403
 — Giddings, J. R. Exiles of F. 26-386
 — Irving, T. Conquest of F. 26-114
 — Latour, A. L. War in west F. 26-121
 — McCall, G. A. Letters from the frontiers 26-681
 — Sprague, J. T. F. war 26-189
 — War in F.; by a late staff officer 26-76
 — See Maroons.
 Floride, la. J. Méry 34-3033
 Florilegium. J. Stobæus 34-338
 Florime. W. B. Mac Cabe 18-1960
 Florita. Mme Ch. Reybaud 34-4254
 Florus, L. A. Epitome of Roman history. See Sallust 27-2400
 Flotow, F. von. Opera of Martha, with Italian, German, and English words. B. 8° 5-908
 Flourens, M. J. P. Examen de "L'Origine des Especies." P., 1864 34-4199
 — See Darwin, C.
 — History of the discovery of the circulation of the blood; trans. by J. C. Reeve. Cin., 1859 10-178
 — Recherches expérimentales sur les propriétés et les fonctions du système nerveux. 2me éd. P., 1842. 8° 34-4893

- Flourens, M. J. P. Phrenology examined; trans. by C. D. Meigs. Ph., 1846. 10-45
 Flower and fruit decoration. T. C. March 5-332
 Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. J. P. F. Richter 18-2651
 Flower garden, the. J. Breck . . . 9-14
 Flower garden, the. Mrs. C. E. Tonna 32-282
 Flower garden directory. R. Buist . . . 4-8
 Flower of the prairie. G. Aimard . . . 18-98
 Flowerless plants, rambles in search of. M. Plues 9-71
 Flowers and language of flowers. Adams, H. G. . . . 9-1
 — Language and poetry of flowers . . . 9-1
 — Budgen, L. M. May flowers . . . 9-952
 — Catlow, A. Garden botany . . . 9-20
 — — Greenhouse botany . . . 9-21
 — Glenny, G. Culture of flowers . . . 4-135
 — Gray, A. Garden botany . . . 9-40
 — Hale, S. J. Flora's interpreter . . . 9-44
 — Hooper, L. Lady's book of flowers . . . 9-50
 — Miller, T. Language of flowers . . . 9-61
 — Newman, J. B. Beauties of Flora . . . 9-66
 — Plues, M. Rambles in search of wild flowers . . . 9-72
 — Rand, E. S. Garden flowers . . . 4-168
 — — Parlor and garden flowers . . . 4-167
 — Thomson, D. Handy book of the flower-garden . . . 4-305
 — Waterman, C. H. Language and sentiments of flowers . . . 9-82
 — Wilkinson, Lady. Weeds and wild flowers . . . 9-83
 — Wood, A. Leaves and flowers . . . 9-85
 — See Botany; Horticulture; Gardening; Plants; Wax flowers.
 Flowers of heaven. Abbé Orsini . . . 32-84
 Flowers of history. Matthew of Westminster 27-816
 Flowers of history. Roger of Wendover 27-1011
 Flowers of hope and memory. C. J. M. Jordan 23-611
 Flowers of loveliness. Forty groups of female figures, emblematic of flowers; with poetical illustrations by L. E. Landon, the Countess of Blessington, and T. H. Bayly. L. 4° 5-698
 Flowers of poetry, with floral dictionary 9-70
 Flowers, reflections on. J. Hervey . . . 32-109
 Floyd, T. See Filloyd, T.
 Floyd, W. R. Handy Andy. F's S. D. v. 42 24-221
 Floyer, J. History of cold bathing; ancient and modern. Litchfield, 1702 . . . 10-46
 Fleece, the. J. Dyer . . . 23-493
 Flügel. See Grund, F. J. Merchant's assistant 1-38
 Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. J. G. Baldwin 18-247
 Flute and piano duetts. S. Winner . . . 5-1063
 Flute, one hundred operatic melodies for. B., [1860.] Ob. 8° 5-1073
 Flute preceptor. Wragg . . . 5-1165
 Flutina, the; a collection of songs, operatic airs, waltzes, etc., arranged for the accordeon and flutina. B., 1855. Ob. 8° 5-1072
 Flycatchers. Swainson, W. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 13] . . . 9-593
 Fly-fisher's entomology. A. Ronalds . . . 20-453
 Foa, Eugénie. Les petits artistes peintres et musiciens, contes historiques. P. 8° 34-4599
 — Les petits Guerriers. Contes historiques pour la Jeunesse. P. 8° 34-4740
 — Les petits poètes et littérateurs. Contes historiques. 8° 34-4601
 — Petits princes et petites princesses. Contes historiques. 8° 34-4600
 — et al. Le génie des arts—Études et nouvelles hist. sur les plus célèbres artistes. P. 8° 34-4602
 Foire aux mariages. A. Rolland . . . 34-4143
 Foley, Fanny. Romance of the ocean 18-2687
 Folie espagnole, la. Pigault-Lébrun 34-4806
 Folk lore. From "Notes and queries" 33-742
 Folk lore of north counties of England and border. W. Henderson . . . 27-536
 Folle du logis; comédie. Latour Saint-Ybars 34-3681
 Follen, E. L. Life of C. Follen. B., 1844 30-165
 Folliero. See Luna Folliero.
 Following the flag. C. C. Coffin . . . 26-589
 Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. S. P. Parton 33-1133
 Fonblanque, A. Hector Mainwaring . . . 18-3976
 — How we are governed; or, the crown, the senate, and the bench; a hand-book of the constitution, government, laws, and power of Great Britain. New ed. L., 1859 . . . 27-405
 — Rights and wrongs; a manual of household law. L., 1860 . . . 2-300
 — Tangled skein . . . 18-1094
 Fonblanque, E. B. de. Treatise on the administration and organization of the British army; with especial reference to finance and supply. L., 1858. 8° 6-600
 Fondation de la republique des États-Unis. C. de Witt 34-3185
 Fonnereau, T. G. Diary of a dutiful son. L., 1864 33-1100
 Fontaine, J. A tale of the Huguenots. [See Maury, Ann] . . . 80-1959
 Fontaine. See La Fontaine.
 Fontaine de Médicis, la. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34-4323
 Fontenelle, B. C. B. de. Morceaux choisis 34-3537
 Fontenelle, J. de. See Morfit.
 Fonthill recreations. See Sleeper, M. G.
 Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. Trans. by T. L. Phipson. L., 1868 11-332
 Food and diet. Aikin, J. Arts of life 6-145
 — Alcott, W. A. Food and cookery . . . 6-150
 — Bellows, A. J. Philosophy of eating 6-151
 — Bostwick, H. Cause of natural death 10-132
 — Brillat-Savarin. Handbook of dining 10-506
 — Brinton, W. On food and its digestion 10-249
 — De Voc, T. F. The market assistant 6-175
 — Dodd, G. Food of London . . . 1-288
 — Gastric regions, the . . . 10-455
 — Hoskins, T. H. What we eat . . . 10-232
 — Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet 10-327
 — Lankester, E. Lectures on food . . . 10-273
 — Liebig, J. Chemistry of food . . . 8-16
 — Marcet, W. Composition and adulteration of food . . . 10-621
 — Paris, G. A. Treatise on diet . . . 10-87
 — Pereira, J. Food and diet . . . 10-86
 — Robertson, W. H. Treatise on diet and regimen 10-417
 — Smith, E. Practical dietary . . . 10-568
 — Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man 10-379
 — Soyer, A. History of food and its preparation 6-221
 — Trall, R. T. New hydropathic cook book 10-341
 — Truman, M. Food and its influence in health and disease 10-511
 — Vegetable substances used for food. (L. E. K.) 4-283
 — See Adulterations; Bread; Cookery; Digestion.
 Fool of quality. Henry Brooke 18-433
 Foot, the. Dowie, J. The foot and its covering 10-374
 — Hall, J. S. Book of the feet . . . 6-183
 — Zacharie, J. Diseases of . . . 10-406
 — See Toes.
 Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag. N. Y., 1854 28-174
 Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans; including a history of leading events in Mexico, from the conquest. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 26-881
 — War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. N. Y., 1866 26-863
 Foote, S. The author. M. B. D. 5 24-143
 — The commissary. M. B. D. 5 24-142
 — The devil upon two sticks. M. B. D. 5 24-142
 — The Englishman in Paris. M. B. D. 5 24-142

- Foote, S. The Englishman returned from Paris. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The knights. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The lame lover. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The liar, a farce. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 1 . . . 24-191
 — The liar. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The maid of Bath. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The mayor of Garrat, comedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 7 . . . 24-107
 — Same. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24-191
 — The minor. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The orators. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — The patron. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — Taste. M. B. D. 5 . . . 24-142
 — See Bickerstaff, I.
 Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. Ph., 1850-55. 2 v. 8° 26-329
 Footfalls on the boundary of another world. R. D. Owen . . . 32-1882
 Footlight flashes. W. Davidge . . . 24-167
 Foot notes from the page of nature. H. Macmillan . . . 9-58
 Footpath and highway. B. Moran . . . 27-293
 Footprints of the Creator. H. Miller . . . 9-264
 Footprints of famous men. J. G. Edgar . . . 30-787
 Footprints of a letter carrier. J. Rees . . . 26-818
 Footsteps of St. Paul. J. R. Macduff . . . 32-541
 For better for worse. E. Yates . . . 18-1095, 38-11
 For ever and ever. Fl. Marryat . . . 18-2999
 For president Ulysses S. Grant, for vice-president W. A. Buckingham. Norwich, (Conn.), 1868. 8° . . . 26-1021
 Forayers. W. G. Simms . . . 18-2863
 Forays among salmon and deer. J. Conway . . . 27-603
 Forbes, C. S. The campaign of Garibaldi in the two Sicilies; a personal narrative. E., 1861. 8° . . . 27-2222
 — Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. L., 1860 . . . 27-588
 Forbes, Duncan. Grammar of the Hindústáni language, in the oriental and Roman character. L., 1855. 8° . . . 22-90
 — Hindústáni manual. L. . . . 22-89
 — History of chess till the period of its establishment in western and central Europe. L., 1860. 8° . . . 20-23
 Forbes, Duncan, of Culloden. Burton, J. H. Life of . . . 30-1568
 Forbes, E. Literary papers. L., 1855 . . . 33-599
 — Natural history of European seas. Edited and continued by R. G. Austen. L., 1859 . . . 9-546
 — Wilson and Geikie. Memoir of . . . 30-1376
 Forbes, Mrs. E. A. A woman's first impressions of Europe; wayside sketches made during a short tour in 1863. N. Y., 1865 . . . 27-794
 Forbes, F. E. Eleven years in Ceylon, comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history, and an account of its history and antiquities. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-286
 — Five years in China; from 1842 to 1847; with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan and Borneo, by her majesty's forces. L., 1848. 8° . . . 28-193
 — Six months service in the African blockade in 1848. L., 1849. 8° . . . 28-380
 Forbes, G. F. Cultivation and supply of cotton in South America [Southern United States]. L., 1866. 8 pp. f° . . . 4-u. p.
 Forbes, John. Homeopathy, allopathy, and "Young physic." Ph., 1846 . . . 10-47
 — Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . 27-921
 — Nature and art in the cure of disease. 2d ed. L., 1853 . . . 10-385
 — The physician's holiday; or, a month in Switzerland in the summer of 1848. 3d ed. L., 1852 . . . 27-281
 Forbes, John. Sight-seeing in Germany and the Tyrol in the autumn of 1855. L., 1856 . . . 27-421
 Forbes, J. D. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851, followed by journals of excursions in the high Alps of Dauphine, Berne, and Savoy. E., 1853. 8° . . . 27-1213
 — Occasional papers on the theory of glaciers. E., 1859. 8° . . . 9-231
 — Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine chain; with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. 2d ed. E., 1845. 8° . . . 27-1209
 Forbes, J. G. Report of the trial of Brig. Gen. W. Hull, 1814. N. Y., 1814. 8° . . . 2-263
 Forbes, R. B. Shipwreck by lightning; papers relative to Harris's lightning conductor. B., 1853. 8° . . . 11-115
 Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of James Beattie. N. Y., 1806. 8° . . . 30-29
 Forbes-Leslie. See Leslie.
 Forcat libéré. A. Ricard . . . 34-4827
 Forcats, les, pour la foi. A. Coquerel, fils . . . 34-4325
 Force, P. National calendar and annals of the United States. v. 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, and 14. W., 1822-1836. 6 v. . . . 26-777
 — Tracts and other papers relating principally to the origin, settlement, and progress of the colonies in North America, from the discovery of the country to the year 1776. W., 1836-38. 8 v. 8° . . . 26-268
 — See American archives . . . 26-1301
 Force and matter. L. Büchner . . . 11-238
 Force: its mental and moral correlates. C. Bray . . . 15-303
 Forces and future of Europe . . . 27-3596
 Forces of the universe. G. W. Thompson . . . 15-307
 Ford, John. The broken heart. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
 Ford, Rev. John. Two discourses concerning the necessity and dignity of marriage, etc. L., 1735. 8° . . . 32-2398
 Ford, R. Handbook for travellers in Spain. 3d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 27-486
 — The Spaniards and their country. N. Y., 1847 . . . 27-107
 Ford, S. R. Grace Truman . . . 18-1098
 — Mary Bunyan . . . 18-1125
 Fordyce, W. History of coal, coke, coal fields, iron, its ores, and processes of manufacture. L., 1860. f° . . . 6-1022
 Foreign jurisdiction. G. C. Lewis . . . 2-765
 Foreign quarterly review. vols. 7-37. L. and N. Y., 1831-46. 8° . . . 17-43
 Forensic medicine. J. L. Casper . . . 10-700
 Forest. J. V. Huntington . . . 18-1548
 Forest arcadia of northern New York. B., 1864 . . . 20-500
 Forest creatures. C. Boner . . . 9-514
 Forest days. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1619
 Forest exiles. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2607
 Forest leaves. L. J. Peirson . . . 23-172
 Forest life. C. M. Kirkland . . . 18-1786
 Forest life and forest trees. J. S. Springer . . . 4-55
 Forest minstrel. L. J. Peirson . . . 23-177
 Forest of Dean. H. G. Nichols . . . 27-874
 Forest tragedy. S. J. Lippincott . . . 18-1919
 Forester, Fanny. [Pseud.] See Judson, E. C.
 Forester, Frank. [Pseud.] See Herbert, H. W.
 Forester, T. Norway and its scenery, with a journal of a tour, by E. Price. L., 1858 . . . 27-313
 — Paris and its environs. L., 1859 . . . 27-550
 — Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia; with notices of their history, antiquities, and present condition. L., 1858. 8° . . . 27-800
 Foresters. A. Dumas . . . 18-932
 Foresters. J. Wilson . . . 18-3542
 Forfar, W. B. Pentowan; or, the adventures of Gregory Goulden, Esq. . . . 18-1121
 Forged will. E. Bennett . . . 18-320

- Forgery. Report of the committee of the society of arts, etc., together with the approved communications and evidence upon the same, relative to the mode of preventing the forgery of bank notes. L., 1819. 8° . . . 1-336
- Forgery, the. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1618
- Forgerons, les. F. Soulié . . . 34-3774
- Forget, A. Dental anomalies. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 10-536
- Forgues, E. D. Entre parenthèses . . . 34-3488
- Le Roman de femme en Angleterre (Miss Mullock) Dorlcote Mill. 8° . . . 34-4657
- Forino. See Caracciolo.
- Forlorn hope, the. E. Yates . . . 18-3853
- Formation of character. Clark's lectures . . . 33-431
- Friswell, J. H. Gentle life . . . 33-1094
- Nott, E. Counsels to young men . . . 33-449
- See Character; Morals; Young * * *
- Formosa, description of. G. Psalmanazaar 28°-185
- Forms, legal. Abbot, B. V. and A. Conveyancing, contracts, and legal proceedings . . . 2-288
- Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms . . . 2-33
- Getz, G. Precedents in conveyancing . . . 2-208
- Forney, J. W. Letters from Europe. Ph., 1867 . . . 27°-893
- Forrest, G. The playground; or, the boy's book of games. L., 1858 . . . 20-177
- Forrest, M. Women of the south distinguished in literature. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . 30-1592
- Forrest, N. B., campaigns of. T. Jordan and J. P. Pryor . . . 26°-1007
- Forrest, W. S. Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . 26°-301
- Forrester, A. H. Strange adventures of Gooroo Simple, by A. Crowquill . . . 18-1204
- Forsaken daughter . . . 18-1099
- Forster, C. Historical geography of Arabia; or, the patriarchal evidences of revealed religion. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-2051
- Life of John Jebb; with a selection from his letters. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° . . . 30-1122
- The one primeval language, traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions in alphabetic characters of lost powers. 2d ed. L., 1852-4. 3 v. 8° and chart in case . . . 22-444
- Forster, G. Journey from Bengal to England, through the northern part of India, Kashmir, Afghanistan, and Persia, and into Russia, by the Caspian sea. L., 1798. 4° . . . 28°-907
- Forster, J. Arrest of the five members by Charles I.; a chapter of English history rewritten. L., 1860 . . . 27°-409
- Cromwell and the republicans. L., 1839 . . . 30-171
- Debates on the grand remonstrance, 1641; with an introductory essay on English freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor sovereigns. L., 1860 . . . 27°-410
- Historical and biographical essays. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-738
- Life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. A biography in four books. L., 1848. 8° . . . 30-1202
- Life of Oliver Cromwell. L., 1838 . . . 30-170
- Lives of John Pym and John Hampden. L., 1837 . . . 30-167
- Lives of Sir Henry Vane the younger and Henry Marten. L., 1838 . . . 30-168
- Lives of Sir John Eliot and Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford. L., 1836 . . . 30-166
- Sir John Eliot; a biography, 1590-1632. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1496
- Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress in English history. Ed. by J. O. Choules. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . 30-174
- Forster, N. Remarks on Stebbing's dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriages of minors. L., 1755 . . . 32-2434
- Forster, J. R. History of voyages and discoveries made in the north. From the German. Dub., 1786. 8° . . . 29°-18
- Same. L., 1786. 4° . . . 29°-517
- Forster, T. Researches about atmospheric phenomena. 3d ed.; with the Calendar of nature. L., 1823. 8° . . . 11-305
- Forster, W. Seeböhm, B. Memoirs of . . . 32-2054
- Forster. See Foster.
- Forsyth, James. The sporting rifle and its projectiles. 2d ed. L., 1867 . . . 6-602
- Forsyth, Joseph. Remarks on antiquities, arts, and letters during an excursion in Italy in 1802. 3. B., 1818. 8° . . . 27°-775
- Forsyth, R. The beauties of Scotland; containing a full account of agriculture, commerce, mines, and manufactures. E., 1805. 5 v. 8° . . . 27°-440
- Forsyth, W. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-1050
- History of trial by jury. L., 1852. 8° . . . 2-654
- Law relating to the custody of infants. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . v. 68 of 2-55
- Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . 30-1530
- Fort, G. Coos-coo-soo; or, letters from Tangier, in Africa. Ph., 1859 . . . 28°-431
- Fort Lafayette. B. Wood . . . 18-3571
- Fort Pulaski, report on siege of. Q. A. Gillmore . . . 6-608
- Fortescue, Earl. Public schools for the middle classes. L., 1864. 8° . . . 13-87
- Fortescue, J. S. Knowles . . . 18-1795
- Forth and barge. Barnes, A. Poole's old dialect of . . . 22-350
- Fortification. Douglas, H. Modern systems of . . . 6-592
- Lendy, A. F. Elements of . . . 6-633
- Mahan, D. H. Treatise on field f. . . . 6-647
- Report to congress on . . . 6-675
- Yule, H. Fortification for officers . . . 6-724
- See Coast defence; Sea-coast defence.
- Fortnightly review. v. 1-9. L., 1865-8. 6 v. 8° . . . 17-41
- Fortune, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya. L., 1853. 2 v. . . . 28°-552
- Residence among the Chinese; a narrative of scenes and adventures during a third visit to China, from 1853 to 1856. L., 1857. 8° . . . 28°-248
- Narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan and China; with notices of the natural productions, agriculture, horticulture, and trade of those countries. L., 1863. 8° . . . 28°-311
- Fortune hunter. Mrs. A. C. M. Ritchie . . . 18-1668
- Fortune seeker. Mrs. Southworth . . . 18-2990
- Fortunes of the Colville family. F. E. Smedley . . . 18-2916
- Fortunes of Glencore. C. Lever . . . 18-1877
- Fortunes of Nigel. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2760
- "Forty-five, the." Lord Mahon . . . 27°-787
- Forty-five guardsmen. A. Dumas . . . 18-933
- Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. W. A. Alcott . . . 10-196
- Forty years of American life. T. S. Nichols 26°-484
- Forum, the. D. P. Brown . . . 30-920
- Forza del destino. G. Verdi . . . 5-939
- Fosbroke, T. D. Arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. L., 1833-5. 2 v. . . . 27°-3132
- British monachism; or, manners and customs of the monks and nuns of England. 3d ed., with additions. L., 1843. 8° . . . 27°-418
- Encyclopædia of antiquities, and elements of archaeology, classical and mediæval. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° . . . 29°-264
- Fosgate, B. Sleep psychologically considered with reference to sensation and memory. N. Y., 1850 . . . 10-153

- Foss, E. The judges of England; with sketches of their lives, and miscellaneous notices connected with the courts at Westminster; from the time of the conquest. L., 1848-57. 6 v. 8° 80-1128
- Fosse. See Lafosse.
- Fossils. Anderson, J. Yellow sandstone and its f. remains 9-201
- Carpenter, W. B. Zoology 9-525
- Conrad and Meek. Invertebrate fossils of North Am. [Sm. mis. col. v. 7] 11-188
- Cuvier, F., and E. Pidgeon. Remains of the animal kingdom 9-532
- Holmes, F. S. Post-pleiocene fossils of S. Carolina 9-1249
- Lea, I. Fossil foot marks 9-1247
- Fossil saurian and mollusca 9-1246
- Mackie, S. J. Fossils of the bottom-rocks 9-946
- Mantell, G. A. Atlas of remains 9-1203
- Medals of creation 9-260
- Parkinson, J. Organic remains 9-1259
- Tennant, J. Catalogue of British fossils 9-334
- Fossil spirit, the. J. Mill 9-262
- Foster, A. See Lester, C. E.
- Foster, B. F. Practical summary of the law and usage of bills of exchange and promissory notes, with tables. B., 1837. 8° 1-28
- System of penmanship; or, the art of rapid writing. Ph., 1835. 8° 18-88
- Treatise on commercial book-keeping. B., 1836. 8° 1-27
- Foster, G. G., and T. D. English. French revolution of 1848; its causes, actors, events, and influences. Ph., 1848. 8° 27-1715
- Foster, J. Biographical, literary, and philosophical essays, contributed to the Eclectic Review. N. Y., 1844 33-488
- Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic Review. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 33-489
- Essay on Doddridge's rise and progress 32-1380
- Essays, in a series of letters. B., 1839 33-963
- Same. N. Y., 1846 33-963
- Essay on the improvement of time, and other literary remains. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1863 33-964
- Fosteriana; consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms not hitherto published. Ed. by H. G. Bohu. L., 1858 33-963
- Lectures delivered in Broadmead chapel. 3d ed. L., 1863. 2 v. 82-484
- Letters to Thomas Coles. L., 1864 30-1648
- Miscellaneous essays on Christian morals. N. Y., 1844 32-254
- Philosophy of popular ignorance. B., 1841 18-89
- Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of 30-173
- Foster, J. W., and J. D. Whitney. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district, in the state of Michigan. W., 1850, 51. 2 v., with maps. 8° 9-336
- Foster, J. Y. New Jersey in the rebellion. Newark, 1868. 8° 26-1015
- Foster, Mrs. M. E. Hand-book of modern European literature. L., 1849 22-1053
- Foster, T. C. Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° 3-101
- On the writ of scire facias. Ph., 1851. 8° v. 73 of 2-55
- Foster. See Forster.
- Foster brothers 18-1097
- Fothergill, S. Necessity of a life of purity and holiness. Ph., 1780 30-331
- Foucher, P. Argile et marbre. N. Y., 1859. 8° 34-4635
- Foudras, marquis de. Les hommes des bois. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34-4356
- Les veillées de saint Hubert. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34-4378
- Foul play. Reade, C., and D. Boucicault 18-4079
- Found and lost, and other maga stories 18-3953
- Foundation of history. S. B. Schieffelin 29-145
- Founder's guide. F. Overman 6-389
- Founding. See Metallurgy, and names of metals.
- Fountain rock, etc. G. H. Ringgold 23-729
- Foulke, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation. Ph., 1860. 8° 2-656
- Fouqué. See La Motté-Fouqué.
- Four Georges. S. M. Smucker 30-1189
- Four Georges. W. M. Thackeray 30-1281; 18-3190
- Four leading doctrines. E. Swedenborg 32-626
- Four months in Algeria. J. W. Blakesley 28-278
- Four months in a dahabééh. M. L. M. Cary 28-525
- Four oaks. K. Thorpe 18-3951
- Four sisters. [Hertlia.] Fredrika Bremer 18-399
- Four years aboard the whaleship. W. B. Whitecar 29-166
- Four years among the Spanish-Americans. F. Hassaurek 26-655
- Four years in a government exploring expedition. G. M. Colvocoresses 29-111
- Four years in the saddle. H. Gilmore 26-813
- Four years of fighting. C. C. Coffin 26-805
- Four years of a liberal government. L., 1834. 16 pp. 8° 32-2503
- Four years on the Pacific coast. Mrs. D. B. Bates 29-148
- Fourfold state. T. Boston 32-1393
- Fourier, C. Passions of the human soul, and their influence on society and civilization; trans., with critical annotations, a biography of Fourier, and a general introduction, by H. Doherty. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 15-141
- Social destiny of man; or, theory of the four movements; trans. by H. Clapp, jr.; with a treatise on the functions of the human passions, and an outline of Fourier's system of social science, by A. Brisbane. N. Y., 1857. 8° 2-637
- Sargent, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes 2-851
- Fournel, J. F. Histoire des avocats au parlement et du barreau de Paris. P., 1813. 2 v. 8° 34-4887
- Fournel, V. Curiosités théâtrales, anciennes et modernes. P., 1859 34-5284
- Fournier, F. L. Dictionnaire portatif de bibliographie. P., 1805. 8° 21-45
- Fournier, M. R. Comedy and tragedy; trans. by W. Robson. F's M. D. v. 19 21-221
- Fourth estate. F. K. Hunt 22-1099
- Fourtol, Louis. Cécilie, nouvelle. P., 1856 34-4141
- Foussier, É. See Augier, É.
- Fowle, W. B. Hundred dialogues, designed for reading and exhibition in schools. N. Y., 1961 33-1017
- Parlor dramas. N. Y., 1859 24-203
- Fowler, G. Lives of the sovereigns of Russia. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 30-1662
- Fowler, J. A. Pennsylvania insurance hand-book. Ph., 1860 1-109
- Underwriters' annual register for 1861. Ph., 1861. 8° 1-115
- Fowler, J. C. Collieries and colliers; a hand-book of the law and leading cases relating thereto. L., 1861 2-166
- Fowler, Mrs. L. N. Familiar lessons on physiology and phrenology. N. Y., 1848 10-558
- Fowler, O. S. Home for all; or, the gravel wall and octagon mode of building. N. Y., 1856 6-342
- Maternity; or, the bearing and nursing of children, including female education and beauty. N. Y., 1849 10-705
- Memory and intellectual improvement applied to self-education and juvenile instruction. N. Y., 1853 13-90
- Practical phrenology. N. Y. 10-325

- Fowler, O. S. Physiology, animal and mental, applied to the preservation and restoration of health of body and power of mind. N. Y., 1857. 10-324
 — Self-culture, and perfection of character; including the management of youth. N. Y., 1847. 18-273
 Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic. Ox., 1867. 15-817
 Fowler, W. C. English language in its elements and forms; with a history of its origin and development. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 23-91
 Fowler, W. H. Guide for claimants of deceased soldiers. Rich., 1864. 26-1887
 Fowles, J. H. Sermons preached in the church of the Epiphany. Ph., 1855. 8°. 32-571
 Fowls. Bennett, J. C. Management of 4-47
 — See Poultry.
 Fownes, G. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. 2d ed. L., 1849. 8-8°
 — Same. N. Y., 1844. 8-8
 — Rudimentary chemistry. L., 1859. 8-102
 Fox, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II; with an introductory chapter and an appendix. Ph., 1808. 8°. 27-422
 — Same. L., 1846. 27-206
 — Speeches in the house of commons. L., 1848. 8°. 33-638
 — Russell, J. Life and times of 30-1120
 — — Memorials and correspondence of 30-745
 Fox, G. Journal, or historical account of his life, travels, sufferings, Christian experiences, and labor of love in the work of the ministry. Ph. 8°. 32-397
 — Janney, S. M. Life of 30-762
 — Watson, J. S. Life of 30-1851
 Fox, G. T. Memoir of the Rev. Henry W. Fox; with an introductory essay by C. P. McIlvaine. N. Y., 1855. 80-839
 Fox, John. The acts and monuments of the church; containing the history and sufferings of the martyrs. Revised, corrected, and condensed by W. H. Seymour. L. R. 8°. 32-2010
 — Book of martyrs; or, the acts and monuments of the Christian church. [With additions.] Revised by J. Malham. Re-ed. by T. Pratt. N. Y., 1829. 4°. 32-2011
 Fox, Joseph, and C. A. Harris. Diseases of the human teeth, their natural history and structure, with the mode of applying artificial teeth. Ph., 1855. 8°. 10-476
 Fox, M. Love life of Dr. Kane 30-1732
 Fox, S. Monks and monasteries; an account of English monachism. L., 1845. 32-1811
 Fox, W. Biog. by J. C. Power 32-1150
 Fox, W. T. Skin diseases of parasitic origin, their nature and treatment; including the description and relations of the fungi found in man. L., 1863. 8°. 10-421
 Foxton, E. [Pseud.] See Palfrey, Sarah.
 Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity; its transition state, and probable development. L., 1849. 32-2288
 Foyer breton. E. Souvestre 34-3700
 Fractional family. A. Young 15-196
 Fragments from German prose writers. S. Austin 33-100
 Fragments from the study of a pastor. G. Spring 32-1498
 Fragoso. See Matos fragoso.
 Franjee, Dosabhoj. The Parsees; their history, manners, customs, and religion. L., 1858. 32-3466
 Framley parsonage. A. Trollope 18-3289
 Franc. See Le Franc.
 Français peints par eux-mêmes, les. P., 1840-3. 5 v. R. 8°. 34-4978
 — Province. P., 1841, 2. 3 v. R. 8°. 34-4979
 — See Pictures of the French 18-2507

- Franc-maçonnerie des femmes. Ch. Monselet 84-4786
 Francatelli, C. E. Modern cook; a practical guide to the culinary art in all its branches; comprising, in addition to English cookery, the most approved and recherché systems of French, Italian, and German cookery. Ph. 8°. 6-178
 — Royal English and foreign confectioner. L., 1862. 6-179
 France, A. de. The prisoners of Abdel-Kader 28-7
 France, M. Description historique et bibliographique de la collection de H. de La Bédoyère sur la révolution française, l'empire et la restauration. P., 1862. 8°. 21-180
 France. General and miscellaneous history.
 — Anquetil, L. P. Histoire de France 34-4475
 — Anquetil et Gallais. Histoire de France 34-4854
 — Beauties of French history 27-1611
 — Bonnechose, E. de. Histoire de France 34-3107
 — — History of F. 27-1619, 20
 — Brewer, E. C. Smaller history of F. 27-1632
 — Calcott, L. Histoire de France du petit Louis 34-5401
 — Corner, J. History of F. for youth 27-1637
 — Crowe, E. E. History of F. 27-1671, 2
 — Duruy, V. Résumé d'histoire de France 34-3978
 — Gifford, J. History of F. 27-1724
 — Lacretelle, C. Histoire de France pendant le 18me siècle 34-4873
 — Lamé-Fleury. Histoire de France racontée à la jeunesse 34-4056
 — Lavallée, T. Histoire des Français 34-5182
 — Monteil, A. A. Histoire des Français des divers états 34-3553
 — Penrose, E. [Mrs. Markham.] History of F. 27-1801, 2
 — Rostaing, J. Histoire de F. (420-1856.) 34-3047
 — Student's France 27-1965
 — Thierry, A. Considerations sur l'histoire de France 34-3856
 — White, J. History of F. 27-1955
 — Willoughby, H. History of France in rhyme 27-1962
 — Yonge, C. D. France under the Bourbons 27-1964
 — See Charlemagne (in principal alph. and suppl.); Franks; Normans.
 — Before revolution of 1789.
 — Bridges, J. H. France under Richelieu and Colbert 27-1623
 — Colquhoun, J. C. Life in France and Italy in the olden time 27-1652
 — Commynes, P. de. Memoirs 27-1648
 — Cousin, V. France under Richelieu and Mazarin 27-1662
 — Crimes of the kings 27-1967
 — Dangeau's memoirs of the court of F. 1684-1720 27-1678
 — Davila, E. C. Guerre civile di Francia 34-2510
 — — Civil wars of France 27-4029
 — Froissart, J. Chroniques pour servir à l'histoire de F. 34-3335
 — Godwin, P. History of F. 27-1728
 — Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII, Louis XIV, Louis XV, De Maintenon, De Pompadour, Du Barry 34-4578
 — Martin, H. Age of Louis XIV 27-1810
 — — Decline of the French monarchy 27-1811
 — — Histoire de France jusqu'en 1789 34-4864
 — Michelet, J. Histoire de France 34-4779, 4865
 — Same. [In English, down to 1380] 27-1815
 — Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles 27-1824
 — Ranke, L. Civil wars and monarchy 27-1871
 — Sismondi. Histoire des Français 34-4700
 — Stephen, Sir J. Lectures on the history of F. 27-1915
 — Thierry, A. Lettres sur l'histoire de France 34-3854, 4567
 — — Récits des temps mérovingiens 34-3856

France—continued.

- See Joan of Arc.
- **Revolution of 1789—first empire.**
- Abbott, J. S. C. French revolution of 1789 27-1600
- Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Histoire du directoire 34-4924
- Blanc, Louis. Révolution française 34-4587
- Brougham, H., Ld. Remarks on the French revolution 30-52, 792
- Bunbury, H. Passages in the war with F., 1799-1810 27-142
- Campardon, É. S. Tribunal révolutionnaire de 34-4916
- Carlyle, T. French revolution 27-1628, 9
- Carné, L. de. La chute du grand empire 34-4660
- Cass, L. Government of F. 27-28
- Croker, J. W. Early period of the French revolution 27-1666
- Dismemberment of Poland and F. 27-1967
- Duchesne, A. L. H. Réflexions d'un royaliste constitutionnel 34-3962
- Dumas, M. Memoirs of his own time 27-1702, 3
- Echerolles, A. Private trials and public calamities 30-1904
- Elliott, G. D. Journal 27-1710
- Fennel's review of proceedings of Paris 27-1763
- French constitution of 27-1968
- Goethe, J. W. v. Campaign in 1791 27-1731
- Granier de Cassagnac, A. de. Causes de la révolution 34-4588
- Lacretelle, Ch. Histoire de la révolution 34-4692
- Lamartine, A. de. Constituent assembly. 1789 27-1774
- — Heroic characters 30-301
- Long, G. France and its revolutions. 1789-1848 27-4027
- Mallet du pin. Memoirs and correspondence 27-1898
- Marsh, H. Politics of Great Britain and F. 1791-3 27-3501
- Michelet, J. Femmes de la F. 34-4125
- Mignet, F. A. Histoire de la révolution 34-4553
- — French revolution. (1789-1814) 27-1920
- Monseignat, C. de. Histoire des journaux en France, de 1789 à 1799 34-3550
- Moore, E. View of the French revolution v. 4 of 38-1302
- Necker on the French revolution 27-1834
- Normand, H. de. Two eras of France 27-1689
- Précis historique des événemens de la révolution 34-4465
- Recueil des décrets, ordonnances, traités de paix, discours, etc. 34-4794
- Roland, Mme. Appeal 27-1879
- — Notices historiques sur la révolution v. 8 of 34-3519
- Smyth, W. Lectures on the history of the French revolution 27-1921
- Staël-Holstein. Considerations sur la révolution française 34-3985
- — Considerations on the French revolution 27-1693
- Sybel, H. von. History of the French revolution 27-1929
- Thiers, A. Révolution française 34-3858
- — History of the French revolution 27-1934, 5
- — Histoire du consulat et de l'empire 34-4263
- — History of the consulate and empire 27-1937, 8
- Tocqueville, A. de. L'ancien régime et la révolution 34-4565
- — Old regime and the revolution 27-1698
- Tussaud, Mme. Memoirs and reminiscences 27-1945
- See Girondists; Jacobinism; Louis XVI; Marie Antoinette; Napoléon; Peninsular campaigns; Vendée, la; Waterloo.

France—continued.

- **Since the first empire.**
- Agoult. (Daniel Stern.) Révolution de 1848 34-5288
- Blanc, L. Historical revelations, 1848 27-1616
- Caussidiere's memoirs, 1848 27-1634
- Chamier, F. France and the French 27-1642
- — Revolution of 1848 27-1648
- Corkran, J. F. National constituent assembly, 1848 27-1655
- Crowe, E. E. Reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X 27-1678
- Dumas, M. Memoirs of his own time 27-1702, 3
- Foster and English. Revolution of 1848 27-1715
- Guizot, F. P. G. France under Louis Philippe 27-1741
- — Memoirs of my own time 27-1739
- — Memoirs of a minister of state 27-1740
- La Gravière, E. J. de. La marine de la restauration 34-4661
- La Hodde, L. de. Secret societies of France 27-1770
- Lamartine, A. de. History of the restoration of monarchy 27-1776
- — Past, present, and future of the republic 27-1778
- — Révolution de 1848 34-3469
- — Revolution of 1848 27-1777
- — Three months in power 27-1779
- Long, G. France and its revolutions 27-4027
- Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer 27-225
- Montalivet, M. C. B. de. Dix-huit années de gouvernement parlementaire 34-5353
- Persigny et les doctrines de l'empire 34-4719
- Raikes, R. Journal, 1881-47 27-981
- Rush, R. Revolution of 1848 33-836
- St. John, P. B. Three days of Feb., 1848 27-1884, 5
- Sanford, H. S. Administrative changes since 1848 2-849
- Sarrazin, B. French revolution of 1830 30-296
- Turnbull, D. French revolution of 1830 27-1944
- Vitet, L. La monarchie de 1830 34-4660
- Yates, E. Ten years of imperialism in F. 27-1975
- **Church and education.**
- Annuaire de l'instruction publique pour l'an IX (1801) 34-5396
- Arnold, M. Popular education of France 13-16
- — French Eton 13-17
- Girardin, St. M. La France et la papauté en Italie 34-4460
- Whittington, G. D. Ecclesiastical antiquities of F. 5-351
- See Church; Huguenots; Massacre of St. Bartholomew; Protestants; Reformation.
- **Politics and society.**
- Berry, M. Comparative view of social life in England and F. 27-76
- Bulwer, H. L. France, social, literary, and political 27-1625
- Chasles, V. E. P. Notabilities in F. 27-308
- Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Mélanges politiques 34-5409
- Constitutions de la France depuis 1789 34-4267
- Gay, S. Salons célèbres 34-5280
- Goldsmith, L. The crimes of cabinets 27-1734
- Guizot, F. P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en F. 34-3375
- — Essais sur l'histoire de F. 34-3390
- Heine, H. De la France 34-3390
- Menche de Loigne, Ch. France and England socially and politically considered 27-1685
- Napoleonic ideas 27-1831
- Récamier, with a sketch of society in France 30-1400
- Roelker, B. Constitutions of F. 27-1874
- Sketches of conspicuous living characters of F. 30-536

France—continued.

- Thierry, A. Formation and progress of the tiers-etat 27^b-1931
- **Travels.**
- Allen, Z. Sketches of F. 27^b-126
- Barrell, G. J. Pedestrian in F. 27^b-314
- Bell, R. Wayside pictures of F. 27^b-231
- Blessington, Countess of. Idler in F. 27^b-266
- Buckingham, J. S. Tour in F. 27^b-258
- Cadell, W. A. Journey in F. 27^b-830
- Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in F. 27^b-27
- Costello, D. Valley of the Meuse 27^b-220
- Costello, L. S. Pilgrimage to Auvergne 27^b-679
- Cradock, J. Travels in France. v. 2 of 33-785
- Dibdin, T. F. Tour in F. 27^b-540
- Dumas, A. Impressions de voyage, midi de la F. 34-3262
- — Pictures of F. 27^b-324
- Fellowes, W. D. Visit to La Trappe in 1817 27^b-796
- Hand-book for travellers 27^b-485
- Jardine, A. Letters from Barbary, F., Spain, and Portugal 29^b-26
- Johnson, F. H. S. Sketches in F. 27^b-435
- Kirwan, A. V. Modern F. 27^b-791
- Lamont, M. M. Impressions, thoughts, and sketches 27^b-163
- Lemaistre, J. G. Travels through F. 27^b-882
- Millingen, J. G. Recollections of F. 27^b-439
- Moore, J. Residence in F. 27^b-29
- Morgan, Lady. France in 1829, 30 27^b-721
- Musgrave, G. M. Anecdotes and sketches of F. 27^b-798
- — Excursions in F. 27^b-31
- Pardoe, J. River and desert 27^b-168
- Roadside sketches in south of F. 27^b-520
- Scott, J. Sketches in F. 27^b-170
- Spencer, E. Travels in F. in 1865, 6 27^b-816
- Sterne, L. Sentimental journey 33-980, 18-3016
- Talfourd, T. N. Recollections of a tour in F. 27^b-341
- Tomes, R. The champagne country 27^b-898
- Trollope, T. A. Summer in F. 27^b-511
- Young, A. Travels in F. in 1787-89 27^b-807
- Wilson, W. Records of a route through 27^b-189
- **Miscellany.**
- L'Angleterre comparée à la France 34-4204
- Berkeley, G. F. Month in the forests of F. 20-313
- Boys, E. Narrative of a captivity in F. 27^b-639
- Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for history of music 5-1040
- Cave, L. T. The French in Africa 28^a-166
- Costello, L. S. Jacques Coeur and his times 27^b-1658
- France, M. Collection de la Bédoyère sur la révolution 21-180
- Gozlan, L. Les châteaux de F. 34-3867
- Jerningham, H. E. H. Life in a French chateau 27^b-885
- Jerrold, B. Military matters in F. 27^b-593
- Laboulaye, É. Les États-Unis et la F. 34-4572
- Lee, E. Principal baths. [Medical] 10-672
- Malleson, G. B. French in India (1674-1761) 28^a-258
- Marshall, F. Population and trade in F. 1-157
- Martin, F. Hand-book of F. 1-292
- Musgrave, G. M. Ten days in a French parsonage 27^b-858
- Parkman, F. France and England in North America 28^a-929, 930
- Souvestre, É. Au bout du monde—Études sur les colonisations françaises 34-3779
- Tolfrey, F. Sportsman in F. 27^b-209
- See Bastille in main alphabet, and Bastille in supplement; Commerce; Corsica; Europe; Kings of F.; Memoires; Queens of F.; Orleans; Pyrenees.
- France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago. Sir G. Collier 27^b-852
- France littéraire, la. J. M. Quérard 21-237
- France littéraire au xve siècle. G. Brunet 21-135
- Francesca Carrara. L. E. Landon 18-1807, 8
- Franchère, G. Voyage to the northwest coast of America, 1811-1814; trans. and ed. by J. V. Huntington. N. Y., 1854 26^b-263
- Franchise. Anstey, T. C. Plea for restitution of 27^b-34
- Cole, H. W. Middle class and borough franchise 27^b-34
- See Suffrage.
- Francias' reign of terror. J. P. and W. P. Robertson 26^b-171
- Francis. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre.
- Francis I. Lussan, Mlle de. Anecdotes de la cour de François I 34-4468
- Pardoe, J. Court and reign of 27^b-1843
- Francis of Assisi, St., life of; and a sketch of the Franciscan order, by a religious of the order of Poor Clares; with emendations and additions by Rev. P. da Magliano. N. Y., 1867. 8^o 32-2139
- Francis of Sales, St. Herbert, Lady. Mission in the Chablais 32-2436
- Francis, C. Life of John Elliot. (S. A. B. 5) 30-497
- Life of Sebastian Rale. (S. A. B. 17) 30-497
- Francis, F. A book on angling. L., 1867 20-357
- Francis, G. Electrical experiments; illustrating the theory and application of the science of free or frictional electricity. 5th ed. L., 1850. 8^o 11-276
- Francis, G. H. Orators of the age; comprising portraits, critical, biographical, and descriptive. N. Y., 1847 30-1997
- Francis, Jean. Our charades, and how we played them. L., 1866 20-174
- Francis, John. Annals, anecdotes, and legends; a chronicle of life assurance. L., 1853 1-104
- Chronicles and characters of the stock exchange. New ed. L., 1855. 8^o 1-123
- History of the bank of England, its times and traditions. 3d ed. L., n. d. 2 v. 8^o 1-99
- History of the English railway; its social relations and revelations. 1820-45. L., 1851. 2 v. 8^o 6-51
- Francis, J. B. Lowell hydraulic experiments; a selection of experiments on hydraulic motors. B., 1855. 4^o 11-515
- On the strength of cast-iron pillars; with tables for the use of engineers, architects, and builders. N. Y., 1865. 8^o 6-50
- Francis, J. G. Beach rambles in search of seaside pebbles and crystals; with observations on the origin of the diamond and other precious stones. L., 1859 9-232
- Francis, J. T. Change of climate, considered as a remedy in dyspeptic, pulmonary, and other chronic affections. L., 1853 10-390
- Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. N. Y., 1858 26^b-376
- Francis, P. Memoirs by J. Parkes and H. Merivale 30-2334
- Francis, S. W. Inside out; a curious book 18-1112
- Francis Berrian. F. Flint 18-1105
- Franciscans. See Francis of Assisi.
- Franklin, T. The earl of Warwick; tragedy. [From the French of La Harpe.] B. B. T. v. 16 24-71
- Same. D. L. T. v. 4 24-107
- Same. I. B. T. v. 15 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24-143
- Matilda; a tragedy. [After Amelie.] I. B. T. v. 25 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Franklin, W. Observations made on a tour from Bengal to Persia in 1786, 7. L., 1790. 8^o 28^a-61
- François I. See Francis I.

- François le Champi. Mme Dudevant . 34-3692
 Françoise. L. Ulbach . 34-5231
 Franconia stories. Abbott, J. . 18-5
 Frank, E. Continuation of memoirs of Lindley Murray . 30-373
 Frank. M. Edgeworth . 18-971
 Frank and Rufus. C. M. Trowbridge . 18-3318
 Frank before Vicksburg. H. C. Castlemon 18-3769
 Frank Elliott. James Challen . 18-604
 Frank Freeman's barber shop. B. R. Hall 18-1328
 Frank in the woods. H. C. Castlemon 18-3768
 Frank Mildmay. Fr. Marryat . 18-2080
 Frank Nelson. Mrs. P. A. Hanaford . 18-1348
 Frank Netherton; or, the talisman . 18-1106
 Frank on a gunboat. H. C. Castlemon 18-3767
 Frank on the lower Mississippi. H. C. Castlemon 18-3931
 Frank on the prairie. H. C. Castlemon 18-3765
 Frank Warrington. Miss Coles . 18-672
 Frank Wildman's adventures. F. Gerstäcker 18-1165
 Frank the young naturalist. H. C. Castlemon 18-3766
 Frank Leslie's ladies' magazine. v. 14, 15, 27, 28. N. Y. Imp. 8° 17-506
 Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper, for 1856, 65, 66. N. Y. 8° 17-214
 Frank Leslie's Illustrierte Zeitung. 1859, 60 34-2476
 Frank Leslie's portfolio of fancy needle work. A. S. Stephens, ed. 6-987
 Frank's campaign. H. Alger, jr. . 18-136
 Frankenstein. Mrs. M. W. Shelley . 18-2830
 Frankl, L. A. Jews in the east. Trans. by P. Beaton. L., 1859. 2 v. 28°-320
 Frankland, E. Lecture notes for chemical students; embracing mineral and organic chemistry. L., 1866 8-108
 Frankley, Baron of. See Lyttelton, G.
 Franklin, B. Works. Ph., 1809-18. 6 v. 8° 33-48
 — Works; containing several political and historical tracts not included in any former edition, and many letters, official and private, not hitherto published; with notes and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. B., 1840. 10 v. 8° 33-49
 — Autobiog., with notes and continuation, by J. Sparks 30-807
 — Autobiography. Ed. from his MS.; with notes and introduction, by J. Bigelow. Ph., 1868 30-2363
 — Autobiography, with a narrative of his public life, by H. H. Weld 30-175
 — Collection of familiar letters and miscellaneous papers. B., 1833 33-1222
 — ? Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. L., 1759. 8° 26°-78
 — Memoirs, written by himself; with essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 30-178
 — Private correspondence. Ed. by Wm. T. Franklin. L., 1833. 8° 33-1282
 — Gilpin, H. D. Character of. Ph., 1857. 8° pph. 30-1806
 — Life, with the history of his political and other writings. L., 1826 30-177
 — Mayhew, H. Young Benj. Franklin 18-2168
 — Parton, J. Life and times of 30-1499
 — Sparks, J. Life of 30-807; 33-49
 — Thayer, W. M. Printer boy 30-1800
 — Weems, M. L. Life of 30-176
 — Memorial of inauguration of statue of 26°-866
 Franklin, J. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea in 1819, 22. Ph., 1824. 8° 26°-177
 — Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the Polar sea, in 1825. Ph., 1828. 8° 26°-178
 — Kane, E. K. Expedition in search of 29°-112
 Franklin, J. M'Clintock, F. L. Discovery of fate of F. . 29°-170, 1
 — See Arctic regions.
 — Jacobs, A. Mac-Clintock à la recherche de 34-4657
 Franklin. See Francklin.
 Franklin the apprentice boy. Jac. Abbott v. 4 of 18-15
 Franklin journal and American mechanic's magazine; devoted to the useful arts, internal improvements, and general science. [Afterwards Journal of the Franklin inst.] v. 1-83. Ph., 1826-67. 8° 6-850
 Franks, the. W. C. Perry . 27°-1865
 Fransyskt och Svenskt lexikon. A. F. Dalin. Stockholm, 1842, 3. 4° 34-2997
 Frantz Muller. A. de Chatillon et L. Énault 34-3119
 Fraser, A. Verbatim report of the cause of Tatham v. Wright. Lancaster, 1834. 2 v. 8° 2-197
 Fraser, J. Handy-book of patent and copyright law, English and foreign, for the use of inventors, patentees, authors, and publishers. L., 1860 2-203
 Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of Persia, from the earliest ages to the present time; including a description of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. N. Y., 1834. 28°-53
 — Mesopotamia and Assyria, from the earliest ages to the present time; with illustrations of their natural history. N. Y., 1842 28°-65
 — Winter's journey (Tartar) from Constantinople to Tehran; with travels through various parts of Persia, &c. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 28°-298
 — Tales of the caravanserai—The khan's tale 18-3821
 Fraser, R. General view of the agriculture and mineralogy, present state and circumstances of the county of Wicklow. Dub., 1801. 8° 27°-933
 Fraser, R. W. Seaside divinity. L., 1861 9-922
 Fraser's magazine for town and country. v. 35-77. L., 1847-68. 8° 17-43
 Fraserian papers. W. Maginn . 33-388
 Frauds and follies in picture dealing. G. W. Novice 23-561
 Frazer, A. S. Letters written during the peninsular and Waterloo campaigns. Edited by E. Sabine. L., 1859. 8° 27°-2024
 Frazer-Tytler. See Tytler.
 Freaks of fortune. W. T. Adams . 18-3988
 Freaks of fortune. J. B. Jones . 18-1695
 Freaks on the fells. R. M. Ballantyne 18-263
 Fred, Maria, and me. By the author of "The flower of the family" 18-1107
 Fred Markham in Russia. W. H. G. Kingston 27°-457
 Frederick II, Emperor of the Romans. Kingston, T. L. History of 30-1893
 Frederic II, of Prussia. Posthumous works. Trans. from the French by T. Holcroft. L., 1789. 13 v. 8° 33-86
 — Correspondance avec Voltaire T. 59-61 of 34-4868
 — Campbell, T. (Ed.) Court and times of 30-180, 2, 868
 — Carlyle, T. History of 30-1089, 90
 — Dover, Ld. Life of 30-183
 — Gillies, J. View of the reign of 30-185
 — Jomini, H. Critical and military history of wars of 27°-2608
 — Kugler, F. Pictorial history of Germany 27°-2612
 — Thiebault, D. Original anecdotes of 30-179
 Frederic, Col. Memoirs of the island of Corsica. L., 1768 29°-239
 Frederick the great and his court. C. Mundt 18-2281
 Frederick the great and his family. C. Mundt 18-3851

- Fredet, P. Ancient history ; from the dispersion of the sons of Noe to the battle of Actium. 4th ed. Balt., 1854 20-232
 — Modern history. 11th ed. Balt., 1855 29-233
- Free government. See Government ; Liberty.
- Free government in England and America. S. M. Johnson 2-748
- Free inquiry into the miraculous powers of the church. C. Middleton 32-1855
- Free institutions. F. Grimke 2-690
- Free love. Dixon, W. H. Spiritual wives 32-2403
- Free public library, New Bedford, Mass. Catalogue of. N. B., 1858. 8° 21-436
 — See Public library.
- Free thought. Ferrar, A. S. Critical history of 32-576
 — See Atheism ; Free thinkers.
- Free trade advocate and journal of political economy. Ed. by C. Raguet. Ph., 1829. 2 v. 8° 3-275
- Free trade and protection. Alison, A. F. t. and a fettered currency 1-211
 — American laborer 3-6
 — Byles, J. B. Sophisms of f. t. 3-32
 — Buckingham, J. S. Financial and commercial reform 2-572
 — Carey, H. C. Reconstruction 3-55
 — Carey, M. Addresses of the Ph. soc. for the promotion of national industry 3-57
 — — Rise and progress of the American system. [In autobiographical sketches] 30-1085
 — — Pamphlets. Olive Branch, etc. 3-59, 64
 — Cobden, R. Political writings 2-620
 — Crocker, A. Letter on the duty on railroad iron No. 2. v. 6 of 1-341
 — Good, W. W. Political, agricultural, and commercial fallacies 3-110
 — Journal of the free trade convention held in Philadelphia, and their address, with a sketch of the debates. Ph., 1831. 8° 1-141
 — Phillips, W. Propositions concerning protection and free trade 3-179
 — Rae, J. New principles of political economy 3-191
 — Raguet, C. Principles of f. t. 3-192
 — Walter, E. What is free trade 3-282
 — See American system ; Political economy ; Tariff.
- Free will. See Will.
- Freebooters, the. G. Aimard 18-90
- Freedley, E. T. Legal adviser. Ph., 1857 2-131
 — Philadelphia and its manufactures ; a handbook exhibiting the development, variety, and statistics of the manufacturing industry of Philadelphia in 1857. Ph., 1858 6-331
 — Practical treatise on business ; or, how to get, save, spend, give, lend, and bequeath money. Ph., 1856 1-243
- Freedmen. Pennsylvania freedmen's bulletin and American freedmen, 1866 2-993
 — Reports of Friends' asso. of Phila. for relief of 2-991
 — Fourth semi-annual report on schools, by J. W. Alvord. W., 1867. 8° 13-275
- Freedmen's book. L. M. Child 33-820
- Freedmen's bureau. Reports of commissioner, 1865, 6 26-972
- Freedom and war. H. W. Beecher 32-1146
- Freedom of the will. See Will.
- Freeholder, selections from 33-291
- Freelance, Radical. [Pseud.] Philosophers of Foulfouville 18-4146
- Freeling, A. [Ed.] Gracefulness ; a few words on form and feature. L. 6-246
- Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of the Saracens. Oxford, 1856 28-201
 — History of federal government from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the U. S. v. 1. L., 1863. 8° 29-204
 — The Norman conquest of England, its causes and results. v. 1, 2. Oxford, 1867, 8. 8° 27-424
- Freeman, F. Plea for Africa ; familiar conversations on the subject of slavery and colonization. 2d ed. Ph., 1837 2-658
- Freeman, G. E., and F. H. Salvin. Falconry ; its claims, history, and practice. L., 1859. 8° 20-354
- Freeman, J. Life of the Rev. William Kirby. L., 1852. 8° 30-1162
- Freemantle, W. H. See Ecclesiastical cases.
- Freemasonry. Adams, J. Q. Letters 2-502
 — Asher, J. Lectures on 2-516
 — Brown, H. Anti-masonic excitement in western New York 26-584
 — Chandler, J. R. Masonic discourses 2-599
 — Chase, G. W. Masonic harp 5-1082
 — Creigh, A. Masonry and anti-masonry in Penna. since 1792 2-628
 — Cross, J. L. True masonic chart ; also, a history of f. by a brother 2-630
 — Findel, J. G. History of f. 2-651
 — Halliwell, J. O. Early history of f. in England 2-694
 — Harris, T. M. Discourses on 2-701
 — Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic companions 30-1953
 — Hyneman, L. Masonic register 2-733
 — — Universal masonic record and directory 2-734
 — Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of 2-777
 — Oliver, G. History of initiation 2-818
 — — Mirror for the Johannite masons 2-819
 — — Revelations of a square 2-821
 — — Star in the east ; analogy between masonry and religion 2-819
 — — Symbol of glory 2-817
 — Pollock, T. C. Ivanhoe masonic quartettes 5-967
 — Richardson, J. Monitor of 2-833
 — Row, A. Biography and dictionary of 2-839
 — Scott, C. Analogy of masonry to religion 2-852
 — Webb, T. S. Freemason's monitor 2-904
 — See Costa Pereira ; Initiation.
- Freemason's magazine and masonic mirror. v. 16, 17. n. s. L., 1867. 4° 2-1105
- Freer, M. W. Henry III of France and Poland ; his court and times. L., 1858. 3 v. 27-1720
 — History of the reign of Henry IV of France and Navarre. Part I : Henry IV and the league. L., 1860. 2 v. 27-1721
 — — Part II : Henry IV and Marie de Medici. L., 1861. 2 v. 27-1722
 — — Part III : the last decade of a glorious reign. L., 1863. 2 v. 27-1723
 — Life of Marguerite D'Angoulême, queen of Navarre, Duchess D'Alençon and De Berry. L., 1854. 2 v. 30-832
 — Married life of Anne of Austria, queen of France, and Don Sebastian, king of Portugal. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27-1718
 — Regency of Anne of Austria, queen regent of France. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 27-1719
- Freethinkers. Veuillot, L. Les libres penseurs 34-3887
 — See Atheism ; Free thought.
- Frégier, H. A. Des classes dangereuses dans les grandes villes, et des moyens des les rendre meilleures. B., 1840. 8° 34-4906
- Freight computations. P. C. Dart 1-347
- Freke, W. Select essays tending to the reformation of learning ; concluded with the art of war. L., 1693 33-922
- Frelinghuysen, T. Chambers, T. W. Memoir of 30-1436
- Fremantle, Lieut. Col. Three months in the southern states in 1863. N. Y., 1864 26-455
- Frémont, J. B. Story of the guard ; a chronicle of the war. B., 1863 26-489
 — Die leibgarde. Eine geschichte aus dem kriege. B., 1863 34-582
- Fremont, J. C. Bigelow, J. Life and public services of 30-930

- Fremont, J. C. Notes of travel, with a geographical memoir on California, and narrative of exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and California in 1843, 4. N. Y., 1849. 8° 26-15
- Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843, 4. W., 1845. 8° 26-39
- See Preuss, C. Topographical map 25-351
- Woodworth, F. C. Young American's life of 80-1450
- Fremy, A. La cousine Julie. N. Y., 1861. 8° 34-4645
- French, B. F. Biographia Americana. N. Y., 1825. 8° 30-39
- Historical collections of Louisiana, embracing many rare and valuable documents relating to the natural, civil, and political history of that state. Parts 1-3, 5. N. Y., 1846-1853. 4 v. 8° 26-79
- History of the rise and progress of the iron trade of the U. S., 1621 to 1857. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1-83
- French, D. See Cumming, J.
- French, G. J. Life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning machine called the mule. L., 1859 30-1173
- French, H. F. Principles, processes, and effects of draining land. N. Y., 1859 4-151
- French, J. H. Gazetteer of New York; embracing a comprehensive view of the geography, geology and general history of the state; with a map and full tables of statistics. Syracuse, 1860. 8° 25-120
- French's minor drama. Ed. by Wemyss et al. Nos. 1-296. 37 v. in 20. B. and N. Y. 24-113
- French's modern standard drama. Ed. by Sargent, Hows, Wemyss et al. Nos. 1-344. 43 v. in 29. B. and N. Y. 24-221
- [These two collections are made up by the publishers, French, Spencer, et al., of single dramas pagged independently and numbered consecutively, mostly without any general title page, eight dramas being included in a vol., or sixteen in a double vol. The dramas were issued under various names, as, French's American drama, French's minor drama, French's standard drama, minor drama, modern standard drama, and Spencer's Boston theatre. The title of all these dramas and the name of the writer, when known, are given under the word Dramas, page 167.]
- French academy, biographical history of. E. Edwards 27-1708
- French authors at home. Mrs. A. E. Challice 30-1857
- French chronicle of London. Camden soc. pub. v. 28 27-195
- French constitution, as revised and amended by the national assembly, Sept. 3, 1791. L., 1791. 8° 27-1963
- French country family, a. Mme de Witt 18-4028
- French Eton. M. Arnold 13-17
- French in Africa. L. T. Cave 28-166
- French in India, (1674-1761.) G. B. Malleson 28-258
- French language and literature. **Dictionaries.**
- Dalin, A. F. Fransyskt och Svenskt lexicon 34-2997
- Kelham, R. Dictionary of the Norman or old French language 2-11*
- Littré, É. Dictionnaire de la langue française 34-4976
- Spier's and Surenné's French and English pronouncing d. 22-371
- **Grammar, Composition, etc.**
- Ahn, F. Praktischer lehrgang 34-2397
- Introductory practical course. Trans. by Oelschlaeger 22-2
- André, G. G. Classical French grammar 22-6
- Baume, P. Practical French grammar and exercises 22-35
- Choquet, G. French composition 34-5168
- Cobbett, W. French grammar 22-61

French language and literature—continued.

- Collot, A. G. Progressive French grammar 22-67
- Didot, A. F. Orthographe, ou orthographe française 34-4932
- Duffel, N. G. Nature displayed 22-78
- Fasquelle, L. New method of learning 22-829
- Festu, J. French construction and prose composition 22-86
- Gaillard, J. French orthoepy 22-97
- Gérard, G. French course 22-92
- Girault-Duvivier, C. P. Grammaire des grammaires 34-4878
- Henslowe, W. H. Phonarthron 22-390
- Jouanne, L. E. Gender of French nouns 22-140
- Magill, E. H. French grammar 22-180
- Monteith, A. H. F. without a master 22-170
- Noël et Chapsal. Nouvelle grammaire française 34-5042
- Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning 22-182
- Poitevin, P. Grammaire complete—théorie et application 34-5036
- — Grammaire complete—corrigé 34-5035
- Porquet, L. P. R. F. de. New Parisian grammar 22-72
- Prendergast, T. Mastery series. v. 2 22-351
- Quicherat, L. Versification française 34-5050
- Richons, V. Treatise on French versification 22-723
- Winkelman, F. T. Exercises in syntax 22-293
- **Reading and conversation (inc. interlin. trans.)**
- Choquet, G. Easy conversations in French 22-55
- Collot, A. G. French anecdotes and questions, progressive 34-4229
- Fasquelle, L. Napoléon, par A. Dumas; with conversational exercises 34-5033
- Fénélon, F. de L. Telemachus; eight books with key (int. tr.) 34-5025
- Gardel, J. S. H. Conversations on Italy in French and English 34-5030
- Perrin's fables (int. tr.) 34-5043
- Peyrac, Mme de. Comment on Parle à Paris 34-5044
- Pinney, N. Progressive French reader 34-5048
- Porquet, L. P. R. F. de. Modern Parisian phraseology 22-73
- St. Pierre, B. Voyages of Amasis in French and English 34-3665
- Sismondi, J. C. L. Battles of Cressy and Poitiers (int. tr.) 34-5058
- Surault, F. M. J. French fables (int. tr.) 34-5052
- **History and selections.**
- Angell, J. B. Hand-book of 22-910
- Astle, J. F. Louis XIV and the writers of his age 22-918
- Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Littérature française pendant le xviii^e siècle 34-4743
- Baron, A. Résumé de l'histoire de la littérature française 34-4013
- Beard, C. Port Royal 32-968
- Cary, H. F. The early French poets 22-954
- Challice, A. E. French authors at home 30-1857
- Chapsal, M. Leçons et modèles de littérature française 34-5027
- Costello, L. S. Specimens of the early poetry of France 23-56
- Craufurd, Q. Essais sur la littérature française à l'usage d'une dame étrangère 34-4742
- Demogeot, J. Histoire de la littérature française 34-3183
- Fleurs du Parnasse française 34-4472
- Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his times 22-1071
- Half hours with the best Fr. authors 22-1074

French language and literature—continued.

- Ladreyt, C. Répertoire de littérature française 34-5041
 — Lafitte, J. B. P. French stage and French people 24-204
 — La Harpe—abrégé du cours de littérature 34-4458
 — Masson, G. Introduction to the history of French literature 22-1181
 — Nisard, D. Histoire de la littérature française 34-5471
 — Noël et Delaplace. Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale 34-4708
 — Picot, C. Beauties of French drama 34-5046
 — Reynold, G. W. M. Modern literature of France 22-1177
 — Ris, L. C. de. Critiques de la littérature 34-3994
 — Roemer, J. Polyglott reader 22-211
 — Rowan, F. M. Morceaux choisis des auteurs modernes, à l'usage de la jeunesse 34-5055
 — Séron, T. Mosaïque française 34-5057
 — Tastu, Mme A. Album des jeunes personnes 34-3910
 — Théry, A. Cours abrégé de littérature 34-3996
 — Trublet. Essais de littérature 34-5508
 — Vapereau, G. L'année littéraire et dramatique 34-3880
 — Vericour, L. R. de. Modern French literature 22-1258
 — Villemain, A. F. Cours de littérature française 34-3890
 — Vinet, A. Littérature de l'enfance 34-4593
 — — Littérature de la jeunesse et de l'âge mur 34-4595
 — — Littérature française au xixe siècle 34-3896
 — — History of French literature in the eighteenth century 22-1261
 — Wraxall, C. F. L. The second empire 22-1237
 — See Chansons; Provençal; Romance; Songs.
 French librarians. L. T. Ventouillac 21-284
 French students' monthly, (no title page.) 8° 22-85
 French thoughts on Irish evils. Trans. from the "Revue des deux mondes;" with notes by a son of the soil. L., 1868 27-1441
 French under arms. B. Jerrold 27-593
 Freneau, P. Poems relating to the American revolution; with introductory memoir, and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y., 1865 28-92
 — Miscellaneous works; containing his essays and additional poems. Ph., 1788 28-53
 Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends, collected from oral tradition. L., 1868 18-1127
 Frère et sœur. X. de Montépin 34-3558
 Frère Jacques. C.-P. de Kock 34-4802
 Frerichs, F. T. Clinical treatise on the diseases of the liver. Trans. by C. Murchison. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10-697
 Fresco painting. J. F. L. Mérimée 5-400
 Fresenius, C. K. Qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1864. 8° 8-77
 Fresh gleanings in Europe. D. G. Mitchell 27-242
 Fresh leaves. Mrs. S. P. Parton 18-2442
 Freund, W. See Andrews, E. A.
 Frey, A. See Rimius, H.
 Freyschütz, der. C. M. von Weber 5-862,4
 Freytag, G. Debit and credit 18-1108
 — Pictures of German life in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. Trans. by Mrs. Malcolm. L., 1862. 2 v. 27-2581
 — Pictures of German life in the 18th and 19th centuries. Trans. from the German by Mrs. Malcolm. L., 1863. 2 v. 27-2582
 Friarswood post office. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3616
 Frick, G. Treatise on the diseases of the eye; including the doctrines and practice of the most eminent modern surgeons, and particularly those of Professor Beer. Balt., 1828. 8° 10-465

- Frick, J. Physical technics; or, practical instructions for making experiments in physics and constructing physical apparatus. Trans. by J. D. Easter. Ph., 1862. 8° 11-174
 Fridolin. [Pseud.] See Valbezen.
 Friedel, an autobiography. W. O. von Horn 18-3405
 Friend of Moses. W. T. Hamilton 32-377
 Friend of women, the. Villemart, B. de 33-47
 Friendless and helpless. E. Barlee 2-529
 Friendly counsel for girls. S. Cox 33-419
 Friendly societies. Ansell, C. Treatise on 1-266
 — Becher, J. T. Constitution of 1-276
 Friendly sons of St. Patrick, brief account of society of; with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. Ph., 1844 26-80
 Friends and neighbors. T. S. Arthur 18-169
 Friends' association of Philadelphia for the relief of colored freedmen; annual reports. Ph., 1864-7. 8° 2-991
 Friends for the fireside. Mrs. Mathews 33-123
 Friends in council. A. Helps 33-542
 Friends' library; comprising journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of members of the religious society of friends. Ed. by W. and T. Evans. Ph., 1837-50. 14 v. 8° 32-2001
 Friends, religious society of. **History.**
 — Bowden, J. History of friends in America 32-1090
 — Cunningham, John. The quakers; an international history 32-2410
 — Gilpin, T. Conduct of friends during the revolutionary war 26-483
 — Hodgson, W. Select historical memoirs of friends 32-1959
 — Janney, S. M. History of friends to 1828 32-1019
 — Michener, E. Retrospect of early quakerism 32-1002
 — Norris, J. S. Early friends in Maryland 26-611
 — Penn, W. Rise and progress of the quakers, with a key 32-406
 — Sewel, W. Rise and progress of the Christian people called quakers 32-2056
 — Wagstaff, W. R. History of friends 32-1117
 — **Discipline and Doctrine.**
 — Allinson, W. T. Thoughts about the right 32-1082
 — Barclay, R. An apology; a vindication of the doctrines of the quakers 32-396
 — Charles and Josiah; or, conversations between a churchman and a quaker 32-1043
 — Clarkson, T. Portraiture of quakerism 32-176
 — Cockburn, J. Review of late disorders and divisions 32-1111
 — Decow et al. vs. T. L. Shotwell, case of 2-216
 — — Southard, S. L. Argument 2-215
 — Defence of the Christian doctrines of friends 32-1113
 — Gould, M. T. C. Report of trial at Steubenville, Ohio, 1828 32-1504
 — Gurney, J. J. Religious peculiarities of friends 32-102
 — Janney, S. M. Conversations and familiar dialogues 32-1086
 — Richardson, N. Conversations of T. Story 32-1018
 — Rules of discipline, with advices 32-2009
 — Rules of discipline of yearly meeting 32-1108
 — Woods, E. R. Influence of the teachings of George Fox 32-1518
 — **Miscellaneous.**
 — Appeal on behalf of the colored races. Ph., 1858. pph. 8° 2-990
 — Catalogue of the books belonging to the library of the four monthly meetings of friends of Philadelphia. Ph., 1858 21-475

- Friends, religious society of—continued.
- Evans, W. and T. Friends' library 32-2001
 - Piety promoted 32-1170
 - Hancock, T. The peculium; a prize essay on the decline of friends 32-874
 - Hicks, E. Letters and observations on slavery 32-1502
 - — Sermons 32-1501
 - Memoirs and essays on religious subjects 32-1704
 - Moral almanac 32-1698
 - Parrish, E. Education among friends 18-168
 - Rountree, J. S. Quakerism; past and present 32-873
 - Smith, J. Catalogue of friends' books 21-264
 - Social hours with friends 32-2314
 - Webb, M. Fells of Swarthmoor hall 32-1675
 - Woolman, J. Journal and works 32-1866
 - See names of eminent "friends."
- Friendships of women. W. R. Alger 33-1389
- Frisi, P. Treatise on rivers and torrents, with an essay on navigable canals. Trans. by J. Garstin. L., 1861 6-852
- Friswell, J. H. Familiar words; an index verborum, or quotation handbook. L., 1865 22-1055
- Gentle life; essays in aid of the formation of character. 2d ed. L., 1864. 2 v. 33-1094
 - Life portraits of William Shakespeare; illustrated by photographs. L., 1864. 8° 30-1978
 - Varia; readings from rare books. L., 1866 22-1056
- Frithiof's Saga. E. Tegnér 23-939
- Fritz Harold; or, the temptation. Miss S. A. Myers 18-2307
- Fröbel, J. Seven years travel in Central America, Northern Mexico, and the far west of the United States. L., 1849. 8° 26-361
- Theorie der politik. Wien, 1861-4. 8° 34-2323
- Frobisher, J. E. Culture of voice and action, with an appendix of readings. N. Y., 1867 22-641
- Froissart, J. Chroniques; mémoires, etc., pour servir à l'histoire de France. Ed. par J. Yanoski. P., 1846 34-3335
- Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II to the coronation of Henry IV. Trans. by T. Johnes, with a life of the author, an essay on his works, and a criticism on his history. L., 1842. 2 v. R. 8° 27-3421
 - Same. L., 1808. 12 v. 8° 27-3420
- From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. J. M. Mackie 26-494
- From dawn to dark in Italy 18-1109
- From dawn to day light. Mrs. H. W. Beecher 18-304
- From the oak to the olive. Julia W. Howe 27-941
- From Oxford to Rome. Miss Harris 18-1110
- From poor house to pulpit. W. M. Thayer 30-1380
- Froment, M. Pulcherie. P., 1860 34-3386
- Souvenirs d'une institutrice. P., 1862 34-4444
- Fromentin, E. Un été dans la Sahara. 2me ed. P., 1859 34-5282
- Fronde, épisode du temps de la. La reine de Paris. Th. Anne 34-4384
- Cousin, V. Mine de Longueville pendant la F. 34-4508
- Fronmüller, G. F. C. See Lange, J. P.
- Frontenac. A. B. Street 23-581
- Frontier adventure, stories of. W. T. Coggeshall 18-669
- Frost, J. Book of the Indians of North America; illustrating their manners, customs, and present state. N. Y., 1845 26-81, 623
- Great cities of the world, in their glory and in their desolation. Auburn, 1853 29-74
 - Omnibus; or, general repository of instruction and entertainment. Ph., 1857. 8° 33-707
 - Pictorial history of the United States. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° 26-384
- Frost, Mrs. J. B. The rebellion in the United States. v. 1. B., 1862. 8° 26-928
- Frost, S. A. Parlor charades and proverbs. Ph., 1859 20-180
- Frost and fire. J. F. Campbell 9-993
- Frothingham, N. L. Metrical pieces, translated and original. B., 1855 23-517
- Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill, and an account of the Bunker Hill monument. B., 1849. 8° 26-257
- Life and times of Joseph Warren. B., 1865. 8° 30-1781
 - Tribute to T. Starr King. B., 1865 30-1577
- Froude, J. A. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. L., 1858-67. v. 1-10. 8° 27-425
- — Same. N. Y., 1867, 8. 10 v. 27-426
 - Short studies on great subjects. L., 1867. 2 v. 33-1306
- Frozen stream. C. Tomlinson 11-223
- Frugal housewife. L. M. Child 6-168
- Fruits and fruit culture. Baker, C. R. Practical and scientific fruit culture 4-245
- Barry, P. Fruit garden 4-124
 - Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming 4-101
 - Brehaut, T. C. Corden training of fruit trees 4-188
 - Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America 4-11
 - Du Breuil, M. Grafting, pruning, and training 4-173
 - Elliott, F. R. Fruit book 4-78
 - Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist 4-273
 - Hooper's western fruit book 4-89
 - Neill, P. Fruit and kitchen garden 4-53
 - Phillips, H. Companion for the orchard 4-198
 - River's miniature fruit garden 4-276
 - Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea 10-379
 - Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist 4-266
 - Trimble, J. P. Insect enemies of fruit 9-1234
 - Vegetable substances. L. E. K. 6-884
 - See Pomology, and names of fruits.
- Fry, C. Autobiography and letters. Ph., 1849 30-190
- Christ our law. N. Y., 1842 32-53
 - The listener. Ph., 1844 33-1286
 - Word to women; the love of the world, and other gatherings. Ph., 1840 32-1880
- Fry, E., memoir of the life of; with extracts from her journal and letters. Ed. by her daughters. Ph., 1847, 8. 2 v. 8° 30-188
- Timpson, T. Memoirs of 30-189
- Fry, F. The Bible by Coverdale. MDXXXV. Remarks on the titles; the year of publication; the preliminary; the water marks, &c.; with fac-similes. L., 1867. 8° 21-181
- Fry, H. O. See Campbell, John. (Feringhee Bacha.)
- Fry, J. Short history of the church of Christ. L., 1825. 8° 32-1605
- Fry, J. R. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor; from materials collected by R. T. Conrad. Ph., 1847 30-519
- Fry, W. H. Leonora; a lyrical drama. Words by J. R. Fry. Piano arrangement. N. Y., 1846. R. 8° 5-835
- [Ed.] Complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding. N. Y., 1854 4-206
- Fryxell, A. History of Sweden, translated by A. von Schoultz. L. 1844. 2 v. 27-2766
- Fudge doings. D. G. Mitchell 18-2216
- Fuel. Edwards, F. Economical use of f. 6-43
- Knapp, F., et al. Chemical technology. v. 1, pts. 1, 2 8-42
 - Prideaux, T. S. Economy of fuel 6-525
 - See Combustion; Heat; Peat; Ventilation and warming.
- Fuessli. See Fuseli.
- Fugitive slaves. Parker, T. Trial for "misdemeanor," with defence 2-194

- Fugitive slaves. Peters, R. Case of E. Prigg vs. com. of Penna. 2-37
 — Wheeler, J. H., vs. Passmore Williamson 2-228
 Führer des maschinisten. E. F. Scholl 34-2351
 Fulke, W. Confutation of the Rhemish testament; with a biographical notice of the author. N. Y., 1834. 8° 82-1720
 — Stapleton's fortress overthrown; a rejoinder to Martiall's reply; a discovery of the dangerous rock of the popish church commended by Sanders. Ed. by Rev. R. Gibbings. Camb., 1848. 8° 82-1204
 Full report of the inquiry into any acts of intimidation, outrage, or wrong, alleged to have been promoted, encouraged, or connived at by trades unions or associations, whether of workmen or employers, in Manchester. Sept. 4-21, 1867. Manchester, [1867.] 8° 2-347
 Fullarton, Lady G. See Fullerton, Lady G.
 Fuller, A. B. Life sketch, by R. F. Fuller 80-1482
 Fuller, A. G. Principal works and remains of Rev. Andrew Fuller, with a memoir of his life by his son. L., 1852 82-647
 Fuller, A. S. The forest tree culturist. N. Y., 1866 4-256
 — Grape culturist. N. Y., 1864 4-186
 — The small fruit culturist. N. Y., [1867] 4-278
 Fuller, F. Medicina gymnastica; or, a treatise concerning the power of exercise. L., 1705 10-48
 Fuller, F. A. and M. V. Poems of sentiment and imagination, with dramatic and descriptive pieces. N. Y., 1851. 8° 23-290
 Fuller, H. Belle Brittain on a tour, at Newport; and here and there. N. Y., 1858 26-338
 — Sparks from a locomotive; or, life and liberty in Europe. N. Y., 1859 27-516
 Fuller, H. W. On diseases of the chest, including diseases of the heart and great vessels. L., 1862. 8° 10-368
 — On diseases of the lungs and air passages. From the 2d Lond. ed. Ph., 1867. 8° 10-765
 Fuller, M. V. Fashionable dissipation 18-1111
 — See Fuller, F. A.
 Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller; being a life-sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain. B., 1863 30-1432
 Fuller, T. The church history of Britain from the birth of Jesus Christ. L., 1837. 8 v. 8° 32-2050
 — Good thoughts in bad times, and other papers. B., 1863 32-1067
 — History of the holy war. L., 1840 29-186
 — History of the worthies of England; a new edition. By P. A. Nuttall. L., 1840. 8 v. 8° 30-192
 Fullerton, Lady G. Ellen Middleton 18-1115
 — Grantley manor 18-1116
 — Ladybird 18-1117
 — Laurentia; a tale of Japan 18-3777
 — Rose Leblanc. P., 1860 34-4375
 — Too strange not to be true 18-1114
 Fullom, S. W. Daughter of night 18-525
 — King and countess 18-1119
 — The marvels of science, and their testimony to holy writ. L., 1864 32-2232
 Fulminating powders, fabrication of. H. Dussauce 6-318
 Fulton, R. Torpedo war, and submarine explosions. N. Y., 1810. Oblong 4° 6-597
 — Colden, C. D. Life of 30-191
 — Reigart, J. F. Life of 30-923
 — Renwick, J. Life of. (S. A. B. 10) 30-497
 Fundamental truths. C. D. Marston 32-2265
 Funeral ceremonies. See Burial; Mummies.
 Fünf Neue Novellen. P. Heyse 34-624
 Funguses. Badham, C. D. Esculent f. of England 9-3
 — Berkeley, M. J. British fungology 9-10
 — Cooke, M. C. Account of British fungi 9-92
 — — Microscopic fungi 9-27
 Funke, O. Atlas of physiological chemistry; a supplement to Lehman. L., 1853. 4° 8-504
 Funny story book 18-1122
 Fur hunters of the far west. A. Ross 26-362
 Fur trade. Dunn, J. British North American f. t. 26-68
 — Mackenzie, A. Rise and present state of 26-83,1010
 Furber, D. L. See Phelps, A.
 Furber, G. C. Twelve months volunteer; or, journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry, in the campaign of Mexico, 1846,7; including a complete history of the war with Mexico. Cin., 1850. 8° 26-529
 Furioso. W. Müller 30-1672
 Furnaces, forges, and rolling mills of the U. S. Lesley, J. P. Guide to 6-361
 Furness, W. H. Unconscious truth of the four gospels. Ph., 1868 32-2445
 — The veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. B., 1864 32-1168
 — See Schenkel, D.; Toepffer.
 Furniss, W. The old world; or, scenes and cities in foreign lands. N. Y., 1850 27-218
 — Waraga; or, the charms of the Nile. N. Y., 1850 28-131
 Furniture. Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of architecture 5-489
 — Sloan, S. Homestead architecture 5-340
 Furnivall, F. J. See Early English text society (2,12,15,16,24,32)
 Fusell, H. Life and writings; the former written and the latter edited by John Knowles. L., 1831. 8 v. 8° 30-193
 — Lectures on painting. See Barry 5-2
 — See Winckelmann.
 Futtehguh mission. J. J. Walsh 32-792
 Future of Africa. A. Crummell 28-387
 Future of the human race. W. Ellis 15-274
 Future state. Alger, W. R. History of the doctrine of 32-1106
 — Cheever, G. B. Powers of the world to come 32-475
 — Clark, D. W. Man all immortal 32-1316
 — Dick, T. Philosophy of 32-2303
 — Dorr, B. Recognition of friends in heaven 32-72
 — Guileville, G. de. Pylgremage of the sowle 32-2007
 — Hamilton, R. W. Revealed doctrine of rewards and punishments 32-2207
 — Irving, E. Judgment to come 32-1637
 — Swedenborg, E. Heaven and hell 32-621
 — Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life 32-1899
 — Zschokke, H. Meditations on death 32-1055
 — See Heaven; Universalism.
 Fyfe, W. W. Agricultural science applied in practice. L., 1859 4-118
 G., A. J. Tried and true 18-3277
 Gaboriau, É. Les mariages d'aventure. P., 1862 34-3337
 Gabriel. Mary Howitt 18-1510
 Gabriel Lambert. A. Dumas 34-3256
 Gabrielle, mémoires de la belle 34-4797
 Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de Henri IV. B. H. R. Capefigue 34-5402
 Gaelic language. Reid, J. Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica 21-240
 — Stewart, A. Elements of Gaelic grammar 22-240
 — See Highlands.
 Gage, F. D. Elsie Magoon 18-1219
 — Poems. Ph., 1867 23-913
 Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. N. Y., 1867 30-1931
 — See Ritter, C.
 Galeties and gravities. Horace Smith 18-2937
 Gaignat, L.-J. See Bure, L. J. de.

- Gaignat de Laulnais, C. F. Guide du commerce. Paris. 8° 34-4962
- Gaillard, J. French orthoëpy. L., 1866 22-97
- Gairdner, W. T. Public health in relation to air and water. E., 1862 10-279
- Gala-days. Miss A. E. Dodge 33-474
- Galanteries de la cour de Louis XV. St. Mars 34-5345 to 7
- Galard Terraube, V. de. See Herbert, M. E. Three phases of Christian love 32-2258
- Galatians, epistle to. Barnes, A. Notes 32-700
- Calvin, J. Commentaries on 32-1250
- Luther, M. Commentary on 32-133
- Galaxy, the, an illustrated magazine. v. 1-5. N. Y., 1867, 8. 8° 17-45
- Galbraith, J. A. Manual of the steam engine. L., 1864 11-250
- Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; or, historical sketches of the mound builders, the Indian tribes; and the progress of civilization in the northwest. Chicago, 1867 26-997
- Gale, N. Pilgrims' first year in New England. B., 1857 26-579
- Galen. Writings. See Cox, J. R. 10-34
- Galérie du xviii^e siècle. A. Houssaye 34-3295
- Galérie historique des hommes célèbres. C. P. London 34-5143
- Galéries historiques du palais de Versailles. P., 1842 34-5427
- Gales and Seaton. See Debates in congress 26-797
- Galfridus. Promptorium parvulorum. Camden soc. pub. v. 25, 54, 80 27-195
- Galignani, A. and W. New Paris guide, containing an accurate statistical and historical description of all the institutions, public edifices, curiosities, etc., of the capital. P., 1844 27-419
- Galilei, Galileo. Bethune, J. E. D. Life of. B., 1832 30-195
- Brewster, D. Life—martyrs of science 30-48
- Gall, J. Historical sketch of the origin and progress of literature for the blind; and practical hints as to their education. E., 1834. 8° 22-1057
- Gall and Spurzheim. See Spurzheim.
- Gallais, J. P. See Anquetil, L. P.
- Gallatin, A. Considerations on the currency and banking system of the United States. Ph., 1831. 8° 1-141
- Notes on the nations of Mexico and Central America. (Am. ethn. soc.) N. Y., 1845. 8° 29-236
- Right of the U. S. to the N. E. boundary claimed by them, from statements laid before the King of Netherlands. N. Y., 1840. 8° 26-689
- Synopsis of the Indian tribes in North America. Am. antiq. soc. trans. v. 2 26-636
- Gallaudet, T. H. Discourses on various points of Christian faith and practice. Hart., 1818. 8° 32-1110
- Youth's book on natural theology; illustrated in familiar dialogues. Hart., 1833 32-88
- Humphrey, H. Life and labors of 30-986
- Gallenga, A. Country life in Piedmont. L., 1858 27-478
- Historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times. L., 1853 27-2232
- History of Piedmont. L., 1855. 8 v. 8° 27-2233
- Invasion of Denmark in 1864. L., 1864. 2 v. 27-2772
- Italy, past and present. L., 1849. 2 v. 27-2230
- Italy in 1848. L., 1851. 8° 27-2231
- Galleries of art. See Art galleries.
- Gallery of literary portraits. G. Gilfillan 30-1657
- Gallery of nature. T. Milner 25-54
- Gallinaceous birds. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 14 9-593
- Galloway, R. First step in chemistry. L., 1860. 2 v. 8-59
- Manual of qualitative analysis. 4th ed. L., 1864. 8° 8-117

- Gallus. W. A. Becker 27-2143
- Galleys. Marteilhe, J. Huguenot galley-slave 30-1883
- Galt, J. Annals of the parish and Ayrshire legates 18-1132
- The entail 18-1134
- Lawrie Todd 18-1135
- Letters from the levant; containing views of the state of society in Greece and several of the principal islands of the archipelago. L., 1813. 8° 27-260
- Life and studies of Benjamin West, prior to his arrival in England. Ph., 1816. 8° 30-561
- Life of Cardinal Wolsey. L., 1846 30-577
- Lives of the players. B., 1831. 2 v. 30-194
- Provost, and other tales 18-1137
- Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk 18-1128
- Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair; and the history of Matthew Wald 18-1950
- See Picken, A.
- Galton, F. Art of travel; or, shifts and contrivances available in wild countries. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. L., 1856 29-243
- Same. 3d ed. L., 1860 29-244
- (Ed.) Vacation tourists and notes of travel, 1860-3. Camb., 1861-4. 3 v. 8° 29-189
- Galvanism. Althaus, J. Use in paralysis and other diseases 10-411, 660
- Harris, W. S. Rudimentary treatise on 11-301
- See Electricity; Magnetism; Mesmerism.
- Gamble, G. W. Manual for councils. Ph., 1860, 1 26-683
- Gamble, J. Essay on signals. L., 1797. 4° 6-1030
- Gamblers. Green, J. H. Twelve days in the tombs 30-1518
- Gambler's wife. Mrs. Grey 18-1272
- Game. Adams, H. G. Game birds 9-501
- Boner, C. Forest creatures 9-514
- Herbert, H. W. American game 20-370
- Jardine, W. Game birds. N. l., 8 9-593
- King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in Canada 9-686
- Porter, W. T. Game of North America 20-364
- Roosevelt, R. B. Game birds of the northern states 20-460
- St. John, C. Natural history and sport in Moray 9-623
- Games. Académie universelle des jeux 34-5234
- Bescherelle, L. N. Les jeux chez tous les peuples 34-4861
- Bohn, H. G. Handbook of games 20-181
- Forest, G. The play-ground 20-177
- Hoyle's games 20-185
- Jeu du trictrac, le. Par M. J. M. F. 34-4928
- Pardon, G. F. Handy book of 20-172
- Round games for all parties 20-250
- Spayth, H. American draught player 20-63
- See Charades; Pastimes; Recreation; Tricks.
- Games and stories for the parlor. See Weeks' delight 18-1141
- Gamgee, J. Cattle plague; with official reports of the international veterinary congresses, held in Hamburg, 1863, and in Vienna, 1865. L., 1866. 8° 4-229
- Our domestic animals in health and disease. E., 1861-4. 4 v. 4-152
- Gamester. Arthur, T. S. [In Tales of domestic life] 18-181
- Gaming. Oliphant, G. H. H. Law concerning v. 25 of 2-33
- Gammell, W. Life of Samuel Ward. (S. A. B. 19) 30-497
- Life of Roger Williams. (S. A. B. 14) 30-497
- Ganaches, les. Victorien Sardou 34-4664
- Gandy, J. P. See Gell, W.
- Gan-Eden. W. H. Hurlbut 26-269
- Gangooly, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos, with a sketch of my life and experience. B., 1860 32-932

- Ganilh, C. Inquiry into the various systems of political economy; trans. by D. Boileau. N. Y., 1812. 8° 3-105
- Gannal, J. N. History of embalming, and of preparations in anatomy, pathology, and natural history. Trans. by R. Harlan. Ph., 1840. 8° 10-49
- Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics. Trans. by E. Atkinson. L., 1863. 11-247
- See Peck, W. G.
- Gant, F. J. Evil results of over-feeding cattle; illustrated by colored engravings of the hearts, lungs, etc., of diseased prize-cattle. L., 1858 4-237
- Garbett, E. God's word written; the doctrine of the inspiration of the holy scriptures. B. 32-2284
- Garbett, E. L. Rudimentary treatise on the principles of design in architecture. L., 1863 5-372
- Garcia de la Huerta. See Huerta.
- Garcilaso de la Vega. See Vega.
- Garçon sans souci. Pigault-Lebrun. 34-4807
- Garde-chasse, la. E. Berthet. 34-4191
- Garde, la flotille du lac de. A. des Varannes 34-4661
- Garde noire. P. Féval. 34-5306
- Gardel, Mrs. J. S. H. Conversations on Italy; in English and French; designed for the use of schools. 2d ed., revised and corrected by A. Vaillant. Ph., 1858. 34-5080
- Garden of health. W. Langham. 10-773
- Garden that paid the rent, the. 4th ed. L., 1860 4-201
- Gardener's assistant. R. Thompson. 4-128
- Gardener's chronicle for 1842 to 1851. L. 10 v. 4° 4-510
- Gardener's dictionary. P. Miller. 4-208
- Gardener's monthly. v. 9. Ph., 1867. 8° 4-295
- Gardener's year book. R. Hogg. 4-275
- Gardening and gardens. Bridgeman, T. Amer. gardener's ass't 4-265
- Buist, R. Family kitchen gardener 4-49
- Cobbett, W. American gardener 4-314
- Fessenden, T. C. New American gardener 4-16, 51
- Fleming, J. Flower gardening 4-219
- Glenn, G. Culture of flowers and plants 4-135
- — Gardener's every day book 4-108
- Henderson, P. Gardening for profit 4-264
- Jacques, D. H. The garden 4-246
- Leuchars, R. B. Treatise on hot-houses 4-56
- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of gardening 4-136
- — Villa gardener 4-69
- Loudon, Mrs. Amateur gardener's calendar 4-289
- M'Mahon, B. American gardener's calendar 4-22
- March, T. C. Flower and fruit decoration 5-332
- Marshall, C. Introduction to gardening 4-24
- — Planting 4-25
- Neill, P. Kitchen garden 4-53
- Parkes, S. H. Window gardens 4-196
- White, W. N. Gardening for the south 4-318
- Wilkinson, J. G. On color and taste 5-132
- Wilson, H. Chronicles of a garden 4-180
- See Bulbs and tubers; Flowers; Landscape gardening; Vegetables.
- Gardette, C. D. Fire-fiend, and other poems. N. Y., 1866 23-822
- Johnnie Dodge 18-4130
- Gardian de la camargue. Mme L. Fiquier 34-4676
- Gardiner, A. F. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country, in south Africa. L., 1836. 8° 28-212
- Marsh, J. W. Memoir of 30-948
- Gardiner, J. Doddridge, P. Life of 30-1956
- Gardiner, S. R. History of England from the accession of James I to the disgrace of Chief Justice Coke, 1603-1616. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 27-440
- Gardiner, William. Music and friends; or, pleasant recollections of a dilettante. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 5-1036
- The music of nature; or, an attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in the art of singing, speaking, and performing upon musical instruments, is derived from the sounds of the animated world. B., 1837. 8° 5-1001
- Same. 2d ed. L., 1843. 8° 5-1001
- Gardiner, William. Original poems, songs, and essays; with a narrative of his life, by his daughter. L., 1854. 23-790
- Gardiner, Dr. William. Journal of the external evidences of the Lord's gracious dealings with. Ph., 1819. 8° 32-89
- Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles; or, spare hours of a student in Paris. N. Y., 1848 27-192
- Gardner, D. P. [Ed.] Farmers' dictionary; a vocabulary of terms in agriculture and horticulture, and a compendium of practical farming. N. Y., 1846 4-207
- Medical chemistry, with its applications to toxicology, physiology, therapeutics, and hygiene. Ph., 1848. 8° 8-84
- Gardner, G. Travels in the interior of Brazil; principally through the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts, in 1836-41. 2d ed. L., 1849. 8° 26-847
- Gardner, James. Memoirs of eminent Christian females. Ph., 1844 30-196
- Gardner, John. Household medicine; containing a familiar description of diseases, and the most approved methods of treatment. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 10-430
- Gardner, S. J. Autumn leaves. N. Y., 1865 33-1120
- Garibaldi, G. Mémoires. Trad. sur le manuscrit original par A. Dumas. 2me ed. P., 1861. 2 v. 34-5436
- An autobiography, edited by A. Dumas. Trans. by W. Robson. L., 1860 30-1160
- Life, written by himself; with sketches of his companions in arms. Trans. by T. Dwight. N. Y., 1859 30-1160
- Chambers, Lieut. Col.; Garibaldi and Italian unity 27-2178
- Dumas, A. Les Garibaldiens 34-3202
- Forbes, C. S. Campaign in the two Sicilies 27-2222
- Veechy, C. A. Garibaldi at Caprera 30-1398
- Garibaldi, and other poems. M. E. Braddon 23-869
- Garland, H. A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 8° 30-645
- Garland, the; poems from various authors 23-1001
- Garland of flowers, composed of Cupid and Psyche, from the golden ass of Apuleius, (anonymous,) and of odes, chiefly from the Norse tongue. By T. J. Mathias. N. Y., 1806 23-66
- Garlick, T. Treatise on the artificial propagation of fish. N. Y., 1858 4-132
- Garneau, F. X. History of Canada till the union year 1840, 1. Trans. and accompanied with illustrative notes, by A. Bell. Montreal, 1866. 2 v. 8° 26-678
- Garnett, R. Philological essays. Ed. by his son. L., 1859. 8° 23-443
- Garnett vs. Macon. Opinion of Chief Justice Marshall 2-64
- Garrard, K. Nolan's system for training cavalry horses. N. Y., 1862 6-601
- Garrard, L. H. Chambersburg in the colony and the revolution. Ph., 1856. 8° 26-280
- Garratt, A. C. Medical electricity. 3d ed. Ph., 1866. 8° 10-218

- Garratt, G. *Marvels and mysteries of instinct*. L., 1862 9-547
- Garrett, E. *Occupations of a retired life* 18-1142
- Garret Van Horn. J. S. *Sauzade* 18-2733
- Garretson, F. V. D. *Carmina Yalensia*; complete collection of Yale college songs, with piano accompaniment. N. Y., 1867. 8° 5-968
- Garrick, D. *Bon ton; or, high life above stairs*. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
- *High life below stairs; farce*. S. B. T. v. 2 24-191
- *The country girl; a comedy, altered from Wycherly's Country wife*. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 3 24-107
- Same. I. B. T. v. 8 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 7 24-191
- *Cymon; dramatic romance*. B. B. T. v. 33 24-71
- Same. D. L. T. v. 3 24-107
- *The guardian*. [From C. B. Fagan's *Pupille*.] B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 5 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 9 24-191
- *The Irish widow*. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. F's M. D. v. 21 24-113
- Same. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 4 24-191
- *Lethe*. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- *The lying valet; a comedy*. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 7 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 8 24-191
- *The male coquette*. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- *Miss in her teens*. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- *Neck or nothing*. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- *A peep behind the curtain*. M. B. D. 5 24-142
- *Private correspondence with the most celebrated persons of his time; with biographical memoir* L., 1831, 2. 2 v. 4° 30-2032
- *Barrière, J. F. Mémoires*. v. 6 34-3519
- *Cull, R. Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy* 22-627
- *Davies, T. Memoirs of the life of* 30-1027
- *Fitzgerald, P. Life of* 30-2370
- *Murphy, A. Life of* 30-197
- *See Johnson, Ben. Every man in his humour* v. 9 of 24-191
- and G. Colman. *See Colman, G.*
- Garrison, W. L. *Stowe, H. B. Men of our times* 80-2375
- Garrod, A. B. *See Ballard, E.* 10-373
- Garth, S. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-485
- Garvey, M. A. *A manual of human culture*. L., 1866 15-301
- Gas and gas works. Anderson, A. *Gaslight* [in *History of the processes, etc.*] 6-343
- *Bowditch, W. R. Analysis, valuation, purification, and use of coal gas* 6-284
- *Clegg, S. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas* 6-1012
- *Colburn, Z. Gas works of London* 6-307
- *Hughes, S. Manufacturing and distributing gas* 6-341
- *Peckston, T. S. Practical treatise* 6-463
- *Perkins, E. E. Gas and ventilation* 6-133
- *See Gasometry; Philadelphia g.*
- Gascoigne, G. (Sanford's Br. poets) v. 1 of 23-48
- Gascoyne. R. M. *Ballantyne* 18-262
- Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. *Cousin Phillis, and other tales* 18-1144
- *Cranford* 18-1145
- *A dark night's work* 18-1146
- *The grey woman, and other tales* 18-1143
- *Life of Charlotte Brontë*. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 30-955
- Same. *Leip., 1857. 2 v.* 30-955^b
- *Lizzie Leigh, and other tales* 18-1147
- Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. *Lois the witch, and other tales* 18-1148
- *Mary Barton* 18-1149
- *Moorland cottage* 18-1150
- *North and south* 18-1151
- *Right at last, and other stories* 18-1152
- *Ruth* 18-1153
- *Wives and daughters* 18-1155
- Gaskell, J. *Sense and sound, as they reciprocally form any sign of mind*. Ph., 1854. 8° 10-536
- Gasometry. R. Bunsen 8-62
- *See Gas.*
- Gasparin, A. de. *L'Amérique devant l'Europe*. P., 1862. 8° 34-4529
- *America before Europe; principles and interests*. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1862 26^b-424
- *Le bonheur*. 2me ed. P., 1862 34-3338
- *La liberté morale*. P., 1868. 2 v. 34-5352
- *The schools of doubt and the school of faith*. Trans. by R. B. Watson. E., 1854 32-708
- *Science vs. modern spiritualism; a treatise on turning tables, the supernatural in general, and spirits*. Trans. by E. W. Robert, with an introduction by R. Baird. v. 2. N. Y., 1857 32-1615
- *Un grand peuple qui se relève*. 2me ed. P., 1862 34-3339
- *Uprising of a great people; the United States in 1861*. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1861 26^b-408
- Gasparin, Mme A. de. *Au bord de la Mer*. P., 1866 34-5011
- *Camille*. 2me ed. P., 1866 34-5010
- *Human sadness*. N. Y., 1864 32-1303
- *Le mariage au point de vue chrétien*. 3me ed. P., 1853. 3 v. 34-5009
- *Horizons célestes*. 6me ed. P., 1862 34-3340
- *Horizons prochains*. 4me ed. P., 1861 34-3341
- *The near and the heavenly horizons*. N. Y., 1862 32-979
- *Vesper*. P., 1861 34-3342
- *Vesper*. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1863 33-919
- Gaspey, T. *History of England under George III, George IV, William IV, and Queen Victoria*. L. 3 v. 8° 27^a-441
- Gaspey, W. *The physiology of "muffs"* 18-3974
- Gass, P. *Journal of the voyages and travels of a corps under Lewis and Clarke, from the mouth of the river Missouri, through the interior parts of North America, to the Pacific ocean*. Ph., 1810 26^b-519
- Gaston, Hugh. *A scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians; consisting of collections of texts illustrative of the various articles of revealed religion*. Ph., 1830. 8° 32-1935
- Gastric regions, and victualling department, by an old militia surgeon. L., 1860 10-455
- *See Digestion.*
- Gastronomy. Brillat-Savarin. *Physiologie du gout* 34-3101
- — *Transcendental gastronomy* 6-160
- *See Food and diet.*
- Gates of the Pacific. B. Plm 26^b-467
- Gates ajar. E. S. Phelps 18-2488
- Gathered fragments. J. A. Clark 32-855
- Gathered treasures from the mines of literature. Cin., 1854. 8° 33-369
- Gatty, Mrs. A. *The old folks from home; or, a holiday in Ireland in 1861*. L., 1862 27^a-627
- Gaudichot-Masson. *See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre*.
- Gaudry, Alb. *L'île de Chypre* 34-4678
- Gauging. Keene, J. B. *Handbook* 14-191
- Gausson, S. R. L. *Canon of the holy scriptures examined in the light of history*. Trans. and abridged by E. N. Kirk. B. 32-1408
- *Theopneusty; or, the plenary inspiration of the holy scriptures*. Trans. by E. N. Kirk. N. Y., 1842 32-90

- Gaut Gurley. D. P. Thompson . . . 18-3221
 Gautier, T. Avatar, conte. P., 1856 . . . 34-4064
 — La belle Jenny. P., 1865 . . . 34-4429
 — Le capitaine Fracasse. P., 1863. 2 v. . . 34-5292
 — Constantinople of to-day. Trans. by R. H. Gould. L., 1854 . . . 27^a-340
 — Honoré de Balzac. P., 1859 . . . 34-3343
 — Mlle de Maupin. P., 1859 . . . 34-3346
 — Militona. 3me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3344
 — La peau de tigre. P., 1866 . . . 34-4430
 — Quand on voyage. P., 1865 . . . 34-5376
 — Le roman de la momie. 2me ed. P., 1859 . . . 34-4063
 — Romance of the mummy . . . 18-1161
 — Wanderings in Spain. L., 1853 . . . 27^a-318
 — See Girardin, Mme Emile . . . 34-3351
 Gavazzi, A. Lectures delivered in New York, reported by an eminent stenographer, and revised and corrected by himself. N. Y., 1854 . . . 32-466
 Gavin, H. Feigned and factitious diseases, chiefly among soldiers and seamen. L., 1843 . . . 10-770
 Gaviota, la. C. Bohl d'Arron . . . 34-21
 — Same, in English . . . 18-1798
 Gay, J. Poetical works; with a life of the author by S. Johnson. B., 1854. 2 v. . . 23-434
 — (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-488
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-93
 — Beggar's opera. B. B. T. v. 34 . . . 24-71
 — Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 1 . . . 24-107
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 20 . . . 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 5 . . . 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24-191
 Gay, S. Ellénore. P., 1864. 2 v. . . 34-5360
 — Un mariage sous l'empire. P., 1863 . . . 34-5281
 — Physiologie du ridicule. P., 1864 . . . 34-5384
 — Salons célèbres. P., 1864 . . . 34-5280
 — Souvenirs d'une vieille femme. P., 1864 . . . 34-5364
 Gay science, the. E. S. Dallas . . . 22-629
 — See Criticism.
 Gayarré, C. Romance of the history of Louisiana. (1st series of lectures.) N. Y., 1848 . . . 26-845
 — Louisiana; its colonial history and romance. (1st and 2d series of lectures.) N. Y., 1851. 8^o . . . 26-846
 — Louisiana; its history as a French colony. (3d series of lectures.) N. Y., 1852. 8^o . . . 26-847
 — History of Louisiana; the Spanish domination. N. Y., 1866. 8^o . . . 26-848
 — — The American domination. N. Y., 1866. 8^o . . . 26-849
 — Philip II of Spain. N. Y., 1866 . . . 27-2026
 Gayler, C. The love of a prince. F's S. D. v. 21 . . . 24-221
 — The son of the night. F's S. D. v. 22 . . . 24-221
 Gaylord, Glance. [Pseud.] See Bradley, W. I.
 Gayworthys. A. D. T. Whitney . . . 18-3497
 Gazette littéraire. F. M. Grimm . . . 34-3374
 Gazetteer of the manufactures and manufacturing towns of the United States. N. Y., 1866. 4^o . . . 6-965
 Gazetteer of the world. Ed. by a member of the royal geographical society. E. 14 v. 8^o . . . 25-121
 Gazetteers. Baldwin and Thomas. Gazetteer of the U. S. . . . 25-112
 — Baldwin, T., et al. Universal pronouncing gazetteer . . . 25-106, 118
 — Callicot, T. C. Hand-book of universal geography . . . 25-67
 — Capper, B. P. Topographical dictionary of the united kingdom . . . 25-90
 — Echard, L. The gazetteer's or newsman's interpreter . . . 25-73
 — Johnston, A. K. Dictionary of geography . . . 25-103
 — M'Cullough, J. R. Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical . . . 25-113, 170
 Gazetteers. Malham, J. Naval gazetteer . . . 25-109
 — Morse, J. American gazetteer. v. 1 . . . 25-105
 — Morse and Parrish. Gazetteer of the eastern continent. v. 2 . . . 25-105
 — North American and West Indian gazetteer . . . 25-91
 — Parliamentary g. of Ireland . . . 25-177
 — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography . . . 25-104
 — Thomas and Baldwin. Pronouncing gazetteer of the world . . . 25-108
 — Worcester, J. E. Geographical dictionary . . . 25-110
 — See names of geographical divisions.
 Gazida. X. Marmier . . . 34-3928
 Gazlay's Pacific monthly. v. 1. N. Y., 1865. 8^o . . . 17-85
 Geary, J. F. Excrescences of homœopathy. Ph., 1858 . . . 10-536
 Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. Ph., 1863 . . . 26-443
 Geiger, H. Lydia; a tale of the second century . . . 18-1157
 Geikie, A. Scenery of Scotland, viewed in connexion with its physical geology. L., 1865 . . . 9-234
 — Story of a boulder; or, gleanings from the notebook of a field geologist. Camb., 1858 . . . 9-233
 — See Wilson, G.
 Geikie, J. C. Life in the woods; a boy's narrative of the adventures of a settler's family in Canada. B., 1865 . . . 26-505
 Geidard, J. Handbook on cotton manufacture; or, a guide to machine building, spinning and weaving. N. Y., 1867 . . . 6-336
 Geldart, Mrs. T. May Dundas; or, passages in young life . . . 18-1162
 — Popular history of England. N. Y., 1860 . . . 27-442
 — Stories of Scotland and its adjacent islands. N. Y., 1861 . . . 27-1328
 Gell, W. Topography of Rome and its vicinity. L., 1846. 8^o . . . 25-19
 — Topography of Troy and its vicinity. L., 1804. 8^o . . . 28-923
 Gell, W., and J. P. Gandy. Pompeiana; the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii. 3d ed. L., 1852. 8^o . . . 27-923
 Gellert, C. F. Sämmtliche Fabeln und Erzählungen. Leip., 1857 . . . 34-602
 Gelzer, M. Life of Martin Luther, in fifty pictures, from designs by Gustav König; with a sketch of the rise and progress of the reformation in Germany. L., 1855. 8^o . . . 30-1583
 Gem series. See Emerald; Sapphire.
 Gemma. T. A. Trollope . . . 18-3315
 Gems, jewels, and precious stones. Barrera, Mme de. Gems and jewels . . . 9-208
 — Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones . . . 9-333
 — Francis, J. G. Beach rambles . . . 9-233
 — King, C. W. Antique gems . . . 5-190
 — — Natural history of . . . 9-317
 — Merrifield, M. P. Artificial gems . . . 5-152
 — Walsh, R. Ancient coins, medals, and gems . . . 32-275
 — See Precious metals.
 Gems from fable-land. W. O. Bourne . . . 18-4010
 Gems of German song; with accompaniment for piano forte. B., 1865. 4^o . . . 5-977
 Gems of Scottish song. The beauties of Caledonia. B., 1845. 4^o . . . 5-975, 6
 Gendre de M. Poirier, le. E. Augier and J. Sandeau . . . 34-3029
 Genealogical and chronological table of sovereigns of England . . . 27-279
 Genealogical history of the family of Montgomery . . . 26-683
 Genealogies of our Lord. A. Hervey . . . 32-862

- Genealogy. Anderson, W. Genealogy and sur-
names 22-304
— Art, l', de vérifier les dates 34-4936 to 4939
— Barry, J. S. Hanover, sketch of 26-634
— Bouton, N. Concord, history of 26-635
— Bridger, C. Index to printed pedigrees for
Great Britain 27-107
— Camden soc. pub. v. 43. Visitation of the
county of Huntingdon 27-195
— Coleman, J. Index to printed pedigrees
27-276
— Collectanea topographia et genealogica 27-278
— Marshall, G. W. Index to pedigrees 27-800
— Moule, T. Bibliotheca heraldica 21-335
— Popular genealogists 27-953
— Savage, J. Dictionary of first settlers of New
England 30-1454
— Walford, E. County families of the united
kingdom 27-1195
— See Heraldry; Family history; Peerage and
baronetage; and names of families.
General biographical dictionary. A. Chalmers
30-1696
General view of the fine arts, critical and historical;
with an introduction by D. Huntington.
N. Y., 1851 5-53
Generative organs. See Sexual organs.
Genesis. Ballantyne, J. R. First three chapters
of Genesis commented in Sanscrit and English
32-961
— Bush, G. Notes on the book of 32-733
— Crofton, D. Genesis and geology 32-421
— Lange, J. P. Commentary on. v. 1 of 32-2025½
— Priaulx, O. de B. Genesis and ancient religions
32-2141
— Rendell, E. D. Postdiluvian history 32-1714
— Turner, S. H. Companion to the book of Gen-
esis 32-759
— See Creation.
Genesis and Exodus, story of. [E. E. T. S.] pt. 7
v. 4 of 22-1043
Genesis of the earth and of man; or, the history of
creation and the antiquity and races of man-
kind, considered on biblical and other
grounds. Ed. by R. S. Poole. 2d ed. L.,
1860 32-964
Geneste, M. Parallel histories of Judah and Israel;
with copious explanatory notes. L., 1843.
2 v. 8° 32-1593
Genetic cycle in organic nature. G. Ogilvie 9-951
Geneva. Abbott, J. Rollo in 27-498
Geneviève. A. Karr 34-3433
Geneviève. A. de Lamartine 34-3475
— Same, in English 18-1802
Geneviève de Brabant. Ch. Schmid 34-4241
Geneviève Galliot. X. de Montépin 34-3566
Genghis Khan. Abbott, J. History of 30-1239
Génie des arts. A. Vanault et al. 34-4602
Genii, tales of the 18-3136
Genius. Brightwell, C. L. Annals of industry and
genius 30-23½
— Giles, H. Illustrations of 33-110
Genius and faith. W. C. Scott 32-613
Genlis, S. F. D. St. A. de. Contes moraux. P., 1856
34-3347
— The Duchess de la Vallière, and Madame de
Maintenon 18-1169
— Madame de Maintenon. P., 1845 34-3950
— Mademoiselle de Clermont. Nouv. ed. P.,
1861 34-3348, 4730
— Mlle de La Fayette. Roman historique, suivie
de Nouvelles. P., 1843 34-3948
— Mlle de La Fayette; an historical novel 18-1170
— Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F.] v. 15 of 3519
— Memoirs illustrative of the history of the 18th
and 19th centuries. N. Y., 1825 30-1749
— Les petites émigrées. Ouvrage à l'usage de la
jeunesse. P. 34-5085
— Le siège de la Rochelle. N. Y. et P., 1858
34-4441

- Genlis, S. F. D. St. A. de. Souvenirs de Félicie.
[Barrière, J. F., v. 14] 34-3519
— Tales of the castle; or, stories of instruction and
delight 18-1160
— Théâtre d'éducation. P., 1813. 5 v. 34-5018
— Les veillées du château, (contes morales pour
la jeunesse.) P. 2 v. 34-5086
Gennesaret, memories of. J. R. Macduff 32-727
Genoa. Celestia, E. Conspiracy of Fieschi 27-2173
Genovesi, A. Logica e metafisica. Firenze, 1840.
2 v. 34-2503
Genth, F. A. See Gibbs, W.
Gentile and Jew. J. J. I. Döllinger 32-1013
Gentilhomme compagnard. C. de Bernard 34-3083
Gentilhomme pauvre, le. Dumanoir et Lafargue
34-3191
Gentle life. J. H. Friswell 33-1094
Gentle shepherd; a pastoral comedy. A. Ramsay
23-321, 327
Gentle skeptic. C. Walworth. (Ed.) 32-1061
Gentleman, F. The tobaccoconist. Altered from Ben
Johnson. D. L. T. v. 11 24-107
Gentleman, the. G. H. Calvert 33-426
— The English gentleman 33-739
— Lieber, F. Character of the 33, 216, 7
— See Etiquette.
Gentlemen of the old school. G. P. R. James 18-1621
Gentleman's and builder's repository. E. Hoppus
5-769
Gentleman's hand-book of etiquette and guide to
polite society. N. Y. 33-305
Gentleman's magazine; or, monthly intelligencer.
v. 1-32, 204-223. L., 1731-1868. 8° 17-48
— A selection of curious articles from. L., 1809-
11. 4 v. 8° 17-499
Gentoo laws 2-20, 450
— See Hindoo.
Geodesy. Narrien, J. Practical astronomy and g.
12-57
— Williams, B. Practical g. 6-143
— See Surveying.
Geoffrey Hamlyn. H. Kingsley 18-1760
Geoffrey Moncton. Mrs. Moodie 18-2236
Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history. Trans. by
A. Thompson. New ed., by J. A. Giles. L.,
1842. 8° 27-443
— Same in Giles' six old English chronicles 27-449
Geography. General and miscellaneous.
— Adams, E. Geography classified 25-81
— Balbi, A. Abrégé de géographie 34-423
— Bigland, J. View of the world 25-10
— Bohn, H. G. Hand-book of modern geography
25-76
— Bulletin of the American geographical society
25-83
— Cortambert, E. Cours de géographie 34-3168
— Dickinson, R. Elements of g. 25-16
— Goldsmith, J. Manners, customs, and curiosi-
ties of nations 25-22
— Guthrie, W. Universal geography 25-23, 305
— Guy, J. Illustrated London g. 25-92
— Harris, A. Geographical hand-book 25-89
— Heylyn, P. Mikrokosmos, a little description
of the great world 25-26
— Hughes, W. Construction of maps 25-98
— Journal of American geographical society 25-84
— Journal of royal geographical society 25-85
— Koeppen, A. L. The world in the middle ages
25-370
— Laurie, J. System of g., founded on Malte-
Brun and Balbi 25-72
— Lavallée, T. Physical, historical, and military
g. 25-182
— Malte-Brun, M. Universal g. 25-29
— Manual of geographical science 25-74
— Mayo, R. Ancient geography 25-33
— Mercator's atlas 25-310
— Meyer's universum 34-4909
— Mitchell, S. A. System of modern geography
and atlas 25-314, 5

Geography—continued.

- Moore, Mrs. M. B. Primary g. 26-2050
- Murray, H. Encyclopædia of g. 25-111
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ethnography and g. 29-86
- Parker, R. G. Questions in g. 25-93
- Perkins, S. The world as it is 25-35
- Pinkerton, J. Modern geography 25-36
- Putz, W. Manual of modern g. 29-85
- Pye, C. Dictionary of 25-114
- Salmon, T. Universal geographical grammar 25-70
- Sears, R. Wonders of the world 25-38
- Smith, T. Wonders of nature and art 25-175
- Stewart, K. J. Geography for beginners 25-172
- Strabo. Geographica 34-339
- — Geography 25-68
- Tuckey, J. H. Maritime geography 25-44
- Wells, E. Ancient and modern g. 25-45
- **Physical.**
- Ansted, D. T. Physical geography 25-178
- — Course of physical geography 9-204
- Brocklesby, J. Elements of 25-318
- Fisher, T. Dial of the seasons 25-18
- Fitch, G. W. Outlines of physical geography 25-95
- Guyot, A. Earth and man 25-25
- Herschel, J. F. W. Physical geography 25-77
- Humboldt, A. von. Aspects of nature 25-63
- — Cosmos 11-251
- Johnston, A. K. Atlas of natural phenomena 25-371
- Lawson, W. Coast lines and river systems 25-124,5
- Marsh, G. P. Man and nature 25-88
- Milner, T. Gallery of nature 25-54
- Nicolay, C. G. Principles of 25-87
- Page, D. Advanced text book of 25-96
- Ramsay, A. C. Physical geography of Great Britain 9-284
- Reason why—Physical geography 9-285
- Ritter, C. Comparative geography 25-94
- — Geographical studies 25-86
- Somerville, M. Physical geography 25-39
- Warren, D. M. Physical geography 25-309
- Zornlin, R. M. Recreations in 25-46
- See Atlases; Discovery; Earth; Maps; Topography; and names of geographical divisions.
- Geography of the heavens. E. H. Burritt 12-35
- Geological sketches. L. Agassiz 9-199
- Geology. **Bibliography.** [See Agassiz, L.]

— **Theory, philosophy, and general treatises.**

- Ansted, D. T. Ancient world 9-203
- — Applications of geology to the arts 9-310
- — Elementary course of 9-204
- — Great stone book of nature 9-205
- — Nat. his. of inanimate creation 9-1013
- — Scenery, science, and art 9-206
- Anderson, J. Course of creation 9-202
- Bakewell, R. Introduction to 9-209
- Barbee, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of 9-207
- Bischof, G. Chemical and physical geology 8-56
- Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil 9-211
- Brodie, J. Antiquity and nature of man 9-212
- Browne, R. G. M. Astronomical geology 9-238
- Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy 9-213,4
- Burnet, T. Sacred theory of the earth 9-215
- Chambers, R. Ancient sea margins 9-216
- Cleaveland, P. Treatise on 9-316
- Cotta, B. v. Geology and history 9-313
- Creation and deluge, according to a new theory 9-217
- Dana, J. D. Manual of 9-221
- — Text book of 9-222
- Darwin, C. Journal of researches 9-915
- Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller 9-223
- De la Beche, H. T. Geological manual 9-225

Geology—continued.

- De la Beche, H. T. Geological observer 9-226
- — Researches in theoretical geology 9-227
- Douglas, J. Antiquity of the earth 9-1233
- Emmons, E. Manual of geology 9-318
- Explanations; sequel to Vestiges of creation 9-306
- Figuier, L. The world before the deluge 9-998
- Goodrich, S. G. Wonders of 9-320
- Gosse, P. H. Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot 9-327
- Hayden, H. H. Geological essays 9-235
- Hitchcock, E. Outline of the geology of the globe 9-236
- — Religion of 9-237
- Hopkins, E. Geology and terrestrial magnetism 9-331
- Humble, W. Dictionary of 9-315
- Jukes, J. B. Popular physical geology 9-244
- — Students' manual of 9-245
- Lea, I. Contributions to 9-1218
- Lyell, C. Antiquity of man 9-253
- — Elements of 9-256
- — Manual of elementary geology 9-255
- — Principles of 9-257
- Mackie, S. J. First traces of life on the earth 9-946
- Mantell, G. A. First lesson in 9-260
- — Wonders of 9-261
- Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey; with rambles of the geologist 9-263
- — Foot-prints of the Creator 9-264
- — Popular geology 9-267
- — Testimony of the rocks 9-268
- — The two records 9-269
- Mills, J. Fossil snail 9-262
- Milner, T. Gallery of nature 25-54
- Milton, J. L. Geology and palæontology 9-270
- Mohr, F. Geschichte der Erde 34-2463
- Murchison, R. I. S. Siluria 9-274
- Owen, R. Key to the geology of the globe 9-278
- Page, D. Philosophy of 9-281
- Phillips, J. Life on the earth 9-311
- — Manual of 9-283
- — Treatise on 9-283
- Portlock, J. E. Rudimentary treatise 9-332
- Reason why—Physical geography and geology 9-285
- Richardson, G. F. Geology for beginners 9-287
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of 9-293
- Silliman, B. Geological lectures 9-295
- Smith, J. P. Holy scriptures and geology 9-296
- Symonds, W. S. Geology and plurality of worlds 9-314
- Taylor, J. Geological essays 9-301
- Vestiges of creation 9-304,5
- — Sequel. [Explanations] 9-306
- Vose, G. L. Orographic geology 9-321
- Whiston, W. New theory of the earth 9-307
- Zornlin, R. M. Recreations in 9-309
- **Local descriptions and surveys.**
- *Arkansas.* Owen, D. D. First and second reports. (1857-60) 9-1213
- *California.* Tyson, P. T. Geological and industrial resources of C. 9-303
- — Whitney, J. D. Survey of C. 9-1209,10
- *Canada.* Logan, W. E. Report of progress to 1863 9-251
- *France, central.* Scrope, G. P. Geology and extinct volcanoes 9-291
- *Great Britain.* De la Beche, H. T. Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset 9-337
- — Geikie, A. Scenery of Scotland 9-234
- — Haswell, G. C. Silurian formation of the Pentland hills 9-332
- — Maclaren, C. Geology of Fife and the Lothians 9-329

Geology—continued.

- *Great Britain*. Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the isle of Wight 9-259
- — Miller, H. Edinburgh and its neighborhood 27-667
- — Ramsay, A. C. Physical geology and geography 9-284
- *Illinois*. Owen, D. D., 1839 9-279
- *Iowa*. Hall, J., and J. D. Whitney. Report of survey 9-1251
- — Owen, D. D. Report 9-1204, 279
- *India*. Oldham, T. Survey, 1859 9-1231
- *Kansas*. Mudge, B. F. First annual report 9-330
- *Kentucky*. Owen, D. D. Report for 1854, 5 9-1211
- *Massachusetts*. Hitchcock, E. Final report 9-1203
- *Mexico*. Egloffstein, F. W. Contributions to geology and physical geography 9-312
- *Minnesota*. Owen, D. D. Report, 1852 9-1204
- *Missouri*. Swallow, G. C. First and second reports 9-298
- *New Jersey*. Kitchell, W. Second annual report, 1855 9-247
- — Rogers, H. D. Final report, 1840 9-288
- *New York*. Mather, Emmons, Vanuxem & Hall. Geology of N. Y. 9-1228
- *North Carolina*. Emmons, E. Midland counties, 1856 9-338
- *Nova Scotia*. Dawson, J. W. Acadian g. 9-224
- *Pennsylvania*. Rogers, H. D. Geology of P. 9-1200
- *Rhode Island*. Jackson, C. T. Report, 1839 9-241
- *United States*. Eaton, A. Index to geology of northern states 9-228
- — Emory, W. H. Report of United States and Mexican boundary survey 26-1002
- — Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Report on country between the Missouri and Red rivers 9-229
- — Foster and Whitney. Lake Superior district 9-336
- — Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado river 26-1003
- — Maclure, W. Observations on geology of U. S. 9-339
- — Pacific railroad surveys. v. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7 26-1001
- — Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the U. S. 9-308
- *Vermont*. Hitchcock, E. Report, 1861 9-1201
- *Wisconsin*. Hall and Whitney. Report on survey 9-1250
- — Owen, D. D. Report 9-1204, 279
- See Coal; Cosmogony; Earthquakes; Fossils; Glaciers; Lithology; Paleontology; Petrifications; Rocks; Sandstone; Volcanoes.

Geometry. Elementary and synthetic.

- Bonnycastle, C. Inductive geometry 14-77
- Davies, C. Elements of 14-41
- — Researches in spherical geometry 14-94
- Euclid's elements. See p. 105.
- Greenleaf, B. Elements of 14-96
- Hackley, C. W. Elementary course of 14-129
- Hill, T. First lessons in 14-48
- Holloway, H. H. Mental geometry 14-83
- Ingram, A. Elements of 14-118
- Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons 14-156
- Lardner, D. Geometry and its applications 14-5
- Legendre, A. M. Elements of 14-39
- Loomis, E. Elements of 14-45, 196
- Peirce, B. Plane and solid geometry 14-85
- Perkins, G. R. Plane and solid geometry 14-130
- — Playfair, J. Elements of 14-101
- — Robinson, H. N. Elements of 14-75
- — Sestini, B. Elements of 14-135
- — Sloan, S. Geometrical problems 5-708
- — Smith, S. New elements of 14-91
- — Whitlock, G. C. Elements of 14-53

Geometry—continued.

- Tappan, E. T. Plane and solid geometry 14-128
- Thompson, T. P. Geometry without axioms 14-110
- **Practical and descriptive.**
- Binns, W. S. Practical geometry 5-321
- Bland, M. Geometrical problems 14-149
- Bonnycastle, J. Introduction to practical geometry 14-95
- Bradley, T. Practical geometry 5-614
- Burchett, R. Practical geometry 14-182
- Colenso, J. W. Geometrical problems 14-63
- Davies, C. Descriptive 14-32
- Hatfield, R. G. Principles of practical 5-34
- Hather, J. F. Treatise on descriptive 14-203
- McDowell, J. Exercises on Euclid 14-121
- Nulty, E. Elements of 14-100
- See Drawing; Shades and shadows; Perspective.
- **Analytical.**
- Aldis, W. S. Treatise on solid 14-119
- Coffin, J. H. Analytical 14-131
- Church, A. E. Elements of analytical 14-29
- Davies, C. Analytical 14-115
- O'Brien, M. Plane co-ordinate 14-152
- Peirce, B. Curves, functions, and forces 14-86
- Peirce, J. M. Text-book of analytic 14-89
- Robinson, H. N. Analytical 14-76
- Salmon, G. Geometry of three dimensions 14-123
- Todhunter, J. Plane co-ordinate 14-144
- — Examples of a. l. of three dimensions 14-143
- Townsend, R. Geometry of the point, line, and circle 14-105
- Young, J. R. Elements of analytical 14-21, 82
- Wright, R. H. Problems and theorems 14-117
- See Conic sections; Mensuration.
- George I and George II. Walpole, H. Reminiscences of v. 1 of 27-1199
- George II of Eng. Hervey, J., Lord. Memoirs of reign of 27-551
- Thomson, Mrs. Memoirs of Sundon 30-1091, 1894
- Walpole, H. Memoirs of the reign of 27-1196
- George III of Eng. Correspondence with Lord North from 1768 to 1783, with introduction and notes by W. B. Donne. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27-9
- Adolphus, J. History of England during the reign of 27-445
- Aikin, J. Annals of the reign of 27-10
- Belsham, W. Memoirs of the reign of 27-65
- Bisset, A. History of the reign of 27-84, 85
- Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of the court of England, 1811-1820 27-131
- Delany, Mrs. Reminiscences of 30-1346
- Green, W. Annals of 27-478
- Huish, R. Public and private life of 30-2017
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of life and reign 27-632
- Massey, W. History of England during reign of 27-810
- Miller, J. R. History of the reign of 27-846
- Phillimore, J. G. History of England 27-946
- Walpole, H. Memoirs of reign of 27-1197, 1202
- George IV of England. Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of court of, 1820-30 27-132
- Bury, Lady C. Diary comprising the secret history of the court 27-173 to 5
- Croly, G. Life and times of 30-198
- Langdale, C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert 30-1392
- Smucker, S. M. History of 30-1189
- Georges, Kings of England. Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges 30-1281
- See Georgian era.
- George, A. Annals of the queens of Spain. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 30-599
- George, A. Dumas 18-934
- George Geith of Fen Court. Mrs. J. H. Riddell 18-3270

- George, Lake. See Lake George.
 George Lovell. J. S. Knowles . . . 18-1797
 George Morton and his sister. Miss C. M. Trowbridge . . . 18-3319
 George Ready; or, how to live for others. By Robert O'Lincoln . . . 18-1164
 Georgetown. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4752
 Georgia. Carpenter and Arthur. History of . . . 26-519
 — Kemble, F. A. Residence on a Georgia plantation . . . 26-437
 — McCall, H. History of . . . 26-139
 — Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of . . . 30-1038
 — Stevens, W. B. History of . . . 26-195
 — White, G. Historical collections of . . . 26-395
 — Statistics of . . . 26-589
 Georgia scenes. A. B. Longstreet . . . 18-1938
 Georgian era; memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain, from the accession of George I to the demise of George IV. L., 1833, 4 v. . . . 30-199
 Georgine. Mme Ancelot . . . 34-4004
 Georgium Sidus, politics of the . . . 2-326
 Georgy Sandon. A. Owen . . . 18-2393
 Geral-Milco. A. R. M. Payne . . . 26-233
 Gerald Escourt, confessions of. Fl. Marryat . . . 18-2098, 4047
 Geraldine: a sequel to Coleridge's Christabel. M. F. Tupper . . . 23-239, 301
 Gerando, A. de. De l'esprit public en Hongrie depuis la revolution française. P., 1848. 8° . . . 34-4888
 Gerard, A. Account of Koonawur, in the Himalaya. L., 1841. 8° . . . 28-214
 Gérard, George. Le cabinet des fées; for students in French. N. Y., 1859 . . . 34-5039
 — French course. Portland, 1848. 8° . . . 22-92
 Gerard, Gilbert. Institutes of biblical criticism. B., 1823. 8° . . . 32-91
 Gerard, J. Adventures of Gerard the lion killer, comprising a history of his ten years campaign among the wild animals of northern Africa. Trans. by C. E. Whitehead. N. Y., 1856 . . . 28-223
 — La chasse au lion. P., 1862 . . . 34-3349
 Gerard Carlton. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . . 18-3224
 Gerber, E. L. Historisches-biographisches lexicon der tonkünstler. Leip., 1790-92. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-2250
 — Nenes lexikon der tonkünstler. Leip., 1812-14. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-2251
 Gerfaut. C. de Bernard . . . 34-3085
 Gerhard, W. W. On the diagnosis of diseases of the chest. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . 10-50
 Gerhardt, C. Précis de chimie organique. P., 1844. t. 1. 8° . . . 34-5538
 Germaine. E. About . . . 34-3001
 — Saine . . . 18-45
 German emigrants. F. Gerstäcker . . . 18-1167
 German language. Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages . . . 22-399
 — Baskerville, A. Practical G. grammar . . . 22-34
 — Becker, K. F. Grammar of the German language . . . 22-39
 — Douai, A. Practical German grammar . . . 22-77
 — Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages . . . 22-394
 — Heyse, J. C. A. Leitfaden . . . 34-2403
 — Monteith, A. H. German without a master . . . 2-170
 — Nöhden, G. H. Grammar . . . 22-185
 — Prendergast, T. The mastery series, v. 3 . . . 22-351
 — Roese, F. A. Grammar of . . . 22-213
 — Steiner, A. Elementary reader, German and English . . . 22-238
 — Woodlury, W. H. New method . . . 22-294
 German legion, the kings, history of. N. L. Beamish . . . 27-64
 German literature. Adler, G. J. Handbook of . . . 34-2298
 — Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany . . . 23-859
 German literature. Bokum, H. Translations from German writers . . . 23-196
 — Brooks, C. T. German lyrics . . . 23-338
 — — Schiller's Homage of the arts; with pieces from other German poets . . . 23-935
 — Gervinus, G. G. Poetischen national-literatur der Deutschen . . . 34-2402
 — Gostick, J. German literature . . . 22-1064
 — Græser, C. Thesaurus of German poetry . . . 34-2406
 — Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany . . . 22-1088
 — Hub, J. Dichter der neuzit . . . 34-2404
 — Mangan, J. C. German anthology . . . 23-550
 — Menzel, W. German literature . . . 22-1137
 — Metcalf, F. History of German literature . . . 22-1139
 — Moschzisker, F. A. Guide to German literature . . . 22-1149
 — Müller, M. German classics . . . 34-2299
 — Davesies de Pontès, L. Poets and poetry of Germany . . . 22-1015
 — Roscoe, T. German novelists . . . 18-3785
 — Schenkel, J. Deutsches dichterhalle des 19ten jahr-hunderts . . . 34-622
 — Scherr, J. Poeten der jetztzeit . . . 34-2405
 — Selss, A. M. Outline of the literature of Germany . . . 22-1195
 — Solling, G. Review of literary history of Germany . . . 22-1214, 5
 — Taylor, W. Historic survey of German poetry . . . 22-1233
 — Thimin, F. Literature of Germany . . . 22-1233
 — See Ballads; Hymns; Songs.
 German rationalism. K. R. Hagenbach . . . 32-1660
 German reformed church, fathers of. H. Harbaugh . . . 32-831
 — Heidelberg catechism . . . 32-1104
 — Commemoration of the 300th anniversary of the Heidelberg catechism . . . 32-1934
 — Mayer, L. History of . . . 32-783
 German student. L. Clausung . . . 32-1474
 German theatre. Trans. by B. Thompson. L., 1801. 6 v. . . . 24-165
 German tourist for 1837. O. L. B. Wolff and H. Döring . . . 27-448
 Germany, History.
 — Battlefields of 1866 . . . 27-875
 — Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire . . . 27-3373
 — Dunham, S. A. History of the Germanic empire . . . 27-2573
 — Eden, L. S. Glimpse of the war in Bohemia . . . 27-881
 — Görres, J. Germany and the revolution . . . 27-2588
 — History of Germany, on the plan of Mrs. Markham's histories for the use of young persons. L., 1853 . . . 27-2615
 — Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks war . . . 27-2602
 — Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany . . . 27-2610
 — Lacombe, F. La France et l'Allemagne sous le premier empire . . . 34-5180
 — Menzel, W. History of . . . 27-2632
 — Naylor, F. H. History of . . . 27-2640
 — Pelet, J. J. G. Mémoires sur la guerre de 1809 . . . 34-4736
 — Turner, D. W. Analysis of history of . . . 27-2689
 — Vane, C. W. War in Germany and France, 1813, 14 . . . 27-3556
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Annales de l'empire. v. 22 . . . 34-4868
 — Wirth, J. G. A. Geschichte der Deutschen . . . 34-2411
 — Descriptions, travels, etc.
 — Best, Mrs. Residence in . . . 27-591
 — Brace, C. L. Home life in . . . 27-301
 — Browne, J. R. American family in . . . 27-848
 — Dwight, H. E. Travels in the north of . . . 27-40
 — Eight weeks in . . . 27-41
 — Forbes, J. Sight-seeing in . . . 27-431
 — Gleig, G. R. Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary in 1837 . . . 27-845
 — Hand-book for travellers in southern . . . 27-490

Germany—continued.

- Head, F. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Naasau . . . 27^b-42
 — Hodgskin, T. Travels in . . . 27^b-434
 — Howitt, W. German experiences . . . 27^b-750
 — — Rural life in . . . 27^b-44
 — James, J. T. Tour in, 1813, 14 . . . 27^b-809
 — Johnson, A. C. Peasant life in . . . 27^b-462
 — Jones, S. Mountains and cities . . . 27^b-711
 — Lemaistre, J. G. Travels through . . . 27^b-832
 — Maxwell, W. H. Ramble in . . . 27^b-883
 — Mayhew, H. Life and manners . . . 27^b-654
 — Merle d'Aubigne, J. H. Early recollections of . . . 27^b-142
 — Montaigne, M. de. Journey, 1580, 81 . . . 33-302
 — Riesbeck, C. Travels in . . . 27^b-46
 — Russell, J. Tour in . . . 27^b-47
 — Shelley, M. W. Rambles in . . . 27^b-172
 — Spencer, E. Germany, from the Baltic to the Adriatic . . . 27^b-891
 — — Travels in 1865, 6 . . . 27^b-816
 — Trollope, F. Western Germany in 1838 . . . 27^b-61
 — Wolf and Doering. German tourist . . . 27^b-448
 — Wright, H. H. Tour through Germany . . . 27^b-647
Miscellany.
 — Austin, Mrs. Sketches of German life, 1760-1814 . . . 27^b-2537
 — Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for general history of music . . . 5-1041
 — Dibdin, T. F. Tour in . . . 27^b-540
 — Freytag, G. German life in 15th to 19th centuries . . . 27^a-2581, 2
 — Granville, A. B. Spas of . . . 27^b-945
 — Heine, H. De l'Allemagne . . . 34-5248
 — Howitt, W. Student life in . . . 27^b-48
 — Lee, E. Principal baths of . . . 10-670
 — Schaff, P. Universities, theology, and religion of . . . 32-688
 — Staël-Holstein, Mme. De l'Allemagne . . . 34-8816
 — — Germany . . . 27^b-26, 39
 — See Napoléon; Schleswig-Holstein question; Thirty years' war; and names of divisions and of sovereigns.
 Germar, E. F. Reise nach Dalmatien und Ragusa. Leip., 1817. 8° . . . 34-2453
 Gerok, C. See Lechler, G. V.
 Gerry, E. Austin, J. T. Life of . . . 30-200
 Gerstaecker, F. Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water . . . 18-1165
 — Narrative of a journey round the world. N. Y., 1853 . . . 29^b-106
 — Travels in South America and California. L., 1854 . . . 26^b-282
 — Wanderings and fortunes of German emigrants . . . 18-1167
 — Western lands and western waters . . . 18-1159
 — Wild sports in the far west. B., 1864 . . . 26^b-342
 Gertrude. Miss E. M. Sewell . . . 18-2809
 Gertrude of Wyoming. T. Campbell . . . 26^a-251
 Gerusalemme liberata. T. Tasso . . . 34-2515
 — See Jerusalem delivered.
 Gervaise, F. A. Vie de Pierre d'Abeillard et d'Heloise. P., 1728. 2 v. . . . 34-4471
 Gervase Skinner. T. E. Hook . . . 18-1488
 Gervinus, G. G. Handbuch der geschichte der poetischen national-literatur der Deutschen. 8te auf. L., 1844. 8° . . . 34-2402
 — Introduction to the history of the 19th century, with a notice of the author. L., 1853 . . . 29^a-218
 — Shakespeare commentaries. Trans. by F. E. Bunnett. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 24-112
 Geschichte der Erde. F. Mohr . . . 34-2468
 Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar; 14th ed. as revised by E. Rödiger. Trans. by T. J. Conant. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 22-93
 Gesner, A. New Brunswick; with notes for emigrants; comprehending the early history, an account of the Indians, settlement, topography, statistics, and contemplated railways. L., 1847. 8° . . . 26^b-349
 Gesner, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. By G. W. Gesner. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 6-335
 Gessert, M. A. Rudimentary treatise on the art of painting on glass, or glass-staining; with an appendix on the art of enamelling. 3d ed. L., 1857 . . . 5-466
 Gessner, S. Works. Trans. from the German; with life of the author. [L., 1805.] 2 v. . . . 33-1044
 — Letters of G. and his family. From the German. L., 1804 . . . 33-1810
 — New idylls. Trans. by W. Hooper. L., 1776. R. 8° . . . 33-1045
 Gesta romanorum, select tales from . . . 18-1171
 — Douce, F. Dissertation on . . . 24-12
 — Warton, T. Dissertation on . . . v. 3 of 22-892
 Gesture and action. H. Siddons . . . 24-78
 — See Elocution.
 Getchell, F. H. Maternal management of infancy. Ph., 1868 . . . 10-854
 Gethsemane and Calvary. M. Blake . . . 32-92
 Getting along; a book of illustrations . . . 18-1172
 Gettysburg. Jacobs, M. Battle of G. . . . 26^a-508
 — Report on soldiers' national cemetery . . . 26^a-708
 Getz, G. General collection of precedents in conveyancing, including many forms, useful to the farmer, mechanic, and trader. 3d ed. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . 2-203
 Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding from a commercial point of view. B., 1867 . . . 4-277
 Ghika, H. (Dora d'Istria.) Au bord des lacs helvétiques. Genève et P., 1861 . . . 34-4081
 — La poésie grecque dans les îles-ioniennes. 8° . . . 34-4679
 — Une rencontre de voyage; souvenirs de la Suisse Italienne. 8° . . . 34-4656
 — Switzerland, the pioneer of the reformation; or, La Suisse Allemande. Trans. from the French, and comprising the chapter suppressed by order of the imperial government in the Parisian edition. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-2288
 Ghost! C. Churchill . . . 23-446, 498
 Ghost, the. W. D. O'Connor . . . 18-2357
 Ghost! as produced in the spectre drama. H. Dircks . . . 24-168
 Ghost hunter. J. Bamin . . . 18-274
 Ghost seer! F. Schiller . . . 18-2743, 2830^a
 — v. 4 of 33-128
 Ghost stories. See Fairy tales; Supernaturalism; Witchcraft.
 Ghostly colloquies. C. Reade . . . 33-547
 Giant cities of Bashan. J. L. Porter . . . 28^b-501
 Gibbes, R. W. Cuba for invalids. N. Y., 1860 . . . 26^b-379
 — Documentary history of the American revolution; consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina. N. Y., 1853-57. 3 v. 8° . . . 26^a-310
 Gibbon, A. Principia in the science, and errors in the practice of political economy in the united kingdom. L., 1866. 4° . . . 3-501
 Gibbon, E. Autobiography; illustrated from his letters, with notes and narratives. By Lord Sheffield. N. Y., 1846 . . . 30-201
 — — Same, in "Autobiography." v. 14 and 15 . . . 30-1878
 — History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, with variorum notes. Edited by an English churchman. L., 1854, 5. 7 v. . . . 27^a-2245
 — Same, with notes by H. H. Milman. B., 1850. 6 v. . . . 27^a-2244
 — Same. N. Y., 1847. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^a-2246
 — — Ph., 1805. 8 v. 8° . . . 27^a-2247
 — Miscellaneous works, with life, composed by himself, and notes by Lord Sheffield. Dub., 1796. 8 v. 8° . . . 33-641

- Gibbon, E. The student's Gibbon. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Abridged, incorporating the researches of recent commentators, by W. Smith. N. Y., 1857. 27-2248
- Gibbon, J. Artillerist's manual, adapted to the service of the United States. N., 1863. 8° 6-604
- Gibbon, L. See Herndon, W. A.
- Gibbons, D. Law of contracts for works and services. 2d ed. L., 1857. 2-306
- Manual of the law of fixtures. Ph., 1836. 8° v. 13 of 2-55
- Gibbons, H. A handy book of the law of friendly societies in England and Wales. L., 1866. 2-325
- Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York, their dealers, the clearing house, and the panic of 1857. N. Y., 1858. 1-86
- Public debt of the United States. N. Y., 1867. 1-309
- Gibbs, F. W. Recognition; a chapter from the history of the North American and South American states. L., 1863. 8° 26-1005
- Gibbs, G. A dictionary of the Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon. W., 1863. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11-188
- Instructions for research relative to the ethnology and philology of America. W., 1863. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11-188
- Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and Adams; ed. from the papers of O. Wolcott. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° 26-85
- Gibbs, John. English gothic architecture. Manchester and L., 1855. f° 5-772
- Gibbs, Joseph. Cotton cultivation. L., 1862. 4-183
- Gibbs, J. W. Philological studies, with English illustrations. N. Haven, 1857. 22-448
- Gibbs, W., and F. A. Genth. Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases. W., 1856. 4° 8-501
- Gibraltar. Bartlett, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route. 27-694
- Bigelow, A. Sketches of. 27-64
- James, T. History of the Herculean straits. 29-411
- Journal of a tour in Italy. 27-77
- Robertson, W. Residence at. 27-282
- Sayer, F. History and political relation. 27-2059
- Gibraltar gallery. J. Abbott. v. 8 of 18-15
- Gibson, C. B. Life among convicts. L., 1863. 2 v. 2-660
- Gibson, D. C. Struggles of a young artist; memoir of D. C. Gibson, by a brother artist. L., 1858. 30-1665
- Gibson, J. Man's ability; with its relation to gospel doctrine and moral responsibility, scripturally considered. L., 1850. 32-1297
- Gibson, J. B. Porter, W. A. Essay on life of. 30-1607
- Gibson, William, M. D. Institutes and practice of surgery; the outlines of a course of lectures. 5th ed. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 8° 10-372
- Rambles in Europe in 1839, with sketches of prominent surgeons, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, and scenery. Ph., 1841. 27-151
- Gibson, Rev. William. The year of grace; a history of the revival in Ireland, 1859. B., 1860. 32-1190
- Gibson, W. M. Prison of Weltevreden; and a glance at the East Indian archipelago. N. Y., 1855. 28-218
- Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the Maroons, who fled from South Carolina and other slave States, seeking protection under Spanish laws. Columbus, 1858. 26-386
- History of the rebellion; its authors and causes. N. Y., 1864. 8° 26-557
- Giddings, Major. Sketches of the campaign in northern Mexico in 1846, 7. N. Y., 1853. 28-261
- Gidley, B. C. Lyra anglicana; or, poetry and its English representatives. L., 1856. 23-760
- Gieseler, J. C. I. Text-book of ecclesiastical history. Trans. by F. Cunningham. v. 1, 2. Ph., 1836. 8° 32-94
- Giffard, E. Short visit to the Ionian islands, Athens and the Morea. L., 1837. 27-54
- Gifford, J. History of France, to the death of Louis XVI. Continued by W. Duane. Ph., 1797. 4 v. 4° 27-1724
- Political life of William Pitt. L., 1809. 6 v. 8° 30-1870
- Gifford, W. Memoir. [Autobiography. v. 11] 30-1878
- Gift, the; a Christmas and new year's present for 1842. Ph. 8° 33-1143
- Gift book, literary. G. F. Pardon. 33-1180
- Gift book for young ladies. W. A. Alcott. 33-438
- Gift of affection; a Christmas and new year's present. N. Y. 33-921
- For other "gift books," see Annual.
- Gil Blas. (Fr.) A. R. LeSage. 34-3498, 4311
- Gil Blas. (Eng.) A. R. LeSage. 18-1846
- Gil Blas en Californie, un. A. Dumas. 34-3271
- Gila. Webber, C. W. Gold mines of the G. 26-183
- Gilbart, J. W. History and principles of banking. L., 1834. 8° 1-73
- Lectures on the history and principles of ancient commerce. L., 1847. 1-29
- Logic of banking. L., 1859. 8° 1-74
- Gilbert, Mrs. H. A. Memoirs, letters, and journals of Harriet M. Jukes. N. Y., 1859. 30-1076
- Gilbert, Joseph. The Christian atonement. L., 1852. 32-2196
- Gilbert, Josiah, and Churchill, G. C. The Dolomite mountains; excursions through Tyrol, Carinthia, Carniola, and Friuli, in 1861-3. L., 1864. 8° 27-691
- Gilbert, J. T. History of the city of Dublin. Dub., 1861. 3 v. 8° 27-1443
- History of the viceroys of Ireland; with notices of the castle of Dublin and its chief occupants in former times. Dub., 1865. 8° 27-1450
- Gilbert, W. De profundis. 18-3717
- Doctor Austin's guests. 18-3930
- The Goldworthy family. 18-3806
- Monomaniac; or, Shirley Hall. 18-1173
- Gilbert et Gilberte. E. Sue. 34-3829
- Gilbert Go-Ahead. S. G. Goodrich. 18-1203
- Gilbert Gresham; an autobiography. 18-1176
- Gilbert Gurney. T. E. Hook. 18-1484
- Gilbert Rugge. 18-3720
- Gilbert Starr. W. I. Bradley. 18-3778
- Gilchrist, A. Life of William Blake, "Pictor ignotus;" with selections from his poems and other writings; illustrated from Blake's own works, in fac-simile by W. J. Linton, and in photo-lithography; with a few of Blake's original plates. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 30-1465
- Gilchrist, J. Collection of ancient and modern Scottish ballads, tales, and songs; with explanatory notes and observations. E., 1815. 2 v. 28-98
- Gildas. Works. [See Giles, J. A.] 27-449
- Gildersleeve, Mrs. C. H. Remy St. Remy; or, the boy in blue. 18-1181
- Gilding. Merrifield, M. P. Original treatises 5-153
- Gilead; an allegory. J. H. Smith. 32-1781
- Giles, H. Human life in Shakespeare. B., 1868. 24-66
- Illustrations of genius in some of its relations to culture and society. B., 1859. 33-110
- Lectures and essays. B., 1850. 2 v. 83-236
- Giles Corey, of Salem farms. H. W. Longfellow. 24-239

- Giles, J. A. History of the ancient Britons, with historical documents. 2d ed. Ox., 1844. 2 v. 8° 27^a-448
 — Life and letters of T. A'Becket. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 30-1725
 — Life and times of Alfred the great. 2d ed. Ox., 1854. 8° 30-888
 — (Ed.) Six old English chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals; with illustrative notes. L., 1848. 27^a-449
- Giles Oldham; or, miracles of heavenly love in daily life. Miss Tucker. 18-1174, 8894
- Gillfillan, G. The bards of the bible. N. Y., 1851. 32-321
 — Christianity and our era. E., 1857. 8° 32-829
 — Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men; galleries of literary portraits. N. Y., 1846-55. 3 v. 30-1657
- Gillfillan, J. The Sabbath, viewed in the light of reason, revelation, and history, with sketches of its literature. 2d ed. E., 1862. 32-1022
- Gilham, W. Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the United States. Ph., 1861. 6-606
- Gill, J. Introductory text book to school education, method, and school management. 9th ed. L., 1863. 13-91
- Gill, W. H. The musical ladder; or, tonic sliding scale; with an application of the tonic sol-fa modulator. 5-1071
- Gillelen, F. M. L. The oil regions of Pennsylvania; with maps and charts. Pittab. 8° 6-332
- Gillespie, W. Land of Sinim; or, China and Chinese missions. E., 1854. 32-535
- Gillespie, W. H. Argument, a priori, for the moral attributes of God. E., 1865. 32-1630
- Gillespie, W. M. Manual of the principles and practice of road-making; comprising the location, construction, and improvement of roads and railroads. N. Y., 1847. 8° 6-54
 — Rome, as seen by a New Yorker, in 1843, 4. N. Y., 1845. 27^a-81
 — Treatise on land surveying; theory and practice. N. Y., 1855. 8° 6-53
 — See Comte, A.
- Gillet, J. A. See Rolfe, W. J.
- Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the United States, what it has done, what it is doing, and what it will do. N. Y., 1868. 26^a-1014
- Gillett, E. H. Ancient cities and empires; their prophetic doom. Ph., 1867. 28^a-256
 — England, two hundred years ago. Ph., 1866. 27^a-810
 — History of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. Ph., 1864. 2 v. 32-1489
 — Life and times of John Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the 15th century. B., 1863. 2 v. 8° 32-1083
- Gillies, Rev. John. Historical collections relating to remarkable periods of the success of the gospel, and eminent instruments employed in promoting it. Glasgow, 1854. v. 2. 8° 32-1938
 — Memoirs of the life and character of G. Whitefield. 3d ed. Ph., 1812. 30-565
 — New Testament, with devotional reflections; and a memoir of the author, by W. Nicol. L., 1810. 2 v. 8° 32-93
- Gillies, John, LL.D. History of ancient Greece; its colonies, and conquests. N. Y., 1814. 4 v. 8° 27^a-8136
 — View of the reign of Frederick II of Prussia. L., 1789. 8° 30-185
- Gillies, R. P. Memoirs of a literary veteran; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters, from 1794 to 1849. L., 1851. 3 v. 30-1943
- Gilliss, J. M.; assisted by A. MacRae, S. L. Phelps, and E. R. Smith. United States naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere. v. 1, 2, 3, 6. W., 1855, 56. 26^b-1000
 — See United States naval observatory.
- Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26^a-594
 — Official report to the United States engineer department of the siege and reduction of fort Pulaski. N. Y., 1862. 8° 6-608
- Gilly, W. O. S. Narratives of shipwrecks of the royal navy, between 1793 and 1857; compiled principally from official documents in the admiralty; with a preface, by W. S. Gilly. 3d ed. L., 1857. 27^a-453
- Gilly, W. S. Vigilantius and his times. L., 1844. 8° 32-781
- Gilman, C. The poetry of travelling in the United States; with additional sketches by a few friends; and a week among autographs, by S. Gilman. N. Y., 1838. 26^a-164
 — Recollections of a southern matron, and of a New England bride. 18-1180
- Gilman, D. C. Our national schools of science. B., 1867. 8° pp. 28. 13-93
- Gilman, S. Contributions to literature. B., 1856. 33-280
- Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle. N. Y., 1866. 26^a-813
- Gilmore, J. R. Among the guerillas. 18-1783
 — Among the pines; or, south in secession time. 18-1780
 — Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. N. Y., 1864. 26^a-499
 — The life of Jesus, according to his original biographers. B., 1867. 32-1954
 — My southern friends. 18-1781
 — On the border. 18-1784
 — Patriot boys, and prison pictures. 18-1782
 — See Estabrooks, H. L.
- Gilpin, H. D. Address at university of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1845. 8° 33-1150
 — American missionaries in Greece. Ph., 1856. 8° 32-1518
 — The character of Franklin; an address. Ph., 1857. 8° 30-1606
 — Memorial of. Ed. by Eliza Gilpin. Ph., 1860. 8° 30-1290
- Gilpin, S. [Ed.] Songs and ballads of Cumberland; to which are added dialect and other poems; with biographical sketches; notes and glossary. L., 1866. 23-956
- Gilpin, T. Exiles in Virginia; with observations on the conduct of the society of friends during the revolutionary war; comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period, 1777, 8. Ph., 1848. 8° 26^a-483
- Gilpin, W. The central gold region. The grain, pastoral, and gold regions of North America; with some new views of its physical geography. Ph., 1860. 8° 26^b-400
- Gilpin, Rev. W. Observations, relative to picturesque beauty, made in 1776, on several parts of Great Britain, particularly the highlands of Scotland. L., 1789. 2 v. 8° 27^a-358
- Gilpin, W. S. Practical hints upon landscape gardening. 2d ed. L., 1835. 8° 4-76
- Gilson, A. The czar and the sultan; or, Nicholas and Abdul Medjid; their private lives and public actions; with The Turks in Europe, by F. Bouvet. N. Y., 1853. 27^a-2910
- Ginsburg, C. D. Kabbalah; its doctrines, development, and literature. L., 1865. 8° 32-1777
- Globerti, V. Essay on the beautiful, etc.; or, elements of æsthetic philosophy. Trans. by E. Thomas. 2d ed. L., 1860. 8° 15-180
- Giordano Bruno. F. Falkson. 34-583
- Gipsies. Simson, W. History of. 27^a-1376
 — See Gypsies.

- Gipsy. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1622
 Gipsy, the Spanish. Marian Evans . . . 23-1003
 Gipsy's daughter. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1275
 Gipsy's prophecy. Mrs. Southworth . . . 18-2974
 Giraffe hunters. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2628
 Giral del Pino. See Pino.
 Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works; containing the topography of Ireland, and the history of the conquest of Ireland. Trans. by T. Forester. The itinerary through Wales, and the description of Wales. Trans. by R. C. Hoare. Ed. by T. Wright. L., 1863 . . . 27-1443
 Girard, P. The mother-tongue; or, methodical instruction in the mother-tongue, in schools and families. Trans. by Viscount Ebrington. L., 1847 . . . 13-92
 Girard, S. Simpson, S. Biography of . . . 30-202
 Girard bank. See Montgomery, J. T.; Wharton, G. M.
 Girard college. Lieber, F. Constitution and plan of education for . . . 13-124
 — McClure, D. System of education for . . . 13-128
 Girard college and its founder. H. W. Arey . . . 13-15
 Girard will case . . . 2-38, 178
 — Parry, E. O. Argument for heirs . . . 2-250
 Girardin, E. de. Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes . . . 2-851
 Girardin, Mme E. de. Le chapeau d'un horloger; comédie en 1 acte en prose. P., 1859 . . . 34-3361
 — The clockmaker's hat. Tr. by W. Robertson. F's M. D. v. 9 . . . 24-113
 — C'est la faute du mari; comédie en 1 acte en vers. 2me ed. P., 1858 . . . 34-3360
 — Les deux sœurs; drame en 4 actes. 2me ed. P., 1865. 8° . . . 34-4726
 — Une femme qui deteste son mari; comédie en 1 acte en prose. 3me ed. P., 1858 . . . 34-3362
 — La joie fait peur; comédie en un acte en prose. P., 1860 . . . 34-3363, 5356
 — Lady Tartuffe; comédie en 5 actes et en prose. 3me ed. P., 1853 . . . 34-3364
 — Marguerite; ou, deux amours. P., 1859 . . . 34-3352
 — Marguerite; or, two loves. Trans. by J. S. Starr . . . 18-1182
 — Monsieur le marquis de Pontanges. P., 1856 . . . 34-3358
 — Poesies complètes. P., 1857 . . . 34-3355
 — Le vicomte de Launay. Lettres parisiennes. Introduction par T. Gautier. Edition complete. P., 1857. 4 v. . . . 34-3356
 — Gautier, Sandeau, et Méry. La croix de Berry. P., 1857 . . . 34-3351
 Girardin, L. H. See Burk, J.
 Girardin, Saint-Marc. Cours de littérature dramatique; ou de l'usage des passions dans le drame. 4me ed. P., 1852. 4 v. . . . 34-3662
 Giraud, G. Comedies. See Goldoni, C. . . . 24-199
 Giraud, J. P., jr. The birds of Long Island. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . 9-551
 Girault-Duvivier, C. P. Grammaire des grammaires. 11me ed., avec des solutions par P. A. Lemaire. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4878
 Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. M. C. Clarke . . . 18-651
 Girl's own book. L. M. Child . . . 20-165
 Girondins, histoire des. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-4776
 Girondists, history of. A. de Lamartine . . . 27-1775
 Gironiere, P. P. de la. Twenty years in the Philippines. N. Y., 1854 . . . 29-239
 Gisborne, T. Enquiry into the duties of men in the higher and middle classes of society in Great Britain. 3d ed. L., 1795. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-663
 Giseke, R. Rose of the parsonage . . . 18-1175
 Gisl the outlaw. G. W. Dasent . . . 18-814
 Gissing, T. W. The ferns and fern allies of Wakefield and its neighbourhood. Illustrated by J. G. Sowerby. Wakefield, 1862. 8° . . . 9-46
 Giusti, G. Horner, S. The Tuscan poet and his times . . . 30-1528
 Giusti, G. Lushington, H. The Italian war, 1848, 9 . . . 27-2325
 Giustiniani, L. Papal Rome as it is, with an introduction by W. C. Brownlee. 8d ed. Balt., 1843 . . . 32-1120
 Glaciers. Browne, G. F. Ice caves of France and Switzerland . . . 27-763
 — Charpentier, J. de. Glaciers du bassin du Rhone . . . 34-4718
 — Forbes, J. D. Norway and its g. . . . 27-1212
 — — Observations on g. . . . 27-290
 — — Theory of g. . . . 9-231
 — Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the Alps . . . 9-302
 — See Alps; Ice.
 Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living; designed for young men and women. B., 1868 . . . 33-538
 Gladiators. G. J. W. Melville . . . 18-2180
 Gladstone, W. E. "Ecce Homo." L., 1868 . . . 32-2413
 — Speeches on parliamentary reform in 1866; with an appendix. L., 1866 . . . 2-664
 — The state in its relations with the church. 4th ed. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-853
 — Studies on Homer and the Homeric age. Ox., 1858. 3 v. 8° . . . 22-1061
 — Masheder, R. Right Hon. Wm. Ewart Gladstone: a political review . . . 27-805
 — See Lewins, W.
 Gladwin, F. The Persian moonshine. Abridged by W. C. Smyth. L., 1822 . . . 22-338
 Glance backward. J. Warren . . . 32-631
 Glance Gaylord. [Pseud.] See Bradley, W. I.
 Glances at Europe. H. Greeley . . . 27-250
 Glances at life. C. Webber . . . 33-1056
 Glanvil, J. Saducismus triumphatus; or, full and plain evidence concerning witches and apparitions. 8d ed. L., 1688, 9 . . . 15-167
 Glasgow. Cleland, J. Annals of . . . 27-1320
 — Strang, J. S. Glasgow and its clubs . . . 27-684
 Glass. Cooper, W. [See History of the processes, etc.] . . . 6-343
 — Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass making . . . 6-351
 — Porter, G. R. Treatise on the manufacture of g. . . . 6-396, 7
 — St. Helen's crown glass company's trade book of patterns for ornamental window glass . . . 5-602
 Glass painting. See Painting on glass.
 Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore. C. Kingsley . . . 9-943
 Glazier, W. W. The capture, prison pen, and escape. Hart., 1868 . . . 26-695
 Glazier's book. H. Shaw . . . 5-408
 Gleanings among the sheaves. C. H. Spurgeon . . . 32-2453
 Gleanings from a gathered harvest. M. M. Noah . . . 32-206
 Gleanings from pious authors. Ph., 1855 . . . 32-558
 Gleanings in Africa; exhibiting a correct view of the manners and customs of the inhabitants of the cape of Good Hope and surrounding country; with observations upon the state of slavery. L., 1806. 8° . . . 28-37
 Gleanings in England. J. F. Cooper . . . 27-1
 Gleanings in France. J. F. Cooper . . . 27-27
 Gleanings in Italy. J. F. Cooper . . . 27-71
 Gleanings in graveyards. H. E. Norfolk . . . 29-251
 Gleanings on the overland route. W. H. Bartlett . . . 27-694
 Gleig, G. R. Country curate . . . 18-1184
 — Essays, biographical, historical, and miscellaneous, contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-737
 — Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary, visited in 1837. L., 1839. 3 v. . . . 27-845
 — History of the Bible. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. . . . 32-95
 — Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. L., 1864 . . . 30-1775

- Gleig, G. R. Life of Maj.-gen. Sir T. Munro. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° 30-2307
 — Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. L., 1831, 2. 3 v. 30-203
 — Memoirs of the life of Warren Hastings. L., 1841. 3 v. 8° 30-228
 — Narrative of the campaigns of the British army, at Washington, Baltimore, and New Orleans, in 1814, 5. Ph., 1821. 8° 26-715
 — Story of the battle of Waterloo. N. Y., 1847 27-1725
 — The subaltern; or, sketches of the peninsular war, during the campaigns of 1813, 4. By an eye-witness. 8° 28-432
 Glencreggan, travels through. E. Bradley 27-789
 Glengall, Earl of. The Irish tutor. F's M. D. v. 2 24-113
 Glenn, S. F. Gravities and gaieties. W., 1839 33-1137
 Glenny, G. Culture of flowers and plants. L., 1860 4-135
 — Gardener's every day book, containing plain instruction for the cultivation of all classes of flowers, fruits, and vegetables. New ed. L., 1858 4-108
 Gliddon, G. R. Ancient Egypt—chapters on early Egyptian history, archæology and other subjects connected with hieroglyphical literature. N. Y., 1843. 8° 28-400
 — See Nott, J. C.
 Glimpses of history. G. M. Towle 29-227
 Glimpses of nature, science, and art for the young. W. Anderson 33-1284
 Glimpses of Nineveh, B. C. 690. N. Y., 1857 28-433
 Glimpses of ocean life. J. Harper 9-930
 Glimpses of the spirit land. S. H. Lloyd 23-985
 Glimpse of the world. Miss E. M. Sewell 18-2810
 Globes. Adams, G. Essay on 12-1
 — De Morgan, A. Globes, celestial and terrestrial 12-70
 Gloucestershire. Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton v. 5 of 27-474
 Glory and shame of England. C. E. Lester 27-9
 Glory of the house of Israel. F. Strauss 18-3051
 Glossary of provincial words used in Teesdale, in the county of Durham. L., 1849. 8° 22-105
 Glossology; or, the historical relations of languages. J. Stoddart 22-239
 Glover, Mrs. C. H. Helen Courtenay's promise 18-3754
 — Vernon Grove; or, hearts as they are 18-1186
 Glover, C. W., and W. H. Bellamy. Lyrics from "the wide, wide world." N. Y., 1853. 8° 5-1027
 Glover, R. Boidicea; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 6 24-71
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
 — Medea; a tragedy [from Seneca.] B. B. T. v. 1 24-71
 — (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-181
 Glover, S. F. The cradle of liberty. F's S. D. v. 38 24-221
 Gluck, C. L'alceste. P. Scudo 34-4665
 Gluge, G. Atlas of pathological histology. Trans. from the German by J. Leidy. Ph., 1853. 4° 10-434
 Glycerin and its uses. H. Hartshorne 10-510
 Glynden, Howard. [Pseud.] See Redden, L. C.
 Glynn, J. Rudimentary treatise on the construction of cranes and machinery, for raising heavy bodies. 4th ed. L., 1865 6-330
 — Rudimentary treatise on the power of water. L., 1853 6-327
 Glynn, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-63
 Gmelin, L. Hand-book of chemistry. Trans. by H. Watts. L., 1848-66. 17 v. 8° 8-55
 Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. N. Y., 1858. 8° 9-1030
 Goals and guerdons; or, the chronicles of a life, by a very old lady 18-1187
 Goats, sheep, oxen, &c. Sir W. Jardine. N. 1., 22 v. 8 of 9-594
 Gobat, S. Journal of three years residence in Abyssinia; preceded by an introduction, geographical and historical, on Abyssinia. N. Y., 1850 28-135
 Gobineau, A. de. Moral and intellectual diversity of races; with an introduction and notes by H. Hotz, and a summary of the latest facts bearing on the unity of species by J. C. Nott. Ph., 1856 29-166
 God. Fénelon. Existence de Dieu 34-3308
 — Gillespie, W. H. Moral attributes of 32-1630
 — Sturm, C. C. Reflections on. v. 3, 4 32-2244
 — Thompson, R. A. Christian theism 32-597
 — Tulloch, J. Theism 32-575
 — Walker, J. B. God revealed 32-601
 — Wharton, F. Treatise on theism 32-810
 — See Atheism; Theology.
 God in disease. J. F. Duncan 32-370
 God in history. J. Cumming 32-2169
 "God save the king." Account of the anthem. R. Clark 5-1039
 God with men. S. Osgood 30-889
 God's acre; or, notices relating to churchyards. E. Stone 29-114
 God's glory in the heavens. W. Leitch 12-79
 God's word written. E. Garbett 32-2284
 Godalming, letters on the natural history of. E. Newman 9-944
 Goddard, G. Account of parliament of 1654. [See Burton, T.] 27-180
 Göde, C. A. G. A foreigner's opinion of England; including memorials of nature and art. Trans. by T. Horne. B., 1822. 8° 27-207
 Godefridus. K. H. Digby 33-868
 Gödeke, K. Novellen. Celle, 1841 34-581
 Godet, T. L. Bermuda; its history, geology, products, and government; with hints to invalids. L., 1860 26-429
 Godey's lady's book, [previously Lady's book.] v. 19-75. Ph., 1837-68. 8° 17-60
 Godfray, H. Treatise on astronomy, for the use of colleges and schools. Camb., 1866. 8° 12-82
 Godfrey, Mrs. Nature, treatment, and cure of spinal curvatures and deformities of the chest and limbs, without artificial supports or any mechanical appliances. 3d ed. L., 1860. 8° 10-427
 Godfrey Malvern. T. Miller 18-2208
 Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. Tasso 23-83
 Godkin, E. L. History of Hungary and the Magyars, to the close of the late war. L., 1853. 8° 27-2585
 Godkin, J. Rights of Ireland. [Repeal prize essay] 27-1424
 Godman, J. D. Addresses delivered on various public occasions, with a brief explanation of the injurious effects of tight lacing upon the organs and functions of respiration, circulation, and digestion. Ph., 1829. 8° 10-575
 — American natural history. Part I, Mastology. Ph., 1826. 3 v. 8° 9-548
 — Rambles of a naturalist; to which are added reminiscences of a voyage to India, by R. Coates. Ph., 1833 9-923
 — Sewall, T. Memoir of 32-640
 Godolphin. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-479
 Godwin, C. G. Poetical works. Edited, with a sketch of her life, by A. C. Wigan. L., 1854. 4° 23-1307
 Godwin, G. Another blow for life. L., 1864. 8q. 8° 2-666
 — The churches of London. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 5-456
 — History in ruins; a series of letters embodying a popular sketch of the history of architecture, and the characteristics of the various styles. L., 1853 5-161

- Godwin, H. *The English archæologist's handbook*. Oxford, 1867. 27-458
- Godwin, M. W. See Wollstonecraft, M.
- Godwin, P. *Handbook of universal biography*. N. Y., 1853. 30-1702
- *History of France*. v. 1. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 27-1728
- *Political essays*. N. Y., 1856. 26-670
- Godwin, William. Caleb Williams. 18-1188
- Cloudesley. 18-1189
- *Enquirer, the; reflections on education, manners, and literature*. L., 1796. 8°. 33-635
- *Enquiry concerning political justice and its influence on morals and happiness*. 2d ed. L., 1796. 2 v. 8°. 2-669
- *Fleetwood; or, the new man of feeling*. 18-1190
- *History of the commonwealth of England, from its commencement to the restoration of Charles II*. L., 1824. 4 v. 8°. 27-459
- *Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, including memoirs of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; with sketches of the manners, opinions, arts, and literature of England, in the 14th century*. L., 1803. 2 v. 4°. 30-2003
- *Lives of the necromancers; or, an account of the most eminent persons who have claimed or to whom has been imputed the exercise of magical power*. L., 1834. 8°. 15-172
- Same. N. Y., 1835. 15-172*
- *Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft*. L., 1798. 30-1409
- *On population; an enquiry concerning the power of increase in the numbers of mankind*. L., 1820. 8°. 3-106
- *St. Leon; a tale of the sixteenth century*. 18-1191
- See St. Leon, R. de.
- Godwin, William, jr. *Brother's secret*. 18-1201
- Godwyn, T. *Civil and ecclesiastical rites used by the ancient Hebrews*. 8d ed. L., 1628. 32-1472
- *An English exposition of the Roman antiquities*. 15th ed. L., 1689. 27-2252
- Goerres, J. See Görres.
- Goffe, W. *History of*. See Stiles, E. 30-505
- Goguet, A. Y. *Origin of laws, arts, and sciences, and their progress among the most ancient nations*. E., 1761. 3 v. 8°. 6-851
- Goguette, la, ancienne et moderne; *Choix de Chansons*. 3me ed. P., 1859. 34-4065
- Gohler, L. J. *Mémoires des contemporains*. 3me livr. P., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 34-4905
- Goinbot, Mme. *Nouveaux dialogues instructifs et amusants, arrangés pour les établissements de demoiselles*. P. 34-5040
- Going to Jericho. J. F. Swift. 29-315
- Gold. Ansted, D. T. *Gold-seeker's manual*. 6-274
- Chevalier, M. *Probable fall in the value of*. 1-135
- Davison, S. *Deposits in Australia*. 29-177
- Dunbar, E. E. *Discovery of gold in California*. 26-914
- Gilpin, W. *Central gold region of N. Am.* 26-400
- Jameson, R. G. *Australia and her gold regions*. 29-102
- Jevon, W. S. *Fall in the value of*. 1-186
- Küstel, G. *Processes of gold extraction*. 6-357
- Lube, D. G. *Argument against the gold standard*. 8-148
- Mariposa company, the. 6-878
- Phillips, J. A. *Gold mining and assaying*. 6-391
- Mining and metallurgy. 6-519
- Scheer, F. *Effects of gold discoveries*. 33-374
- Sterling, P. J. *Gold discoveries and their consequences*. 1-126
- Webber, C. W. *Gold mines of the Gila*. 26-133
- See California.
- Gold Brick. Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. 18-3003
- Gold Elsie. E. Marlitt. 18-4149
- Gold-foil. J. G. Holland. 33-702
- Gold-hunters' adventures. W. H. Thomes. 18-3207
- Gold-seekers. G. Aimard. 18-91
- Gold worshippers. Miss Jane Robinson. 18-1196
- Golden age of American oratory. E. G. Parker. 30-1879
- Golden Dagon; adventures in the Burman empire. J. W. Palmer. 28-231
- Golden deeds, book of. C. M. Yonge. 33-1146
- Golden dreams and leaden realities, by Ralph Raven. [Pseud.] N. Y., 1858. 26-255
- Golden gate, five years within the. Isabelle Saxon. 26-690
- Golden grains. T. S. Arthur. 18-170
- Golden grove. J. Taylor. 32-1493
- Golden hair. Sir L. Wrexall. 18-3603
- Golden hour. M. D. Conway. 26-667
- Golden leaves from the British poets. J. W. S. Hows. 23-737
- Golden legacy. Mrs. H. J. Moore. 18-2241
- Golden legend. H. W. Longfellow. 23-309, 679
- Golden lyre. V. C. Taylor. 5-1013
- Golden sands of Mexico. W. Croome. 18-764
- Golden treasury. C. H. V. Bogatzky. 32-1457
- Golden treasury of songs. F. T. Palgrave. 23-633
- Golden work, the. 18-4039
- Golder, J. *Life of William Tilghman*. Ph., 1829. 8°. 30-528
- Goldoni, C. *Commedie*. Prato, 1819-21. 30 v. 8°. 34-2521
- *Memorie*. Prato, 1822. 3 v. 8°. 34-2520
- *Memoirs, written by himself*. Trans. by J. Black. L., 1814. 2 v. 8°. 30-1271
- *Mémoires*. Barrière, J. B. v. 6. 34-3519
- A. Capacelli, G. Giraud, e A. Nota. *Commedie scelte*. [No title page]. 34-2518
- G. Giraud and A. Nota. *Select comedies, trans. from the Italian*. N. Y., 1849. 24-199
- Copping, E. *Life and adventures*. 30-1049
- Goldsmith, G. *Doctrine and practice of equity; or, a concise outline of proceedings in the high court of chancery*. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 40 of 2-55
- Goldsmith, J. *General view of the manners, customs, and curiosities of nations; including a geographical description of the earth*. New Haven, 1822. 2 v. 25-23
- Goldsmith, L. *The crimes of cabinets; or, a review of their plans and aggressions for the annihilation of the liberties of France*. Dub., 1801. 27-1734
- Goldsmith, O. *An abridgment of the history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the death of George II, and continued by an eminent writer to the year 1800*. L., 1800. 27-461
- *The good-natured man; comedy*. B. B. T. v. 32. 24-71
- Same. D. L. T. v. 5. 24-107
- M. B. D. v. 4. 24-143
- *Grecian history, from the earliest state to the death of Alexander the great*. Revised by W. Grimshaw. Ph., 1826. 27-3133
- Same, with an account of the affairs of Greece to the sacking of Constantinople by the Ottomans. 10th ed. L., 1809. 2 v. 27-3137
- Same. *Abridged for the use of schools*. Revised by Pinnock. Ph., 1845. 27-3139
- *History of the earth and animated nature*. New edition, with corrections and additions. Ph., 1824. 5 v. 8°. 9-549
- Same, with numerous notes from the works of the most distinguished British and foreign naturalists. Glasgow, 1855. 2 v. 8°. 9-550
- *Letters from a citizen of the world to his friends in the east*. Dub., 1849. 33-131
- *Life of Parnell*. [See Parnell]. 23-437
- *Poems, plays, and essays; with a critical dissertation on his poetry, by J. Aikin; and an introductory essay, by H. T. Tuckerman*. B., 1854. 33-482
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-500

- Goldsmith, O. Life of Richard Nash, of Bath. Dub., 1762 . . . 30-397
 — Miscellaneous works. Collected by J. Prior. N. Y., 1850. 4 v. . . 33-133
 — Same. With an account of his life and writings, by W. Irving. Ph., 1847. 8° . . 33-132
 — — With an account of his life and writings. N. Y., 1809. 6 v. . . 33-134
 — Roman history, for the use of schools, revised and corrected by W. Grimshaw. Ph., 1830 . . 27-2255
 — She stoops to conquer; comedy. B. B. T. v. 26 . . . 24-71
 — Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — Same. F's S. D. v. 10 . . . 24-221
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 . . . 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 4 . . . 24-191
 — Vicar of Wakefield . . . 18-1197
 — Le Vicaire de Wakefield; notice et notes par C. Nodier. P., 1847 . . . 34-3990
 — Forster, J. Life and adventures of . . . 30-1202
 — Irving, W. Biography of . . . 30-589
 — — Life of. With select writings . . . 30-211
 Goldsmith, O. R. Gems of penmanship, etc. N. Y., 1845. Ob. 4° . . . 5-783
 Goldsworthy family, the. W. Gilbert . . . 18-3806
 Golovin, I. The Caucasus. L., 1854. 8° . . 29-249
 — The nations of Russia and Turkey, and their destiny. L., 1854 . . . 27-2912
 Golownin, W. Memoirs of a captivity in Japan, in 1811-3; with observations on the country and the people. 2d ed. L., 1824. 3 v. 8° . . 28-491
 Gomery of Montgomery. C. A. Washburn . . 18-1207
 Gomez de Mier, J. E. Handbuch der neueren spanischen literatur; in prosa und versen. 2te Ausg. Hamburg, 1853 . . . 34-2398
 Goncourt, E. L. A. et J. A. H., de. Histoire de Marie Antoinette. 2me ed. P., 1859. 8° . . 34-4580
 Gondrecourt, H. A. A. de. Le baron la Gazette. N. Y., 1854. 8° . . . 34-4071
 — Le bonhomme Nock. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . 34-4617
 — — [Echod des feuilletons, 22e année.] . . 34-4733
 — Mlle de Cardonne; Parrain et Marraïne. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 34-4530
 — Mémoires d'un vieux Garçon. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . 34-4616
 — Le pays da la peur. P. . . . 34-4070
 — Le pays de la soif. P. . . . 34-4069
 — Le prix du sang. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . 34-4531
 — La vieille fille. P., 1857. 3 v. . . 34-4068
 — Une vraie femme. P., 1856. 2 v. . . 34-4066
 Gongora, L. See Churton, E. . . . 23-997
 Gonzales, L. J. E. Serment de la Veuve; Nouvelle. P., 1861 . . . 34-4382
 Gonzalez, T. Documents from Simancas relating to the reign of Elizabeth, (1558-68.) Trans. and edited, with notes and introduction, by S. Hall. L., 1865. 8° . . . 27-507
 Gonzalez de Clavijo, R. Narrative of embassy to the court of Timour at Samarcand, A. D. 1403-6. Trans. with notes, a preface, and a life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham. L., 1859. 8° . . . 28-561
 Gonzalve de Cordoue. J. P. C. de Florian . . 34-4062
 Gooch, R. Important diseases peculiar to women, with other papers; prefatory essay by R. Ferguson. L., 1859. 8° . . . 10-692
 Good, J. M. The book of nature. B., 1826. 2 v. 8° . . . 9-924
 — See Lucretius.
 Good, T. The true principles of scientific cutting; a complete system for fitting the human shape. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° . . . 6-328
 Good, W. W. Political, agricultural, and commercial fallacies; or, the prospect of the nation after twenty years "free trade." L., 1866. 8° . . . 3-110
 Good company for every day in the year. B., 1866 . . . 33-804
 Good English. E. S. Gould 22-449
 Good fight. C. Reade 18-2585
 Good for nothing. G. J. W. Melville . . . 18-2176
 Good Hope. Irons, W. Settlers' guide to the cape . . . 28-303
 — — See Cape of Good Hope.
 Good knight, the. See Bayard, P. du Terrail.
 Good old times. Miss A. Manning . . . 18-2037
 Good society. Mrs. Grey 18-1282
 Good thoughts in bad times. T. Fuller . . 32-1067
 Good time coming. T. S. Arthur 18-171
 Good words. Ed. by Norman Macleod, D. D. v. 6-8. L., 1865-7. 8° . . . 17-49
 Goodale, S. L. Principles of breeding; or the physiological laws involved in the reproduction and improvement of domestic animals. B., 1861 . . . 4-140
 Goode, F. Better covenant practically considered; with notes on the Sinai covenant, general redemption and sympathy of Christ. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 32-1356
 — Same. Ph., 1836 32-97
 Goode, W. The case as it is; or, a reply to letter of Dr. Pusey to Archbishop of Canterbury; with a statement of the doctrines of the tractators as expressed by themselves. Ph., 1842. 8° . . . 32-1291
 — The divine rule of faith and practice; a defence against the dangerous errors of the authors of the Tracts for the times and the Romanists. 2d ed. L., 1855. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-1707
 — The doctrine of the church of England as to the effects of baptism in the case of infants. N. Y., 1806. 8° . . . 32-1519
 — The nature of Christ's presence in the eucharist; or, the true doctrine of the real presence vindicated in opposition to the fictitious real presence asserted by Archdeacon Denison et al. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1517
 Goodell, William. American slave code in theory and practice. N. Y., 1853 . . . 2-672
 Goodell, William, D. D. The old and the new; or, changes of thirty years in the east, with some allusions to oriental customs, as elucidating scripture. N. Y., 1853 . . . 32-454
 Goodhue, J. A. The crucible; or, tests of a regenerate state; with an introduction by Rev. E. N. Kirk. B., 1860 . . . 32-1405
 Goodhugh, W. The English gentleman's library manual. L., 1827. 8° . . . 21-182
 Goodman, G. The court of King James I; with letters illustrative of the personal history of distinguished characters, now first published from the original MSS. by J. S. Brewer. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-464
 Goodman, M. Experiences of an English sister of mercy. L., 1862 . . . 10-746
 — Sisterhoods in the church of England; with notices of some charitable sisterhoods in the Romish church. 2d ed. L., 1863 . . 32-2289
 Goodman, W. Social history of Great Britain during the reigns of the Stuarts. 2d ed. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. . . . 27-465
 Goodrich, Charles A. History of the United States, for the use of schools; revised and brought down by W. H. Seavey. B., 1867 . . 20-958
 — The land we live in; travels, sketches, and adventures in North and South America; with sketches of historical events. Cin., 1859. 8° . . 26-470
 Goodrich, Chauncey A. Select British eloquence; embracing the best speeches entire of the most eminent orators of Great Britain; with sketches of their lives, and critical and explanatory notes. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . 33-663
 Goodrich, C. B. Lowell lectures; the science of government as exhibited in the institutions of the United States. B., 1853. 8° . . . 2-676

- Goodrich, C. R. See Silliman, B., jr. 6-1024
- Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea; or, a history of maritime adventure, exploration, and discovery; comprising a detailed account of remarkable voyages, ancient as well as modern. Ph., 1858. 8° 29^b-154
- Tricolored sketches of Paris, 1851-3. N. Y., 1855. 27^b-372
- Tribute book; a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice, and patriotism of the American people during the war for the union. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26^a-1201
- and F. L. Warden. Romance after marriage. F's S. D. v. 24. 24-221
- See Brougham, J.; Goodrich, S. G., et al.
- Goodrich, S. G. [Peter Parley.] Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends 18-3699
- Curiosities of human nature. B., 1843 30-1926
- Enterprise, industry, and art of man, as displayed in fishing, hunting, commerce, navigation, mining, agriculture, and manufactures. B., 1845 6-854
- Famous men of ancient times. B., 1843 30-1924
- Famous men of modern times. B., 1843 30-208
- Fireside education. N. Y., 1838 13-95
- Glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. B., 1845 15-275
- Glance at the physical sciences; or, the wonders of nature. B., 1844 11-275
- Illustrated natural history of the animal kingdom, relative to agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and the arts. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 8° 9-558
- Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. B., 1845 9-682
- History of the Indians of North and South America. B., 1844 26^a-783
- Lights and shadows of African history. B., 1844 28^a-232
- Lights and shadows of American history. B., 1844 26^a-785
- Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. B., 1844 28^a-231
- Lights and shadows of European history. B., 1844 27^a-3425
- Literature, ancient and modern. B., 1845 22-1065
- Lives of benefactors. N. Y., 1844 30-1927
- Lives of celebrated American Indians. N. Y., 1843 26^a-782
- Lives of celebrated women. B., 1857 30-1928
- Manners and customs of nations. B., 1844 29^a-216
- Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America. B., 1844 26^a-784
- Illustrations of the vegetable kingdom. Hart., 1849 9-42
- Petite histoire universelle. Ph., 1860 34-5193
- Pictorial history of England. Ph. 27^a-468
- Recollections of a lifetime; or, men and things I have seen. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 30-934
- Peter Parley's own story; from the personal narrative. N. Y., 1864 30-1482
- Sow well and reap well—the same as Fireside education 13-95^a
- Travels, voyages, and adventures of Gilbert Go-Ahead in foreign parts 18-1203
- Wonders of geology. B., 1845 9-320
- The world and its inhabitants. B., 1845 9-1001
- See Bradford, T. G.
- et al. A history of all nations from the earliest periods to the present time. B., 1851. 2 v. 4° 29^a-417
- N. B. In preparing some of these works, Goodrich was assisted by S. Kettell, R. Robbins, N. Hawthorne, W. A. Alcott, J. Lowell, and others.
- Goodrich's fifth school reader. Ed. by N. Butler. Louisville 33-552
- Goodrich's sixth school reader. Ed. by N. Butler. Louisville 33-557
- Goodsir, J. T. The Westminster confession of faith examined on the basis of the other Protestant confessions. L., 1868. 8° 32-2506
- Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects; containing a reply to a late work of the bishop of Vermont on slavery. Ph., 1864 2-679
- Goodwin, E. Lily White; a romance 18-1202
- Goodwin, F. Domestic architecture. L., 1833. 4° 5-752
- Rural architecture; designs for rustic, peasants', and ornamental cottages, lodges, and villas; with specifications and estimates. L., 1833. 2 v. 4° 5-703
- Goodwin, H. Memoir of C. F. Mackenzie. Camb., 1864. 8° 30-2356
- Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. Dr. Howell's family 18-1200
- Madge; or, night and morning 18-2007
- Sherbrooke 18-3716
- Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of secession. N. Y., 1864 26^a-526
- Goodwin, W. W. Syntax of the moods and tenses of the Greek verb. 2d ed. Camb., 1865 22-94
- Gookin, D. Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England, in 1675-7. Amer. antiq. soc. trans. v. 2 26^a-636
- Gooroo Simple, strange adventures of. A. H. Forrester 18-1204
- Gopsill's Penna. state business directory. I. Costa 25-156
- Gopsill's Phila. city and business directory. I. Costa 25-157
- Gorani, J. Memoires secrets et critiques des cours des gouvernemens et des moeurs des principaux états de l'Italie. L. et P., 1794. 3 v. 34-5388
- Gordian knot, the. Shirley Brooks 18-438
- Gordon, C. A. China from a medical point of view, in 1860; with a chapter on Nagasaki as a sanitarium. L., 1863. 8° 28^a-424
- Gordon, C. G. See Wilson, A.
- Gordon, Lady Duff. The French in Algiers; 1, The soldier of the foreign legion, by C. Lamping; 2, The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader, by A. de France; trans. from the German and French. N. Y., 1845 28^a-7
- Letters from Egypt, (1863-65.) L., 1865 28^a-486
- Gordon, Elizabeth, last duchess of. Life and letters, by A. M. Stuart 30-2313
- Gordon, G. H. See Aberdeen.
- Gordon, Hewes. Lovers and thinkers 18-1206
- Gordon, Mrs. M. Christopher North; a memoir of John Wilson. E., 1862. 2 v. 30-1419
- Gordon, Thomas, and J. Trenchard. Cato's letters; or, essays on liberty, civil and religious, and other important subjects. 6th ed. L., 1755. 4 v. 2-682
- Gordon, Thomas, F. R. S. History of the Greek revolution. 2d ed. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 27^a-3141
- Gordon, T. F. Digest of the laws of the United States; including the treaties with foreign powers, and an abstract of the judicial decisions relating to the constitutional and statutory law. 4th ed. Ph., 1852. 8° 2-126
- History of New Jersey, to the adoption of the federal constitution. Trenton, 1834. 8° 26^a-88
- History of Pennsylvania, to the declaration of independence in 1776. Ph., 1829. 8° 26^a-405
- Gordon, William. General counting-house and man of business. 2d ed. E., 1770. 8° 1-30
- Universal accountant and complete merchant; new modelled. 6th ed. Dub., 1797 1-31

- Gordon, William, D. D. History of the rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States. N. Y., 1801. 3 v. 8° 26-87
- Gordon, William, M. D. Hall, N. Christian philosopher triumphing over death 32-640
- Gordon, W. R. Three-fold test of modern spiritualism. N. Y., 1856 32-2194
- Gordon of Duncairn 18-1205
- Gore, C. F. The abbey 18-1210
- Abednego 18-2417
- The birth-right 18-1211
- The cabinet minister 18-1212
- Castles in the air 18-1213
- Cecil; or, adventures of a coxcomb 18-1214
- Courtier of the days of Charles II. 18-1238
- The dean's daughter 18-1216
- The Hamiltons; or, official life, in 1830 18-1218
- Heckington 18-1219
- Inundation; or, pardon and peace 18-1221
- Life's lessons 18-1222
- The maid of Croissey. F's M. D. v. 4 24-113
- Mammon; or, the hardships of an heiress 18-1223
- Man of fortune 18-1224
- Progress and prejudice 18-1230
- Queen of Denmark 18-1211
- Self 18-1211
- Story of a royal favorite 18-1232
- Temptation and atonement 18-1236
- The two aristocracies 18-1237
- Gore, N. N. S. Rational refutation of the Hindu philosophical systems. Trans. by F. Hall. Calcutta, 1862. 8° 32-1338
- Görgei, A. My life and acts in Hungary, in 1848, 9. N. Y., 1852 27-2592
- Gorges, E. See Nerval, G. de 34-3608
- Gorges, F. Brief narration of the original undertakings of plantations in America. Maine hist. col. v. 2 26-645
- Gorilla. See Owen, R. 9-600
- Gorilla country, stories of. P. Du Chaillu 28-583
- Gorilla hunters. R. M. Ballantyne 18-2525
- Gorostiza, M. E. Indulgencia para todos. T. T. E. v. 5 34-2
- Görres, J. Germany and the revolution. Trans. by J. Black. L., 1820. 8° 27-2588
- Gorrie, P. D. Episcopal Methodism as it was and is. Auburn, 1852 32-367
- Gorst, J. E. The Maori king; or, the story of our quarrel with the natives of New Zealand. L., 1864 29-152
- Gorton, J. General biographical dictionary. L., 1851. 4 v. 8° 30-1708
- Gorton, S. Simplicity's defence against seven-headed policy; with notes and appendixes by W. R. Staples. Rhode Island hist. soc. v. 2 26-581
- Mackie, J. M. Life of. (S. A. B. 15) 30-497
- Gosch, C. A. Denmark and Germany since 1815, with maps. L., 1862. 8° 27-2596
- Goschen, G. J. Theory of the foreign exchanges. 4th ed. L., 1864. 8° 1-183
- Gospel in Burmah. Mrs. M. Wylie 32-875
- Gospel in the trees, the. A. Clark 32-2424
- Gospel, its own advocate. G. Griffin 32-301
- Gospel promises. J. Alleine 32-1390
- Gospel studies. A. Vinet 32-2158
- Gospels, Anglo-Saxon version. Edited by B. Thorpe, and reprinted by L. F. Klipstein. 3d ed. N. Y., 1851 32-1176
- Gothic and Anglo-Saxon gospels in parallel columns with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale. Arranged with pref. and notes by J. Bosworth. L., 1865. 8° 32-1953
- Barnes, A. Notes on 32-696
- Burt, N. C. Hours among 32-1639
- English harmony of 32-1928
- Furness, W. H. Unconscious truth of 32-2445
- Jacobus, M. W. Notes on 32-442 to 4
- Jones, G. Life-scenes from 32-2368
- Gospels. Norton, A. Internal evidences of the genuineness of 32-1993
- Translation of, with notes 32-1992
- Robinson, E. Harmony of, in Greek 32-1511
- Scrivener, F. H. Collation of Greek MSS. 32-2048
- Ségur, c'sse de. Évangile d'une grand'mère 34-49:1
- Tischendorf, C. Sinaitic manuscript 32-2402
- Trench, R. C. Studies in 32-1967
- Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the study of 32-1026
- Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of 32-1415
- See Christ; Matthew; Mark; Luke; John.
- Goss, C. C. Statistical history of the first century of American Methodism. N. Y., 1836 32-2180
- Gosse, P. H. Ancient and modern history of the rivers of the bible. L., 1850 32-1790
- Same, ed. by G. B. Cheever; under title of Sacred streams. N. Y., 1852 32-1790*
- The aquarium; or, the wonders of the deep sea. 2d ed. L., 1856 9-552
- The birds of Jamaica. L., 1847 9-553
- The Canadian naturalist. L., 1860 9-1039
- Evenings at the microscope; or, researches among the minuter organs and forms of animal life. L., n. d. 9-555
- History of the British sea anemones and corals. L., 1860. 8° 9-574
- Land and sea. L., 1865 9-927
- Letters from Alabama, chiefly relating to natural history. L., 1859 26-398
- Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms; or, manifestations of the divine wisdom in the natural history of animals. N. Y., 1857 9-556
- Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot. L., 1857 9-327
- Popular British ornithology, containing a familiar and technical description of the birds of the British isles. L., 1853 9-557
- Sacred streams. See ancient and modern, above.
- A year at the shore. L., 1865 9-925
- Gossip, H. Morley 18-2271
- Gossips of Riverton. A. B. Haven 18-1360
- Gossner, J. Life of Martin Boos, Roman Catholic priest in Bavaria, persecuted for the faith, A. D. 1797-1816. L., 1855 30-932
- Gostick, J. German literature. E., 1849 22-1064
- Goth and Hun. A. Paton 27-455
- Göthe, J. W. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Stutt., u. Tubing., 1850. 30 v. in 18. 8° 34-2412
- Autobiography, or truth and poetry; from my life. Ed. by P. Godwin. N. Y., 1846, 7. 2 v. 30-204
- Same. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 30-204*
- Campaign in France. Trans. by R. Fairie. L., 1858 27-1731
- Correspondence with a child. B., 1859 93-481
- Dramatic works; comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, trans. by A. Swanwick; and Goetz von Berlichingen, trans. by W. Scott. L., 1851 24-19
- Egmont; a tragedy in five acts. B., 1841 24-15
- Essays on art. Trans. by S. G. Ward. N. Y., 1862 5-224
- Faust; a dramatic poem. Trans. into English prose, with notes by A. Hayward. B., 1859 24-14
- Same. Trans. into English verse by T. Martin. E., 1865 24-17
- Faust; a tragedy. Trans. into English verse by J. Birch. L., 1839. 8° 24-16
- Same. Trans. with notes by C. T. Brooks. B., 1856 24-18
- Same. Trans. by L. Filmore. L., 1847 24-13
- Faust and Marguerite. F's S. D. v. 35 24-221
- Hermann and Dorothea. Trans. by T. C. Porter. N. Y., 1854 28-395

- Göthe, J. W. v. Letters to Leipzig friends. Ed. by O. Jahn. Trans. by R. Slater, jr. L., 1866 33-1352
- Minor poetry. Trans. by W. G. Thomas. Ph., 1859. 8° 23-588
- Novels and tales 18-1192
- Poems and ballads. Trans. by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. N. Y., 1859 23-520
- Schriften. Reutlinger, 1784. 2 v. 34-2296
- Select minor poems. Trans. by J. S. Dwight 23-99
- Sorrows of Werter 18-1193
- Stella; a drama. T. G. T. v. 6 24-165
- Truth and poetry; from my own life 30-204
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship 18-1195
- Austin, S. Characteristics of. From the German of Falk, et al. 30-206
- Belani, H. C. R. Göthe und sein Liebeleben 34-542
- Döring, H. Biographie 34-600
- Eckermann, J. P. Conversations with 30-207
- Lewes, G. H. Life and works of 30-862
- Ulrici, H. Göthe in relation to Shakspeare 24-47
- See Reynard the fox.
- and F. Schiller. Correspondence 33-1241
- Göthe and Schiller. Mrs. C. Mundt 18-4131
- Gothic and Anglo-Saxon gospels, etc. See Gospels.
- Gothic architecture. See Architecture.
- Götland. Marryat, H. Visit to isle of 27-786
- Gotthelf, Jeremias. [Pseud.] See Bitzius, A.
- Gotthold's emblems. C. Scriver 32-883
- Göttliche Komödie in Rom. L. Schefer 34-592
- Gottschalk, F. Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 2 of 18-3785
- Gouge, W. M. Fiscal history of Texas; embracing an account of its revenues, debts, and currency; with remarks on American debts. Ph., 1852. 8° 26-296
- A short history of paper money and banking in the United States; with an inquiry into the principles of the system. P., 1838 1-230
- Gouger, H. Personal narrative of two years' imprisonment in Burmah. L., 1860 28-377
- Gough, J. Memoirs of. See Wagstaffe, T.
- Gough, R. British topography; or, an historical account of what has been done for illustrating the topographical antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1780. 2 v. 4° 21-310
- Goulburn, E. M. The acts of the deacons. 2d ed. L., 1867 32-2259
- The idle word; short religious essays upon the gift of speech, and its employment in conversation. N. Y., 1866 32-1761
- The office of the holy communion in the book of common prayer. N. Y., 1867 32-1876
- Thoughts on personal religion, being a treatise on the Christian life in its two chief elements, devotion and practice. N. Y., 1864 32-1182
- Gould, A. A. See Agassiz, L. J. R.
- Gould, B. A. See Dudley observatory 11-213
- Gould, E. S. Good English. N. Y., 1867 22-449
- John Doe and Richard Roe 18-1241
- Gould, G. (Ed.) Documents relating to the settlement of the church of England by the act of uniformity of 1662; with an historical introduction by P. Bayne. L., 1862. 8° 32-1015
- Gould, J. Biographical dictionary of painters, sculptors, engravers, and architects. New edition, with an appendix and reminiscences of eminent painters, by C. J. Nieuwenhuys. L., 1839. 2 v. 30-1711
- Gould, John S. Report on food and diet, with observations on the dietetical regimen suited for almshouses, prisons, and hospitals; also on heating and ventilation, with practical recommendations. N. Y., 1852. 8° 10-530
- Gould, J. W. Swell life at sea 18-1245
- Gould, M. T. C. Report of the trial of Friends, at Steubenville, Ohio, 1828. Ph., 1829. 8° 32-1504
- Gould, S. B. See Baring-Gould.
- Gould, T. B. Hodgson, W. Select letters of; with memoir 30-1331
- Gould, T. R. The tragedian; an essay on the histrionic genius of Junius Brutus Booth. N. Y., 1868 24-231
- Gould, W. M. Zephyrs from Italy and Sicily. N. Y., 1852 27-264
- Goulding, F. R. The young Marooners 18-1239
- Gounod, C. Faust; a lyric drama in five acts; for piano solo. B. 4° 5-921
- Goupil, E. See Bernutz, G. (in supplement.)
- Gouraud, Mlle J. Peter Lipp. Adapted from the French 18-1246
- Gouraud, F. F. See Fauvel-Gouraud.
- Gourdon, É. Chacun la sienne. P., 1864 34-5326
- Louise. 11me ed. P., 1862 34-3366
- Gourgand. See Montholon and Gourgand.
- Gourlay, R. General introduction to statistical account of Upper Canada. L., 1822. 8° 26-598
- Statistical account of Upper Canada. L., 1822. 2 v. 26-597
- Gout. See Rheumatism and gout.
- Goutte d'Eau. E. Souvestre 34-3792
- Gouty philosopher. C. Mackay 33-477
- Gove, M. S. Lectures to women on anatomy and physiology, with an appendix on water cure. N. Y., 1846 10-51
- Governess. M. P. Blessington 18-340
- Governess. Mrs. Sherwood v. 6 of 18-2837
- Government. Alden, J. Science of 2-508
- Bacon, F. New Atlantis 2-807
- Boardman, G. D. Civil g. a divine ordinance 32-u. p.
- Bristed, C. A. Interference theory 2-559
- Brougham, H. Principles of 2-565
- Harrington, J. Oceana, and other works 2-1104
- Humboldt, W. von. Duties of 2-732
- Johnson, S. M. Free government 2-748
- Lewis, G. C. Best form of 2-762
- More, Sir T. Utopia 2-807
- O'Brien, W. S. Principles of 2-816
- Priestley, J. Essay on first principles of 32-2503
- Proudhon, P. J. Le principe du droit et du gouvernement 34-4297
- Rousseau, J. J. Contrat social. v. 5 34-4841
- Sidney, A. Discourses on 2-859
- Sismondi's philos. of 2-221
- Volney, C. F. Ruins 2-900
- Wrottesley, Ld. Thoughts on 2-917
- Young, A. W. Science of 2-920
- See Citizen's manual; Constitution; Federal government; Parliamentary government; Political science and politics; Representative government; Sociology; and names of countries.
- Government and the currency. H. Middleton 1-125
- Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts bay, lives of the. J. B. Moore 30-1060
- Gower, J. Confessio amantis, edited and collated with the best MSS. by R. Pauli. L., 1857. 3 v. 8° 23-532
- (Sanford's Br. poets) v. 1 of 23-48
- Gowrie; or, the king's plot. G. P. R. James 18-1623
- Gozlan, L. Aventures merveilleuses et touchantes du prince Chênevis et de sa jeune sœur. 2me éd. P., 1852 34-5068
- Balzac en Pantouffes. Éd interdite. B. and L., 1856 34-4073
- Chateaux de France. P., 1857. 2 v. 34-3367
- La comédie et les comédiens. 3me ed. P., 1859 34-5343
- La dernière sœur grise—Celeste. P., 1858 34-5909
- Les émotions de Polydore Mr. rasquin. P., 1857 34-3568

- Gozlan, L. La famille Lambert; comédie en 2 actes, en prose. P., 1857. 84-5210
 — Histoire de cent trente femmes; Le Niagara; Echec à l'éléphant; La terre promise. 3me ed. P., 1858. 84-3369
 — Il faut que jeunesse se paye; comédie en 4 actes, en prose. P., 1858. 84-5206
 — Mme Favart et le maréchal de Saxe. [See Favart, M. et Mme] 84-4447
 — Le notaire de Chantilly. P., 1860. 84-3370
 — Les nuits du Père la Chaise. P., 1857. 84-3371
 — La pluie et le beau temps; comédie en 1 acte, en prose. P., 1862. 84-3372
 Gracchi—conjuración des Gracques. C. V. de St. Réal. 84-4287
 Grace, W. Army surgeon's manual. N. Y., 1864. 10-409
 Grace; a tale. Miss E. Leslie. 18-1850
 Grace Barclay's diary. L. M. Post. 26-419
 Grace church collection of sacred music. W. A. King. 5-951
 Grace Dudley. C. J. Peterson. 18-2477
 Grace Lee. Julia Kavanagh. 18-1717
 Grace Leslie. 18-1240
 Grace Truman. Mrs. S. R. Ford. 18-1098
 Gracey, S. L. Annals of the sixth Pennsylvania cavalry. Ph., 1868. 8°. 26-1010
 Gracian de Antiocho, L. Narcissus; or, the young man's entertaining mirror; containing a humorous descendant on manners; taken from the Spanish Galateo, and adapted to the manners of the British nation, by C. Wiseman. L., 1778. 83-910
 Gracie Amber. Mrs. M. A. Denison. 18-387
 Graefe, A. v. Three memoirs on iridectomy. Trans. by T. Windsor. L., 1859. 8°. 10-695
 Graefenberg, six months at. H. C. Wright. 10-119
 Graeser, C. Thesaurus of German poetry; with explanatory notes, and a short history of German poetry. L., 1859. 8°. 84-2406
 Graesse, J. G. T. Trésor de livres rares et précieux. Ou Nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique. Dresd., 1859-67. 6 v. [in 3.] 4°. 21-313
 Gradus ad Parnassum. P. Aler. 84-388
 Gradus ad Parnassum. F. Noël. 84-4984
 Grady, S. G. Law of fixtures, etc. Ph., 1846. 8°. v. 51 of 2-55
 Graffigny, Françoise d'Happoncourt de. Letters of a Peruvian princess; with sequel. [French and English.] P., 1802. 2 v. 8°. 18-3824
 — Lettère d'una Peruviana, tr. dal Francese in Italiano; Una raccolta di favole, per uso de' Fanciulli. Londra, 1774. 84-2505
 Grafting. See Fruit.
 Grafton, H. D. Treatise on the camp and march. B., 1854. 6-610
 Graham, A. J. The hand-book of standard or American phonography. N. Y. [1858]. 22-107
 — Standard phonographic dictionary. N. Y., 1868. 22-100
 Graham, Mrs. Isabella. Bethune, J. Life of 80-1444
 Graham, James. Life of General Daniel Morgan; with portions of his correspondence. N. Y., 1856. 30-926
 Graham, James. See Montrose.
 Graham, John, of Claverhouse. See Dundee.
 Graham, J. A. Memoirs of John Horne Tooke; with his speeches and writings, and proofs identifying him as the author of the celebrated letters of Junius. N. Y., 1828. 8°. 30-1638
 Graham, J. D. Reports on the commerce and improvement of western lake harbors. 1856. 7. 2 v. 8°. 26-341
 Graham, J. J. Elementary history of the progress of the art of war. L., 1858. 6-618
 — Military ends and moral means. L., 1864. 8°. 6-614
 Graham, M. Journal of a residence in Chile (1822;) and a voyage from Chile to Brazil in 1823. L., 1824. 4°. 26-1011
 Graham, S. Lectures on the science of human life; with a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y., 1858. 10-323
 — Treatise on bread and bread-making. B., 1837. 6-182
 Graham, Thomas. Elements of inorganic chemistry, including applications. 2d Am. ed. Ph., 1858. 8°. 8-41
 — Same. v. 2. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8°. 8-87
 — [Ed.] Chemical reports and memoirs. L., 1848. 8°. 8-54
 Graham, T. J. Treatise on indigestion; with observations on some painful complaints originating in indigestion. Ph., 1831. 8°. 10-53
 Graham, W. S. Memoir and remains of. G. Allen. 30-214
 Graham lectures. Huntington, F. D. Human society. 32-823
 — Storrs, R. S. Constitution of the human soul. 15-111
 Grahame, F. R. The archer and the steppe; or, the empires of Scythia; a history of Russia and Tartary. L. 27-2915
 — Progress of science, art, and literature in Russia. L. 27-2916
 Grahame, James. History of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 2 ed. Ph., 1845. 4 v. 8°. 26-91
 — History of the U. S. till the British revolution in 1688. B., 1833. 2 v. 8°. 26-90
 — Inquiry into the principle of population. E., 1816. 8°. 8-111
 Grahame, Rev. James. British Georgics. 2d ed. E., 1812. 23-102
 Grahame, J. L. McConnell. 18-1963
 Grahames. Mrs. T. Whitehead. 18-3491
 Graham's magazine. v. 19, 22, 23, 26-28, 30-35, 37-39, 44-47, 50, 53. Ph., 1841-58. 8°. 17-47
 Grains de sénévé. C. Malan. 34-5163
 Grammar. Barnes, W. Philological g. 22-31
 — Harris, J. Universal grammar. 22-123
 — Payne, G. Elements of general. 22-196
 — Small books on great subjects. 38-64
 — Wilson, J. P. Essay on. 22-287
 — See names of languages and groups of languages.
 Grammar of harmony. Virues y Spinola. 5-988
 Grammar of heraldry. J. E. Cussans. 27-313
 Grammar of house planning. By an M. S. A. and M. R. A. S. E., 1866. 5-488
 Grammar of music. J. W. Callcott. 5-1030
 Grammar of the new testament diction. G. B. Winer. 22-288
 Grammont. See Hamilton, A.
 Gran capitán. See Cordoba, G. Fernandez de.
 Granada. Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of. 18-1580
 — — Crónica de la conquista. 34-8
 Grand-désert, le. Daumas, M. J. E. 84-4419
 Grand peuple qui se relève. A. de Gasparin. 34-3839
 Grand remonstrance, 1641. J. Forster. 27-410
 — See Long parliament.
 Grandes inventions. L. Figulier. 84-5426
 Grandeur des Romains et leur décadence. C. de S. de Montesquieu. 34-3568, 71
 Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau. H. de Balzac. 34-8056
 Grandfather, the. Ellen Pickering. 18-2315
 Grandfather's legends. Mrs. E. C. Embury. 18-1024
 Grandfort, Mme M. de. L'autre monde. 2me ed. P., 1857. 84-3873
 — Madame n'est pas chez elle. P., 1864. 34-4349
 Grandpapa's arithmetic. J. Macé. 18-4138
 Grandpré, L. de. Voyage in the Indian ocean and to Bengal, in 1790. B., 1803. 29-142
 Grands femmes de France, les. A. Driou. 34-4925
 Grands guerriers des croisades, les. L. N. Bescherelle. 34-4860

- Grands hommes en robe de chambre. A. Dumas 34-3219
- Grange, E. et X. de Montépin. The Corsican brothers. F's S. D. v. 12 24-221
- Granger, J. Biographical history of England, from Egbert the great to the revolution. 5th ed. L., 1824. 6 v. 8° 27^a-471
- See Caulfield, J.
- Granier de Cassagnac, A. de. Causes de la révolution Française. P., 1850 34-4588
- Grant, Alexander. Ethics of Aristotle, illustrated with essays and notes. v. 1, 2. L., 1857, 8. 8° 15-136
- Grant, Allan. [Pseud.] See Wilson, J. G.
- Grant, Anne. Essays on the superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland. L., 1811. 2 v. 27^a-1406
- Memoir and correspondence. Ed. by J. P. Grant. 2d ed. L., 1845. 3 v. 30-1171
- Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenery in America, as they existed previous to the revolution. N. Y., 1846 30-217
- Grant, Asahel. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes, containing evidence of their identity. N. Y., 1841 32-98
- Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians 32-441
- Grant, Charles. History of Mauritius; or, the isle of France, and the neighboring islands. L., 1801. 4° 25-306
- Grant, Colesworthy. Anglo-Indian domestic life; a letter from an artist in India to his mother in England. Calcutta, 1862. 8° 28^b-398
- Rural life in Bengal; illustrative of Anglo-Indian suburban life. L., 1860. 8° 28^b-388
- Grant, E. B. Beet root sugar and the cultivation of the beet. B., 1867 6-329
- Grant, G. Panorama of science; or, guide to knowledge. L., 1852 11-94
- Grant, James. Bench and bar. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 80-92
- The British senate; or, second series of random recollections of the lords and commons. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 30-243
- Every-day life in London. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27^a-720
- Great metropolis. N. Y., 1837 27^a-474
- Same. 2d series. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 27^a-473
- Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. Ph., 1845 27^a-59
- Random recollections of the house of lords, from 1830 to 1836. Ph., 1836 30-244
- Sketches of London. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27^a-735
- Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 33-74
- Grant, James, (barrister.) Law of corporations. Ph., 1854 v. 82 of 2-55
- Grant, James. (R. A.) Adventures of Rob Roy
- Bothwell 18-1254
- Cavaliers of fortune; or, British heroes in foreign wars. L., 1859 30-1098
- Jane Seaton; or, the king's advocate 18-1249
- Letty Hyde's lovers; or, the household 18-1251
- Mary of Lorraine 18-1252
- Oliver Ellis; or, the fusiliers 18-1253
- Grant, J. A. A walk across Africa; or, domestic notes from my Nile journal. E., 1864. 8° 28^b-484
- Grant, Judith S. See Dwight, H. G. O.
- Grant, R. History of physical astronomy to the middle of the 19th century. L., 1852. 8° 12-90
- Grant, U. S. Report of the armies of the United States, 1864, 65. 8° 26^a-079
- Adams, W. T. Our standard bearer 30-2395
- Badeau, A. Military history of 30-2343
- Coppée, H. Grant and his campaigns 26^a-726
- Grant, U. S. Denison, C. W. The tanner boy 30-1515
- For president, etc. 26^a-1021
- Headley, J. T. Life of 30-2367
- Grant and Sherman 30-1867
- Headley, P. C. Hero boy 30-1554
- Larke, J. K. Gen. Grant and his campaigns 26^a-531
- Grant and his generals 30-2016
- Phelps, C. A. Life and political services of 30-2387
- Richardson, A. D. Personal history of 30-2406
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 30-2375
- Grantham, J. Iron ship-building; with practical illustrations. L., 1858 6-615
- Grantly manor. G. Fullerton 18-1116
- Grants to the eastern coast of Central America commercial and agricultural company, by the state of Guatemala. 2d ed. L., 1840. 8° 26^b-644
- Granville, A. B. St. Petersburg; a journal of travels to and from that capital. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 27^a-93
- The spas of England and principal sea-bathing places. L., 1841. 8 v. 27^a-5
- Spas of Germany. 2d ed. L., 1839. 8° 27^a-945
- Granville, G. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-478
- Granville, Mary. See Delany.
- Granville de Vigne. L. De Larame 18-1393
- Grapes and grape culture. Allen, J. F. Culture of the grape vine 4-66
- Du Breuil, A. Vineyard culture improved 4-280
- Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist 4-186
- Hoare, C. Cultivation of the grape vine 4-19
- Husmann, G. Cultivation of the native grape 4-249
- Mead, P. B. American grape culture 4-271
- Mohr, F. The grape vine; its management 4-282
- Muench, F. American grape culture 4-224
- Strong, W. C. Culture of the grape 4-231
- Woodward, G. E. and F. W. Graperies 4-215
- See Wine.
- Grasses. Buckman, J. Natural history of 4-238
- Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants 4-88
- Gratitude; an exposition of the 103d psalm. J. Stevenson 32-544
- Grattan, H. Select speeches, and a letter on the union, with a commentary on his career and character, by D. O. Madden. Dub., 1845. 8° 33-637
- Madden, D. O. Life of 30-2312
- See Phillips, C.
- Grattan, T. C. Agnes de Mansfeldt 18-3863
- Chance medley of light matter 18-1066
- Civilized America. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 26^b-345
- History of the Netherlands. Ph., 1831 27^a-2599
- History of Switzerland. L., 1832 27^a-2359
- Jacqueline of Holland 18-1257
- Grauert, E. F. New method for learning the Portuguese language. N. Y., 1863 22-09
- Grave et gai. A. F. Tytler 34-5089
- Graveyards. Walker, G. A. Gatherings from 29^a-246
- See Burial.
- Gravel, treatment of. J. Civile 10-638
- Graver thoughts of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd 32-1031
- Graves, Mrs. A. J. Women in America; an examination into the moral and intellectual condition of American female society. N. Y., 1844 2-624
- Graves, J. R. See Brownlow, W. G.
- Graves, R. Lectures on the four last books of the pentateuch; designed to show the divine origin of the Jewish religion. 9th ed. L., 1858. 8° 32-1353
- Graves, R. J. Studies in physiology and medicine. Ed. by W. Stokes. L., 1863. 8° 10-387
- Gravesend, history of. R. P. Cruden 27^a-310

- Gravitation. See Mechanics.
- Gravities and gaieties. S. F. Glenn . . . 33-1137
- Gray, Alice. Lily Huson . . . 18-1259
- Gray, Alonzo. Elements of chemistry, experimental and theoretical. N. Y., 1854 . . . 8-95
- Elements of natural philosophy. N. Y., 1850 . . . 11-86
- Gray, Asa. The botanical text-book, for colleges, schools, and private students; comprising an introduction to structural and physiological botany, and principles of systematic botany. 2d ed. N. Y., 1845 . . . 9-38
- Same. 3d ed. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 9-39
- First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 9-41
- Manual of the botany of the northern United States. (The Mosses and Liverworts, by W. S. Sullivant.) 4th revised edition, to which is added garden botany. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 9-40
- Gray, Barry. [Pseud.] See Coffin, R. B.
- Gray, D. Poems; with memoirs of his life. B., 1864 . . . 23-749
- Gray, Mrs. Hamilton. History of Rome, for young persons. 2d ed. L., 1858 . . . 27-2262
- Emperors of Rome, from Augustus to Constantine, being a continuation of the history of Rome. L., 1850 . . . 27-2263
- History of Etruria. L., 1843, 4. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-2264
- Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. 3d ed. L., 1843 . . . 27-621
- Gray, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 2d Amer. from the enlarged Lond. edition. Ph., 1867. R. 8° . . . 10-1007
- Gray, James. The mediatorial reign of the Son of God. Balt., 1821. 8° . . . 32-1099
- Gray, John. Lectures on the nature and use of money. E., 1848. 8° . . . 1-98
- Gray, S. O. British sea-weeds. L., 1867 . . . 9-96
- Gray, T. Poetical works. Edited, with a life, by J. Mitford. B., 1862 . . . 23-294
- Same, edited by H. Reed. Ph., 1853 . . . 23-294*
- Bell's poets of G. B. . . . 23-496
- and W. Mason. Correspondence. Edited by J. Mitford. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8° . . . 30-1646
- Gray, W. Historical sketch of the origin of English prose literature. Oxf., 1835. 8° . . . 22-1067
- Gray. See Grey.
- Graydon, A. Memoirs of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last sixty years. Harrisburg, 1811 . . . 30-213
- Grayson, E. Standish the Puritan . . . 18-1262
- Grayson, W. J. James L. Petigru; a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1866 . . . 30-1751
- Graziella. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-3476
- Great and good; or, Alfred, the father of his people . . . 30-1544
- Great and good deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and Holsteinians. O. Malling . . . 27-2778
- Great battles of the British army. New edition, including the Russian war. L., 1855 . . . 27-45
- Great Britain and Ireland, united kingdom of.
- Antiquities, bibliography and topography.
- Brand, J. Popular antiquities . . . 27-101
- Camden, W. Britannia . . . 27-1219
- — Remains . . . 27-190
- Capper, B. P. Topographical dictionary . . . 25-90
- Chambers, R. Book of days . . . 33-953
- Gough, R. British topography . . . 21-310
- McCaul, J. Britanno Roman inscriptions . . . 27-770
- Macpherson, J. Introduction to history of . . . 27-4017
- Nicolson, W. English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries . . . 21-536
- Simpson, J. Y. Archaic sculpturings . . . 27-3546
- The topographer . . . 27-4054
- Travels.
- Bartlett, W. H. Illustrated views of . . . 27-1216
- Great Britain and Ireland—continued.
- Bradshaw's itinerary for railway and telegraphic conveyance . . . 27-579
- Burritt, E. London to John O'Groat's . . . 27-687
- Colton, C. Four years in G. B. . . . 27-139
- Cruttwell, C. Tour through . . . 27-297
- Gilpin, W. Observations on . . . 27-358
- Haussez, Baron d'. Great Britain in 1838 . . . 27-144
- Howitt, W. and M. Ruined abbeys and castles . . . 27-678
- Humphrey, H. Tour in . . . 27-157
- Jones' views of the seats of noblemen and gentlemen . . . 27-1227
- Kohl, J. G. Ireland, Scotland, and England . . . 27-221
- Latocnaye, M. de. Promenade d'un Français dans la Grand-Bretagne . . . 34-4815
- Lippincott, S. J. Stories and legends . . . 27-445
- Newte, T. Tour in E. and Scotland in 1785 . . . 27-395
- Stewart, C. S. Sketches of society in . . . 27-178
- Richardson, M. A. Borderer's table-book . . . 27-1003
- Victoria's journal . . . 27-924
- Westall, W. Great Britain illustrated . . . 27-1217
- **Miscellany.**
- Bradshaw, G. Railway map . . . 25-47
- Burn, J. S. History of parish registers . . . 27-165
- Campbell, J. Survey of . . . 25-307
- Massy, R. T. Mixed tribes in Great Britain and Ireland examined . . . 27-809
- McCormick, J. State papers and letters . . . 27-778
- See British empire; England; Colonies; Natural history; and names of sub-divisions.
- Great cities of the ancient world. T. A. Buckley . . . 29-75
- Great cities of the middle ages. T. A. Buckley . . . 27-2374
- Great cities of the world. J. Frost . . . 29-74
- Great commanders. G. P. R. James . . . 30-1010
- Great consummation. J. Cumming . . . 32-1041
- Great consummation. J. A. Seis . . . 32-1064
- Great country, the. G. Rose . . . 26-697
- Great Eastern, voyage du. O. Comettant . . . 34-4163
- Great elm, the. J. Abbott . . . v. 9 of 18-15
- Great events described by distinguished historians, ed. by F. Lieber . . . 29-20
- Great exhibition, the. H. P. Arnold . . . 27-925
- See Industrial exhibitions.
- Great expectations. C. Dickens . . . 18-865
- Great expectations realized. E. H. B. Mason . . . 32-1058*
- Great facts. F. C. Bakewell . . . 6-810
- Great governing families of England. J. L. Sandford and M. Townsend . . . 27-1058
- Great harmonia, the. A. J. Davis . . . 32-1551
- Great Hoggarty diamond. W. M. Thackeray . . . 18-3193
- Great iron wheel examined. W. G. Brownlow . . . 32-1552
- Great metropolis. J. Grant . . . 27-473, 4
- Great preparation. J. Cumming . . . 32-906
- Great question. H. A. Boardman . . . 32-573
- Great rebellion, the. J. M. Botts . . . 26-838
- J. T. Headley . . . 26-493
- Great Salt lake. Gunnison, J. W. The Mormons in . . . 26-288
- See Salt lake.
- Great stone-book of nature. D. T. Ansted . . . 9-205
- Great tribulation. J. Cumming . . . 32-633
- Greatest plague of life. H. and A. Mayhew . . . 18-2160
- Greathed, H. H. Letters written during the siege of Delhi. L., 1858. 8° . . . 28-315
- Greatness and decline of César Birotteau. H. de Balzac . . . 18-270
- Grebo language, dictionary of. J. Payne . . . 22-344
- Grebo prayer book. Bede kinede . . . 34-2924
- Grecian architecture, beauty in. Aberdeen . . . 5-373
- Grecian stories. M. Hack . . . 18-1306

- Greece. Antiquities, manners, and customs.**
- Anthon, C. Grecian antiquities . . . 27-3051
 - Bojesen, E. F. Grecian antiquities . . . 27-3072
 - Fosbroke, T. D. Manufactures, manners, and institutions . . . 27-3132
 - Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece . . . 27-3150
 - Hermann, C. F. Political antiquities . . . 27-3154
 - Müller, C. O. The Doric race . . . 27-3110
 - Potter, J. Antiquities of Greece . . . 27-3210,1
 - St. John, J. A. Manners and customs of ancient Greece . . . 27-3225
 - Smith, W. Dictionary of antiquities . . . 27-3239
 - Wachsmuth, W. Antiquities of the Greeks . . . 27-3275
 - **History.**
 - Bonner, J. Child's history of . . . 27-3076
 - Clinton, H. F. Civil and literary chronology of . . . 27-3092
 - Clough, A. H. Greek history from Themistocles to Alexander . . . 27-3097
 - Comstock, J. L. Greek revolution . . . 27-3102
 - Duruy, V. Histoire grecque . . . 34-3979
 - Felton, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern . . . 27-3120
 - Curtius, E. History of . . . 27-3105
 - Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans . . . 27-3125
 - — Byzantine and Greek empires, 716 to 1453 . . . 27-3126
 - — — From crusaders to Turks . . . 27-3127
 - — Greece under Othoman and Venetian domination . . . 27-3128
 - — Hellenic kingdom and Greek nation . . . 27-3130
 - — History of the Greek revolution . . . 27-3129
 - Gillies, J. History of ancient . . . 27-3136
 - Goldsmith, O. History of Greece . . . 27-3137 to 9
 - Gordon, T. History of . . . 27-3141
 - Grote, G. History of . . . 27-3145
 - History of Greece. S. P. C. K. . . . 27-3286
 - Howe, S. G. Historical sketch of . . . 27-3158
 - Keightley, T. History of . . . 27-3169
 - Malkin, F. History of . . . 27-3184
 - Millingen, J. Memoirs of the affairs of . . . 27-3188
 - Mitford, W. History of . . . 27-3192
 - Müller, C. O. History and antiquities of the Doric race . . . 27-3110
 - Pococke, E., et al. History of Greece . . . 27-3206
 - Schmitz, L. History of . . . 27-3228
 - Smith, W. History of . . . 27-3234
 - Stanyan, T. Grecian history . . . 27-3238
 - Tennent, J. E. History of modern . . . 27-3242
 - Thirlwall, C. History of . . . 27-3247
 - Thucydides. Grecian war . . . 27-3254 to 7
 - — De bello peloponnesiaco . . . 34-342
 - **Travels and geography.**
 - Anderson, R. Peloponnesus and Greek islands . . . 27-53
 - Baird, H. M. Travels in . . . 27-415
 - Barthélémy, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in G. . . . 27-52
 - — Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce . . . 34-4504,4871
 - Blaquiere, E. Letters from . . . 27-199
 - Bremer, F. Travels in . . . 27-642
 - Chandler, R. Travels in . . . 28-244
 - Colton, W. Views of . . . 27-238
 - De Vere, A. Picturesque sketches of . . . 27-397
 - — Sketches of G. and Turkey . . . 27-280
 - Giffard, E. Visit to . . . 27-54
 - Hand-book for travellers . . . 27-496
 - Modern traveller . . . 29-275
 - Olin, S. Greece and the golden horn . . . 27-774
 - Pausanias. Descriptio Græciæ . . . 34-329
 - Pericardis, G. A. Greece of the Greeks . . . 27-861
 - Senior, N. W. Journal in . . . 27-521
 - Slade, A. Travels in . . . 27-125
 - Smith, W. Dictionary of geography . . . 25-104
 - Sonniini, C. S. Travels in . . . 27-198
 - Stanhope, L. Greece in 1823,4 . . . 27-55
 - Stephens, J. L. Travels in . . . 27-176
 - Taylor, B. Travels in . . . 27-580

Greece—continued.

- **Miscellany.**
- Ampère, J. J. Etudes littéraires . . . 34-3023
- About, E. Grèce contemporaine . . . 34-3005
- — Greece and the Greeks of the present day . . . 27-429
- Becker, W. A. Charicles . . . 27-3059
- Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek . . . 27-918
- Chase, T. Hellas, her monuments, etc. . . . 27-618
- History of modern Greece, with a view of its geography, antiquities, and present condition . . . 27-3287
- Rangabe, A. R. Progress and present position of . . . 27-3218
- Stephanini, J. Personal narrative . . . 30-499
- Stuart, R. Monuments of . . . 5-112
- Wordsworth, C. Description of . . . 27-539
- See Antiquities; Athens; Coins and coinage; East; Eastern Europe; Ionian islands; Levant; Macedonia; Manners and customs; Morea; Mythology; Numismatics.
- Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. C. Wordsworth . . . 27-539
- Greek, the, and the Turk. E. E. Crowe . . . 28-327
- Greek church. Finlay, G. Byzantine and Greek empire . . . 27-3126
- — Haxthausen's Russian empire . . . 27-574
- — Neale, J. M. Holy eastern church . . . 32-868
- — Essays on liturgiology . . . 32-1964
- Southgate, H. Visit to the Syrian church . . . 28-472
- — See Eastern church.
- Greek colonies. Rochette, D. R. Histoire critique de l'établissement des colonies grecques . . . 34-4535
- **Greek language and literature. Grammar and lexicography.**
- Buttman, P. Griechische grammatik . . . 34-2393
- — Greek grammar for high schools . . . 22-54
- — Irregular Greek verbs . . . 22-53
- Cassel's lessons in Greek . . . 22-65
- Goodwin, W. W. Syntax of the Greek verb . . . 22-94
- — Hadley, J. Greek grammar for schools and colleges . . . 22-106
- Hedericus, B. Græcum lexicon . . . 34-494
- Junius, L. The Greek verb . . . 22-141
- Kühner, R. Grammar of the Greek language . . . 22-146
- Liddell and Scott. Greek-English lexicon . . . 22-391
- Parkhurst, J. Greek and English lexicon to the new testament . . . 22-193
- Port Royal. Greek grammar . . . 22-202
- — Primitives of the Greek tongue . . . 22-204
- Winer, G. B. Grammar of the new testament diction . . . 22-268
- **Versification.**
- Hermann, G. Elementa doctrinæ metricæ . . . 34-384
- O'Brien, W. Ancient rhythmical art . . . 22-701
- Tate, J. Introduction to Greek metres . . . 22-731
- **History and selections.**
- Anstice, J. Choric poetry . . . 23-818
- Bland and Merrivale. Greek anthology . . . 33-147
- Browne, R. W. History of Greek literature . . . 22-947
- Burges, G. Greek anthology . . . 33-109
- Coleridge, H. N. Study of the Greek classic poets . . . 22-981
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of classical literature . . . 22-976
- Darley, G. D. The Grecian drama . . . 22-1010
- Donaldson, J. W. History of the Greek drama . . . 22-1023
- — The new cratylus . . . 22-421
- Elton, C. A. Specimens of Greek poets . . . 22-815
- Felton, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern . . . 27-8120

Greek language and literature—continued.

- Gladstone, W. E. Homer and the Homeric age 22-1061
- Kennet, B. Lives of the ancient Grecian poets 30-287
- Matthias, A. History of Greek literature 22-1134
- Mills, A. Poetry of the ancient Greeks 22-1142
- Müller, K. O. History of ancient Greek literature 22-1154
- Mure, W. Critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece 22-1158
- Peter, W. Specimens of the poetry of Greece 23-186
- Pierron, A. Histoire de la littérature grecque 34-3992
- Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors 22-1371
- Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. Trans. by R. Smith 18-3714
- Talfourd, T. N., et al. History of Greek literature 22-1226
- Greek philosophy. Cornwallis, C. F. Small books on great subjects 83-64
- Grant, A. Ethics of Aristotle 15-136
- Grote, G. Plato and companions of Sokrates 15-256
- Hampden, R. D. Fathers of 15-187
- Greek soldier, narrative of. P. Mengous 29-297
- Greeley, H. American conflict: a history of the great rebellion in the United States, 1860-5; intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery from 1776 to the close of the war for the union. Hartford, 1864-6. 2 v. 8° 26-560
- Art and industry, as represented in the exhibition at the crystal palace. N. Y., 1853 6-856
- Crystal palace and its lessons. N. Y., 1851. 8° pph. 83-1150
- Glances at Europe, including notices of the great exhibition, or world's fair. N. Y., 1851 27-250
- History of the struggle for slavery extension or restriction in the United States. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26-999
- Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. N. Y., 1860 26-369
- Recollections of a busy life; including reminiscences of American politics and politicians, with miscellanies, and a discussion with R. D. Owen of the law of divorce. N. Y., 1868. 8° 30-2403
- and J. F. Cleveland. Political text-book for 1860. N. Y., 1860. 8° 26-674
- Parton, J. Life of 30-813
- Green, Ashbel. Domestic and foreign missions of the Presbyterian church of the U. S. Ph., 1838 32-2154
- Life of. Written by himself. Prepared for the press by J. H. Jones. N. Y., 1849. 8° 30-593
- Memoirs of the Rev. J. Eastburn. Ph., 1828 30-140
- Green, C., and S. T. Wells. Summary view of the millennial church, or united society of believers, commonly called Shakers. Alb., 1823 32-238
- Green, F. H., and J. W. Congdon. Analytical class book of botany. N. Y., 1857. 4° 9-48
- Green, H. Observations on the pathology of croup; with remarks on its treatment by topical medications. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10-750
- Pulmonary tuberculosis; its history, pathology, and treatment. N. Y., 1864. 8° 10-749
- Green, Jonathan H. Twelve days in the tombs; or, a sketch of the last eight years of the reformed gambler's life. N. Y., 1850 30-1518
- Green, Joseph H. Spiritual philosophy; founded on the teaching of the late S. T. Coleridge. Ed., with memoir of author's life, by J. Simon. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 15-842
- Green, Matthew. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-489
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-233
- Green, Matthias. English grammar, given in the simplest and most attractive method ever propounded. L. 23-101
- Green, M. A. E. Lives of the princesses of England from the Norman conquest. L., 1850-2. 4 v. 80-725
- Green, R. W. Scholar's companion; or, a guide to the orthography, pronunciation, and derivation of the English language. Ph., 1836 22-102
- Green, T. J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. N. Y., 1845. 8° 26-41
- Green, U. See Hertzberg.
- Green, W. Annals of George III. L., 1808. 2 v. 27-478
- Plans of economy; or, the road to ease and independence. L., 1823 6-180
- Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated from the aspersions of Bishop Colenso. N. Y., 1863 32-1068
- Green hand, the. F. Chamier 18-1066
- Green mountain boys. D. P. Thompson 18-3222
- Green room, authentic memoirs of the 24-217
- Greenaway, Lieut.-col. Farming in India, considered as a pursuit for European settlers of a superior class. L., 1864 4-194
- Greene, B. F. See Magnetism of ships.
- Greene, G. W. Biographical studies. N. Y., 1860 30-1257
- Historical view of the American revolution. B., 1865 26-651
- History of the middle ages, for colleges and schools. (Chiefly from the French.) N. Y. 29-115
- Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. v. 1. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30-2348
- Life of Nathaniel Greene. (S. A. B. 20) 30-497
- Greene, J. The insect-hunter's companion. L., 1863 9-559
- Greene, N. Life, by G. W. Greene 30-2348, 497
- Johnson, W. Life of 30-2007
- Greene, R. Pandosto v. 1 of 24-77
- and G. Peele. Dramatic and poetical works; with memoirs of the authors, and notes by A. Dyce. L., 1861. 8° 24-115
- Greene, S. S. Treatise on the structure of the English language; or, the analysis and classification of sentences and their component parts. Ph., 1860 22-103
- Greene, W. Manuel Matamoros: his life and death. L., 1866 30-1921
- Greener, W. Gunnery in 1858; a treatise on rifle, cannon, and sporting arms; describing the newest improvements in fire-arms. L., 1858. 8° 6-617
- Greenhill, T. The art of embalming; wherein is shown the right of burial, and funeral ceremonies, especially that of preserving bodies after the Egyptian method. L., 1705. 4° 10-643
- Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America; accompanied by a geographical view and map. B., 1845. 8° 26-316
- Memoir, historical and political, on the north-west coast of North America, and the adjacent territories; illustrated by a map and a geographical view of those countries. W., 1840. 8° 26-92
- Greenhow, Rose. My imprisonment; and the first year of abolition rule in Washington. L., 1863 26-537
- Greenland. Crantz, D. History of G. 26-54
- Egede, H. Description of 26-643
- Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands 29-251
- See Arctic regions.

- Greenland. O'Reilly, B. Greenland and the adjacent seas. 26^b-95
- Greenleaf, B. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. B., 1862. 14-96
- Key to the above. B., 1862. 14-97
- National arithmetic on the inductive system; combining the analytic and synthetic methods. B., 1854. 14-22
- Treatise on algebra. 37th ed. B., 1860. 14-92
- Greenleaf, L. N. King Sham, and other atrocities in verse: including a humorous history of the Pike's Peak excitement. N. Y., 1868. 23-1002
- Greenleaf, S. A treatise on the law of evidence. 12th ed. by J. F. Redfield. B., 1866. 7. 3 v. 8° 2-328
- Greenough, Horatio. Tuckerman, H. T. Memorial of . . . 30-1677
- ? Apelles and his cotemporaries. . . 18-155
- Greenwell, D. Essays. L., 1866. 33-1370
- The patience of hope; with an introduction by J. G. Whittier. B., 1862. 32-1027
- A present heaven. B., 1863. 32-1030
- Two friends. B., 1863. 32-1056
- Greenwood, Grace. [Pseud.] See Lippincott, S. J.
- Greenwood, James. Adventures of Reuben Davidger. 18-1264
- Curiosities of savage life. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 29^b-205
- Little ragamuffin, and Mildred's wedding. 18-1265
- Wild sports of the world; a boy's book of natural history and adventure. L., 1862. 8° 9-994
- Greenwood, James, B. A. Rudimentary treatise on navigation; with an essay on storms and explanations of terms used in ship-building. 3d ed. L., 1857. 11-172
- Greenwood, T. Cathedra Petri; political history of the great Latin patriarchate. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 32-1109
- Greenwood cemetery and other poems. J. L. Chester. 23-49
- Greenwood leaves. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott. 18-1920
- Greer, S. W. Quakerism; or, the story of my life; by a lady who, for forty years, was a member of the society of friends. Ph., 1852. 32-1532
- See Elly, S.
- Greer. See Grier.
- Greg, W. R. The creed of Christendom. L., 1851. 8° 32-1970
- Essays on political and social science; contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh Review. L., 1853. 2 v. 8° 2-688
- Literary and social judgments. L., 1868. 33-1396
- Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies; or, the journal of a Santa Fe trader. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 26^b-42
- Grégoire, H. Enquiry concerning the faculties and literature of negroes. Trans. by D. B. Warden. Brooklyn, 1810. 8° 29^a-262
- Gregorian and other ecclesiastical chants, adapted to the psalter and canticles, as they are appointed to be sung in churches. From the second London ed., with a supplement. B. 8° 5-1077
- Gregorovius, F. Corsica; picturesque, historical, and social; with a sketch of the early life of Napoleon, and an account of the principal families, suggested by a tour in the island in 1852. Trans. by E. J. Morris. Ph., 1855. 27^b-369
- Gregory I, Pope. (St. Gregory.) Morals on the book of Job. Oxford, 1844-50. 4 v. 8° 32-1276
- Malan, S. C. Life and times. 30-2393
- Gregory VII, Pope. (Hildebrand.) Gurney, J. H. Biography of . . . 30-1970
- Gregory, D. F. Examples of the processes of the differential and integral calculus. Camb., 1841. 8° 14-178
- Gregory, G. Economy of nature explained and illustrated, on the principles of modern philosophy. L., 1798. 3 v. 8° 11-24
- Gregory, G. Essays, historical and moral. 2d ed. L., 1788. 8° 33-316
- Letters on literature, taste, and composition. L., 1808. 2 v. 22-645
- Gregory, J. Comparative view of the state and faculties of man with those of the animal world. 6th ed. L., 1774. 2 v. 15-298
- Gregory, J. G. The state of the church and the world at the final outbreak of evil. Appendix by Mrs. A. P. Joliffe. Reprinted from the London edition. Ph., 1867. 32-1865
- Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. 9th ed. L., 1857. 32-745
- Mathematics for practical men; a common-place book of principles, theorems, rules, and tables. Ph., 1854. 14-25
- Memoir of Robert Hall; with an essay on his character and writings, by J. Foster. L., 1850. 30-601
- Gregory, W. Handbook of inorganic chemistry. Fourth Am. from 3d English ed., to which is added the physics of chemistry by J. M. Sanders. N. Y., 1857. 8° 8-119
- Grellet, S. Seebohm, B. Life and labors of 30-1247
- Grenville, Lord. Substance of a speech on distresses and discontents in manufacturing districts. L., 1820. 8° 27-1253
- Grenville papers; being the correspondence of R. Grenville, Earl Temple, and the Right Hon. G. Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Ed. by W. J. Smith. L., 1852. 4 v. 8° 27-480
- Greppo, J. H. G. Essay on the hieroglyphic system of J. F. Champollion, jr. Trans. from French by I. W. Stuart. B., 1830. 22-1068
- Gresham, Sir T., life of. L., 1845. 30-2321
- Gresley, W. Siege of Lichfield. . . 18-1267
- Gresset, J. B. L. Œuvres. P., 1817. 34-4451
- Le méchant. C. A. C. v. 5. 34-3136
- Greswell, W. P. Annals of Parisian typography. L., 1818. 8° 21-185
- Gretton, Mrs. G. The Englishwoman in Italy; impressions of life in the Roman states and Sardinia. L., 1860. 2 v. 27^b-582
- Grew, N. Anatomy of plants, with an idea of a philosophical history of plants. L., 1682. f° 9-1213
- Grey, A., Lord. Commentary of the services and charges of W., Lord Grey. Camden soc. pub. v. 40. 27-195
- Grey, C. The early years of H. R. H. the prince consort, compiled under the direction of the Queen. N. Y., 1867. 30-1983
- Grey, Mrs. E. C. Alice Seymour. . . 18-1271
- Baronet's daughters. . . 18-1271
- Belle of the family. . . 18-1271
- Bosom friend. . . 18-1272
- Cousin Harry. . . 18-1273
- The duke and the cousin. . . 18-1275
- The flirt. . . 18-1276
- Gambler's wife. . . 18-1272
- Gipsy's daughter. . . 18-1275
- Good society. . . 18-1282
- Hyacinthe. . . 18-1275
- Lena Cameron; or, the four sisters. 18-1277
- Lion-hearted. . . 18-1282
- Little beauty. . . 18-1278
- Little wife. . . 18-1277; 36-932
- Manœuvring mother. . . 18-1277
- Marriage, a lottery. . . 18-1283
- Mary Seaham. . . 18-1279
- Old Dower House. . . 18-1278
- Passion and principle. . . 18-1279
- Sybil Lennard: a record of woman's life. 18-1280
- Young prima donna: a romance of the opera. . . 18-1280
- Grey, Sir G. Polynesian mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race. L., 1855. 32-830

- Grey, H. G., Earl. Colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. 2d ed. L., 1853. 2 v. 8° 27-483
- Correspondence with William IV and Sir H. Taylor, 1830-32. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27-485
- Parliamentary government, considered with reference to reform. New edition, containing suggestions for the improvement of our representative system. L., 1864. 8° 27-484
- Grey, Lady Jane, and her times. G. Howard . . . 30-1456
- Bartlett, D. W. Life of . . . 80-1611
- Grey, M. G., and E. Shirreff. Thoughts on self-culture, addressed to women. B., 1851 13-98
- Grey. See Gray.
- Grey woman and other tales. Mrs. Gaskell 18-1148
- Greyslaer, C. F. Hoffman . . . 18-1436
- Greyson letters. H. Rogers . . . 32-695
- Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages, with a synopsis of English words differently pronounced by different orthoëpists, and a supplement by J. C. Oehlschläger. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8° 22-394
- Grier, W. Mechanic's calculator; comprehending principles, rules, and tables. From the 5th Glasgow edition. Ph., 1839 . . . 6-492
- Grier. See Greer.
- Griesbach, J. J. See New testament, Greek—in article "Bible."
- Griesinger, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics. Trans. by C. L. Robertson and J. Rutherford. L., 1867. 8° . . . 10-839
- Griffin, E. D. Remains, compiled by F. Griffin; with a biographical memoir by J. McVicar. N. Y., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-582
- Griffin, F. Junius discovered. B., 1854 27-655
- Griffin, George. The gospel its own advocate. N. Y., 1850 . . . 32-301
- Griffin, Gerald. Collegians . . . 18-3685
- Duke of Monmouth . . . 18-3681
- Gisippus. F's S. D. v. 9 . . . 24-221
- Invasion . . . 18-3682
- Poetical works, and tragedy of Gisippus. N. Y. . . 23-845
- The rivals, and Tracy's ambition . . . 18-3683
- Tales of the five senses; Christian physiologist; A night at sea . . . 18-3679
- Tales of the Munster festivals . . . 18-3678, 80
- Talis qualis; or, tales of the jury-room 18-3684
- Life. By his brother. N. Y. . . 30-17-0
- Griffin, J. J. Chemical recreations; a manual of experimental chemistry. L., 1860. 2 v. 8-10
- Griffith, A. A. Lessons in elocution; with numerous selections analyzed for practice. 6th ed. Chicago, 1867. 8° . . . 22-646
- Griffith, Edward. A classified index and synopsis of the animal kingdom; arranged in conformity with its organization by Baron Cuvier; with supplementary additions to each order. L., 1835. 8° . . . 9-530
- Griffith, Mrs. E. Morality of Shakespeare's drama illustrated. L., 1775 . . . 24-164
- Griffith, J. W. Elementary text-book of the microscope, including a description of the method of preparing and mounting objects. L., 1864 . . . 9-929
- and A. Henfrey. Micrographic dictionary; a guide to the examination and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects. L., 1860. 8° . . . 9-928
- Griffith, R. T. H. Specimens of old Indian poetry. Trans. from the original Sanskrit into English verse. L., 1853 . . . 23-601
- Griffith, S. G. On dermatology and the treatment of skin diseases by means of herbs. L., 1866 . . . 10-667
- Griffith, T. W. Sketches of the early history of Maryland—Balt., 1821. Annals of Baltimore—Balt., 1824. 8° . . . 26-93
- Griffith Gaunt. C. Reade . . . 18-2591
- Griffiths, A. F. Bibliotheca anglo-poetica; or, a descriptive catalogue of a collection of early English poetry. L., 1815. 8° . . . 21-302
- Griffiths, E. The school for rakes; comedy. B. B. T. v. 20 . . . 24-71
- Griffiths, Mattie. Autobiography of a female slave . . . 18-3744
- Griffiths, T. Chemistry of the four seasons. Ph., 1846 . . . 8-9
- Grignan, Mme. Lettres. [See Sévigné.] 34-4470
- Grigsby, H. B. Life and character of L. W. Tazewell. Norfolk, 1860 . . . 30-1284
- Virginia convention of 1776; a discourse. Rich., 1855. 8° . . . 26-404
- Grimaldi, J. Dickens, C. Memoirs of 30-1458
- Grimes, J. S. Mysteries of human nature explained by a new system of nervous physiology. Buffalo, 1857 . . . 10-509
- Grimke, F. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . 2-600
- Grimke, S. M. Joan of Arc. Trans. from the French. B., 1867 . . . 30-1907
- Grimke, T. S. Letter to the ["nullifiers."] Ph., 1832. 8° . . . 1-141
- Grimkie, J. Abbott . . . 18-2
- Grimm, A. L. Tales from the eastern land 18-1286
- Grimm, F. M. Gazette littéraire. 1753-1790. Études sur Grimm par Sainte Beuve et P. Limayrac. P., 1854 . . . 34-3374
- Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. Trans. by F. E. Bunnell. L., 1865. 2 v. 30-1612
- Grimm, J. L. C. and W. C. Contes choisis, tr. de l'allemand par F. Baudry. P., 1859 34-5090
- Household stories . . . 18-1287
- Stray leaves from fairy land . . . 18-1288
- Roscoe, T. German novelists. v. 2 18-3785
- Grimshaw, W. The merchant's law book. Ph., 1831 . . . 2-287
- and A. H. History of the United States, to the peace with Mexico in 1848. Ph., 1853 26-607
- Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of Legh Richmond. N. Y., 1829 . . . 30-459
- Grindal, E. Remains. Ed. by W. Nicholson. Camb., 1843. 8° . . . 32-1199
- Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. Ph., 1866 . . . 9-1018
- Little things of nature. 2d ed. B., 1866 9-1004
- The sexuality of nature. B., 1867 . . . 9-1026
- The trees of old England. B., 1868. 8° 9-100
- Grinfield, E. W. The Jesuits; an historical sketch. L., 1853 . . . 32-849
- Gringo, el. W. W. H. Davis . . . 26-316
- Gringos, los. H. A. Wise . . . 26-197
- Grinstead, T. P. Relics of genius; visits to the last homes of poets, painters, and players, with biographical sketches. L., 1859 30-1244
- Griscom, John. A year in Europe, comprising a journal of observations in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Switzerland, the north of Italy, and Holland, in 1818, 9. N. Y., 1823. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-153
- Griscom, J. H. Memoir of John Griscom, with an account of the New York high school; society for the prevention of pauperism, and other institutions. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 30-1129
- The use of tobacco, and the evils resulting therefrom. N. Y., 1868 . . . 10-818
- Uses and abuses of air; showing its influence in sustaining life, and producing disease; with remarks on the ventilation of houses. N. Y., 1854 . . . 10-518
- Grisette, la. A. Ricard . . . 34-4823
- Griswold, A. V. Stone, J. S. Memoir of 30-829
- Griswold, C. D. The isthmus of Panama, and what I saw there. N. Y., 1852 . . . 26-229
- Griswold, R. W. Female poets of America. Ph., 1863. 8° . . . 23-646
- Poets and poetry of America; with an historical introduction. Ph., 1842. 8° 23-107

- Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of England in the nineteenth century. Ph., 1845. 8° 23-106
 — Prose writers of America. Ph., 1847. 8° 80-219
 — The republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. N. Y., 1835. 8° 30-2014
 — Statement of the relations of R. W. Griswold with Charlotte Myers et. al. Ph., 1856. 8° 2-231
 Griswold divorce case, remarks upon. T. Cuyler 2-231
 Grocott, J. C. An index to familiar quotations. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1866 22-1069
 Groesbeck, J. The Crittenden commercial arithmetic and business manual. Ph., 1867 14-174
 Groombridge's annual reader. M. A. Lower 29-266
 Gronow, R. H. Reminiscences; being anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs. L., 1862-6. 4 v. 80-1485
 Grose, F. Antiquities of England and Wales; a collection of views of ruins and ancient buildings. L., 1762. 2 v. 8° 27-4012
 Grosh, A. B. Odd-fellow's manual. Ph., 1867 2-691
 Gross, G. J. The battle-field of Gettysburg. Ph., 1866. 8° 26-877
 Gross, J. B. The heathen religion in its popular and symbolical development. B., 1856 32-753
 Gross, S. D. Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the 19th century. Ph., 1861. 8° 30-1304
 — Manual of military surgery; or, hints on the emergencies of field, camp, and hospital practice. Ph., 1861 10-254
 — System of surgery; pathological, diagnostic, therapeutic, and operative. 2d ed. Ph., 1862. 2 v. 8° 10-255
 Grote, G. History of Greece. From the 2d L. ed. B. and N. Y., 1851-6. 12 v. 27-3145
 — Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; with the defence of Socrates before his judges. N. Y., 1860 30-1030
 — Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. L., 1865. 8 v. 8° 15-256
 — Review of the work of Mr. John Stuart Mill entitled "Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy." L., 1868 15-264
 Grote, H. Life of Ary Scheffer. L., 1860. 8° 30-1288
 Grote, J. Exploratio philosophica; rough notes on modern intellectual science. Pt. I. Camb., 1865. 8° 15-265
 Grotius, H. De veritate religionis Christianae; cui accessere J. Clerici notæ et libri duo, de eligenda inter Christianos dissidentes sententia, et contra indifferentiam religionum. Ox., 1827 34-453
 — The truth of the Christian religion, with additions by J. Le Clerc. Trans. by J. Clarke. L., 1827 32-100
 — The rights of war and peace; an abridged translation by W. Whewell. Camb., 1853. 8° 2-200
 — Burigny, M. de. Life of 30-220
 Grotjan, P. A. Philadelphia public sale report, and general price current. v. 1, 2, 4, 5-8, 14, 5. Ph., 1816. 6 v. 4° 1-502
 Ground and object of hope. F. D. Maurice 32-2417
 Grout, L. Zulu-land; or, life among the Zulu-Kaffirs of Natal and Zulu-land. Ph., 1865 28-453
 Grove, W. R. Correlation of physical forces. 3d ed. L., 1855. 8° 11-163
 — et al. Correlation and conservation of forces; with an introduction by E. L. Youmans. N. Y., 1865 11-239
 Gruber, J. Strickland, W. P. Life of 30-1255
 Grumbler. Ellen Pickering 18-2497, 2500
 Grün, A. Gedichte. 7te. Aufl. Leip., 1847 34-623
 Grund, F. J. The Americans in their moral, social, and political relations. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 26-394
 — Aristocracy in America; from the sketch book of a German nobleman. L., 1839. 2 v. 26-618
 — Merchants' assistant, or, mercantile instructor. Trans. from the German of Flügel. B., 1834. 8° 1-38
 — Thoughts and reflections on the present position of Europe, and its probable consequences to the United States. Ph., 1860 27-3428
 Grundzüge der Staatswissenschaft. G. v. Struve 34-2295
 Gryll Grange. G. Peacock 18-2473
 Guadeloupe; a tale of love and war. Ph., 1860 23-785
 Guardian, the. With preface by A. Chalmers. B., 1856. 8 v. 33-940
 — Same. Ph., 1803. 2 v. 33-958
 — Selections from 33-291
 — Drake, N. Essays illustrative of 33-731
 Guardian, the. E. F. Carlen 18-582
 Guardian angel, the. O. W. Holmes 18-1473
 Guards, the. Capt. Rafter 27-978
 Guatemala. Dunn, H. Sketches of 26-29
 — Modern traveller 29-277
 — Montgomery, G. W. Journey to, in 1838 26-491
 Gubbins, M. R. An account of the mutinies in Oudh, and of the siege of the Lucknow presidency. L., 1858. 8° 26-170
 "Gude and godlie ballates;" a compendious book of psalms and spiritual songs. E., 1868 23-1003
 Gudrun. E. Letherbrow 18-1867
 Gue-Trouin. See Dugnay-Trouin, (in supplement.)
 Guenot, H. The Bohemians of the fifteenth century. Trans. from French by Mrs. J. Sadlier 18-1293
 Guêpes, les. A. Karr 34-3434
 Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of the antiquities of the church. Trans. and adapted to use of English church by A. J. W. Morrison. L., 1851 32-1871
 Guerillas, les. E. M. de Saint Hilaire 34-4686
 Guérin, E. de. Journal et fragments, publiés par G. S. Trebutien. P., 1864 34-5300
 — Journal. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. L., 1865 30-1733
 — Lettres, publiés par G. S. Trebutien. 3me ed. P., 1865 34-5299
 — Letters. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. L., 1866 30-1830
 Guérin, G. M. de. Journal, lettres, et poèmes, publiés par G. S. Trebutien, et précédés d'une étude biog. et litt. par Sainte-Beuve. 6me ed. P. 34-5309
 — Journal, with a memoir by Ste-Beuve. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. Trans. by E. T. Fisher. N. Y., 1867 30-1863
 Guernsey, A. H., and H. M. Alden. Harper's pictorial history of the rebellion. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 8° 26-1826
 Guernsey, L. E. Milly; or, the hidden cross 18-1294
 — Straight forward 18-1290
 Guernsey, O., and J. F. Willard. History of Rock county, Wis., and transactions of the Rock county agricultural society and mechanics' institute. Janesville, 1856. 8° 26-614
 Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci 18-1292
 — Isabella Orsini 18-1293
 Guerre des femmes. A. Dumas 34-3215
 Guerre des paysans. H. Conscience 34-3149
 Guerre du Nizam. J. Méry 34-3934
 Guerres de religion [France]. J. Michelet 34-4863
 Guesclin. See Du Guesclin.
 Guesses at truth. J. C. Hare 33-223, 4
 Guest, E. History of English rhythms. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 22-618
 Guettée, R. F. The papacy; its historical origin and primitive relations with the eastern churches. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1867 32-2167
 Gueux, les. See Liefde, J. B. de.

- Guevara, L. V. de. Reinar despues de morir. T. T. E., E. de Ochoa, v. 4 . . . 84-2
- Guiana. Bancroft, E. Natural history of . . . 26*-870
- Brett, W. H. Indian tribes of G. . . 26*-234
- Raleigh, Sir W. Voyages of discovery to . . . 29*-58
- Dalton, H. G. British Guiana . . . 26*-416
- Premium, B. Eight years in British Guiana, 1840-48 . . . 26*-488
- Veness, W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonization . . . 26*-628
- See Colonial essays . . . 2-985
- Guicciardini, F. History of Italy, 1490-1532. Trans. by A. P. Goddard. 2d ed. L., 1755, 6. 10 v. 8° . . . 27*-2271
- Guide book of the central railroad of New Jersey, and its connections through the coal fields of Pennsylvania. N. Y., 1864 . . . 26*-488
- Guide books. See Handbook for travelers; Lakes; Railroads; Summer resorts; Travel; and names of places.
- Guide du commerce. G. F. Gagnat de Launais . . . 34-4962
- Guide en Italie. Richard . . . 34-4932
- Guide for the inquiring. G. W. Bethune . . . 32-23
- Guide for travelers. C. Boner . . . 29*-253
- Guide for the young. W. W. Pell . . . 33-1168
- Guide to the choice of books; or, a selection of more than six hundred volumes. L., 1833 . . . 21-187
- Guide to devotion; for the use of the blind. B., 1846. 4° . . . 82-101
- Guide to employment in the civil service. L. . . . 27*-486
- Guide to an Irish gentleman in search for religion. M. O'Sullivan . . . 32-1773
- Guide to knowledge. R. Sears . . . 38-81
- Guide to the lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. T. West . . . 27*-4
- Guide to Laurel Hill cemetery. Ph. 8° . . . 26*-535
- Guide to oil painting. J. S. Templeton . . . 5-170
- Guide to the oracles. A. Nevin . . . 32-742
- Guide to the stage. L. T. Rede. v. 28 and 29 of . . . 24-221
- Guido and Julius. F. A. D. Tholuck . . . 32-2178
- Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual; a treatise on bibliography, comprising a select and descriptive list of bibliographical works; with sketches of public libraries. N. Y., 1858. Sm. 4° . . . 21-188
- Life, times, and correspondence of J. Manning, and the early history of Brown university. B., 1864 . . . 30-1555
- Guild, W. Moses unveiled; and the harmony of all the prophets. [See Memes, T. S. (Ed.)] . . . 32-1357
- Guild Court. G. McDonald . . . 13-4080
- Guilford, F. N., Baron. See North, R.
- Guilhermy, B'n de. Monographie de Saint-Denis. P., 1848 . . . 34-3947
- Guillemin, A. Le ciel; Notions d'astronomie à l'usage des gens du monde et de la jeunesse. 2me ed. P., 1865 . . . 34-4716
- The heavens. Ed. by N. Lockyer. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° . . . 12-157
- Les phénomènes de la physique. P., 1868. 8° . . . 34-4961
- Guillemin, J. J. Histoire ancien. 2me ed. P., 1853 . . . 34-3982
- Guillen de Castro. See Castro, G. de.
- Guileville, G. de. Booke of the pylgremage of the sowle. Trans. from the French. Ed. by K. I. Cust. L., 1859. 4° . . . 32-2007
- Guinea. Benezet, A. Historical account of . . . 28*-59
- Guion. See Guyon.
- Guirey, W. History of Episcopacy. [No title page] . . . 32-79
- Guizot, Mme E. C. P. Contes dédiés à la Jeunesse; Jules, ou le jeune précepteur. P., 1840 . . . 34-4298
- L'Écolier, ou Raoul et Victor. 12me ed. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-5091
- Guizot, Mme E. C. P. Les enfans—contes à l'usage de la jeunesse. B., 1837 . . . 34-5431
- Lettres de famille sur l'éducation. 5me ed. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-3385
- Moral tales . . . 18-1295
- Popular tales . . . 18-1296
- Guizot, F. P. G. L'amour dans le mariage; Étude historique. 8me ed. P., 1862 . . . 34-3382
- Essay on the character and influence of Washington. B., 1840 . . . 30-556
- Corneille and his times. L., 1852. 8° . . . 22-1071
- Essais sur l'histoire de France. 10me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3380
- The fine arts; their nature and relations. Trans. by G. Grove. L., 1852. 8° . . . 5-91
- France under Louis Philippe, 1841-47. L., 1865. 8° . . . 27*-1741
- Histoire de la civilisation en Europe. 8me ed. P., 1866 . . . 34-3376
- Histoire de la civilisation en France. P., 1859. 4 v. . . . 34-3375
- Histoire générale de la civilisation en Europe. 5me ed. P., 1842. 8° . . . 34-4711
- History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. N. Y., 1846-48. 4 v. . . . 27*-3433
- History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. Ph., 1854. 2 v. . . . 27*-498
- History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 27*-489
- History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1852 . . . 27*-3432
- Meditations on the actual state of Christianity, and on the attacks which are now being made upon it. L., 1866. 2 v. . . . 32-2170
- Meditations on the essence of Christianity, and on the religious questions of the day. N. Y., 1865 . . . 32-1437
- Méditations sur l'état actuel de la religion chrétienne. P., 1866. 8° . . . 34-4918
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. P., 1859-65. 7 v. 8° . . . 34-4532
- Memoirs of George Monk, duke of Albemarle. Trans. by J. B. Wortley. L., 1838. 8° . . . 30-696
- Memoirs of a minister of state, from the year 1840. L., 1864. 8° . . . 27*-1740
- Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. L., 1857. 8° . . . 30-978
- Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time. Trans. by J. W. Cole. L., 1859-61. 4 v. 8° . . . 27*-1739
- Monk; or, the fall of the republic and the restoration of the monarchy in England. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1851 . . . 30-1912
- Monk's contemporaries. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. L., 1851 . . . 30-1918
- Origines du gouvernement représentatif. P., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4756
- Shakespeare and his times. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° . . . 22-1072
- Jacquot, C. J. B. Guizot . . . 34-4399
- et E. C. P. Abailard et Héloïse; Essai historique, suivi des lettres d'Abailard et d'Héloïse. P., 1861 . . . 34-3383
- Guizot, M. G. Ménandre; Étude sur la comédie et la société Grecques. P., 1855 . . . 34-3384
- Gujarat. Ali Mohammed. Political and statistical history of . . . 28*-150
- Mackay, A. Commerce of . . . 28*-293
- Guldene annotatien. F. Heerman . . . 34-2999
- Gulistan; or, Rose Garden. M. Saadi . . . 33-805
- Gullick, T. J., and J. Timbs. Painting popularly explained; with historical sketches of the progress of the art. L., 1859 . . . 5-145
- Gulliver, voyages de (ed. abrégée.) J. Swift . . . 34-5179, 4849

- Gulliver's travels. J. Swift . . . 18-3079
- Gully, J. M. Water cure in chronic disease. N. Y., 1840 . . . 10-57
- Gummere, J. Elementary treatise on astronomy; with tables. 6th ed. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 12-44
- Treatise on surveying; with a system of plane trigonometry. 14th ed. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 14-42
- Gummere, S. R. Compendium of the principles of elocution, on the basis of Dr. Rush's philosophy of the human voice, with exercises for reading and declamation. Ph., 1860 . . . 22-650
- Gumpach, J. v. Baby-worlds; an essay on the nascent members of our solar household. L., 1863. 8° . . . 12-89
- True figure and dimensions of the earth. L., 1862. 8° . . . 12-56
- Gunboat series. See Castlemon, H. C.
- Günderode, C., and B. von Arnim. Correspondence. B., 1861 . . . 33-1250
- Gunn, T. B. Physiology of New York boarding houses . . . 18-1299
- Gunn, J. C. Domestic medicine; or, poor man's friend, in the hours of affliction, pain, and sickness. Ed. by G. V. Raymond. N. Y., [1853.] 8° . . . 10-458
- Gunnery. Barrett, E. Gunnery instructions . . . 6-564
- Douglas, H. Naval gunnery . . . 6-590
- Greener, W. Gunnery in 1858 . . . 6-617
- Ward, J. H. Naval gunnery . . . 6-716
- See Arms; Artillery; Fire-arms; Ordnance.
- Guns and gunning. The dead shot by Marksman . . . 20-338
- Hawker, P. Instructions in shooting . . . 20-364
- Jeans, T. Tommiebeg shootings . . . 18-1669
- Lewis, E. J. Hints to sportsmen . . . 20-409
- Tyler, J. Shooter's manual . . . 20-490
- Walsh, J. H. Shot-gun and sporting rifle . . . 20-503
- See Fire-arms; Hunting; Rifle; Sports.
- Guns, story of the. J. E. Tennent . . . 6-703
- Gunnison, J. W. Mormons, or latter day saints in the valley of the Great Salt lake; a history of their rise and progress, peculiar doctrines, and present condition. Ph., 1852 . . . 26-288
- Gunpowder. Anderson, W. Mode of manufacturing . . . 6-553
- Mordecai, A. Report of experiments . . . 6-658
- Gunpowder plot. Jardine, D. Narrative of . . . 27-625
- Lathbury, T. Guy Fawkes; or, the g. treason . . . 27-714
- Gunshot fractures. L. Stromeyer . . . 10-268
- Gunshot injuries. F. Esmarch . . . 10-268
- Gunshot wounds. S. W. Mitchell et al. . . . 10-420
- Günther, A. C. L. G. The record of zoological literature. v. 1-3. L., 1865. 3 v. 8° . . . 21-192
- Gurley, R. R. Life and eloquence of the Rev. S. Larned. N. Y., 1844 . . . 30-310
- Life of Jehudi Ashmun, with extracts from his journal and other writings, and a sketch of the life of the Rev. Lott Cary. W., 1835. 8° . . . 30-1395
- Mission to England in behalf of the American colonization society. W., 1841 . . . 27-722
- Gurney, J. H. Four ecclesiastical biographies. L. . . . 30-1970
- Gurney, J. J. Essay on the habitual exercise of love to God, considered as a preparation for heaven. Ph., 1840 . . . 32-255
- Essays on the evidences, doctrines, and practical operation of Christianity. Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 32-734
- Familiar letters to Henry Clay, describing a winter in the West Indies. N. Y., 1840. 8° . . . 26-163
- Letter to a clerical friend on the accordance of geological discovery with natural and revealed religion. Norwich, 1836 . . . 26-620
- Letters to Dr. Alderson; on the original and history of the tract on redemption. Ph., 1867 . . . 32-2247
- Gurney, J. J. Notes on a visit to prisons in Scotland and England. 2d ed. L., 1819 . . . 2-692
- Observations on the religious peculiarities of the society of Friends. Ph., 1825. 8° . . . 32-102
- Thoughts on habit and discipline. Ph., 1857 . . . 32-735
- Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs and correspondence . . . 30-813
- Gurowski, A. America and Europe. N. Y., 1857 . . . 26-354
- Diary, 1861-5. B., 1862-6. 3 v. . . . 26-477
- Russia as it is. N. Y., 1854 . . . 27-2919
- Gustave, C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4764
- Gustavus Adolphus. Chapman, B. History of . . . 30-936
- Harte, W. History of . . . 30-221
- Heydenreich, L. W. Life of . . . 30-2378
- Trench, R. C. Lecture on . . . 27-2687
- Güterbock, C. Bracton and his relation to the Roman law. Trans. by B. Coxe. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 2-260
- Guthrie, G. Bank monopoly the cause of commercial crises, with notes by W. Guthrie. L., 1864 . . . 1-195
- Guthrie, G. J. Commentaries on the surgery of the war in Portugal, Spain, France, and the Netherlands, with additions relating to those of the Crimea in 1854, 5. 6th ed. Ph., 1862 . . . 10-252
- Guthrie, T. Man and the gospel. L., 1865 . . . 32-2335
- Our Father's business. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-2238
- "Out of harness." N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1338
- Parables read in the light of the present day. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-1697
- Platform sayings, anecdotes, and stories. L., 1864 . . . 33-90
- Seed-time and harvest of ragged schools. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32-1840
- Studies of character from the old testament. L., 1868 . . . 32-2437
- See Macleod, N.
- Guthrie, William. General history of Scotland. L., 1767, 8. 10 v. 8° . . . 27-1329
- New system of modern geography. Ph., 1794. 2 v. 4° . . . 25-305
- Universal geography; or, a view of the present state of the known world. Ph., 1820. 2 v. 8° . . . 25-23
- Guthrie, Rev. William. The Christian's great interest; with an introductory essay by Thomas Chalmers. 7th ed. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32-1399
- Gutzlaff, C. Journal of two voyages along the coast of China in 1831, 2. N. Y., 1833 . . . 28-6
- Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. . . . 28-20
- Guy, Joseph. Pocket cyclopædia, or epitome of universal knowledge. 9th ed. L., 1829 . . . 33-203
- Guy, Joseph, jr. Illustrated London geography. L., 1852. 8° . . . 25-92
- Guy, W. A. Principles of forensic medicine. 1st Am. ed.; with notes and additions by C. A. Lee. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . . 10-482
- Guy Deverell, J. S. Le Fanu . . . 18-1836
- Guy, Earl of Warwick, noble and renowned history of . . . 18-1300
- Guy Fawkes. W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-125
- Guy Livingstone. G. A. Lawrence . . . 18-1817
- Guy Mannering. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2761
- [French.] Sir W. Scott . . . 34-4996
- Guy Rivers. A. Elwes . . . 18-1021
- Guy Rivers. W. G. Simms . . . 18-2804
- Guyon, J. M. B. De la Mothe. Upham, T. C. Life and religious opinions of . . . 30-223
- See Metcalf, J. W.
- Guyot, A. Earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relations to the history of mankind. Trans. from the French by C. C. Felton. B., 1850 . . . 25-35
- Guyllforde, Sir R. Pygrymage. Camden soc. pub. v. 51 . . . 27-195
- Guzerat. See Gujarat.

- Guzla, la. P. MÉRIMÉE . . . 34-3522
 Guzman d'Alfarache. A. R. Le Sage . . . 34-4314
 Gwalior. Coopland, R. M. Lady's escape from . . . 28^b-312
 Gwilt, J. Sciography, or examples of shadows, etc. L., 1842. 8^o . . . 5-470
 — See Chambers, Sir W.
 Gwreans au bys. W. Stokes (ed.) Philol. soc. trans., 1864 . . . 22-488
 Gwynne, Talbot. Nanette and her lovers . . . 18-1301
 — School for dreamers . . . 18-1303
 — School for fathers . . . 18-1302
 Gymnase dramatique des salons. E. Villemain . . . 34-3895
 Gymnastics. Chiosso, J. Gymnastics as a branch of education . . . 20-321
 — The gymnastic polymachion . . . 20-321
 — Hamilton, G. Elements of . . . 20-377
 — Jackson, E. W. Gymnastics for the fingers and wrist . . . 20-387
 — Laspee, H. de. Calisthenics . . . 20-398
 — Lewis, D. New gymnastics . . . 20-406
 — Molineaux, E. L. Physical and military exercises in public schools . . . 10-536
 — Salzmänn, C. G. Gymnastics for youth . . . 20-468
 — Schreiber, M. Medical indoor gymnastics . . . 10-204
 — Trall, R. T. Family gymnasium . . . 20-481
 — Watson, J. M. Manual of calisthenics . . . 20-507
 — See Exercise; Sports.
 Gypsies. Borrow, G. Zinçali; or, gypsies of Spain . . . 27^a-2002; 27^b-842
 — Hoyland, J. Historical survey, etc. . . . 29^a-249
 — See Gipsies.
 Gypsies of the Danes' Dyke. G. S. Phillips . . . 18-2494
 Gyroscope. Worms, H. The earth and its mechanism . . . 11-194
- H— family. Fredrika Bremer . . . 18-396, 408
 Haas, C. P. M. La femme; Refutation des prop. de Michelet. P., 1860 . . . 34-5325
 Habeas corpus, privilege of writ of. H. Binney . . . 2-695
 Habersham, A. W. My last cruise; or, where we went and what we saw; being an account of visits to the Malay and Loo-Choo islands, the coasts of China, Formosa, Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, and the mouth of the Amor river. Ph., 1857. 8^o . . . 29^b-144
 Habershon, S. O. Pathological and practical observations on diseases of the alimentary canal and intestines. Ph., 1859. 8^o . . . 10-450
 Habicht, L. Irrwege—Erzählungen und Novellen. Breslau, 1866. 2 v. . . . 34-541
 Habington, W. (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-72
 Habitation du désert. Mayne Reid . . . 34-4420
 Habits and men. J. Doran . . . 83-536
 Habits noirs, les. P. Féval . . . 84-4632
 Habits of good society: a hand book of etiquette for ladies and gentlemen. L. . . . 33-751
 Hack, M. Grecian stories . . . 18-1306
 — Winter evenings; or, tales of travellers . . . 18-1305
 Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war; or, scenes and incidents illustrative of religious faith and principle, patriotism and bravery in our army; with historical notes. B., 1864 . . . 32-1187
 — Commentary on the original text of the Acts of the Apostles. B., 1859. 8^o . . . 32-910
 — Illustrations of scripture; suggested by a tour through the holy land. B., 1855 . . . 32-608
 Hackländer, F. W. The old monastery. Trans. by Lady Wallace . . . 18-1310
 — Tag und Nacht—Eine Geschichte in vierundzwanzig Stunden. N. Y. . . . 34-593
 Hackley, C. W. Elementary course of geometry. N. Y., 1855 . . . 14-129
 — Treatise on algebra; containing the latest improvements. N. Y., 1860. 8^o . . . 14-19
 — Trigonometry, plane and spherical, with applications. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853. 8^o . . . 14-139
- Hactenus. M. F. Tupper . . . 23-238, 301
 Haddock, C. B. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. Camb., 1846. 8^o . . . 33-642
 Haddon, J. Examples and solutions in the differential calculus. L., 1851 . . . 14-112
 — Key and companion to rudimentary algebra. L., 1859 . . . 14-202
 — Rudimentary arithmetic. New ed., by A. Arman. L., 1862 . . . 14-154
 — Key to same, by A. Arman . . . 14-160
 — Rudimentary book-keeping and commercial phraseology. L., 1864 . . . 1-293
 Hadfield, W. Brazil, the river Plate, and the Falkland islands. L., 1854. 8^o . . . 26^a-266
 Hadley, J. Greek grammar, for schools and colleges. N. Y., 1862 . . . 22-106
 Hagar, a story of to-day. Alice Cary . . . 18-569
 Hagenbach, K. R. German rationalism in its rise, progress, and decline; a contribution to the church history of the 18th and 19th centuries. Ed. and trans. by W. L. Gage and J. H. W. Stuckenberg. N. Y., 1865. 8^o . . . 32-1660
 — Text-book of the history of doctrines. Translation revised by H. B. Smith. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 8^o . . . 32-713
 Hager, A. D. See Hitchcock, E., et al.
 Hager, J. Elementary characters of the Chinese; with an analysis of their ancient symbols and hieroglyphics. L., 1801. 4^o . . . 22-889
 Hague, W. Christianity and statesmanship, with kindred topics. B., 1865 . . . 32-2376
 — Home life. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-1584
 Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida. Letters from Turkey, Egypt, the holy land, Syria, Nubia, &c., in 1843, 4. L., 1846. 8 v. . . . 28^b-169
 Hahnemann, S. Chronic diseases: their specific nature and homœopathic treatment; with a preface by C. Hering; trans. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1845. 5 v. . . . 10-292
 — Lesser writings, corrected and trans. by R. E. Dudgeon; with preface and notes by E. E. Marcy. N. Y., 1852. 8^o . . . 10-291
 — Materia medica pura. Trans. and ed. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1846. 8^o . . . 10-290
 — Organon of homœopathic medicine. 4th Amer. ed., by C. Hering. N. Y., 1860. 8^o . . . 10-289
 — See Homœopathy.
 Haigh, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons; a harmony of the "Historia Britonum," the writings of Gildas, the "Brut," and the Saxon chronicle, with reference to the events of the 5th and 6th centuries. L., 1861. 8^o . . . 27-501
 — Anglo-Saxon Sagas; an examination of their value as aids to history; a sequel to the "History of the conquest of Britain by the Saxons." L., 1861. 8^o . . . 27-502
 Haight, Mrs. S. Letters from the old world, by a lady of New York. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. . . . 28^b-120
 Hail Columbia, the flag, &c. W. T. R. Saffell . . . 26^a-825
 Hailey, W. Life of John Milton; with conjectures on the origin of Paradise lost. Basil, 1799. 8^o . . . 30-359
 Hailly, E. du. Une entreprise maritime . . . 34-4661
 Hailman, W. N. Outlines of a system of object teaching, for teachers and parents. N. Y., 1867 . . . 13-99
 Hain, L. Repertorium bibliographicum in quo libri omnes ab arte typographica inventa usque, ad annum M. D., typis expressi ordine alphabetico enumerantur. Stuttg., 1826-33. 4 v. 8^o . . . 21-196
 Haine d'une femme. H. de Kock . . . 34-5153
 Haines, C. G. Memoir of T. A. Emmet; with a biographical notice of Mr. Haines. N. Y., 1829 . . . 30-155
 Haines, J. T. The French spy. F's S. D. v. 19 . . . 24-221
 — The idiot witness. F's S. D. v. 31 . . . 24-221

- Haines, J. T. The wizard of the wave. F's 8. D. v. 27 24-221
- Haines, R. Cooley, T. M. Life and character of . . . 30-1848
- Hair, art of preserving the . . . 10-769
- Perry, B. C. The human h. . . 10-586
- Hair and wool. P. A. Browne . . . 9-1202
- Hajji Baba of Ispahan. J. Morier . . . 18-2266
- Hajji Baba in England. J. Morier . . . 18-2267
- Hajji Baba in Turkey, &c. J. Morier . . . 18-2268
- Halcombe, J. J. The speaker at home; chapters on extempore and memoriter speaking, lecturing, and reading aloud; and on the physiology of speech, by W. H. Stone. L., 1859 22-653
- Halcyon. H. Wade . . . 20-491
- Haldane, Alexander. Memoirs of the lives of Robert Haldane and James A. Haldane. N. Y., 1858. 8° 30-1446
- Haldeman, S. S. Affixes in their origin and application, exhibiting the etymologic structure of English words. Ph., 1865 22-108
- Analytic orthography; an investigation of the sounds of the voice and their alphabetic notation; including the mechanism of speech, and its bearing upon etymology. Ph., 1860. 8° 22-393
- Hale, Mrs. C. L. Woodland lays, legends, and charades. Ph., 1868 23-1008
- Hale, C. R., S. H. Jones, and H. Morton. Report on the Rosetta stone. Ph., 1858. 4° 28-160
- Hale, D. Thompson, J. P. Memoir of, with select writings 30-595
- Hale, E. E. If, yes, and perhaps. Four possibilities and six exaggerations; with some bits of fact 18-1311
- Kansas and Nebraska; the history, geographical and physical characteristics, and political position of those territories. B., 1854 26-321
- Margaret Percival in America 18-1312
- Ninety days' worth of Europe. B., 1861 27-576
- Hale, G. S. See United States digest (in the law division of the article on U. S.)
- Hale, M., Chief-justice. Jurisdiction of the lords' house or parliament, considered according to ancient records; with an introductory preface, including a narrative of the same jurisdiction from the accession of James I, by F. Hargrave. L., 1796. 4° 27-505
- Hale, N. Stuart, I. W. Life of . . . 30-938
- Hale, S. History of the United States, to 1817. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 26-95
- Hale, S. J. Boarding out 18-1313
- Flora's interpreter, and Fortuna Flora. Revised edition. B. 9-44
- Keeping house and house-keeping 18-1317
- Liberia; or, Mr. Peyton's experiment 18-1314
- Manners; or, happy homes and good society. B., 1868. 8° 33-755
- New cook-book. Ph., [1857] 6-186
- Northwood 18-1315
- Traits of American life 18-1316
- Woman's record. N. Y., 1851. 8° 30-719
- Halen, J. van. Narrative of imprisonment in the dungeons of the inquisition at Madrid, and journey to Russia. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 27-188
- Half a million of money. A. B. Edwards 18-1004
- Half brothers. A. Dumas . . . 18-926
- Half century, the. E. Davis . . . 26-625
- Half hours with the best authors. C. Knight 33-485
- Half hours with the best French authors. L., 1867. 8° 22-1074
- Half hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers. C. Knight 33-1848
- Half hours with the microscope. E. Lankester 9-1084
- Half-sir. G. Griffin . . . 18-3680
- Half tints: table d'hôte and drawing-room. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-1863
- Half yearly abstract of the medical sciences. v. 45, 6. Ph., 1867. 8° 10-801
- Halifax, C. Montague, Earl of. (Sanford's British poets) . . . 23-171
- Halfpenny, W. and J. Rural architecture in the Chinese and gothic taste; designs for arches, bridges, garden seats, temples, &c. L., 1852. 8° 5-36
- Hali meidenhad. Cockayne, O. [Ed.] [E. E. T. S., pt. 18] . . . v. 10 of 22-1043
- Hallburton, T. C. Historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1829. 2 v. 8° 26-96
- Letter-bag of the Great Western; or, life in a steamer . . . 18-1322
- Nature and human nature . . . 18-1323
- Rule and misrule of the English in America. N. Y., 1851 . . . 26-627
- Sayings of Sam Slick . . . 18-1324
- Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances . . . 18-1325
- Yankee stories . . . 18-1321
- Halkerston, P. Collection of Latin maxims and rules in law and equity; with an English translation. E., 1823. 8° 2-344
- Hall, A. Life and character of the Rev. S. Judd. B., 1854 . . . 30-1082
- Hall, A. O. A coroner's inquisition. F's M. D. v. 15 24-113
- The Manhattaner in New Orleans; or, phases of "crescent city" life. N. Y., 1851 26-459
- Hall, B. Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo-Choo island. Ph., 1818. 8° 29-23
- Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1820. Ph., 1824. 2 v. 26-179
- Lieutenant and commander; autobiographical sketches of his own career, from fragments of voyages and travels. L., 1862 . . . 29-201
- Patchwork. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 27-154
- Skimmings; or, a winter at Schloss Hainfeld, in Lower Styria. Ph., 1836 27-155
- Travels in North America in 1827, 8. Ph., 1829. 2 v. 26-306
- See Captain Hall in America.
- Hall, B. H. Collection of college words and customs. N. Y., 1859 22-111
- History of eastern Vermont to the close of the 18th century; with a biographical chapter and appendixes. N. Y., 1858. 8° 26-431
- Hall, B. R. Frank Freeman's barber shop 18-1323
- The new purchase . . . 18-1329
- Teaching, a science: the teacher an artist. N. Y., 1848 13-100
- Hall, C. Memoirs of Marshall Hall. L., 1861. 8° 30-1377
- Hall, C. F. Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux; being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin in 1860-2. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26-489
- Hall, C. H. True protestant ritualism: a review of a book entitled "The law of ritualism." Ph., 1867 . . . 32-2248
- Hall, C. W. Twice taken . . . 18-1318
- Hall, E. The puritans and their principles. 2d ed. N. Y., 1846. 8° 26-429
- Hall, E. B. Life and times of John Howard. Providence, 1855. 8° 30-1607
- Memoir of Mary L. Ware. B., 1853 30-736
- Hall, E. H. Appleton's hand-book of American travel—the Southern tour. N. Y., 1866 26-572
- National tax law, as amended; with a complete compendium of stamp duties. N. Y., 1863 2-336
- Hall, Fitzedward. See Early English text society; Sherring, M. A.
- Hall, Francis. Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816, 7. B., 1818. 8° 26-46

- Hall, Frederic. Life of Maximilian I, late emperor of Mexico; with a sketch of the empress Carlota. N. Y., 1868. 80-2347
- Hall, F. W. Rambles in Europe; or, a tour through France, Italy, Switzerland, Great Britain, and Ireland in 1836. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 27^o-712
- Hall, G., memoir of, by G. H. Bardwell. 30-228
- Hall, H. The distiller; adapted to the use of farmers and distillers. Ph., 1818. 8^o 6-494
- Hall, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes. L., 1851. 20-360
- Hall, James. Legends of the west. 18-1819
- Memoir of Thomas Posey. (S. A. B. 19) 30-497
- Notes on the western states. Ph., 1838. 26^o-008
- Romance of western history; or, sketches of history, life, and manners in the west. Cin., 1857. 26^o-402
- Sketches of history, life, and manners in the west. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 26^o-44
- The west; its commerce and navigation. Cin., 1848. 26^o-45
- See McKenney, T. L.
- Hall, James, LL.D. Geology of New York. Alb., 1848. 4^o 9-1226
- Palæontology of New York. Alb., 1847, 52. 2 v. 4^o 9-1228
- and J. D. Whitney. Report of the geological survey of the state of Iowa. v. 1, pts. 1, 2. 1858. 4^o 9-1251
- Report on the geological survey of the state of Wisconsin. v. 1. 1862. 4^o 9-1250
- Hall, John. Education of children. N. Y., 1825. 18-102
- History of the Presbyterian church in Trenton, N. J. N. Y., 1859. 82-2159
- Hall, John. (Sanford's Br. poets). 28-69
- Hall, J. C. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom; with some remarks on the unity of our species. L., 1841. 8^o 9-580
- Hall, J. E. Memoirs of eminent persons. Ph., 1827. 8^o 30-811
- Hall, J. S. Book of the feet; a history of boots and shoes; also, hints to last-makers, and remedies for corns, etc. N. Y., 1847. 6-188
- Hall, J. V. An autobiography, ed. by Newman Hall. L., 1865. 30-1788
- Hall, Marshall. Lectures on the nervous system and its diseases. Ph., 1836. 8^o 10-615
- Prone and postural respiration in drowning and other forms of apnea or suspended respiration. L., 1857. 10-835
- The two-fold slavery of the United States; with a project of self-emancipation. L., 1854. 2-693
- Memoirs, by Mrs. C. Hall. 80-1377
- Hall, Mrs. Matthew. Queens before the conquest. L., 1854. 2 v. 30-795
- Royal princesses of England, from the reign of George I. L., 1858. 30-1045
- Hall, N. The Christian philosopher triumphing over death: a narrative of the closing scenes of the life of the late W. Gordon; with a memoir of J. D. Godman, by T. Sewall. Ph. 32-640
- The land of the forum and the vatican; or, thoughts and sketches during an easter pilgrimage to Rome. L., 1859. 27^o-363
- Lectures on temperance and missions to the masses; also, an oration on Christian liberty; together with his reception by the New York Union League Club. Reported by W. Anderson. N. Y., 1868. 2-698
- Sermons; with a history of Surrey chapel and its institutions. N. Y., 1868. 32-2423
- Hall, R. Works; with a brief memoir, by O. Gregory, and observations on his character as a preacher, by J. Foster. 11th ed. L., 1858. 6 v. 8^o 32-774
- Works; with a brief memoir of the author. 1st complete ed. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 8^o 32-104
- Gregory, O. Memoir of. 30-601
- Hall, R. Miscellaneous works and remains; with a memoir by O. Gregory, and a critical estimate of his character and writings by J. Foster. L., 1849. 32-287
- Hall, Sarah. Selection from writings; with a memoir. Ph., 1833. 83-157
- Hall, Spencer. See Gonzales, T.
- Hall, S. C. Book of British ballads. L., 1853. 4^o 23-1811
- Book of gems; the modern poets and artists of Great Britain. L., 1853. 3 v. 8^o 23-564
- Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. The book of the Thames, from its rise to its fall. L., 1859. 8^o 27^o-595
- Ireland; its scenery, character, &c. L. 3 v. 8^o 27^o-1208
- A week at Killarney, with descriptions of routes thither. L., 1865. 4^o 27^o-756
- Hall, Mrs. S. C. Animal sagacity. L. Sm. 4^o 9-699
- The buccaneer. 18-1838
- Can wrong be right? 18-1837
- Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes. 18-1832
- Midsummer eve. 18-1833
- Pilgrimages to English shrines; with notes and illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. L., 1850. 2 v. 8^o 27^o-387
- Sketches of Irish character. 18-1839
- The whiteboy. 18-1835
- Hall, W. H. New encyclopædia. 3d ed. v. 1. L. f^o 33-1500
- Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases, in language adapted to common readers. N. Y., 1852. 10-137
- Consumption. N. Y., 1857. 10-169
- Health and disease: a book for the people. N. Y., 1859. 10-182
- Sleep. 3d ed. N. Y., 1868. 10-348
- Hall's journal of health. N. Y., 1854-64. 11 v. 8^o 10-312
- Hallam, A. H. Remains in verse and prose; with a preface and memoir. B., 1863. 33-429
- Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. B., 1829. 3 v. 8^o 27^o-518
- Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8^o 22-1076
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 10th ed. L., 1853. 3 v. 8^o 27^o-3439
- Same. P., 1821. 4 v. 27^o-3438
- Halleck, F. G. Poetical works. N. Y., 1858. 23-109, 612
- Poetical writings, ed. by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1869. 23-1020
- Alnwick castle, and other poems. N. Y., 1845. 23-108
- Fanny, with other poems. N. Y., 1839. 23-86
- Halleck, H. W. Elements of military art and science; or, course of instruction in strategy, fortification, tactics of battles, &c. N. Y., 1846. 6-619
- Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. 6-620
- International law; or, rules regulating the intercourse of states in peace and war. San Francisco, 1861. 8^o 2-173
- Hallelujah. G. Wither. 23-526
- Haller, A. V. Moderate monarchy; or, principles of the British constitution, described in a narrative of the life and maxims of Alfred the great and his counsellors; with notes and commentaries on the present state of the British constitution, by F. Steinitz. L., 1849. 27^o-520
- Hallett, S. Industrial and financial resources of the U. S., as developed by official returns. N. Y., 1864. 8^o 1-188
- Halley, R. An inquiry into the nature of the sacraments. 2d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 32-2205
- Halliday, S. B. Lost and found; or, life among the poor. N. Y., 1859. 33-760

- Hallig, the. J. C. Biernatzki . . . 18-331
- Halliwell, J. O. Brief hand-list of books, manuscripts, &c., illustrative of the life and writings of Shakespeare. L., 1859 . . . 21-199
- Collection of letters illustrative of the progress of science in England, from the reign of Elizabeth to that of Charles II. L., 1841. 8° . . . 11-198
- Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs, from the 14th century. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-114
- The early history of freemasonry in England. 2d ed. L., 1844 . . . 2-694
- Introduction to the evidences of Christianity. 2d ed. L., 1859 . . . 32-825
- Letters of the kings of England, now first collected; with historical introduction and notes. L., 1846. 2 v. . . . 27-513
- Life of William Shakespeare. L., 1848. 8° . . . 30-1073
- (Ed.) Nursery rhymes of England. 6th ed. L. . . . 23-881
- Shakesperiana; a catalogue of the early editions of Shakespeare's plays, and of the commentaries and other publications illustrative of his works. L., 1841. 8° . . . 21-198
- Hallock, W. A. Memoir of Harlan Page. L. 30-1538
- Sketch of the life and labors of the Rev. Justin Edwards. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30-856
- Halloween. A. C. Cox . . . 23-1024
- Halls, J. J. Life and correspondence of Henry Salt. L., 1834. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1891
- Halm, F. Son of the wilderness; a dramatic poem, in five acts. N. Y., 1848 . . . 24-35
- Same, under title of Ingomar, the barbarian. F's S. D. v. 12 . . . 24-221
- Halpine, C. G. Baked meats of the funeral 18-1320
- Life and adventures, songs, services, and speeches of private Miles O'Reilly . . . 18-1326
- Halsey, L. J. The literary attractions of the bible; or, a plea for the word of God, considered as a classic. N. Y., 1858 . . . 32-746
- Halsted, C. A. Life of Margaret Beaufort, mother of Henry VII. L., 1839. 8° . . . 30-2318
- Richard III as duke of Gloucester and king of England. Ph., 1844. 8° . . . 30-460
- Halsted, O. Account of the new method of curing dyspepsia. N. Y., 1830 . . . 10-58
- Hambleton, J. P. Biographical sketch of H. A. Wise; with a history of the political campaign in Virginia in 1855; and a review of the position of parties on the eve of the presidential campaign of 1856. Rich., 1856. 8° . . . 26-604
- Hamburg, Schiller-Fest in (1859) . . . 34-2408
- Hamburgisches Wechselbuch. J. v. Döhren 34-2291
- Hamel, F. J. Protestantism in peril; a commentary on the tractarian tendencies of the age. L., 1865. 8° . . . 32-1643
- Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp in the highlands, and thoughts about art. Camb., 1862. 2 v. . . . 5-304
- Hamilton, Alexander. Works; comprising his correspondence and his political and official writings, exclusive of the Federalist, civil and military. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. N. Y., 1850. 7 v. 8° . . . 26-946
- Hamilton, J. C. Life of . . . 30-224
- History of the republic as traced in the writings of . . . 26-364
- Renwick, J. Life of . . . 30-457
- Riethmüller, C. J. A. Hamilton and his contemporaries . . . 30-1526
- See Federalist.
- Hamilton, Anthony. Fairy tales and romances. Trans. from the French. L., 1849 . . . 18-3838
- Mémoires de Grammont; précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Hamilton, par M. Auger. Voyage de Chappelle et de Bachaumont. P., 1857 . . . 34-3886
- Hamilton, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont; with a biographical sketch of Count Hamilton, and a translation of the epistle to Count Grammont. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . 30-215
- Same, with title Memoirs of the court of Charles II, by Count Grammont, ed. by Sir W. Scott. Also the personal history of Charles, and the Boscobel tracts. L., 1846 . . . 30-216
- Hamilton, E. Letters on the elementary principles of education. 6th ed. L., 1818. 3 v. 13-103
- Benger, E. O. Memoirs of . . . 30-1214
- Hamilton, G. Gymnastics for boys, and calisthenics for young ladies. L., 1840 . . . 20-377
- Hamilton, H. C. Index to the pictorial history of England; forming a complete chronological key to the civil and military events, lives of remarkable persons, and the progress of the country. L., 1850. 8° . . . 27-297
- Hamilton, James. Sinal, the Hedjaz, and Soudan; wanderings around the birth-place of the prophet, and across the Æthiopian desert. L., 1857. 8° . . . 28-247
- Hamilton, James, D. D. Lessons from the great biography. L., 1857 . . . 32-689
- Life of James Wilson, of Woodville. N. Y., 1859 . . . 30-1187
- Memoir of Lady Colquhoun. N. Y., 1851 . . . 30-1415
- Our Christian classics; readings from the best divines, with notices, biographical and critical. L., 1859. 4 v. . . . 32-1310
- Memoir of Henrietta Wilson . . . 4-180
- Hamilton, John. On truth and error; thoughts in prose and verse, on the principles of truth, and the causes and effects of error. Camb., 1856 . . . 32-1545
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and of his contemporaries. N. Y., 1857. 6 v. 8° . . . 26-364
- Life of Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1834. 40. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-224
- Hamilton, J. P. Reminiscences of an old sportsman. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 20-362
- Hamilton, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Mr. Collier's annotated Shakspeare, folio, 1632; and of certain Shaksperian documents likewise published by Mr. Collier. L., 1860. 4° . . . 24-96
- Hamilton, Robert, LL.D. Inquiry concerning the rise and progress, the redemption, present state and management of the national debt of Gt. Britain. Ph., 1816. 8° . . . 1-239
- Hamilton, Robert, M. D. Amphibious carnivora, herbivorous cetacea, &c. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 25] . . . v. 11 of 9-594
- British fishes. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 36, 37] . . . v. 2, 3, of 9-596
- Whales, etc. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 26] . . . v. 12 of 9-594
- Hamilton, Rowland. Resources of a nation; a series of essays. L., 1863. 8° . . . 3-115
- Hamilton, R. W. The revealed doctrine of rewards and punishments. L., 1853 . . . 32-2907
- Hamilton, S. History of the national flag of the United States. Ph., 1853 . . . 26-353
- Hamilton, T. Annals of the peninsular campaigns, from 1808 to 1814. Ph., 1831. 3 v. 27-2025
- Men and manners in America. P., 1833. 8° . . . 26-469
- Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton 18-1340
- Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform; with an introductory essay by R. Turnbull. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 15-253
- Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. B., 1859, 60. 2 v. 8° . . . 15-129
- Metaphysics. Collected, arranged, and abridged by F. Bowen. Camb., 1861 . . . 15-181

- Hamilton, Sir W. *Philosophy*; arranged and edited by O. W. Wight for the use of schools and colleges. 2d ed. N. Y., 1854. 8° 15-126
- Baynes, T. S. *Essay on the new analytic of logical forms*. 15-194
- Bolton, M. P. W. *Examination of principles of*. 15-300
- Grote, G. *Review of Mill's examination of Hamilton*. 15-264
- Mansel, H. L. *Philosophy of the conditioned*. 15-284
- Masson, D. *Recent British philosophy*. 15-260
- Mills, J. S. *Examination of*. 15-249
- See Reid, T.
- Stirling, J. H. *Philosophy of perception*. 15-270
- Hamilton [Sir W.] versus Mill; a thorough discussion of Mr. John Stuart Mill's examination of Hamilton's logic and philosophy. Part I, on chapters 17, 18, and 19. E., 1866. 8° 15-337
- Hamilton, W. J. *Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia*; with some account of their antiquities and geology. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° 28^a-189
- Hamilton, W. R. *Elements of quaternions*. L., 1866. 8° 14-124
- *Lectures on quaternions*; containing a systematic statement of a new mathematical method. Dub., 1853. 8° 14-181
- Hamilton, W. T. The "friend of Moses;" or a defence of the Pentateuch, as the production of Moses and an inspired document, against the objections of modern skepticism. N. Y., 1852. 8° 32-377
- Hamiltons. Mrs. C. Gore. 18-1218
- Hamlet. See Shakespeare.
- Hamlet travestie. J. Poole. 24-214
- Hamley, E. B. *Lady Lee's widowhood*. 18-1341
- *Operations of war explained and illustrated*. E., 1866. 4° 6-1013
- *Story of the campaign of Sebastopol*. E., 1855. 8° 27^a-2920
- Hamlin, A. C. *Martyria*; or, Andersonville prison. B., 1866. 26^a-837
- Hamlin, H. Hayes, J. L. *Life and speeches of*. 30-1675
- Hamlin, H. A. L. Lawrence, M. W. *Memorials of*. 32-473
- Hammond, C. *Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine and others to the seventh circle in the spirit world*. Rochester, 1852. 32-1854
- Hammond, James. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-494
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-233
- Hammond, J. D. *History of political parties in the state of New York to 1840*. Alb., 1842. 2 v. 8° 26^a-97
- *Life and times of Silas Wright*. Syracuse, 1848. 8° 30-1103
- Hammond, M. E. *Florence*. 18-1342
- Hammond, M. M. *Memoir of Captain M. M. Hammond*. N. Y., 1858. 30-1056
- Hammond, S. H. *Hills, lakes, and forest streams*. N. Y., 1854. 26^a-265
- *Wild northern scenes; or, sporting adventures with the rifle and the rod*. N. Y., 1857. 26^a-326
- and L. W. Mansfield. *Country margins and rambles of a journalist*. N. Y., 1855. 26^a-280
- Hammond, W. A. *Military medical and surgical essays prepared for the United States sanitary commission*. Ph., 1864. 8° 10-454
- Robert Severne. 18-3803
- *Statement of the causes which led to the dismissal of Surgeon-General W. A. Hammond; with a review of the evidence*. N. Y., 1864. 8° 26^a-u. p.
- *Treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service*. Ph., 1863. 8° 10-306
- Hammond, W. A. *Wakefulness*. Ph., 1866. 10-580
- Hamond, M. (J. Huen-Dubourg.) *Life of the Cardinal de Cheverus*. Trans. by R. M. Walsh. Ph., 1839. 30-132
- Hampden, A. Hartley Norman. 18-1343
- Hampden, J. Forster, J. *Life of*. 30-107, 174
- Hampden, R. D. *Fathers of Greek philosophy*. E., 1862. 8° 15-187
- *Life of Thomas Aquinas; a dissertation of the scholastic philosophy of the middle ages*. L., 1848. 15-127
- Hampole. See Rolle of H.
- Hampshire. Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton. v. 6 of 27^a-474
- *Handbook for travellers*. 27^a-484
- Warner, R., jr. *Extract from Donies-day book*. 27^a-4015
- Hampson, R. T. *Origines patriciae; or, a deduction of European titles of nobility and dignified offices from their primitive sources*. L., 1846. 8° 27^a-3442
- Hamst, Olphar. [Pseud.] See Thomas, Ralph.
- Han d'islande. V. Hugo. 34-3416
- Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. *Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison*. B., 1866. 26^a-786
- Frank Nelson. 18-1348
- *The young captain; a memorial of R. C. Derby*. B., 1865. 30-1714
- Hanbury, B. *Historical memorials relating to the independents, or congregationalists, from their rise to the restoration of the monarchy*. A. D. 1660. L., 1839-44. 3 v. 8° 32-852
- Hancock, Sallie J. *Montanas*. 18-3747
- Hancock, Thomas. *Personal narrative of the origin and progress of the caoutchouc or India rubber manufacture in England*. L., 1857. 8° 6-338
- Hancock, Thomas. *The peculium; an endeavor to throw light on some of the causes of the decline of the society of Friends*. L., 1859. 32-874
- Hancock, Thomas, M. D. *Essay on instinct, and its physical and moral relations*. L., 1824. 8° 15-310
- Hancock, W. *An emigrant's five years in the free states of America*. L., 1860. 26^a-390
- Hancock, W. N. *Impediments to the prosperity of Ireland*. L., 1850. 27^a-1449
- *Report on the supposed progressive decline of Irish prosperity*. Dublin, 1863. 8° 27^a-1448
- Hand, the. Bell, C. *Mechanism and endowments of*. 10-143
- Zachrie, J. *Advice in the management of*. 10-400
- See Fingers.
- Hand and glove. A. B. Edwards. 18-1003
- Hand and word, the. Gerald Griffin. 18-3678
- Hand but not the heart. T. S. Arthur. 18-172
- Handbook for India; being an account of the three presidencies and of the overland route. L., 1859. 2 v. 28^a-334
- Handbook for Hythe. H. Busk. 6-573
- Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 4th ed. L., 1857. 27^a-493
- Handbook for travellers in Devon and Cornwall. 4th ed. L., 1859. 27^a-554
- Handbook for travellers in northern Europe; including Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and Russia. L., 1849, 58. 2 v. 27^a-488
- Handbook for travellers in France; a guide to Normandy, Brittany, the rivers Seine, Loire, Rhône, and Garonne; the French Alps, Dauphiné, Provence, and the Pyrenees. 6th ed. L., 1858. 27^a-485
- Handbook for travellers in Greece. New ed. L., 1854. 27^a-496
- Handbook for travellers in Kent and Sussex. L., 1858. 27^a-483
- Handbook for travellers in northern Italy. 7th ed. L., 1858. 2 v. 27^a-492
- Handbook for travellers in Portugal. 2d ed. L., 1856. 27^a-487

- Handbook for travellers in southern Germany. 8th ed. L., 1858 27ⁿ-490
- Handbook for travellers in Spain. R. Ford 27ⁿ-486
- Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. 3d ed. L., 1858 27ⁿ-494
- Handbook for travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight. L., 1858 27ⁿ-484
- Handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. 8th ed. L., 1858 27ⁿ-491
- Handbook for travellers in Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. New ed. L., 1859 27ⁿ-555
- Handbook for travellers on the continent; being a guide to Holland, Belgium, Prussia, northern Germany, and the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. 12th ed. L., 1858 27ⁿ-481
- Handbook for visitors to Paris; containing a description of the most remarkable objects in Paris, with general advice and information for English travellers in that metropolis, and on the way to it. L., 1864 27ⁿ-716
- Handbook of angling. By Ephemer. [E. Fitzgibbon] 20-380
- Handbook of English ecclesiology. L., 1847 32-2448
- Handbook of games. H. G. Bohn 20-181
- Handbook of German literature. G. J. Adler 84-2298
- Handbook of London, past and present. P. Cunningham 27ⁿ-482
- Handbook of pictorial art. R. St. J. Tyrwhitt 5-311
- Handbook of practical receipts; or, useful hints in every-day life. N. Y., 1860 6-184
- Handbook of Rome and its environs. 5th ed. L., 1858 27ⁿ-495
- Handbook of parlor magic; magician's own book 20-191
- Handbook of U. S. navy. B. S. Osbon 26ⁿ-687
- Handbook of universal biography. P. Godwin 80-1702
- Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting; being chiefly a condensed compilation from the celebrated manual of Bouvier, with additional matter selected from the labors of Merimée, de Montabert, and others. By an American artist. N. Y., 1856 5-171
- Handbook of the man of business. 2d ed. L., 1865 1-261
- Handbook to Europe. J. H. Siddons 27ⁿ-562
- Handbook to the cathedrals of England. [Eastern, western, and southern divisions.] L., 1861-4. 4 v. 5-194
- Handbuch der Geschichte der poetischen national-litteratur. G. G. Gervinus 34-2402
- Händel, G. F. Oratorio, Judas Maccabæus, in vocal score. Novello's rev'd ed. B. 8^o 5-792
- Sacred oratorio, the Messiah, (composed in the year 1741.) Ed. by V. Novello. B. 8^o 5-789
- Ramsay, E. B. Genius of 5-1022
- Schœlcher, V. Life of 30-974
- Handie. J. Abbott 18-31
- Handley cross. R. S. Surtees 18-1844
- Handmaid to the arts. 2d ed. L., 1764. 2 v. 8^o 5-8
- Handy horse-book; or, practical instructions in the general care and management of horses. By a cavalry officer. E., 1865 20-382
- Haney's base-ball player's book (1868). H. Chadwick 20-320
- Hankey, T. Principles of banking, with remarks on the working of the bank of England. L., 1867. 8^o 1-306
- Hankin, C. C. Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck; including autobiography. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 30-1102
- Hanmer, M. The chronicle of Ireland. Dub., 1809. 8^o 27ⁿ-1453
- Hanmer, T. Correspondence; with a memoir of his life. Ed. by H. Bunbury. L., 1838. 8^o 30-1509
- Hann, J. Elements of plain trigonometry. 2d ed. L., 1854 14-159, 78
- Examples of integral calculus. L., 1850 14-158
- Hanna, W. The last day of our Lord's passion. N. Y., 1863 32-2062
- Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers. N. Y., 1850-2. 4 v. 30-631
- Wycliffe and the Huguenots; or, sketches of the rise of the reformation in England and of the early history of Protestantism in France. E., 1860 32-935
- Hannah Thurston. B. Taylor 18-3157
- Hannay, D. Ned Allen 18-1335
- Hannay, J. Characters and criticisms; a book of miscellanies. E., 1865 33-1297
- Satire and satirists. N. Y., 1855 22-1078
- Singleton Fontenoy 18-1335
- Hannett, J. Bibliopectia; or, the art of bookbinding. 4th ed. L., 1848 6-495
- Hannibal. Abbott, J. History of 30-226
- Macdougall, P. L. Campaigns of 30ⁿ-117
- Hannover, A. Construction and use of the microscope. Ed. by J. Goodsir. E., 1858. 8^o 11-280
- Hanover. Wilson, W. R. Travels in Norway, etc. 27ⁿ-827
- See Brunswick, house of; England.
- Hanover, Mass. Barry, J. S. Historical sketch of 26ⁿ-634
- Hans Brinker. M. E. Dodge 18-888
- Hansard, T. C. Process of printing. [See History of the processes, etc.] 6-343
- Typographia; an historical sketch of the origin and progress of the art of printing; with practical directions for conducting an office. L., 1825. 8^o 21-311
- Hanseatic league. L. de Boisselin 27ⁿ-1214
- Hansford. St. G. Tucker 18-3335
- Hanson, J. H. The lost prince; facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII of France, and the Rev. Eleazar Williams. N. Y., 1854 30-769
- Hanworth 18-1346
- Härolé, A. Sandwich island notes. N. Y., 1854 29ⁿ-238
- Happiness. Art of employing time 15-332
- Essay on public happiness 20ⁿ-192
- Harris, J. Dialogue on 5-353
- Happy thoughts. F. C. Burnand 33-1398
- Haps and mishaps in Europe. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott 27ⁿ-322
- Harar, exploration of. R. F. Burton 28ⁿ-226
- Harbaugh, H. Fathers of the German reformed church in Europe and America. Lancaster, 1857. 2 v. 32-881
- Heaven; or, an earnest and scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead. 2d ed. Ph., 1851 32-344
- The heavenly home. Ph., 1851 32-472
- Heavenly recognition; or, an earnest and scriptural discussion of the question, Will we know our friends in heaven? Ph., 1851 32-345
- Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790. Ph., 1857 30-954
- Harbinger; devoted to social and political progress. v. 5, 6, and 7 (imperfect). N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 4^o 2-1100
- Harbours. Stevenson, T. Design and construction of 6-87
- Harcourt, E. V. Letters by Historicus on some questions of international law, reprinted from the Times, with considerable additions. L., 1863. 8^o 2-186
- Harcourt, L. V. Doctrine of the deluge, vindicating the scriptural account from the doubts which have been recently cast upon it by geological speculations. L., 1838. 2 v. 8^o 32-729
- Harcourt, Mme de. La Duchesse D'Orléans, Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwerin. P., 1862 34-3951
- Hard maple. Miss A. B. Warner 18-3457

- Hard times. C. Dickens 18-860
- Hardcastle, D., jr. See Page, R.
- Hardcastle, J. Masonic museum; or, free-mason's companion; a collection of songs, choruses, odes, etc., adapted to the use of chapters and lodges. N. Y., 5816 23-863
- Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics, for the exercise and manœuvres of troops when acting as light infantry or riflemen. Ph., 1864. 2 v. 6-628
- Hardenberg, F. von. Henry of Ofterdingen 18-1847
- Hardie, James. The American remembrancer, and universal tablet of memory. Ph., 1975 29-11
- New universal biog. dictionary and American remembrancer of departed merit. N. Y., 1801. v. 1. 8° 30-1698
- Harding, J. D. Elementary art; or, the use of the chalk and lead pencil advocated and explained. 6th ed. L., n. d. 4° 5-607
- Lessons on art. L., 1845. 4° 5-630
- Guide and companion to the "Lessons on art." L., n. d. 8° 5-617
- Principles and practice of art. L., 1845. 4° 5-699
- Hardinge, Mrs. J. Belle Boyd in camp and prison; with an introduction by G. A. Sala. N. Y., 1865 26-595
- Hardman, F. The Spanish campaign in Morocco. L., 1860 28-176
- Hardware. Timmins, S. [Ed.] Birmingham and the midland hardware district 6-424
- Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry. 7th ed. Ed. by G. Dawson and E. Hadow. L., 1864 6-858
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters; an historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. Camb., 1855-9. 4 v. 8° 32-812
- History of the articles of religion. 2d ed. Ph., 1860. 8° 32-1980
- Hardwicke, P. A bachelor of arts. F's S. D. v. 38 24-221
- Hardwicke's science-gossip. M. C. Cooke 9-1232
- Hardy, C. Sporting adventures in the new world. L., 1855. 2 v. 26-359
- Hardy, F. A B C of billiards. L., 1866 20-186
- Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism; an account of the origin, laws, discipline, sacred writings, mysterious rites, religious ceremonies, and present circumstances of the order of mendicants, founded by Gôtama Budha. L., 1860. 8° 32-923
- Legends and theories of the Buddhists, compared with history and science; with introductory notices of the life and system of Gotama Budha. L., 1866 32-1783
- Manual of Buddhism, in its modern development. Trans. from Singhalese MSS. L., 1860. 8° 32-922
- Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico. L., 1829. 8° 26-580
- Hardy, T. D. Memoirs of Henry, Lord Langdale. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 30-963
- Hardy and hunter. Mrs. Ward 18-8429
- Hare, J. C. Mission of the Comforter, with notes. B., 1854 32-683
- and A. W. Guesses at truth, by two brothers. B., 1861 33-224
- Same. [First series.] 3d ed. L., 1847 33-223
- Hare, J. I. C. See White, F. T.
- Hare, R. Compendium of the course of chemical instruction in the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Ph., 1834. 8° 8-61
- Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32-1427
- Reformation of the banking system. Ph., 1837. 8° 1-179
- Hare, R. Science of mechanical electricity. Ph., 1835. 8° 11-335
- Strictures in reply to remarks on the calorimotor, and on a publication entitled Clark's gas blow-pipe. Ph., 1820. 8° 10-79
- Hare, Mrs. Robert. Standish 18-2997
- Hare, T. Thoughts on the dwellings of the people, charitable estates, improvement, and local government in the metropolis. L., 1862 2-697
- Treatise on the election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. L., 1861. 8° 2-696
- Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. E. Lott 28-600
- Harewood, Harry. Dictionary of sports; or, companion to the field, the forest, and the river side. L., 1835 20-361
- Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; with translations of many of his poems and letters; also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 30-953
- Recollections of William Wilberforce. L., 1864 30-1531
- Hargrave, F. See Hale, M.
- Harlan, J. Memoir of India and Avghanistaun. Ph., 1842 28-66
- Harland, Marion. [Pseud.] See Terhune, M. V. H.
- Harleian library, catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the. Camden soc. pub., v. 87 27-195
- Harleian miscellany; or, a collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining pamphlets and tracts found in the late earl of Oxford's library, interspersed with notes. L., 1808-11. 12 v. 8° 33-38
- Selection from, relating to English history. L., 1793. 4° 27-4011
- Harley, Lady B. Letters. Camden soc. pub., v. 58 27-195
- Harley, Dr. Young Crusoe 18-1352
- Harley, G. Histological demonstrations; a guide to the microscopical examination of the animal tissues. Ed. by G. T. Brown. L., 1866 10-726
- Harmer, T. Observations on various passages of scripture, with new arrangement by Adam Clarke. Charlestown, 1815-17. 4 v. 8° 32-106
- Harmonies économiques. F. Bastiat 34-4011
- Harmonies of political economy. F. Bastiat 3-21
- Harmonies of nature. G. Hartwig 9-1005
- Harmonies poétiques et religieuses. A. de Lamar-tine 34-4777
- Harmony in language. W. Mitford 22-689
- Harmony. Carfé, A. T. Principles of h. and tho-rough-bass 5-1126
- Ouseley, F. A. G. Treatise on 5-1125
- Richter, E. F. Manual of 5-1130
- Smith, R. Treatise on harmonics 5-1047
- Zundel, J. Harmony and modulation 5-1131
- Harmony of interest. H. C. Carey 3-50
- Harmony of prophecy. A. Keith 32-324
- Harold. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-480
- Harold the dauntless. Sir W. Scott 23-204,5
- Harold l'indomptable. Sir W. Scott 34-4999
- Harp of freedom. G. W. Clarke 5-1019
- Harper, J. Glimpses of ocean life; or, rock-pools and the lessons they teach. L., 1860 9-930
- Harper, R. G. Select works. Balt., 1814. 8° 33-679
- Harper, S. Practical hints for abstracting title deeds. L., 1818. 8° 2-330
- Harper establishment, the. J. Abbott v. 4 of 18-15
- Harper's hand-book for travellers. W. P. Pettridge 29-196
- Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1-37. N. Y., 1850-68. 8° 17-114
- Harper's New York and Erie railroad guide-book. N. Y., 1851 26-534
- Harper's phrase-book. W. P. Pettridge 22-333

- Harper's pictorial history of the rebellion. A. H. Guernsey and H. N. Alden . . . 26-1326
- Harper's school history. J. Abbott . . . 29-209
- Harper's story books. J. Abbott . . . 18-15
- Harper's weekly for 1857-61, 65-67. N. Y. f . . . 17-213
- Harrington, G. F. Inside: a chronicle of secession . . . 18-1354
- Harrington, J. Oceana, and other works; with an account of his life by J. Toland. L., 1771. 4^o . . . 2-1104
- Harrington, R. A few words on swimming. To which is added a bibliographical list of works on swimming, by O. Hamst. Lond. . . . 20-379
- Harrington, M. Edgeworth. v. 9 . . . 18-972.7
- Harris, A. The little treasure. F's S. D. v. 16 . . . 24-221
- My son Diana. F's M. D. v. 30 . . . 24-113
- Harris, Alexander. Geographical hand-book. 2d ed. Lancaster, 1864. 8^o . . . 25-89
- Harris, Alexander. Martin Beck . . . 18-1351
- Harris, C. A. Principles and practice of dental surgery. 8th ed. Ph., 1863. 8^o . . . 10-447
- Harris, G. Civilization considered as a science, in relation to its essence, its elements and its end. L., 1861. 8^o . . . 29-223
- Harris, G. W. Sut Lovingood . . . 18-3842
- Harris, James. Hermes; or, a philosophical inquiry concerning universal grammar. 5th ed. L., 1794. 8^o . . . 22-123
- Philological inquiries. L., 1781. 8^o . . . 22-1081
- Philosophical arrangements. L., 1775. 8^o . . . 15-322
- Three treatises; concerning art, concerning music, painting and poetry, and concerning happiness. L., 1794 . . . 5-353
- Harris, John, D. D. Astronomical dialogues on the doctrine of the sphere, etc. 2d ed. L., 1729 . . . 12-7
- Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels; consisting of above six hundred of the most authentic writers, together with such other histories as are in general esteem, whether published in English, Latin, French, or any other European language. Revised. L., 1744-8. 2 v. f . . . 29-518
- Harris, John, D. D. Mammon; or, covetousness the sin of the Christian church. B., 1837 . . . 32-290
- Patriarchy; or, the family, its constitution and probation. B., 1855 . . . 32-606
- Union; or, the divided church made one. B., 1838 . . . 32-2153
- Harris, M. The natural system of colours. L., 4^o . . . 5-770
- Harris, Miss. From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the journey. By a companion traveller. L., 1847 . . . 18-1110
- Harris, T. Life and services of Com. W. Bainbridge. Ph., 1837. 8^o . . . 30-25
- Harris, T. L. A lyric of the golden age. N. Y., 1856 . . . 23-723
- Harris, T. M. Discourses illustrating the principles and vindicating the design of freemasonry. Charlestown, 1801. 8^o . . . 2-701
- Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains, in 1803; with an account of the state of Ohio. B., 1805. 8^o . . . 26-487
- Natural history of the bible. B., 1820. 8^o . . . 32-105
- Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. Illustrated by Agassiz and ed. by C. L. Flint. B., 1862. 8^o . . . 9-562
- Treatise on some of the insects of New England which are injurious to vegetation. B., 1852. 8^o . . . 9-561
- Harris, Walter. New history of the life and reign of William Henry, Prince of Orange and Nassau. L., 1747. 4 v. . . . 27-524
- Harris, William. Historical and critical account of the lives and writings of James I and Charles I, and of the lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II; after the manner of Mr. Bayle. New edition, with life of author. L., 1814. 5 v. 8^o . . . 27-523
- Harris, W. C. Adventures in Africa. From the 18th L. ed. Ph. 8^o . . . 28-537
- Highlands of Ethiopia. N. Y. 8^o . . . 28-361
- The wild sports of southern Africa. 4th ed. L., 1844. 8^o . . . 28-63
- Harris, Lieut. Wm. C. Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. Ph., 1862 . . . 26-413
- Harris, W. S. On the nature of thunderstorms; and on the means of protecting buildings, and shipping. L., 1843. 8^o . . . 11-310
- Rudimentary electricity. 5th ed. L., 1859 . . . 11-303
- Rudimentary magnetism. L., 1850 . . . 11-298
- Rudimentary treatise on galvanism. L., 1856 . . . 11-301
- Harris, W. T. Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Cambridge. Camb., 1845 . . . 26-809
- Harris. See HARRISSE.
- Harrisburg, Morgan, G. H. Annals of H. . . . 26-465
- Catalogue and state library . . . 21-420.1
- Harrison, D., jr. Voice from the Washingtonian home. B., 1860 . . . 2-1057
- Harrison, F. England and France. [International policy] . . . 27-1250
- Harrison, J., jr. Essay on the steam boiler; with a list of all patents for steam boilers. Ph., 1867 . . . 6-339
- Harrison, J. B. Familiar letters on the diseases of children. L., 1862. . . . 10-404
- Harrison, M. Rise, progress, and present structure of the English language. Ph., 1850 . . . 22-450
- Harrison, Walter. New history and survey of London and Westminster. L., 1776. f . . . 27-4003
- Harrison, William. The tongue of time; or, the language of a church clock. B., 1844 . . . 32-256
- Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book; with practical rules and suggestions for use of machinists, and others. N. Y., 1868 . . . 6-493
- Harrison, W. H. Waldemar . . . 18-1353
- Harrison, Gen. W. H. Dawson, M. Civil and military services of . . . 30-227
- Harrissee, H. Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima; a description of works relating to America, published between the years 1492 and 1551. N. Y., 1866. 4^o . . . 21-314
- Harry and Lucy. M. Edgeworth . . . 18-973
- Harry Coverdale's courtship. F. E. Smedley . . . 18-2918
- Harry Harson. J. T. Irving . . . 18-1576
- Harry Lee, or hope for the poor . . . 18-1355
- Harry Lorrequer. C. Lever . . . 18-1873
- Harry Mowbray. Capt. Knox . . . 18-1794
- Harry's vacation. W. C. Richards . . . 18-2644
- Harsha, D. A. Life of Charles Sumner; with specimens of his eloquence; a delineation of his oratorical character, and his great speech on Kansas. N. Y., 1856 . . . 30-1449
- Life of Philip Doddridge; with specimens of his style. Alb., 1865. 8^o . . . 30-1579
- Hart, J. C. The romance of yachting; voyage the first. N. Y., 1848 . . . 29-296
- Hart, J. S. Class book of prose. Ph., 1858 . . . 22-1090
- Essay on the life and writings of E. Spenser; with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. N. Y., 1847. 8^o . . . 22-1079
- In the school room. Ph., 1868 . . . 13-104
- Mistakes of educated men. 4th ed. Ph., 1867 . . . 13-103
- Hart, R. Ecclesiastical records of England, Ireland, and Scotland, from the 5th century till the reformation; with prolegomena and notes. 2d ed. Camb., 1846. 8^o . . . 27-528

- Harte, F. B. Condensed novels and other papers. 18-4166
- Harte, W. History of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. 3d ed. revised, by J. J. Stockdale. L., 1807. 2 v. 8° 30-221
- Hartford convention, history of. T. Dwight 26-724
- Hartford, young men's institute. Annual report, 1862-63 21-u. p.
- Hartig, Count. Genesis of the revolution in Austria. [See Kelly, W. K.] 27-2551
- Hartley, C. B. The three Mrs. Judsons; the celebrated female missionaries. A new and carefully revised edition. Ph., 1860 30-701
- Hartley, D. Observations on man; his frame, his duty, and his expectations. 6th ed. L., 1834. 8° 15-259
- Hartley, R. M. Historical, scientific, and practical essay on milk. N. Y., 1842 4-17
- Hartley, T. W. Universal suffrage, by a republican. Ph., 1867 2-1029
- Hartley Norman. A. Hampden 18-1343
- Hartlib, S., memoir of. H. Dircks 30-1938
- Hartmann, M. Last days of a king 18-3852
- Hartshorne, C. H. [Ed.] Ancient metrical tales. L., 1829 23-334
- Book rarities in the university of Cambridge. L., 1829. 8° 21-203
- Salopia antiqua; or, an enquiry from personal survey into the Druidical, military, and other early remains in Shropshire and the North Welsh borders. L., 1841. 8° 27-575
- Hartshorne, H. Cholera; facts and conclusions as to its nature, prevention, and treatment. Ph., 1866 10-517
- Conspectus of the medical sciences. Ph., 1869. 10-890
- Discourse on the tendencies of modern science. Ph., 1856. 8° 11-213
- Essentials of the principles and practice of medicine. Ph., 1867 10-753
- The family adviser and guide to the medicine chest; a concise hand-book of domestic medicine. Ph., 1869. 8° 10-887
- Memoranda medica; or, note-book of medical principles. Ph., 1860 10-516
- Monograph on glycerin, and its uses. Ph., 1865 10-510
- Hartson, H. The countess of Salisbury; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 3 24-71
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Same. I. B. T. v. 21 24-141
- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature; or, the unity of creation. L., 1866. 8° 9-1005
- The sea and its living wonders. Trans. from the 4th German edition, and partly re-written by the author. L., 1860. 8° 9-931
- The tropical world; a popular scientific account of the natural history of the animal and vegetable kingdom in the equatorial regions. L., 1863. 8° 9-932
- Harvard memorial biographies. Camb., 1867. 2 v. 30-1977
- Harvard college. Peirce B. History of 13-166
- Report of committee on library, 1860-63 21-u. p.
- Harvest of the sea. J. G. Bertram 9-676
- Harvey, H. History of the Shawnee Indians, 1681 to 1854. Cin., 1855 26-616
- Harvey, J. How to get fat. 4th ed. L., 1866. 8° 10-789
- Restoration of the nervous function; with remarks upon the hypodermic treatment of neuralgic affections. L., 1865. 8° 10-597
- Harvey, T., and W. Brewin. Jamaica in 1866. L., 1867. 8° 26-679
- Harvey, W. H. The sea-side book; being an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. L., 1857 9-934
- Synopsis of British sea weeds; compiled from Prof. Harvey's Phycologia Britannica. L., 1857 9-45
- Harvey, Wm. Coxe, J. R. Claims to the discovery of the circulation of the blood 10-557
- Harvey, Wm. F. R. C. S. The ear in health and disease; with practical remarks on the treatment of deafness. L., 1856 10-206
- Rheumatism, gout and neuralgia, as affecting the head and ear; with remarks on some forms of headache, in connection with deafness. L., 1852. 8° 10-200
- Harwood, E. See Clarke, A.
- Hase, C. History of the Christian church. Trans by C. E. Blumenthal and C. P. Wing. N. Y., 1856. 8° 32-572
- Hasheesh cater. F. H. Ludlow 18-1956
- Haskell, D., and J. C. Smith. Complete, descriptive, and statistical gazetteer of the United States. N. Y., 1844. 8° 25-102
- Hassall, A. H. Adulterations detected; or, plain instructions for the discovery of frauds in food and medicine. L., 1857 10-167
- Food and its adulteration; comprising the reports of the analytical sanitary commission of "the Lancet," 1851-4. L., 1855. 8° 10-205
- Illustrations of the microscopic anatomy of the human body in health and disease; with additions by H. Vanarsdale. N. Y., 1869. 8° 10-892
- Hassard, J. R. G. Life of the Rev. John Hughes; with extracts from his private correspondence. N. Y., 1866. 8° 30-1752
- Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. N. Y., 1867 26-655
- Hasse, C. E. Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration. Ph., 1846. 8° 10-485
- Haste and waste. W. T. Adams 18-3771
- Haste to the rescue. Mrs. C. Wightman 32-1818
- Hastings, Francis, Marquess of. Private journal in India. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 28-302
- Hastings, J. Lectures on yellow fever, its causes, pathology, and treatment. Ph., 1848. 8° 10-470
- Hastings, T. Dissertation on musical taste; or, general principles of taste applied to the art of music. Alb., 1822. 8° 5-1046
- Hastings, Warren. Narrative of the insurrection which happened in Banaris, in August, 1781; and of the transactions of the governor-general. Calcutta. 4° 28-414
- Gleig, G. R. Memoirs of the life of 30-228
- See Broome, R., in Supplement.
- Hastings, House of. See Bell, H. N.
- Haswell, G. C. On the Silurian formation in the Pentland hills. E., 1865 9-332
- Hatfield, E. F. St. Helena and the cape of Good Hope; or, incidents in the missionary life of Rev. J. M. Bertram; with an introduction by Rev. G. B. Cheever. N. Y., 1852 32-376
- Hatfield, R. G. American house carpenter: a treatise upon architecture, cornices and mouldings, framing, doors, windows and stairs; with the most important principles of practical geometry. N. Y., 1844. 8° 5-34
- Hatin, E. Bibliographie historique et critique de la presse périodique française. P., 1866. 8° 21-205
- Hat-making and felting. J. Thomson 6-427
- Hats, hints on. H. Melton 5-436
- Hatsell, J. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons. 3d ed. L., 1796. 4 v. 4° 27-4051
- Hatton, J. Tallants of Barton 18-1356
- Hatton, Sir Christopher, life and times of. H. Nicolas 30-996
- Hauch, J. C. Robert Fulton 18-4178
- Hauff, W. Sämmtliche Werke mit des dichters Leben, von G. Schwab. Stutt., 1856. 5 v. 34-531
- Le Juif. Tr. par A. Couvreur. B. & L., 1856 34-4202
- Lichtenstein. Tr. de l'Allemand. P., 1859 34-3924

- Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsees. Bombay, 1862. 8° 32-1103
- Houghton, Samuel. Manual of geology. 2d ed., enlarged. L., 1866 9-323
- Three kingdoms of nature briefly described. L. 1868 9-997
- Haunted hearts. Maria Cummins 18-777
- Haunted homestead. Mrs. Southworth 18-2975
- Haunted house, the. C. Dickens and others v. 20 of 17-110
- Haunted London. W. Thornbury 27-1143
- Haunted man, and the ghost's bargain. C. Dickens 18-856, 858, 867
- Haunted merchant. C. F. Briggs 18-415
- Haunted tower. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3589
- Haupt, H. General theory of bridge construction: containing demonstrations of the principles of the art and their application to practice. N. Y., 1856. 8° 6-57
- Military bridges; with suggestions of new expedients and constructions for crossing streams and chasms; including designs for trestle and truss bridges for military railroads. N. Y., 1864. 8° 6-627
- Hausser, Caspar, account of. P. J. A. v. Feuerbach 30-1829
- Hausset, Mme du. Mémoires. [Barrière, F., v. 3.] 34-3519
- Haussez, Baron d'. Great Britain in 1833. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 27-144
- Hantefort, Mme de. V. Cousin 34-4511
- Hauteville case, report of — habeas corpus for the custody of an infant child. Ph., 1840. 8° 2-30
- Haüy, R. J. Traité de minéralogie. 2me ed. P., 1822. 4 v. 8°, et atlas 4° 34-4006
- Havard, W. King Charles I. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Same. B. B. T. v. 1 24-71
- Havelock, Sir H. Brock, W. Biographical sketch of 80-1054
- Headley, J. T. Life of 30-1142
- Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign 28-146
- Haven, Mrs. A. B. [Cousin Alice.] All's not gold that glitters 18-1357
- Contentment better than wealth 18-1358
- The coopers. 18-1359
- Gossips of Riverton 18-1360
- Home stories 18-1368
- Loss and gain 18-1361
- "No such word as fail" 18-1362
- Nothing venture, nothing have 18-1363
- Out of debt, out of danger 18-1367
- Patient waiting no loss; or, the two Christmas days 18-1364
- Place for every thing, and every thing in its place 18-1365
- Where there's a will, there's a way 18-1366
- Memoir of. N. Y., 1865 30-1649
- Haven, C. C. Washington and his army in New Jersey. Trenton, 1856. 8° 26-611
- Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet; or, scraps of travel gathered in England, France, and Germany. N. Y., 1866 27-772
- Haven, J. Mental philosophy; including intellect, sensibilities, and will. B., 1857. 8° 15-118
- Moral philosophy; including theoretical and practical ethics. B., 1859 15-139
- Hävernicks, H. A. C. General historico-critical introduction to the Old Testament. Trans. by W. L. Alexander. E., 1852. 8° 32-1421
- Haverty, M. History of Ireland, ancient and modern. Dub., 1860. 8° 27-1458
- Haviland, J. Builder's assistant, containing the five orders of architecture; with a variety of mouldings, modillions, and foliage, working drawings, and original designs. Ph., 1818. 3 v. 8° 5-35
- Same. 2d ed. Balt. 4 v. 8° 5-320
- Hawaii and the Hawaiian Islands. Anderson, R. 32-1515
- Baxley, H. W. What I saw in 26-548
- Brigham, W. T. Volcanic phenomena. [Boat. soc. nat. hist., v. 1, pt. 8] 0-1248
- Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific 29-87
- — Life in the Sandwich islands 29-80
- Ellis, W. Tour through 29-246
- Håolé, A. Notes on Sandwich islands 29-238
- Hopkins, M. Past, present and future of 29-197
- Stewart, C. S. Residence in Sandwich islands 29-64
- Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches in South Polynesia 26-194
- Hawaiian language, dictionary of. L. Andrews 22-9
- Hawes, J. See Critical English testament.
- Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular surveying employed in subdividing the public lands of the United States; with appendix in regard to entering, locating, settling, etc. Ph., 1868. 8° 6-56
- Hawes, Louisa. Memoir of the Rev. Erskine J. Hawes. N. Y., 1863 30-1509
- Memoir of Mrs. Mary E. Van Lennep, missionary in Turkey. Hart., 1850 30-1488
- Hawes, Wm. P. Sporting scenes and sundry sketches of J. Cypress, Jr. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 33-37
- Hawker, P. Instructions to young sportsmen, in all that relates to guns and shooting; to which is added the hunting and shooting of North America, with descriptions of the animals and birds by W. T. Porter. Ph., 1846. 8° 20-364
- Hawkes, S. Cecil, C. Memoirs of 30-239
- Hawking, ancient and modern. H. G. Adams 9-502
- See Falconry.
- Hawkins, A. Picture of Quebec; with historical recollections. Quebec, 1834 26-43
- Hawkins, B. W. See Huxley, T. H.
- Hawkins, Edward. Silver coins of England, arranged and described; with remarks on British money previous to the Saxon dynasties. L., 1841. 8° 27-532
- Hawkins, Ernest. Historical notices of the missions of the church of England in the North American colonies, previous to the independence of the U. S. L., 1845. 8° 32-940
- Hawkins, James. Physical, moral, and intellectual constitution of the deaf and dumb. L., 1863 10-396
- Hawkins, John. See Busby.
- Hawkins, Tom. Adventures of Mr. Sydenham Greenfinch 18-3977
- Hawkins, W. G. Life of John H. W. Hawkins. B., 1859 30-1196
- Lunsford lane; or, another Helper from North Carolina. B., 1863 30-1471
- Hawks, F. L. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the U. S. N. Y., 1836-39. 2 v. 8° 32-1334
- History of North Carolina; with maps and illustrations. v. 1. Fayetteville, 1857. 8° 26-449
- Monuments of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the bible; with notes of a voyage up the Nile. N. Y., 1850. 8° 26-130
- Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, (1852-54,) under Commodore Perry. W., 1856. 2 v. 4° 28-912
- Same. N. Y., 1856. 8° 28-238
- Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1856 30-858
- Hawks of Hawk-hollow. R. M. Bird 18-333
- Hawkstone. Miss E. M. Sewell 18-2311
- Hawksview. Miss Parr 18-2432

- Hawkesworth, J. Account of the voyages undertaken for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere. Dub., 1775. 2 v. 8° 29^b-23
— Edgar and Emmeline. I. B. T. v. 25 24-141
- Hawles, J. The Englishman's right; or, a dialogue between a barrister at law and a jurymen. Ph., 1798 33-425
- Hawley, E. H. Mnemotechny for the million; or, how to remember. On the basis of F. F. Gouraud. Painesville, 1858. 8° 13-106
- Hawthorne, N. Blithedale romance 18-1370
— House of the seven gables; a romance 18-1371
— La lettre rouge. Tr. de l'Anglaise. P. 8° 34-4680
— Life of Franklin Pierce. B., 1852 30-709
— Le livre de merveilles; contes pour les enfants tirés de la mythologie. Trad. par L. Rabillon. 2me partie. P., 1858 34-5526
— Marble Faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni 18-1372
— Mosses from an old manse 18-1373
— Our old home; a series of English sketches. B., 1863 27^b-656
— Passages from American note-books. B., 1868. 2 v. 30-2407
— Scarlet letter; a romance 18-1374
— Snow image, and other twice-told tales 18-1375
— Tanglewood tales for girls and boys 18-1376
— True stories from history and biography 18-1377
— Twice-told tales 18-1378
— See Bacon, D.
- Haxthausen, A. von. The Russian empire, its people, institutions, and resources. Trans. by R. Farie. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 27^b-574
— Transcaucasia; sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. L., 1854. 8° 28^b-177
— The tribes of the Caucasus; with an account of Schamyl and the Murids. L., 1855 28^a-188
- Hay, A. History of Chichester; with notes and observations on the county of Sussex. Chichester, 1804. 8° 27^a-526
- Hay, D. R. Laws of harmonious coloring, adapted to interior decorations; with observations on the practise of house painting. E., 1847 5-225
— Science of beauty, as developed in nature and applied in art. Ed., 1856. 8° 5-184
- Hay, E. History of the insurrection of the county of Wexford, 1798. Dub., 1803. 8° 27^a-1455
— Same under title of history of the Irish insurrection of 1798. B., n. d. 27^a-1455^a
- Hay, H. United States tariff of 1857, and importer's guide in the customs. Ph., 1857 1-78
- Hay, J. See Neill, P., et al.
- Hayden, Mrs. C. A. Carrie Emerson 18-1381
- Hayden, H. H. Geological essays. Balt., 1820. 8° 9-235
- Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers. 6th ed. N. Y., 1867 30-1953
- Haydn, Joseph. Sämmtliche compositionen für das pianoforte. Wolfenbüttel. 5 v. 4° 5-848
— Fourth, sixth, and sixteenth masses (in B flat); with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. Latin and English text. B., [1864, 5.] 8° 5-851
— Mass in C, (No. 2;) with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. With Latin and English text. B. 8° 5-850
— Third mass in D, in vocal score; with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. Latin and English text. B. 8° 5-852
— Mass in G, (No. 7;) with an accompaniment for organ or piano-forte. By V. Novello. With Latin and English text. B. 8° 5-853
— Sacred oratorio, the creation; in vocal score, separate accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte. Ed. by V. Novello. B. 8° 5-849
- Hadyn, Joseph. Beyle, H. Vie de 34-3828
— Bombet, L. A. C. Life of 30-230
- Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of dates, and universal reference. L., 1841. 8° 29^a-181
— Same. 10th ed. Revised by Benjamin Vincent. L., 1861. 8° 29^a-181^a
- Haydon, B. R. Lectures on painting and design. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 5-72
— Taylor, T. Life of, from autobiography and journals 30-768
- Hayes, E. Ballads of Ireland. 3d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. 23-596
- Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey in the autumn of 1854. B., 1860 29^b-174
— Same. 2d ed. B., 1867 29^b-174^a
— The open Polar sea. N. Y., 1867. 8° 29^b-261
- Hayes, J. L. See Howells, W. D.
- Hayes, R. Sermon; review of protestant pamphlets 33-153
- Hayes, W. Principles for expounding dispositions of real estate; with dissertations on several of Mr. Fearne's doctrines, and analytical tables of cases. Ph., 1835. 8° v. 7 of 2-55
- Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of William Cowper. Ph., 1805. 2 v. 30-110
- Hayne, P. H. Avolio; a legend of the island of Cos; with poems, lyrical, miscellaneous, and dramatic. B., 1860 23-534
- Haynes, F. O. Outlines of equity. Camb., 1858 2-158
- Hayter, A. U. Selection of cathedral chants, adapted to the service of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. B. Oblong 4° 5-1014
- Hayter, C. Introduction to perspective, practical geometry, drawing, and painting. 6th ed. L., 1845. 8° 5-107
— New practical treatise on the three primitive colors. L., 1830. 8° 5-761
- Haythorne papers. H. Spencer v. 1 of 33-1014
- Hayti. Candler, J. Condition, resources, prospects — See Saint Domingo. 26^b-669
- Hay-time to hopping. H. Martineau 18-2116
- Hayward, C., Jr. Life of S. Cabot. (S. A. B., 9) 30-497
- Hayward, G. Surgical reports, and miscellaneous papers on medical subjects. B., 1855 10-497
- Hayward, J. The book of religions; comprising the views or opinions of all the principal religious sects in the world. B., 1842 32-107
- Hayward, Sir J. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Elizabeth. Cam. soc. pub., 7 27^a-193
- Hayward, S. See Pike, S.
- Haywood, F. Analysis of Kant's critick of pure reason. By the translator of that work. L., 1844. 8° 15-168
- Haywood. See Heywood.
- Hazael. A. F. Dickson 32-675
- Hazard, E. Historical collections; consisting of state papers, and other authentic documents; intended as materials for a history of the United States. Ph., 1792-94. 2 v. 4° 26^a-1215
- Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing. N. Y. 1864 15-231
- Hazard, S. Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609-1682. Ph., 1850. 8° 26^a-260
— Pennsylvania archives; selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. Ph., 1852-56. 12 v. 8° 26^a-306
— Register of Pennsylvania; devoted to the preservation of facts and documents respecting the state of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1828-36. 16 vols. 8° 26^a-772

- Hazard, S. United States commercial and statistical register; containing documents, facts, and other useful information illustrative of the history and resources of the American union. Ph., 1840-42. 6 v. 8° 1-506
- Hazeltine, M. J. Brevity and brilliancy in chess; a collection of games culled from the whole range of chess literature. N. Y., 1866 20-26
- Hazen, E. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. N. Y., 1846 6-860
— Same. N. Y., 1841 6-859
- Hazen, J. A. Five years before the mast; or, life in the fore-castle aboard of a whaler and man-of-war. Ph., 1854 29-262
- Hazlett, Helen. [Pseud.] See Tatem, Miss.
- Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakespear's plays. L., 1817. 8° 22-1083
— Criticisms on art; sketches of the picture galleries of England. Ed. by his son. L., 1843. 2 v. 5-9
— Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. 3d ed. L., 1840 22-1084
— Lectures on the English comic writers. Ph., 1819. 8° 22-1085
— Same. B., 1848 22-1085b
— Lectures on the English poets. 3d ed. L., 1841 22-1086
— Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y., 1847. 3 v. 30-382
— Men and manners, sketches and essays. L., 1852 33-401
— The round table; a collection of essays on literature, men and manners. L., 1841 33-399
— Sketches and essays. L., 1839 33-394
— Spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits. Ph., 1848 30-1718
— Table talk; opinions on books, men, and things. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 33-393
— See Ireland, A.
- Hazlitt, W. C. British Columbia, and Vancouver Island. L., 1858 26-344
— Hand-book to the popular, poetical, and dramatic literature of Great Britain to the restoration. L., 1867. 8° 21-204
— History of the origin and rise of the republic of Venice. L., 1858. 4 v. 8° 27-2272
— Memoirs of William Hazlitt. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 30-1937
— Remains of the early popular poetry of England. L., 1864-6. 4 v. 23-744
— Shakespeare jest-books; reprints of the early jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare. L., 1864. 2 v. 33-1373
- He knew he was right. A. Trollope 18-3280
- Head, E. W. "Shall" and "Will;" or, two chapters on future auxiliary verbs. 2d ed. L. 22-128
— Viga Glum's saga 18-1883
- Head, F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. 6th ed. L., 1841 27-42
— The emigrant. N. Y., 1847 26-564
— A faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. N. Y., 1852 27-252
— A fortnight in Ireland. N. Y., 1853 27-286
— Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveller. N. Y., 1841 30-55
— Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas, and among the Andes. B., 1827 26-47
— The royal engineer. L., 1868. 8° 6-628
- Head, G. Home tour through the manufacturing districts of England, in the summer of 1835. N. Y., 1836 27-6
— Rome; a tour of many days. L., 1849. 3 v. 8° 27-463
- Head, James H. Home pastimes; or, tableaux vivants. B., 1860 20-183
- Head, J. H. The horse and his rider. L., 1860 20-369
- H ad of the family. Miss D. M. Muloch 18-2288
- Head, N. Daily walk with wise men; or, religious exercises for every day in the year. N. Y., 1861 32-1139
- Headache. Harvey, W. Rheumatism and neuralgia 10-200
— Mease, J. Causes, cure, and prevention of 10-864
— Wright, H. G. Causes and cure of 10-343
— See Brain: Nervous system.
- Headland, F. W. Action of medicines in the system. L., 1867. 8° 10-702
— Same. L., 1859. 8° 10-204
- Headland home. Mme de Lesdernier 18-4134
- Headless horseman. Mayne Reid 18-2629
- Headley, J. T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods. N. Y., 1849 26-166
— Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. N. Y., 1864 30-1477
— Farragut and our naval commanders. N. Y., 1867. 8° 30-1994
— Grant and Sherman; their campaigns and generals. N. Y., 1866. 8° 30-1867
— The great rebellion; a history of the civil war in the U. S. Hart, 1863-6. 2 v. 8° 26-493
— The imperial guard of Napoleon; from Marengo to Waterloo. N. Y., 1851 27-1745
— Letters from Italy. N. Y., 1848 27-203
— Life of U. S. Grant. N. Y., 1868. 8° 30-2367
— Life of general H. Havelock. N. Y., 1859 30-1142
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1848 30-120
— Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1852 30-707
— Life of Winfield Scott. N. Y., 1861 30-748
— Luther and Cromwell. N. Y., 1852 30-692
— Miscellaneous works; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 33-101
— Same. N. Y., 1-50 33-103
— Napoleon and his marshals. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30-388
— Sacred mountains. N. Y., 1847 32-108
— Sacred plains. By J. H. Headley, [sic.] Buffalo, 1856 32-349
— Sacred scenes and characters. N. Y., 1850 32-291
— Second war with England. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 26-312
— Washington and his generals. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30-539
- Headley, P. C. The hero boy; or, life and deeds of lieutenant-general Grant. N. Y., 1864 30-1554
— Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the bible. Auburn, 1850 32-298
— Life and naval career of vice-admiral D. G. Farragut. N. Y., 1865 30-1726
— Life of Mary, queen of Scots. Auburn, 1853 30-760
— Life and military career of maj.-gen. P. H. Sheridan. N. Y., 1865 30-1727
— Life and military career of maj.-gen. W. T. Sherman. N. Y., 1865 30-1613
— Massachusetts in the rebellion. B., 1866. 8° 26-834
— Miner boy and his Monitor; the career and achievements of John Ericsson. N. Y., 1865 30-1585
— The patriot boy; or, life and career of maj.-gen. O. M. Mitchell. N. Y., 1865 30-1587
- Headlong hall. G. Peacock 18-2471
- Heads and hands. W. G. Blaikie 2-547
- Heads of the people; or, portraits of the English. Drawn by Kenny Meadows. With original essays by distinguished writers. Ph., 1841. 8° 33-384
- Headship of Christ. H. Miller 32-1161
- Headsman. J. F. Cooper 18-716
- Heady, M. The farmer boy [Washington]; and how he became commander-in-chief. Edited by W. M. Thayer. B., 1864 30-1479

- Healey, F. Collection of two hundred chess problems. L., 1866 20-27
- Health and longevity. Account of persons remarkable for their health and longevity 10-764
- Alcott, W. A. Lectures on life and health 10-269
- Beale, L. J. Laws of health 10-181
- Brown, J. Lay sermons to working people 10-271
- Champley, J. Health and longevity 10-724
- Coule, W. E. Hints on health 10-168
- Coles, L. B. Philosophy of health 10-136
- Combe, A. Principles of physiology applied to preservation of health 10-27
- Comings, B. M. Preservation of health 10-147
- Dunglison, R. Human health 10-39
- Ellis, J. Avoidable causes of disease 10-389
- Fowler, O. S. Physiology applied to health 10-324
- Gairdner, W. T. Public health 10-279
- Hall, W. W. Health and disease 10-182
- Influence of railway travelling on public health 10-338
- Johnson, J. Economy of health 10-64
- Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical 32-848
- Moore, G. Health, disease and remedy 10-149
- Mussey, R. D. Health; its friends and foes 10-817
- Raspail, F. V. Histoire naturelle de la santé 34-4723
- Ridge, B. Health and disease 10-176
- Scoffern, J. Science of health 10-345
- Sinclair, J. Code of health and longevity 10-141
- Smith, Southwood. Philosophy of health 10-540
- Strange, W. Seven sources of health 10-412
- Restoration of health 10-604
- Thackrah, C. T. Effects of arts, trades, etc., on 10-514
- Tilt, E. J. Elements of health 10-139
- Tourtelle, E. Principles of health 10-109
- Warren, J. C. Preservation of health 10-145
- Winslow, F. Light: its influence on life and health 10-740
- See Disease; Hygiene; Longevity; Sanitary; Skin.
- Health, husbandry, and handicraft. H. Martineau 33-895
- Health in the tropics. W. J. Moore 10-301
- Health trip to the tropics. N. P. Willis 26-258
- Healthy homes and how to make them. W. Bardwell 6-9
- Heap, G. H. Central route from the valley of the Mississippi to California—Journal of the expedition. Ph., 1854. L., 1854. 8° 26-268
- Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862, 3. N. Y., 1863 26-528
- Hearing. Clark, J. H. Sight and h.; how preserved and how lost 10-156
- Harvey, W. On the ear 10-206
- Jones, T. W. Defects of sight and h. 10-181
- See Ear; Deafness.
- Hearn, W. E. Plutology; or, the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. L., 1864. 8° 3-118
- Hearne, T. Ductor historicus; or, a short system of universal history. L., 1714 29-13
- Remains; being extracts from MS. diaries, with notes by P. Bliss. L., 1869. 3 v. 30-2420
- Huddesford, W. Life of 30-326
- Heart. Drury, W. V. Fatty diseases of, with homoeopathic treatment 10-536
- Fitch, S. S. Diseases of 10-419
- Greenhow, E. H. Connection of bronchitis and diseases of the h. 10-888
- Hasse, C. E. Diseases of organs of circulation 10-485
- Hope, J. Diseases of the h. and great vessels 10-479
- Markham, W. O. Diseases of 10-396
- Heart. Power, J. H. Anatomy of arteries and heart 10-321
- Walsh, W. H. Diseases of the h. and great vessels 10-355
- See Blood.
- Heart, the. M. F. Tupper 18-3339
- Heart and cross. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2377
- Heart-drops. J. C. Whittlesey 23-649
- Heart histories. T. S. Arthur 18-173
- Heart of Mid-Lothian. Sir W. Scott 18-2762
- See Prison du comté d'Édinbourg 34-4998
- Heart whispers. W. Atson 26-482
- Heath-stone. S. Osgood 32-1585
- Hearts and homes. Mrs. S. Ellis 18-1007
- Hearts unveiled. S. E. Saymore 18-2739
- Heartsease. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3617
- Heat. Box, T. Heat as applied to the useful arts 11-338
- Boyle, R. Experiments touching cold 11-296
- Fife, T. Heat a mode of cure 10-562
- Lardner, D. Treatise on 11-38
- Metcalf, S. L. Caloric 11-513
- Rumford, B. T., Count of. Essays v. 2 of 11-64
- Stewart, B. Elementary treatise on 11-311
- Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion 11-228
- — On radiation 11-261
- See Chrono-thermal system; Steam.
- Heath, C. Manual of minor surgery and bandaging. 3d ed. L., 1866 10-669
- Heath, D. D. See Bacon, F.
- Heath, N. Treatise on arithmetic. Ph., 1855 14-34
- Heather, J. F. Elementary treatise on descriptive geometry, etc. L., 1851 14-293
- Treatise on mathematical instruments. L., 1859 6-861
- Heath's picturesque annual. See Ritchie, L.
- Heaven. Harbaugh, H. Scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead 32-344
- Holcombe, W. H. Our children in h. 32-2404
- Killen, J. M. Our companions in glory 32-1040
- Kimball, J. W. Heaven 32-652
- Life in heaven 32-1633
- Macdonald, J. M. My Father's house 32-1160
- Thompson, A. C. The better land 32-886
- Williams, H. D. Voices from the silent land 32-511
- See Future state; Swedenborg, E.
- Heaven and its wonders. E. Swedenborg 32-621
- Heaven opened. M. Winslow 32-1877
- Heavenly Father. E. Naville 32-1723
- Heavenly home. H. Harbaugh 32-472
- Heavenly recognition. H. Harbaugh 32-345
- Heaven's antidote to the curse of labor. J. A. Quinton 32-1029
- Heavens, the. Guillemin, A. Popular astronomy 12-167
- — Le Ciel 34-4716
- Mudie, R. The heavens 12-11
- See Astronomy.
- Heavysege, C. The advocate; a novel. Montreal, 1865. 8° 18-4026
- Saul; a drama. B., 1869 24-235
- Heber, A. Life of R. Heber; with selections from his correspondence and private papers, and a journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary, and Germany, and a history of the Cossacks. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 8° 30-232
- Memoir of Reginald Heber, abridged. B., 1856 30-695
- Heber, R. Poetical works, with memoir. [See Crabbe, G., Heber, and Pollok] 23-65
- Life of the Rev. Jer. Taylor; with a critical examination of his writings. Hart., 1832 30-514
- Narrative of a journey through India, 1824-26. Ph., 1828. 2 v. 8° 28-17
- Palestine and other poems; with memoir. Ph., 1828 23-111

- Hebra, F. On diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata. Trans. and ed. by C. H. Fagge. v. 1. L., 1866. 8° . . . 10-837
- Hebrew language. Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar . . . 22-93
- Levi, D. *Lingua sacra* . . . 22-152
- Parkhurst, J. Hebrew and English lexicon . . . 22-191
- Sharpe, S. History of H. literature . . . 28-74
- Wilson, J. P. Easy introduction to . . . 22-354
- Wolf, J. R. Hebrew grammar . . . 22-290
- Hebrew men and times. J. H. Allen . . . 32-949
- Hebrew poetry. Caunter, J. H. Poetry of the Pentateuch . . . 22-955
- Herder, J. G. Spirit of . . . 22-1089
- Hutchinson, E. Brief view of . . . 32-1116
- Lowth, R. Sacred poetry of the Hebrews . . . 22-1115
- Taylor, I. Spirit of . . . 22-1228
- Hebrew prophets. Trans. by R. Williams . . . 32-1793
- Same, by G. R. Noyes . . . 32-1851
- See Bible.
- Hebrew tales. H. Hurwitz . . . 18-1554
- Hebrews. See Jews.
- Hebrews, epistle to. American bible union's version of. See Bible . . . 32-2061
- Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32-703
- Mohl, C. B. Notes on . . . 32-2033
- Sampson, G. V. Translation of, with notes . . . 32-1995
- Hebrides. Anderson, T. Account of . . . 27-100
- Boswell, J. Journal of tour to . . . 27-101
- Johnson, S. Journey to the western islands of Scotland . . . 27-788
- See St. Kilda; Scotland.
- Hecker, I. T. Aspirations of nature. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859 . . . 32-2193
- Hecker, J. Scientific basis of education, demonstrated by an analysis of the temperaments, and of phrenological facts in connection with the mental phenomena, and the office of the Holy Spirit in the processes of the mind. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 13-109
- Hecker, J. F. C. The black death in the 14th century. Trans. by B. G. Babington. L., 1833 . . . 10-713
- Epidemics of the middle ages. 3d ed. L., 1859. 8° . . . 10-228
- Heckewelder, J. Account of the history, manners, and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. Ph., 1820. 8° . . . 26-100
- Narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohican Indians, 1740-1808. Ph., 1820. 8° . . . 26-99
- Rondthaler, J. Life of . . . 30-233
- Heckington. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18-1219
- Hector O'Halloran, fortunes of. W. H. Maxwell . . . 18-2137
- Hedericus, B. Græcum lexicon manuale. Ed. nov. P. H. Larcheri. L., 1825. 4° . . . 34-494
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . 22-1088
- Reason in religion. B., 1865 . . . 32-1641
- See Essays and reviews.
- Hedge, L. Elements of logic. B., 1829 . . . 15-247
- Hedges, I. A. Sorgo; or, the northern sugar plant. Cin., 1863 . . . 4-164
- Hedges and evergreens. J. A. Warder . . . 4-156
- Hedjaz, travels in. J. Hamilton . . . 28-247
- Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity—Asiatic nations. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-67
- Same. Oxf., 1833. 3 v. 8° . . . 28-67*
- Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. Trans. from the German. Oxf., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-68
- Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece. Trans. by G. Bancroft. 4th ed. L., 1845. 8° . . . 27-3150
- Historical treatises—the political consequences of the reformation; the rise, progress, and practical influence of political theories; the rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. Oxf., 1836. 8° . . . 27-3444
- Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies, of the states of antiquity. 3d ed. L., 1840. 8° . . . 29-14
- Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. Oxf., 1834. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-3443
- Heerman, F. Guldene Annotatien. Amst., 1685 . . . 34-2999
- Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history. Trans. by J. Sibree. L., 1857 . . . 29-93
- Stirling, J. H. Hegelian system . . . 15-273
- Heidelberg. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1624
- Heidelberg catechism in German, Latin and English; with an historical introduction, prepared by the direction of the German reformed church in the U. S. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32-1104
- Bethune, G. W. Lectures on . . . 32-1188
- Tercentenary commemoration of . . . 32-1934
- Heidenmauer. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-717
- Heights of Eidelberg. Miss Tatem . . . 18-3143
- Heighway, O. W. T. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert; an authentic memoir. N. Y., 1854 . . . 32-315
- Same. Ph., [1853] . . . 32-316
- The relatives of Leila Ada; with some account of the present persecution of the Jews. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32-317
- Heimath der Frau, die. O. Wildermuth . . . 34-577
- Extrait du trad. en Français. Par O. Wildermuth . . . 34-4368
- Heimskringla. Snorro Sturleson . . . 27-2706
- Heine, H. Sämmtliche Werke. 5te Auf. Ph., 1860. 6 v. . . . 34-523
- Book of songs. Trans. by C. G. Leland. Ph., 1864 . . . 23-691
- De l'Allemagne. P., 1855. 2 v. . . . 34-3248
- De la France. P., 1857 . . . 34-3390
- Lutèce—lettres sur la vie politique, artistique, et sociale de la France. P., 1861 . . . 34-3391
- Pictures of travel. Trans. by C. G. Leland. Ph., 1855 . . . 33-627
- Poems, complete. Trans. in the original metres, with life, by E. A. Bowring. L., 1859. . . . 23-548
- Reisebilder. Précédée d'une étude sur Heine, par Gautier. P., 1858 . . . 34-392
- Arnold, M. Essay on . . . 30-2349
- Strodtmann, A. Heinrich Heine's Wirken and Streben, dargestellt an seinen Werken 34-601
- Heir of Redclyffe. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3618
- Heir of West-Wayland. Mary Howitt . . . 18-1511
- Heiress, the. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-181
- Heiress, the. Ann S. Stephens . . . 18-3006
- Heiress of Haughton. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2106
- Heiress of Kilgoran, the. Mrs. J. Sadlier . . . 18-3921
- Hekim Bashi. H. Sandwith . . . 18-3727
- Held in bondage. L. De Larame . . . 18-1893
- Heldenbuch, das (the book of heroes). See Illust. of northern antiquities
- Helen. M. Edgeworth . . . 18-974; v. 4, 18-977
- Helen and Arthur. Mrs. O. L. Rentz . . . 18-1402
- Helen and Olga. Miss A. Manning . . . 18-2038
- Helen Courtenay's promise. Mrs. C. H. Glover . . . 18-3754
- Helen Ford. H. Alger, jr. . . . 18-3763
- Helen Halsey. W. G. Simms . . . 18-2865
- Helen Leeson . . . 18-1591
- Helena's household . . . 18-3845
- Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwerin (Duchesse d'Orleans), Mémoire de, par Mme d'Harcourt . . . 34-3951

- Hélène et Suzanne. X. Marmier . . . 34-3929
 Heliodorus. *Æthiopicorum libri decem*, ab. I. Bekkero recog. Lips., 1855 . . . 84-317
 — *Ethiopics; or adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea* . . . 18-3714
 Heliondè. S. Whiting . . . 18-3735
 Hellas. T. Chase . . . 27-618
 Hellborn, H. K. v. *Life of Franz Schubert*, trans. by A. D. Coleridge, with an appendix by G. Grove. Lond., 1869. 2 v. . . 30-2436
 — *Franz Schubert; a musical biography [abridged] from the German*, by E. Wilberforce. L., 1866 . . . 30-1774
 Hellimer, R. *Episodes de la Guerre des États-Unis, 1861-62. Mémoires du Yankee*, James Trevor. Limoges et P. 8° . . . 34-4615
 Heloise. Mrs. E. Robinson . . . 18-2664
 Help to the reading of the Bible. B. E. Nicholls . . . 32-2243
 Helper, H. R. *Impending crisis of the South*. N. Y., 1857 . . . 26-356
 — *Compendium of impending crisis*. N. Y., 1860 . . . 26-356
 Helping hand series. May Mannering . . . 18-4095 to 4100
 Helps, A. *Companions of my solitude*. B., 1852 . . . 33-545
 — *Essays written in the intervals of business*. N. Y., 1852 . . . 33-546
 — *Friends in council; a series of readings and discourse thereon*. B. and C., 1849 . . . 33-540
 — *Same*. 2d series. B., 1853. 2 v. . . 33-542
 — *Same*. New series. L., 1859. 2 v. . . 33-548
 — *Organization in daily life*. L., 1862 . . . 33-544
 — *Realmah*. B., 1869 . . . 33-541
 — and H. P. Thomas. *Life of C. Columbus*. L., 1869 . . . 30-2415
 — *Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies*. N. Y., 1850-61. 4 v. . . 26-338
 Helvetic confederacy. Planta, J. *History of* . . . 27-2415
 — See Switzerland.
 Helvétius, C. A. *De l'Esprit*. P., 1843 . . . 34-4201
 Hemans, C. J. *History of ancient Christianity and sacred art in Italy*. L., 1866 . . . 27-2273
 Hemans, F. *Poems*. B., 1826. 8° . . . 23-112
 — Chorley, H. F. *Memorials of* . . . 30-235
 Hempel, C. J. *Homœopathy, a principle in nature; its scientific universality unfolded; its development and philosophy explained, and its applicability to the treatment of diseases shown*. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 10-594
 — *New homœopathic pharmacopœia and posology*. Compiled and trans. from the works of Buchner, Gruner, and Jahr. N. Y., 1850 . . . 10-322
 — and J. Beakley. *Homœopathic theory and practice*. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 10-875
 Henderhorst; the brave drummer boy. W. S. Dodge . . . 30-1972
 Henderson, A. G. See Cousin's philosophy of Kant.
 Henderson, E. *Book of the twelve minor prophets*. Trans., with a commentary, critical, philological, and exegetical. And., 1860. 8° . . . 32-1592
 — *Divine inspiration; or, the supernatural influence exerted in the communication of divine truth, and its special bearing on the composition of the sacred scriptures*. 2d ed. L., 1847 . . . 32-594
 — *Same*. L., 1852 . . . 32-2199
 — *Iceland; or, the journal of a residence in 1814, 15; containing observations on the natural phenomena, history, literature, and antiquities of the island; and the religious character, manners, and customs of its inhabitants*. E., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-89
 — *Same*. Abridged. B., 1831 . . . 27-88
 — *Memoir by T. S. Henderson* . . . 30-1230
 Henderson, E. *The Vaudois; comprising observations made during a tour to the valleys of Piedmont in 1844; with remarks respecting the history and condition of that interesting people*. L., 1858 . . . 27-518
 Henderson, J. M. *History of the rebellion in Ceylon during Lord Torrington's government, affording a comparison with Jamaica and governor Eyre*. L., 1868. 8° . . . 28-260
 Henderson, P. *Gardening for profit*. N. Y., [1867] . . . 4-264
 — *Practical floriculture*. N. Y., 1869 . . . 4-322
 Henderson, T. S. *Memoir of the Rev. E. Henderson*. L. . . 30-1280
 Henderson, W. *Notes on the folk lore of the northern counties of England and the borders; with an appendix on household stories by S. Baring-Gould*. L., 1866 . . . 27-536
 Henderson, Wm., M. D. *Homœopathy fairly represented; A reply to Dr. Simpson's "Homœopathy misrepresented"*. E., 1853 . . . 10-186
 — *Same*. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 10-186
 Hendrickson, J. See Decow, S.
 Hen fever, history of. G. P. Burnham . . . 4-204
 Henfrey, A. *Outlines of the natural history of Europe—the vegetation of Europe; its conditions and causes*. L., 1852 . . . 9-938
 Henfrey, B. *A plan, with proposals, for forming a company to work mines in the United States*. Ph., 1797. No. 16 . . . v. 1 of 1-341
 Hengstenberg, E. W. *Commentary on ecclesiastes, with other treatises*. Trans. by D. W. Simon. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 32-1362
 — *Commentary on the psalms*. Trans. by P. Fairbairn and J. Thomson. 3d ed. E., 1851-57. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-1360
 — *Dissertations on the genuineness of Daniel and the integrity of Zachariah, and on the history and prophecies of Balaam*. Trans. by B. P. Pratten and J. E. Ryland. E., 1848. 8° . . . 32-1361
 Hening, Mrs. E. F. *History of the African mission of the Prot. Epis. Church of the U. S.* N. Y., 1850 . . . 32-1321
 Henkle, M. M. *Primary platform of Methodism*. Louisville, 1851 . . . 32-1446
 Henlé, J. *Treatise on general pathology*. Trans. by H. C. Preston. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . 10-475
 Hennell, S. S. *Present religion; as a faith owning fellowship with thought*. L., 1865 . . . 32-1756
 Hennessy, H. *Discourse on the study of science*. Dub., 1859 . . . 11-213
 Henningsen, C. F. *Twelve months campaign with Zumalacarre in Navarre and the Basque provinces*. Ph., 1836 . . . 27-2100
 Henriade, la. F. M. A. de Voltaire . . . 23-586; 34-3899; v. 8 of 34-4868
 Henrici, O. *Skeleton structures; especially in their application to the building of steel and iron bridges*. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 6-58
 Henricy, Casimir. *La Perle de Gravelines; des Aventures de Baleiniers*. B. & L., 1856 . . . 34-4073
 Henries, book of illustrious. J. Capgrave . . . 30-2020
 Henrietta Harrison. Miss E. Leslie . . . 18-1849
 Henrietta Temple. B. Disraeli . . . 18-896
 Henriques, M. B. de F. *Trip to the Azores*. B., 1867 . . . 29-268
 Henry II, of Eng. Lyttelton, G. *Life of* . . . 30-2013
 Henry III, of France. Freer, M. W. *Court and times of* . . . 27-1720
 Henry IV, of France. *Memoirs of Henry the great, and of the court of France during his reign*. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1828
 — Abbott, J. S. C. *History of* . . . 30-1039
 — Capefigue, B. H. R. *Gabrielle d'Estrées et la politique de* . . . 34-5402
 — *La ligue et Henri IV* . . . 34-5404
 — Freer, M. W. *Reign of* . . . 27-1721 to 3
 — James, G. P. R. *Life of* . . . 30-259

- Henry IV. of France. Michelet, J. *Histoire de France*. v. 10, 11. 34-4865
 — et MM. de Villeroi et Puisieux. *Lettres à l'Ambassadeur de France en Angleterre*. Amst., 1738. 2 v. 34-4483
 — See Sully's memoirs.
- Henry V, of Eng. Tyler, J. E. *Life and character of*. 30-646
- Henry VII, of Eng. See Halsted, C. A.
- Henry VIII, of Eng. Froude, J. A. *History of England*. 27-425, 6
 — Tytler, P. F. *Life of*. 30-691
 — See Camden soc. pub. v. 21. 27-195
- Henry, prince of Portugal. Major, R. H. *Life and results of*. 30-2357
- Henry VIII and his court. Mrs. C. Mundt 18-3893
- Henry, A. *Travels and adventures in Canada and the Indian territories, 1760-76*. N. Y., 1809. 8° 26-48
- Henry, C. Madeleine. P., 1862. 34-3395
 — *Le Roman d'une femme laide*. 3me ed. P., 1862. 34-3394
- Henry, C. S. *Considerations on some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress*. N. Y., 1861. 2-703
 — Doctor Oldham at Greystones, and his talk there. 18-905
 — See Cousin, V. *Psychology*.
- Henry, J. *Sketches of Moravian life and character; comprising a general view of the religious and educational institutions of the Unitas Fratrum*. Ph., 1859. 32-814
- Henry, M. *Miscellaneous works, and an appendix on what Christ is made to believers, by Philip Henry*. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° 32-2015
 — *Communicant's companion*. Ph., 1843. 32-1385
 — See Comprehensive commentary.
- Henry, M. S. *History of the Lehigh Valley; with a complete history of all its internal improvements, progress of coal and iron trade, etc.* Easton, 1860. 8° 26-451
- Henry, Patrick. Everett, A. H. *Life of*. (S. A. B. 11) 30-497
 — Wirt, W. *Life and character of*. 30-237
- Henry, Paul. *Life and times of John Calvin*. Trans. by H. Stebbing. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 30-674
- Henry, Philipp. *Life of, by M. Henry*. 32-2015
- Henry, R. *History of Great Britain, from the first invasion of it by the Romans*. 4th ed. L., 1805, 6. 12 v. 8° 27-538
- Henry, T. C. *Etchings from the religious world*. Charleston, 1828. 8° 32-110
- Henry, W. C. *Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton*. L., 1854. 8° 30-1222
- Henry and Henrietta, stories of. H. Dufresne 18-916
- Henry Dunbar. M. E. Braddon. 18-388
- Henry Esmond. W. M. Thackeray. 18-3185
- Henry Masterton. G. P. R. James. 18-1026
- Henry Milner. Mrs. Sherwood. Part 4. 18-2838
 — Sequel to. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. 18-2839
- Henry Morris; or, living for an object. 18-1392
- Henry of Guise. G. P. R. James. 18-1625
- Henry of Osterdingen. F. von Hardenberg. 18-1347
- Henry Powers (Banker). R. B. Kimball. 18-1744
- Henry St. John. J. E. Cooke. 18-702
- Henry Smeaton. G. P. R. James. 18-1627
- Henshaw, S. E. *Our branch and its tributaries; being a history of the work of the northwestern sanitary commission and its auxiliaries, during the war of the rebellion*. Chicago, 1868. 8° 26-1040
- Henshaw, J. P. K. *Memoir of the life of Rev. R. C. Moore; with a selection of sermons*. Ph., 1842. 8° 30-1573
 — Two lectures, in answer to inquiry, "What is the true construction of the terms, priest, altar, and sacrifice, as used in the offices of the church?" with an appendix on apostolical succession. Balt., 1843. 8° 32-1291
- Henshaw, J. P. K. *Work of Christ's living body*. Balt., 1843. 8° 32-1291
- Henslowe, W. H. *The phonarthron; or, natural system of the sounds of speech*. L., 1840. 8° 22-390
- Hensman, A. P. *Hand-book of the constitution; a short account of the rise, progress, and present state of the laws of England*. L., 1860. 27-541
- Henson, J. *Father Henson's story of his own life; with an introduction by H. B. Stowe*. B., 1858. 30-1063
- Hentz, Mrs. C. L. *Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. (Lost daughter, etc.)*. 18-1404
 — *The banished son, and other stories of the heart*. 18-1398
 — *Courtship and marriage; or, the joys and sorrows of American life*. 18-1399
 — *Eoline; or, the magnolia vale*. 18-1400
 — Ernest Linwood. 18-1401
 — Helen and Arthur. 18-1402
 — Linda; or, the young pilot of the Belle Creole. 18-1403
 — See Robert Graham.
- *The lost daughter, and other stories*. 18-1404
 — *Love after marriage, and other stories*. 18-1405
 — *Marcus Warland; or, the long moss spring*. 18-1406
 — *Mob cap, and other tales*. 18-1407
 — *Planter's northern bride*. 18-1408
 — *Rena; or, the snow bird*. 18-1409
 — *Robert Graham; a sequel to "Linda"*. 18-1410
 — *Victim of excitement, &c.*. 18-1411
- Hepworth, Geo. H. *Whip, hoe, and sword; or, the gulf department in '63*. B., 1864. 26-476
- Héquet, G. *Madame de Maintenon. (1635-1719.)* P., 1853. 34-5344
- Her majesty's mails. W. Lewins. 27-722
- Her majesty's tower. W. H. Dixon. 27-337
- Herald of health. N. Y., 1864. v. 3. 8° 10-574
- Heraldry and genealogy. Baigent, F. J., and C. J. Russell. *Manual of heraldic illumination*. 29-196
 — Boutell, C. *English heraldry*. 27-98
 — Manual of. 29-175
 — Burke, J. B. *Heraldic register*. 27-544
 — Cussans, J. E. *Grammar, with armorial bearings*. 27-313
 — Debrett's house of commons and judicial bench, 1867. 27-327
 — Edmondson, J. *Complete body of*. 27-4032
 — Fairbairn, J. *Crests of Great Britain and Ireland*. 27-382
 — Hampson, R. T. *Origines patricie*. 27-3442
 — Lawrence, J. *Nobility of the British gentry*. 27-717
 — Lower, M. A. *Curiosities of h.*. 29-109
 — Manual of. 29-220
 — Millington, E. J. H. *in history, poetry, and romance*. 29-163
 — Moule, T. *Bibliotheca heraldica*. 21-335
 — Planché, J. R. *Pursuivant of arms, or heraldry founded upon facts*. 29-176
 — Playfair, W. *British family antiquity*. 27-4019
 — Porny, M. A. *Elements of*. 29-221
 — See Family history; Genealogy; Knighthood; Peerage and baronetage; Rank.
- Heraclitus, J. *Mathematical physics; or, the mathematical principles of natural philosophy*. v. 1, 2. L., 1847. 11-262
- Heraud, J. A. See Educator, the. 18-75
- Hérault, V. *Les eaux de Taunus*. 34-3223
- Herbert, Algernon. *Cyclops Christianus; or, an argument to disprove the supposed antiquity of the Stonehenge and other Megalithic erections in England and Brittany*. L., 1849. 8° 27-548
- Herbert, Auberon. *Danes in camp; letters from Sönderborg*. L., 1864. 27-748
- Herbert, C. *Italy and Italian literature*. L., 1835. 27-754

- Herbert of Cherbury, E. Antient religion of the Gentiles, and causes of their errors considered. L., 1703 . . . 32-1488
 — Life, written by himself, and continued to his death. L., 1826. 8° . . . 30-238
 — Life, by himself. [Autobiography, v. 8] 30-1878
 Herbert, G. Works, with remarks on his writings, and a sketch of his life, by W. Jerdan. L., 1853 . . . 23-371
 — Duyckinck, G. L. Life of . . . 30-1067
 — Walton, I. Life of . . . 30-535
 Herbert, H. W. [Frank Forester.] American game in its seasons. N. Y., 1853 . . . 20-370
 — Captains of the old world; as compared with the great modern strategists, their campaigns, characters, and conduct. N. Y., 1851 29-63
 — Cavaliers of England . . . 18-1415
 — Complete manual for young sportsmen. N. Y., 1856 . . . 20-371
 — [Ed.] "Dinks" and Mayhew on the dog. [No title page] . . . 20-417
 — [Ed.] The dog. By Dinks, Mayhew, and Hutchinson. N. Y., 1857 . . . 20-418
 — Field sports of the United States and British Provinces of North America. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . 20-372
 — Fish and fishing of the United States and British provinces of North America. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . 20-373
 — Frank Forester's horse and horsemanship of the United States and British Provinces of North America. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 20-367
 — — Sporting scenes and characters. Ph., 1857. 2 v. . . . 20-374
 — Marmaduke Wyvil . . . 18-3652
 — Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England. N. Y., 1854 . . . 30-789
 — Quorndon hounds; or, a Virginian at Melton Mowbray. Ph., 1852 . . . 20-366
 — Roman traitor; or, the days of Cicero, Cato, and Cataline . . . 18-1420
 — Warwick woodlands. N. Y., 1851 . . . 20-375
 Herbert, Lady M. E. Cradle lands. N. Y., 1869 . . . 29-316
 — Impressions of Spain in 1866. L., 1867. 8° . . . 27-850
 — The mission of St. Francis of Sales in the Chablais. Ph., 1868 . . . 32-2426
 — Three phases of Christian love. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-2258
 Herbert, S. A. F. Trust; or, a peep at Eaton parsonage . . . 18-3719
 Herbert, W. Antiquities of the inns of court and chancery; with a concise history of the English law. L., 1804. 8° . . . 2-294
 Herbert Tracy. By a "counting-house man" . . . 18-1424
 Herbert's note book. W. Howitt . . . 29-211
 Herculaneum, antiquités d'. F. and P. Piranesi . . . 34-4975
 — Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of Campania. . . . 27-946
 Herder, J. G. Spirit of Hebrew poetry. Trans. by J. Marsh. Burlington, 1833. 2 v. . . . 22-1089
 — Döring, H. Biographie . . . 34-600
 — See Cid.
 Here and hereafter. A. Athern . . . 18-1425
 Heredia, J. M. Poesias y dramas. Noticia biografica. N. Y., 1853 . . . 34-16
 Herefordshire. Brayley, E. W., and J. Britton . . . v. 6 of 27-474
 Heretic. Lajéchnikoff . . . 18-1800
 Heretics, historie of. N. Lardner . . . 32-2109, 1998
 Hereward. C. Kingsley . . . 18-1758
 Héricault, C. D. d'. Les patriciens de Paris. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . 34-4538
 Héricourt, Madame d'. Woman's philosophy of woman; an answer to Michelet, Proudhon, Girardin, Legouvé, Comte, and other modern innovators. N. Y., 1864 . . . 33-1059
 Hering, C. Homœopathic domestic physician. 7th Am. ed. Ph., 1859. 8° . . . 10-294
 Hering. See Herring.
 Heringea, J. See Seiler, G. F.
 Heritage d'un banquier. E. Deligny . . . 34-5529
 Héritiers du Majorat. A. d'Arnim . . . 34-3027
 Herloszsohn, K., H. Marggraff, v. A. Theaterlexicon. Altenb., u. L., 1846. 7 v. in 8 . . . 34-2200
 Herman. S. Palfrey . . . 18-1118
 Hermann, C. F. Manual of the political antiquities of Greece. Oxf., 1836. 8° . . . 27-3154
 Hermann, G. Elementa doctrinæ metricæ. Glasg., 1817. 8° . . . 34-384
 Hermann and Dorothea. J. W. Göthe . . . 23-395
 Hermeneutical manual. P. Fairbairn . . . 32-798
 Hermes. J. Harris . . . 22-123
 Hermetic philosophy. Hitchcock, E. A. Alchemy and the alchemists . . . 15-114
 — — Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher . . . 15-170
 — See Symbolism.
 Hermippus redivivus; or, the sage's triumph over old age and the grave. 2d ed. L., 1749. 8° . . . 10-772
 Hermit in London; or, sketches of English manners. L. 2 v. . . . 33-84
 Hermits, the. C. Kingsley . . . 32-2436
 Hermit's dell . . . 18-1426
 Hernan Perez del Pulgar. F. Martinez de la Rosa . . . 34-1
 Herndon, M. E. Louise Elton . . . 18-1423
 Herndon, W. L., and L. Gibbon. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon made under direction of the navy department. W., 1853, 4. 2 v. 8° . . . 20-333
 Hernia. Chase, H. Final report on the construction of instruments . . . 10-24
 — — Radical cure of . . . 10-23
 — Parrish, J. Strangulated hernia . . . 10-467
 Hero, and other tales. D. M. Muloch . . . 18-2289
 Hero and Leander. Musæus . . . 23-524
 Hero boy. P. C. Headley . . . 30-1554
 Herod the great, life and times of. W. M. Willett . . . 32-1437
 Herodotus. Historiarum libri IX. Curavit H. R. Dietsch. Lips., 1858, 9. 2 v. . . . 34-318
 — History. A new English version, with notes and appendices by G. Rawlinson. L., 1858-60. 4 v. 8° . . . 29-96
 — — Translated, with notes, by W. Beloe. Ph., 1814. 4 v. 8° . . . 29-3
 — Turner, D. W. Notes on . . . 29-67
 — Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of . . . 29-68
 — — Life and travels of . . . 28-134
 — See Cox, G. W.
 Heroes. C. Kingsley . . . 18-1757
 Heroes and hero worship. T. Carlyle . . . 33-177
 Heroes of England. L. Drake . . . 30-1408
 Heroes of Europe. H. G. Hewlett . . . 30-1282
 Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the time of Louis XIV. Mrs. A. E. Challice . . . 27-1966
 Heroes, tales of . . . 18-3129
 Heroic characters of the revolution. M. de Lamar-tine . . . 30-301
 Heroines, les. J. Vilbort . . . 34-3889
 Heroines of domestic life. Mrs. O. F. Owen . . . 30-1803
 Heroines of history. J. S. Jenkins . . . 30-1575
 Heroines of Methodism. G. Coles . . . 32-1563
 Heroines of sacred history. E. R. Steele . . . 32-111
 Heroines of the missionary enterprise. D. C. Eddy . . . 32-800
 Heron, D. C. Introduction to the history of jurisprudence. L., 1860. 8° . . . 2-169
 Heron, R. Observations made in a journey through the western counties of Scotland, in the autumn of 1792. Perth, 1793. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-894
 Herpetology. See Reptiles.

- Herrera, A. de. General history of America, commonly called the West Indies. Trans. by J. Stevens. L., 1725, 6. 6 v. . . . 26-830
- Herrick, R. Hesperides; or, the works both human and divine. B., 1856. 2 v. . . . 23-449
- Herring, R. Paper, and paper making; ancient and modern. L., 1855. 8° 6-340
- Herring. See Hering.
- Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. L., 1866 11-287
- Manual of scientific enquiry; prepared for the use of officers in her majesty's navy, and travellers in general. 3d ed. by R. Main. L., 1859 11-157
- Meteorology. E., 1861 11-170
- Outlines of astronomy. L., 1849. 8° . . . 12-9
- Physical geography. E., 1861 25-77
- Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. L., 1831 11-29
- Results of astronomical observations made in 1834-8, at the cape of Good Hope. L., 1847. 4° 12-152
- The telescope. E., 1861 12-48
- Treatise on astronomy. L., 1839 12-8
- Herschell, R. H. Visit to my fatherland; being notes of a journey to Syria and Palestine in 1843. Ph. 28-138
- Hertford. See Somerset.
- Hertfordshire. E. W. Brayley. . . v. 7 of 27-474
- Hertha. [Under title of Four sisters.] F. Bremer 18-399
- Hertz, H. King Rene's daughter; a Danish lyrical drama. Trans. by T. Martin. N. Y., 1867 24-193
- Same. Rendered into English verse by E. Phipps. F's M. D. v. 34 24-113
- Hervé, F. Memoirs and reminiscences of the French revolution. By Madame Tussaud. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 27-1945
- Hervey, Ld. A. Genealogies of our Lord, as contained in the gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke; reconciled with each other, and with the genealogy of the house of David. L., 1853. 8° 32-863
- Hervey, G. W. Principles of courtesy; with hints on manners and habits. N. Y., 1852 33-567
- Rhetoric of conversation. N. Y., 1853 33-293
- Hervey, James. Reflections on flowers. N. Y., 1844 32-109
- Hervey, John, Ld. Memoirs of the reign of George II, to the death of queen Caroline. Ed. by J. W. Croker. Ph., 1848. 2 v. . . . 27-551
- Hervey, R. The Aarbergs. 2 v. . . . 18-1427
- Hervey, T. K. Poems; with memoir. B., 1866 23-870
- Herzberg, Dr. The sewing machine; its history, construction, and application. Trans. by U. Green. L., 1864. 8° 6-496
- Herzog, J. J. Protestant theological and ecclesiastical encyclopædia; a condensed translation, with additions from other sources, by J. H. A. Bomberger, and others. Ph., 1858. 3 v. 8° 32-1624
- Hesiod. Works and days. Trans. by Chapman 23-524
- See Homer 23-524
- Hesperides. R. Herrick 23-449
- Hesperus. J. P. F. Richter 18-2652
- Hesperus, and other poems. C. Sangster . . . 23-994
- Hessey, J. A. Sunday; its origin, history, and present obligation. L., 1860. 8° . . . 32-924
- Heston, N. Commemorative discourse on. A. Cookman 30-2391
- Heth, H. System of target practice; for the use of troops when armed with the musket, rifle-musket, rifle, or carbine. N. Y., 1863 6-629
- Hetherington, W. M. History of the church of Scotland to the disruption, May 18, 1843; with an introductory essay on the principles and constitution of the church of Scotland. 6th ed. E., 1848. 8° 32-2024
- Hetherington, W. M. Same. 7th ed. E., 1848. 2 v. 8° 32-2024
- History of the Westminster assembly of divines. N. Y., 1853 32-495
- Memoir and correspondence of Mrs. Janet Coutts. E. 1854 30-1617
- Minister's family 18-1428
- Hetty's hopes; or, trust in God 18-1394
- Hetzal, J. (P. J. Stahl.) Bêtes et gens. B. & L., 1854 34-4169
- Les bonnes fortunes parisiennes. P. . . . 34-5228
- Histoire d'un homme enrhumé; et autres histoires. 2me ed. P. . . . 34-3821
- Lettre à l'éditeur de mon oncle Benjamin. [See Tillier, C.] 34-4183
- Le Prince Z., et la Princesse Floris. (Souvenirs de spa.) Ed. interdite. B., 1855 34-4170
- Seules véritables aventures de Tom Pouce. 4me ed. B., 1863 34-5123
- Un Rêve au bal de la redoubte. B. & L., 1855 34-4300
- Voyage d'un étudiant. P. . . . 34-3830
- Heuberger, C. F., and H. Perabeau. Euphonia; a collection of glees and part songs. B. 8° 5-1066
- Heures de prison. Mme Lafarge 34-3454
- Heures du soir. H. Conscience 34-3150
- Héva. A. Méray 34-3932
- Hewer, M. E. Child's warfare; or the conquest of self 18-1429
- Hewes, G. R. T. Traits of the tea party; being a memoir of one of the last of its survivors; with other stories of old times. N. Y., 1835 26-206
- Hewes, G. W. Important to the bondholders of the United States; a new plan to resume specie payments, and pay the national debt. Ph., 1868. 8° 1-322
- Hewitt, A. F. Problems of the age; with studies in St. Augustine on kindred topics. N. Y., 1868 32-2427
- Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations. [Exp. univ. message from pres't U. S. Ex. doc. 126. W., 1868. 8°] 6-905
- See Landrin, M. H. C., jr. . . . 6-503
- Hewitt, D. C. True science of music; a new exposition of the laws of melody and harmony. L., 1864. 8° 5-996
- Hewitt, James. Geography of the British colonies and dependencies. L. . . . 25-97
- Hewitt, John. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. Oxf., 1855-60. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-3449
- Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe; a biographical outline of European history from A. D. 700 to A. D. 1700. B., 1861 30-1282
- Hewlett, J. T. Dr. Johnson; his religious life and death. N. Y., 1850 30-630
- Heydenreich, L. W. The life of Gustavus Adolphus. P., 1868 30-2378
- Heylyn, P. Mikrokosmos; a little description of the great world. 5th ed. Oxf., 1631 23-26
- Heyse, J. C. A. Leitfaden zum gründlichen Unterricht in der Deutschen Sprache. 15te Auf. Hamb., 1849. 8° 34-2403
- Heyse, P. Andrea Delfin 18-1395
- Fünf neue novellen. Berlin, 1866 . . . 34-624
- L'arrabiata and other tales. . . . 18-1396
- Vier neue novellen—Die Einsamen; Anfang und Ende; Maria Francisca; das bild der mutter. B., 1859 34-590
- Heywood, J. Academic reform and university representation. L., 1860. 8° 13-107
- Heywood, T. The hierarchie of the blessed angels; their names, orders, and offices; the fall of Lucifer with his angels. L., 1635. 1° 23-1310
- Life of Ambrosius Merlin; with his strange prophecies. [No title page.] L. 4° 27-355

- Heywood, S. Dissertation upon the distinctions in society and ranks of the people under the Anglo-Saxon governments. L., 1818. 8° 2-707
- Heywood. See Haywood.
- Hexamer, E. Barnes' map of Philadelphia. Ph., 1867. 8° 25-364
- Hiawatha, song of. H. W. Longfellow 23-400, 879
- Hiawatha and other oral legends. H. L. Schoolcraft 26-345
- Hibberd, S. The book of the aquarium. L., 1860 9-936
- Brambles and bay leaves; essays on things homely and beautiful. 2d ed. L., 1862 9-935
- The rose book; a practical treatise on the culture of the rose. L., 1864 4-323
- Hibernian tale. M. Edgeworth 18-969
- Hibernicus; or, memoirs of an Irishman, now in America. Pittsb., 1828 30-1686
- Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit issued by New York. Alb., 1866. 8° 1-325
- Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S. of America, with an alphabetical analysis; the declaration of independence; articles of confederation; electoral votes for the presidents and other officers of government, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1847, with an account of state papers and public documents. 7th ed. Ph., 1854 26-807
- Hickford, R. Observations on the poems attributed to Rowley; with remarks on the appendix of the editor of Rowley's poems. L. 8° 23-930
- Hickok, L. P. Empirical psychology; or, the human mind as given in consciousness. N. Y., 1857 15-228
- Rational cosmology; or, the eternal principles and the necessary laws of the universe. N. Y., 1858. 8° 15-123
- Rational psychology; or, the subjective idea and the objective law of all intelligence. Aub., 1849. 8° 15-144
- Hicks, E. Letters; including observations on the slavery of the Africans, and on the use of the produce of their labor. Ph., 1861. 8° 32-1502
- Series of extemporaneous discourses, delivered in the several meetings of the society of Friends. Ph., 1825. 8° 32-1501
- Hicks, T. H. Addresses on the death of, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives. W., 1865. 8° 30-2369
- Hidalgo, D. See Mendez, F.
- Hidden depths 18-3637
- Hidden path. Mrs. Terhune 18-3170
- Hidden sin, the 18-3753
- Hide and seek. W. Collins 18-684
- Hiding place. J. Macfarlane 32-567
- Hieover, Harry. [Pseud. C. Bindley.] The pocket and the stud; or, practical hints on the management of the stable. L., 1848 20-473
- Sporting facts and sporting fancies. L., 1853. 8° 20-472
- Sportsman's friend in a frost. L., 1857. 8° 20-471
- Stable talk and table talk; or, spectacles for young sportsmen. Ph., 1845 20-474
- Hierarchy of the blessed angels. T. Heywood 23-1310
- Hieroglyphics. Clayton, R. Remarks on origin of 28-68
- Greppo, J. G. H. Essay on the hieroglyphic system of Chanipollion, jr. 22-1068
- Hager, J. Elementary character of the Chinese 22-889
- Salt, H. On Young's and Champollion's system 22-219
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics 22-220
- Spineto's elements of 28-130
- Williams, J. Hieroglyphics of ancient Egyptians 22-285
- Hieroglyphics. Young, T. Hieroglyphical essays v. 3 of 11-307
- See Egypt; Mexico; Rosetta Stone.
- Hlester, John P. Notes of travel; being a journal of a tour in Europe. Ph., 1845. 8° 27-156
- Higgie, T. A devilish good joke. F's M. D. v., 34 24-113
- The house dog. F's M. D. v. 18 24-113
- Higgins, F. See Fitzpatrick, W. J. The sham squire 27-1440
- Higgins, G. Celtic druids; an attempt to show that they emigrated from India. L., 1729. 4° 27-4022
- Higgins, J. Industrial resources and agricultural advantages of Maryland. [Pub. doc., 1867.] 8° 26-677
- Higgins, W. M. The earth; its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. L., 1841 11-30
- Philosophy of sound, and history of music. L., 1838 5-1050
- Higginson, E. See Educator, the.
- Higginson, T. W. Out-door papers. B., 1863 33-607
- High church system. Boardman, H. A. Delineation of 32-1178
- Eddy, A. D. Review of high church principles 32-2317
- See Tractarianism.
- High church. F. W. Robinson 18-590
- High commission, the. J. S. Burn 27-164
- High life in New York 18-1480
- High life in Washington. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle 18-1809
- Highland parish. N. Macleod 18-2004
- Highland widow. Sir W. Scott 18-2754, 2758
- Same in French. [Veuve des Montagnes] 34-4998
- Highlands, Scotland. Brown, J. History of 27-1306
- Burton, J. H. Cairngorm mountains 27-817
- Burt, E. Letters from 27-365
- Campbell, D. Language, poetry, and music of the highland clans 22-899
- Campbell, J. F. Popular tales, orally collected 18-549
- Conway, J. Letters from 27-538
- Gilpin, W. Observations on 27-358
- Grant, A. Superstitions of the highlanders 27-1406
- Logan, J. Scottish Gael 27-1845
- Miller, H. Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland 27-1347
- Robertson, J. A. Proofs respecting the Gael of Alban 27-1366
- St. John, C. Wild sports and natural history in 9-961
- Victoria's journal, (1848-61) 27-924
- Same. Illustrated 27-1231
- See Gaelic language.
- Highton, E. The electric telegraph; its history and progress. L., 1852 6-802
- Hijas del Cid, las. A. de Trueba 34-24
- Hildebrand. See Gregory VII, pope.
- Hildebrand. [Pseud.] See Beeta, Nicholas.
- Hildebrandt, C. Winter in Spitzbergen; a book for youth. From the German, by E. G. Smith. N. Y., 1852 27-732
- Hildred, the daughter. Mrs. Crosland 18-706
- Hildreth, J. Notes of the Buckingham lectures; embracing sketches of the geography, antiquities, and present condition of Egypt and Palestine. N. Y., 1838 25-12
- Hildreth, R. Archy Moore, the white slave 18-1431
- Despotism in America: an inquiry into the nature, results, and legal basis of the slaveholding system in the United States. B., 1854 2-711
- History of the United States of America. N. Y., 1849-52. 6 v. 8° 26-252
- Japan as it was and is. B., 1855 28-122

- Hildreth, R. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments and the causes and progress of political revolutions. N. Y., 1854. 2-712
- Hildreth, S. P. Memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences in 1775. Cin., 1852. 8° 30-1198
- Pioneer history: an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley, and the early settlement of the northwest territory. Cin., 1848. 8° 26-313
- Hill, Aaron. *Alzira: a tragedy*. [From Voltaire.] B. B. T. v. 1. 24-71
- *Merope: a tragedy*. [From Voltaire.] B. B. T. v. 6. 24-71
- *Zara: a tragedy*. [From the *Zaire* of Voltaire.] B. B. T. v. 7. 24-71
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2. 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 14. 24-191
- Hill, Addlestone. *Saville house*. 18-1439
- Hill, A. F. *Our boys; the personal experience of a soldier in the army of the Potomac*. Ph., 1864. 26-479
- Hill, B. *Syphilis and local contagious disorders*. Ph., 1869. 8° 10-681
- Hill, D. H. *Consideration of the sermon on the Mount*. Ph., 1859. 32-1611
- *Elements of algebra*. Ph., 1857. 8° 14-99
- Hill, Florence. *Children of the state; the training of juvenile paupers*. L., 1868. 2-714
- Hill, Frederic. *National education, its present state and prospects*. L., 1836. 2 v. 13-110
- Hill, F. S. *The shoemaker of Toulouse*. F's S. D., v. 32. 24-221
- *Six degrees of crime*. F's S. D. v. 30. 24-221
- Hill, G. *Lectures in divinity*. Edited by Rev. A. Hill. Ph., 1842. 8° 32-1351
- — Chalmers, T. *Notes on*. 32-286
- Hill, G. C. *Benedict Arnold; a biography*. B., 1858. 30-1183
- *Cap sheaf, a fresh bundle*. N. Y., 1853. 18-1434
- *Gen. Israel Putnam; a biography*. B., 1858. 30-1184
- *Capt. John Smith; a biography*. B., 1858. 30-1185
- Hill, G. J. *Story of the war in La Vendee and the little Chonannerie*. L., 27-1753
- Hill, John, LL. D. *Synonymes of the Latin language; with critical dissertations upon the force of its prepositions*. E., 1804. 4° 22-366
- Hill, John, M. D. *The actor; or, a treatise on the art of playing. A new work, written by the author of the former and adapted to the present state of the theatres*. L., 1755. 24-212
- *Virtues of British herbs; with the history, description, and figures of the several kinds; and an account of the diseases they will cure*. L., 1770. 8° 10-120
- Hill, J. B. *History of the town of Mason*. N. H. B., 1858. 8° 26-643
- Hill, M., and C. F. Cornwallis. *Two prize essays on juvenile delinquency*. L., 1853. 2-715
- Hill, P. G. *Fifty days on board a slave vessel*. 18-3652
- Hill, Rowland. *Village dialogues between farmer Littleworth and others*. 36th ed. L., 1848. 32-417
- *Sidney, E. Life of*. 30-239
- Hill, S. S. *The tiara and the turban*. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 27-821
- *Travels in Peru and Mexico*. L., 1860. 2 v. 26-392
- Hill, T. *First lessons in geometry*. B. 14-48
- Hill, the, and the valley. H. Martineau. 18-3857
- Hill difficulty. G. B. Cheever. 32-52
- Hilliard, G. S. *First class reader; consisting of extracts in prose and verse, with biographical and critical notices. For the use of advanced classes in schools*. B., 1856. 33-833
- *Second class reader; with an introductory treatise on reading and the training of the vocal organs*. B., 1858. 33-760
- Hilliard, G. S. *Lecture on public instruction in Prussia*. Ph., 1836. 13-106
- *Life and campaigns of G. B. McClellan*. Ph., 1864. 30-1333
- *Life of Capt. John Smith (S. A. B. 2)*. 30-497
- *Six months in Italy*. B., 1853. 2 v. 27-315
- Hilliard, H. W. *De Vane; a story of plebeians and patricians*. 18-1413
- *Speeches and addresses*. N. Y., 1855. 8° 33-667
- Hillier, G. *Narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I, from Carisbrook castle, and of his detention in the isle of Wight*. L., 1852. 27-558
- Hillier, T. *Diseases of children; a clinical treatise based on lectures delivered at the hospital for sick children, London*. Ph., 1868. 8° 10-858
- *Hand-book of skin diseases for students and practitioners*. Ph., 1865. 10-513
- Hillhouse, J. A. *Dramas, discourses and other pieces*. B., 1839. 2 v. 24-20
- Hills, A. C. *Macpherson, the great Confederate officer and Southern blower*. 18-1432
- Hills, lakes, and forest streams. S. H. Hammond. 26-265
- Hills of the Shatemuc. Miss S. Warner. 18-3450
- Hillsboro' farms. S. D. Cobb. 18-4161
- Hillside and border sketches. W. H. Maxwell. 18-2138
- Hillyars and Burtons. H. Kingsley. 18-1763
- Hilton, D. *Brigandage in South Italy*. L., 1864. 2 v. 27-2274
- Himalayas. Dunlop, R. H. W. *Hunting in the*. 28-354
- *Hooker, J. D. Journals and notes of a naturalist*. 28-290
- *Lloyd, W. Journey in*. 28-216
- *Markham, F. Shooting in the*. 28-296
- *Thomson, T. Visit to*. 28-285
- *Wilson's summer ramble in the*. 28-371
- Himes, C. F. *Leaf prints; or, glimpses at photography*. Ph., 1868. Sm. 4° 6-863
- Hinchliff, T. W. *South American sketches; or, a visit to Rio Janeiro, the Organ mountains, La Plata and the Paraná*. L., 1863. 26-448
- *Summer months among the Alps; with the ascent of Monte Rosa*. L., 1857. 27-581
- Hind, H. Y. *Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula*. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 26-610
- *Narrative of the Canadian Red river exploring expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expeditions of 1858*. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 26-406
- Hind, J. R. *Illustrated London astronomy*. L., 1858. 8° 12-24
- *Introduction to astronomy, with an astronomical vocabulary*. 3d. ed. L., 1863. 12-61
- *The solar system*. N. Y., 1852. 12-23
- Hindmarch, W. M. *Defects of the patent laws, with suggestions for reform*. Ph., 1851. 8° v. 73 of 2-55
- Hindoos; including a general description of India, with a general outline of the history of Hindoostan. L., 1847. 2 v. 28-549
- Hindoostan. *Religion and philosophy*.
- *Ballantyne, J. R. Christianity contrasted with Hindū philosophy*. 32-1766
- *Banerjee, K. M. Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy*. 32-1839
- *Bhagavad-Gītā, with Cockburn's introduction*. 32-1340
- *Carwithen, J. B. S. View of the Brahminical religion*. 32-1649
- *Colebrooke, H. T. Essays on the religion and philosophy of the Hindus*. 32-813
- *Gangooly, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos*. 32-932
- *Gore, N. W. S. Rational refutation of Hindu philosophy*. 32-1338

Hindoostan. Religion and Philosophy.

- Müller, M. Primitive religion of the Brahmans 22-1151
 — Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus 28^a-597
 — Wilson, H. H. Essays on the religion of the Hindus 33-936
 — **Language.**
 — Forbes, D. Hindūstāni grammar 22-90
 — — Hindūstāni manual 22-89
 — Rogers, E. H. How to speak Hindūstāni 22-215
 — Williams, M. Hindūstāni primer 22-286
 — — Introduction to the study of Hindūstāni 22-289
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Buyers, W. Origin and customs of the Hindoos 28^a-450
 — Ferishta, M. K. History 28^a-34
 — Institutes of Hindoo law 2-45
 — Same, [works of Sir Wm. Jones] v. 7 & 8 of 28^a-254
 — Maurice, T. Modern history of 28^a-407
 — — Original form of government in 28^a-244
 — Moor, E. Hindu infanticide 28^a-404
 — Pennant, T. View of 28^a-401
 — Rennell, J. Memoir of the map of 28^a-916
 — Roberts, Emma. Scenes and characteristics of 28^a-546
 — Strange, T. Elements of Hindu law 2-360
 — Ward, F. De W. India and the Hindoos 28^a-144
 — Ward, W. View of the history, literature and religion of the Hindoos 28^a-40
 — Wilson, H. H. Travels in 28^a-215
 — See Buddhism; India; Mahārāja; Mohammedanism; Mythology; Purana; Sanscrit; Veda.
 Hinds, J. Veterinary surgeon, or farriery taught on a new and easy plan. Ph., 1830 4-18
 Hinds, S. History of the rise and early progress of Christianity. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 32-927
 — — Same. L., 1850 32-375
 — et al. History of the Christian church. L., 1850. 3 v. 32-375
 Hines, G. Oregon: its history, condition and prospects. Buffalo, 1851 26^a-222
 Hinkley, E. Tables of the prime numbers and prime factors of the composite numbers, from 1 to 100,000, with the methods of their construction, and examples of their use. Balt., 1853. 8° 14-104
 Hinman, R. R. Letters from the English kings and queens to the governors of Connecticut, with the answers thereto, from 1635 to 1749. Hart., 1836 26^a-422
 Hinton, I. T. History of baptism, both from the inspired and uninspired writings. Ph., 1840 32-1732
 Hinton, J. Life in nature. L., 1862 9-1032
 Hinton, J. H. History and topography of the U. S. L., 1832. 2 v. 4° 26^a-1228
 Hints for the household. See Thayer, W. M. Life at the fireside
 Hints for pedestrians. G. C. Watson 10-383
 Hints on agriculture. C. Tongue 4-109
 Hints for the practical study for the homœopathic method. R. C. Chepmell 10-285
 Hints on the formation of religious opinions. R. Palmer 32-2440
 Hints on sea-risks. E. Jennings 1-181
 Hints to a layman. Ph., 1853 32-320
 Hints to riflemen. H. W. S. Cleveland 20-324
 Hippocrates. Writings. See Cox, J. R. 10-34
 Hippophagy. A. S. Bicknell 6-189
 Hipsley, W. Equational arithmetic. 2d part. L., 1858 14-206
 Hirsch, M. Collection of arithmetical and algebraic problems and formulæ. Trans. from the German by F. J. Grund. B., 1831 14-102

- Hislop, A. Proverbs of Scotland, collected and arranged, with notes, explanatory and illustrative, and a glossary. Glasg., 1862 22-1091
 Histoire de cent trente femmes. L. Gozlan 84-3369
 Histoire de Nader Chah. Sir W. Jones v. 11 & 12 of 28^a-254
 Histoire de la dernière révolution de Perse. P., 1728. 2 v. 34-4438
 Histoire de famille. J. Méry 34-4554
 Histoire de ma jeunesse. F. Arago 34-4008
 Histoire d'Ernestine. Mme Riccoloni 34-4255
 Histoire de Sybille. O. Fenillet 34-4624
 Histoire des treize. H. de Balzac 34-3054
 Histoire d'un homme. A. Achard 34-4000
 Histoire d'un homme enruimé. J. Hetzel 34-3891
 Histoire d'un homme heureux. A. Schæffer 34-3729
 Histoire d'une jolie femme. P. Perret 34-4418
 Histoires d'autrefois. E. Souvestre 34-3793
 Histoires emouvantes. C. Barbara 34-3067
 Histoires sentimentales et militaires. P. de Molènes 34-3542
 Histological demonstrations. G. Harley and G. T. Brown 10-726
 Histology. Gottlieb, G. Atlas of pathological h 10-484
 — Hassall, A. R. Illustrations of 10-892
 — Kölliker, A. Human microscopic anatomy 10-231
 — Peaslee, E. R. Human h., in its relation to descriptive anatomy 10-228
 — Quekett, J. Lectures on 9-1019
 — See Anatomy; Eye.
 Historians, British. E. Lawrence 30-854
 Historic doubts relative to Napoleon; and historic certainties respecting the early history of America. R. Whately 27^a-1968
 Historic doubts respecting Shakspeare; illustrating infidel objections against the Bible. Ph., 1853 32-1670
 Historic gallery of portraits and paintings, with brief memoirs of celebrated men. L. vols. 1, 2, 4. 8° 5-486
 Historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe, and of the progress of discovery in the Pacific ocean. N. Y., 1839 29^a-12
 Historical account of the substances used to convey ideas. M. Koops 21-816
 Historical acting charades, or amusements for winter evenings. L., 1858 20-175
 Historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. N. Y., 1841 29^a-261
 Historical atlas. W. L. Gage 25-315
 Historical causes and effects. W. Sullivan 29-44
 Historical characters. H. L. Bulwer 30-2336
 Historical collections. . See names of states.
 Historical essays. A. Thierry 27^a-3551
 Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions, and their influence on the conduct of mankind. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 15-38
 Historical magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history, and biography of America. B., 1857-68. 12 v. 4° 26^a-710
 Historical narrations, in French. C. Picot 34-5038
 Historical parallels. J. H. Malkin 29-32
 Historical pictures of the middle ages, from records in the archives of Switzerland, by a wandering artist. L., 1854. 2 v. 27^a-2278
 Historical register of the U. S. T. H. Palmer (Ed) 26^a-713
 Historical researches. A. H. L. Heeren 28^a-67
 Historical sketches. G. Croly 33-892
 Historical societies. See names of cities, states, etc.
 Historical studies. H. Merivale 27^a-3505
 Historicus. [Pseud.] See Harcourt, E. V.
 Historiens, poètes, et romanciers. A. A. Cu villier-Fleury 34-5235
 Historiettes, contes et fables. F. de S. de la M. Fénelon 34-3309

History. Philosophy and study of.

- Arnold, T. Introductory lectures on 27-3364
- Bigland, J. Study and use of 29-55
- Bolingbroke, Ld. Study and use of 29-162
- Bunsen, C. C. J. Philosophy of 29-137
- Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of 29-93
- Inquiry into the theories of 15-189
- Kingsley, C. Exact sciences applied to 29-139
- Littré, E. *Études d'histoire primitive* 84-4658
- McCullagh, W. G. Use and study of 29-131
- Miller, G. History philosophically illustrated 29-79
- Priestley, J. Lectures on 29-169, 405
- Renan, E. *Questions contemporaines* 34-5546
- St. Real, C. V. de. *Sept discours sur l'usage de l'histoire* 34-4490
- Schieffelin, S. B. Foundations of 29-145
- Schlegel, F. V. Philosophy of 29-36, 7
- Smith, G. Lectures on study of, 1859-61 29-217
- Stoddart, J. Introduction to study of 29-100
- **General and universal.**
- Abbott, J. General course of history 29-209
- American annual cyclopædia 29-402
- Anquetil, J. P. Summary of universal history 29-228
- Bigland, J. View of the world 25-10
- Boardman, A. Pupil teacher's historical geography 29-257
- Chambers, W. and R. Modern history 27-3592
- Cyclopædia of universal history 29-160
- Fredet, P. Modern history 29-233
- Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations 29-417
- Petite histoire universelle 34-5198
- Hearne, T. Short system of universal history 29-18
- Justin. History of the world 29-76
- Keightley, T. Outlines of universal history 29-18
- Leprince de Beaumont, Mme M. *Abrégé de l'histoire universelle* 34-4478
- Lévi-Alvarés, D. *Éléments* 34-4100
- Maunders, J. History of the world 29-151
- Mehegan, G. A. Universal modern history 29-21
- Michelet, J. Introduction à l'histoire universelle 34-4555
- Modern history 29-22
- Morery, L. *Dictionnaire historique* 34-4964
- Müller, J. v. History of the world 29-25
- Nares, E. Elements of general history 29-211
- Oldekop, T. L. v. Mankind in many ages 29-214
- Orosius, P. History 30-902
- Quin, E. Historical atlas 29-413
- Raleigh, Sir W. History of the world 29-29, 58
- Ramsay, D. Universal history Americanized 29-30
- Reed, J. J. Outlines of universal history 29-404
- Rotteck, C. History of the world 29-84
- Smith, P. History of the world 29-154
- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history 29-42
- Tytler, A. F. Universal history 29-47, 8
- Universal history 29-407, 8
- Universal history on scriptural principles 29-92
- Weber, G. Outlines of universal history 29-94
- White, H. Elements of universal history 29-51
- Worcester, J. E. Elements of history 29-146
- **Ancient.**
- Ancient empires, their origin and results 29-148
- Chambers, W. and R. Ancient history 29-110
- Diodorus Siculus. *Bibliotheca historica* 34-314
- Historical library 29-9
- Edmonds, Mrs. True stories for children 29-111
- Eliot, S. Liberty of ancient nations 29-69
- Guillemin, J. J. *Histoire ancien* 34-3982
- Fredet, P. Ancient history 29-232
- Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of ancient history 29-14
- Herbert, W. H. Captains of the old world 29-68

History. Ancient.

- Herodotus. History 29-3, 96
- Mayo, R. View of ancient history 25-33
- Menzies, H. Early ancient history 29-102
- Niebühr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history 29-64
- Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies 28-196
- Rollin, C. Ancient history 29-57, 61, 80
- Smith, J. T. Comparative view of ancient history 29-41
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Herodotus 29-63
- Life and travels of Herodotus 28-134
- **Sacred.**
- Cox, F. A. Sacred history and biography 32-369
- Davidson, D. Connection of sacred and profane history 32-1807
- Duruy, V. *Histoire sainte* 34-3981
- Hughes, E. Scripture history 32-478
- Kurtz, J. H. Manual of sacred history 32-639
- Russell, M. Connection of sacred and profane history 32-3049
- Shuckford, S. Sacred and profane history connected 32-196
- Trimmer, Mrs. Sacred history 32-2186
- Turnbull, R. Christ in history 32-490
- Turner, S. Sacred history of the world 32-134, 216
- **Miscellaneous.**
- American register 29-212
- American register (Ed. by C. B. Brown) 29-237
- Annual register 29-213
- Bisset, A. Strength of nations 29-116
- Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries 29-10
- Crump, W. H. World in a pocket-book 29-6
- Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. *Études historiques* 34-3172, 4, 5
- Davidson, D. Connection of sacred and profane 32-1807
- Davis, H. W. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman 29-201
- Dew, T. Digest of ancient and modern history 29-66
- Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to history of 19th century 29-218
- Hardie, J. American remembrancer 29-11
- James, G. P. R. Dark scenes of history 29-59
- Las Casas, E. A. D. M. J. Atlas. By Le Sage 29-415
- Select maps from same 29-416
- Lavoisne. Historical atlas 25-855
- Lévi-Alvarés, D. *Esquisses historiques* 34-3983
- Lieber, F. Great events 29-20
- Macdougall, P. L. Campaigns of Hannibal 29-117
- Mangnall, P. Historical questions 29-153
- Miller, S. Retrospect of the 18th century 29-253
- Piozzi, H. L. Retrospection 29-410
- Polybius. General history 29-412
- Public happiness, essay on 29-192
- Pütz, W. Manual of geography and history 29-35
- Robertson, J. B. Lectures on modern history 29-157
- Sheppard, J. G. Connection between ancient and modern history 27-3545
- Spruner, K. von. Historico-geographical hand-atlas 25-306
- Thierry, A. *Études historiques* 34-3853
- Timbs, J. Curiosities of history 29-188
- Towles, G. M. Glimpses of history 29-227
- Xenophon. Works 29-65
- See Battles; Chivalry; Chronology; Cities; Civilization; Colonization; Crusades; Diplomacy; Ethnology and ethnography; Middle ages; Wars; Women.
- History of all nations. S. G. Goodrich 29-417
- History of the British dominions in North America. L., 1773. 4^o 29-1219

- History and antiquities of Westminster Abbey and Henry the Seventh's chapel. Illustrated from drawings by J. P. Neale. L., 1856. 4° 27-4045
- History and geology. B. von Cotta. 9-313
- History of the church; a poem. N. O. Brooks. 23-22
- History of Congress, exhibiting a classification of the proceedings of the senate and house of representatives from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793. Ph., 1848. 8° 26-1082
- History of the devil. D. De Foe. 18-3724
- History of the Indian revolt and of the expedition to Persia, China and Japan, 1856-8. L., 1859. 8° 28-409
- History of Greece. L., 1846. 27-3286
- History of modern Greece, with a view of the geography, antiquities, and present condition of that country. B., 1827. 8° 27-3287
- History of our own times, by the author of "The court and times of Frederick the Great." L., 1843, 4. 2 v. 27-3590
- History of popery; containing an account of the origin, growth, and progress of papal power; its political influence in the European states-system, and its effects on the progress of civilization. L., 1898. 8° 82-1650
- History of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, gas-light, pottery, glass, and iron. From the Encyclopædia Britannica. N. Y., 1864. 6-343
[The article on printing was written by T. C. Hansard; gas-light by C. Tomlinson and A. Anderson; pottery by C. Tomlinson; glass by W. Cooper and James Ballantine; and iron by W. Fairbairn.]
- History of progress in Great Britain. By the author of the "Reason Why" series. L., 1862. 8° 6-864
- History of Rome. L., 1833. 2 v. 27-2505
- History of the sect of Mahārājas; or, Vallabhāchāryas in Western India. L., 1865. 8° 82-1631
- History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances; including observations on spinning, dyeing and weaving; also an account of the pastoral life of the ancients. N. Y., 1845. 8° 6-387
- History of the trade and manufactures of the Tyne, Wear and Tees. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 1-169
- History of wonderful inventions. N. Y., 1849. 6-865
- History of the works of the learned. L., 1737-49. 14 v. 8° 17-221
- Hitchcock, C. H. See Hitchcock, E., et al.
- Hitchcock, E. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. Northampton, 1841. 2 v. 4° 9-1208
- Religious lectures on peculiar phenomena in the four seasons. 8d ed. B., 1853. 32-420
- Religious truth, illustrated from science. B., 1857. 82-657
- Reminiscences of Amherst college; also, of other and wider life experiences. Northampton, 1863. 18-112
- Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular. B., 1853. 8° 9-236
- The power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life and labors of Mary Lyon. Northampton, 1852. 30-700
- The religion of geology and its connected science. B., 1851. 9-237
- et al. Report on the geology of Vermont: descriptive, theoretical, economical, and scenographical. Claremont, 1861. 2 v. 4° 9-1201
- Hitchcock, E. A. Christ, the spirit: being an attempt to state the primitive view of Christianity. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 82-2405
- Remarks upon alchemy and the alchemists, indicating a method of discovering the true nature of hermetic philosophy. B., 1857. 15-114
- Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare; with the sonnets; showing that they belong to the hermetic class of writings. N. Y., 1865. 8° 23-650
- Spenser's poem entitled "Colin Clouts come home againe" explained, with remarks upon the Amoretti sonnets, and also upon a few of the minor poems of other early English poets. N. Y., 1865. 23-828
- The story of the red book of Appin: a fairy tale of the middle ages; with an interpretation. 18-2598
- Appendix to the same. 18-2594
- Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher; a sequel to "Remarks on alchemy and the alchemists." N. Y., 1858. 15-170
- Hitchman, W. Consumption: its nature, prevention, and homœopathic treatment. Manchester, 1859. 8° 10-185
- Hitopadésa. Ballantyne, J. R. Introduction to. 22-24
- Jones, W. Works. v. 13. 28-254
- See Arnold, E.; Pilpay.
- Hittel, J. S. Resources of California, comprising agriculture, mining, geography, climate, commerce, etc. San Francisco, 1863. 26-432
- Hive of the bee-hunter. T. B. Thorpe. 18-3229
- Hoadly, B. The suspicious husband; a comedy. B. D. v. 1. 24-143
- Same. I. B. T. v. 11, 20, 23. 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4. 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 12. 24-191
- Hoare, C. Practical treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine on open walls. B., 1845. 4-19
- Hoare, E. N. English roots; and the derivation of words from the ancient Anglo-Saxon. Dub., 1863. 22-180
- Exotics; or, English words derived from Latin roots. Dub., 1863. 22-181
- Hoare, P. The spoiled child. F's M. D. v. 17. 24-113
- Hoare, R. C. Classical tour through Italy and Sicily; tending to illustrate some districts which have not been described by Mr. Eustace in his classical tour. L., 1819. 4° 27-1205
- Hoaryhead and M'Donner. J. Abbott. 18-16
- Hoarseness. M. Mackenzie. 10-881
- Hobart, Ld. On capital punishment for murder; an essay. L., 1861. 8° 2-u. p.
- Political essays. L., 1866. 8° 2-718
- Hobbes, T. English works. Ed. by W. Molesworth. L., 1839-45. 11 v. 8° 33-778
- Latin works. L., 1839. 5 v. 8° 33-779
- Hobhouse, J. C., Lord Broughton. Historical illustrations of the fourth canto of Childe Harold; containing dissertations on the ruins of Rome; and an essay on Italian literature. N. Y., 1818. 8° 22-1090
- Imitations and translations from the ancient and modern classics; together with original poems never before published. L., 1809. 8° 23-849
- Journey through Albania, and other provinces of Turkey in Europe and Asia, to Constantinople, in 1809, 10. Ph., 1817. 2 v. 8° 27-123
- See Broughton.
- Hobson, J. Memoirs of Benjamin Bangs. L., 1798. 30-1940
- Hobson, R. Charles Waterton; his home, habits, and handiwork. L., 1866. 30-1842
- Hoby, J. See Cox, F. A.
- Hochelaga. E. Warburton. 26-140
- Hodder, E. Junior clerk. 18-1433
- Hodge, C. Commentary on the epistle to the Romans. New ed. revised, and in great measure rewritten. Ph., 1864. 8° 32-1363
- Same for use of Sunday-schools. Ph., 1864. 32-1364

- Hodge, C. Constitutional history of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. Ph., 1851. 8° 82-1091
 — Exposition of the first epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., 1857. 82-1367
 — Exposition of the second epistle to the Corinthians. N. Y., 1862. 82-1368
 — Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 82-1366
 — Essays and reviews selected from the Princeton review. N. Y., 1857. 8°. 82-1365
 — The way of life. Ph., 1841. 82-677
Hodge, H. L. Diseases peculiar to women; including displacements of the uterus; with original illustrations. Ph., 1860. 8°. 10-367
 — Principles and practice of obstetrics. Ph., 1864. 4°. 10-463
Hodges, E. Trinity collection of church music. B., [1864.] Ob. 4°. 5-950
Hodgman, S. A. The nation's sin, and punishment; or, the hand of God visible in the overthrow of slavery. By a chaplain of the U. S. army. N. Y., 1864. 2-960
Hodgskin, T. Popular political economy. L., 1827. 8-122
 — Travels in the north of Germany; describing the present state of its social and political institutions. E., 1820. 2 v. 8°. 27^a-434
Hodgson, A. Journey through North America in 1819-21. N. Y., 1823. 8°. 26^b-145
Hodgson, Rev. J. See Britton, J., and others.
Hodgson, R. Life of the Rt. Rev. B. Porteus. L., 1812. 8°. 30-438
Hodgson, S. H. Principles of reform in the suffrage. L., 1866. 2-716
Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments and sufferings of reformers and martyrs. Ph., 1867. 82-2356
 — Select historical memoirs of the religious society of friends. 2d ed. Ph., 1867. 82-1959
 — Selections from the letters of Thomas B. Gould; with memoirs of his life. Ph., 1860. 30-1331
Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; including a personal narrative of the siege of Delhi. L., 1859. 8°. 28^b-310
Hoel, Mrs. C. A house of cards. 18-1435
Hoey, J. C. See Plunkett, W. C., Lord.
Hoffman, C. F. Administration of J. Leisler. (S. A. B. 13) 30-497
 — Greyslaer: a romance of the Mohawk. 18-1436
 — A winter in the west, by a New Yorker. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 26^a-167
Hoffman, D. Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew. 18-3702
 — Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners, and things. Balt., 1837. 83-969
 — Viator; or, a peep into my note-book. Balt., 1841. 83-262
Hoffman, M. Ecclesiastical law in the state of N. Y. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 32-2522
Hoffmann, E. T. A. Gesammelte Schriften; mit Federzeichnungen von Th. Hosemann. Berlin, 1857. 12 v. 84-618
 — Contes posthumes; trad. par J. Fleury. P., 1856. 84-3397
 — Strange stories from the German. 18-1437
Hoffmann, F. Erzählungen. Ph., 1864. 7 v. 84-530
 — Loyal heart, and other tales for boys. 18-1438
Hoffmann, J. J. Japanese grammar. Leiden, 1868. 8°. 22-375
Hoffmann, J. L. Hans Sachs; sein Leben und Wirken aus seinen Dichtungen. Nürnberg, 1847. 34-545
Hoffy, A. North American pomologist; containing colored drawings, accompanied by letter press descriptions of fruits of American origin. Ed. by W. D. Brincklé. [Ph., 1860.] 4°. 4-505
Hofland, Mrs. B. The Czarina; Daniel Dennison, and the Cumberland statesman; the unloved one. 18-1440
Hofland, Mrs. B. Decision. 18-1441
 — Domestic tales. 18-1453
 — Energy. 18-1442
 — Integrity. 18-1443
 — La Jeune institutrice; historiette dédiée aux jeunes personnes. Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1827. 2 v. 34-4289
 — Moderation. 18-1444
 — Patience. 18-1448
 — Son of a genius. 18-1446
Hofland, T. C. British angler's manual; or, the art of angling in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. L., 1848. 20-381
Hofmann, A. W. Introduction to modern chemistry. L., 1865. 8-91
Hogan, J. S. Canada; a prize essay. L., 1855. 8°. 26^a-318
Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the musical drama. L., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 5-1064
 — Memoirs of the opera in Italy, France, Germany, and England; a new edition of the "Musical drama." L., 1851. 2 v. 5-1005
 — Musical history, biography, and criticism. L., 1838. 2 v. 5-1004
Hogarth, W. The analysis of beauty. L., 1810. 8°. 5-467
 — [Plates, in folio from 1735 onward. L. No title] 5-697
 — Ireland, J. Hogarth illustrated. 5-10
 — Sala, G. A. Wm. Hogarth, painter, engraver, and philosopher. 30-1914
 — Trusler, J. Hogarth moralized. 5-77
Hoge, Mrs. A. H. The boys in blue; or, the heroes of the "rank and file." N. Y., 1867. 8°. 26^a-936
Hogg, Jabez. Elements of experimental and natural philosophy. L., 1861. 11-168
 — The microscope; its history, construction, and applications. 2d ed. L., 1856. 8°. 11-165
 — The ophthalmoscope; its value in the exploration of internal diseases. L., 1858. 10-652
Hogg, James. Familiar anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott; with a sketch of the life of the shepherd, by S. D. Bloodgood. N. Y., 1884. 30-481
 — Poetical works of the Ettrick shepherd; with an autobiography. Glasgow. 5 v. 23-353
 — A queer book. E., 1832. 23-365
 — Tales and sketches. 6 v. 18-1449
 — Winter evening tales. 18-1455
Hogg, John. Practical observations on the prevention of consumption, with statistical tables of the prevalence of the disease, and of the comparative salubrity of various places at home and abroad. L., 1860. 8°. 10-495
 — See Lardner, N.
Hogg, N. Poetical letters to es brither Jan, and a witch story in the Devonshire dialect. 5th ed. L., 1865. Followed by a new series of poems in the Devonshire dialect. 4th ed. L., 1866. 23-949
Hogg, R. The apple and its varieties. L., 1859. 8°. 4-223
 — The gardeners' year-book, almanack, and directory, 1861-7. L. 4 v. 4-275
 — Vegetable kingdom and its products; serving as an introduction to the natural system of botany; arranged according to the system of De Candolle. L., 1858. 9-48
Hogg, T. J. Life of P. B. Shelley. v. 1, 2. L., 1836. 80-1835
Hogg's weekly instructor. E., 1845-7. v. 1-6 in 3. 8°. 17-180
Holbach, P. H. T., Baron d'. The system of nature; or, the laws of the moral and physical world. 3d ed. L., 1817. 2 v. 8°. 15-331
 — Nature and her laws as applicable to the happiness of man living in society. L., 1834. 2 v. 15-312
 — Steuart, J. Critical remarks upon the "System of nature." 8-231

- Holbeach, Henry. Student in life and philosophy ; a narrative and discussion. L., 1865. 2 v. 15-257
 — Tangled talk ; an essayist's holiday. L., 1864 33-729
- Holbein, J. Douce, F. Dance of death 5-186
 — Wornum, R. N. Life and works of 80-2019
- Holberg, L. Journey to the world under ground 18-1454
 — Memoirs. v. 12 of 80-1878
 — See Arabische pulver ; Don Ranudo, in list of dramas.
- Holbrook, A. The normal ; or, methods of teaching the common branches. N. Y., 1859 18-113
- Holbrook, J. Ten years among the mail bags 18-1450
- Holcombe, H. Primitive theology in a series of lectures. 2d ed. Ph., 1823 32-589
- Holcombe, J. P. Literature in letters ; or, manners, art, criticism, biography, history, and morals ; illustrated in the correspondence of eminent persons. N. Y., 1866 33-877
- Holcombe, W. H. Our children in heaven. Ph., 1868 32-2404
- Holcroft, T. The deserted daughter ; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 24 24-141
 — — See Beazley, S.
 — Road to ruin. I. B. T. v. 17, 24 24-141
 — Same. F's S. D. v. 7 24-221
 — Seduction ; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 25 24-141
- Holden, F. A. Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from 1660 to 1859. B., 1859 26-680
- Holdich, J. Life of Wilbur Fisk. N. Y., 1842. 8° 30-164
- Holdsworth, W. A. Law of bankruptcy. L., 1861 2-179
- Holdsworth and Aldridge's natural short-hand ; with improvements. [MS.] 4° 22-367
- Hole, C. Brief biographical dictionary ; with additions and corrections by W. A. Wheeler. N. Y., 1866 80-1793
- Hole, J. Essay on the history and management of literary, scientific, and mechanics' institutions. L., 1858. 8° 18-116
 — Homes of the working classes ; with suggestions for their improvement. L., 1866. 8° 2-717
- Holiday house. C. Sinclair 18-2898
- Holidays at Roselands. M. Farquharson 18-1060
- Holidays with hobgoblins. D. Costello 18-758
- Holinshed, R. "The description of Scotland, written at the first by Hector Boetius in Latine ;" * * * whereupon is inferred the historie of Scotland, gathered by Raphaell Hollindshead, and continued from 1571 to 1585 by others. No title page 27-4010
- Holland, H. Chapters on mental physiology. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° 10-816
 — Essays on scientific and other subjects. L., 1862. 8° 11-176
 — Medical notes and reflections. From the 3d London ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 10-163
- Holland, H. R., Ld. Foreign reminiscences. N. Y., 1851 27-3451
 — Memoirs of the whig party during my time. Ed. by his son. L., 1852. 2 v. 27-561
- Holland, John. Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. L., 1831-8. 8 v. 6-345
- Holland, John, (of Sheffield.) Memoirs of the life and ministry of the Rev. J. Summerfield. N. Y., 1829. 8° 30-509
 — and J. Everett. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery, including selections from his correspondence and remains in prose and verse. L., 1854-6. 7 v. 80-1228
- Holland, J. G. The bay-path ; a tale of New England colonial life 18-1451
 — Bitter-sweet ; a poem. N. Y., 1859 28-512
- Holland, J. G. Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. N. Y., 1859 33-762
 — History of western Massachusetts ; the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire, embracing separate histories of towns. Springfield, 1855. 2 v. 26-389
- Kathrina ; her life and mine, in a poem. N. Y., 1867 23-966
 — Lessons in life ; a series of familiar essays. N. Y., 1861 33-883
 — Letters to the Joneses. N. Y., 1863 33-1007
 — Letters to young people. N. Y., 1858 33-711
 — Life of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, 1866. 8° 30-1743
 — Miss Gilbert's career ; an American story 18-1452
 — Plain talks on familiar subjects ; a series of popular lectures. N. Y., 1866 33-1802
 — Tiltcomb's letters to young people, single and married. N. Y., 1858 33-711
- Holland, S. S., Lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith ; with a selection from his letters. Ed. by S. Austin. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 30-840
- Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. Hartford, 1836 30-1578
- Holland, Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in . 27-446
 — Bowdler, T. Letters from . 27-194
 — Carr, J. Tour through . 27-38
 — Davies, C. M. History of . 27-2558
 — Esquiros, A. The Dutch at home . 27-608
 — Mich. Richesse de la H. 34-4747
 — Neill, P., et al. Journal of a horticultural tour 27-695
 — Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Flandre et d'Hollande 34-4488
 — Silliman, B. Journal (1865, 6) 27-174
 — Viardot, L. Musées de . 34-3973
 — Voyageur bienfaisant. (Voyage de Joseph II dans l') 34-4476
 — See Netherlands.
- Hollberg. See Holberg.
- Hollenback, H. American eclectic materia medica. Ph., 1865. 8° 10-717
- Holley, A. L. American and European railway practice in the generation of steam. N. Y., 1861. 4° 6-998
- Holley, M. A. Texas ; observations, historical, geographical and descriptive. B., 1833 26-303
- Holley, O. L. The picturesque tourist ; a guide through the northern and eastern states, and Canada. N. Y., 1844 26-49
- Hollingshead, J. Ragged London in 1861. L., 1861 2-719
 — Under Bow bells 18-1456
 — Underground London. L., 1862 27-664
 — See Holinshed.
- Hollister, G. H. Mount Hope ; or, Philip, king of the Wampanoags 18-1457
- Hollister, O. J. The mines of Colorado. Springfield, 1867 26-682
- Holloway, H. H. Mental geometry, or generalizations of geometrical demonstrations in planes, solids, and spherics. Ph., 1865 14-83
- Holly, H. H. Country seats ; containing lithographic designs for cottages, villas, and mansions, with their accompanying outbuildings ; also, country churches, city buildings, railway stations, etc. N. Y., 1863. 8° 5-219
- Holman, J. G. The votary of wealth ; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24-141
- Holmby house. G. J. W. Melville 18-2177
- Holmes, Abiel. Annals of America, from the discovery by Columbus to 1826. Camb., 1829. 2 v. 8° 26-101
- Holmes, Arthur. Parties and their principles ; a manual of political intelligence, exhibiting the origin, growth and character of national parties. N. Y., 1859 26-448
- Holmes, D. Pure gold ; or, truth in its native loveliness. Aub., 1852 32-405

- Holmes, E. Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. N. Y., 1845 . . . 30-371
- Holmes, F. S. Post-pleiocene fossils of South Carolina. Charleston, 1860. 4° . . . 9-1249
- Southern farmer and market gardener; with a treatise on rice and cotton-growing. Charleston, 1852 . . . 4-301
- Holmes, J. The statesman; or, principles of legislation and law. Augusta, 1840. 8° . . . 2-720
- Holmes, M. J. The Cameron pride . . . 18-1459
- Cousin Maude, and Rosamond . . . 18-1461
- Darkness and daylight . . . 18-1469
- Dora Deane; or, the East India uncle; and Maggie Miller; or, old Hagar's secret . . . 18-1462
- The English orphans . . . 18-1468
- Homestead on the hillside, and other tales . . . 18-1468
- Hugh Worthington . . . 18-1460
- 'Lena Rivers . . . 18-1464
- Maggie Miller, or, old Hagar's secret . . . 18-1462
- Marian Grey, or, the heiress of Redstone hall . . . 18-1465
- Meadow Brook . . . 18-1466
- Rosamond . . . 18-1461
- Tempest and sunshine . . . 18-1467
- Rose Mather . . . 18-1458
- Holmes, M. Soldier of the Cumberland; memoir of Mead Holmes, jr., with an introduction by J. S. Hart. B. . . 30-1550
- Holmes, N. Authorship of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1866 . . . 22-1098
- Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast table . . . 18-3741
- Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science; an introductory lecture. B., 1862 . . . 10-266
- Currents and counter-currents in medical science, with other addresses and essays. B., 1861 . . . 10-241
- Elsie Venner; a romance of destiny . . . 18-1470
- The guardian angel . . . 18-1472
- Poems. B., 1850 . . . 23-114
- Professor at the breakfast table . . . 18-3742
- Songs in many keys. B., 1862 . . . 23-632
- Soundings from the Atlantic. B., 1864 . . . 33-1011
- Holmes, R. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian, descriptive and pictorial. L., 1845. 8° . . . 28^b-538
- Holmes, T. See Biennial retrospect, in Supplement.
- Holmesby, J. Voyages, travels, and wonderful discoveries. L. . . 29^b-24
- Holstein, H. L. V. Ducoudray. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, and of his principal generals; secret history of the revolution, and the events which preceded it, from 1807 to the present time; with an introduction, containing an account of the present situation of said republic. B., 1829. 8° . . . 30-42
- Memoirs of G. M. de La Fayette. N. Y., 1824 . . . 30-298
- Holt, F. L. System of the shipping and navigation laws of Great Britain. 2d ed. L., 1824. 8° . . . 2-39
- Holt, J. S. Abraham Page, esq.; a novel . . . 18-4049
- What I know about Ben. Eccles. By Abraham Page . . . 18-4181
- Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the east. L., 1844 . . . 29^b-84
- Holton, I. F. New Grenada; twenty months in the Andes. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 26^b-320
- Holtzapffel, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation; intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction, on the lathe, and the various mechanical pursuits followed by amateurs. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° . . . 6-348
- Holy Ghost, temporal mission of. H. E. Manning . . . 32-1728
- Holy Land. See Palestine.
- Holy living and dying. J. Taylor . . . 32-651
- Holy places. H. L. Dupuis . . . 28^b-465
- Holy scriptures. See Bible.
- Holy war, the. J. Bunyan . . . 32-2040; v. 6 of 32-33
- Fuller, T. History of the holy war . . . 29^a-186
- Holy week according to the Roman missal, office of . . . 32-1864
- Holy-Oke, F. Dictionarium etymologicum latinum; or, dictionarie declaring the etymologies, the originall and derivation of all words used in any Latine authors, etc. [Followed by Riders dictionarie.] L., 1689. 8° . . . 22-133
- Homage of the arts. F. Schiller . . . 28-935
- Hombron, M. Aventures des voyageurs. P., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4620
- Home, D. D. Incidents in my life; with an introduction by J. W. Edmonds. N. Y., 1863 . . . 30-1431
- Home, H. See Kames, H. H., Lord.
- Home, J. Works, with an account of his life. By H. Mackenzie. E., 1822. 3 v. 8° . . . 33-88
- Douglas; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 3 . . . 24-71
- Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. F's S. D. v. 18 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 22 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24-143
- Home, Fredrika Bremer . . . 18-400
- Homes, joys and sorrows of. A. Leland . . . 18-1840
- Home; or, the iron rule. Mrs. S. Ellis . . . 18-1008
- Home and foreign record of the Presbyterian church; being the organ of the boards of missions, education, foreign missions, and publication. v. 2, 17, 18. Ph., 1851-68. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-1701
- Home and foreign review. v. 4. L., 1864. 8° . . . 17-50
- Home and social philosophy; or, chapters on everyday topics; from "Household words." N. Y., 1852. 2 v. . . . 33-205
- Home and the world. Mrs. W. O. Rives . . . 18-1473
- Home as found. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-718
- Home book; or, young housekeeper's assistant. L., 1829 . . . 6-187
- Home circle, the; a collection of piano-forte music; consisting of marches, waltzes, polkas, etc.; a repository of music for parlor recreation. B., 1859-67. 3 v. 4° . . . 5-963
- Home companion. L., n. d. 8° . . . 33-1109
- Home for all. O. S. Fowler . . . 5-343
- Home for the homeless. H. Field . . . 32-2475
- Home friend; a weekly miscellany. v. 1-4. L., 1852-4. 8° . . . 17-303
- Home-heroes, saints and martyrs. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-210
- Home in the valley. E. F. Carlen . . . 18-577
- Home influence. G. Aguilar . . . 18-76
- Home is home; a domestic tale . . . 18-1471
- Home life. Hague, W. Lectures on . . . 32-1584
- Osgood, S. The hearthstone . . . 32-1585
- Sorin, M. The domestic circle . . . 32-200
- See Family.
- Home life; a journal. E. M. Sewell . . . 18-2904
- Home life; or, a peep across the threshold. Mrs. C. A. Soule . . . 18-2960
- Home life in Germany. C. L. Brace . . . 27^a-301
- Home life, in the light of its divine idea. J. B. Brown . . . 32-1875
- Home life of English ladies in the 17th century, by the author of "Magdalen Stafford." L., 1860 . . . 27^a-564
- Home life of the Lancashire factory folk. E. Waugh . . . 2-903
- Home lights and shadows. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-3665
- Home memories. Mrs. Carey Brock . . . 18-422
- Home mission. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-203
- Home missions. See Missions.
- Home nurse. E. Le Hardy . . . 10-383
- Home of the mutineers. Ph., 1854 . . . 29^a-123
- Home pastimes. J. H. Head . . . 20-183
- Home pets, book of . . . 20-237
- Home pictures of English poets. N. Y., 1869 . . . 30-2430

- Home pictures. Mrs. M. A. Denison . . . 18-888
 Home scenes. G. Aguilar . . . 18-77
 Home scenes and home sounds. Mrs. H. M. Stephens . . . 18-9012
 Home service. W. B. Stevens . . . 32-614
 Home stories. A. B. Haven . . . 18-1368
 Homer. *Batrachomyomachia*, hymns, and epigrams. Hesiod's works and days. Musæus' *Hero and Leander*. Juvenal's fifth satire. Trans. by G. Chapman. With introduction and notes by R. Hooper. L., 1858 . . . 23-524
 — Hymns. Trans. into verse; with notes, and an inquiry into the life of Homer. By C. C. Conwell. Ph., 1880. 8° . . . 23-117
 — *Ilias*. Edidit Guil. Dindorf. Lips., 1858 . . . 34-319
 — *Iliad*. Done according to the Greek, with comments, by G. Chapman; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. L., 1857. 2 v. . . . 23-522
 — Same. Trans. into English blank verse by W. Cowper; with notes by M. A. Dwight. N. Y., 1855 . . . 23-658
 — Same. Rendered into English blank verse by Edward, earl of Derby. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. . . . 23-655
 — Same. Trans. into unrhymed English metre by F. W. Newman. L., 1856 . . . 23-701
 — Same. Trans. by A. Pope; with introduction and notes by T. A. Buckley; and Flaxman's designs. L., 1853 . . . 23-916
 — *Iliad and Odyssey*. Trans. by T. Hobbes. v. x of 33-778
 — Same. Trans. into English blank verse by W. Cowper. L., 1847. 4 v. . . . 23-910
 — *Odyssea*. Edidit Guil. Dindorf. Lips., 1856 . . . 34-320
 — *Odyssey*; with the hymns, epigrams, and battle of the frogs and mice. Literally translated, with explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley. L., 1851 . . . 23-806
 — *Odyssey*. Trans. according to the Greek by G. Chapman; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. L., 1857. 2 v. . . . 23-523
 — Same. Trans. by A. Pope. Hart., 1854 . . . 23-110, 487
 — Same. Trans. by A. Pope; with notes by T. A. Buckley, and Flaxman's designs. L., 1853 . . . 23-917
 — Arnold, M. On translating Homer . . . 22-913, 4
 — Blackie, J. S. Homer and the *Iliad* . . . 22-939
 — Gladstone, W. E. Studies on Homer and the Homeric age . . . 22-1061
 Homère et Socrate. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-3466
 Homeric ballads. W. Maginn . . . 23-950
 Homes abroad. H. Martineau . . . 18-3859
 Homes and haunts of British poets. W. Howitt . . . 30-1658
 Homes for the people. G. Wheeler . . . 5-68
 Homes of American statesmen; with anecdotal, personal, and descriptive sketches, by various writers. Utica, 1856. 8° . . . 30-1524
 Homes of the new world. F. Bremer . . . 26-254
 Homes of the working classes. J. Hole . . . 2-717
 Homes without hands. J. G. Wood . . . 9-679
 Homespun; or, five and twenty years ago. T. Lackland . . . 33-1360
 Homestead on the hillside. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . . . 18-1468
 Homeward bound. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-719
 Homiletics. Shedd, W. G. T. . . . 32-1962
 — Vinet, A. Theory of preaching . . . 32-503
 Homilies. Morris, R. (ed.) Old English . . . v. 16 of 22-1043
 — Small, J. English metrical h. of 14th cent. . . . 22-1212
 Hommaire De Hell, X. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, &c. L., 1847. 8° . . . 28-56
 Homme à l'oreille cassée. E. About . . . 34-8004
 Homme à marier, un. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4897
 Homme à projets. Pigault-Lebrun . . . 34-4811

- Homme au bracelet d'or. M. Du Camp . . . 34-4032
 Homme aux cinq louis d'or. L. Ulbach . . . 34-4213
 Homme de fer. P. Féval . . . 34-5307
 Homme de nature et l'homme policé. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4772
 Homme de neige. Mme Dudevart . . . 34-4157
 Homme des champs; ou les géorgiques françaises. J. Delile . . . 34-4041
 Homme sérieux. C. de Bernard . . . 34-3086
 Hommes des bois. Marquis de Foudras . . . 34-4356
 Hommes d'esprit. A. Houssaye . . . v. 1 of 34-5295
 Hommes et femmes de cour. A. Houssaye . . . v. 4 of 34-5295
 Homœopathic medical society of N. Y. Transactions for the year 1865. Alb., 1865. 8° . . . 10-618
 Homœopathic medical society of Pennsylvania. Transactions, (1866-1867.) West Chester, 1867. 8° . . . 10-591
 Homœopathic review, American . . . 10-310
 Homœopathy. Chelpmell, R. C. Practical study of . . . 10-285
 — Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy, and "young physic" . . . 10-47
 — Geary, J. F. Excrescences of h. . . . 10-536
 — Hahnemann, S. Chronic diseases . . . 10-292
 — — Lesser writings . . . 10-291
 — — *Materia medica pura* . . . 10-290
 — — Organon of homœopathic medicine . . . 10-289
 — Hempel, C. J. Homœopathy, a principle in nature . . . 10-594
 — — New pharmacopœia and posology . . . 10-322
 — — and J. Beakley. Homœopathic theory and practice . . . 10-875
 — Henderson, W. Homœopathy fairly represented . . . 10-186
 — Hering, C. Homœopathic domestic physician . . . 10-294
 — Hooker, W. Examination of doctrines of . . . 10-135
 — King, D. Quackery unmasked . . . 10-230
 — Laurie, J. Elements of homœopathic practice . . . 10-298
 — Leo-Wolf, W. Remarks on the *abracadabra* of the 19th century . . . 10-350
 — Lutze, A. Theory and practice of . . . 10-707
 — Peters, J. C. Treatise on headaches . . . 10-710
 — Quin, F. F. Pharmacopœia homœopathica . . . 34-481
 — Rau, G. L. Organon of the specific healing art . . . 10-718
 — Reed, D. M. Reasons for embracing . . . 10-199
 — Sampson, M. B. Principle of . . . 10-623
 — Simpson, J. Y. Tenets and tendencies of . . . 10-189
 — Teste, A. Homœopathic *materia medica* . . . 10-563
 — Williamson, W. Diseases of females and children . . . 10-715
 Honan, M. B. The personal adventures of "our own correspondent" in Italy. N. Y., 1852 . . . 27-274
 Honduras. Wells, W. V. Explorations and adventures in . . . 26-322
 Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays; founded on apocryphal New Testament story. L., 1823. 8° . . . 32-1808
 — Every-day book and table talk; or, everlasting calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, manners, customs, and events. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-41
 — Table book. L., 1827, 8. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-42
 — Year-book of daily recreation and information; concerning remarkable men and manners, times and seasons, solemnities and merry-makings, antiquities and novelties, on the plan of the every-day book. L., 1841. 8° . . . 33-43
 — The three trials of William Hone for publishing three parodies; to which is added the Trial by jury. L., 1818. 8° . . . 2-722
 Hong Kong to Manila. H. T. Ellis . . . 29-166
 Honneur des femmes. R. Bravard . . . 34-3099

- Honneur et l'argent. F. Ponsard . . . 84-3630
Honor; or, the slave dealer's daughter. S. G. Bulfinch . . . 18-470
Honor May . . . 18-3674
Honoré, O. Les deux transfuges . . . 34-4141
Honorine. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3042
— See Fanchette . . . 34-4810
Hood, E. P. Master minds of the west; their best poems, essays and tales. L. . . 33-106
— Self-education; twelve chapters for young thinkers. L., 1852 . . . 13-115
Hood, G. History of music in New England; with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. B. 1846 . . . 5-1002
Hood, P. Successful treatment of scarlet fever; also observations on the pathology and treatment of crouping inspiration in infants. L., 1857 . . . 10-391
Hood, T. Works; comic and serious, in prose and verse. Ed., with notes, by his son. L., 1862, 3. 7 v. . . 33-1034
— Poems. N. Y., 1846 . . . 23-121
— Poetical works; with some account of the author. B., 1854-6. 4 v. . . 23-370
— Tynney hall . . . 18-1478
— Up the Rhine. N. Y., 1866 . . . 27-273
— Whims and waifs; now first collected. N. Y., 1860 . . . 23-574
— Memorials; collected, arranged and edited by his daughter, [F. F. Broderip;] with a preface and notes by his son, [Thomas Hood.] B., 1860. 2 v. . . 30-1243
— et al. Rates and taxes, and how they were collected . . . 18-1475
Hook, T. E. All in the wrong; or, births, deaths, and marriages . . . 18-1480
— Cousin Geoffrey; to which is added, Claude Stocq . . . 18-3713
— Cousin William; a tale of fashionable life . . . 18-1482
— Gervase Skinner . . . 18-1483
— Gilbert Gurney . . . 18-1484
— Gurney married . . . 18-1485
— Maxwell . . . 18-1487
— Merton; or, there's many a slip between the cup and the lip . . . 18-3650
Hook, W. F. Mutual forbearance recommended; a sermon. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . . 32-1428
— A call to union, on the principles of the English reformation. N. Y., 1839. 8° . . . 32-1428
— Church dictionary. 8th ed. L., 1859. 8° . . . 32-453
— Education of the people. 2d ed. L., 1846. 8° . . . 18-224
— Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. v. 1-7. L., 1860-8. 8° . . . 30-1353
Hooke, N. Roman history, from the building of Rome to the ruin of the commonwealth. L., 1818. 11 v. 8° . . . 27-2283
Hooker, H. Popular infidelity. Ph., 1836 . . . 32-1387
Hooker, J. Life and times of Sir Peter Carew, (from the original manuscript,) with a historical introduction and elucidatory notes by J. Maclean. L., 1857. 8° . . . 30-1235
Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journals; or, notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, &c. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-280
Hooker, R. Works, with an account of his life. by I. Walton, arranged by J. Keble. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1101
— Walton, I. Life of . . . 30-535
Hooker, W. The child's book of nature. N. Y., 1857 . . . 9-937
— First book in chemistry. N. Y., 1862 . . . 8-60
— Homoeopathy; an examination of its doctrines and evidences. N. Y., 1851 . . . 10-135
— Lessons from the history of medical delusions. N. Y., 1850 . . . 10-124
Hooker, W. Natural history for the use of schools and families. N. Y., 1860 . . . 9-563
— Natural philosophy for the school and family. N. Y., 1863 . . . 11-227
— Physician and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties, relations and interests of the medical profession and the community. N. Y., 1849 . . . 10-122
Hooker, W. J. Journal of botany, being a second series of the botanical miscellany; containing figures and descriptions of such plants as recommend themselves by their novelty, rarity, or history, or by the uses to which they are applied in the arts, in medicine, and domestic economy; with occasional botanical notices and information, and memoirs of eminent botanists. L., 1834-42. 4 v. 8° . . . 9-49
Hoole, J. Cleonice; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 . . . 24-71
— Cyrus; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24-71
— Timanthes; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 15 . . . 24-71
Hooper, E. J. Western fruit-book. Cin., 1857 4-89
Hooper, G. Waterloo: the downfall of the first Napoleon; a history of the campaign of 1815. L., 1862. 8° . . . 27-1755
Hooper, J. J. Simon Suggs' adventures and travels; the Widow Rugby's husband; and other tales . . . 18-1492
Hooper, Lucy. Lady's book of flowers and poetry; with a floral dictionary. N. Y., 1860. 9-50
— Poetical remains, collected and arranged; with a memoir by J. Keese. N. Y., 1842 . . . 23-55
Hooper, L. H. Poems; with translations from the German of Geibel and others. Ph., 1864 . . . 23-725
Hooper, S. Currency, or money: its nature and uses. By a merchant of Boston. B., 1855. 8° . . . 1-133
Hooper, W. Rational recreations, in numbers and natural philosophy. L., 1774. 4 v. 8° . . . 11-294
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1782. 4 v. 8° . . . 11-294
Hoopes, J. The book of evergreens; a practical treatise on the coniferæ. N. Y., 1868 . . . 9-47
Hope, A. J. B. B. The American disruption; three lectures. 6th ed. L., 1862 . . . 26-1005
— The English cathedral of the nineteenth century. L., 1861. 8° . . . 5-206
Hope, A. R. Book about boys. B., 1869 . . . 33-1394
— Book about dominies. B., 1869 . . . 33-1399
Hope, J. Treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels; with notes and a detail of recent experiments by C. W. Pennock. Ph., 1842. 8° . . . 10-479
Hope, T. Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek . . . 18-1493
— Costume of the ancients. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-96
— Historical essay on architecture; with illustrations from drawings made by the author in Germany, France, Italy, etc. 2d ed. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° . . . 5-133
Hope and have. W. T. Adams . . . 18-3772
Hope Campbell; or, know thyself. C. D. Bell . . . 18-1494
Hope Leslie. C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18-2787
Hope Marshall. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle . . . 18-1909
Hope on! hope ever! Mary Howitt . . . 18-1512
Hopes and fears. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3619
Hopes and helps for the young. G. S. Weaver . . . 32-981
Hope for mankind, the ground and object of. F. D. Maurice . . . 32-2417
Hopkins, Evan. Geology and terrestrial magnetism. 3d ed. L., 1865. 8° . . . 9-331
Hopkins, Ezekiel. Works. Edited by C. W. Quick. Ph., 1863. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-1346
Hopkins, E. A. Historico-political memorial upon the regions of the rio de La Plata, and contiguous countries. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 26-1003

- Hopkins, E. J. The organ: its history and construction; a comprehensive treatise on the structure and capabilities of the organ, with specifications and suggestive details for instruments of all sizes, preceded by a new history of the organ by E. R. Rimbault. L., 1855. 8° 5-997
- Hopkins, J. B. The fall of the confederacy. L., 1867. 26-984
- Hopkins, J. H. The American citizen: his rights and duties according to the spirit of the constitution. N. Y., 1857. 2-723
- The law of ritualism. N. Y., 1866. 32-1897
- Hall, C. H. Review of . . . 32-2248
- Novelities which disturb our peace; letters addressed to the bishops, clergy, and laity of the Prot. Epis. church. Ph., 1844. 32-1466, 2317
- Scriptural, ecclesiastical and historical view of slavery. N. Y., n. d. 2-724
- Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii; the past, present and future of its island kingdom. L., 1862. 29-197
- Hopkins, Mark. Law of love and love as a law; or, moral science theoretical and practical. N. Y., 1869. 15-346
- Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, before the Lowell institute. B., 1846. 8° 32-131
- Lectures on moral science, delivered before the Lowell institute. B., 1862. 15-219
- Hopkins, Samuel, D. D. Life and character of Susanna Anthony, consisting chiefly in extracts from her writings. Hart., 1799. 30-21
- Park, E. A. Life and character of . . . 30-1224
- Hopkins, Samuel. The Puritans; or, the church, court and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth. B., 1859-61. 8 v. 8° . . . 26-423
- The youth of the Old Dominion. B., 1856. 26-342
- Hopkins, T. On the atmospheric changes which produce rain and wind. L., 1854. 8° 11-160
- Winds and storms; with an essay on weather and its varieties. L., 1860. 8° 11-166
- Hopkinson, Mrs. C. A. Hints for the nursery; or, the young mother's guide. B., 1863. 10-418
- Hopkinson, F. Miscellaneous essays and occasional writings. Ph., 1792. 3 v. 8° . . . 33-141
- The old farm and the new farm: a political allegory; with notes by B. J. Lossing. 2d ed. N. Y., 1864. . . 2-728
- Hopkinson, J., and C. Chauncey. Speeches on the judicial tenure. Ph., 1838. 8° . . . 2-622
- Hopper, E. Dutch pilgrim fathers and other poems, humorous and not humorous. N. Y., 1865. 23-817
- Hopper, I. T.; a true life. L. M. Child. 30-761
- Hoppin, J. M. Notes of a theological student. N. Y., 1854. 33-609
- Old England; its scenery, art, and people. N. Y., 1867. 27-888
- Hoppus, E. The gentleman's and builder's repository; or, architecture displayed. L., 1836. 4° 5-709
- Horace. Q. Horatius Flaccus. Opera omnia, ex recensione J. C. Jahn. Curavit T. Schmid. Commentatio de vita et scriptis Horatii et index. Lips., 1857. 34-357
- Opera, ed. L. Desprez. Dub., 1787. 34-454
- Works. Translated literally into English prose by C. Smart. Ph., 1821. 2 v. 23-895
- Same; new edition, revised, with a copious selection of notes by T. A. Buckley. N. Y., 1861. 23-637
- Same. Poetical translation, by P. Francis, with the original text and critical notes from his best Latin and French commentators. 4th ed. L., 1730. 4 v. 23-90
- Same. 5th ed. L., 1753. 4 v. 8° 23-89
- Odes. Trans. by T. Martin. B., 1861. 23-585
- Milman, H. H. Life of . . . 30-1312
- Horace. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-3693
- Horace Templeton. C. Lever . . . 18-1878
- Horace Wilde. Mrs. M. J. Mallary . . . 18-4088
- Horæ Ferales. J. M. Kemble . . . 27-4023
- Horæ Subsecivæ. J. Brown . . . 33-479
- See Spare hours.
- Hordynski, J. History of the late Polish revolution and the events of the campaign. B., 1832. 8° 27-2924
- Horizons célestes. Mme A. de Gasparin. 34-3340
- Horizons prochains. Mme de Gasparin. 34-3341
- Horlock, —. [Scrutator.] Country gentleman. L., 1863. 18-3922
- Recollections of a fox-hunter. L., 1861. 8° 20-443
- Hörmann, A. S. Anér's return; or, the migration of a soul. An allegorical tale from the German, by I. A. Bergrath. N. Y., 1867. 8° 18-3964
- Horn, W. O. von. Friedel; an autobiography. 18-3405
- Hornblower, Mrs. "The Julia" . . . 18-1495
- Nellie of Truro . . . 18-1496
- Vara; or, the child of adoption . . . 18-1497
- Hornby, Mrs. Edmund. In and around Stamboul. Ph., 1868. 27-460
- Horne, R. H. Australian facts and prospects; with the author's Australian autobiography. L., 1859. 29-179
- Ballad romances. L. . . 23-946
- A new spirit of the age. N. Y., 1844. 30-241
- Horne, T. H. Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the holy scriptures. 10th ed. L., 1856. 4 v. 8° 32-737
- Cheyne, S. A. Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical of . . . 30-1181
- See Polson, A.
- Horner, F. Memoirs, with selections from his correspondence. E., 1849. 30-1656
- Memoir and correspondence, edited by L. Horner. B., 1853. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1116
- Horner, S. A century of despotism in Naples and Sicily. E., 1860. 27-2286
- The Tuscan poet, Giuseppe Giusti, and his times. L., 1864. 30-1528
- Horner against Liddiard, report of case. A. Croke. 2-351
- Horner, W. E. Catalogue of the anatomical museum of the university of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Ph., 1832. 8° . . . 10-59
- Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 10-59*
- Introductory lecture to a course of anatomy. Ph., 1831. 8° . . . 10-80
- Treatise on special and general anatomy. 3d ed. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-576
- See Wistar, C.
- Horology. W. B. Carpenter . . . 11-14
- See Clocks and watches.
- Horry, P. and M. L. Weems. Life of Gen. Francis Marion. Ph., 1847. 30-345
- Horses and horsemanship. Armatage, G. How to feed, avoid disease, and save money. 4-299
- Baucher, F. Method of horsemanship. 20-309
- Bindley, C. The pocket and the stud; by Harry Hieover. 20-473
- Collins, D. Horse trainer's and sportsman's guide. 20-326
- Dadd, G. H. Anatomy and physiology of the horse. 4-506
- — Modern horse doctor. 4-317
- Du Huys, C. The Percheron horse. 4-306
- Edgar, J. N. The American race turf register. 20-343
- Garrard, K. Nolan's system of training. 6-601
- Handy horse book. 20-382
- Head, J. H. The horse and his rider. 20-368
- Herbert, H. W. Horse and horsemanship of the U. S. 20-367
- Horse and his rider. 20-369
- Howden, P. Horse warranty. 4-321
- Jennings, R. The horse and his diseases. 4-123

- Horses and horsemanship. Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses 4-86
- Martin, W. C. L. History of the horse 9-583
 - Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor 4-126
 - Illustrated horse management 4-125
 - Peters, J. G. Treatise on equitation 20-432
 - Richardson, M. Art of managing a horse 20-446
 - Simpson, J. C. Horse portraiture 20-470
 - Smith, C. H. Natural history of the horse v. 6 of 9-594
 - Stephens, G. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse 20-475
 - Walsh, J. H. and I. J. Lupton. The horse in the stable and the field 4-143
 - Woodruff, H. Trotting horse of America 20-509
 - Youatt, W. Treatise on the horse 4-113
 - See Stable economy; Riding.
- Horseshoe Robinson. J. P. Kennedy 18-1735
- Horseshoeing, treatise on. W. Miles 6-885
- Horsfall. See Flint, C. L.
- Horsmanden, D. New York conspiracy; or, a history of the negro plot, with the journal of the proceedings against the conspirators. N. Y., 1810. 8° 26-488
- Hortense (la reine) en Italie, en France, et en Angleterre, pendant l'année 1831; fragments de ses mémoires inédits, écrits par elle même. P., 1861 34-4414
- Wraxall, L. and R. Wehrhan. Memoirs of 30-1401
- Horticultural buildings. G. E. and F. W. Woodward 4-215
- Horticultural tour in Europe, in 1817. P. Neill et al. 27-695
- Horticulture. American horticultural annual, 1867 4-263
- American journal 4-296
 - Farmer's cabinet 4-14
 - Journal of horticulture 4-513
 - Lindley, J. Theory of 4-61
 - Loudon, J. C. The horticulturist 4-127
 - Mapes, J. J. Working farmer 4-504
 - Pennsylvania farm journal 4-502
 - Robinson, W. French gardens 4-325
 - See Botany; Country life; Gardening.
- Horticulturist and journal of rural art and taste. Alb. and N. Y., 1846-66. 21 v. 8° 4-20
- Horton, Mrs. M. B. The wife's messengers 18-1489
- Hortons, the. D. B. Casseday 18-603
- Horwitz, O. Brushwood picked up on the continent; or, last summer's trip to the old world. Ph., 1855 27-352
- Hoskins, G. A. Winter in upper and lower Egypt. L., 1862. 8° 28-421
- Hoskins, S. E. Charles II in the Channel islands; a contribution to his biography and to the history of his age. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27-569
- Hoskins, T. H. What we eat; an account of the most common adulterations of food and drink. B., 1861 10-232
- Hoskold, H. D. Practical treatise on mining, land and railway surveying, engineering, etc. L., 1863. 8° 6-347
- Hoskyns, C. W. Occasional essays. L., 1866 33-1846
- Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm; an agricultural fragment; with an introduction and notes by L. F. Allen. Buffalo, 1854 4-205
- Hosmer, H. S. Adela, the octoroon 18-1499
- Hosmer, J. K. The thinking bayonet 18-1490
- Hosmer, Mrs. M. The Morrisons 18-1498
- Ten years of a lifetime 18-3748
- Hosmer, W. H. C. Poetical works. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 23-368
- Hospital life in the army of the Potomac. W. H. Reed 26-787
- Hospital steward's manual. J. J. Woodward 10-320
- Hospitals. Barton, W. P. C. Organization of 10-7
- Cooley, A. J. Two months in London h. 10-674
- Hospitals. Corson, J. W. Hospitals of Europe 27-140
- Eastern h. and English nurses 10-744
 - Goodman, M. Experiences of an English sister of mercy 10-746
 - Gould, J. S. Report on diet, heating, ventilation, etc. 10-530
 - Memoranda relating to h. of London 10-60
 - Nightingale, F. Notes on 10-432
 - Notes on hospital life 10-403
 - Stanley, Miss. Hospitals and sisterhoods 32-1706
 - Three years in field h. 26-857
 - See Health; Nurses and Nursing; Quarantine; Sanitary.
- Hospitals and sisterhoods. Miss Stanley 32-1706
- Hospital sketches. L. M. Alcott 26-477
- Hospital transports; a memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded from the peninsula of Virginia in the summer of 1862. B., 1863 26-500
- Host and guest. A. V. Kirwan 6-193
- Hostein, H. Bonjour et bonsoir; contes pour les enfants. P. 34-4235
- Hot-house, treatise on. R. B. Leuchars 4-56
- See Flowers.
- Hotchkiss, J., and W. Allan. The battle-fields of Virginia—Chancellorsville; embracing the operations of the army of northern Virginia. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26-868
- Hotspur. M. T. Walworth 18-3415
- Hotten, J. C. [Ed.] Abyssinia and its people; or, life in the land of Prester John. L., 1868 23-582
- See Larwood, J.
- Hottinger, J. J. Life and times of Ulrich Zwingli. Trans. from the German by T. C. Porter. Harrisburg, 1856. 30-915
- Hotz, H. See Gobineau, A. de.
- Houdin, R. The sharper detected. L., 1863 20-235
- Memoirs; written by himself. Ed. by R. S. Mackenzie. Ph., 1860 30-1182
- Hough, F. B. Papers relating to Pemaquid, and parts adjacent, in Maine, known as Cornwall county when under the colony of New York. Maine hist. col. 5. 26-645
- Hough, J. The history of Christianity in India; from the commencement of the Christian era. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 32-1951
- Hough, L. S. Science of man applied to epidemics; their cause, cure, and prevention. B., 1849 10-519
- Hough, W. Political and military events in British India, from 1756 to 1849. L., 1853. 2 v. 28-210
- Houghton, J., jr. The mineral region of lake Superior. Buffalo, 1846 9-335
- Houghton, Lord. Selection from the works of. L., 1867 23-988
- Hour and the man. H. Martineau 18-3117
- Hours at home; popular monthly devoted to religion and useful literature. Ed. by J. M. Sherwood. v. 1-8. N. Y., 1865-9 17-55
- Hours of sadness; or, instruction and comfort for the mourner. L., 1851 32-661
- Hours of work and play. F. P. Cobbe 33-1334
- Hours with my pupils. Mrs. L. Phelps 12-167
- Hours with the mystics. R. A. Vaughan 32-936
- House, E. Sunday school hand-book. Cin., 1868 32-2439
- House and home papers. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 33-1126
- House beautiful. Miss C. Tucker 32-2418
- House by the churchyard. J. S. Le Fanu 18-3746
- House by the sea; a poem. T. B. Read 23-397
- House decoration. Sutherland, W. Guide to art of 6-337
- See Painting.
- House dogs and sporting dogs. J. Meyrick 20-423
- House I live in. W. A. Alcott 10-3
- House in Balfour street. C. Dimitry 18-4176
- House in Piccadilly. Mrs. Cudlip 18-3708

- House of cards. Mrs. C. Hoel . . . 18-1435
House of Israel, the. Miss S. Warner . . . 18-3834
House of refuge of Phila. Annual reports. Ph., 1833, 67. 8° . . . 2-991
— Sergeant, J. Address . . . 2-991
House of the seven gables. N. Hawthorne . . . 18-1371
House on the moor. Mrs. M. Oliphant . . . 18-2378
House painting. D. R. Hay . . . 5-225
— Masury, J. W. Plain and decorative . . . 6-128
Household, the; a book of reference upon subjects relating to domestic economy and home enjoyments. L., 1866. 8° . . . 6-188
Household amusements and enjoyments; comprising acting charades, burlesques, conundrums, enigmas, rebuses, etc. L., 1866 . . . 20-184
Household amusements and enjoyments. L., 1866 . . . 20-236
Household book of poetry. C. A. Dana . . . 23-507
Household book of English poetry. R. C. Trench . . . 23-1038
Household chemistry. A. J. Bernays . . . 8-46
Household friends for every season. B., 1864 . . . 88-1054
Household law, manual for. A. Fonblanque . . . 2-300
Household management, book of. I. Beeton . . . 6-154
— See Domestic economy; Housekeeping.
Household medicine. See domestic medicine.
Household of Bouverie. Mrs. C. Warfield . . . 18-1500
Household of Sir Thomas More. Miss A. Manning . . . 18-2039
Household science. Bernays, A. J. Science of home life . . . 8-47
— Youman, E. L. Handbook of . . . 6-235
— See Domestic economy.
Household stories. J. and W. Grimm . . . 18-1287
Household surgery. J. F. South . . . 10-495
Household taste, hints on. C. L. Eastlake . . . 6-166
Household words; a weekly journal conducted by Chas. Dickens. L. and N. Y., 1850-59. 19 v. 8° . . . 17-116
— Novels and tales from . . . 18-2346
— Pearl fishing; choice stories from . . . 18-875
— See All the year round . . . 17-145
Housekeeper, H. R. My husband's crime . . . 18-4044
Housekeeping. Abell, Mrs. L. G. Skilful housewife . . . 6-146
— Alcott, W. A. Young housekeeper . . . 6-150
— Beeton, I. How to dine . . . 6-152
— — How to manage house and servants . . . 6-153
— Child, L. M. Frugal housewife . . . 6-168
— Choice and cookery of fish; by Piscator . . . 6-177
— De Voe, T. F. The market assistant . . . 6-175
— Ellis, Mrs. Housekeeping made easy . . . 6-201
— Lady's guide to the household . . . 6-199
— Lea, E. E. Useful receipts and hints . . . 6-194
— Nicholson, E. Economical cook and house-book . . . 6-206
— Our English home . . . 27-896
— Packard, C. Recollections of a housekeeper . . . 18-2411
— Plain talk to domestics . . . 6-212
— Pierce, C. The household manager . . . 6-209
— Raffald, E. English housekeeper . . . 6-238
— Warren, Mrs. Comfort for small incomes . . . 6-226
— See Baking; Cookery; Domestic economy; Food and diet; Household management; Household science; Receipts.
Housman, J. Topographical description of Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire, and a part of the west riding of Yorkshire. Carlisle, 1800. 8° . . . 27-851
Houssaye, A. L'amour comme il est. 2me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3398
— Les aventures galantes de Margot. P., 1866 . . . 34-3393
— Blanche et Marguerite. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 34-4788
— Comédiennes d'autrefois. Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1855 . . . 34-4075
Houssaye, A. Les femmes comme elles sont. 3me ed. P., 1858 . . . 34-3399
— Les femmes du diable. P., 1867 . . . 34-4076
— Galerie du XVIIIe Siècle. I, Hommes d'esprit; II, Princesses de comédie et déesses d'opera; III, Poètes romanciers et philosophes; IV, Hommes et femmes de cour; V, Sculpteurs, peintres, musiciens. 6me ed. P., 1858. 5 v. . . . 34-5295
— L'histoire d'Appelles. P., 1867 . . . 34-5296
— Mademoiselle Cléopâtre. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 34-5608
— Mademoiselle Mariani. P., 1859 . . . 34-4074
— Men and women of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. . . . 30-688
— Notre-dame de Thermidor. Histoire de Madame Tallien. P., 1866. 8° . . . 34-4915
— La pantoufle de Cendrillon. P. . . . 34-5095
— Philosophers and actresses. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. . . . 30-1778
— Le repentir de Marlon et les peines de cœur de Mme de la Popelinière. P., 1865 . . . 34-4425
— Le roman de la duchesse. 6me ed. P., 1866 . . . 34-4722
Houssaye, J. G. Monographie du thé. P., 1843. 8° . . . 34-4701
Houston, S. Life. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30-826
Houston, W. F. Life of Thomas Scott, abridged from his life by his son, with an essay on repentance, etc. Columbia, 1824 . . . 30-483
Houstoun, Mrs. M. C. Texas and the gulf of Mexico; or, yachting in the New World. Ph., 1845 . . . 26-50
Hovell, D. de B. Medicine and psychology. L., 1866 . . . 10-671
Hovell-Thurlow, T. J. The company and the crown. E., 1866. 8° . . . 28-237
Hovey, A. Life and times of the Rev. I. Backus. B., 1859 . . . 30-1158
— Miracles of Christ as attested by the evangelists. B., 1864 . . . 82-1662
Hovey, S. Letters from the West Indies. N. Y., 1838 . . . 26-168
How a bride was won. F. Gerstäcker . . . 18-1158
How a penny became a thousand pounds, and life doubled by the economy of time. L., 1858 . . . 1-328
How can the church educate the people? By a member of the national society. L., 1844. 8° . . . 18-224
How could he help it? A. S. Roe . . . 18-2674
How crops grow. S. W. Johnson . . . 4-312
How I became a governess . . . 18-1522
How I managed my children. Mrs. Warren . . . 6-226
How I managed my house on two hundred pounds a year. Mrs. Warren . . . 6-227
How I won my spurs. J. G. Edgar . . . 18-983
How not to be sick. A. J. Bellows . . . 10-879
How to dine. I. Beeton . . . 6-152
How to enjoy life. W. M. Cornell . . . 10-216
How to furnish and adorn a house. Mrs. Warren . . . 6-234
How to get a farm. E. Morris . . . 4-185
How to get fat. John Harvey . . . 10-789
How to live. S. Robinson . . . 6-216
How to make the best of it. Anne Bowman . . . 18-365
How to make money and how to keep it. T. A. Davies . . . 1-308
How to manage house and servants. I. Beeton . . . 6-153
How to stop drunkenness. C. Buxton . . . 2-1059
How to work with the microscope. L. S. Beale . . . 11-328
How we are governed. A. Fonblanque, jr. . . . 27-405, 6
How we spent the autumn. M. and L. Wallace-Dunlop . . . 27-795
Howadji in Syria. G. W. Curtis. N. Y., 1852 . . . 28-197
Howard, B. C. Report of the decision of the supreme court in the case of Dred Scott v. J. T. A. Sandford. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 2-129

- Howard, G. E. *Treatise of the exchequer and revenue of Ireland*. Dub., 1776. 2 v. 4° 27-4036
- Howard, G. *Lady Jane Grey and her times*. L., 1822. 8° 30-1456
- *Wolsey, the cardinal, and his times; courtly, political, and ecclesiastical*. L., 1824. 8° 30-576
- Howard, G. S. *New royal encyclopædia; or, dictionary of the arts and sciences*. v. 1 & 2. L. 18° 83-1501
- Howard, Henry. *Course of lectures on painting, at the royal academy of fine arts*. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by F. Howard. L., 1848. 5-73
- Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey. *Poetical works, with a memoir*. B., 1854. 23-436
- Howard, J. Brown, J. B. *Memoirs of* 30-245
- Dixon, H. *Howard and the prison world of Europe* 30-992
- Howard, L. *The climate of London, deduced from meteorological observations made in the metropolis and various places around it*. 2d ed. L., 1838. 3 v. 8° 11-125
- Howard, R. *The committee: a comedy*. B. B. T. v. 32. 24-71
- Same. *M. B. D. v. 3* 24-142
- Howard, T. *On the loss of teeth, and on the best means of restoring them*. L., 1858. 10-193
- Howard and his teacher. Mrs. M. Leslie 18-1858
- Howard Pinckney. F. W. Thomas 18-1502
- Howarth, E. C. *Poems*. Newark, 1869. 23-906
- *The wind harp, and other poems*. Ph., 1864. 23-736
- Howden, P. *Horse warranty*. L. 4-321
- Howe, A. H. *Theoretical inquiry into the physical cause of epidemic diseases, accompanied with tables*. L., 1865. 8° 10-599
- Howe, F. *Oriental and sacred scenes, from notes of travel in Greece, Turkey and Palestine*. N. Y., 1854. 29-270
- Howe, H. *Historical collections of Ohio, relating to its general and local history, with descriptions of its counties, principal towns and villages*. Cin., 1847. 8° 26-104
- *Historical collections of Virginia; with geographical and statistical descriptions, and a sketch of the District of Columbia*. Charleston, 1846. 8° 26-103
- *Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics: also lives of distinguished European mechanics; together with a collection of anecdotes relating to the mechanic arts*. N. Y., 1847. 30-246
- Howe, John, Rogers, H. *Life and character of, with an analysis of his writings* 30-1093
- Howe, J. B. *The British slave; or, seven years of a soldier's life*. F's S. D. v. 36. 24-221
- *The golden eagle*. F's S. D. v. 22. 24-321
- Howe, J. W. *From the oak to the olive; a plain record of a pleasant journey*. B., 1868. 27-941
- *Later lyrics*. B., 1866. 23-820
- *Passion-flowers*. B., 1854. 23-460
- *Trip to Cuba*. B., 1850. 26-302
- *Words for the hour*. B., 1857. 23-418
- Howe, M. A. *Merchant-mechanic; a tale of "New England Athens"* 18-1506
- *Rival volunteers; or, the black plume rifles* 18-1508
- Howe, S. G. *The Cretan refugees and their American helpers*. B., 1868. 8° 27-3159
- *Historical sketch of the Greek revolution*. N. Y., 1828. 8° 27-3158
- Howe, W. W. *Pasha papers* 18-1504
- Howells, W. D. *Italian journeys*. N. Y., 1867. 27-916
- *Venetian life*. N. Y., 1866. 27-806
- Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1867. 27-806
- Howells, W. D., and J. S. Hayes. *Lives and speeches of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin*. Columbus, 1860. 30-1675
- Howie, J. *Biographia Scotiana; or, a brief historical account of the most eminent Scots worthies*. Glasgow, 1827. 8° 30-1786
- Howison, R. R. *History of Virginia; from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time*. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 8° 26-105
- Howitt, A. M. *Art-student in Munich*. B., 1854. 5-381
- *School of life* 18-1505
- Howitt, M. *The author's daughter* 18-1509
- *Ballads, and other poems*. N. Y., 1847. 23-123
- *Gabriel; a story of Wichnor wood* 18-1510
- *Heir of West-Wayland* 18-1511
- *Hope on! hope ever!* 18-1512
- *Lillieslea; or, lost and found* 18-1513
- *Love and money* 18-3653
- *Pictorial calendar of the seasons; embodying the whole of Aikin's calendar of nature*. L., 1854. 20-384
- *Popular history of the U. S.* L., 1859. 2 v. 26-410
- *Seven temptations*. L., 1834. 24-145
- *Sketches of natural history—poetry*. L., 1864. 23-971
- *Stories of Stapleford* 18-1507
- *Strive and thrive* 18-1515
- *The favorite scholar* 18-1521
- *Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden*. L., 1866. 2 v. 27-802
- *Trust and trial* 18-1516
- *Wood Leighton; or, a year in the country* 18-1517
- Howitt, W. *Boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia; or, Herbert's note-book*. B., 1855. 29-211
- *The boy's country-book*. 5th ed. L., 1863. 20-385
- *German experiences; addressed to the English, both stayers at home and goers abroad*. 2d ed. L., 1844. 27-750
- *History of discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand*. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 29-243
- *History of priestcraft in all ages and nations*. L., 1833. 32-1144
- *History of the supernatural in all ages and nations, and in all churches, Christian and pagan, demonstrating a universal faith*. Ph., 1863. 2 v. 32-1070
- *Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets*. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30-1653
- *Jack of the mill* 18-1509, 3653
- *Land, labor, and gold; or, two years in Victoria; with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land*. B., 1855. 2 v. 28-199
- *Rural and domestic life of Germany; with characteristic sketches of its cities and scenery*. Ph., 1843. 8° 27-44
- *Rural life of England*. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 27-344
- *Student-life of Germany*. Ph., 1842. 8° 27-43
- *Tallangetta, the squatter's home* 18-1519
- *Visits to remarkable places, and scenes illustrative of English history and poetry*. Ph., 1841. 27-7
- Same. 2d series. Ph., 1842. 8° 27-8
- *Woodburn grange* 18-3829
- Howitt, W. and M. *Literature and romance of northern Europe; a history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway, and Iceland, with specimens*. L., 1852. 2 v. 22-1095
- *Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain*. L., 1862, 4. 2 v. 8° 27-673
- Howitt's *journal of literature and popular progress*. v. 1, 2. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 17-51
- Howland, J., discourse on. E. B. Hall 30-1607
- Howle-glass, the merry jester. Roscoe, T. *German novelists*. v. 1. 18-3785
- See Murner, T.

- Howley, E. Concise history of the English constitution. L., 1857. 27-576
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from American poets. N. Y., 1865. 23-752
- Golden leaves from the British poets. N. Y., 1864. 23-737
- Historical Shakspearian reader; comprising the "Histories; or, chronicle plays" of Shakspeare, carefully expurgated. N. Y., 1868. 24-243
- Ladies' book of readings and recitations; a collection of approved extracts from standard authors. Ph., 1864. 33-592
- Practical elocutionist and academical reader and speaker. Ph. 33-850
- Howse, J. Grammar of the Cree language; with which is combined an analysis of the Chippe-way dialect. L., 1865. 8° 22-132
- Howson, J. S. Deaconesses; or, the official help of women in parochial work and in charitable institutions. L., 1862. 32-1852
- Five [Hulsean] lectures on the character of St. Paul. 2d ed. L., 1864. 8° 32-1416
- Metaphors of St. Paul. L., 1868. 32-2470
- See Conybeare, W. J.
- Hoyland, J. Historical survey of the customs, habits, and present state of the gypsies. York, 1866. 8° 29-249
- Hoyle, E. Games modernized; explanations of the best modes of playing the most popular games, with rules and regulations adopted at the clubs and by the best players. By G. F. Pardon. L., 1866. 20-187
- Hoz Mota, J. de la. El castigo de la miseria. T. T. E. v. 5. 84-2
- Hozier, H. M. The seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents. Ph., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27-2602
- Hub, I. Deutschen Dichter der Neuzeit. Auswahl aus den Quellen, mit biographisch-literarischen Einleitungen. München, 1852. 8° 34-2404
- Hubback, J. Evidence of succession to real and personal property. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 47, 8 of 2-55
- Hubback, Mrs. Love and duty. 18-1526
- May and December. 18-1528
- Old vicarage. 18-1524
- The wife's sister; or, the forbidden marriage. 18-525
- Hubbard, F. M. Life of W. R. Davie. (S. A. B. 25). 30-497
- Hubbard, W. General history of New England, from the discovery to 1660. Mass. hist. col. 2d ser. 5, 6. 26-388
- Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, from the first planting thereof to the year 1677. Brattleborough, 1814. 26-106
- Same. Revised and accompanied with an historical preface, life, and pedigree of the author and notes, by S. G. Drake. Roxbury, 1865. 2 v. 4° 26-800
- Hubbell, M. S. The memorial; or, the life and writings of an only daughter; with an introductory notice by A. L. Stone. B., 1857. 30-1139
- Shady side; or, life in a country parsonage. 18-1527
- Hubbell, W. W. Argument on behalf of the defendants in the case of Ross Winans vs. Orasmus Eaton et al., against a motion for an injunction to restrain the defendants from constructing and vending the railroad cars commonly known as the "eight-wheel railroad car." Alb., 1853. 8° 2-196
- Huber, V. A. The English universities; an abridged translation. Ed. by F. W. Newman. L., 1848. 3 v. 8° 18-118
- Huc, E. R. L'Abbe. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 32-693
- Huc, E. R. L'Abbe. L'empire Chinois. 4me ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 34-3961
- Journey through the Chinese empire. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 28-219
- Voyage dans la Tartarie et le Thibet, 1844-6. P., 1860. 2 v. 34-3960
- Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-6. L., 2 v. 28-151
- Huddesford, G. Poems; now first collected, including salmagundi, topsy-turvy, bubble and squeak, and crambe repetita, with original additions and corrections. L., 1801. 28-846
- Huddesford, W. Lives of those eminent antiquaries, John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood. Oxf., 1782. 2 v. 8° 30-326
- Hudibras. S. Butler. 23-33, 125, 356
- Same. With notes by T. R. Nash. 23-536
- Hudson, A. Lectures on the study of fever. Dub., 1867. 8° 10-737
- Hudson, E. M. Second war of independence in America. L., 1863. 8° 26-527
- Hudson, H. Cleveland, H. R. Life of. (S. A. B. 10). 30-497
- Read, J. M., jr. Historical inquiry concerning. 30-1981
- Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2d ed. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 22-1097
- Hudson, J. W. History of adult education, with a full history of mechanics' and literary institutions. L., 1851. 8° 18-117
- Hudson, legends and poetry of the. 26-1019
- Hudson, villas on the. A. A. Turner. 5-620
- Hudson's bay. R. M. Ballantyne. 18-253
- Hudson's bay territory. See America, British.
- Huen-Dubourg. [Pseud.] See Hamond.
- Huerta, V. G. de la. Raquel. T. T. E. v. 5. 34-2
- Hufeland, C. W. Art of prolonging life. Ed. by E. Wilson. L., 1858. 10-146
- Hufeland, C. G. Manuel de médecine pratique. Trad. par A. J. L. Jourdan. Brux., 1841. 8° 34-4985
- Huff, G. Electro-physiology; or, electricity as a curative agent. 2d ed. N. Y., 1853. 10-520
- Hugh, St., bishop of Lincoln, metrical life of. J. F. Dimock. 30-1885
- Hugh Bryan; the autobiography of an Irish rebel. 18-8879
- Hugh Worthington. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. 18-1460
- Hughes, E. Outlines of scripture geography and history, illustrating the historical portions of the Old and New Testaments. Ph., 1853. 32-478
- Hughes, John, esq. Siege of Damascus; tragedy. B. B. T. v. 11. 24-71
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1. 24-142
- Hughes, John, A. M. Boscobel tracts relating to the escape of Charles II after the battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures. 2d ed. E., 1857. 8° 27-585
- Hughes, John, D. D. Complete works; comprising sermons, letters, lectures, speeches, etc. Ed. by L. Kehoe. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 8° 32-1758
- Hassard, J. R. G. Life of. 30-1752
- See Bacon, T. S.; Brooks, E.
- and J. Breckinridge. Controversy on the subject, "Is the Protestant religion the religion of Christ?" [No title]. 32-86
- Discussion of the question, "Is the Roman Catholic religion, in any or in all its principles and doctrines, inimical to civil or religious liberty?" and of the question, "Is the Presbyterian religion, etc.?" Ph., 1836. 8° 32-87
- Hughes, J. Practice of photography. 7th ed. L., [1866]. 6-867
- Hughes, J. A. Garden architecture and landscape gardening. L., 1866. 8° 5-445
- Hughes, S. Treatise on gas works and the practice of manufacturing and distributing coal gas. 2d ed. L., 1865. 6-341

- Hughes, M. Life of Wm. Penn. Ph., 1828 80-415
 Hughes, T. Scouring of the white horse 18-1528
 — School days at Rugby 18-1530
 — Tom Brown at Oxford; a sequel to School days at Rugby 18-1529
 Hughes, W. Treatise on the construction of maps, comprehending an inquiry into the principles of mathematical geography. 3d ed. L., 1864 25-98
 — and G. Long. An atlas of classical geography, with a sketch of ancient geography, and an index of places. Ph., 1856. 8° 25-107
 Hughes, W. C. American miller, and millwright's assistant. Ph., 1851 6-349
 Hugo, C. La Bohème dorée. P., 1859. 2 v. 84-5258
 — Les misérables; drame. 3me ed. P. & B. 84-5251
 — La tirelire de Thérèse 84-4142
 Hugo, Madame. Victor Hugo, by a witness of his life. Trans. from the French by C. E. Willbour. N. Y., 1863. 8° 80-1487
 — Victor Hugo, raconté par un témoin de sa vie. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8° 84-4627
 Hugo, M. V. Oeuvres. Brux., 1843 2 v. 8° 84-4605
 — Angelo; Procès d'Angelo et d'Hernani; les deux premiers actes de Cromwell. P., 1861 84-3412
 — Bug Jargal; Claude Gueux. P., 1861 84-3417
 — Jargal 18-1541
 — The slave king. Adapted from "Bug-Jargal" 18-1531
 — Châtiments. Genève et N. Y., 1858 84-4327
 — Les contemplations. P., 1856 84-3404
 — Cromwell, les trois premiers actes de. P., 1858 84-3413
 — Le dernier jour d'un condamné. Litterature et philosophie mêlées. P., 1862 84-3418
 — Les Feuilles d'Automne; les Chants du Crépuscule. P., 1861 84-3403
 — Han d'Islande. P., 1861 84-3416
 — Hans of Iceland 18-1538
 — Hernani; drame. P., 1861 84-3410
 — Hunchback of Notre-Dame 18-1534
 — La Légende des Siècles. P., 1862 84-3406
 — Lucrece Borgia; Marion Delorme. P., 1858 84-3408
 — Lucretia Borgia. Ad. by J. M. Weston. F's S. D. v. 32 24-221
 — Les misérables. N. Y., 1862. 5 pts. in 2 v. 8° 84-4541
 — Same. B., 1862, 17 v. in 9 84-4540
 — Les misérables 18-1540
 — Same, in five parts, viz: Fantine, 18-1535; Cosette, 18-1536; Marius, 18-1537; St. Denis, 18-1538; Jean Valjean, 18-1539.
 — Napoléon le Petit. Amsterdam, 1858 84-3415
 — Notre-Dame de Paris. 2me ed. P., 1859 84-3414
 — Odes et ballades. P., 1859 84-3400
 — Les Orientales. P., 1859 84-3401
 — The Rhine. N. Y., 1845 27-569
 — Le Roi s'amuse; les Burgraves. P., 1862 84-3411
 — La tour de Nesle. F's S. D. v. 14 24-221
 — Les travailleurs de la mer. N. Y. & Brux. 1866. 8° 84-4544
 — Toilers of the sea 18-1532
 — Les Voix Intérieures; les Rayons et les Ombres. P., 1859 84-3402
 — William Shakespeare. L., 1864. 8° 24-128
 Hugo Blanc, the artist; a tale by an artist 18-3929
 Huguenot, G. P. R. James 18-1628
 Huguenot exiles 18-1544
 Huguenot family. Sarah Tytler 18-3377
 Huguenot galley-slave, the. J. Marteilhe 80-1883
 Huguenots. Browning, W. S. History (16th century) 82-30; 27-8471
 — Lee, Mrs. H. F. Huguenots in France and America 82-112
 Huguenots. Lists of foreign Protestants in England. (1618-88) Camden soc. pub. v. 83 27-195
 — Marsh, Mrs. Protestant reformation in France 82-310
 — Maury, A. Memoirs of a Huguenot family 80-1960
 — — Tale of the Huguenots 80-1959
 — Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida 26-929
 — Smiles, S. Huguenots in England and Ireland 27-1085
 — Weiss, C. M. History of the French Protestant refugees 82-514
 — See Protestants; Reformation; Waldenses.
 Huish, R. Bees; their natural history and general management. L., 1844 4-211
 — Memoirs of H. R. H. Charlotte Augusta, princess of Wales, etc. L., 1818. 8° 80-1966
 — Public and private life of George III; with a memoir of the house of Brunswick. L., 1821. 4° 80-2017
 Hulbert, C. Picture of Shropshire. Providence Grove, 1838-44. 4° 27-1220
 Hulke, J. W. Practical treatise on the use of the ophthalmoscope. L., 1861. 8° 10-623
 Hull, A. The casket of Sunday-school melodies. B., [1865] 5-1078
 Hull, E. Coal fields of Great Britain; with notices of the coal fields of other parts of the world. L., 1861 9-239
 — Same. 2d ed., enlarged. L., 1861 9-240
 Hull, T. Henry II; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 12 24-71
 — Moral tales in verse, founded on real events. L., 1797. 2 v. 8° 23-658
 Hull, W. Campbell, M. Revolutionary services and civil life of 80-1088
 Hullah, J. History of modern music. L., 1862 5-1035
 — The song-book; words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. L., 1866 5-1034
 — Transition period of musical history. L., 1865. 8° 5-1033
 Hulme, R. T. The teeth in health and disease. L., 1864 10-555
 Hulme, S., et al. Jubilee of the Methodist new connection; being a memorial of the origin, government, and history of the denomination. L., 1848 82-2430
 Hulse, G. A. See Macleod, Mrs.
 Hulsean lectures. Ellicott, C. J. The life of our Lord Jesus Christ 82-993
 — Howson, J. S. The character of St. Paul 82-1416
 — Wordsworth, C. The apocalypse 82-705
 — See Blunt, J. J. Undesigned coincidences 82-1406
 Hulsius, L. Impm. Romanorum nymismatvm series à C. I. Cæsare ad Rvdolphvm II. 2d ed. Francof., 1605 84-488
 Human body and its connection with man. J. J. G. Wilkinson 10-245
 Human character. See Character.
 Human culture, manual of. M. A. Garvey 15-301
 — See Education.
 Human destiny, problem of. O. Dewey 82-1293
 Human electricity. J. O. N. Rutter 11-161
 — See Electricity; Magnetism; Mesmerism.
 Human follies. J. Noriac 18-2342
 Human foot and human hand. G. M. Humphry 10-248
 Human histology in its relations to descriptive anatomy. E. R. Peaslee 10-223
 Human intellect. N. Porter 15-341
 — See Mental science.
 Human life in Shakespeare. H. Giles 24-66
 Human nature. Brewster, F. E. Philosophy of 2-552
 — Burgh, J. Dignity of 82-240
 — Hume, D. Treatise of 15-335
 — See Mental science.

- Human progress. Arnott, N. Survey of 29-144
 — Henry, C. S. Considerations on . 2-703
 — See Progress.
- Human race. Hall, J. C. Unity of . 9-560
 — Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs of unity of . 22-458
 — Pouchet, G. Plurality of . 9-606
 — Smith, S. S. Causes of variety in the human species . 9-632
 — Smith, C. H. Natural history of the human species . 9-630
 — See Anthropology; Ethnology; Man and mankind; Races.
- Human sadness. Mme. de Gasparin . 32-1803
- Human society. F. D. Huntington . 32-823
 — See Society.
- Human understanding, essay on. J. Locke 15-43
- Humanity in the city. E. H. Chapin . 32-1460
- Humber, W. Record of the progress of modern engineering, comprising civil, mechanical, marine, railway, bridge, and other engineering works; with essays and reviews. L., 1864-8. 4 v. 4° 6-1007
- Humble, W. Dictionary of geology and mineralogy. L., 1860. 8° 9-315
- Humble creatures. Samuelson, J. and J. B. Hicks 9-624, 635
- Humboldt, C. W. v. Briefe an eine Freundin. L., 1864 34-548
 — Letters to a female friend. Trans. by C. M. A. Couper; with a biographical notice of the writer. L., 1849. 2 v. 33-1293
 — Religious thoughts and opinions. B., 1851 32-311
 — Sphere and duties of government. Trans. from the German by J. Coulthard. L., 1854 2-732
 — Schlesier, G. Life of . 30-729
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Aspects of nature in different lands and different climates; with scientific elucidations. Trans. by Mrs. Sabine. Ph., 1849. 25-63
 — Briefe an Varnhagen von Ense, (1827-1858.) Nebst Briefen von Varnhagen und Andern an Humboldt. N. Y. 34-2297
 — Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, with letters from Varnhagen and others to Humboldt. From the German. L., 1860. 8° 33-639
 — Cosmos; a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Trans. from the German by J. C. Otté, B. H. Paul, and W. S. Dallas. L., 1848-58. 5 v. 11-251^a
 — Same. N. Y., 1850-9. 5 v. 11-251
 — The island of Cuba. Trans. from the Spanish, with notes and a preliminary essay, by J. P. Thrasher. N. Y., 1856 26-800
 — Personal narrative of travels in the equinoctial regions of the new continent, 1799-1804, by Humboldt and A. Bonpland. Trans. by H. M. Williams. Ph., 1815. 8° 26-180
 — Same. Trans. by T. Ross. L., 1852, 3. 3 v. 26-237
 — Political essay of the kingdom of New Spain. N. Y., 1811. 2 v. 8° 26-592
 — Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America, with descriptions and views of some of the most striking scenes in the Cordilleras. Trans. by H. M. Williams. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 26-182
- Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of 29-25
 — Life, travels and books of A. von Humboldt, with an introduction by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1859 30-1208
 — Klencke, R. F. H. Life of . 30-729
- Humbugs of New York. D. M. Reese 33-1156
- Humbugs of the world. P. T. Barnum 33-1301
- Hume, A. Orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue. [E. E. T. S., pt. 5.] v. of 22-1043
- Hume, Rev. A. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom; an account of their respective origin, history, objects, and constitution; with a supplement by A. I. Evans. L., 1853. 22-1098
- Hume, D. History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688, with the author's short account of his life. Ph., 1821, 2. 4 v. 8° 27-590
 — Same. Ph., 1828. 4 v. 8° 27-591
 — Same. B., 1854. 6 v. 27-592
 — — The student's Hume, continued down to the year 1858. N. Y., 1859 27-593
 — See Smollet, T.
- Philosophical essays on morals, literature, and politics, with the answer to his objections to Christianity, by Dr. Campbell. Georgetown, 1817. 2 v. 8° 15-37
 — Philosophical works; including all the essays and exhibiting the more important alterations and corrections in the successive editions published by the author. B., 1854. 4 v. 8° 15-117
 — Treatise of human nature; an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects. L., 1817. 2 v. 8° 15-335
 — Burton, J. H. Life and correspondence of 30-1127
 — Ritchie, T. E. Account of the life and writings of 30-248
- Hume, H. The life of E. J. Eyre, late governor of Jamaica. L., 1867 30-1918
- Hume, J. Speech for repeal of malt tax. L., 1825. 17 pp. 8° 32-2503
- Hummel, J. N. [Music for pianoforte.] Vienna, etc. 2 v. 4° 5-809
 — Ausführliche theoretisch-practische Anweisung zum pianoforte spiel. Wien. 4° 5-807
 — [Pieces for the piano alone and with orchestral accompaniment.] Vienna, etc. 3 v. 4° 5-808
 — [Quintettes, etc., for piano, violin, alto, violoncello, and contrabasso.] Vienna and Leip. 4° 5-811
 — [Trios for pianoforte, violin, and violoncello.] Vienna, Bonn and Leip. 4° 5-810
- Humming birds. Jardine, Sir W. N. 1, 6, 7 9-593
 — Martin, W. C. L. History of 9-584
- Humor. Beattie, J. Essay on laughter and ludicrous composition. v. 3. 33-1022
 — See Wit and humor.
- Humorists, English, of the 18th century. W. M. Thackeray 22-1235, 6
- Humorous poetry, book of . 23-979
- Humorous poetry of the English language. J. Par-ton 23-431
- Humorous stories. J. Brougham 18-443
- Humors of Falconbridge. J. F. Kelley 18-1727
- Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Six years in India. N. Y., 1866 28-521
- Humphrey, H. Great Britain, France, and Belgium; a short tour in 1835. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 27-157
 — Indian rights and our duties; an address. B., 1831 26-175
 — Life and labors of the Rev. T. H. Gallaudet. N. Y., 1857 30-986
- Humphrey. See Humphry.
- Humphrey Clinker. T. Smollett 18-2953
- Humphreys, Col. David. Life of Gen. Israel Putnam, with poems, and an address to the armies of the U. S. Ph., 1811 30-1713
 — Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1790 33-145
- Humphreys, David, D. D. Historical account of the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32-804
- Humphreys, H. N. The coin collector's manual, or guide to the numismatic student in the formation of a cabinet of coins; comprising an historical account of the origin and progress of coinage. L., 1853. 2 v. 29-91

- Humphreys, H. N. Coinage of the British empire : an outline of the progress of the coinage in Great Britain and her dependencies. L., 1854. Sm. 4°. 27^a-594
- History of the art of printing, to the middle of the 16th century, with an account of the origin of the alphabet. L., 1867. 8° 21-319
- Ocean and river gardens : a history of the marine and fresh water aquaria, with the best methods for their establishment and preservation. L., 1857. 9-938
- River gardens. L., 1857. 9-938^a
- The origin and progress of the art of writing. L., 1853. 4° 21-318
- Ten centuries of art, 9th to 19th ; with a glance at the artistic works of classical antiquity. L., 1852. 4° 5-702
- Humphry, G. M. The human foot and the human hand. L., 1861. 10-248
- Humphry. See Humphrey.
- Hunch-back of Notre-Dame. V. Hugo 18-1534
- Hundertpfund, L. Art of painting restored to its simplest and surest principles. L., 1849. 5-11
- Hundley, D. R. Social relations in our Southern States. N. Y., 1860. 26^a-375
- Hundred and ten considerations. J. de Valdes. See Wiffen, B. B. 30-2309
- Hundred Boston orators. J. S. Loring 30-1946
- Hungarian brothers. A. M. Porter 18-2525
- Hungary. Across the Carpathians 27^a-622
- Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars 23-866
- Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851 27^a-255
- Bright, R. Travels in 27^a-1208
- Gerando, A. de. De l'esprit public en H. 34-4888
- Gleig, G. R. Germany, Bohemia and H. in 1837 27^a-845
- Godkin, E. L. Hungary and the Magyars 27^a-2585
- Görgel, A. Life and acts, 1848-9. 27^a-2592
- Paget, J. Remarks on 27^a-227
- Pardoe, Miss J. City of the Magyar 27^a-57
- Paton, A. A. Goth and Hun 27^a-455
- Pragy, J. Struggle for freedom. 27^a-2654
- Protestant church in 32-529
- Pulszky, T. Memoirs, with historical introduction 27^a-2658
- Scenes of the civil war 27^a-2699
- Szemere, B. de. Hungary from 1848-60 27^a-2568
- Tett, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth 27^a-2685
- Townson, R. Travels in 27^a-1204
- See Austria ; Slavonic * *
- Hungerford, J. Old plantation 18-1543
- Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah, or the last Confederate cruiser. N. Y., 1867. 26^a-878
- Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston ; with an introduction by G. Bancroft. N. Y., 1864. 8° 30-1491
- Hunt, E. M. The patient's and physician's aid. N. Y., 1860. 10-221
- Hunt, F. Library of commerce : practical, theoretical, and historical. v. 1 N. Y., 1845. 1-39
- Lives of American merchants. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° 30-1040
- Worth and wealth ; a collection of maxims, morals, and miscellanies for merchants and men of business. N. Y., 1856. 1-270
- See Merchants' magazine.
- Hunt, F. K. The fourth estate : contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. L., 1850. 2 v. 22-1099
- Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign, with a summary of Persian history, by G. Townsend. L., 1858. 28^a-146
- Hunt, James. Manual of the philosophy of voice and speech, especially in relation to the English language and the art of public speaking. L., 1859. 22-656
- Hunt, James. Treatise on the cure of stammering, with a general account of the various systems for the cure of impediments in speech, and a notice of Thomas Hunt. 3d ed. L., 1857. 8° 10-303
- Hunt, John. An essay on pantheism. L., 1866. 8° 32-1950
- Hunt, J. H. Leigh. Autobiography ; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 80-637
- Book for a corner ; selections in prose and verse. N. Y., 1852. 33-571
- Correspondence, edited by his eldest son. L., 1862. 2 v. 30-1647
- Essays and miscellanies—Indicator and companion. Ph., 1854. 33-616
- Imagination and fancy, with illustrative selections from the English poets. N. Y., 1845. 33-71
- Indicator and companion, and the seer. L., 1840. 8° 33-618
- Poetical works. Edited by S. A. Lee. B., 1857. 2 v. 23-454
- Sir Ralph Esher ; or, memoirs of a gentleman of the court of Charles II, including those of his friend Sir Philip Herne. 18-1546
- Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of the writers. L., 1846. 2 v. 18-1557
- Same. N. Y., 1846. 18-1556
- The seer ; or, common-places refreshed. B., 1864. 2 v. 33-617
- Wit and humor, selected from the English poets, with an illustrative essay and critical comments. N. Y. 33-73
- See Ireland, A. ; Reflector, the.
- and S. A. Lee. The book of the sonnet. B., 1867. 2 v. 23-692
- Hunt, N. See Hunt, W. and N.
- Hunt, R. Elementary physics ; an introduction to the study of natural philosophy. L., 1851. 11-96
- Handbook to the industrial department of the international exhibition, L. 1862. 2 v. 6-350
- Panthea, the spirit of nature 18-3705
- Poetry of science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. L., 1848. 8° 11-31
- Popular romances of the west of England ; or, the drolls, superstitions and traditions of old Cornwall. L., 1865. 2 v. 18-1555
- Researches on light in its chemical relations ; embracing a consideration of all the photographic processes. 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° 8-66
- Hunt, R. M. Life of Sir Hugh Palliser. L., 1844. 8° 30-1123
- Hunt, T. P. The book of wealth ; in which it is proved from the Bible that it is the duty of every man to become rich. N. Y., 1836. 32-49
- Hunt, W. and N. Memoirs of, taken chiefly from their journals and letters. Ph., 1858. 30-1053
- Hunted down. C. Dickens. 18-860, 862^a
- Hunted to death 18-2997
- Hunter, John, M. D. Essays and observations on natural history, anatomy, physiology, psychology, and geology. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 9-1031
- Observations on certain parts of the animal economy, with notes by R. Owen. Ph., 1840. 8° 9-724
- Adams, J. Memoirs of the life and doctrines of 30-249
- Hunter, Captain John. Historical journal of the transactions at Port Jackson and Norfolk island, with the discoveries in New South Wales and in the Southern ocean since Philip's voyage. L., 1793. 4° 29^a-506
- Hunter, Rev. John. Introduction to conic sections. L., 1866. 14-167
- An introduction to the writing of précis or digests. L., 1860. 22-655
- Modern arithmetic. L., 1866. 14-166

- Hunter, Joseph. Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby in north Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I; the founders of New Plymouth. L., 1854. 8° . 26-412
— New illustrations of the life, studies, and writings of Shakespeare. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . 24-89
- Hunter, J. D. Manners and customs of Indian tribes west of the Mississippi, with an account of the soil, climate, and vegetable productions, and the Indian materia medica, and a history of the author's life during a residence among them. Ph., 1823. 8° . 26-100
— Same, with title. Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. L., 1823. 8° . 26-100*
- Hunter, R. Popular treatise on colds. N. Y., 1867 . 10-781
- Hunter, S. J. Elementary view of the proceedings in a suit in equity, with an appendix of forms. 3d ed., by G. W. Lawrence. L., 1865. 8° . 2-253
- Hunter, W. P. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria, under the command of Hon. Sir R. Stopford. L., 1843. 2 v. . 28-64
- Hunter, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal. L., 1868. 8° . 28-261
- Hunter and trapper. By Halsey Trapper . 20-383
- Hunter's feast. Mayne Reid . 18-2608
- Hunting, Baldwin, W. C. African hunting . 28-411
— Beckford, P. Thoughts on . 20-310
— Berkeley, G. F. Month in the forests of France . 20-318
— Campbell, W. My Indian journal . 28-444
— Cummings, R. G. Five years in South Africa . 28-141
— — La vie au désert, cinq ans de chasse . 34-3263
— Drayson, A. W. Adventures in South Africa . 28-399
— Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya . 28-354
— Faulkner, H. Elephant haunts . 28-591
— Flack's hunter's experiences . 20-352
— Forbes, F. E. Eleven years in Ceylon . 28-266
— Gerard, J. Adventures in Africa . 28-223
— Herbert, H. W. The quordon hounds . 20-366
— Horlock. Recollections of a fox hunter . 20-443
— Hunter and trapper. By Halsey Trapper . 20-383
— Rice, W. Tiger shooting in India . 28-357
— Trollope, A. Hunting sketches . 20-486
— Webber, C. W. Romance of natural history . 20-508
— See Falconry; Hawking; Rifle; Sports and sporting.
- Huntingdon, S. S. Countess of. Life and times. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . 30-1813
— Knight, H. C. Lady H. and her friends . 30-805
- Huntingdon peerage, the. H. N. Bell . 30-2083
- Huntingdonshire. Brayley, E. W. v. 7 of . 27-744
- Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living. B., 1860 . 32-880
— Elim; or, hymns of holy refreshment. B., 1865 . 23-763
— Human society, its providential structure, relations, and offices. N. Y., 1860. 8° . 32-823
- Huntington, G. Shadowy land, and other poems, including the Guests of Brazil, a tragedy. N. Y., 1861. 8° . 23-652
- Huntington, J. Poems. N. Y., 1843 . 23-127
- Huntington, J. V. Alban; or, the history of a young Puritan. 18-1547
— Forest . 18-1548
— Lady Alice; or, the new Una . 18-1549
— Rosemary . 18-1550
- Huntley, H. V. Peregrine scramble; or, thirty years' adventures of a blue jacket. L., 1849. 2 v. . 29-220
- Huntley, R. W. Glossary of the Cotswold (Gloucestershire) dialect. L., 1868 . 22-1100
- Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage in the U. S. B., 1838-62. 2 v. 8° . 2-184
- Hurd, R. Moral and political dialogues, with letters on chivalry and romance. L., 1771. 3 v. . 33-46
— Kilvert, F. Life and writings of . 30-1291
- Hurlbert, W. H. Gan-eden; or, pictures of Cuba. B., 1854 . 26-269
— General McClellan and the conduct of the war. N. Y., 1864 . 30-1551
- Hurrah for the holidays . 18-1552
- Hurry-graphs. N. P. Willis . 33-138
- Hurst, J. F. History of rationalism; embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant theology. N. Y., 1865. 8° . 32-1710
- Hurst, M. B. History of the 14th reg. of Alabama vols. Rich'd., 1863 . 26-1902
- Hurthouse, C. New Zealand; or, Zealandia, the Britain of the South. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . 29-148
- Hurt-Binet, M. G. Neuf mois aux Etats-Unis. Genève et Paris, 1862 . 34-3964
- Hurtado de Mendoza, D. See Mendoza.
- Hurwitz, H. Hebrew tales . 18-1554
- Husband and wife; or, the science of human development through inherited tendencies. By the author of "the parent's guide," etc. N. Y., 1863. 8° . 10-347
- Husband and wife. See Divorce; Marriage.
- Husband vs. wife. With designs by A. Hoppin. N. Y., 1858 . 23-913
- Husband-hunter. D. I. Moriarty . 18-2264
- Husbandry. See Agriculture; Farming.
- Husbands and homes. Mrs. Terhune. . 18-3175
- Husenbeth, F. C. Life of J. Milner. Dub., 1863. 8° . 30-1858
- Huskisson, W. Speeches; with a biographical memoir. L., 1831. 3 v. 8° . 8-124
— and W. Windham. Select speeches. Ph., 1837. 8° . 8-125
- Husks. Mrs. Terhune . 18-3174
- Husmann, G. The cultivation of the native grape, and the manufacture of American wines. N. Y., 1866 . 4-249
- Huss, J. Gillett, E. H. Life and times of . 32-1083
— Bonnechose, E. de. Reformers before the reformation . 32-858
- Hussein, Ali Khan Kirmani. History of Hydr Naik. Trans. by W. Miles. L., 1742. 8° . 28-290
- Hussey, R. Rise of the papal power. New ed. Oxf., 1863 . 32-1328
- Hutcheson, F. Short introduction to moral philosophy; containing the elements of ethics and law of nature. Trans. from the Latin. Ph., 1788 . 15-267
— System of moral philosophy, with a life of the author, by W. Leechman. L., 1735. 2 v. 4° . 15-505
- Hutchings, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. L., 1867. 8° . 26-585
- Hutchinson, A., life of. G. E. Ellis. (S. A. B. 16.) . 30-497
- Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible; or explanatory notes upon those passages in the sacred scriptures which relate to music, including a brief view of Hebrew poetry. B., 1864. 8° . 32-1116
- Hutchinson, F. Historical essay concerning witchcraft. 2d ed. L., 1720 . 32-2176
- Hutchinson, Lucy. Memoirs of the life of Col. John Hutchinson; with original anecdotes of many of his contemporaries and a summary review of public affairs, and a life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. L., 1846 . 30-250
- Hutchinson, T. History of the province of Massachusetts bay, from 1749 to 1774; comprising a detailed narrative of the origin and early stages of the American revolution. L., 1828. 8° . 26-110
- Hutchinson, W. N. See Herbert, H. W.

- Hutchinson, G. Narrative of the mutinies in Oude. L., 1859. 8° 28-199
- Hutchinson, R. Works. Ed. by J. Bruce. Camb., 1842. 8° 82-1194
- Hutchinson, T. J. Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings. L., 1865. 8° 26-553
- The Paraná; and South American recollections, from 1861-68. L., 1868. 8° 26-696
- Ten years' wanderings among the Ethiopians; with sketches of the manners and customs of the tribes, from Senegal to the Gaboon. L., 1861. 8° 28-372
- Hutspot. C. F. Trower . . . 18-3751
- Hutted knoll. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-747
- Hutten, U. Life of. M. V. Chauffour-Kestner . . . 32-1163
- Hutton, C. Course of mathematics. New ed., remodelled, by W. Rutherford. L., 1843. 8° 14-2
- Mathematical tables; with description and use of the tables. Ed. by O. Gregory. L., 1858. 8° 14-165
- Philosophical and mathematical dictionary. L., 1815. 2 v. 4° 11-507
- See Ozanam, J.
- Hutton, H. D. England and the uncivilized communities. [International policy] 27-1250
- Hutton, R. H. Studies in parliament; a series of sketches of leading politicians. L., 1866 27-595
- Hutton, W. History of Birmingham. 6th ed. L., 1835. 8° 27-596
- Life, and the history of his family, written by himself; with extracts from his other works. L., 1841 30-778
- Huxley, T. H. Elementary atlas of comparative osteology; the objects selected and arranged by Prof. Huxley, and drawn on stone by B. W. Hawkins. L., 1864. 4° 9-1223
- Evidence as to man's place in nature. N. Y., 1863. 8° 9-566
- Lessons in elementary physiology. L., 1866 10-679
- Lectures on the elements of comparative anatomy. L., 1864. 8° 9-564
- On the educational value of the natural history sciences. L., 1854 9-1021
- On our knowledge of the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. L., 1863 9-567
- Same, with the title, On the origin of species; or, the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. N. Y., 1863. 8° 9-568
- See Laing, S., jr.; Young, J. R.
- and W. J. Youmans. The elements of physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1868 10-803
- Hyacinthe. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1275
- Hyak niv is'shiu. Japanese lyrical odes. Trans. with notes, and the text in Japanese and Roman characters, by F. V. Dickins. L., 1866. 8° 23-947
- Hybridity, phenomena of, in the genus homo. P. Broca . . . 9-516
- Hyde, Edward. See Clarendon.
- Henry. See Clarendon.
- Hyde, James. The science of cotton spinning practically arranged and simplified. Manchester. 8° 6-342
- Hyde, John. Mormonism; its leaders and designs. N. Y., 1857 26-328
- Hyde, J. F. C. Chinese sugar cane; its history and mode of culture. B., 1857 4-87
- Hydraulics and hydrostatics. Bland, M. Elements of hydrostatics 11-255
- Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering 6-21
- D'Aubuisson, F. Treatise on hydraulics 11-102
- Downing, S. Practical hydraulics 11-177
- Francis, J. B. Lowell experiments 11-515
- Glynn, J. Rudimentary treatise on the power of water 6-327
- Lardner, D. Treatise on 11-39,40
- Hydraulics and Hydrostatics. Matthews, W. Hydraulia 6-65
- See Drainage; Water-power.
- Hydropathic cook-book. R. T. Trall 10-341
- Hydropathic encyclopedia. R. T. Trall 10-333
- Hydropathic family physician. J. Shew 10-332
- Hydropathy. Johnson, E. Domestic practice of 10-328
- Johnson, E. Results of 10-329
- Smedley, Mrs. Ladies' manual of 10-582
- Smedley, J. Practical h. 10-584
- Weiss, J. Hand-book of 10-365
- See Baths and bathing; Food and diet; Water cure.
- Hydur Naik, history of. Hussein Ali 28-230
- Hygiene. Annales d'hygiene publique 34-4900,1
- Barker, T. H. Hygienic management of infants and children 10-203
- Cornell, W. M. Physical and mental h. 10-216
- Draper, J. C. Text-book on h. 10-588
- Hammond, W. A. Treatise on, with special reference to the military service 10-306
- Huxley, T. H., and W. J. Youmans. Elements of 10-803
- Parkes, E. A. Manual of 10-644
- See Health; Sanitary **.
- Hymn for all nations. M. F. Tupper 23-317
- Hymn of praise, the. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5-821
- Hymns and hymn-writers. Belcher, J. Historical sketches of 32-839
- Benedict, E. C. Mediæval h. 23-986
- Bonar, H. Hymns of faith and hope 23-862
- Charles, Mrs. E. Voice of Christian life in song 32-1543
- Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns 22-961
- Davies, G. C. Songs of the church 5-1079
- De Vere, A. May carols 23-924
- E. E. T. S., pt. 24. Hymns to the virgin and Christ . v. 13 of 22-1043
- Faber, F. W. Hymns 23-832
- Gude and godlie ballates 23-1005
- Huntington, F. D. Elim 23-763
- Jones, W. Oriental h. 23-501
- Macdonald, G. England's antiphon 32-2481
- Marsh, W. Biblical versions of divine hymns, with annotations 32-1779
- Miller, J. Our hymns, their authors and origin 32-2263
- Orpheus. Mystical h. 23-1006
- Palmer, Ray. Hymns and sacred pieces 23-807
- Palmer, Roundell. Book of praise 23-703
- Phelps, A., et al. Hymns and choirs 32-2237
- Psalmist, the; for Baptist congregations 5-1085
- Songs in the night 23-833
- Southern Zion's songster 26-1999
- Waring, Miss A. L. Hymns and meditations 23-706
- Wesley, C. Hymns 23-921
- White, R. G. National hymns 23-624
- Wither, G. Hymns and songs of the church 23-527
- See Christmas carols; Lyra **.
- Hymns for the camp. Raleigh, 1864 26-1999
- Hymns of the ages; being selections from Lyra Catholica, Germanica Apostolica, and other sources; with an introduction by Rev. F. D. Huntington. B., 1859-65. 3 v. 8° 23-590
- Hymns of the spirit. B., 1864 23-1016
- Hyneman, L. World's masonic register. Ph., 1860. 8° 2-733
- Universal masonic record and directory. Ph., 1860. 8° 2-784
- Hyneman, Mrs. R. The leper; and other poems. Ph., 1853 23-352
- Hyperia. C. Kingsley 18-1753
- Hyperion. Keats, J. 23-381
- Longfellow, H. W. 18-1934

- Hypochondriacal and other nervous affections. J. Reid . . . 10-742,464
- Hypolytus and his age. C. C. J. Bunsen . . . 32-2191
- Hysteria. Carter, R. B. Pathology and treatment of . . . 10-392
- Tate, G. Treatise on . . . 10-184
- See Epilepsy; Nervous system.
- Hythe, hand-book for. H. Busk . . . 6-573
- "I will." P. B. Power . . . 32-1065
- Iago, R. Select poems . . . 23-62
- Icarie en 1780, une. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4396
- Ice, formation and properties of. C. Tomlinson . . . 11-223
- Ice caves. G. F. Browne . . . 27^b-762
- Ice maiden. H. O. Andersen . . . 18-143
- Iceland. Baring-Gould, S. Iceland: its scenes and sagas . . . 27^b-648
- Browne, J. R. Land of Thor . . . 27^a-890
- Dufferin, F. T. B. Letters from high latitudes . . . 27^b-447
- Forbes, C. S. Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers . . . 27^b-588
- Henderson, E. Residence in . . . 27^b-89
- Mallet, M. Northern antiquities . . . 27^a-2777
- Metcalf, F. The Oxonian in Iceland . . . 27^b-611
- Miles, P. Rambles in . . . 27^b-342
- Pfeiffer, I. Journey to . . . 27^b-263
- Symington, A. J. Pen and pencil sketches . . . 20^b-303
- Troil, U. v. Letters on . . . 27^b-206
- See Manners and customs; Mythology; Scandinavia.
- Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. N. Y., 1841 . . . 29^b-251
- Icelandic language, method of learning. E. Rask . . . 22-353
- Icelandic legends. J. Arnason . . . 18-1559
- Icelandic literature. See Edda; Helmskringla; Sagas.
- Ichthyology. Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea . . . 9-676
- Jardine, Sir W. (ed.) N. L., XXXV-XL . . . 9-596
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of . . . 9-621
- Swainson, W. Natural history of fishes . . . 9-637
- See Fish.
- Icones Muscorum. W. S. Sullivant . . . 9-1236
- Icterus. See Jaundice.
- Ida. See Hahn Hahn.
- Idaho. Angelo, C. A. Sketches of travel in . . . 26^b-571
- Idalia. L. Delarame . . . 18-1558
- Ide, G. B. Bible pictures; or, life-sketches of life-truths. B., 1867 . . . 32-2285
- Ideal attained. E. W. Farnham . . . 18-1057
- Ideal in art. H. Taine . . . 5-401
- Ideas of the day on policy. C. Buxton . . . 27^a-183
- Idées Napoléoniennes. Louis Napoleon . . . 34-3600
- Idiocy. Duncan, P. M., and W. Millard. Manual for training the idiotic . . . 13-69
- Seguin, E. Physiological treatment of . . . 10-627
- Idiot, P. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4387
- Idle, C. Hints on shooting and fishing, etc., both on sea and land. 2d ed. L., 1865 . . . 20-386
- Idle word. E. M. Goulburn . . . 32-1761
- Idler. S. Johnson . . . 33-945,65
- Idler in France. M. P. Blessington . . . 27^b-266
- Idler in Italy. M. P. Blessington . . . 27^b-65
- Idlewild, out-doors at. N. P. Willis . . . 33-506
- Idol demolished, the. J. S. Knowles . . . 32-1284
- Idolatries, old and new. J. B. Brown . . . 32-2347
- Idylle, une. G. Nadaud . . . 34-3599
- Idylls, new. S. Gessner . . . 33-1045
- Idyls and legends of Inverburn. R. Buchanan . . . 23-908
- Idyls of battle and poems of the rebellion. L. C. Redden . . . 23-750
- Idyls of the king. A. Tennyson . . . 23-542
- Idumean, the. J. M. Leavitt . . . 23-1029
- Iffland, A. W. Theatralische werke. L., 1858-60. 5 v. . . . 34-529
- Iffland, A. W. Conscience; a tragedy. T. G. T. 4 . . . 24-165
- Ignatius, St. See Loyola.
- Ignorance, philosophy of popular. J. Foster . . . 13-89
- Iguvine inscriptions. Text, with interlinear Latin trans. and notes, by F. W. Newman. Ph. soc. tr., 1864 . . . 22-488
- Ihne, W. Researches into the history of the Roman constitution, with an appendix upon the Roman knights. L., 1853. 8° . . . 27^a-2291
- Il faut que jeunesse se paye. L. Gozlan . . . 34-5206
- Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée. A. de Musset . . . 34-3936
- Ilias. Homer . . . 34-319
- Iliad. Penn, G. Examination of primary argument of . . . 22-709
- See Homer.
- I'll try. Mrs. M. Leslie . . . 18-1859
- Illinois. Beecher, E. Narrative of riots at Alton . . . 26^a-601
- Brown, H. History of . . . 26^a-26
- Carpenter, W. H. and T. S. Arthur. History of . . . 26^a-523
- Owen, D. D. Report on geology of . . . 9-279
- Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of . . . 25-115
- Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of . . . 9-1260
- Illinois institution for the education of the blind. Sixth biennial report. Springfield, 1861. 8° . . . 13-119
- Illinois monthly magazine. v. 1, 2. Vandalia and Cin., 1831,2. 2 v. 8° . . . 17-52
- See Western monthly.
- Illuminati. Robinson, J. Proofs of a conspiracy. . . . 27^a-3331
- See Barruel, A. Jacobinism . . . 27^a-3366
- Illusions perdues. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3050
- Illustrated history of Ireland from the earliest period, with historical illustrations by H. Doyle. L., 1868. 8° . . . 27^a-1457
- Illustrated London, a series of views in the metropolis and its vicinity, engraved by A. H. Payne; the historical, topographical and miscellaneous notices by W. I. Bicknell. L., n. d. 27^b-420
- Illustrations of northern antiquities; being an abstract of the "book of heroes," and "Niebelungen lay;" with metrical tales from the old German, Danish, Swedish, and Icelandic; with notes and dissertations by H. Weber, R. Jamieson, and W. Scott. Ed., 1814. 4° . . . 22-891
- Illyrian. Mérimée, P. Poésies illyriques . . . 34-3522
- See Slavic.
- Image of God, the. R. Hutchinson . . . 32-1194
- Image of his father. H. and A. Mayhew . . . 18-2160, 1
- Imaginary conversations. W. S. Lander . . . 33-714
- Imagination, pöeme. J. Delille . . . 34-4039
- Imagination and fancy. L. Hunt . . . 33-71
- Imbecility, Shakspeare's delineations of. A. C. Kellogg . . . 24-166
- Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis . . . 32-1648
- Imitation de Jésus Christ. T. à Kempis . . . 34-4286
- Immaculate conception, official documents on dogma of . . . 32-1741
- Immanuel; or, life of Christ. Z. Eddy . . . 32-2512
- Immen-see. Th. Storm . . . 18-3736
- Immermann, K. Münchhausen—eine Geschichte in Arabesken. B., 1858. 4 v. . . . 34-580
- Immigration. See emigration; migration.
- Immortalité de l'ame, dithyrambe. J. Delille . . . 34-4041
- Immortality of the soul. Cooper, R. Lectures on . . . 32-2297
- Drew, S. Essay on . . . 32-565
- Richter, J. P. Campaner thal . . . 33-904
- See Future state; Heaven.
- Imogene. P. Egan . . . 18-992
- Impeachments. See State trials.
- Impediments to prosperity of Ireland. W. M. Hancock . . . 27^a-1449

- Impending crisis. H. R. Helper . . . 26-356
 Imperial dictionary of universal biography. J. F. Waller, ed. . . . 30-2021
 Imperial epistle from Kien Long to George the third. T. J. Mathias . . . 23-195
 Imperial guard of Napoleon. J. T. Headley . . . 27-1745
 Imperial poll-book, the. J. Acland . . . 27-3
 Impey, E. A report on the cultivation, preparation and adulteration of Malwa opium. Bombay, 1848. 8° . . . 10-791
 Imposture, true nature of. H. Prideaux . . . 30-1991
 Improvisator, der. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-610
 Improvisatore. H. C. Andersen . . . 18-3600
 Impressions de voyage. A. Dumas. Une année à Florence . . . 34-3261
 — De Paris à Astrakan . . . 34-3265
 — De Paris à Cadix . . . 34-3264
 — Midi de la France . . . 34-3262
 — Le speronare . . . 34-3266
 — Suisse . . . 34-3258
 Impressions of England. A. C. Coxé . . . 27-402
 Impressions of Spain in 1866. M. E. Herbert . . . 27-850
 Imprimeurs imaginaires. G. Brunet . . . 21-136
 Improvement of society by diffusion of knowledge. T. Dick . . . 18-66, 7
 Improvement of time. J. Foster . . . 33-964
 Impulse and principle. A. W. Abbott . . . 18-3957
 In bonds. L. Preston . . . 18-2, 48
 In lodgings at Knightsbridge . . . 18-380
 In memoriam. Tennyson, A. . . . 23-282
 — Robertson, F. W. Analysis of . . . 23-715
 In the school-room. J. S. Hart . . . 13-104
 In Schweden. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-615
 In the tropics. R. B. Kimball . . . 26-436
 In trust. A. M. Douglass . . . 18-960
 In vinculis. A. M. Keiley . . . 26-829
 In war time, and other poems. J. G. Whittier . . . 23-697
 In the year '18. F. Reuter . . . 18-2634
 Incarnation, doctrine of. E. Irving vol. 5 of 32-1337
 Incas, les. J. F. Marmontel . . . 34-4203
 Inchbald, E. British theatre; collection of plays acted at the theatre royal, with biographical and critical remarks. L., 1824. 25 v. 24-141
 — Animal magnetism. F's M. D. v. 18 . . . 24-113
 — Every one has his fault; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24-141
 — Lover's vows; a play. Altered from the German of Kotzebue. I. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-141
 — Simple histoire. Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1826 . . . 34-4350
 — Simple story; and nature and art . . . 18-1563
 — Such things are; a play. I. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24-141
 — The wedding day. F's S. D. v. 20 . . . 24-221
 — Boaden, J. Memoirs of . . . 30-1269
 Inchiquin's letters. See Dwight, T.
 Incidents of a whaling voyage. F. A. Olmsted . . . 29-225
 Incidents of social life. J. H. D. Zschokke 18-3640
 Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission. E. P. Smith . . . 26-1047
 Income of United Kingdom. R. Baxter . . . 1-345
 Incubus, treatise on. J. Waller . . . 10-111
 Indecision, and other poems. J. K. Mitchell 23-152
 Independents. See Congregationalism.
 Index to the pedigrees contained in the printed herald's visitation. G. W. Marshall . . . 27-800
 India. **General history.**
 — Allen, D. O. Ancient and modern I. . . . 28-123
 — Auber, P. Rise of British power in . . . 27-36
 — Bell, E. The empire in . . . 28-207
 — Beveridge, H. Comprehensive history of . . . 28-393
 — Capper, J. Three presidencies of . . . 28-109
 — Corner, J. History of . . . 28-87
 — Elliot, H. M. History of . . . 28-255
 — Elphinstone, M. History of . . . 28-167

- India. **General History.**
 — Erskine, W. History of . . . 28-209
 — Hussein Ali. History of Hydr Naik . . . 28-230
 — Macfarlane, C. History of . . . 28-145
 — — Our Indian empire . . . 28-44
 — Malleon, G. B. French in I. (1674-1761) . . . 28-258
 — Marshman, J. C. History of . . . 28-243
 — Mill, J. History of British I. . . . 28-128
 — Murray, H. History of British I. . . . 28-169
 — Ritchie, L. History of Indian empire . . . 28-163
 — Stocqueler, J. H. Familiar history of . . . 28-257
 — Trotter, L. J. History of British empire in I. . . . 28-233
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Fragments sur l'Inde. T. 23 . . . 34-4868
 — Wheeler, J. T. History of . . . 28-253
 — **Political and military history.**
 — Bell, E. Remarks on the Mysore blue book . . . 28-249
 — Browne, J. C. Punjab and Delhi in 1857 . . . 28-407
 — Camp and barrack room . . . 29-219
 — Campbell, G. India as it may be . . . 28-246
 — — Modern India . . . 28-243
 — Chesney, G. Indian polity . . . 28-259
 — Cotton, S. Nine years on the northwest frontier, (1854-'63) . . . 28-589
 — Duberly, H. Campaigning experiences in Rajpootana . . . 28-200
 — Duff, A. Indian rebellion . . . 28-154
 — Edwards, W. Personal adventures during the Indian rebellion . . . 28-317
 — Harlan, J. Memoir of India . . . 28-66
 — Hasting, F. R. Private journal . . . 28-303
 — Hastings, W. Narrative of insurrection . . . 28-414
 — History of the Indian revolt . . . 28-409
 — Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life . . . 28-310
 — Hough, W. Political and military events in . . . 28-210
 — Hovell-Thurlow, T. J. The company and the crown . . . 28-237
 — Indian mutiny; defence of Arrah garrison . . . 28-171
 — Jackson, C. Vindication of Dalhousie's administration . . . 28-225
 — Jenkins, J. Martyrs of the mutiny . . . 32-1563
 — Jones, O. J. Winter campaign, 1857-8 . . . 28-306
 — Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers . . . 30-1965
 — — History of Sepoy war . . . 28-219
 — Ludlow, J. M. Policy of the crown towards I. . . . 27-757
 — — Races and history, with reference to mutinies . . . 28-181
 — Majendie, V. D. Up among the Pamirs . . . 28-308
 — Malcolm, J. Political history of, 1774-1823 . . . 28-218
 — Martin, M. State of British I. . . . 28-409
 — Martineau, H. British rule in . . . 28-180
 — Mills, A. India in 1858 . . . 28-281
 — Mutiny of the Bengal army . . . 28-203
 — North, —. Journal of an English officer in . . . 28-306
 — Ross, C. Cornwallis' correspondence . . . 27-1023
 — St. John, H. British conquests in . . . 28-157
 — Sullivan, Sir E. Conquerors, warriors, and statesmen . . . 28-248
 — Tennant, W. Effects of the British government on . . . 28-49
 — Trevelyan, G. O. Competition wallah . . . 28-227
 — Tucker, H. St. G. Memorials of Indian government . . . 28-173
 — Waterfield, H. Statement of progress, 1864, 5 . . . 28-415
 — West, A. Sir C. Wood's administration, 1859-1866 . . . 28-251
 — Williams, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl and naval brigade in I. . . . 29-165
 — See Cawnpore; Gwalior; Hastings, W.; Oude.

India. Commerce, Finance, and Resources.

- Anderson, P. English in Western I. 28^b-168
- Cotton, A. Public works in 6-109
- Chapman, J. Cotton and commerce of 1-286
- Davidson, E. Railways of 6-89
- Greenaway, Farming in 4-194
- Lee, W. N. Currency of 1-176
- Mackay, A. Commerce of Western I. 28^b-293
- Royle, J. F. Productive resources of 1-295
- **Antiquities, Religion, and Society.**
- Acland, C. Manners and customs of 28^b-404
- Dubois, J. A. Character and manners of the people 28^b-43
- Grant, C. Anglo-Indian domestic life 28^b-398
- Hough, J. Christianity in 32-1951
- Kerr, J. Domestic life and caste in 28^b-563
- Knighton, W. Private life of an eastern king 28^b-205
- Maurice, T. Indian antiquities 28^b-244
- Mullens, Mrs. Life by the Ganges 32-2283
- Pearson, H. History of Christianity in 30-511
- Prinsep, J. Antiquities of 28^b-179
- Ramsey, W. Missionary tour in 28^b-10
- Ward, F. de W. India and the Hindoos 28^b-144
- Wright, C. India and its inhabitants 28^b-437
- See Buddhism; Elora; Infanticide; Mohammedanism; Monachism; Mythology; Parsees; Rock records; Thugs.
- **Travels.**
- Blanchard, S. L. Yesterday and to-day 28^b-570
- Bradshaw's overland guide to 29^b-172
- Burnes, Sir A. Journey from India to Cabool 28^b-46
- Buyers, W. Recollections of northern India 28^b-450
- Carpenter, Mary. Six months in 28^b-588
- Carpenter, S. C. (Donald Campbell.) Journey overland to India 28^b-49
- Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo 28^b-602
- Eden, E. Up the country 28^b-517
- Forster, G. Journey from Bengal to England 28^b-907
- Handbook for India 28^b-384
- Heber, R. Journey through India 28^b-7
- Humphrey, Mrs. E. J. Six years in 28^b-521
- Jacquemont, V. Voyage d'ans l'Inde 34-3421
- Johnson, G. W. Stranger in 28^b-8
- Keppel, G. Journey from India to England 28^b-73
- Langley, E. A. Residence in 28^b-351
- Leckie, D. R. Route to Nagpore and Benares 29^b-512
- Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the mission 28^b-576
- Macpherson, S. C. Memorials of service in 30-1770
- Markham, C. R. Travels in 29^b-250
- Minturn, R. B. New York to Delhi 29^b-155
- Modern traveller 29^b-272, 276
- Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife 29^b-260
- Oriental annual 33-317
- Palmer, J. W. The new and the old 29^b-159
- Postans, Mrs. Cutch; or, random sketches 28^b-516
- Russell, W. H. My diary in 28^b-333
- Sleeman, W. H. Rambles and recollections 28^b-527
- Speid, Mrs. J. B. Last years in 28^b-418
- Spry, H. H. Modern India 28^b-545
- Taylor, B. Visit to 28^b-203
- Wood, J. Journey to the source of the Oxus 28^b-17
- **Miscellany.**
- Campbell, W. My Indian journal 28^b-444
- — Old forest ranger 20-319
- Jones, Sir W. Works 28^b-254
- Malcolm, Sir J. Memoir of central I. 28^b-116
- Martin, R. M. History of eastern I. 28^b-45
- — Possessions of the East India company 28^b-564

India. Miscellany.

- Money, J. W. B. Solution of questions affecting British I. 28^b-408
- Murray, H., et al. Historical and descriptive account of 28^b-41
- Pocock, E. India in Greece 28^b-155
- Rice, W. Tiger-shooting in 28^b-357
- Robertson, W. On the knowledge which the ancients had of I. 29^a-32, 3
- Shakespear, H. Wild sports of I. 28^b-349
- Hindoos, with general description of I. 28^b-549
- Williams, M. Application of the Roman alphabet to the languages of I. 22-505
- See Ceylon; Himalayas; Indies; Indus; Maharajas; Mahratta empire; Malaysia; Military medical science; Moghul empire; Neilgherries; Oxus; Sanskrit; and names of geographical divisions.
- India. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2976
- India rubber manufacture. T. Hancock 6-338
- Indian archipelago. Bickmore, A. S. Travels in 28^b-605
- Crawford, J. History of 28^b-62
- Earl, G. W. Native races of 29^a-240
- Moore, J. H. Indian archipelago and adjacent countries 29^b-504
- St. John, H. History of 28^b-156
- See Eastern archipelago; Malaysia.
- Indian chief. G. Aimard 18-92
- Indian corn. E. Enfield 4-230
- Klippart, J. H. Remarks on culture of, etc. 4-107
- Indian epic poetry. M. Williams 22-1284
- Indian fairy book 18-1560
- Indian grammar begun. J. Eliot. 2d series. v. 9 26^a-388
- Indian in his wigwam. H. R. Schoolcraft 26^a-180
- Indian jails, sanitary condition of. J. Ewart 10-283
- Indian language. See Chinook; Cree; Massachusetts; Mohegan.
- Indian mutiny. Narrative of the defence of the Arrah garrison; written by one of the besieged party. (R. V. B.) L., 1858 28^a-171
- Indian ocean, voyage in. L. de Grandpré 29^b-142
- Indian pass, the. A. B. Street 26^b-707
- Indian pilgrim. Mrs. Sherwood. v. 4 of 18-2837
- Indian scout. G. Aimard 18-92, 3
- Indian sketches. J. T. Irving 26^b-458
- Indian territories, adventures in. A. Henry 26^b-48
- Indian tribes of Guiana. W. H. Brett 26^b-700
- Indian wars. Church, T. History of 26^a-591
- Moore, W. V. Indian wars of the U. S. 26^a-146
- Trumbull, H. Discovery of America and engagements with the Indians 26^a-208
- See Indians; New England; Northwest; Ohio; Seminole war; Sioux.
- Indiana. Smith, O. H. Early trials and sketches 26^a-883
- Soldiers of, in war for the union 26^a-1006
- Indiana. Mad. Dudevant 18-920
- Indians. (American.) Boller, H. A. Among the Indians 26^b-638
- Boy's book of Indian battles 26^a-452
- Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world 32-2419
- Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country 26^b-698
- Catlin, G. Last rambles among 26^b-412
- — Life among the 26^b-411
- — Manners and customs of 26^b-162
- Drake, S. G. History of 26^a-66
- — Indian biography 30-135
- Frost, J. Book of the Indians 26^a-81, 623
- Gallatin, A. Synopsis of the Indian tribes east of the Rocky mountains. v. 2 26^a-636
- Goodrich, S. G. History of 26^a-783
- — Lives of 26^a-782
- Heckewelder, J. Mission of the United Brethren 26^a-99
- Hunter, J. D. Indian tribes west of the Mississippi 26^a-109

- Indians. Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist among
26^b-357
- Ludewig, H. E. Literature of the American
aboriginal language 21-216
 - McIntosh, J. Origin of 26^a-608
 - M'Kenney, T. L. Memoirs official and personal
26^a-138
 - — and J. Hall. History of Indian tribes
26^a-1222
 - Morse, J. Report on Indian affairs 26^a-768
 - Sanford, E. Account of the aborigines 26^a-179
 - Schoolcraft, H. R. Algonic researches 26^b-113
 - — Characteristics of the red race 26^a-180
 - — Hiawatha, and other legends 26^a-345
 - — History, condition, and prospects of 26^a-314
 - — Residence of thirty years on the American
frontiers 26^b-219
 - Tanner, J. Captivity and adventures 26^b-547
 - Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography 30-525
 - Western scenes and reminiscences 26^a-658
 - See Connecticut; Guiana; Indian wars; Iro-
quois; Mandan; Massachusetts; Mohican;
New England; Northwest; Ohio; Pennsyl-
vania; Seminole war; Seneca; Shawnee;
Sioux; Territories; Wampanoags.
- Indicator, the. L. Hunt 33-616, 8
- Indies. Acosta, J. Natural and moral historie of
29^a-263
- Raynal, G. F. Européens dans les deux Indes
34-4972
 - — History of Europeans in 29^a-31
 - See India; West Indies.
- Indifference (l') en matière de religion. F. Laménais
34-4089
- Indigence, treatise on. P. Colquhoun 3-74
- Indigestion. See Digestion; Dyspepsia.
- Indigo, blues and carmines of. F. Capron de Dole
6-316
- In-doors and out, sports and pastimes for. W. T.
Adams 20-205
- Inductive sciences. W. Whewell 11-122, 137, 138
- Indus. Andrew, W. P. The I. and its provinces
1-289
- Burnes, A. Voyage on the I. 28^b-46
- Industrial and social position of women in the middle
and lower ranks. L., 1857 2-960
- Industrial arts. P. Burty 6-882
- Industrial biography. Smiles, S. Iron-workers and
tool-makers 30-1460
- — Lives of the engineers 30-1365
- Industrial exchanges and social remedies. D. P.
Barhydt 3-18
- Industrial exhibitions. Arnold, H. P. The great
exhibition 27^b-925
- Babbage, C. Exposition of 1851 6-807
 - Cowdin, E. C. Report on silk manufactures
6-905
 - Dublin international exhibition, 1865. Record
and catalogue 6-1015
 - Exhibition of industry of all nations, 1851.
Official catalogue. [See London expositions]
6-1005
 - — Reports by juries. [London expositions]
6-1004
 - Exposition universelle. Illustrated catalogue.
[See Paris expositions] 6-908
 - Exposition universelle de 1867. Catalogue
général. [See Paris expositions] 34-4045
 - Figuier, G. L. Exposition universelle, (1867.)
[L'année scientifique, 12^e ann.] 34-5424
 - Greeley, H. Art and industry at the Crystal
Palace 6-856
 - Hall, S. C. Illustrated catalogue (Paris 1867)
6-982
 - Hewitt, A. S. Report on the production of iron
and steel in its economic and social relations
6-905
 - International exhibition of 1862. Illust. cat. of
industrial dept. [See London expositions]
6-1003
- Industrial exhibitions. Hunt, R. Handbook to in-
dustrial department of international exhibition
(1862) 6-350
- Johnson, B. P. Report on international exhibi-
tion of London, 1862. [See U. S.—adminis-
tration] 26^a-732
 - Lectures on the results of the great exhibition
[of 1851] 6-804
 - Practical mechanic's journal. Scientific record
of exhibition of 1862 6-989
 - Richards, W. C. Day in the N. Y. crystal
palace 6-918
 - Rimmel, E. Recollections of the Paris exhibi-
tion of 1867 6-923
 - Silliman, B., jr., and C. R. Goodrich. New
York exhibition, 1853, 4 6-1024
 - Timbs, J. International exhibition of 1862
6-426
 - Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of useful arts 6-931
 - Universal exhibition, 1867. Reports of artisans.
[See Paris—exposition] 6-906
 - Universal exposition, 1867. Reports on. [See
Paris—expositions] 6-917
 - See U. S. sanitary commission.
- Industrial history of free nations. W. T. McCullagh
27^a-2619
- Industrial resources of Ireland. R. Kane 27^a-854
- Industrial resources of the southern and western
states. J. D. B. De Bow 1-150
- Industry. Dodd, G. Curiosities of 6-838
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of 6-874
 - Lankester, E. Uses of animals in relation to
6-875
 - See Arts; and names of special branches.
- Industry, science, and art of the age. J. Timbs
6-426
- Inebriate's hut. Mrs. S. A. Southworth 18-2991
- Inès de Pénaranda. X. de Montépin 34-4353
- Inez; a tale of the Alamo. A. J. Evans 18-1564
- Infancy. Combe, A. Physiological and moral
management of 10-28
- Delbruck, J. Les crèches de Paris 34-4296
 - Forsyth, W. Law relating to custody of in-
fants v. 68 of 2-53
 - Kingston, W. H. G. Infant amusements 20-240
 - Macpherson, W. Law relating to infants
v. 41 of 2-53
 - See Children; Mothers.
- Infanticide. Brillaud-Laujardière, C. C. Etude
médico légale 34-4729
- Moor, E. Suppression of murder of infants in
India 28^a-404
 - Wilson, J. Suppression of, in western India
28^a-212
- Infant's progress, the. Mrs. Sherwood v. 5 of 18-2837
- Infantry. Cairns, J. T. The recruit 6-576
- Casey, S. Tactics 6-578
 - Cooper, S. Instructions 6-582
 - Field exercise and evolutions of 6-599
 - Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics
6-623
 - Kingsbury, C. P. Elementary treatise on
6-636
 - Scott, Gen. W. Infantry tactics 6-695
 - Upton, E. Infantry tactics 6-710
 - Wilcox, C. M. Evolutions of Austrian i. 6-720
 - See Tactics.
- Infelicia. A. I. Menken 23-1010
- Inferno. See Dante Alighieri.
- Infidelity. Atheos: or, the tragedies of unbelief
32-1023
- Faber, G. S. Difficulties of 32-464
 - Hooker, H. Popular infidelity 32-1387
 - Pearson, T. Aspects, causes, and agencies of
32-509
 - Schmucker, S. M. Errors of 32-187
 - See Atheism; Free thought; Rationalism; Skep-
ticism.
- Infinitesimal method. A. T. Bledsoe 14-190
- See Calculus.

- Infirmities of genius. R. R. Madden . 33-406
 Influence; a moral tale. C. Anley . 18-152
 Influence. Mrs. Mackarness . 18-1985
 Influence des passions. Mme. de Staël-Holstein . 34-3819
 Influence of literature upon society. Mme. de Staël-Holstein . 22-1921
 Influence of railway travelling on public health. From "The Lancet." L., 1862 . 10-388
 Information for the people. W. and R. Chambers . 33-25
 Infortunes du Pierrot le socialiste. P. Boitard . 84-3094
 Infusoria, history of. A. Pritchard . 9-607
 Ingalls, H. A., memoir and select writings of. G. W. Burnap . 80-1600
 Ingelow, Jean. Poems. B., 1868 . 23-682
 — A sister's by-hours . 18-1570
 — Story of doom and other poems. B., 1867 . 23-956
 — Studies for stories . 18-1571
 Ingemisco. By Fadette . 18-3828
 Ingénue. A. Dumas . 84-3222
 Ingersoll, C. J. Historical sketch of the second war between the U. S. and Great Britain, 1812-15. Ph., 1845-9. 2 v. 8° . 26-111
 — Same. 2d series. 1814-5. Ph., 1852. 2 v. 8° . 26-112
 Ingersoll, J. R. Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor. Ph., 1850. 8° . 30-1682
 Ingham papers. E. E. Hale . 30-2447
 Ingleby, C. M. Complete view of the Shakspeare controversy concerning the authenticity and genuineness of manuscript matter affecting the works and biography of Shakspeare, published by J. P. Collier. L., 1861. 8° . 24-104
 — Shakspeare fabrications; or, the MSS. notes of the Perkins folio shown to be of recent origin; with an appendix on the authorship of the Ireland forgeries. L., 1859 . 24-90
 Ingledew, C. J. D. Ballads and songs of Yorkshire, transcribed from private manuscripts, rare broadsides and scarce publications, with notes and a glossary. L., 1860 . 23-002
 Inghis, H. Ballads from the German. E., 1864. 23-789
 Inglis, H. D. Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixotte. Ph., 1840 . 27-790
 Ingoldsby legends. R. H. Barham . 18-286
 Ingraham, E. D. Sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British. Ph., 1849. 8° . 26-217
 — View of the insolvent laws of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Ph., 1827. 8° . 2-41
 Ingraham, J. H. American lounge . 18-1565
 — The pillar of fire . 18-1566
 — Prince of the house of David; or, three years in the holy city . 18-1567
 — The sunny south . 18-1568
 — The throne of David . 18-1569
 Ingram, A. Euclid's elements of plane geometry, as corrected and improved, with elements of plain trigonometry. Edited by James Trotter. E., 1863 . 14-118
 Ingram, J. Memorials of Oxford, with engravings by J. LeKeux. Oxf., 1834. 3 v. 8° . 27-466
 Ingram, J. K. Considerations on the state of Ireland. 2d ed. Dub., 1864. 8° . 27-1460
 Ingulph. Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland, with the continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers. Trans., with notes, by H. T. Riley. L., 1854 . 27-601
 Inhalation. H. Beigel . 10-128
 — J. S. Cohen . 10-761
 Inheritance. Brydges, Sir E. Lex terræ . 2-343
 — Croke, A. Report of case of Horner against Liddiard . 2-351
 — Hayes, W. Principles for expounding dispositions of real estate . v. 7 of 2-55
 — Hubback, J. Evidence of succession . v. 47, 48 of 2-55
 Inheritance. Lewis, W. D. Law of perpetuity . v. 52, 66 of 2-55
 — Lovelass, P. The law's disposal of a person's estate . v. 25 of 2-55
 — Robertson, D. Law of personal succession . v. 12 of 2-55
 — Williams, E. V. Law of executors and administrators . 2-275
 — Wilson, J. Springing uses and other limitations by deed . v. 11 of 2-55
 — See Devises; Mortmain; Property; Wills.
 Inheritance. Ferrier, S. . 18-1072
 Initials, the. Baroness Tautpheus . 18-3147
 Initiation, history of. G. Oliver . 2-818
 Injunctions. Drewry, C. S. Supplement to the law and practice of . v. 81 of 2-55
 Ink. Davids, T. History of . 21-62
 — Koope, M. Historical account of materials used to convey ideas . 21-316
 Inner Rome. C. M. Butler . 27-763
 Innes, C. Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. E., 1861. 8° . 27-1394
 — Scotland in the middle ages; sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. E., 1860. 8° . 27-1393
 Innocent III., pope, biography of. J. H. Gurney . 30-1970
 Inquire within for anything you want to know. N. Y. . 33-507
 Inquirer's companion. J. Kirk . 32-1810
 Inquiry into the American banking system. [No title page] . 1-230
 Inquiry into the difference of style observable in ancient glass paintings, especially in England, with hints on glass painting, by an amateur. Oxf., 1847. 2 v. 8° . 5-189
 Inquiry into the moral and religious character of the American government. N. Y., 1838. 8° . 26-695
 Inquiry into theories of history with special reference to the principles of the positive philosophy. L., 1862. 8° . 15-189
 Inquisition. Achilli, G. Dealings with . 32-323
 — Costa, H. J. de. Narrative of persecution . 30-1819
 — Halen, J. van. Narrative of imprisonment at Madrid . 27-188
 — Limborch, P. History of . 32-1287
 — Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition of Spain . 32-130
 — Maistre, J. de. Spanish inquisition . 32-1751
 — Mason, C. History of . 32-136
 — Rule, W. H. History of . 32-2515
 — See Roman Catholicism.
 Insanity. American journal . 10-612
 — Association of superintendents of American institutions. Transactions . 10-793
 — Bucknill, J. C. History and treatment of . 11-280
 — Burrows, G. M. Commentaries on . 10-20
 — Conolly, J. Inquiry concerning the indications of . 10-121
 — — Treatment of . 10-284
 — Kellogg, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of . 24-166
 — Mass. state lunatic hospital. Reports and other documents . 10-642
 — Mitchell, A. Insane in private dwellings . 10-453
 — Penna. hospital for the insane. Reports . 10-70
 — Ray, I. Medical jurisprudence of . 10-92
 — Spurzheim, J. G. Deranged manifestations of the mind . 10-298
 — Wigan, A. L. New view of . 15-294
 — Winslow, F. Lettsoman lectures on . 10-655
 — — Obscure diseases of the brain . 10-655
 — See Nervous system.
 Insect architecture. J. Rennie . 9-615
 Insect hunters and other poems . 9-597
 Insect hunter's companion. J. Greene . 9-559
 Insect world. G. L. Figuier . 9-737

- Insects. Antelme, A. Histoire naturelle des insectes 34-4010
- Budgen, L. M. Episodes of insect life 9-667
 - Conant, H. S. The butter-fly hunters 9-735
 - Cowan, F. Curious facts in history of 9-670
 - Curtis, J. Farm insects 4-507
 - Duncan, J. Natural history of 9-595
 - Fitch, A. Reports on the insects of N. Y. 9-545
 - Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation 9-562
 - — Insects of New England 9-561
 - Jaeger, B. Life of N. American insects 9-569
 - Leconte, J. L. Classification of coleoptera of N. America. Part I. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11-188
 - — List of the coleoptera of N. America. Part I. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11-188
 - — New species of N. American coleoptera. Part I. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11-188
 - Leidy, J. Reports on insects injurious to shade trees 11-218
 - Life in the insect world 9-579
 - Loew, H. Monographs of the diptera of North America. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11-188
 - Morris, J. G. Catalogue of lepidoptera of North America. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11-188
 - Natural history of insects 9-591
 - Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of diptera of North America. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11-188
 - Packard, A. S., jr. Guide to study of 9-738
 - Rennle, J. Insect miscellanies. (L. E. K.) 9-708
 - — Insect transformations. (L. E. K.) 9-706
 - Shuckard, W. E. British coleoptera 9-738
 - Swainson, W. and W. E. Shuckard. History and arrangement of 9-644
 - Trimble, I. P. Enemies of fruit and fruit trees 9-1284
 - Westwood, J. O. Modern classification of 9-658
 - See Entomology.
- Inside; a chronicle of secession. G. F. Harrington 18-1354
- Inside out. S. W. Francis 18-1112
- Insolvency. See Bankruptcy.
- Inspiration. Curtis, T. F. The human element in inspiration of scriptures 82-2325
- Gaussen, S. R. L. Theopneusty 32-90
 - Henderson, E. Divine inspiration 32-594; 2199
 - Lee, W. Inspiration of holy scripture 32-654
 - Lord, E. Plenary inspiration of holy scriptures 32-1469
 - — Verbal inspiration of holy scriptures 82-1470
- Instinct. Atkinson, J. C. Essay on 9-508
- Brougham, H., Lord. Dialogues on 9-518
 - Garratt, G. Marvels and mysteries of 9-547
 - Hancock, T. Physical and moral relations of 15-310
 - Ramsay, G. Instinct and reason 15-185
 - Samuelson J. and J. B. Hicks. The honey bee 9-625
 - See Anecdotes of animals; Animal.
- Institutes of Justinian 2-132
- Institutes du droit naturel et du droit des gens, par M** B**. P., 1866. 2 v. 34-4883
- Institutes of Hindu law; or, the ordinances of Menu, according to the gloss of Culluca, comprising the Indian system of duties, religious and civil; verbally translated from the original Sanscrit, with a preface by Sir William Jones. L., 1796. 8° 2-45
- Same. [Works of Sir William Jones. v. 7 and 8] 28-254
- Institution of naval architects. Transactions. Ed. by E. J. Reed. L., 1861-65. 5 v. 4° 6-1016
- Institutrice, l'. (Nouv. bibliothèque des aneilles.) P., 1861 34-3420
- Instruction for field artillery, by a board of artillery officers. Ph., 1861. 8° 6-632
- Instruction. See Education.
- Instruments de musique du diable, les. C'te de La Fite 34-5369
- Instruments, treatise on mathematical. J. F. Heather 6-861
- Insurance. Arnould, J. Law of marine i. 2-128
- Bailly, F. Life annuities and assurance 1-158
 - Bailly L. R. Perils of the sea 2-345
 - Bridges, W. The prudent man 1-349
 - Brown, S. Thoughts on life i. 1-830
 - Bunyan, C. J. Law of life i. v. 81 of 2-55
 - Burn, J. I. Compendium of the law of marine i. 2-12
 - Cunningham, T. Law of 2-27
 - Ecclesine, J. B. Laws relating to riots, invasions, etc., as affecting i. 2-354
 - Ellis, C. Law of fire and marine i. v. 4 of 2-55
 - Fowler, J. A. Insurance handbook 1-109
 - — Underwriter's register for 1861 1-115
 - Francis, J. Chronicles of 1-104
 - Magens, N. Essay on 1-524
 - Marshall, S. Law of 2-63
 - Milne, J. Valuation of life i. 1-268
 - Morgan, W. Assurances and annuities on lives 2-66
 - Mutual life co. of N. Y. Experience of fifteen years 1-506
 - Park, J. A. Law of marine i. 2-701
 - Pocock, L. Explanation of life i. 2-116
 - Price, R. Reversionary payments 1-58
 - See Annuities.
- Insurance commissioners of Massachusetts, annual reports—6th, 7th and 9th. B., 1861, 2-4. 3 v. 8° 1-194
- Insurance department of N. Y., 5th and 8th annual report of the superintendent of the 1-193
- Insurance guide and handbook; with a chapter on life assurance as an investment. L., n. d. 8° 1-107
- Insurrections, compendium of laws relating to. J. B. Ecclesine 2-354
- Integral calculus. See Calculus.
- Integrity. Mrs. Hoffman 18-1443
- Intellectual and moral development of the present age. S. Warren 33-288
- Intellectual development of Europe. J. W. Draper 15-192
- Intellectual observer; review of natural history, microscopic research and recreative science. v. 4-12. L., 1864-8. 9 v. 8° 9-967
- See Student.
- Intellectual philosophy. See Mental science.
- Intellectual symbolism. P. E. Chase 15-564
- Intemperance. See Temperance.
- Interest, exchange, coins, etc., essays on. J. R. McCulloch 1-132
- Interest tables. Preston, L. 1-296
- Recker's, J. J. Decimal 1-141
- Interference theory of government. C. A. Bristed 2-559
- Interior or hidden life. T. C. Upham 32-217
- Internal revenue. Boutwell, G. S. Direct and excise tax system of the U. S. 2-201
- — Tax-payer's manual 2-256, 7
 - Edwards, C. Treatise on the stamp act of 1862, 8° 2-190
 - Emerson, C. N. Internal revenue guide, 1867 2-355
 - Hall, E. H. The national tax law 2-236
 - Laws relating to the direct and excise taxes, passed during the first and second sessions of the 37th congress. W., 1862. 8° 2-291
 - Laws of the U. S. relating to, comprising the act of June 30, 1864, as amended by subsequent acts, including the act of March 26, 1867. W., 1867. 8° 2-254
 - Redfield, A. A. Handbook of tax law, 1863 2-187
 - Report of the select committee on frauds, to the house of representatives, Feb. 25, 1867. W., 1867. 8° 1-204

- Internal revenue. Reports of commissioner of internal revenue, (1868-1867.) W. 5 v. 8° 1-198
 — See Revenue.
- International coinage. I. Report of Senator Sherman. II. Report of Senator Morgan. III. Bill to establish a uniform coinage. IV. Report of Mr. S. B. Ruggles. [W., 1868.] 8° 1-820
- International copyright. See Copyright.
- International exhibitions. See Industrial exhibitions.
- International law. Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of 2-192
 — Chitty, J. Treatise on 2-19
 — DeBurgh, W. Elements of 2-359
 — Dumont, J. Corps universel diplomatique 34-4965
 — et Rousset. Supplement 34-4966
 — Grotius, H. Rights of war and peace 2-200
 — Halleck, H. W. International l. 2-173
 — Harcourt, E. V. Letters by Historicus 2-188
 — Instituts du droit naturel 34-4883
 — Lewis, G. C. Extradition of criminals 2-765
 — Madison, J. Examination of British doctrine on neutral trade v. 2 of 26-725
 — Moseley, J. What is contraband of war 2-171
 — Mamiani, T. Rights of nations 27-3495
 — Phillimore, R. Commentaries on v. 85, 90 of 2-55
 — Polson, A. Principles of 2-185; v. 80 of 2-55
 — Savigny, F. C. v. Private int. law 2-377
 — Twiss, T. Law of nations 2-168
 — Vattel, E. de. Law of nations 2-99, 100
 — Wheaton, H. Digest of the law of maritime captures and prizes 2-104
 — Elements of 2-106
 — Wildman, R. Institutes of v. 68, 70 of 2-55
 — Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to study of 2-146
 — See Admiralty; Treaties.
- International monthly magazine of literature, science and art. N. Y., 1850-52. 5 v. 8° 17-54
- International policy. Bright, J. Speeches on 33-649
 — Essays on the foreign relations of England. L., 1868. 8° 27-1250
 — Goldsmith, L. Crimes of cabinets 27-1784
 — Letters on the concert of princes 27-1967
 — MacKnight, T. Thirty years of foreign policy 27-1251
 — Stapleton, A. G. Intervention and non-intervention 27-1104
 — See Congress of nations; Diplomacy; Peace; Slave-trade; Treaties; United States; War.
- Inter-oceanic canals and railroads. C. H. Davis 26-657
- Interpreter. G. J. W. Melville 18-2184
- Interrupted wedding. Miss A. Manning 18-2059
- Intervention and non-intervention. A. G. Stapleton 27-1104
- Interview, the; a companion volume to "Inquire within upon everything." L., 1862 83-1004
- Interviews memorable and useful. S. H. Cox 32-426
- Into the light; or, the Jewess. By C. A. O. 18-1578
- Intrigues of the conclave, at the choosing of a pope; also a particular relation of what passed at the election of Sixtus V and Clement VIII; with an essay showing that there have been no lawful popes since Sixtus V, by a gentleman of Rome. L., 1724 82-108
- Intrus de l'amour, les. L. Stapleaux 34-4738
- Intuitions of the mind. J. McCosh 15-320
- Intuitions and summaries of thought. C. N. Bovee 88-917
- Inundation. Mrs. C. Gore 18-1221
- Inundations of low lands, causes of periodic. A. Bergh 11-282
- Invalide, der. C. Spindler 34-586
- Invasion. G. Griffin 18-3682
- Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. T. Lewin 27-720
- Invasion of Denmark. A. Gallenga 27-2772
- Inventions. Bakewell, F. E. History and description of 6-810
 — Beckmann, J. History of 6-818
 — Blakely, J. Theology of 32-582
 — Edwards, F. On letters patent for 6-844
 — Figuiet, G. L. Applications nouvelles de la science 34-3909
 — Grandes inventions 34-5426
 — History of 6-865
 — Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers 6-928
 — Wylson, J. Mechanical inventor's guide 6-947
- Investigation into alleged official misconduct of late superintendent of P. W. and B. R. R. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° 2-310
- Invisibles, the; an explanation of the phenomena commonly called spiritual. Ph., 1867 32-1968
- Io; a tale of the olden time. K. Barton 18-298
- Ionian islands. Ansted, D. T. Ionian islands in 1868 27-655
 — Ghika, H. Poésie grecque dans les Isles-Ioniennes 34-4678
 — Giffard, E. Visit to 27-54
 — Jervis, H. J. W. Ionian islands during the present century 27-3165
 — Kendrick, T. T. C. Manners and customs 27-3172
- Io-triads; or, the tenth muse. R. Jones 22-137
- Iowa. Hall, J. and J. D. Whitney. Geological survey of 9-1251
 — Owen, D. D. Geological exploration of 9-279, 1204
 — Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, past and present 26-582
- Iphigénie. J. Racine 34-3128
- Irby, A. P. See Mackenzie, G. M. 27-337
- Iredell, J., life and correspondence of. G. J. McRee 30-1133
- Ireland, A. List of the writings of W. Hazlitt, Leigh Hunt, and C. Lamb; with notes, and a selection of opinions regarding their genius and characteristics. L., 1868. 8° 21-63
- Ireland, J. Hogarth illustrated. 2d ed. L., 1793-8. 3 v. 8° 5-10
- Ireland, J. B. Wall street to Cashmere; a journal of five years in Asia, Africa, and Europe. N. Y., 1859. 8° 29-158
- Ireland, S. W. H. Napoleon anecdotes; illustrating the mental energies of the late emperor, and the characters of his contemporary statesmen. B., 1830. v. 2, 8, in 1 30-387
 — Scribbleomania; or, the printer's devil's polychronicon. Ed. by Anser Pen-drag-on. L., 1815. 8° 23-937
- Ireland, W. W. Studies of a wandering observer. L., 1867 27-953
- Ireland. Antiquities.
 — Ferguson, M. C. Story of the Irish before the conquest 27-1435
 — Hammer, M. Chronicle of 27-1458
 — Keane, M. Towers and temples of 27-1463
 — O'Connor, A. Chronicles of Eri 27-1492
 — O'Curry, E. MSS. materials of ancient Irish history 27-1504
 — O'Neill, H. Fine arts and civilization of 5-787
 — Tachet de Barneval, L. Legendary history of 27-1419
 — Villanueva, J. L. Phœnician Ireland 27-1548
 — Wood, T. Primitive inhabitants of 27-1555
- History.
 — Battlefields of, 1688-91 27-1420
 — Corner, J. History for youth 27-1422
 — Field, H. M. Irish confederates 27-1438
 — Fitzpatrick, W. J. The sham squire and the informers of 1798, etc. 27-1440
 — Giraldus Cambrensis, S. Historical works 27-1443
 — Haverty, M. History of 27-1458
 — Hay, E. Insurrection of 1798 27-1455
 — Illustrated history of 27-1457

Ireland. History.

- Jervis, H. J. W. Ireland under British rule . . . 27-1464
- Keating, G. History of . . . 27-1461
- Leland, T. History of . . . 27-1465
- Lewis, G. C. Local disturbances in . . . 27-1467
- List of absentees, [1729] . . . 27-1468
- McGee, T. D. Popular history of . . . 27-1469
- Mac-geoghegan, J. History of . . . 27-1471
- Mooney, T. History of . . . 27-1483
- Moore, T. History of . . . 27-1485, 6
- Musgrave, R. Rebellions in . . . 27-1487
- Narratives—1641 and 1690. Camden soc. pub., v. 14 . . . 27-1495
- O'Connell, D. Memoir on Ireland, native and Saxon . . . 27-1499
- O'Connor, R. History of . . . 27-1494
- O'Donoghue, J. Memoir of the O'Briens . . . 27-1509
- O'Halloran, S., et al. History of, from the invasion by Henry II . . . 27-1510
- Plowden, F. History of . . . 27-1512, 3
- Savage, J. Revolutionary history and literature of . . . 27-1522
- Taylor, W. C. History of . . . 27-1542
- Tone, T. W. Memoirs . . . 30-1042
- Wills, J. Lives of illustrious Irishmen . . . 30-749
- Wright, T. History of . . . 27-4021
- **Miso. politics and gov't history.**
- Barrington, J. Rise and fall of the Irish nation . . . 27-1421
- Castlereagh, Viscount. Memoirs and correspondence . . . 27-213
- Clarendon, H. State letters . . . 27-262
- D'Alton, J. King James's army list . . . 27-320
- Davie, J. Causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued, etc. . . . 27-1423
- Dufferin, L'd. Mr. Mill's plan for pacification of . . . 27-1517
- Gilbert, J. T. Viceroy's of . . . 27-1450
- MacNevin, T. Eminent Irishmen . . . 30-339
- Madden, R. R. Lives of united Irishmen . . . 30-340
- Manning, H. E. Letter to Earl Grey . . . 27-1517
- Meagher, T. F. Speeches on legislative independence . . . 27-1482
- Mitchell, J. Life and times of Aodh O'Neill . . . 30-2399
- Perrott, J. History of . . . 30-1824
- Petty, W. Political anatomy of . . . 27-18
- Pim, J. Condition and prospects of . . . 27-1511
- Plunkett, W. C. Lord. Speeches . . . 27-1514
- Prendergast, J. P. Cromwellian settlement of . . . 27-1515
- Repeal prize essays . . . 27-1424
- Russell, John, Earl. Letter on state of . . . 27-1517
- **Commerce, finance, and resources.**
- Commercial restraints of . . . 1-40
- Dufferin, F. T. B., Ld. Irish emigration and the tenure of land in . . . 27-1425
- Foster, T. C. Letters on the condition of the people of . . . 8-101
- Hancock, W. N. Impediments to prosperity of . . . 27-1449
- — Supposed decline of prosperity of . . . 27-1448
- Howard, G. E. Exchequer and revenue of . . . 27-4036
- Ingram, J. K. Considerations on the state of . . . 27-1460
- Kane, R. Industrial resources of . . . 27-854
- List of the absentees of, [1729] . . . 27-1468
- Marmier, A. Maritime ports of . . . 27-1476
- Martin, R. M. Ireland before and after the union . . . 27-1478
- **Education, religion, and society.**
- Butt, I. Liberty of teaching vindicated . . . 13-43
- Dunton, J. Conversation on . . . 80-1296
- Gatty, Mrs. A. Holiday in . . . 27-627
- Grant, J. Ireland and the Irish . . . 27-59
- Head, F. B. Fortnight in . . . 27-286

Ireland. Education, religion and society.

- Morgan, Lady S. O. Patriotic sketches of . . . 27-165
- Nicholson, Mrs. A. Annals of famine in . . . 27-733
- O'Driscoll, J. Views, moral, political, and religious . . . 27-879
- O'Reilly, M. Memorials of those who suffered for catholicism in . . . 32-2514
- Sadlier, D. and J. Catholic directory for . . . 32-3906
- Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago . . . 27-917
- Smith, Goldwin. Irish history and Irish character . . . 27-1528
- Thirty-first report of the commissioners of national education for 1864. Dub., 1865. 8° 13-96
- Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life . . . 27-954
- **Travels and description.**
- Balch, W. S. Character and prospects of the people of . . . 27-226
- Bigelow, A. Rambles in . . . 27-132
- Brewer, J. N. Beauties of . . . 27-874
- Bush, J. Letter from a gentleman in Dublin . . . 27-808
- Carr, J. Stranger in . . . 27-433
- Coulter, H. Condition of . . . 27-620
- Cromwell, T. Excursions in . . . 27-906
- Dennis, G. Hand-book for . . . 27-693
- Eddy, D. C. Visit to . . . 27-659
- Forbes, J. Memorandums made in, 1852 . . . 27-921
- Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Scenery, character, &c., of . . . 27-1208
- Kohl, J. G. Travels in . . . 27-161, 221
- Latocnaye, M. de. Promenade d'un Français dans l'Irlande . . . 34-4815
- Little tour in. By an Oxonian . . . 27-542
- McManus, H. Sketches of highlands of . . . 27-683
- Nicholson, A. Excursion through . . . 27-210
- Petrie, G., et al. Ireland illustrated . . . 27-1228
- Ritchie, L. I. picturesque and romantic . . . 27-906
- Walking tour in 1865. By an Englishman . . . 27-901
- West, Mrs. F. Summer visit to . . . 27-235
- Wilson, W. Postchaise companion . . . 27-907
- **Miscellany.**
- Mackenzie, M. Maritime survey of . . . 25-354
- Parliamentary gazetteer of . . . 25-177
- Smyth, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical . . . 27-1533
- Sportsman in . . . 27-60
- Thompson, W. Natural history of . . . 9-683
- See Antrim; Belfast; Cavan; Celtic ***; Church History; Church of Ireland; Donegal; Dublin; Emigration; England; Kings Co.; Leitrim; Londonderry; Meath; Monaghan; Roman Catholicism; Tyrone; Waterford; Wexford; Wicklow.
- Ireland; a tale. H. Martineau . . . 18-3858
- Ireland sixty years ago, sketches of . . . 27-917
- Irene. G. F. de Vingut . . . 18-853
- Irene; a tragedy. S. Johnson . . . v. 1 of 33-581, 3
- Irenicum. E. Stillingfleet . . . 32-1596
- Irish bulls, essay on. R. L. and M. Edgeworth . . . 18-969, 975, and v. 10 of 977
- Irish church. See Church of Ireland.
- Irish echoes. J. Brougham . . . 18-442, 3
- Irish-English dictionary and grammar. E. O'Reilly . . . 22-386
- Irish historical library. W. Nicolson . . . 21-536
- Irish in America, the. J. F. Maguire . . . 26-674
- Irish literature. Madden, R. R. Periodical literature . . . 22-1124
- — Mill, A. Literature and literary men of Ireland . . . 22-1141
- — Power, J. Irish periodical publications . . . 21-236
- Irish martyrs and confessors. M. O'Reilly . . . 32-2514
- Irish melodies. T. Moore . . . v. 8 of 23-345
- — Same, with symphonies and accompaniments . . . 5-978
- Irish odes. A. de Vere . . . 23-1041
- Irish peasantry, tales of. W. Carlton . . . 18-687

- Irish police magistrate. H. R. Addison 18-68
 Irish question. French thoughts on Irish evils 27-1441
 — Some thoughts on. By an Irish Catholic M. P. 27-1517
 Irish sketch book. W. M. Thackeray 18-3186
 Irish tales. M. Banim 18-278
 Irish tourist. Emily Taylor 19-3159
 Iron and coal asso. of Penna; report of committee. Ph., 1846. 39 pp., 8°, No. 7. v. 2 of 1-341
 Iron and steel. Brüll, A. Comparison of resisting properties of 6-434
 — Ede, G. Management of steel 6-323
 — Fairbairn, W. Application of iron to building purposes 6-46
 — History and manufacture of 6-325,6
 — Hewitt, A. S. Production of, in economic and social relations 6-905
 — Kirkaldy, D. Tensile strength of 6-358
 — Landrin, M. H. C. Treatise on steel 6-508
 — Lesley, J. P. Discussions on iron 6-361
 — Shields, F. W. Strains on structures of iron work 6-84
 — Urbin, E. Puddling 6-434
 — See Iron manufacture; Metallurgy.
 Iron companies' reports, charters, etc. 1-341
 Iron cousin. M. C. Clarke 18-652
 Iron furnace. J. H. Aughey 26-431
 Iron hand. A. Dumas 18-935
 Iron manufacture. Alexander, J. H. Report on, No. 10, v. 6 of 1-341
 — Documents relating to, in Pa. 6-314
 — Fairbairn, W. [See History of the process, &c.] 6-343
 — Fordyce, W. Ores and processes of manufacture 6-1022
 — Holland, J. Progressive improvement in 6-345
 — Johnson, W. R. Use of anthracite in 6-353
 — Overman, F. Manufacture of iron 6-386
 — Manufacture of steel 6-387
 — Prideaux, T. S. Economy of fuel in 6-525
 — Smiles, S. Iron workers and tool makers 30-1460
 — Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain 6-430
 — See Iron metallurgy; Metallurgy.
 Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces and rolling mills of the U. S. J. P. Lesley 6-361
 Iron mask. Alexander Dumas 18-926
 Iron metallurgy. Bauerman, H. Metallurgy of iron 6-472
 — Percy, J. Metallurgy of iron and steel 6-390
 — Rogers, S. B. Treatise on 6-404
 — See Metallurgy.
 Iron ship building. Fairbairn, W. Treatise on 6-598
 — Magnetism of ships 11-331
 Iron trade. Childs, C. G. No. 4, v. 5 of 1-341
 — French, B. F. History of 1-83
 — Henry, M. S. History of the Lehigh valley 26-451
 — Johnson, J. Iron tracts of Scotland and South Wales No. 4, v. 6 of 1-341
 — Scrivenor, H. History of 6-410
 Irons, W. Settler's guide to the cape of Good Hope and colony of Natal. L., 1858 28-303
 Ironthorpe. J. T. Trowbridge 18-3323
 Iroquois. Johnson, Miss A. C. 26-327
 — La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Travels, 1795-7 26-1005
 — Morgan, L. H. League of the 26-278
 Irrawaddi, up and down the. J. W. Palmer 28-231
 Irrigation in southern Europe. C. C. S. Moncrieff 4-319
 Irritability. J. Morris 10-883
 Irrwege. L. Habicht 34-541
 Irving, B. A. Commerce of India. L., 1858 1-112
 Irving, D. History of Scottish poetry. Ed. by J. A. Carlyle. E., 1801. 8° 22-1101
 Irving, E. Collected writings. Edited by his nephew, G. Carlyle. L., 1864, 5. 5 v. 8° 32-1337
 — For the oracles of God, four orations. For judgment to come, an argument in nine parts. Ph., 1823. 8° 32-1657
 — Oliphant, Mrs. M. Life of 30-1382
 Irving, J. T. The attorney 18-1575
 — Harry Harson 18-1576
 — Indian sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 26-458
 Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. N. Y., 1862-4. 4 v. 30-1372
 Irving, T. Conquest of Florida, by Hernando de Soto. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 26-114
 Irving, Washington. The Alhambra 18-1578
 — Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 8° 26-54
 — Same. N. Y., 1849 26-53
 — Biography and poetical remains of the late M. M. Davidson. Ph., 1841 30-1748
 — Bonneville's adventures. N. Y., 1851 26-55
 — Book of the Hudson 18-1587
 — Bracebridge hall 18-1579
 — Chronicle of the conquest of Grenada, by Fray A. Agapida 18-1580
 — Crónica de la conquista de Granada. Trad. por G. W. Montgomery. Madrid, 1831 34-8
 — Crayon miscellany 18-1581
 — History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker 18-1582
 — Legends of the conquest of Spain 18-1577
 — Life and voyages of C. Columbus. N. Y., 1828. 3 v. 8° 30-101
 — Same; with lives of his companions. N. Y., 1848, 9. 3 v. 30-102
 — Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1855-9. 5 v. 30-841
 — Same. N. Y., 1855-9. 5 v. 8° 30-857
 — Life of Oliver Goldsmith; with selections from his writings. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 30-211
 — Oliver Goldsmith; a biography. N. Y., 1849 30-589
 — Mahomet and his successors. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 30-596
 — The Rocky mountains; or, scenes, incidents, and adventures in the far west; digested from the journal of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 26-56
 — Sketch book 18-1583
 — Spanish papers, and other miscellanies 18-3759
 — Tales of a traveller 18-1584
 — Tour on the prairies. Ph., 1835 26-288
 — Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. Ph., 1831. 8° 26-181
 — Wolfert's roost, and other papers 18-1585
 — Bryant, W. C. Life, character, and genius of 30-1283
 — Irving, P. M. Life and letters of 30-1372
 — et al. Salmagundi 18-1586
 Irvington stories. Miss M. E. Dodge 18-892
 Irwin, E. Adventures in the course of a voyage up the Red sea, and of a route through the deserts of Thebais. L., 1787. 2 v. 8° 29-27
 Irwin, R. B. See Bowman and Irwin.
 Irwin, T. Charge to grand jury. Ph., 1851. 8° 2-231
 Is it I? H. R. Storer 10-645
 Isa. [Pseud.] See Craig, I.
 Isa; a pilgrimage. C. Chesebro' 18-630
 Isabel of Bavaria. A. Dumas 18-930
 Isabel; or, Sicily. H. T. Tuckerman 18-3336
 Isabel, the young wife. J. C. Jeaffreson 18-1066
 Isabella. J. Keats 23-381
 Isabella Gray 18-1588
 Isabella Orsini. F. D. Guerrazzi 18-1293
 Isabelle d'Égypte. A. d'Arnim 34-3027
 Isacus, speeches of. Sir W. Jones. Works, v. 9 28-254

- Isaiah. Alexander, J. A. Translation and explanation of . . . 32-1374
 — Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32-738
 — Cowles, H. Notes on . . . 32-2455
 — Lowth, R. New translation of . . . 32-132
 Isenberg, C. W., and J. L. Krapf. Journals of missionaries, detailing their proceedings in the kingdom of Shoa, and journeys in other parts of Abyssinia, in 1839-42; with a geographical memoir of Abyssinia and southeastern Africa, by James McQueen. L., 1843 . . . 32-1568
 Isidora. Mme Dudevant . . . 84-3683.96
 Island empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of the emperor Napoleon I, by the author of "Blondelle." Ph., 1855 . . . 27-2295
 Island home; or, the young castaways. J. F. Bowman . . . 18-375
 Island world of the Pacific. H. T. Cheever . . . 29-87
 Island world, stories of the. C. Nordhoff . . . 29-139
 Islands of Scotland, journey to. S. Johnson . . . 27-788
 Isle of France. See Mauritius.
 Isle of Man. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . v. 3 of 27-474
 — Cumming, J. G. The Isle of Man; its history, etc. . . . 27-913
 — Harrison, W. Bibliotheca Monensis . . . 21-195
 — The lex scripta; comprehending the ancient ordinances and statute laws, to the present date. Douglas, 1819. 8° . . . 2-204
 Isle of Palms. J. Wilson . . . 23-545
 Isle of Wight. Brayley, E. W., and Britton, J. . . . v. 6 of 27-474
 — Abbott, J. Visit to . . . 18-34
 Islington, walks through. T. Cromwell . . . 27-469
 Isocrates. Orations. Recognovit G. E. Benseler. Lips., 1851 . . . 34-333
 — Orations and epistles. Trans. by J. Dinsdale L., 1752. 8° . . . 33-702
 Isometrical drawing. E. Sopwith . . . 5-124
 Israel. Birks, T. R. Exodus of . . . 32-1513
 — Ewald, H. History of . . . 32-2521
 — Tristram, H. B. Land of . . . 28-494
 Israel Potter. H. Melville . . . 18-2186
 Israelid. G. Wells . . . 23-643
 Israelites. Clarke, A. Fleury's manners of . . . v. 9 of 32-2244
 — See Jews.
 "It is never too late to mend." C. Reade . . . 18-2587
 Italia negli anni 1847-49. G. Pepe . . . 34-2512
 Italian cause; its history and its hopes; Italy's appeal to a free nation. L., 1859. 8° . . . 27-2299
 Italian confectioner. W. A. Jarrin . . . 6-190
 Italian language. Comelati, G., and J. Davenport. Dictionary of . . . 22-29
 — Elwes, A. Grammar of . . . 22-82
 — Monteith, A. H. Italian without a master . . . 22-170
 — Ollendorf, J. G. New method of learning . . . 22-188, 190
 Italian legends and sketches. J. W. Cummings . . . 18-3809
 Italian literature. Brancia, F. Lezioni di poetica letteratura Italiana . . . 34-2701
 — Crescimbeni, G. M. Comentari della poesia Italiana . . . 34-2504
 — Herbert, C. Italy, and Italian literature . . . 27-754
 — Hobhouse, J. C. Essay on . . . 22-1090
 — Hunt, J. L. Stories from Italian poets . . . 18-1556, 7
 — Lushington, H. Last Italian poet . . . 27-2325
 — Panizzi, A. Romantic poetry of the Italians . . . 34-2500
 — Pierotti, G. D. Giardino del parnasso . . . 34-2700
 — Roscoe, T. Italian novelists . . . 18-1589
 — Rossetti, D. G. Early Italian poets . . . 23-639
 — Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy . . . 22-1204
 — Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura Italiana . . . 34-2507
 Italian poets. Hunt, J. L. Stories from, with lives of writers . . . 18-1556, 7
 — Stebbing, H. Lives of . . . 30-1307
 Italian sketch-book. H. T. Tuckerman . . . 27-211
 Italian tragedy; historical memoir. J. C. Walker . . . 22-890
 Italians at home. F. Lewald . . . 27-390
 Italie. A. F. Artaud de Mentor . . . 34-4889
 Italiens et flamands. A. Dumas . . . 34-3260
 Italy. History.
 — Abbott, J. S. C. History of . . . 27-2120
 — Bazancourt, Baron de. Campagne de 1859 . . . 34-4853
 — Beaumont-Vassy, E. de. Etats Italiens depuis le congres de Vienne . . . 34-4866
 — Botta, C. Italy during the consulate and empire . . . 27-2158
 — Butt, I. History of . . . 27-2171
 — Forbes, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi in the two Sicilies . . . 27-2222
 — Gallenga, A. Fra Dolcino and his times . . . 27-2232
 — — Italy in 1848 . . . 27-2231
 — — Italy, past and present . . . 27-2230
 — Guicciardini, F. History of, 1490-1532 . . . 27-2271
 — Italian cause; its history and hopes . . . 27-2299
 — Ives, J. C. Military map of the seat of war, (1859) . . . 25-180
 — Lushington, H. War of 1848, 9 . . . 27-2325
 — Manning, A. Story of . . . 27-2347
 — Marguerittes, J. de. War of 1859 . . . 27-2351
 — Pepe, G. L'Italia negli anni 1847-9 . . . 34-2512
 — — Narrative of events in, 1847-9 . . . 27-2402
 — Procter, Col. History of . . . 27-2429
 — Ranke, L. History of the popes . . . 27-2439, 40
 — Sforzosi, L. Compendious history of . . . 27-2461
 — Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Histoire de la liberte en Italie . . . 34-4710
 — — History of the Italian republics . . . 27-2467, 8
 — — Républiques Italiennes du moyen age . . . 34-4524
 — Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian isles . . . 27-2473, 4
 — Texier, E. Guerre d'Italie, (1859) . . . 34-5506
 — Vicissitudes of . . . 27-2492
 — Society, religion, etc.
 — Arthur, W. Italy in transition . . . 27-565
 — Blood, W. Missionary tour in . . . 27-705
 — Colquhoun, J. C. Life in Italy in the olden time . . . 27-1653
 — Gretton, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in . . . 27-582
 — Gorani, J. Mémoires secrets et critiques . . . 34-5388
 — Hemans, C. I. Ancient Christianity and sacred art in . . . 27-2273
 — Hilton, D. Brigandage in . . . 27-2274
 — Kemble, F. A. Year of consolation . . . 27-61
 — King, S. W. Valleys of the Pennine Alps . . . 27-479
 — Lester, C. E. My consulship . . . 27-291
 — Lewald, F. Italians at home . . . 27-390
 — Lyman, T., jr. Political state of . . . 27-2328
 — Maffei, A. Brigand life in . . . 27-2342
 — Mahoney, S. J. Monasteries of . . . 27-78
 — Moens, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands . . . 27-783
 — Talmadge, W. Letters from Florence on religious reform movements . . . 32-1923
 — Taylor, A. Convent life in . . . 27-619
 — Trollope, T. Social aspects of the Italian revolution . . . 27-2486
 — Wylie, J. A. Awakening of . . . 27-811
 — Travels and description.
 — Addison, J. Remarks on . . . 27-635
 — Alvord, H. Letters from abroad . . . 27-904
 — Baedeker, K. Handbook for travellers in . . . 27-951
 — Beckford, W. Italy . . . 27-68, 70
 — Bell, J. Observations on . . . 27-63
 — Blessington, M. P., Countess of. Idler in . . . 27-65
 — Bremer, F. Two years in . . . 27-583
 — Broughton, J. C. H., Ld. Remarks on . . . 27-476
 — Buckingham, J. S. Tour in . . . 27-358

Italy. Travels and description.

- Cadell, W. A. Journey in . . . 27^b-830
 — Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Voyage en Italie . . . 34-5413
 — Channing, B. H. Sisters abroad . . . 27^b-428
 — Cobbe, F. P. Italics; notes on I. . . 27^b-699
 — Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in . . . 27^b-71
 — Costello, L. S. Tour to and from Venice . . . 27^b-72
 — Dickens, C. Pictures from . . . 27^b-73
 — Dupaty, C. M. J. B. M. Italie en 1785 . . . 34-4205
 — Eustace, J. C. Classical tour through . . . 27^b-74
 — Ferber, J. J. Travels in . . . 27^b-75
 — Forsyth, J. Remarks on . . . 27^b-775
 — Gasparin, Mme A. de. Au bord de la mer . . . 34-5011
 — Gould, W. M. Zephyrs from . . . 27^b-264
 — Handbook for northern I. . . 27^b-492
 — Central I. . . 27^b-493
 — Southern I. . . 27^b-494
 — Headley, J. T. Letters from . . . 27^b-208
 — Herbert, C. Italy and Italian literature . . . 27^b-754
 — Hillard, G. S. Six months in . . . 27^b-315
 — Hoare, R. C. Classical tour through . . . 27^b-1205
 — Honan, M. B. Adventures in . . . 27^b-274
 — Howells, W. D. Italian journeys . . . 27^b-916
 — Jameson, A. Diary of an ennuyée . . . 27^b-444
 — Janin, J. Sketches of . . . 27^b-333
 — Journal of a tour in . . . 27^b-77
 — Lady's tour round Monte Rosa . . . 27^b-532
 — Lemaistre, J. G. Travels in . . . 27^b-832
 — Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from . . . 27^b-753
 — Montaigne, M. E. de. Journey into, 1580-1581 . . . 33-302
 — Morgan, lady. Italy . . . 27^b-79; 1226
 — Norton, C. E. Notes on . . . 27^b-560
 — Peale, R. Notes on . . . 27^b-80
 — Pfeiffer, I. Visit to . . . 28^b-159
 — Raumer, F. von. Italy and the Italians . . . 27^b-268
 — Reade, J. E. Observations on . . . 27^b-292
 — Remusat, C. de. Notes d'un voyage en . . . 34-4655
 — Richard. Guide du voyageur en . . . 34-5432
 — St. John, B. Sub-Alpine kingdom . . . 27^b-416
 — Scott, J. Sketches of . . . 27^b-170
 — Shelley, Mrs. M. W. Rambles in . . . 27^b-172
 — Shelley, P. B. Letters from . . . v. 2 of 33-238
 — Trollope, T. A. Lenten journey . . . 27^b-411
 — Visit to . . . 27^b-312
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Italian sketch book . . . 27^b-211
 — Turnbull, R. Sketches of . . . 27^b-765
 — Wilson, W. R. Route through . . . 27^b-189
 — Wordsworth, C. Tour in . . . 27^b-652
Miscellany.
 — Artaud de Mentor, A. F. Italie . . . 34-4889
 — Azeglio, M. d'. Recollections of . . . 30-2418
 — Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for history of music . . . 5-1040
 — Daelli, G. A relic of the revolution of 1849 . . . 5-748
 — Donaldson, W. J. Varronianus . . . 22-422
 — Gardel, J. S. H. Conversations on . . . 34-5030
 — Jervis, W. P. Mineral resources of . . . 1-180
 — Mommsen, T. Earliest inhabitants of . . . 27^b-2359
 — Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in . . . 4-319
 — Taine, H. Italy, Rome, and Naples . . . 27^b-938
 — See Garibaldi; Inquisition; Papacy; Papal ***; Popery; Popes; Reformation; Roman catholicism; Urbino.
Italy, a poem. S. Rogers . . . 23-200
Itineraire de Paris à Jerusalem. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand . . . 34-5408
Itinerant side. S. W. Ryley . . . 30-463
Itinerant side. S. A. Babcock . . . 18-240
Ivanhoe. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2763
Ivanhoe masonic quartettes. T. C. Pollock . . . 5-967
Ivar; -or, the Skjut's boy. E. F. Carlen . . . 18-578
Ivers, H. F. Audibleness of thought demonstrated and its use explained. By Alethinos. 2d ed. L., 1866 . . . 32-2401

- Ives, E., jr. Mozart collection of sacred music. B., [1860.] Ob. 8° . . . 5-1017
 Ives, J. C. Military map of the seat of war in Italy. N. Y., 1859 . . . 25-180
 — Report upon the Colorado river of the west. W., 1861. 4° . . . 26^b-1003
 Ivors, Miss E. M. Sewell . . . 18-2812
 Ivry, T. B. Macaulay . . . 23-405
 Ivywall, T. S. Donoho . . . 23-579
 Jack and the tanner. Miss A. Manning . . . 18-2040
 Jack Halyard. W. S. Cardell . . . 18-563
 Jack Hinton. C. Lever . . . 18-1879
 Jack Hopeton. W. W. Turner . . . 18-3348
 Jack in the fore-castle. J. S. Sleeper . . . 18-2911
 Jack Morgan songster, the. Raleigh, 1864 . . . 26^b-1998
 Jack of the mill. Wm. Howitt . . . 18-1509; 3652
 Jack Sheppard. W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-127
 Jack Tier. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-721
 Jackman, I. Hero and Leander. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 Jackson, A. Dusenberry, B. M. Monument to the memory of . . . 30-251
 — Eaton, J. H. Life of . . . 30-252
 — Headley, J. T. Life of . . . 30-707
 — Jenkins, J. S. Life and public services of, with Bancroft's eulogy . . . 30-607
 — Mayo, R. Jacksonian diplomacy . . . 26^b-134
 — Memoirs of, by a citizen of Massachusetts. Ph., 1831 . . . 30-1583
 — Parton, J. Life of . . . 30-1023
 — Presentation of the sword of J. to Congress. W., 1855. 8° . . . 30-1066
 — Waldo, S. P. Memoirs of . . . 30-253
 — Walker, A. Jackson and New Orleans . . . 26^b-331
 — Duane, W. J. Narrative of removal of deposits . . . 26^b-818
 Jackson, C. Vindication of the Marquis of Dalhousie's Indian administration. L., 1865. 8° . . . 28^b-225
 Jackson, C. T. Report on the geological and agricultural survey of Rhode Island, made in 1839. Prov., 1840. 8° . . . 9-241
 Jackson, D., jr. Alonzo and Melissa . . . 18-1598
 Jackson, E. W. Gymnastics for the fingers and wrist, for developing and strengthening the muscles of the hand, for musical, mechanical and medical purposes. L., 1865 . . . 20-387
 Jackson, G. Check journal, upon the principle of double entry; forming a system of book-keeping by double entry. 8th ed. L., 1856. 8° . . . 1-287
 Jackson, H. Account of the churches in Rhode Island. Prov., 1854. 8° . . . 32-1609
 Jackson, I. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 3d ed. Schenectady, 1837. 8° . . . 11-211
 — Elementary treatise on optics. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . 11-119
 Jackson, James. Letters to a young physician. B., 1855 . . . 10-151
 — Memoir of James Jackson, jr.; with extracts from his letters, and medical cases collected by him. B., 1835. 8° . . . 10-542
 Jackson, John. Treatise on wood engraving; historical and practical. L., 1839. 8° . . . 5-610
 Jackson, J. Christian ministry. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 32-1518
 — Townsend, A. A. Memoir of . . . 30-981
 Jackson, John, F. S. A. Reflections on the commerce of the Mediterranean. N. Y., 1809 . . . 1-41
 Jackson, John, jr. History of the city and cathedral of Lichfield. L., 1805. 8° . . . 27^b-608
 Jackson, J. B. S. Descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum of the Boston society for medical improvement. B., 1847. 8° . . . 10-480
 Jackson, J. G. Account of the empire of Morocco and the district of Suse; with an account of Timbuctoo, the great emporium of central Africa. Ph., 1810 . . . 28^b-547

- Jackson, J. R. What to observe; or, the traveller's remembrancer. L., 1861 . 29^b-186
— See Manual of geographical science . 25-74
- Jackson, M. C. Maud Skillicorne's penance 18-1600
- Jackson, R. E. Scoresby. See Scoresby-Jackson, R. E.
- Jackson, R. M. S. The mountain. Ph., 1860 9-939
- Jackson, S. Laws of organic molecular action. Ph., 1856. 8° . 10-536
- Jackson, T. Our dumb companions. L. Sm. 4° . 9-701
- Jackson, T., and R. Sanderson. Two treatises on the church; with a letter of Bishop Cosin, on the validity of the orders of the foreign reformed churches. Ed. by William Goode. Ph., 1844 . 32-1388
- Jackson, T. J. Addey, M. Life of . 30-1441
— Cooke, J. E. Life of . 30-1761
— Daniels, J. M. Life of . 30-1462
— Life and military career of. [See Davis, J.] 30-1831
- Jackson, W. M. Cummins, G. D. Sketch of the life of . 30-1031
- Jackson, Z. Shakspeare's genius justified; being restorations and illustrations of seven hundred passages in Shakspeare's plays. L., 1819. 8° . 24-26
- Jacob, Antoine. See Montfleury.
- Jacob, P. L. (bibliophile.) See Lacroix, P.
- Jacob, S., et al. History of the Ottoman empire, including a survey of the Greek empire and the crusades. 2d ed. L., 1854 . 27^a-3162
- Jacob, W. Historical inquiry into the production and consumption of the precious metals. Ph., 1832. 8° . 1-129
- Jacob Faithful. Fr. Marryat . 18-2072
- Jacobinism, memoirs of. A. Barruel . 27^a-3366
- Jacobites. Mackay, C. Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland . 23-603
— Thomson, Mrs. Memoirs of, 1715-1745 27^a-1136
— See England.
- Jacobs, M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg. Ph., 1864 . 26^a-508
- Jacobs, T. J. Scenes, incidents, and adventures in the Pacific ocean. N. Y., 1844 . 29^b-28
- Jacob's well. J. R. Macduff . 32-539
- Jacobsen, F. J. Laws of the sea, with reference to maritime commerce, during peace and war. Balt., 1818. 8° . 2-42
- Jacobsen, J. Revelations of a police court interpreter. L., 1866 . 18-3840
- Jacobus, M. W. Notes, critical and explanatory of the Acts of the Apostles. Ph., [1859] 32-1667
— Notes on the gospels, critical and explanatory—Matthew. 6th ed. N. Y., 1853 . 32-442
— — Mark and Luke. N. Y., 1853 . 32-443
— — John. N. Y., 1857 . 32-444
- Jacqueline of Holland. T. C. Grattan . 18-1257
- Jacquemont, V. Correspondance pendant son voyage dans l'Inde. 5me ed. P., 1861. 2 v. . 34-3421
- Jacquerie. G. P. R. James . 18-1629
- Jacques, D. H. The barn-yard; a manual of cattle, horse, and sheep husbandry; or, how to breed and rear the various species of domestic animals; with a chapter on bee-keeping. N. Y., 1866 . 4-247
— The farm; a manual of practical agriculture. N. Y., 1866 . 4-248
— The garden; a manual of practical horticulture; or, how to cultivate vegetables, fruits, and flowers. N. Y., 1866 . 4-246
— Hints toward physical perfection; or, the philosophy of human beauty; showing how to acquire and retain bodily symmetry, health, and vigor. N. Y., 1859 . 10-179
- Jacques, J. Croquet; the laws and regulations of the game; with a description of the implements. L., 1805. 8° . 20-390
- Jacques. Mme Dudevant . 34-3694
- Jacques Bonneval. A. Manning . 18-3913
- Jacquot, C. J. B. [E. de Mirecourt.] Les contemporains; Balzac, Karr, Sue, Dumas, Dumas fils. P., 1856 . 34-4398
— — Béranger; Beauvallet; Samson. P., 1855, 6 . 34-4402
— — Déjazet; Rachel; Augustine Brohan; Rose Chéri (Mme Lemoine-Montigny.) P., 1856 . 34-4401
— — Guizot, Lamartine, Ravignan, Ricord. P., 1857, 8 . 34-4399
— — Sainte-Beuve, Saint-Marc-Girardin, Michelet. P., 1856 . 34-4400
- Jaeger, B. Life of North American insects. Prov., 1854 . 9-569
- Jaenisch, C. F. de. Chess preceptor; a new analysis of the openings of games. Trans. by G. Walker. L., 1847. 8° . 20-31
- Jager, l'abbé. Le Célibat ecclésiastique, dans ses rapports religieux et politiques. 2me ed. P., 1836. 8° . 34-4903
- Jago, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) . 23-62
- Jahn, J. Biblical archæology, translated with additions and corrections by T. C. Upham. 2d ed. And., 1827. 8° . 32-115
— History of the Hebrew commonwealth. Trans. from the German by C. E. Stowe; with extract from Basnage's history of the Jews. And., 1828. 8° . 32-113
- Jahn, O. See Göthe.
- Jahr, G. H. G. Homœopathic treatment of the diseases of females and infants. Trans. by C. J. Hempel. Ph., 1856. 8° . 10-592
— See Hempel, C. J.
- Jail journal. Mitchel, J. Five years in British prisons . 30-2400
- Jainson, G. The revolutionary soldier. F's M. D. v. 34 . 24-113
- Jamaica. Bigelow, J. J. in 1850 . 26^b-212
— Eyre, E. J. Papers laid before the royal commission of inquiry . 26^a-1210
— Finlason, W. F. History of the J. case . 26^a-963
— Harvey, T., and W. Brewin. Jamaica in 1866 . 26^b-679
— Hume, H. Life of E. J. Eyre . 30-1918
— New history of, from the earliest accounts to the taking of Porto Bello. L., 1740. 8° . 26^a-115
— Papers relative to the affairs of Jamaica. Presented, Feb., 1866. L., 1866. f° . 26^a-1208
— Phillippo, J. M. Past and present state of . 26^a-372
— Pim, B. The negro and Jamaica . 26^a-971
— Price, G. Jamaica and the colonial office . 26^a-844
— Report of the Jamaica royal commission. L., 1866. f° . 26^a-1209
— Return to two addresses of the house of lords. 1864. f° . 26^a-1207
— Underhill, E. B. Letter on the condition of . 26^a-876
— See Dallas, R. C.
- James. Barnes, A. Notes on . 32-704
— Lange, J. P., and J. J. van Oosterzee. Commentary on . 32-2034
- James I of England and VI of Scotland. Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of . 30-8
— Correspondence with Cecil and others. Camden soc. pub. v. 78 . 27^a-195
— D'Israeli, L. Character of . 22-1023
— Goodman, G. Court of . 27^a-464
— Harris, W. Life and writings of . 27^a-523
— Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 46 . 27^a-195
— Times of. See Camden soc. pub. v. 12 27^a-195
— Williams, R. F. Court and times of . 27^a-610
- James II of Eng. Carrel, A. Counter-revolution in England . 27^a-206
— D'Alton, J. Irish army list . 27^a-320
— Fox, C. J. History of the reign of . 27^a-422
— Pepys, S. Diary . 27^a-942

- James, Edwin. Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains, 1819-20, under command of Stephen H. Long. Ph., 1823. 2 v. 8°. With atlas. 4°. 26^u-72
- James, Edwin, barrister. Bankrupt law of the U. S.; with principles and practice. N. Y., 1867. 8° 2-317
- James, Mrs. E. Wanderings of a beauty 18-1656
- James, G. P. R. Dark scenes of history. N. Y., 1850. 29^u-59
- History of Charlemagne, with a sketch of the state and history of France from the fall of the Roman empire to the rise of the Carolingian dynasty. L., 1847. 8° 30-624
- The history of chivalry. N. Y., 1839. 29^u-17
- History of the life of Richard Cœur de Leon, king of England. L., 1854. 2 v. 27^u-615
- Life and times of Louis XIV. New ed. L., 1851. 2 v. 27^u-1761
- Life of Edward, the black prince, and history of various events connected therewith. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30-143
- Life of Henry IV, king of France and Navarre. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30-259
- Lives of Cardinal de Retz, J. B. Colbert, J. De Witt, and the Marquis de Louvois. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 20-256, 8
- Lives of the Cardinal de Richelieu, Count Oxe-
stiern, Count Olivarez, and Cardinal Ma-
zarin. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 30-461, 258
- Memoirs of celebrated women. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 30-257
- Memoirs of great commanders. New ed. L., 1858. 30-1010
- Novels, viz.: Agincourt. 18-1601
- — Agnes Sorel. 18-1602
- — Aims and obstacles. 18-1602
- — Ancient regime. 18-1603
- — Arabella Stuart. 18-1604
- — Arrah Neil; or, times of old. 18-1605
- — Attila. 18-1606
- — Beauchamp. 18-1607
- — The brigand. 18-1608
- — Castelneau. (Same as Ancient regime) 18-1603
- — Castle of Ehrenstein. 18-1607
- — Cavalier. 18-1609
- — Charles Tyrrell; or, the bitter blood. 18-1610
- — The commissioner. 18-1609
- — The convict. 18-1611
- — Cœur de Leon; or, the brigand. 18-1612
- — Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold. 18-1613
- — De L'Orme. 18-1615
- — Delaware. 18-1614
- — Desultory man. 18-1616
- — The fate. 18-1618
- — Forest days; a romance of old times. 18-1619
- — The forgery. 18-1618
- — Gentleman of the old school. 18-1621
- — Gipsy. 18-1622
- — Gowrie; or, the king's plot. 18-1623
- — Heidelberg. 18-1624
- — Henry Masterton. 18-1626
- — Henry of Guise. 18-1625
- — Henry Smeaton, a Jacobite. 18-1627
- — Huguenot; a tale of the French protestants. 18-1628
- — Jacquerie. 18-1629
- — King's highway. 18-1631
- — Leonora D'Orco. 18-1623
- — Life and adventures of John Marston Hall. 18-1630
- — Lord Montague's page. 18-1633
- — Man-at-arms; or, Henry de Cerons. 18-1634
- — Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. 18-1635
- — Morley Ernstein. 18-1636
- — My aunt Pontypool. 18-1637
- — Old dominion. 18-1638

- James, G. P. R. Novels. Old oak chest 18-1638
- — Pequinito. 18-1640
- — Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms. 18-1641
- — Richelieu. 18-1642
- — The robber. 18-1643
- — Rose D'Albert; or, troublous times. 18-1644
- — Russell; a tale of the reign of Charles II. 18-1645
- — Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel water. 18-1646
- — Smuggler. 18-1647
- — Stepmother. 18-1648
- — String of pearls. 18-1650
- — Thirty years since. 18-1652
- — Ticonderoga. 18-1653
- — A whim, and its consequences. 18-1653
- See Crowe, E. E.
- and M. B. Field. Adrian; or, the clouds of the mind. 18-1657
- James, Henry. Lectures and miscellanies. N. Y., 1852. 33-835
- James, Sir H. See Scott, A. de C. 6-1017
- James, H. F. Abolitionism unveiled. 18-1599
- James, J. A. The Christian father's present to his children. N. Y., 1853. 32-479
- Christian hope. N. Y., 1859. 32-758
- Christian progress: sequel to the Anxious In-
quirer. B., 1858. 32-628
- An earnest ministry the want of the times. N.
Y., 1851. 32-1400
- Female piety: the young woman's friend and
guide. N. Y., 1853. 32-1578
- Pastoral addresses; chiefly on the subject of
Christian duty. N. Y., 1852. 32-343
- Young man from home. N. Y., 1840. 33-437
- The young man's friend and guide. 2d ed.
N. Y., 1852. 32-409
- Campbell, J. History and character of. 30-1806
- Dale, R. W. Life and letters of; with auto-
biography. 30-1847
- James, J. H. Guide to the formation and manage-
ment of friendly societies; with rules, forms,
and tables. L., 1851. 8°. 2-337
- James, J. T. Journal of a tour in Germany, Sweden,
Russia, and Poland. L., 1819. 2 v. 8°. 27^u-809
- James, Thomas, D. D. Treatise on the corruptions of
scripture, councils, and fathers, by the church
of Rome. Revised by J. E. Cox. L., 1843.
8°. 32-2146
- James, Thomas, Lt.-Col. History of the Herculean
straits, etc. L., 1771. 2 v. 4°. 29^u-411
- James, W. Naval history of Great Britain, from the
declaration of war by France in 1793 to the
accession of George IV. New ed., with ad-
ditions and notes. L., 1860. 6 v. 27^u-621
- Naval occurrences of the late war between Great
Britain and the U. S. L., 1817. 8°. 20^u-987
- James Meetwell; or, incidents in the life of a Scottish
merchant. 18-4179
- James Montjoy. A. S. Roe. 18-2675
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Beauties of the court of
Charles II. Ph., 1834. 8°. 30-608
- Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and
historical. B. 8°. 24-207
- Same. N. Y., 1833. 24-207^u
- Commonplace book of thoughts, memories, and
fancies, original and selected. N. Y., 1855.
33-528
- Companion to the most celebrated private gal-
leries of art in London. L., 1844. 5-175
- Diary of an ennuyée. B., 1857. 27^u-444
- Same. N. Y., 1884. 33-1154
- History of our Lord as exemplified in works of
art; with that of his types, St. John the Bap-
tist; and other persons of the old and new
testament. Continued and completed by Lady
Eastlake. L., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 5-358

- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. B., 1865 5-100
- Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. N. Y., 1846. 33-228
- Same. L., 1846 33-229
- Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 30-254
- Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. L., 1858 5-134
- Memoirs of the loves of the poets. Ph., 1844 22-1104
- Same. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 22-1103
- Sacred and legendary art. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 5-98
- Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant; and the communion of labor. B., 1857 2-736
- Same. New ed. With a letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell. L., 1859 2-737
- Sketches of art, literature, and character. B., 1857 5-102
- Social life in Germany illustrated in the acted dramas of the Princess Amelia, of Saxony. L., 1840. 2 v. 24-173
- Visits and sketches at home and abroad; with tales and miscellanies; and the "Diary of an ennuyée." N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 33-1154
- Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 26-57
- Jameson, J. A. Constitutional convention; its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. N. Y., 1867. 8° 2-738
- Jameson, R. Historical record of the seventy-ninth regiment of foot; or, Cameron highlanders. E., 1863 27-1338
- et al. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa, from the earliest ages to the present time; with illustrations in geology, mineralogy, and zoology. N. Y., 1839 28-84
- Jameson, R. G. Australia and her gold regions; description of its geology, climate, products, natives, agriculture, mineral resources, society, and principal cities. N. Y., 1852 29-102
- New Zealand, South Australia, and New South Wales; a record of recent travels in these colonies. L. 29-29
- Jameson. See Jaimson.
- Jamieson, A. Mechanics for practical men. L., 1850. 8° 11-103
- Jamieson, Frances. Historical gleanings at home and abroad. L., 1859 27-3455
- Jamieson, G. Essentials of philosophy, wherein its constituent principles are traced throughout the various departments of science. E., 1859. 8° 15-140
- Jamieson, R. Heroic and romantic ballads. Trans. from northern languages 22-891
- Jamison, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 80-1802
- Jane Bouverie. C. Sinclair 18-2894
- Jane Eyre. Charlotte Bronte 18-428
- Jane Seaton. J. Grant 18-1249
- Jane Talbot. C. B. Brown 18-451
- Janet, Paul. La famille—Leçons de philosophie morale. 4 me ed. P., 1861 34-3423
- Materialism of the present day; a critique of Dr. Büchner's system. Trans. from the French by G. Masson. L., 1866 15-279
- Janet Strong. V. F. Townsend 18-3259
- Janeway, J. J. Unlawful marriage; an answer to "The puritan" and "Omicron." N. Y., 1844 32-2150
- Janeway, T. L. Memoir of the Rev. J. J. Janeway. Ph., 1861 30-1537
- Janin, J. G. L'Âne mort. P., 1860 34-3424
- Barnave. P., 1860 34-3425
- Béranger et son temps. P., 1866 34-3422
- Contes non estampillés; Lucinde, les harnais bleus, la Comtesse d'Egmont. P. 34-5233
- Janin, J. G. Sketches of Genoa, Pisa, and Florence; with a description of the cathedral of Milan. Ph., 1854 27-333
- Janney, S. M. Conversations on religious subjects. 4th ed. Ph., 1860 32-1086
- Familiar dialogues. Ph., 1860 32-1086
- History of the religious society of Friends, from its rise to 1828. 2d ed. Ph., 1860-7. 4 v. 32-1019
- Life of George Fox; with dissertations on his views concerning the Christian church. Ph., 1853. 8° 30-762
- Life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. Ph., 1852. 8° 30-676
- Jansenists. Neale, J. M. So-called Jansenist church of Holland 32-797
- Pascal, B. Provincial letters 32-285
- Tregelles, S. P. The Jansenists 32-871
- Beard, C. Port Royal 32-943
- Janson, C. W. The stranger in America; observations during a long residence in the U. S. L., 1807. 4° 26-474
- January and June. B. F. Taylor 33-1151
- Janvier, F. D. Skeleton monk; and other poems. Ph., 1861 23-736
- Japan. Alcock, R. Three years residence in 28-414
- Caddell, C. M. Missions in 32-1748
- Cornwallis, K. Two visits to 28-363
- Fortune, R. Journey to capital of 28-311
- Golownin, W. Captivity in, 1811-13 28-491
- Hawks, F. L. Narrative of expedition under Com. Perry 28-912, 4
- Hildreth, R. Japan as it was and is 28-123
- Johnston, J. G. China and Japan 29-185
- Kaempfer, E. History of 28-149
- Macfarlane, C. Historical account of 28-125
- Manners and customs of the Japanese 28-551
- Moges, Marquis de. Embassade en Chine et au Japon 34-5405
- Embassy to J. 28-343
- Oliphant, L. Mission to 28-338
- Osborn, S. Cruise in Japanese waters 29-173
- Rennie, D. F. British arms (1860-62) 28-474
- Silver, J. M. W. Manners and customs of the Japanese 28-923
- Smith, G. Ten weeks in 28-369
- Spalding, J. W. Japan and around the world 28-301
- Steinmetz, A. Japan and her people 28-276
- Tilley, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific 29-192
- Tomes, R. Americans in 28-238
- Westfield, T. C. Manners and customs of Japanese 28-390
- Japanese grammar. J. J. Hoffmann 22-375
- Japanese lyrical odes. F. V. Dickens 23-947
- Japhet in search of a father. Fr. Marryat 18-2073
- Japp, A. H. The three great teachers. L., 1845 30-1730
- Jardin du chanoine. L. Ulbach 34-4917
- Jardin des plantes. P. Boitard 34-4956
- Jardine, A. Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal, etc., by an English officer. Dub., 1789. 8° 29-26
- Jardine, D. Criminal trials, (L. E. K.) L., 1833 27-634
- Narrative of the gunpowder plot. L., 1857 27-625
- Jardine, Sir W., (ed.) Naturalist's library. E., 1839-56. 40 v. 9-593 to 6
- I-XIV. Ornithology 9-593
- (1-4.) Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. Editor. With memoirs of Sibbald, Smellie, J. Walker, and A. Wilson.
- (5.) Sun birds. Editor. Mem. of F. Willughby.
- (6,7.) Humming birds. Editor. Anecdotes of Linnæus; mem. of T. Pennant.
- (8.) Game birds. Editor. Mem. of T. S. Raffles.
- (9.) Pigeons. P. J. Selby. Mem. of Pliny.
- (10.) Parrots. P. J. Selby. Mem. of Bewick.
- (11,12.) Birds of western Africa. W. Swainson. Memoirs of Bruce and Le Valliant.

- Jardine, Sir W., (ed.) I-XIV. Ornithology.
 — (13.) Fly catchers. W. Swainson. Mem. Haller.
 — (14.) Gallinaceous birds. Editor. Mem. Aristotle.
 — XV-XXVII. Mammalia 9-504
 — (15.) Introduction. C. H. Smith. Mem. D. Drury.
 — (16.) Lions, tigers, &c. Editor. Nat. hist. of the felinae. Mem. Cuvier.
 — (17.) British quadrupeds. W. MacGillivray. Mem. Aldrovandi.
 — (18,19.) Dogs. C. H. Smith. Mem. Pallas and Azara.
 — (20.) Horses. C. H. Smith. Mem. Gwener.
 — (21.) Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. Editor. Mem. Camper.
 — (22.) Goats, sheep, oxen, &c. Editor. Mem. John Hunter.
 — (23.) Thick skinned quadrupeds. Editor. Mem. H. Sloane.
 — (24.) Marsupialia. G. R. Waterhouse. Mem. John Barcley.
 — (25.) Amphibious carnivora, herbivorous, cetacea, &c. R. Hamilton. Mem. F. Peron.
 — (26.) Whales, etc. R. Hamilton. Mem. Lacepede.
 — (27.) Monkeys. Editor. Mem. Buffon.
 — XXVIII-XXXIV. Entomology 9-595
 — (28.) Introduction. Jas. Duncan. Mem. Swammerdam.
 — (29.) British butterflies. Mem. Werner.
 — (30.) British moths, sphinxes, &c. Jas. Duncan. Mem. Maria S. Merian.
 — (31.) Foreign butterflies. Mem. Lamarck.
 — (32.) Exotic moths. Jas. Duncan. Mem. Latreille.
 — (33.) Beetles. Jas. Duncan. Mem. John Ray.
 — (34.) Bees. Mem. F. Huber.
 — XXXV-XL. Ichthyology 9-596
 — (35.) Fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses. J. S. Bushman. Mem. Salviani.
 — (36,37.) British fishes. R. Hamilton. Mem. W. Rondelet.
 — (38.) Perch family. Editor. Mem. Sir J. Banks.
 — (39,40.) Fishes of British Guiana. R. H. Schomburgk. Mem. Schomburgk and J. L. Burckhardt.
 — See Agassiz, L., in Supplement.
 Jardins, les, poëme. J. Delille 34-4043
 Jargal. V. Hugo 18-1541
 Jarretière rose. C. Deslys 34-4355
 Jarrin, W. A. Italian confectioner; or, complete economy of desserts, according to the most modern and approved practice. L., 1861 6-190
 Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass making. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865 6-351
 Jarves, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. N. Y., 1855 5-69
 — The art idea: sculpture, painting, and architecture in America. N. Y., 1866 5-398
 — Art idea: part second of Confessions of an inquirer. N. Y., 1864 5-319
 — Art studies: the "Old Masters" of Italy; painting. N. Y., 1861. 8° 5-397
 — Kiana: a tradition of Hawaii 18-1663
 — Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles. N. Y., 1852 27°-279
 Jarvis, C. H. Chiming bells: a new collection of popular melodies. Ph., [1867] 5-1000
 Jarvis, E. Physiology and laws of health. N. Y., 1866 10-589
 Jarvis, R. Biographical notice of Com. J. D. Elhott. Ph., 1835 30-1161
 Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church, being a new inquiry into the true dates of the birth and death of Christ; and containing an original harmony of the four Gospels. N. Y., 1845. 8° 32-598
 Jasher, book of, referred to in Joshua and second Samuel; faithfully translated from the original Hebrew. N. Y., 1840. 8° 32-888
 Jason, the life and death of; a poem. W. Morris 23-958
 Jasper. J. Abbott v. 11 of 18-15
 Jaufry the knight, and the fair Brunissende. Trans. by A. Elwes 18-1664
 Jaundice. Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on 10-870
 — See Acholic diseases.
 Java. Almeida, W. B. d' Life in 28°-507
 — Money, J. W. B. How to manage a colony 28°-408
 — Raffles, T. S. History of 28°-52
 — See Colonial essays; Eastern archipelago; Indian archipelago; Malaysia.
 Jaws, diseases and treatment of. L. Koecker 10-71
 Jay, C. Recollections of William Jay, of Bath; with glances at some of his contemporaries. L., 1859 30-1233
 Jay, J. Jay, W. Life of 30-262
 — Renwick, J. Life of 30-457
 — Hamilton, A. Defence of Mr. Jay's treaty. v. 7 of 26°-946
 Jay, William, (judge.) Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization, and American anti-slavery societies. N. Y., 1835 2-740
 — Reese, D. M. Reply to 2-830
 — Life of John Jay; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 8° 30-262
 — Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 4th ed. B., 1849 26°-116
 Jay, Rev. William. Works. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 8° 32-1350
 — Autobiography; with reminiscences of distinguished contemporaries, selections from his correspondence, and literary remains. Ed. by G. Bedford and J. A. James. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 30-808
 — Evenings with Jesus; a series of devotional readings for the closet and family. Ph., 1857 32-555
 — Lectures on female scripture characters. N. Y., 1854 32-510
 — Mornings with Jesus; a series of devotional readings for the closet and family. Ph., 1855 32-556
 — Jay, C. Recollections of 30-1233
 Je dine chez ma mère. Decourcelles et Thiboust 34-3181
 Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about doctors. L., 1860. 2 v. 10-242
 — A book about lawyers. N. Y., 1867 2-332
 — Isabel, the young wife 18-1666
 — Life of R. Stephenson; with chapters on some of his professional works by W. Pole. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 30-1621
 — Live it down 18-1667
 — Not dead yet 18-1666
 — Novels and novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria. L., 1858. 2 v. 22-1106
 — Olive Blake's good work 18-1668
 Jealous wife. J. Pardoe 18-2417
 Jealousy. [Same as Teverino.] Mme Dudevant 18-915
 Jeames's diary. W. M. Thackeray 18-3187; v. 4 of 18-3103°
 Jean. C. P. de Kock 34-4835
 Jean Belin. A de Bréhat 18-394
 Jean D'Arras. See Skeat, W. W. v. 11 of 22-1043
 Jean Valjean. V. Hugo 18-1539
 Jeanes, W. The modern confectioner; a practical guide to the latest and most improved methods for making the various kinds of confectionery. 2d ed. L., 1864 6-191
 Jeanie's quiet life. By the author of St. Olaves 18-2669
 Jeanne. Mme Dudevant 34-3690
 Jeanne d'Albret, reine de Navarre. T. Muret 34-3955
 Jeanne de la Roche. Mme Dudevant 34-4161
 Jeanne de Vaudrenil 18-4151
 Jeanne qui pleure et Jeanne qui rit. Dumanoir et de Keraniou 34-3192
 Jeans, G. Practical astronomy for the unlearned. L. 12-68
 Jeans, T. Always in the way 18-4174
 — The Tommiebeg shootings; or, a moor in Scotland 18-1669
 Jebb, Rev. John. The choral service of the United Church of England and Ireland. L., 1848. 8° 32-1985
 Jebb, John, D. D., Bp. Foster, C. Life of; with a selection from his letters 30-1122

- Jebb, John, M. D. See Ferrar, J.
- Jefferson, S. History and antiquities of Carlisle; with an account of the castles, gentlemen's seats, and antiquities in the vicinity; and biographical memoirs of eminent men. Carlisle, 1838. 8° . . . 27-201
- Jefferson, T. Writings; being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, and other writings; with explanatory notes. N. Y., 1853. 9 v. 8° . . . 26-944
- Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies. Ed. by T. J. Randolph. Charlottesville, 1829. 4 v. 8° . . . 30-263
- Manual of parliamentary practice for the use of the senate of the U. S. W., 1801 . . . 2-266
- — See Burleigh, J. B. . . . 2-267
- Notes on the state of Virginia; with an appendix relative to the murder of Logan's family. Trenton, 1803 . . . 26-118
- Carpenter, S. C. Memoirs of . . . 30-265
- Dwight, T. Character of . . . 30-266
- Lee, H. Observations on the writings of . . . 30-316
- Pierson, H. W. Private life of . . . 30-1366
- Randall, H. S. Life of . . . 30-1046
- Tucker, G. Life of . . . 30-264
- Witt, C. de. Etude historique, (biog.) . . . 34-3186
- — Jefferson and the American democracy . . . 26-486
- Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa. Smith, Jos. History of . . . 13-210
- Jeffery, F. J. Genealogical chart; showing the right of the present king to the throne of Denmark, and the claims of the Duke of Augustenburg to the Duchy of Schleswig-Holstein. L. . . . 27-2744
- Jeffrey, F. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . 33-611
- Cockburn, H. T., Lord. Life of, with correspondence . . . 30-884
- Jeffrey, R. V. Woodburn . . . 18-1670
- Jeffreys, G. Woolrych, H. W. Life of . . . 30-693
- Jehanne la pucelle. A. Dumas . . . 34-3243
- Jemison, Mary. Seaver, J. E. Life of . . . 30-1195
- Jenkin, Mrs. C. Cousin Stella . . . 18-758
- Madame de Beaupré . . . 18-4165
- A Psyche of to-day . . . 18-4139
- Skirmishing . . . 18-2907
- "Who breaks—pays" . . . 18-3505
- Jenkins, J. Martyrs of the mutiny; or, trials and triumphs of Christians in the Sepoy rebellion in India. Ph., 1860 . . . 32-1562
- Jenkins, J. S. Heroines of history. Auburn, 1857. 8° . . . 30-1575
- James K. Polk, and the history of his administration; embracing the annexation of Texas, difficulties with Mexico, settlement of the Oregon question, etc. Auburn, 1851 . . . 30-668
- Life and public services of Andrew Jackson, including the most important of his state papers; with eulogy, by G. Bancroft. Buffalo, 1850 . . . 30-607
- Life of John C. Calhoun. Auburn, 1851 . . . 30-670
- Life of Silas Wright; with select speeches. Auburn, 1847 . . . 30-579
- Jenkins, S. Letters on Welsh history, to which is added many of the triads; also, a plea in behalf of the Welsh language by John Samuel. Ph., 1852 . . . 27-629
- Jenkins, Thornton A. See Magnetism of ships.
- Jenkinson, Charles. Collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers, from 1648 to 1783; with a discourse on the conduct of the government of Great Britain in respect to neutral nations. L., 1785. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-630
- Jenkinson, R. Banks. See Liverpool, earl of.
- Jenks, W. See Comprehensive commentary.
- Jenner, E., life of. J. Baron . . . 30-697
- Jennings, C. The eggs of British birds; with descriptions of British birds . . . 9-691
- Jennings, E. Hints on sea-risks; containing some practical suggestions for diminishing maritime losses. L., 1843. 8° . . . 1-181
- Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. L., 1868 . . . 26-991
- Jennings, R. Cattle and their diseases; embracing their history and breeds, crossing and breeding, and feeding and management. Ph., 1863 . . . 4-228
- The horse and his diseases; his history and varieties, breeding, and management, and vices. Ph., 1860 . . . 4-123
- Sheep, swine, and poultry; the history and varieties of each; the best modes of breeding; their feeding and management. Ph., 1864 . . . 4-189
- Jenyns, S. Works; with sketches of the history of the author's family and of his life, by C. N. Cole. L., 1790. 4 v. . . . 33-1043
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-498
- (Walsh's British poets) . . . 23-12
- Jephson, J. M. Narrative of a walking tour in Brittany. L., 1859. 8° . . . 27-1209
- See Shakespeare, W.
- Jephson, R. The court of Narbonne. D. L. T. v. 3 . . . 24-107
- Jordan, W. Autobiography; with his literary, political, and social reminiscences and correspondence. L., 1852. 3. 4 v. . . . 30-1061
- Men I have known. L., 1866 . . . 30-1916
- Jeremie, J. A. See Hinds, S., et al.
- Jeremy, H. Law of carriers, innkeepers, warehousemen, and other depositories of goods for hire. L., 1816. 8° . . . 2-43
- Jermyn, J. Book of English epithets; with elementary remarks and references to authorities. L., 1849. 8° . . . 22-373
- Jerningham, H. E. H. Life in a French chateau. L., 1867 . . . 27-885
- Jerome, C. History of the American clock business for the past sixty years; with autobiography. New Haven, 1860 . . . 6-354
- Jérôme, G. C. A. Pigault-Lebrun . . . 34-4818
- Jerome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. L. Reybaud . . . 34-3645
- Jerome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. L. Reybaud . . . 34-3646
- Jerrmann, E. Pictures from St. Petersburg, trans. from the German by F. Hardman. N. Y., 1852 . . . 27-285
- Jerrold, D. Adam Buff, and other men of character . . . 18-1675
- Ambrose Gwinnett. F's S. D. v. 24 . . . 24-221
- Black-eyed Susan. F's S. D. v. 30 . . . 24-221
- Brownrigg papers . . . 18-1671
- Cakes and ale . . . 18-1672
- The catspaw. F's S. D. v. 11 . . . 24-221
- Chronicles of Clovernook . . . 18-1674, 3880
- Comedies. L., 1853 . . . 24-87
- Comedies and dramas. L., 1854 . . . 24-59
- Complete letter-writer, by "Punch," and "Punch's Dossay portraits." . . . 18-1690
- Man made of money . . . 18-1674
- Men of character . . . 18-1675
- Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures . . . 18-1676
- The story of a feather; the sick giant and the doctor dwarf . . . 18-1676
- Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letter-writer; and sketches of the English . . . 18-1677
- The rent day. F's S. D. v. 4 . . . 24-221
- St. Cupid. F's M. D. v. 7 . . . 24-113
- St. Giles and St. James . . . 18-1678
- Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's wit; arranged by Blanchard Jerrold . . . 18-1679
- Jerrold, W. B. Life and remains of . . . 30-1100
- Stirling, J. H. Critical essay on . . . 22-1223
- Jerrold, W. B. At home in Paris; and a trip through the vineyards to Spain. L., 1864 . . . 27-743

- Jerrold, W. B. A brage-beaker with the Swedes; or, notes from the north in 1852. L., 1854 27^b-767
 — The children of Lutetia. L., 1864. 2 v. 27^b-717
 — Cool as a cucumber. F's M. D. v. 31 24-113
 — Disgrace to the family 18-1684
 — The French under arms; being essays on military matters in France. L., 1860 27^b-593
 — Life and times of Douglas Jerrold. B., 1859 30-1100
 — Paris for the English in 1867. L., 1867 27^b-883
 — Signals of distress in refuges and homes of charity, etc. L., 1863 2-744
 — Two lives: a novel 18-1681
 Jerry and his friends, sequel to. A. A. Dodge 18-889
 Jersey. Falle, P. Account of 27^a-388
 — See Channel islands.
 Jerusalem. Barclay, J. T. Jerusalem as it was, is, and is to be 28^b-251
 — Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Itinéraire de Paris à J. 34-5408
 — Dupuis, J. Two years' residence in 28^b-465
 — Johnson, S. B. Three years in 28^b-267
 — Odenheimer, W. H. Jerusalem and its vicinity 32-564
 — Tweedie, W. K. Jerusalem and its environs 28^b-321
 — See Palestine.
 Jerusalem delivered. See Tasso.
 Jervis, H. J. W. Ionian islands during the present century. L., 1863 27^a-3165
 — Ireland under British rule. L., 1868. 8° 27^a-1464
 — Our engines of war, and how we got to make them. L., 1859 6-635
 Jervis, J. B. Railway property. Treatise on the construction and management of railways. N. Y., 1861 6-59
 Jervis, M. Stories of boy-genius from the lives of great painters. Trans. from the French. L., 1860 30-1602
 Jervis, S. Dictionary of the language of Shakespeare. L., 1868. 4° 22-374
 Jervis, W. P. Mineral resources of Central Italy; including a description of the mines and marble quarries. L., 1862. 8° 1-180
 Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs. L., 1858 20-388
 — Favorite haunts and rural studies, including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton. L., 1847. 8° 27^b-208
 — Gleanings in natural history. L., 1843 9-1008
 Jesse, G. R. Researches into the history of the British dog, with original anecdotes, etc. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 9-717
 Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30-485
 — Literary and historical memorials of London. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 27^a-635
 — London and its celebrities; a second series of literary and historical memorials of London. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° 27^a-636
 — Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 27^a-634
 — Memoirs of the court of England, from the revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second. Ph., 1843. 3 v. 27^a-633
 — Memoirs of the life and reign of king George III. L., 1867. 3 v. 8° 27^a-632
 — Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 30-267
 Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell. Ph., 1844. 8° 30-1846
 Jessie. C. Mocquard 34-4368
 Jessie. W. Simonds 18-2883
 Jessie Phillips. Mrs. F. Trollope 18-3305
 Jessie's flirtations. Miss Curtis 18-3600
 Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland and Sturtland; or, the inside and outside of Australia. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 29^b-259
 Jessy Allan. Grace Kennedy 18-1730; v. 3 of 18-3876
 Jest book, the. Mark Lemon 18-1843
 Jest books, Shakespeare. W. C. Hazlitt, (ed.) 33-1373
 Jests of George Peele. Greene, R. and G. Peele. Works 24-115
 Jests. See Wit and humor.
 Jesuit, der. C. Spindler 34-537
 Jesuit, the. C. Spindler 18-3817
 Jésuites, des. Michelet et Quinet. 34-4903
 Jesuits. Bouhours, D. Life of St. Francis Xavier 30-504
 — Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Account of the establishments in Paraguay 26^a-442
 — Claussing, L. Treatise on 32-1474
 — College at Clerkenwell. Camden soc. pub. Vols. 55 and 73 27^a-195
 — Daurignac, J. M. S. History of the society of Jesus 32-1755
 — Grinfield, E. W. The Jesuits 32-849
 — Kip, W. I. Early missions of, in N. A. 26^a-413
 — Maynard, Abbe. Studies and teaching of the society of Jesus 32-2174
 — New disquisition concerning the society of 32-199
 — Nicolini, G. B. History of 32-665
 — Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America in 17th century 26^a-930
 — Pascal, B. Les provinciales 34-3613
 — — Provinzialbriefe 34-2293
 — — Provincial letters 32-285
 — Seymour, M. H. Mornings among the J. at Rome 32-330
 — Steinmetz, A. History of 32-811
 — — The novitiate 32-2281
 — Taylor, I. Loyola and Jesuitism 32-281
 — Venn, H. Missionary life of Xavier 30-1463
 Jésus. Ernest Renan 34-4422
 Jesus. See Christ, Jesus (in main alphabet and supplement).
 Jesus-Christ, fellows of the order of. See Knights templars.
 Jésus enfant, modèle des enfants. A. Monod 34-5101
 Jeu du trictrac. J. M. Fallavel 34-4928
 Jeune homme charmant. C. P. de Kock 34-4773
 Jeune homme qui ne fait rien. E. Legouvé 34-4096
 Jeune institutrice. Mrs. Hofland 34-4289
 Jeune villageoise, la. L. Richmond 34-4291
 — (In English.) See annals of the poor 18-2648
 Jeunes amours. A. de Brèhat 34-3100
 Jeunes Boërs. Mayne Reid 34-3517
 Jeunes naturalistes, les. Mme U. Trémadeure 34-5125
 Jeunesse. G. La Beaume 34-3450
 Jeunesse de Louis XV. Vic'sse St. Mars 34-5345
 Jeunesse, littérature de la. A. Vinet 34-4595
 Jeux, les, chez tous les peuples. L. N. Bescherelle 34-4861
 Jevons, W. S. Coal question; an inquiry concerning the progress of the nation, and the probable exhaustion of our coal mines. L., 1865. 8° 1-225
 — Pure logic; or, the logic of quality apart from quantity; with remarks on Boole's system, and on the relation of logic and mathematics. L., 1864 15-285
 — Serious fall in the value of gold ascertained, and its social effects set forth. L., 1863. 8° 1-186
 Jew. C. Spindler 18-547, 3651
 Jewel, J. Works. Ed. by Rev. J. Ayre. Camb., 1847. 3 v. 8° 32-1213
 Jewel of joy, the. T. Becon 32-1201
 Jewell, F. S. Grammatical diagrams defended and improved. N. Y., 1867 22-136
 — School government; a discussion of its facts, principles and their applications; with critiques upon current theories of punishment. N. Y., 1860 18-120

- Jewels. See Gems.
- Jewett, C. C. Notices of public libraries in the United States. W., 1851. 8° . . . 21-206
- Jewett, I. A. Passages in foreign travel. B., 1838. 2 v. . . . 27-158
- Jewett, J. L. See Ollendorf, H. G.
- Jewish advocate. See Occident.
- Jews. Antiquities, laws, rites, and customs.**
- Bannister, J. T. Temples, festivals, laws, etc. . . . 32-1780
 - Brown, W. Antiquities of . . . 32-32
 - Clarke, A. Fleury's manners of the ancient Israelites . . . v. 9 of 32-2244
 - Godwyn, T. Rites used by ancient Hebrews . . . 32-1472
 - Josephus, F. Histoire des Juifs . . . 34-4464
 - — Works . . . 32-228; 28-89
 - Leser, I. Mosaic law . . . 32-116
 - Lewis, T. Antiquities of the Hebrew republic . . . 32-127
 - Lowman, M. Civil government of the Hebrews . . . 32-1703
 - Newton, R. Jewish tabernacle . . . 32-1156
 - Pierotti, E. Customs and traditions of Palestine . . . 28-476
 - Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the Hebrews . . . 32-438
 - See Agreement of customs, etc. . . . 32-2355
 - **History.**
 - Alexander, A. History of the Israelitish nation . . . 32-413
 - Basnage, H. J. History of. See Jahn, J. 32-113
 - Brook, J. W. History of the Hebrew nation . . . 28-60
 - Edersheim, A. History of the Jewish nation . . . 32-646
 - Edrehi, M. The ten tribes . . . 32-1949
 - Ewald, H. History of Israel . . . 32-2521
 - Jahn, J. History of Hebrew commonwealth . . . 32-113
 - Josephus, F. Opera omnia . . . 34-321
 - — History of . . . 28-88
 - — Jewish war . . . 28-89
 - Judea in her desolations . . . 32-972
 - Milman, H. H. History of . . . 32-143
 - Prideaux, H. Old and new testament connected . . . 32-177
 - Raphall, M. J. Post-biblical history of . . . 32-587
 - Sharpe, S. History of the Hebrew nation . . . 28-74
 - Smucker, S. M. History of the modern Jews . . . 32-884
 - Tonna, C. E. Judea capta . . . 32-118
 - Wilson, J. Ancient Israel, and Israelitish origin of nations of Europe . . . 32-1185
 - **Religion, conversions, etc.**
 - Aguilar, G. Essay and miscellanies . . . 32-425
 - — Letters on the Jewish faith . . . 32-1573
 - Barber, M. A. S. Narratives of conversions among the . . . 32-1572
 - Ginsburg, C. D. Kabbalah . . . 32-1777
 - Heighway, O. W. T. Leila Ada . . . 32-315, 6
 - — Relatives of Leila Ada . . . 32-317
 - Livermore, H. Addresses to the dispersed of Judah . . . 32-1927
 - Malan, S. C. Early Jewish church from a Christian point of view . . . 32-1976
 - Riley, H. A. The restoration . . . 32-2369
 - Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish church . . . 32-1089
 - **Miscellany.**
 - Benjamin, J. J. Eight years in Asia and Africa . . . 28-322
 - D'Israeli, I. Genius of Judaism . . . 32-1859
 - Frankl, L. A. Jews in the east . . . 28-320
 - Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers . . . 28-490
 - Occident, the . . . 32-1815
 - See Hebrew; Israel; Jerusalem; Palestine; Samaria; Syria.
- Jewsbury, G. E. Constance Herbert . . . 18-1096
- Jewsbury, G. E. Zoe . . . 18-1096
- Jibbenainosay. R. M. Bird . . . 18-334
- Joachim-Napoléon. See Murat, J.
- Joan of Arc. Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc . . . 34-5525
- Bartlett, D. W. Life of . . . 27-1699
 - Evans, R. M. Story of . . . 30-1851
 - Grimkie, S. M. Joan of Arc . . . 30-1907
 - Michelet, J. Jeanne d'Arc . . . 34-3531
 - Parr's life of . . . 30-1823
 - See Malden, R. R. Phantasmata . . . 15-158
- Joan of Arc, and minor poems. R. Southey . . . 23-364
- Joanna Darling. V. F. Townsend . . . 18-3261
- Job, book of. Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32-16
- Gregory I, Pope St. Morals on . . . 32-1276
 - Peters, C. Dissertation on . . . 32-174
- Job Abbott; or, reasons for abandoning the Unitarian, Arian, and Unitarian doctrines, and embracing that of the new Christian church. Ph., 1845 . . . 32-624
- Jobsiad: a grotesco-comico heroic poem. C. A. Kortum . . . 23-679
- Jocelin de Brakelonda. Chronica. Camden soc. pub., v. 13 . . . 27-195
- Jocelyn. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-3460
- Johannes Kepler. J. Burow . . . 34-576
- John, gospel of, in Greek; with a critical annotation, and the authorized English version. Ph., 1861 . . . 32-1547
- Augustine, St. Homilies on gospel and first epistle . . . 32-1261
 - Barnes, A. Notes on epistles . . . 32-704
 - — Notes on gospel of . . . 32-696
 - Braune, S. K. Commentary on epistle of . . . 32-2034
 - Chrysostom. Homilies on gospel of . . . 32-1264
 - Gospel translated from the eleven oldest versions except the Latin, with notes by S. C. Mulan. L., 1862. 4° . . . 32-2105
 - Jacobus, M. W. Notes on gospel of . . . 32-444
 - Owen, J. J. Commentary on gospel of . . . 32-887
 - Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospel of . . . 32-2255
- John, St., the pupils of. C. M. Yonge . . . 32-2411
- John the Baptist. Duncan, W. C. Life, character, and acts . . . 32-393
- John, king of England. Chadwick, W. A history and vindication . . . 27-218
- John, recovery of the book of. A. Vance . . . 32-2517
- John Brent. T. Winthrop . . . 18-3561
- John Bull and Brother Jonathan. J. K. Paulding . . . 18-2460
- John Bull in America. J. K. Paulding . . . 18-2460
- John Chinaman. [Same as Wolf Boy of China.] W. Dalton . . . 18-808
- John Davys, adventures de. A. Dumas . . . 34-3244
- John de Lancaster. R. Cumberland . . . 18-787
- John Doe. John Banim . . . 18-283
- John Doe and Richard Roe. E. S. Gould . . . 18-1241
- John Ellard, the newsboy. Ph., 1860 . . . 30-1947
- John Endicott; a tragedy. H. W. Longfellow . . . 24-229
- John Godfrey's fortunes. B. Taylor . . . 18-3158
- John Greswold. A. Clive . . . 18-1686
- John Guilderstring's sin. C. F. Richards . . . 18-2643
- John Halifax. Miss D. M. Mulock . . . 18-2290
- John Marston Hall. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1630
- John Marten. Mrs. Sherwood . . . 18-2839
- John Milton and his times. Max Ring . . . 18-4060
- John Noakes and Mary Styles. C. Clark . . . 22-962
- John Railton. W. Robson . . . 18-2670
- John Smith's letters with "picters" to match 18-1687
- John True. J. Abbott . . . v. 6 of 18-15
- John Ward's governess. A. L. Macgregor . . . 18-4136
- Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race, derived from a comparison of languages. L., 1843. 8° . . . 22-458
- Johnes, M. Boy's book of modern travel and adventure. N. Y., 1859 . . . 29-160

- Johnes, M. Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. N. Y., 1860 80-1218
- Johnnie Dodge. C. D. Gardette 18-4180
- Johns, B. G. Blind people, their works and ways; with sketches of the lives of some famous blind men. L., 1867 80-1944
- Johns, C. A. British birds in their haunts. L., 1862 9-570
- Rambles about Paris. L. 27-537
- Johns, H. T. Life with the 49th Mass. volunteers. Pittsfield, 1864 26-573
- Johns, R., and P. H. Nicolas. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, or calendar of victory. L., 1860 27-639
- Johns, V. D. The protestant episcopal pastor. [1842.] Balt. 8° 32-1291
- Valedictory discourse, Christ church, Baltimore, [1842.] Balt. 8° 32-1291
- Johnson, A. Speeches; with a biographical introduction by F. Moore. Boston, 1866 38-807
- Life and times of, written from a national standpoint. N. Y., 1866 80-1811
- Trial of, before the senate of the U. S., on impeachment by the house of representatives for high crimes and misdemeanors: published by order of the senate. W., 1868. 3 v. 8° 2-367
- Johnson, A. B. Meaning of words: analysed into words and un verbal things, and un verbal things classified into intellects, sensations, and emotions. N. Y., 1862 22-455
- Treatise on language, or the relation which words bear to things. N. Y., 1836. 8° 22-454
- Physiology of the senses; or, how and what we see, hear, taste, feel, and smell. N. Y., 1856 15-243
- Johnson, Miss A. C. Iroquois; or, the bright side of Indian character. N. Y., 1855 26-327
- Peasant life in Germany. N. Y., 1858 27-462
- Johnson, A. J. New illustrated family atlas of the world. N. Y., 1868 25-374
- Johnson, Benj. See Jonson, Ben.
- Johnson, Chas. Country lasses; a comedy. B. B. T. v. 32 24-71
- Johnson, Crisfield. One great force, the cause of gravitation, planetary motion, heat, light, electricity, magnetism, etc. Buffalo, 1868 11-389
- Johnson, C. W. Farmers' encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs, embracing all the most recent discoveries in agricultural chemistry. Ph., 1844. 8° 4-269
- Life of Sir Edward Coke; with memoirs of his contemporaries. 2d ed. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 30-686
- Johnson, Edward. Wonder-working providence of Sions Saviour in New England. Mass. hist. col. 2d ser. 4, 7, 8. 26-388
- Johnson, Edward, M. D. Domestic practice of hydropathy. N. Y., 1856 10-328
- Nuce philosophicæ; or, the philosophy of things as developed from the study of the philosophy of words. L., 1842. 8° 15-311
- Results of hydropathy; or, constipation not a disease of the bowels—indigestion not a disease of the stomach. N. Y., 1854 10-329
- Johnson, E. F. Report to northern Pacific railroad co., [Nov. 1867.] Hart., 1867 26-708
- Johnson, F. See Mahābhārata.
- Johnson, F. H. Winter's sketches in the south of France and the Pyrenees, with remarks upon the use of the climate and mineral waters in the cure of disease. L., 1857 27-435
- Johnson, Geo. W., F. R. H. S. British ferns popularly described, and illustrated by engravings of every species. 4th ed. L., 1864 9-87
- Johnson, G. W., esq. Stranger in India; or, three years in Calcutta. L., 1848. 2 v. 28-8
- See Wingfield, W.
- Johnson, James and J. H. The patentee's manual. L., 1858. 8° 2-311
- Johnson, James, M. D. Change of air, or the philosophy of travelling; being autumnal excursions through France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, and Belgium. N. Y., 1831. 8° 10-63
- Economy of health; or, the stream of human life from the cradle to the grave. N. Y., 1837 10-64
- Essay on indigestion; or, morbid sensibility of the stomach the proximate cause of dyspepsia. L., 1836. 8° 10-209
- Johnson, Joseph. Popular preachers of our time; their eloquence, ministry and works. L. 32-1431
- Johnson, Joseph (of Liverpool). Report of the iron trade in Scotland and South Wales, in May, 1839. Ph., 1839. 8° No. 4, v. 6 of 1-341
- Johnson, Joseph (of Charleston). Traditions and reminiscences chiefly of the American revolution in the south. Charleston, 1851. 8° 26-282
- Johnson, J. B. The dog, and how to break him; with his diseases and methods of cure. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. L., 1860 20-391
- Johnson, J. G. Criticism of Mr. W. B. Reed's aspersions on the character of Dr. Benjamin Rush; with an incidental consideration of General Joseph Reed's character 80-2352
- Johnson, L. Elementary arithmetic. Raleigh, 1864 26-2071
- Johnson, L., & Co. Book of specimens of plain and fancy printing types, borders, cuts, rules, etc., manufactured at L. Johnson & Co.'s foundry. Ph., [1865.] 4° 21-537
- Johnson, R. G. Historical account of the first settlement of Salem, in West Jersey, by John Fenwick; with many of the important events that have occurred down to the present generation. Ph., 1839 26-617
- Johnson, R. V. Poems. B., 1857 23-432
- Johnson, Samuel. Works; with an essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. Ph., 1825. 6 v. 8° 33-581
- Same. B. & N. Y., 1809-12. 12 v. 33-582
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-500
- (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-133
- Dictionary of the English language. Ph., 1818. 4 v. 8° 22-138
- — See Latham, R. G.
- — See Richardson, C.
- Idler. [Br. essayists, v. 27.] B., 1856 33-945
- Same, with additional essays. Newburyport, 1803. 2 v. 33-965
- Irene: a tragedy. M. B. T. v. 2 24-142
- Same. B. B. T. v. 13 24-71
- Same. S. B. T. v. 18 24-191
- Journey to the western islands of Scotland. L., 1775. 8° 27-788
- Letters; with some poems never before printed. Dub., 1788. 2 v. 8° 33-1223
- Lives of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works. Ph., 1808. 2 v. 8° 30-585
- Same; with notes corrective and explanatory, by P. Cunningham. L., 1854. 3 v. 8° 30-585*
- Rambler, the. [Br. essayists; with pref. by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 8 v. 33-941
- Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia 18-1689; 1197*
- Sermons. B., 1821 32-1690
- Boswell, J. Life of 30-268, 9
- — Table talk of 33-580
- — Tour with 27-101
- Hewlett, J. T. Religious life and death of 30-630
- Johnsoniana 30-272
- Murphy, A. Life and genius of 30-270
- Russell, J. F. Life of 30-271
- Johnson, S. D. The fireman. F's S. D. v. 33 24-221
- In and out of place. F's M. D. v. 14 24-113

- Johnson, S. D. Our gal. F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
 — The shaker lovers. F's M. D. v. 32 24-113
- Johnson, S. M. Free government in England and America; containing the great charter, the petition of right, the bill of rights, the federal constitution. N. Y., 1864. 8° 2-748
- Johnson, S. P. See Cornplanter memorial.
- Johnson, S. W. How crops grow; a treatise on the chemical composition, structure and life of the plant. N. Y., 1868. 4-312
 — Pent and its uses, as fertilizer and fuel. N. Y., [1866]. 6-352
- Johnson, Wm. (C. E.) See Armengaud.
- Johnson, William, judge. Sketches of the life and correspondence of Nathaniel Greene. Charleston, 1822. 2 v. 4° 30-2007
- Johnson, Sir William. Stone, W. L. Life and times of 30-1595
- Johnson, W. A. B. Memoir of the Rev. W. A. B. Johnson, missionary of the church missionary society in Regent's town, Sierra Leone; with an introductory notice by S. H. Tyng. N. Y., 1853. 30-837
- Johnson, W. R. Coal trade of British America; with researches on the characters and practical values of American and foreign coals. W., 1850. 8° 6-870
 — Experimental inquiries respecting heat and vapor; with some practical applications No. 3, v. 2 of 1-341
 — Notes on the use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron; with remarks on its evaporating power. B., 1841. 8° 6-353
 — Report of experiments on the evaporative power and other properties of American coals. W., 1843. 8° No. 5, v. 5 of 1-341
 — Report to the navy department on American coals, applicable to steam navigation and to other purposes. W., 1844. 8° 6-869
 — Scientific class-book; or, a familiar introduction to the principles of physical science. Ph., 1835, 6. 2 v. 11-32
 — See Knapp, F.
- Johnsoniana, or supplement to Boswell; being anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson. Ed. by J. W. Croker. Ph., 1842. 30-272
- Johnston, A. K. Atlas to Alison's history of Europe. E., 1857. 8° 27-3356
 — Dictionary of geography, descriptive, physical, statistical and historical. L., 1862. 8° 25-103
 — Physical atlas of natural phenomena. New ed. E., 1856. 8° 25-371
- Johnston, C. Travels in Southern Abyssinia through the country of Adal to the kingdom of Shoa. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 28-66
- Johnston, G. Introduction to conchology. L., 1850. 8° 9-692
- Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; a narrative of the cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan, in 1857-60. Including an account of the Japanese embassy to the U. S. Ph., 1861. 29-185
- Johnston, J. E. See Topographical bureau, U. S.
- Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 8-33
 — Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. N. Y., 1850. 4-52
 — Notes on North America; agricultural, economical and social. B., 1851. 2 v. 26-215
- Johnston, M. A. The ladies' college and school examiner. L., 1867. 13-121
- Johnston, R. Travels through part of the Russian empire and Poland. N. Y., 1816. 8° 27-94
- Johnston, R. M. The English classics; a historical sketch of the literature of England. Ph., 1860. 22-1108
- Johnston, William. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary in which the proper sounds of English words are clearly intimated; with a crammer. L., 1772. 22-139
- Johnston, William, M. A. England as it is, political, social, and industrial. L., 1851. 2 v. 27-672
- Johnston, Mrs. Experience of Richard Taylor 18-3534
- Johnstone, Augusta. Few out of thousands 18-1690
- Johnstone, A. C., secret memoirs of. A. Mackenrot 27-779
- Johnstone, C. L. Bible stories and pictures for the young. 1st series. L. 32-2361
- Johnstone, J. Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scot and, 1263, in the original Icelandic, with literal English version. 1782. 27-2782
- Johnstone, J. B. Ben Holt. F's S. D. v. 20 24-221
 — Gale Breezely. F's M. D. v. 12 24-113
 — The sailor of France. F's S. D. v. 20 24-221
- Johnstone, M. Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745, 6. Trans. from French MS. L., 1820. 4° 27-4018
- Johnstone, W. G., and A. Croall. Nature-printed British sea-weeds; a history, accompanied by figures and dissections, of the algæ of the British isles. L., 1859, 60. 4 v. 8° 9-51
- Johnstone, Mrs. Clan-Albin [or Clan-Allyn] 18-1691
- Johannot, J. Country school-houses. N. Y., 1859. 8° 5-474
- Joie fait peur. Mme E. de Girardin 34-3363
- Joint stock companies, law of. C. Wordsworth v. 39, 40 of 2-55
- Joints, diseases of. R. Barwell 10-441
- Joinville, John de. Saint Louis, king of France. Trans. by James Hutton. L., 1868. 30-2327
 — See Chronicles of the Crusades.
- Joinville. C. Caboche 34-4651
- Jolie fille de Perthe. See Saint Valentine.
- Jolly, Miss. Caste: a novel 18-4085
 — My son's wife 18-4039
- Joly, Mme Marie. Liane; Suivie de la Maisou abandonnée. B. & L., 1855. 34-4077
- Jomini, H., Baron de. Life of Napoleon. Trans. from the French, with notes, by H. W. Halleck. N. Y., 1864. 5 v. 8°, and atlas 4° 30-1508
 — Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Trans. by S. V. Benet. N. Y., 1853. 27-1763
 — Précis de l'art de la Guerre. P., 1855. 2 v. 8° 34-4769
 — Treatise on grand military operations; or, a critical and military history of the wars of Frederick the great, as contrasted with the modern system. Trans. by S. B. Holabird. N. Y., 1865. 2 v., and atlas 8° 27-2608
- Jonah, exposition of. G. Abbot 32-1283
- Jonas's stories. J. Abbott 18-17
- Jonas as judge. J. Abbott 18-18
- Jonas on a farm in summer. J. Abbott 18-19
- Jonas on a farm in winter. J. Abbott 18-20
- Jonathan Wild. H. Fielding 18-1083
- Jones, A. Revenue book; containing the new tariff of 1846, together with the tariff of 1842. N. Y., 1846. 8° 1-148
- Jones, Alexander. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph. N. Y., 1852. 8° 6-872
- Jones, C. H. Memoir of William Rodman. [Ph.] Printed privately, 1867. 8° 30-1968
- Jones, E. T. English system of book-keeping, by single or double entry. N. Y., 1796. 4° 1-503
- Jones, G. Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus, and Balbec. N. Y., 1836. 28-67
 — Life scenes from the four gospels. Ph., 1867. 32-2368
- Jones, Henry, M. R. G. S. [Cavendish] Laws and principles of whist. N. Y., 1864. 20-160
- Jones, Henry (of Drogheda). The earl of Essex: a tragedy. D. L. T. v. 4. 24-107
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 2. 24-149

- Jones, Henry. Earl of Essex. B. B. T. v. 5 24-71
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 15 . . . 24-141
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-191
- Jones, H. Bence. Applications of chemistry and mechanics to pathology and therapeutics. L., 1867. 8° 10-729
 — On animal electricity; an abstract on the discoveries of Emile du Bois-Reymond. L., 1852 . . . 11-240
- Jones, H. Berkeley. Adventures in Australia in 1852. L., 1853 . . . 29-254
- Jones, J. Virginia Graham, the spy of the grand army 18-4202
- Jones, Rev. Jeremiah. New and full method of settling the canonical authority of the New Testament, with a vindication of the former part of St. Matthew's gospel, from Mr. Whiston's charge of dislocations. Oxf., 1827. 3 v. 8° 32-1352
 — Same, with title, Jesus and the coming glory. Ph., 1865. 8° 32-1629*
- Jones, Joel. Notes on scripture. Ph., 1861. 8° 32-1029
 — Same, with title, Jesus and the coming glory. Ph., 1865. 8° 32-1629*
- Jones, J. B. Border war; a tale of disunion 18-1693
 — Freaks of fortune . . . 18-1695
 — Rebel war clerk's diary at the Confederate states' capital. Ph., 1866. 2 v. 8° 26-739
 — Rival belles; or, life in Washington 18-1692
 — The war path; a narrative of adventures in the wilderness. [Second series of Wild western scenes] 18-3945
 — Wild western scenes; or, the white spirit of the wilderness. Richmond, 1863 . . . 26-1951
- Jones, J. H. Man, moral and physical; or, the influence of health and disease on religious experience. Ph., 1860 . . . 32-948
- Jones, J. P. Memoirs of. Now first completed from his original journals and correspondence. L., 1843. 2 v. 30-276
 — Mackenzie, A. S. Life of . . . 30-277
 — Sherburn, J. H. Life and character of 30-663
- Jones, J. R. Slavery sanctioned by the bible. Ph., 1861. 8° 2-090
- Jones, J. S. Captain Kyd. F's S. D. v. 34 24-221
 — The carpenter of Rouen. F's S. D. v. 16 24-221
 — The Green mountain boy. F's M. D. v. 35 24-118
 — Moll Pitcher. F's S. D. v. 29 24-221
 — The people's lawyer. F's S. D. v. 31 24-221
 — The surgeon of Paris. F's S. D. v. 32 24-221
- Jones, J. Seawell. Defence of the revolutionary history of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. B., 1834 . . . 26-644
- Jones, J. T. Account of the war in Spain and Portugal, and in the south of France (1808-14). L., 1818. 8° 27-2028
 — Journals of the sieges undertaken by the allies in Spain, in 1811, 12. L., 1814. 8° 27-2027
- Jones, L. See Ludlow, J. M.
- Jones, M. The black prince; a book for boys. L., 1863 . . . 27-641
- Jones, O. One thousand and one initial letters. L., 1864. 8° 5-695
- Jones, O. J. Recollections of a winter campaign in India, in 1857, 8. L., 1859. 8° 28-306
- Jones, Paul. See Jones, J. P.
- Jones, Peter (Kahkewaquaonaby). History of the Ojebway Indians; with a brief memoir of the writer by G. Osborn. L., 1861 . . . 26-460
- Jones, Richard. Essay on the distribution of wealth, and on the sources of taxation. L., 1831. 8° 3-126
 — Literary remains, consisting of lectures and tracts on political economy. Ed. by W. Whewell. L., 1859. 8° 3-127
- Jones, Row. Hieroglyphic; or, a grammatical introduction to a universal hieroglyphic language. L., 1768 . . . 22-137
- Jones, Row. The Io-triads; or, the tenth muse, with the origin and language of nations. L., 1773 22-137
 — Philosophy of words, in two dialogues between the author and Crito. L., 1769 . . . 22-137
 — Postscript to the origin and language of nations. L., n. d. 22-137
- Jones, Samuel. Treatise on the right of suffrage. B., 1842 . . . 2-752
- Jones, Sibella. Mountains and cities; or, the home of our princess. L., 1858 . . . 27-711
- Jones, Silas. Practical phrenology. 2d ed. N. Y., 1839 . . . 10-395
- Jones, Skelton. See Burk, J.
- Jones, S. H. See Hale, C. R.
- Jones, T. P. Pseud. W. E. Aytoun. Firmilian, the student of Badajoz: "a spasmodic" tragedy. N. Y., 1855 . . . 24-122
- Jones, T. R. The aquarian naturalist; a manual for the sea-side. L., 1858 . . . 9-572
 — General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. L., 1861. 8° 9-571
 — Natural history of animals. L., 1845. 2 v. 9-573
- Jones, T. M. Old Trinity 18-1700
- Jones, T. W. Defects of sight and hearing; their nature, causes, prevention, and general management. Ed. with additions by L. Turnbull. Ph., 1859 . . . 10-181
- Jones, Sir William. Works; with the life, by Lord Teignmouth. L., 1807. 13 v. 8° 28-254
 — History of the life of Nader Shah, king of Persia. L., 1773. 8° 26-616
 — Same. See works. v. 11, 12 . . . 28-254
 — Poems. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-501
 — Select poems. (Walsh Br. poets) . . . 23-132
 — Teignmouth, Lord. Life, writings, and correspondence of . . . 30-274
 — et al. Dissertations and miscellaneous pieces, relating to the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences, and literature of Asia. L., 1792. 2 v. 28-57
- Jones, William. Biographical sketches of the reform ministers; with a history of the passing of the reform bills, and a view of the state of Europe from the close of 1831. L., 1835. 8° 27-645
 — History of the Christian church. 5th ed. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° 32-117
- Jones, W. A. The analyst; a collection of miscellaneous papers. N. Y., 1840 . . . 33-878
- Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy; a history of the democratic party, from its organization in 1825, to its last great achievement—the rebellion of 1861. N. Y., 1864 26-530
- Jones' views of the seats of noblemen and gentlemen in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, with descriptions, genealogical sketches, etc. L., 1829. 2 v. 4° 27-1227
- Jonghe, E. T. van Aylde. See Saint-Elme, Mme.
- Jongh, L. J. de. Three kinds of cod liver oil; comparatively considered, with reference to their chemical and therapeutic properties. Trans. by E. Carey. Ph., 1849 . . . 10-377
- Jonson, B. Works; with a biographical memoir, by W. Gifford. L., 1848. 8° 24-45
 — The alchemist; a comedy. M. B. T. vol. 8 24-142
 — Same. Altered. B. B. T. v. 30 . . . 24-71
 — Every man in his humor. Altered. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 19 . . . 24-141
 — Same. Alt. by Garrick. D. L. T. v. 4 24-107
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 9 . . . 24-191
 — Volpone. M. B. D. v. 3 . . . 24-142
 — See Gentleman, F.
- Joplin, T. Principles and present practice of banking in England and Scotland. 6th ed. L., 1827. 8° . . . 1-318

- Jordan, C. F. Frederick II of Prussia, correspondence with. v. 9 33-36
- Jordan, C. J. M. Flowers of hope and memory; a collection of poems. Richmond, 1861 23-611
- Jordan, Mrs. Boaden, J. Life of; including private correspondence. 30-1270
- Jordan, T., and J. P. Pryor. The campaigns of Lieut. Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry. N. O. and N. Y., 1868. 8° 26-1007
- Jordan, W. L. The elements; an investigation of the forces which determine the movements of the ocean and atmosphere. L., 1866. v. 1. 8° 11-313
- Jordan, Lynch, W. F. U. S. expedition to 28-83
— Same. Official report 28-908
- Jortin, J. Life of Erasmus, (based on Le Clerc's.) L., 1758. 2 v. 4° 30-2008
- Joseph, Gordon, W. R. Particular providence; illustrated by the history of. 32-2453
— Smith, T. History of J. in connection with Egyptian antiquities 32-992
- Joseph Andrews. H. Fielding 18-1083
- Joseph im Schneec. B. Auerbach 34-585
- Joseph II. Voyageur (le) bienfaisant, ou le voyage de J. dans les Pays-Bas, etc. 34-4476
- Joseph II. and his court. Mrs. C. Mundt 18-2283
- Josephine, Empress. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 30-669
— Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of 30-278,9
— Memes, J. S. Memoirs of 30-282
- Josephus, F. Opera omnia. Lips., 1855, 6. 6 v. in 3 34-321
— Works. Trans. by W. Whiston. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 28-88
— Same. N. Y., 1821. 6 v. 32-228
— Histoire des Juifs. P., 1744. 6 v. 34-4464
— The Jewish war. Trans. by R. Traill. Ed. by I. Taylor. B., 1858. 8° 28-89
- Josh Billings, his sayings. H. W. Shaw 18-3704
- Josh Billings on ice. H. W. Shaw 18-4087
- Joshua, book of, critically examined. J. W. Colenso 32-1011
— Keil, K. F. Commentary on 32-763
— Kuenen, A. Examination of 32-1525
- Joshua and the judges. Ewald, H. History of Israel 32-2521
- Josselyn, J. New England's rarities discovered. Amer. antiq. soc. v. 4 26-636
- Jottings from my journal. E. Cook 33-407
- Jottings from my Sabretasch. By a Chelsea pensioner. L., 1847 27-553
- Jouanc, L. E. New method of learning the gender of French nouns. N. Y., 1857 22-140
- Joubert, J. Some of the "thoughts" of Joseph Joubert. Trans. by G. H. Calvert. B., 1867 33-1340
- Jouffroy, T. S. Introduction to ethics, including a critical survey of moral systems. Trans. from the French, by W. H. Channing. B., 1840 2 v. 15-40
— Philosophical miscellanies. See Cousin, V. et al. 15-57
- Journal from Grand Cairo. R. Clayton 28-68
- Journal of agriculture. 3d series, v. 2-4. E., 1867, 8. 3 v. 8° 4-284
- Journal of botany. Sir W. J. Hooker 9-49
- Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. L., 1847. 2 v. 27-114
- Journal of health, the. Conducted by an association of physicians. Ph., 1830-33. 3 v. 8° 10-311
- Journal of a horticultural tour. Neill, P., et al. 27-695
- Journal of horticulture, cottage gardener, and country gentleman; a magazine of gardening, rural and domestic economy, botany and natural history. v. 33-36. L., 1865, 6 4-513
- Journal of a naturalist. Ph., 1831 9-940
- Journal of a naturalist in the U. S. S. F. Cooper 9-1020
- Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. Ph., 1859-61. v. 14-16. 8° 2-964
— New series. Ph., 1862-65. 8° 2-965
- Journal of sacred literature. Ed. by John Kitto. L., 1848-51. 7 v. 8° 32-1600
— Same, new series. Ed. by J. Kitto and H. Burgess. L., 1852-54. 7 v. 8° 32-1601
- Journal of a tour around Hawaii. W. Ellis 29-248
- Journal of a tour in Italy, in 1821; with a description of Gibraltar; by an American. N. Y., 1824. 8° 27-77
- Journal of a young man of Massachusetts, who was captured at sea, by the British, in 1813, and confined at Melville Island and at Dartmoor prison. 2d ed. B., 1816 30-1932
- Journals. See names of academies, colleges, societies, etc.
- Journalism. Andrews, A. History of British j. 22-907
— Hunt, F. K. The fourth estate 22-1099
— Kirwan, A. V. Modern France 27-791
— Monseignat, C. de. Histoire de journaux en France de 1789 à 1799 34-3550
— See Periodicals.
- Journey in the back country. F. L. Olmsted 26-378
- Journey in Brazil. L. J. R. and E. C. Agassiz 26-673
- Journey round the library of a bibliomaniac. W. Davis 21-149
- Journey to the world underground. L. Holberg 18-1454
- Joutel, M. Journal of M. de la Salle's last voyage to find out the mouth of the Mississippi. L., 1714. 8° 26-642
— Same. [French, B. F. Hist. col., v. 1] 26-79
- Jouy, V. J. Étienne, (dit,) Le petit hermite. L., 1824 34-5545
- Jovellanos, G. M. de. El delincuente honrado. T. T. E. v. 5 34-2
- Jowett, W. Christian researches in Syria and the Holy Land, in 1823, 4. B., 1826 28-69
- Joy, H. Evidence of accomplices. Ph., 1844. 8° v. 45 of 2-55
- Joy, H. H. Admissibility of confessions and challenge of jurors. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 40 of 2-55
- Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues for young people. New ed. Ph., 1817. 3 v. 11-33
— See Shepherd, W., et al.
- Joyce, J. W. The civil power in its relations to the church, considered with special reference to the court of final ecclesiastical appeal in England. L., 1869. 8° 32-2524
- Joyce, R. D. Legends of the wars in Ireland. B., 1888 18-1701
- Joys and sorrows of home. Anna Leland 18-1840
- Joys and sorrows of a schoolmaster 18-1702
- Juan y Santacilia. G. and A. de Ulloa. Voyage to South America, describing at large the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, etc. L., 1760. 2 v. 26-181
- Jubilee of the methodist new connexion. S. Hulme et al. 32-2430
- Judas Maccabaeus. Handel, G. F. Oratorio of 5-792
- Judd, G. N., et al. History of the division of the presbyterian church in the United States. N. Y., 1852 32-423
- Judd, S. Margaret: a tale of the real and the ideal 18-1696
— Hall, Mrs. A. Life and character of 30-1063
- Judah's lion. Mrs. C. E. Tonna 18-3252
- Jude. Barnes, A. Notes on 32-704
— Frommüller, G. F. C. Commentary on 32-3034
- Judea capta. C. E. Tonna 32-118
- Judea in her desolations; embracing brief notices of several prominent ancient cities, having reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. Ph., 1861 32-972

- Judea. See Palestine.
- Judge not. Mrs. E. Sheppard . . . 18-2833
- Judge advocate's vade mecum. C. H. Lee 26-1882
- Judge Justin. J. Abbott . . . v. 11 of 18-15
- Judges. Foss, E. Lives of judges of England 30-1128
- Welsby, W. N. Lives of English judges 30-866
- See Campbell, J.
- Judgments, law and practice of. P. Bingham . . . v. 13 of 2-55
- Judicial history of Massachusetts. E. Washburn 26-647
- Judicial tenure, speech on. G. Chambers et al. 2-622
- Judson, A. Conant, Mrs. H. C. Character and labors of . . . 30-904
- Wayland, F. Life and labors of . . . 30-763
- Judson, Mrs. E. C. Alderbrook: a collection of Fanny Forrester's sketches . . . 18-1698
- Memoir of Sarah B. Judson. N. Y., 1851 30-672
- My two sisters; a sketch from memory. B., 1854 . . . 30-1963
- Trippings in author-land . . . 18-1699
- Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of . . . 30-1259
- Judson, L. C. Sages and heroes of the American revolution. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 30-1861
- Judson, S. B. Memoir by E. C. Judson . . . 30-672
- Hartley, C. B. Lives of the three Mrs. Judsons 30-701
- Jugemens des savans sur les principaux ouvrages, des auteurs. A. Baillet . . . 34-4979
- Jugurthine war, history of. See Sallust 27-2458
- Juif, le. W. Hauff . . . 34-4202
- Juif errant, le. E. Sue . . . 34-4843
- Jukes, H. M. Gilbert, H. A. Memoirs, letters, and journals of . . . 30-1076
- Jukes, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland in 1839, 40. L., 1842. 2 v. 26-58
- Popular physical geology. L., 1853 . . . 9-244
- Student's manual of geology; a new edition, with lists and figures of characteristic fossils. E., 1862. 8° . . . 9-245
- "Julia, the." Mrs. Hornblower . . . 18-1495
- Julia de Roubigné. H. Mackenzie . . . 38-389
- Julia Howard. Mrs. M. Bell . . . 18-297
- Julia of Baïæ. By the author of "The merchant's daughter" . . . 18-1704
- Julian; a discourse concerning the temple at Jerusalem. W. Warburton . . . 32-220
- Julian and his generation. A. Neander . . . 32-732
- Julian; a scene in Judea. W. Ware . . . 18-3442
- Julian home. F. W. Farrar . . . 18-1062
- Juliana of Norwich. Sixteen revelations of divine love. B., 1864 . . . 32-1141
- Julie. M'lle V. Nottret . . . 34-5108
- Julie. See Nouvelle Heloise.
- Julienne. H. de Normand . . . 18-2347
- Juliette. Mrs. M. Leslie . . . 18-1860
- Julius. R. Toepffer . . . 18-1705
- Julius Cæsar Hannibal. See Black diamonds.
- June, Jennie. [Pseud.] See Croly, Miss J. C.
- Jungfrau Alp, the pilgrim in the shadow of the. G. B. Cheever . . . 27-119
- See Alps.
- Jung-Stilling, J. H. Autobiography, with supplement and letters. L., 1835, 6. 3 v. 30-1897
- Same. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . 30-581
- Theory of pneumatology. Trans. from the German, with notes and sketch of the author, by S. Jackson. N. Y., 1851 . . . 15-246
- Junior clerk. E. Hodder . . . 18-1438
- Junius, L. [Pseud.] Treatise on the Greek verb; with reference to the evolution of it from primary elements. L., 1843. 8° . . . 22-141
- Junius. Letters of. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. . . . 27-654
- Same; including letters by the same writer, under other signatures, now first collected; with his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters, addressed to Mr. H. S. Woodfall, with a preliminary essay, notes, fac-similes. Ph., 1813. 2 v. 8° 27-651
- Junius. Same; new and enlarged edition, with new evidence as to the authorship, and extracts from an analysis by Sir H. Nicolas, by J. Wade. L., 1850. 2 v. . . . 27-653
- Posthumous works, with an inquiry respecting the author, and a sketch of the life of J. H. Tooke. N. Y., 1829. 8° . . . 27-652
- Britton, J. Authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated . . . 27-656
- Graham, J. A. Tooke identified with . . . 30-1633
- Griffin, F. Junius discovered . . . 27-655
- Junkin, D. X. The oath a divine ordinance, and an element of the social constitution. N. Y., 1845 . . . 2-754
- Junot, L. P., Duchesse d'Abrantès. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-793
- Jurien de la Gravière. See La Gravière.
- Jurics. Edwards, C. Juryman's guide . . . 2-229
- Forsyth, W. Trial by jury . . . 2-654
- Hawles, J. The Englishman's right . . . 33-425
- Somers, Ld. Trust, power, and duty of . . . 2-866
- Wilson, H. B. American juror . . . 2-370
- Worthington, G. Power of . . . v. 29 of 2-55
- Jurisprudence. Austin, J. Lectures on . . . 2-174
- Heron, D. C. Introduction to history of . . . 2-169
- Lindley, N. Introduction to study of . . . v. 88 of 22-55
- Phillimore, J. G. Principles and maxims of . . . 2-144
- See Law; Medical jurisprudence.
- Justice to a colonial governor. W. F. Finlason 2-374
- Justification, treatise on. J. Davenant . . . 32-1359
- Justinian, F. A. Institutes, with English introduction, translation and notes, by T. C. Sandars. L., 1853. 8° . . . 2-132
- Justinus, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. Literally translated, with notes and a general index, by J. S. Watson. L., 1853 . . . 29-76
- Justin Martyr. Works now extant. Oxf. 1811. 8° . . . 32-1277
- Justitia, M. Relative rights and interests of the employer and employed. L., 1855 . . . 2-1013
- Jutland. Marryat, H. Residence in . . . 27-594
- Juvenal, D. J. Satirarum libri quinque. Acced. Sulpiciae satira. Ex recog. C. F. Hermann. Lips., 1854 . . . 34-359
- Satires. Trans. by O. Badham; with imitations of the third and tenth satires, by S. Johnson; to which are added the satires of Persius. N. Y., 1837 . . . 23-95
- Same. Trans. into English verse, by W. Gifford, with notes and illustrations. Ph., 1803. 2 v. 8° . . . 23-134
- Fifth satire. Trans. by G. Chapman . . . 23-524
- Dryden, J. Translations from . . . 23-476
- Juvenile delinquency. Hill, M., and C. F. Cornwallis. Prize essays on . . . 2-715
- Pierce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents . . . 2-997
- Prize essays on. Published under the direction of the board of managers of the house of refuge. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 2-753
- K. N. pepper and other condiments. J. W. Morris . . . 18-2130
- Kabbalah. C. D. Ginsburg . . . 32-1777
- Kämpfer, E. History of Japan, with a description of the kingdom of Siam. Trans. by F. G. Scheuchzer. L., 1727, 8. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-149
- Kaffir-land. Alexander, J. E. Campaign in . . . 28-417
- Kay, S. Travels in Caffraria . . . 28-70
- Ward, H. Cape and the Kaffirs . . . 28-149
- Kahkewaquonaby. See Jones, P.
- Kahnis, C. F. A. Internal history of German protestantism since the middle of last century. Trans. by T. Meyer. E., 1856 . . . 32-579
- Kaleidoscope. Sir D. Brewster . . . 5-160
- Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms. C. Sinclair . . . 33-122

- Kalendar, royal and court, and city register for 1817 17-96
- Kalevala, selections from. Trans. from a German version, by J. A. Porter. N. Y., 1868 23-993
- Kaloolah. W. S. Mayo 18-2167
- Kames, H. H., Lord. Life and writings of. E., 1807. 2 v. 4° 30-2010
- Elements of criticism. 2d ed. E., 1763. 3 v. 8° 22-661
- Same. 3d Am. ed. N. Y., 1819. 2 v. 22-662
- Same. Ed. by A. Mills. N. Y., 1840 22-663
- Sketches of the history of man. E., 1788. 4 v. 8° 29-78
- Kampfe, M. H. Waaren-Berechnungen. Lubbeck, 1791. 2 v. 4° 34-2301
- Kamtschatka. Krascheninnikof, S. P. History of 28b-920
- Kämtz, L. F. Complete course of meteorology. Trans., with notes and additions, by C. V. Walker. L., 1845 11-159
- Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations; the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-5. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8° 29b-133
- United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin; a personal narrative. N. Y., 1854. 8° 29b-112
- Elder, W. Biography of 30-1012
- Love life of 30-1732
- Smucker, S. M. Life of 30-1037
- Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist among the Indians through the Hudson Bay company's territory. L., 1857. 8° 26b-357
- Kane, R. Industrial resources of Ireland. 2d ed. Dub., 1845 27b-854
- Kangaroo hunters. Anne Bowman 18-367
- Kangaroo land. A. Polehampton 29b-199
- Kansas. Brewerton, C. D. War in 26a-347
- Copley, J. Kansas, and the country beyond 26b-637
- Corning, Mrs. W. H. What Fanny Hunter saw and heard in 26b-315
- Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska 26a-321
- Hughes, T. Struggle for 26b-473
- Mudge, B. F. First annual report on geology of 9-330
- Phillips, W. Conquest of 26a-348
- Robinson, H. A. Six months in 26b-308
- Three years on the border of 26b-309
- Tomlinson, W. P. History of recent troubles in 26a-590
- Kansas Pacific railway. See Palmer, W. J.
- Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. Trans. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. L., 1860 15-109
- Bolton, M. P. W. Examination of principles of 15-300
- Cousin, V. Lectures on philosophy of 15-174
- Fischer, K. Commentary on critick of pure reason 15-285
- Hayward, F. Analysis of the critick of pure reason 15-168
- Kapp, F. Life of F. W. von Steuben. N. Y., 1859 30-1144
- Karamsin, N. M. See Kelly, W. K.
- Karl Krinken. Susan and A. B. Warner 18-3448
- Karr, Alphonse. Agathe et Cécile. P., 1856 34-3426
- Le Chemin le plus court. P., 1860 34-3427
- Clovis Gosselin. P., 1856 34-3428
- Encore les femmes. 2me ed. P., 1858 34-3431
- La Famille Alain. P., 1861 34-3432
- The Alain family. Trans. by R. B. Brough 18-1707
- Les fées de la mer. P., 1851 34-5096
- Les femmes. P., 1864 34-3430
- Geneviève. P., 1860 34-3433
- Les Guêpes. P., 1859. 6 v. 34-3434
- Midi à quatorze heures. P., 1862 34-3440
- La Pénélope Normande. P., 1860 34-3441
- Une Poignée de Vérités. P., 1857 34-3442
- Promenades hors de mon Jardin. P., 1859 34-3443
- Karr, Alphonse. Roses noires et roses bleues. P., 1859 34-4078
- Les soirées de Sainte-Adresse. P., 1858 34-3444
- Sous les orangers. P., 1859 34-3445
- Sous les tilleuls. P., 1858 34-3446
- 300 pages Mélanges philosophiques. P., 1858 34-3447
- Voyage autour de mon Jardin. P., 1857 34-3448
- A tour round my garden. Trans. from the French; revised and ed. by J. G. Wood L., 1855 9-979
- Jacquot, C. J. B. Alphonse Karr 34-4398
- Kars, siege of. H. Sandwith 28b-512
- Kate Aylesford. C. J. Peterson 18-2478
- Kate Coventry. G. J. W. Melville 18-2178
- Kate Clarendon. E. Bennett 18-321
- Kate Felton. Mrs. Weston 18-3490
- Kate Kennedy: a novel; by the author of "Wondrous strange" 18-1710
- Kate Marstone 18-1709
- Kate Vinton. H. B. McKeever 18-1996
- Kate Weston. Jennie De Witt 18-3789
- Kater, H., and D. Lardner. Treatise on mechanics. L., 1830 11-35
- Katharine Ashton. Miss E. M. Sewell 18-2813
- Katherine Morris; an autobiography 18-1713
- Katharine Walton. W. G. Simms 18-2866
- Kathay. W. H. Macaulay 29b-101
- See China seas.
- Kathie Brande. Miss Parr 18-2433
- Kathleen. By the author of "Raymond's heroine" 18-1712
- Kathrina. J. G. Holland 23-966
- Katie Stewart; a true story 18-1272, 3651
- Katmandu. Oliphant, L. Journey to 28b-153
- Kauffman, C. H. Dictionary of merchandize, for the use of counting houses. 2d ed. L., 1805. 8° 1-221, 2
- Kavanagh, Julia. Adele 18-1715
- Beatrice 18-1714
- Daisy Burns 18-1716
- Dora 18-4058
- French women of letters; biographical sketches. L., 1862. 2 v. 30-1403
- Grace Lee 18-1717
- Madeline 18-1718
- Nathalie 18-1719
- Queen Mab 18-1724
- Rachel Gray 18-1723
- Saint Gildas; or, the three paths 18-1722
- Seven years 18-1721
- A summer and winter in the two Sicilies. L., 1858. 2 v. 27b-502
- Same. Leip., 1858. 2 v. 27b-502a
- Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. N. Y., 1852 32-363
- Kavanagh. H. W. Longfellow 18-1935
- Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people of England. N. Y., 1863 2-755
- The social condition and education of the people of England and Europe. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° 2-756
- Kay, S. Travels and researches in Caffraria; describing the character, customs, and moral condition of the tribes. N. Y., 1834 28b-70
- Kaye, J. Ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries; illustrated from the writings of Tertullian. Camb., 1826. 8° 32-1776
- Kaye, J. W. Christianity in India; an historical narrative. L., 1859. 8° 32-869
- History of the Sepoy war in India, 1857, 8. 3d ed. L., 1865. 3 v. 8° 28a-219
- History of the war in Afghanistan. L., 1857, 8. 3 v. 28a-205
- Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. L., 1858. 2 v. 30-1229
- Life and correspondence of H. St. George Tucker. L., 1854. 8° 30-1316
- Life and correspondence of Sir J. Malcom. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 30-1228

- Kaye, J. W. *Lives of Indian officers.* [Civil and military.] L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 30-1985
- Kayser, C. G., et al. *Index locupletissimus librorum:—Bücher-Lexikon, enthaltend alle von 1750 bis ende des Jahres 1858, in Deutschland und in den angrenzenden Ländern gedruckte Bücher.* L., 1834-60. 7 v. 4° 21-323
- Kean, C., *life and theatrical times of.* J. W. Cole 30-1209
- Keane, M. *The towers and temples of ancient Ireland; their origin and history discussed from a new point of view.* Dub., 1867. 4° 27*-1463
- Kearley, G. *Links in the chain; or popular chapters on the curiosities of animal life.* L., n. d. 9-668
- Kearsarge. See Edge, F. M.
- Kearsley, —. *Complete peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with an extinct peerage of the three kingdoms.* L. 27*-670
- Keate, G. *Account of the Pelew islands, composed from the journals and communications of Captain H. Wilson and some of his officers.* L., 1788. 4° 29*-506
- Same. L., 1789. 8° 29*-77
- Keating, G. *History of Ireland to the English invasion.* Trans. by J. O'Mahony. N. Y., 1857. 8° 27*-1461
- Keating, W. H. *Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeck, Lake of the Woods, etc., under command of S. H. Long.* Ph., 1824. 2 v. 8° 26*-73
- Keats, J. *Life, letters, and literary remains.* Edited by R. M. Milnes. N. Y., 1848 30-284
- *Poetical works.* N. Y., 1855 23-381
- Same; with life. B., 1804 23-381*
- Kebbel, T. E. *English statesmen since the peace of 1815.* L., 1868. 8° 27*-671
- Keckley, E. *Behind the scenes; or, thirty years a slave and four years in the white house.* N. Y., 1868 30-2361
- Keddie, W. *Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes.* L., 1854 33-126
- Kedge-anchor. W. Brady 6-571
- Keeler, R. *Gloverson and his silent partners* 18-4169
- Keen, W. W. See Mitchell, S. W., et al.
- Keene, H. G. *The Moghul empire from the death of Aurangzeb to the overthrow of the Mahratta power.* L., 1866. 8° 28*-247
- Keene, J. B. *Handbook of practical gauging, with instructions in the mode of ascertaining the strength of spirits and wines.* P., 1868 14-191
- Keene, Laura. See Shakespeare *Midsummer night's dream* v. 28 of 24-221
- Keeping house and housekeeping. Mrs. S. J. Hale 18-1317
- Keeping up appearances. T. S. Arthur 18-175
- Keightley, T. *Account of the life, opinions, and writings of J. Milton; with an introduction to Paradise Lost.* L., 1855. 8° 30-908
- *Crusaders; or, scenes, events, and characters, from the times of the crusades.* 4th ed. L., 1852 29*-132
- *History of England, from the earliest period to 1839.* N. Y., 1840. 5 v. 27*-678
- Same. Edited by J. T. Smith. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27*-679
- *History of Greece.* N. Y., 1848. 8° 27*-3169
- *History of Rome.* N. Y., 1848. 8° 27*-2304
- *History of the Roman empire, from the accession of Augustus to the end of the empire of the west; being a continuation of the History of Rome.* Ed. by J. T. Smith. N. Y., 1848. 8° 27*-2305
- *Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy.* 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° 32-1047
- Same, for use of schools. 8th ed. L., 1858 32-1047*
- *Outlines of history.* L., 1831 29*-18
- Keightley, T. *The Shakspeare-expositor.* L., 1867 24-200
- See Koetsveld.
- Keil, K. F. *Commentary on the book of Joshua.* Trans. by J. Martin. E., 1857. 8° 32-763
- Keiley, A. M. *In vinculis; or, the prisoner of war.* N. Y., 1866 26*-829
- Keith, A. *Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion.* N. Y., 1839 32-119
- *Evidence of prophecy.* N. Y., 1839 32-121
- *Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion, derived from the literal fulfilment of prophecy; particularly as illustrated by the history of the Jews, and by the discoveries of recent travellers.* 37th ed. L., 1859. 8° 32-901
- *The harmony of prophecy; or, scriptural illustrations of the apocalypse.* N. Y., 1851 32-324
- Keith, Mrs. C. P. *Memoir of.* Ed. by W. C. Tenny. N. Y., 1864 30-1536
- Keith, P. *System of physiological botany.* L., 1816. 2 v. 8° 9-52
- Keith, R. M. See Smyth, G. *Romance of diplomacy* 30-2324
- Kelham, R. *Dictionary of the Norman or old French language.* See Bouvier, J. 2-11*
- Keller, F. *Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe.* Trans. and arranged by J. E. Lee. L., 1866. 8° 27*-3459
- Kelley, J. F. *Humors of Falconbridge* 18-1727
- Kelley, W. D. *Replies to George Northrop, Esq., in the joint debate in the fourth congressional district.* Ph., 1864. 8° 26*-977
- *The south: its resources and wants; addresses at New Orleans, at Montgomery, and at Philadelphia.* W., n. d. 8° 26*-977
- Kelley. See Kelly.
- Kellogg, A. O. *Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide.* N. Y., 1866 24-166
- Kellogg, E. *Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island* 18-4171
- Kelly, C. E. *Arthur Merton* 18-1725
- *The old barracks* 18-1726
- Kelly, H. *False delicacy; a comedy.* B. B. T. v. 17 24-71
- *A word to the wise; a comedy.* B. B. T. v. 28 24-71
- Kelly, J. *The American catalogue of books; with list of pamphlets, sermons, and addresses on the civil war, from 1861-6.* N. Y., 1866. 8° 21-208
- Kelly, J. B. *Summary of the history and law of usury.* Ph., 1853. 8° v. 75 of 2-55
- Kelly, M. *Reminiscences; with original anecdotes of distinguished persons—political, literary, and musical.* N. Y., 1826. 8° 30-285
- Kelly, P. *The universal cambist: a treatise on the exchanges, monies, weights and measures of all leading nations and their colonies.* 2d ed. L., 1821. 2 v. 4° 1-504
- Kelly, W. *Life in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853 and Victoria in 1858.* L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 29*-258
- Kelly, W. K. *Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore.* L., 1863 29*-190
- *History of the house of Austria, from the accession of Francis I to the revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by Archdeacon Coxe. With genesis; or, details of the late revolution, by an officer of state.* Trans. from the German. L., 1853 27*-2551
- See Coxe, Wm.
- *History of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time. Compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamasin, Tooke, and Segur.* L., 1854. 2 v. 27*-2930
- Kelly. See Kelley.
- Kellys and O'Kellys. A. Trollope 18-3291
- Kelso, I. *Stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri.* B., 1863 26*-556

- Kemble, F. A. *Journal*. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 26^b-10
 — *Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation*
 in 1838. N. Y., 1863 26^a-437
 — *Plays*. L., 1863 24-210
 — *Poems*. B., 1859 23-516
 — *A year of consolation; or, sketches of Italy*.
 N. Y., 1847 27^a-61
 Kemble, J. M. *Horace ferale; or, studies in the*
archæology of the northern nations. L.,
 1863. 4^o 27^a-4023
 — *State papers and correspondence illustrative of*
the social and political state of Europe, from
the revolution to the accession of the house
of Hanover; with historical introduction,
biographical memoirs, and notes. L., 1857.
 8^o 27^a-3460
 Kemble, J. P. *Macbeth, and King Richard the*
Third; an essay in answer to remarks on
some of the characters of Shakspeare. L.,
 1817 24-160
 — *Boaden, J. Life of* 30-286
 Kemble, Maria T. *The day after the wedding*.
 F's S. D. v. 5 24-221
 — *Personation*. F's M. D. v. 15 24-113
 — *The point of honor; a play*. [From "*Le de-*
serteur" of Mercier.] I. B. T. v. 13 24-141
 Kemlo, F. *Watch-repairer's hand-book; being a*
complete guide to the taking apart, putting
together, and thoroughly cleaning the English
lever and other foreign watches, and all
American watches. B., 1869 6-499
 Kemp, E. *How to lay out a garden; intended as a*
general guide in choosing, forming, or im-
proving an estate. 2d ed. L., 1858 4-94
 "Kemp, Father." *Old folks concert tunes*. B.,
 [1860.] Ob. 8^o 5-1075
 Kemp, T. L. *Phasis of matter; an outline of the*
discoveries and applications of modern chem-
istry. L., 1855. 2 v. 8-71
 Kemp, W. *Nine daies wonder*. Camden soc. pub.,
 v. 11 27^a-195
 Kemp, Mrs. *Conversations on England as it was*
and is. L., 1858 27^a-674
 Kempis, Thomas à. *Imitation de Jésus Christ*.
 Tr. du Latin. Valence, 1850 34-4286
 — *Of the imitation of Christ; with the book of the*
sacrament. Trans. from the Latin by J.
 Payne. L., 1763. 8^o 32-1648
 Kendall, E. O. *Uranography, or a description of*
the heavens; accompanied by an atlas of the
heavens. New ed. Ph., 1855 12-153
 Kendall, G. W. *Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé*
expedition. N. Y., 1844. 2 v. 26^a-59
 Kendrick, A. C. *Life and letters of Mrs. E. C. Jud-*
son. N. Y., 1860 30-1259
 Kendrick, T. T. C. *The Ionian Islands; manners*
and customs; sketches of the ancient history;
with anecdotes of the Septinsulars. L., 1822.
 8^o 27^a-3172
 Kendrick. See Kenrick.
 Kenilworth. Sir W. Scott 18-2764
 — *Same in French* 34-4996
 Kennard, J. S. Joseph H. Kennard, D. D.; a me-
 morial. Ph. [1868.] 30-2354
 Kennaway, J. H. *On Sherman's track; or, the*
south after the war. L., 1867 26^b-582
 Kennedy, E. S., [ed.] *Peaks, passes, and glaciers*.
 2d series. L., 1862. 2 v. 8^o 27^b-515
 — See Ball, John.
 Kennedy, Grace. *Works*. E., 1834. 6 v.
 18-3876
 — *Anna Rosa* 18-1728
 — *Decision* 18-1732
 — *Dunallan* 18-1729
 — *Father Clement; profession is not principle*.
Decision 18-1732
 — *Jessy Allen, the lame girl* 18-1730
 — *Profession is not principle* 18-1731,2
 Kennedy, H. A. *Waifs and strays, chiefly from the*
chess board. L., 1862 20-33
 Kennedy, James. *Essays, ethnological and lin-*
guistic. Ed. by C. M. Kennedy. L., 1861. 8^o
 29^a-197
 — *Modern poets and poetry of Spain*. L., 1852.
 8^o 22-1111
 Kennedy, James, M. D. *Conversations on religion*
with Lord Byron, and others, held in Ceph-
lonia, a short time previous to his lordship's
death. Ph., 1833 32-120
 Kennedy, John. *The divine life; a book of facts*
and histories, showing the manifold workings
of the Holy Spirit. Ph., 1857 32-692
 — *Work and conflict; or, the divine life in its*
progress. L. 32-374
 Kennedy, Joseph. *Night vision; a poem*. Ph.,
 1859 23-718
 Kennedy, J. C. *Algeria and Tunis in 1845*. L.,
 1846. 2 v. 28^a-523
 Kennedy, J. G. C. *Agriculture of the U. S. in 1860;*
compiled from the original returns of the 8th
census. W., 1864. 4^o 4-500
 — *Population of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from*
the original returns of the 8th census under
direction of secretary of interior. W., 1864. 4^o
 26^a-1309
 — *Preliminary report of the eighth census, 1860*.
 W., 1862. 8^o 26^a-760
 Kennedy, Jno. P. *Horse shoe Robinson* 18-1735
 — *Memoirs of the life of William Wirt*. Ph., 1849.
 2 v. 8^o 30-591
 — *Same*. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 30-591^a
 — *Mr. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion*. N. Y.,
 1865 26^a-703
 — *Quodlibet* 18-1734
 — *Rob of the Bowl* 18-1736
 — *Swallow barn* 18-1737
 Kennedy, J. S. *Notes on the battle of Waterloo;*
with a brief memoir of his life. L., 1865. 8^o
 27^a-1764
 Kennedy, P. *Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts*
 18-1738
 Kennedy, W. *Texas; rise, progress and prospects*
of the republic of Texas. L., 1841. 2 v. 8^o
 26^a-1037
 Kennet, B. * *The antiquities of Rome; with two*
essays, concerning the Roman learning and
Roman education. Ph., 1822. 8^o 27^a-2309
 — *Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian*
poets. 2d ed. L., 1735. 8^o 30-287
 — et al. *Complete history of England, with*
lives of all the kings and queens to the
death of William III. L., 1719. 3 v. f^o
 27^a-4000
 Kenneth, the rear guard. C. M. Yonge 18-3630
 Kenneth, story of. B. Taylor 18-3163
 Kenney, F. *The illustrious stranger*. F's M. D.
 v. 16 24-113
 Kenney, J. *Ella Rosenberg*. F's S. D. v. 37
 24-221
 — *Fighting by proxy*. F's M. D. v. 29 24-113
 — *The Irish ambassador*. F's M. D. v. 5 24-113
 — *Matrimony*. F's M. D. v. 14 24-113
 — *Raising the wind*. F's M. D. v. 4 24-113
 — *Sweethearts and wives*. F's S. D. v. 10
 24-221
 Kenny, C. *Manual of chess*. N. Y., 1859 20-34
 Kenney, G. B. Taylor 18-3161
 Kenrick, F. P. *The primacy of the apostolic see*
vindicated. 3d ed. N. Y., 1848. 8^o 32-716
 — *Vindication of the Catholic church, in a series*
of letters addressed to the Rev. J. H. Hop-
kina. Balt., 1855 32-1739
 Kenrick, J. *Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs*.
 N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 28^a-99
 — *Exercises on Latin syntax, adapted to Zumpt's*
grammar; with extracts from Muretus. 4th
 ed. L., 1838. 8^o 22-142
 — *Roman sepulchral inscriptions; their relations to*
archæology, language, and religion. L., 1858.
 8^o 27^a-2312

- Kenrick, P. R. The validity of Anglican ordinations, and Anglican claims to apostolical succession examined. 2d ed., in which are inserted replies to "Essays on Anglican ordinations," by a layman; and "Anglican ordinations valid," by J. F. Russell. Ph., 1848. 8° 32-1991
- Kenrick, William, (of Newton, Mass.) American silk grower's guide; or, the art of raising the mulberry and silk. B., 1839 4-42
- Kenrick, William, LL.D. Falstaff's wedding. M. B. D. v. 4 24-142
- Poems; ludicrous, satirical, and moral. L., 1768 23-382
- Rhetorical grammar of the English language. L., 1784. 8° 22-143
- Kenrick. See Kendrick.
- Kent, J. Commentaries on American law. 2d ed. N. Y., 1832. 4 v. 8° 2-48
- Same. 9th ed. B., 1858. 4 v. 8° 2-48
- Duer, J. Life of 30-1681
- Kent, E. W. Brayley v. 7 and 8 of 27-474
- Handbook for travellers in 27-483
- Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca cantiana 21-265
- Kentucky. Arthur, T. S., and W. H. Carpenter. History of 26-521
- Collins, L. Sketches of 26-47
- Marshall, H. History of 26-181
- Owen, D. D. Report on geology of, 1854, 5 9-1211
- Kenyon, W. A. Poetry of observation, and other poems. B., 1851 23-318
- Kepler, J. Brewster, Sir D. Life of 30-48
- Keppel, G. Personal narrative of a journey from India to England. Ph., 1827. 8° 28-73
- Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo for the suppression of piracy. N. Y., 1846 28-71
- Ker, H. Travels through the western interior of the United States, 1808 to 1816; with description of a great part of Mexico. Elizabethtown, 1816. 8° 26-61
- Keranion, A. de. See Dumanoir.
- Kératry, E. de. Rise and fall of the Emperor Maximilian; a narrative of the Mexican empire, 1861-7. L., 1868 26-1018
- Kerr, Jacob. The several trials of the Rev. David Barclay. Elizabethtown, 1814 2-314
- Kerr, James. Domestic life, character, and customs of the natives of India. L., 1865 28-563
- Review of public instruction in the Bengal presidency from 1835 to 1851. L. 1858. 8° 13-122
- Kerr, Orpheus C. Pseud. See Newell, R. H.
- Kerr, Robert, F. R. I. A. The gentleman's house; or, how to plan English residences, from the parsonage to the palace. 2d ed. L., 1865. 8° 5-490
- Kerr, Robert, F. R. S. History of Scotland during the reign of Robert I. E., 1811. 2 v. 8° 27-1341
- Kerr, R. M. An action at law. Ph., 1854. 8° v. 83 of 2-55
- Kerr, R. M. See Blackstone, W.
- Kerr, W. S. R., marquess of Lothian. The confederate secession. E., 1864 26-788
- Kettell, S. Specimens of American poetry; with critical and biographical notices. B., 1829. 8 v. 23-136
- See Goodrich, S. G., et al.
- Kettell, T. P. History of the great rebellion. v. 1. Worcester, 1862. 8° 26-551
- Southern wealth and northern profits, as exhibited in statistical facts and official figures. N. Y., 1860. 8° 1-228
- Key, F. S. Poems; with an introductory letter by R. B. Taney. N. Y., 1857 23-413
- Key, T. H. Latin grammar on the system of crude forms. L., 1846 22-144
- Philological essays. L., 1868. 8° 22-461
- Key of the universe. L., 1866 9-1023
- Key to the bible. D. Dobie 32-182
- Key to the knowledge of and use of the bible. J. H. Blant 32-2471
- Keyes, E. W. Special report on savings banks. Alb., 1868. 8° 1-252
- Key-notes of American liberty. N. Y., 1866 26-1009
- Keyser, R. Religion of the Northmen. Trans. by B. Pennock. N. Y., 1854 32-519
- Keystone monthly, the. v. 1. Lancaster, 1859, 60. 8° (Continuation of "The Page monthly;" q. v.) 17-209
- Khamis, le. L. C. P. de Castellane 34-4517
- Khan's tale, the. J. B. Fraser 18-3821
- Khanikoff. Bokhara; its amir and its people. Trans. from the Russian by C. A. de Bode. L., 1845. 8° 28-213
- Khondistan. Campbell, J. Service amongst wild tribes of 28-430
- Kiana. J. J. Jarves 18-1663
- Kickleburys abroad. W. M. Thackeray v. 2 of 18-3193
- Kidd, C. On æther and chloroform as anesthetics. 2 ed. L., 1858 10-187
- Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Ph., 1833 11-34
- Kidd, R. B. Delineation of the primary principles of reasoning. L., 1856 15-221
- Kidd, S. See Morrison, R.
- Kidder, D. P. Sketches of residence and travel in Brazil; embracing historical and geographical notices. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 26-62
- and J. C. Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches. Ph., 1857. 8° 26-332
- See Fletcher and Kidder.
- Kidder, F. History of the First N. Hampshire regiment in the war of the revolution. Alb., 1868. 8° 26-965
- Kidneys. Basham, W. R. Diseases of 10-665
- Dickinson, W. H. Albuminaria 10-819
- Stewart, T. G. Treatise on Bright's diseases of 10-877
- See Urinary organs.
- Kidwell, J. Original essay on the coming of the son of man. Cin., 1830 32-1482
- Strictures on the subject of future and endless punishment. Cin., 1830 32-1482
- Killarney, week at. Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall 27-756
- Killen, J. M. Our companions in glory; or, society in heaven contemplated. N. Y., 1862 32-1040
- Killen, W. D. The ancient church; its history, doctrine, worship, and constitution traced for the first three hundred years. N. Y., 1859. 8° 32-843
- Kilpatrick and our cavalry. J. Moore 26-654
- Kilvert, F. Memoir of the life and writings of Rev. R. Hurd; with a selection from his correspondence and other unpublished papers. L., 1860. 8° 30-1291
- Kimball, J. W. Heaven. B., 1857 32-652
- Kimball, R. B. Cuba and the Cubans. N. Y., 1850 26-558
- Henry Powers, (banker) 18-1744
- In the tropics, by a settler in Santo Domingo. N. Y., 1863 26-436
- Prince of Kashna 18-1739
- Romance of student life abroad 18-1740
- St. Leger 18-1741
- Students abroad 18-3977
- Undercurrents 18-1742
- Was he successful? 18-1743
- Kimber, E. The peerage of England. 2d ed. L., 1769 27-688
- Kimber, T., jr. Railroad map of the southern states; showing connections with Philadelphia. Ph., 1862 25-348

- Kincaid, J. Adventures in the rifle brigade, in the peninsula, France, and the Netherlands, 1809-15. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 27-691
- Kindergarten guide. Mann, H., and E. P. Peabody . . . 13-169
- Kindersley, E. C. See Bayard.
- Kindling; or, a way to it. By a Sabbath-school teacher. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32-635
- King, Charles. British merchant; or, commerce preserved. L., 1721. 2d v. 8° . . . 1-44
- King, Charles, LL.D. Memoir of construction, cost, and capacity of the Croton aqueduct; with an essay on ancient and modern aqueducts. N. Y., 1848. 4° . . . 6-1008
- King, C. W. Antique gems; their origin, uses, and value as interpreters of ancient history, and as illustrative of ancient art; with hints to gem collectors. L., 1860. 8° . . . 5-190
- The natural history, ancient and modern, of precious stones and gems, and of the precious metals. L., 1865. 8° . . . 9-317
- King, D. Quackery unmasked; or, a consideration of the most prominent empirical schemes of the present time. N. Y. . . . 10-230
- King, E. My Paris. B., 1869 . . . 27-948
- King, E. F. Ten thousand wonderful things. L. . . . 33-752
- King, Mrs. Henry. Busy moments of an idle woman . . . 18-1746
- Lily; a novel . . . 18-1747
- Sylvia's world . . . 18-1748
- King, James. See Cook, James.
- King, John, M. D. The American dispensatory. 7th ed. Cin., 1866. 8° . . . 10-857
- King, J. A. Twenty-four years in the Argentine republic. N. Y., 1846 . . . 26-63
- King, Peter., Ld. Life of John Locke; with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and common-place books. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1297
- King, S. W. The Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps; a tour through northern Piedmont. L., 1858. 8° . . . 27-479
- King, T. The upholsterer's guide. L., 1848. 4° . . . 6-122
- King, T. S. Patriotism, and other papers; with a biographical sketch, by R. Frothingham. B., 1864 . . . 33-1058
- The white hills; their legends, landscape, and poetry. B., 1860 . . . 26-370
- Frothingham, R. Tribute to . . . 30-1577
- King, William, (Archbishop of Dublin.) A discourse concerning the inventions of men in the worship of God. Ph., 1828 . . . 32-2317
- State of the protestants of Ireland under the late King James' government. n. t. 27-1462
- King, William, (1669-1712.) Poems. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-477
- (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-171
- King, William, (1685-1763.) Anecdotes, political and literary, of his own times. B., 1819 . . . 33-11
- The dreamer. L., 1754 . . . 33-44
- King, W. A. New collection of church music, mostly selected from the works of the great masters; with a separate organ accompaniment. B., [1862.] Ob., 4° . . . 5-952
- New York Grace church collection of sacred music; adapted to the psalms and hymns of the protestant episcopal church; with a separate organ accompaniment. B., [1852.] Ob., 4° . . . 5-951
- King, W. H. Lessons and practical notes on steam and the steam-engine. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 6-356
- King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in Canada; or, notes on the natural history of the game, game birds, and fish of that country. L., 1866. 8° . . . 9-686
- King and the commons. H. Morley . . . 23-1012
- King and countess. S. W. Fullom . . . 18-1119
- King Arthur. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 23-300
- King Brondé; his lily and his rosebud. A. L. Diaz . . . 18-4153
- King Horn, [E. E. T. S.] Pt. 14 v. 8 of 22-1043
- King John. See Kynge Johan.
- King of the Hurons. P. H. Myers . . . 18-2305
- King of the mountains. E. About . . . 18-46
- King Philip's war, history of. D. Stroock, jr. . . . 26-583
- King Sham. L. N. Greenleaf . . . 23-1002
- King's bell. R. H. Stoddard . . . 23-675
- King's German legion, the. N. L. Beamish . . . 27-64
- King's highway. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1631
- King's highway. Rev. R. Newton . . . 32-913
- King's own. Fr. Marryat . . . 18-2074
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, traces of travel brought home from the east. N. Y., 1846. 28-20
- Invasion of the Crimea; its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. N. Y., 1863-8. 2 v. 27-2934
- Kings and queens. J. S. C. Abbott . . . 30-1
- Kings of England. Baker, R. Chronicle of . . . 27-4004
- Halliwell, J. O. Letters of . . . 27-513
- Strickland, A. Lives of the bachelor kings . . . 30-1445
- Strutt, J. Regal antiquities of . . . 27-4047
- William of Malmesbury's chronicle of . . . 27-1227
- Kings of France, crimes of . . . 27-1967
- Kings of society. W. Anderson . . . 32-2478
- Kings. See Princes; Sovereigns.
- King's county, Ireland. Coote, C. Agriculture and manufactures . . . 27-928
- Kingsbury, C. P. Elementary treatise on artillery and infantry; designed for the use of the U. S. military academy. N. Y., 1856 . . . 0-636
- Kingsley, C. Alton Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography . . . 18-1751
- Amyas Leigh . . . 18-1752
- Andromeda, and other poems. B., 1858 . . . 23-464
- Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. B., 1855 . . . 9-942
- Hereward; the last of the English . . . 18-1758
- The hermits. Ph., 1868 . . . 32-2436
- The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales . . . 18-1757
- Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face . . . 18-1753
- Limits of exact science, as applied to history. L., 1860 . . . 29-139
- New miscellanies. B., 1860 . . . 33-298
- Poems. 2d ed. B., 1856 . . . 33-399
- The Roman and the Teuton. Camb., 1864. 8° . . . 27-3464
- Sermons for the times. N. Y., 1856 . . . 32-585
- Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers. B., 1859 . . . 33-297
- Twenty-five village sermons. Ph., 1854 . . . 32-592
- Two years ago . . . 18-1754
- The water of life, and other sermons. P., 1868 . . . 32-2421
- Water-babies; a fairy tale for a land-baby . . . 18-1755
- Westward ho! voyages and adventures of Amyas Leigh . . . 18-1752
- "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" 4th ed. L., 1864. 8° . . . 32-2498
- Yeast; a problem . . . 18-1756
- See Newman, J. H.
- Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot . . . 18-1759
- Hillyars and Burtons; a story of two families . . . 18-1762
- Leighton court . . . 18-1750
- Ravenshoe . . . 18-1761
- Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn . . . 18-1760
- Silcote of Silcotes . . . 18-1749
- Kingsley, James L. Historical discourse, delivered at New Haven, on the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town. New Haven, 1838. 8° . . . 26-463

- Kingsley, James L. *Life of Ezra Stiles.* (S. A. B. 16) 30-497
- Kingsley, John L., and J. P. Pirsson. *Laws and practice of all nations relating to patents for inventions.* N. Y., 1848. 8° 2-56
- Kingsmill, J. *Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime.* 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° 2-757
- Kingston, W. H. G. *Antony Weymouth; or, the gentlemen adventures* 18-1763
- *Blue jackets; or, chips of the old block; a narrative of exploits of British seamen, and of events in the naval service during the reign of Queen Victoria.* L., 1854. 8° 27-692
- *Boy's own book of boats, including vessels of every rig and size; with instructions how to make sailing models.* L., 1868 . 6-634
- *Cruise of the Frolic* . 18-1775
- *Dick Onslow* . 18-1764
- *Ernest Bracebridge; or, schoolboy days* 18-1766
- *The fire ships* . 18-1776
- *Fred Markham in Russia; or, the boy travellers in the land of the Czar.* N. Y., 1858 27-457
- *Infant amusements; or, how to make a nursery happy.* L., 1867 20-240
- *Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil.* L., 1845. 2 v. 27-108
- *Mark Seaworth, a tale of the Indian Ocean* 18-1767
- *Marmaduke Merry, the midshipman; or, my early days at sea* . 18-1774
- *Paul Gerrard, the cabin boy* . 18-3958
- *Peter the whaler* . 18-1770
- *The prime minister.* 3 v. 18-3968
- *Round the world; a tale for boys* 18-1771
- *Salt-water; or, the sea life and adventures of Neil d'Arcy* . 18-1772
- *Three hundred years ago; or, the martyr of Brentwood* 18-1769
- Kington, T. L. *History of Frederick II, emperor of the Romans.* Camb., 1862. 2 v. 8° 30-1393
- Kinmont, A. *Lectures on the natural history of man, and the rise and progress of philosophy; with a biographical sketch of the author.* Cin., 1839. 8° 29-258
- Kinnaird, D. *The merchant of Bruges; or beggar's bush; with alterations and additions.* D. L. T. v. 7 . 24-107
- Kinne, A. *The most important parts of Blackstone's commentaries reduced to questions and answers.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1839. 8° 2-309
- Kinnear, J. B. *Principles of reform, political and legal.* L., 1865. 8° 2-758
- Kinzie, Mrs. J. H. *Wau-hun; the "Early Day" in the northwest.* N. Y., 1856. 8° 26-59
- Kip, L. *Army life on the Pacific.* N. Y., 1859 26-387
- Kip, W. I. *Catacombs of Rome as illustrating the church of the first three centuries.* N. Y., 1854 32-523
- *The early conflicts of Christianity.* N. Y., 1850 32-289
- *Early Jesuit missions in North America; compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits, with notes.* N. Y., 1846 26-418
- *History, object, and proper observance of the holy season of lent.* N. Y., 1869 32-2249
- Kipping, R. *Elementary treatise on sails and sail-making.* L., 1865 6-640
- *Rudimentary treatise on masting, mast-making, and rigging of ships.* 10th ed. L., 1866 6-639
- Kippis, A. *Life of Captain James Cook.* L., 1788. 4° 30-2001
- *Same.* Basil, 1789. 2 v. 30-1594
- *A narrative of the voyages round the world performed by Captain James Cook; with an account of his life.* L., 1839 . 29-310
- *See Lardner, N.*
- Kirby, M. and E. *Bundle of sticks* . 18-1777
- *Rose-colored spectacles* . 18-1778
- Kirby, R. S. *The new, wonderful, and entertaining magazine; or, curiosities of nature and art.* L., 1825. 8° [no title page] 33-658
- Kirby, W. *On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts.* Ph., 1836. 8° 9-574
- *Freeman, J. Life of* . 30-1162
- *and W. Spence. Introduction to entomology; or, elements of the natural history of insects; comprising an account of their metamorphoses, food, stratagems, habitations, societies, etc.* Ph., 1846. 8° 9-575
- Kirchhoff, G. *Researches on the solar spectrum, and the spectra of the chemical elements.* Trans. by H. E. Roscoe. L., 1862, 3. 2 v. 4° 8-503
- Kirk, J. *Inquirer's companion; being conversations interesting to such as are seeking rest in the truth of God.* L., 1858 . 32-1810
- *The mother of the Wesleys: a biography.* Cin., 1865 . 30-1624
- Kirk, J. B. *Practical observations on cholera asphyxia; a report to the Greenock board of health.* N. Y., 1832. 8° 10-80
- Kirk, J. F. *History of Charles the bold, duke of Burgundy.* Ph., 1864-8. 3 v. 8° 27-1766
- Kirkaldy, D. *Results of an experimental inquiry into the tensile strength and other properties of various kinds of wrought-iron and steel.* 2d ed. Glasgow, 1863. 8° 6-358
- Kirkbride, T. S. *See Penna. hospital for the insane. Reports.*
- Kirke, E. *Pseud.* See Gilmore, J. R.
- Kirkland, C. M. [Mrs. M. Clavers.] *Evening book* . 18-1785
- *Forest life* . 18-1786
- *Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the west.* N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 27-159
- *Memoirs of Washington.* N. Y., 1857 30-943
- *New home—who'll follow* 18-1787
- *School-girl's garland; a selection of poetry.* N. Y., 1864 . 23-708
- *Western clearings* . 18-1788
- Kirkland, F. *Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes.* N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° 1-187
- *The pictorial book of anecdotes, and incidents of the war of the rebellion.* Hart., 1866. 8° 26-854
- Kirkland, S., *life of.* S. K. Lothrop, (S. A. B. 25.) 30-497
- Kirkman, J. T. *Life of Charles Macklin, with his observations on the drama, &c; forming a comprehensive history of the stage.* L., 1799. 2 v. 8° 30-1019
- Kirkman, T. P. *First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonometry.* L., 1852 14-156
- Kirkton, J. *Secret and true history of the church of Scotland, from the restoration to the year 1678; with an account of the murder of Archbishop Sharp.* Edited from the MSS., by C. K. Sharpe. E., 1817. 4° 32-2014
- Kirkwood, D. *Meteoric astronomy; a treatise on shooting-stars, fire-balls, aerolites.* Ph., 1867 12-95
- Kirkwood, J. P. *Collection of reports and opinions of chemists, in regard to the use of lead pipe in the distribution of water.* N. Y., 1859. 8° 8-118
- Kirwan. *Pseud.* See Murray, N.
- Kirwan, A. V. *Host and guest; a book about dinners, wines, and desserts.* L., 1864 6-193
- *Modern France; its journalism, literature, and society.* L., 1863 27-791
- Kirwan, R. *Elements of mineralogy.* 2d ed. L., 1794-6. 2 v. 8° 9-246
- Kissing the rod. E. Yates . 18-3604
- Kit Bam's adventures. M. C. Clarke . 18-653

- Kit-cat club, memoirs of the persons composing the ; with a prefatory account of the origin of the association ; with portraits after paintings by G. Kneller. L., 1821. 4° . . . 30-2084
- Kit Kelvin's kernels . . . 18-1791
- Kitchell, W. Second annual report of the geological survey of New Jersey, for 1855. Trenton, 1856. 8° . . . 9-247
- Kitchi-Gaml. J. G. Kohl . . . 26-465
- Kitchiner, W. The economy of the eyes ; precepts for the improvement and preservation of the sight. L., 1824 . . . 10-774
- The traveller's oracle. L., 1827. 2v. 8° . . . 29-261
- Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature. New ed. Revised by Rev. H. Burgess. E., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1623
- Daily bible illustrations, being original readings for a year, on subjects from sacred history, biography, geography, antiquities, and theology. N. Y., 1851. 8 v. . . . 32-304
- The history of Palestine, with introductory chapters on the geography and natural history of the country. L., 1852 . . . 28-96
- Illustrated history of the holy bible. Ed. by A. Bond. Norwich, C., 1806. 8° . . . 32-1990
- The lost senses: deafness, and blindness. N. Y., 1852 . . . 33-201
- Ryland, J. Memoirs of . . . 30-918
- Thayer, W. M. From poor-house to pulpit . . . 30-1330
- See Journal of sacred literature.
- Kitty Trevelyhan's diary. Mrs. E. Charles . . . 18-854
- Klencke, R. F. H. and G. Schlesier. Lives of the brothers Humboldt, Alexander and William. Translated and arranged from the German by J. Bauer. N. Y., 1853 . . . 30-729
- Klim, Nikolaus. [Pseud.] See Holberg, L. von.
- Klippart, J. H. Land drainage. 2d. ed. Cin., 1867 . . . 4-297
- The wheat plant ; its origin and culture. Cin., 1860 . . . 4-107
- Klipstein, L. F. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. N. Y., 1849. v. 2. . . . 22-1110
- Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. N. Y., 1857 . . . 22-145
- Kliyogg. See Rural Socrates.
- Klob, J. M. Pathological anatomy of the female sexual organs. Trans. by J. Kammerer, and B. F. Dawson. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 10-780
- Klopstock, F. G. Messiah. L., 1826. 4 v. in 2. 8° . . . 23-918
- Döring, H. Biographie . . . 34-600
- and M. Memoirs of. Trans. from the German. Ph., 1810 . . . 30-293
- Klose, C. L. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young Pretender ; with notes of the rebellion in 1745. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1201
- Klosterheim. T. De Quincy . . . 18-844
- Knapp, A., and W. Baldwin. The Newgate calendar. L., 1824-8. 4 v. 8° . . . 27-695
- Knapp, F. Chemical technology ; or, chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. Trans. by Ronalds and Richardson ; with notes by W. R. Johnson. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 8-13
- Same. New edition ; by Ronalds, Richardson, and Watts. L. 1855-67. 3 v. in 7. 8° . . . 8-42
- V. 1, pts. I, II, 1855—Fuel and its applications.
V. 1, pts. III, IV, V, 1863, 5, 7—Acids, alkalies and salts.
V. 2, 1848—Glass, alum, potteries, &c.
V. 3, 1851—Food, &c.
- Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology. Trans. by L. Woods, jr. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . 32-684
- Knapp, J. Autobiography. N. Y., 1868 . . . 30-2372
- Knapp, M. L. Researches on primary pathology, and the origin and laws of epidemics. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-539
- Knapp, S. L. Advice in the pursuits of literature ; containing historical, biographical, and critical remarks. N. Y., 1832 . . . 22-1112
- Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. B., 1821. 8° . . . 30-230
- Knaves and fools. E. M. Whitty . . . 18-3502
- Kneeland, A., (ed.) Philadelphia universalist magazine and Christian messenger. Ph., 1831-3. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1702
- Review of trial, conviction, and final imprisonment for the alleged crime of blasphemy. B., 1838 . . . 32-1546
- Kneeland, S. See Annual of scientific discovery.
- See Smith, C. H.
- Knelt, P. H. The narratives of an old traveller. From the German by a lady. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 29-206
- Kneller, Sir G. See Kit-cat club.
- Knickerbocker ; or, New York monthly magazine. (Afterwards American monthly.) v. 1-16, 31-64. N. Y., 1831-64. 8° . . . 17-56
- Knickerbocker's New York. W. Irving . . . 18-1569
- Knick-knacs from an editor's table. L. G. Clark . . . 33-233
- Knight, Charles. Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations. L., 1851. 8° . . . 6-874
- Cyclopædia of London. (An abridgment of "London.") L., 1851. 8° . . . 27-749
- Half-hours with the best authors ; selected and arranged with biographical and critical notices. N. Y., 1847. 4 v. . . . 33-485
- Half-hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers. L., 1867 . . . 33-1348
- Knowledge is power ; a view of the productive forces of modern society. B., 1856 . . . 3-129
- Same. 2d ed. L., 1859 . . . 3-130
- The land we live in ; a pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British empire. L. 4 v. 4° . . . 27-1201
- London. L., 1841-3. 6 v. 8° . . . 27-1218
- The old printer and the modern press. L., 1854 . . . 30-1633
- Once upon a time. L., 1854. 2 v. . . . 33-478
- Passages of a working life during half a century. L., 1864, 5. 3 v. . . . 30-1494
- Popular history of England ; an illustrated history of society and government from the earliest period to our own times. L., 1856-62. 8 v. 8° . . . 27-697
- Shadows of the old booksellers. L., 1865. 8° . . . 21-66
- William Shakspeare ; a biography. L., 1851. 8° . . . 30-1135
- See English cyclopædia.
- Knight, Cornelia. Autobiography of Miss C. K. ; with extracts from her journals and anecdote books. 4th ed. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1379
- Knight, Mrs. H. C. Huntington, Lady, and her friends. N. Y., 1853 . . . 30-805
- Life of James Montgomery. B., 1857 . . . 30-984
- New memoir of Hannah More ; or, life in hall and cottage. N. Y., 1851 . . . 30-654
- Knight, H. G. Architectural tour in Normandy ; with some remarks on Norman architecture. 2d ed. L., 1841 . . . 27-303
- Knight, R. P. Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 2d ed. L., 1805 . . . 15-41
- Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. L., 1863. 8° . . . 28-428
- Knight of the golden melice. J. T. Adams . . . 18-1792
- Knight of Gwynne. C. Lever . . . 18-1880
- Knight of Mauléon. (Same as Iron hand.) A. Dumas . . . 18-935
- Knighthood. An accurate historical account of all the orders of knighthood at present existing in Europe ; with dissertations, by an officer of the order of Saint Joachim. L., [1803.] 2v. 8° . . . 27-3516
- Carlisle, N. Concise account . . . 27-3377

- Knighthood. Doran, J. Knights and their days . . . 27^a-3397
 — See Chivalry; Crusades; Garter, order of; Heraldry; Knights templars; Middle ages; St. John, order of.
- Knightly soldier. Biography of H. W. Camp. H. C. Trumbull . . . 30-1670
- Knighton, Lady D. Memoirs of Sir William Knighton. Ph., 1838. 8° . . . 30-290
- Knighton, W. Elihu Jan's story; or, the private life of an eastern queen. L., 1865. 28^b-471
 — Forest life in Ceylon. L., 1854. 2 v. 28^b-217
 — Private life of an eastern king. N. Y., 1855. 28^b-205
- Knights and their days. J. Doran . . . 27^a-3397
- Knights hospitallers. See St. John, order of.
- Knights of the frozen sea; a narrative of Arctic discovery and adventure, by the author of "Harry Lawton's adventures." N. Y., 1867. 29^a-252
- Knights of Malta. See St. John, order of.
- Knights of Rhodes. See St. John, order of.
- Knights of the round table. See Arthur, king.
- Knights templars. Addison, C. G. . . . 27^a-3351
 — Creigh, A. Knights templars of Penna. 2-626
 — See Knighthood.
- Knill, R. Birrell, C. M. Life of . . . 30-1358
- Knitting. Ronaldson's gift book of useful and ornamental knitting and crochet work . . . 6-215
 — See Needle-work.
- Knitting-work. B. P. Shillaber . . . 18-2841
- Knolles, R. The generall historie of the Turks; together with the lives and conquests of the Othoman kings and emperours. [L.] 1638. 8° . . . 29^a-409
- Knout and the Russians. G. de Lagny . . . 27^a-860
- Knowledge. Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties . . . 30-1801 to 4
 — Dick, T. Diffusion of . . . 13-66, 7
 — Fichte, J. G. The science of . . . 15-336
- Knowledge is power. C. Knight . . . 3-129
- Knowledge for the people. J. Timbs . . . 11-70
- Knowledge of God. R. J. Breckenridge . . . 32-719, 20
- Knowledge of living things. A. N. Bell . . . 9-907
- Knowles, F. C. "The monetary crisis considered;" being incidentally a reply to Mr. Horsley Palmer's pamphlet. L., 1837. 8° . . . 1-285
- Knowles, J. Life and writings of Henry Fuseli. L., 1831. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-198
- Knowles, J. S. Dramatic works. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 24-70
 — Same. L., 1841-3. 3 v. . . . 24-69
 — Brian Boroihme. F's S. D. v. 15 . . . 24-221
 — The bridal, (adapted from The maid's tragedy of Beaumont and Fletcher.) F's S. D. v. 6 . . . 24-221
 — The elocutionist: a collection of pieces in prose and verse. 13th ed. Belfast, 1837. 33-596
 — Fortescue, a novel . . . 18-1795
 — George Lovell . . . 18-1797
 — The hunchback. F's S. D. v. 2 . . . 24-221
 — The idol demolished by its own priest: an answer to Cardinal Wiseman's lectures on transubstantiation. L., 1852 . . . 32-1284
 — Love. F's S. D. v. 9 . . . 24-221
 — The love chase. F's S. D. v. 8 . . . 24-221
 — Virginius. F's S. D. v. 4 . . . 24-221
 — The wife. F's S. D. v. 1 . . . 24-221
 — William Tell. F's S. D. v. 5 . . . 24-221
- Knowles, R. B. The maiden aunt . . . 18-2014
 — The use of sunshine . . . 18-3388
- Knox, Capt. Harry Mowbray . . . 18-1794
- Knox, C. E. A year with St. Paul; or, fifty-two lessons for the Sundays of the year. N. Y., 1863. 32-1159
- Knox, J. History of the reformation of religion in Scotland, with several other pieces, and a memoir by W. McGavin. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1832. 8° . . . 32-122
 — McCrie, T. Life of . . . 30-291, 2
- Knox, J. P. Historical account of St. Thomas, and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. Johns. N. Y., 1852 . . . 26^a-284
- Knox, R. The races of men: a fragment. Ph., 1850. 29^a-163
- Knox, T. W. Camp-fire and cotton-field; southern adventure in time of war; life with the Union armies, and residence on a Louisiana plantation. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 26^a-736
- Knox, V. Essays: moral and literary. N. Y., 1793. 2 v. . . . 33-973
- Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the Mineral kingdom . . . 9-1029
 — See Schouw, J. F.
- Koch, C. The Crimea and Odessa; journal of a tour, with an account of the climate and vegetation. L., 1855 . . . 27^a-646
- Koch, C. W. Revolutions in Europe from the subversion of the Roman empire in the west, till the congress of Vienna. Trans. by A. Crichton; with a continuation to 1815, by M. Schoell. Middletown, 1833 . . . 27^a-3469
 — Same; with a sketch of the late revolutions in Greece, Poland, Belgium, and France, by J. Barrett, and a comprehensive account of the revolutions in France, Italy, the German states and Hungary, in 1848, 9. Hart., 1850. 8° . . . 27^a-3470
 — Same; to abduction of Napoleon. L., 1839. 8° . . . 27^a-3471
- Koch, R. See Stein, A.
- Kock, C. P. de. André le Savoyard. P. 4° . . . 34-4834
 — L'ane à M. Martin. N. Y., 1863. 4° . . . 34-4801
 — Le barbier de Paris. P. 4° . . . 34-4759
 — Un bon enfant; un homme à marier; un mari perdu. P. 4° . . . 34-4837
 — Le Cocu. P. 4° . . . 34-4836
 — Contes et chansons; Mme de Valnoir. P. 4° . . . 34-4833
 — La demoiselle de Cinquième. P., 1857. 3 v. . . . 34-5145
 — L'enfant de ma femme. P. 4° . . . 34-4758
 — La famille brailard. P., 1861. 3 v. . . . 34-5147
 — Une femme à trois visages. P., 1860. 5 v. en 3 . . . 34-5149
 — La femme, le mari, et l'amant. P. 4° . . . 34-4757
 — La fille aux trois jupons. 4me ed. P., 1864 . . . 34-5148
 — Frère Jacques. P. 4° . . . 34-4802
 — Georgette. P. 4° . . . 34-4752
 — Gustave; Edmond et sa Cousine. P. 4° . . . 34-4764
 — L'homme de nature et l'homme policé. Roman. P. 4° . . . 34-4772
 — Jean. P. 4° . . . 34-4835
 — Un jeune homme charmant. P. 4° . . . 34-4773
 — La laitière de Montfermeil. 4° . . . 34-4760
 — Madeleine. P. 4° . . . 34-4761
 — La maison blanche. P. 4° . . . 34-4765
 — Le millionnaire. P., 1857. 5 v. en 3 . . . 34-5146
 — Mon voisin Raymond. P. 4° . . . 34-4804
 — M. Choub blanc à la recherche de sa femme. Ed. interdite. B., 1858. 3 v. . . . 34-5144
 — M. Dupont. P. 4° . . . 34-4803
 — Moustache. P. 4° . . . 34-4762
 — Ni jamais ni toujours. P. 4° . . . 34-4771
 — La pucelle de Belleville. P. 4° . . . 34-4766
 — Sœur Anne. P. 4° . . . 34-4768
 — Un tourlourou. P. 4° . . . 34-4765
 — Zizine; les enfants de maitre Pierre. P. 4° . . . 34-4770
- Kock, H. de. Les amoureux de Pierrefonds. P. 8° . . . 34-4868
 — Les enfants du Boulevard. P., 1864 . . . 34-5150
 — Les femmes de la Bourse. Ed. interdite. Naumbourg, 1858 . . . 34-5152
 — La haine d'une femme. P., 1861 . . . 34-5153
- Koecker, L. Essay on the diseases of the jaws, and their treatment. L., 1828. 8° . . . 10-71
- Koetsveld. The manse of Mastland. Trans. from the Dutch by Thomas Keightley . . . 18-2058

- Kohl, J. G. Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube; Galicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina, and the military frontier. L., 1843. 8° 27^b-222
- Ireland, Scotland, and England. L., 1844. 8° 27^b-221
- Kitchi-Gami; wanderings round lake Superior. L., 1860. 8° 26^b-465
- Russia and the Russians in 1842. Ph., 1843. 8° 27^b-95
- Russia, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces on the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the empire. L., 1844. 8° 27^b-223
- Travels in Canada, and through the states of New York and Pennsylvania. L., 1861. 2 v. 26^b-405
- Travels in Ireland and Scotland. N. Y., 1844. 8° 27^b-161
- Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany. Trans. by J. D. Haas. N. Y., 1847. 8° 27^a-2610
- Koliades, C. Ulysses Homer; or, a discovery of the true author of the Iliad and Odessy. L., 1829 21-210
- Kolk. See Schröder van der Kolk.
- Kolliker, A. Manual of human microscopic anatomy. L., 1860. 8° 10-231
- Kollonitz, P. The court of Mexico. Trans. by J. E. Ollivant. L., 1867. 8° 26^b-667
- Koningsmarke, J. K. Paulding. 18-2456
- Koonawur. See Kunawur.
- Koops, M. Historical account of the substances which have been used to describe events, and to convey ideas from the earliest date. L., 1800. 8° 21-316
- Kopp, H. See Liebig, J., et al.
- Køppen, A. L. The world in the middle ages; an historical geography. N. Y., 1854. 8° 25-370
- Koran, the. See Mohammed. 32-185, 1167
- Korb, J. G. Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation at the court of Czar Peter the great. Trans. by Count MacDonnell. L., 1863. 2 v. 27^b-633
- Körner, C. T. Life; with selections from his poems, tales, and dramas. Trans. by G. F. Richardson. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 30-294
- Sämtliche werke. B., 1863. 4 v. in 2 34-532
- Körner, C. G. Life; with selections from writings 30-294
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Briefwechsel mit K. 84-521
- — Correspondence with K. 33-1243
- Kortum, C. A. The Jobiad; a grotesco-comico-heroic poem. Trans. by C. T. Brooks. Ph., 1863 23-679
- Kossuth, L. Select speeches; condensed and abridged by F. W. Newman. N. Y., 1854 33-512
- Kossuth in New England; a full account of his visit to Massachusetts; with his speeches and the addresses that were made to him. B., 1852. 8° 33-191
- Teft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth 27^a-2685
- Koster, H. Travels in Brazil in 1809-15. Ph., 1817. 2 v. 8° 26^b-146
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Life, by himself. See autobiography, v. 9 and 10 30-1870
- Pizarra. Altered by R. B. Sheridan. F's S. D. v. 8 24-221
- Same. See Sheridan, R. B. v. 12 of 24-141
- Dramatic works. See German theatre. v. 1-3 24-165
- Sketch of the life and literary career of; with the journal of his tour to Paris; written by himself. Trans. by A. Plumptre, with a general abstract of his works. L., 1800. 8° 30-295
- The stranger. F's S. D. v. 2 24-221
- Same. Trans. by B. Thompson. I. B. T. v. 15 24-114
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Theater. Wien, 1831. 25 v. 34-2202
- The wise men of the east; a comedy. From the German, by Mrs. Inchbald. I. B. T. v. 21 24-141
- See Inchbald, Mrs. Lover's vows. I. B. T. v. 8 24-141
- Kotzebue, O. von. Voyage of discovery into the South sea and Beering's straits, for the purpose of exploring a northeast passage. L., 1821. 8 v. 8° 29^b-293
- A new voyage round the world. L., 1830. 2 v. 29^b-294
- Kramer, W. Aural surgery of the present day. Trans. by H. Power. L., 1863. 8° 10-830
- Krapf, J. L. Travels, researches, and missionary labors during a residence in Eastern Africa. B., 1859. 8° 28^b-344
- See Isenberg, C. W.
- Krascheninnikof, S. P. History of Kamtschatka and the Kurilski islands; with the countries adjacent. Trans. from the Russian by J. Grieve. Gloucester, 1764. 4° 28^b-920
- Krasinski, H. Private anecdotes of the late and present emperors of Russia, the king of Prussia, and the sultan. L., 1858 29^a-104
- Krasinski, V. Sketch of the religious history of the Slavonic nations. E., 1851. 8° 32-1724
- Krebs, J. P. Guide for writing Latin. And., 1843 22-149
- Krepp, F. C. The sewage question; a general review of all systems and methods for draining cities and utilizing sewage. L., 1867. 8° 10-1004
- Krider, J. Sporting anecdotes, illustrative of the habits of certain varieties of American game. Ed. by H. M. Klapp. Ph., 1853. 8° 20-395
- Krilof and his fables. W. R. S. Ralston 18-4023
- Kröger, A. E. See Fichte, J. G.
- Krüdner, Mme J. de Wietinghoff de. Valérie; avec une préface de Sainte-Beuve. P., 1855 34-3449
- Kruger, F. First discovery of America and its early civilization. Trans. and enlarged from the German, by W. L. Wagener. N. Y., 1863 26^a-506
- Krummacher, F. A. Parabeln. 8te Ausg., Essen, 1850 34-538
- Parables. From the German 18-1796
- Krummacher, F. W. David, the king of Israel. Trans. by M. G. Easton. N. Y., 1868 32-2413
- Early days of Elisha; with an introduction by Rev. G. Spring. N. Y., 1863 32-393
- The risen Redeemer; the gospel history from the resurrection to the day of Pentecost. Trans. by J. T. Betts. N. Y., 1863 32-1073
- The suffering Saviour; or, meditations on the last days of Christ. Trans. by S. Jackson. B., 1856 32-682
- See Monod, A., et al.
- Kryczynski, J. N. The recovery of Poland. Ph., 1847 27^a-2939
- Kuenen, A. The pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. Trans. from the Dutch and edited by J. W. Colenso. L., 1865. 8° 32-1525
- Kugler, F. T. Handbook of painting; the German, Flemish, Dutch, Spanish, and French schools. Ed., with notes, by Sir E. Head. L., 1854. 2 v. 5-129
- The Italian schools. From the German. Ed., with notes, by Sir C. L. Eastlake. 3d ed. L., 1855. 2 v. 5-128
- Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the great; comprehending a complete history of the Silesian campaigns, and the seven years war. L., 1845. 8° 27^a-2612
- Kühner, R. Grammar of the Greek language, for the use of high schools and colleges. Trans. from the German by B. B. Edwards and S. H. Taylor. 6th ed. N. Y., 1859 22-146

- Kunawur, account of. A. Gerard . . . 28^b-214
 Kunst-kalender. M. Schasler . . . 34-2410
 Kupfer, A. T. See *Annuaire magnetique in Supplement*.
 Kurdistan. Southgate, H. Tour through 28^b-102
 Kurilski islands, history of. S. P. Krascheninnikof 28^b-920
 Kürnberges, F. Der Amerika-Müde; Amerikanisches Kulturbild. F., 1855 . . . 34-534
 Kürten, P. Art of manufacturing soaps, including the most recent discoveries; with receipts for making candles. Ph., 1854 . . . 6-500
 Kurtz, J. H. The bible and astronomy; an exposition of the biblical cosmology and its relations to natural science. Trans. by T. D. Simonton. Ph., 1857 . . . 32-680
 — History of the old covenant. Translated, annotated, and prefaced by a condensed abstract of the "Bible and astronomy," by Rev. A. Edersheim. Ph., 1859. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-1422
 — Manual of sacred history; a guide to the understanding of the divine plan of salvation according to its historical development. Trans. by C. F. Schaeffer. 3d ed. Ph., 1856 . . . 32-639
 — Text-book of church history. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 32-893
 Kussmaul, A., and A. Tenner. Epileptiform convulsions, and those of true epilepsy. Trans. by E. Bronner. L., 1859. 8° . . . 10-695
 Küstel, G. Nevada and California processes of silver and gold extraction. San Francisco, 1863. 8° . . . 6-357
 Kyd, S. Treatise on the law of awards. Dub., 1791. 8° . . . 2-51
 Kyngé Johan, a play. J. Bale. Camden soc. pub., v. 2 . . . 27-195
 Kyteler, A. Proceedings against. Camden soc. pub., v. 24 . . . 27-195
 Labagh, I. P. Theoklesia; or, the organization and perpetuity, conflicts and triumphs of the one holy catholic and apostolic church. N. Y., 1868 . . . 32-2422
 Labanoff, A. See Mary, queen of Scots.
 Labarte, J. Handbook of the arts of the middle ages and renaissance, as applied to the decoration of furniture, arms, jewels, &c. L., 1855. 8° . . . 5-83
 Labaume, E. The campaign in Russia. Ph., 1815. 8° . . . 27-1768
 La Beata. T. A. Trollope . . . 18-3310
 La Beaume, J. Jeunesse. P., 1860 . . . 34-3450
 La Beche. See De la Beche.
 La Bédolliere, E. G. Mère Michel et son chat, préface et vocabulaire par Mme C. R. Corson. Ph., 1865 . . . 34-5097
 La Bédoyère, H. de. See France, M.
 Labiche, E., et A. Delacour. La cagnotte; comédie-vaudeville en 5 actes. B., 1865 . . . 34-5386
 — et E. Martin. La Poudre aux yeux; comédie en 2 actes en prose. P., 1862 . . . 34-3451
 — Same. Bôcher's college series . . . 34-5356
 — See Tour de Babel, in list of Dramas.
 Labor. Blaikie, W. G. Heads and hands . . . 2-547
 — Blanc, L. Organisation du travail . . . 34-4296
 — Capital and labor . . . 3-199
 — Children's employment commission. See England . . . 2-1106
 — Cobbett, W. Legacy to laborers . . . 2-616
 — Daniel, E. Prize essay on hours of . . . 1-211
 — Dewees, J. Rights of . . . 1-211
 — Fawcett, H. Economic position of the British laborer . . . 3-99
 — Lieber, F. Essays on . . . 3-141
 — Morrison, C. Essays on labor and capital . . . 3-167
 — Thornton, W. F. Claims of . . . 3-235
 — See Employer and employed; Poor; Slavery; Sociology; Wages; Working classes; Workmen.
 Labor and live. E. Elliott . . . 18-1001
 Laborde, L. E. S. J. de. Journey through Araba, Petrea to Mount Sinai and Petra. 2d ed. L., 1838. 8° . . . 28^b-22
 Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah, ou Le Trèfle à Quatre Feuilles; Conte Arabe. P., 1859 . . . 34-3452
 — L'Etat et ses limites; Suivi d'essais politiques. 2me éd. P., 1863. 8° . . . 34-4572
 — Etudes morales et politiques. 2me éd. P., 1864 . . . 34-5340
 — Fairy tales of all nations . . . 18-3788
 — Paris en Amerique. P., 1863 . . . 34-5257
 — Paris in America. Trans. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1863 . . . 26^b-425
 Labrador. Boileau, L. de. Recollections of Labrador life . . . 26^b-660
 — Hind, H. Y. Explorations in . . . 26^b-610
 La Bree, L. Ebenezer venture. F's M. D. v. 22 . . . 24-113
 Labrunie de Nerval, G. de. La Bohème galante. P., 1861 . . . 34-3601
 — Les Filles de Feu. P., 1859 . . . 34-3602
 — Souvenirs d'Allemagne. P., 1860 . . . 34-3604
 — et Ed. Gorges. Le Marquis de Fayolle. P., 1856 . . . 34-3603
 La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères, ou les mœurs de le siècle. P., 1839 . . . 34-3612
 — Same. P. . . . 34-3453
 — Morceaux choisis de . . . 34-3573
 Lac, amber, and myrrh, natural history of. J. Cook . . . 10-120
 La Cava; or, recollections of the Neapolitans. L., 1860. 8° . . . 27^b-590
 Lace and lace-makers. Meredith, Mrs. . . . 33-1292
 — Olney and the lace-makers . . . 27^b-707
 — Palliser, Mrs. B. History of lace . . . 5-402
 La Chaussée, P. C. N. Œuvres choisies. P., 1817 . . . 34-4452
 — Le préjugé à la mode; l'école des mères. C. A. C. v. 3 . . . 34-8134
 Lacing. Godman, J. D. Injurious effects of 10-575
 — See Lungs; Respiration
 Lackington, J. Memoirs. See autobiography. v. 18 . . . 30-1878
 Lacombe, F. La France et l'Allemagne sous le premier empire. Napoléon et le baron de Stein. B., 1860 . . . 34-5180
 Lacon. Rev. C. C. Colton . . . 33-140
 Laconia; or, legends of the White mountains and Merry Meeting bay; by an old mountaineer. [I. W. S.] B., 1854 . . . 18-3706
 Laconics. Beecher, H. W. Royal truths . . . 32-1863
 — Berkeley, E. The world's laconics . . . 33-235
 — Fuller, T. Good thoughts . . . 32-1067
 — Joubert, J. "Thoughts" . . . 33-1340
 — Moral testament of man . . . 33-375
 — Quarles, F. Enchiridion . . . 33-95
 Lacordaire, J. B. H. (l'abbé.) Letters to young men. Ed. by Montalembert. Trans. by J. Trenor. L., 1865. 8° . . . 32-1778
 — Same. Balt., 1867. 8° . . . 32-1778^a
 — Inner life of, by Père Chocarne . . . 30-2339
 — Montalembert, C. F. de. Vie de . . . 34-3552
 — — Memoir of . . . 30-1458
 Lacordaire et Swetchine. Correspondence publiée par Falloux. 3me éd. P., 1864 . . . 34-4086
 Lacour, Louis. See Lamotte-Valois.
 Lacretelle, J. C. D. Histoire de France pendant le 18^e siècle. 3^e éd. P., 1812. 6 v. 8° . . . 34-4873
 — Histoire de la révolution française. I, II, Assemblée constituante. III, Assemblée législative. IV, V, VI, Convention nationale. P., 1821-5. 6 v. 8° . . . 34-4692
 Lacroix, Mme. A. B. Falcone, avec une préface par Bibliophile Jacob. B. and L., 1856 . . . 34-4105
 — Fleur de Serre et Fleur de Champs. B. and L., 1855 . . . 34-4104
 Lacroix, E. Bibliographie des ingénieurs, des architectes, des chefs d'usines industrielles, et des agriculteurs. P., 1857-65. 4^e et 8° . . . 21-325,6

- Lacroix, Paul. [P. L. Jacob, bibliophile.] *La Jeunesse de Molière. Suivie de "Ballet des Incompatibles" par Molière.* B. and L., 1856 84-4304
- Marion Delorme et Ninon de l'Enclos; Suivi de les contemporains de Marion et de Ninon. P., 1859 84-4102
- Lacroix, S. F. *Éléments d'Algèbre.* 19me ed. P., 1849. 8° 34-4775
- *Elements of algebra.* Trans. by J. Farrar. 4th ed. B., 1833. 8° 14-138
- *Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral.* 5me éd. P., 1837. 8° 84-4790
- Lacy, R. *The two friends.* F's S. D. v. 12 24-221
- Ladák, travels in. H. D. Torrens 28^b-395
- Ladder of life. A. B. Edwards 18-990.1
- Ladies' companion and literary expositor; a monthly magazine. v. 12, 14, 15, 18, 21. N. Y., 1840-44. 8° 17-61
- Ladies' hand-book of etiquette and manual of politeness. N. Y. 83-306
- Ladies magazine. Ed. by T. S. Arthur. v. 2, 4. Ph., 1844.5. 8° 17-123
- Ladies of Bever Hollow. Miss A. Manning 18-2041
- Ladies' self-instructor in millinery and mantua-making, embroidery, and applique canvas work, knitting, netting, and crochet-work. Ph., 1853 6-196
- Ladre, un. C. G. D. Poirson 84-5385
- Ladreyt, C. *Répertoire de littérature Française depuis l'origine de la langue.* Ph., 1842 84-5041
- Ladreyt, E. M. *Livre de lecture moderne dialoguée, ou Modèles de conversation pratique tirés des meilleurs auteurs dramatiques de nos jours.* B. and Ph., 1864 84-5357
- Lady Alice. J. V. Huntington 18-1549
- Lady and priest. Mrs. Maberly 18-1961
- Lady Ashleigh. J. F. Smith 18-2943
- Lady at home. Mrs. M. Elmwood 18-592
- Lady Audley's secret. Miss M. E. Braddon 18-383
- Lady-bird. G. Fullerton 18-1117
- Lady Clare. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34-4147
- Lady in her own right. W. Marston 18-2113
- Lady Jane; a novel in rhyme. N. P. Willis 23-206
- Lady Lee's widowhood. E. B. Hamley 18-1341
- Lady Maud. P. Egan 18-993
- Lady of the isle. Mrs. Southworth 18-2977
- Lady of La Garaye. Mrs. C. E. S. Norton 23-645
- Lady of the lake. Sir W. Scott 23-205, 207, 462
- Lady of Lyons. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 24-153
- Lady of Milan, ed. by Mrs. Thomson 18-2013
- Lady Tartuffe. Mme E. de Girardin 34-3364
- Lady's book. See Godey's lady's book.
- Lady's book of flowers and poetry. L. Hooper 9-50
- Lady's diary of her travels in Barbary. L., 1850. 2 v. 28^b-158
- Lady's diary of the siege of Lucknow. L., 1858 28^b-295
- Lady's friend, ed. by Mrs. Henry Peterson. v. 3-6. Ph., 1866-9. 8° 17-63
- Lady's gift. J. K. Stanford 18-2998
- Lady's glimpse of the war in Bohemia. L. S. Eden 27^b-881
- Lady's guide to the ordering of her household, and the economy of the dinner table; by a lady. L., 1861 6-199
- Lady's guide to perfect gentility. E. Thornwell 33-870
- Lady's mile. M. E. Braddon 18-389
- Lady's national magazine. See Peterson's.
- Lady's oracle. H. Dumont 23-716
- Lady's tour round Monte Rosa; with visits to Italian valleys. L., 1859 27^b-532
- Lady's voyage round the world. Ida Pfeiffer 29^b-91, 132
- Lafarge, M. C. *Heures de Prison.* P., 1854 34-3454
- *Memoirs, written by herself.* L., 1841. 2 v. 80-960
- Lafargue. See Dumonoir et Lafargue.
- La Fayette, Mme M. M. P. de la V. de. *La princesse de Clèves.* P., 1853 34-5131
- *La princesse de Clèves, suivie de La princesse de Montpensier.* P., 1827 34-5132
- *Zayde, histoire espagnole.* P., 1828 34-4305
- La Fayette, M. P. J. R. Y. G. de M. de. *Memoirs, correspondence, and manuscripts.* Published by his family. N. Y., 1887. v. 1. 8° 30-300
- Cecil, E. *Life of* 30-1227
- Cloquet, J. *Recollections of the private life of* 30-297
- Holstein, H. L. V. D. *Memoirs of* 30-298
- Levasseur, A. *Lafayette in America* 26^b-147
- *Life of [American military biography]* 30-1508
- Sarrana, B. *Memoirs of* 30-296
- Waln, R., jr. *Life of* 30-299
- La Fayette, Mademoiselle de. *Roman historique.* Mme de Genlis 34-3948
- Same. [In English] 18-1170
- Lafever, M. *Architectural instructor, containing a history of architecture from the earliest ages; also, the Greek and early Roman classic orders, and a glossary.* N. Y., 1856. 4° 5-608
- La Fite, Comte de. (Piotre Artamov.) *Romans humoristes; Les instruments de musique du diable; La nuit de Saint Sylvestre.* P., 1863 34-5369
- Lafitte, J. B. P. *Mémoires de [Joseph A. Bénéard, dit] Fleury, de la comédie française, 1757-1820.* P., 1847. 2 v. 34-5279
- *The French stage and French people as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury, ed. by T. Hook.* L., 1841. 2 v. 24-204
- *The red doctor.* Trans. by H. D'Armas 18-1812
- Lafont, C. *Les légendes de la charité.* P., 1860 34-3455
- La Fontaine, J. *Œuvres diverses.* P., 1824 34-4455
- *Fables, accompagnées de notes et de la vie d'Esopé par E. Geruzez.* P., 1859 34-34^b 6
- *Fables, et Œuvres diverses, avec des notes, par C. A. Walckenaer.* P., 1846 34-3456^a
- *Fables choisies mises en vers, avec un nouveau commentaire par M. Coste.* P., 1752 34-5393
- *Fables.* Trans. by E. Wright, jr. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 23-137
- *Le Florentin.* C. A. C. v. 1 34-3132
- *Théâtre.* P., 1812 34-4453
- Laforet, N. J. *Why men do not believe; or the principal causes of infidelity.* N. Y., 1869 32-2414
- Lafosse, A. de. *Manlius Capitolinus.* C. A. T. v. 1 34-3140
- La Gironiere, P. P. de. *Twenty years in the Philippines.* Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1834 29^b-239
- Lagny, G. de. *The knout and the Russians; or, the Muscovite empire, the czar, and his people.* Trans. by J. Bridgeman. N. Y., 1854 27^b-860
- Lagrange, J. L. de. *Mécanique analytique.* 3me ed., par M. J. Bertrand. P., 1853. 2 v. 4° 34-4774
- La Graviere, E. J. de. *Souvenirs d'un Amiral.* 8° 34-4661
- La Harpe, B. de. *Historical journal of the establishment of the French in Louisiana.* [French, B. F., hist., col. v. 3] 26^b-79
- La Harpe, J. F. de. *Œuvres choisies.* P., 1819 34-4456
- *Abrégé du cours de littérature.* Pub. par Perin 2de éd. P., 1823. 2 v. 34-4458
- *Philoctète; Coriolan.* C. A. T. v. 1 34-3140
- See Francklin, T.
- La Haye. See Cormanin.
- La Hodde, L. de. *History of secret societies, and of the republican party of France, from 1830 to 1848.* Ph., 1856. 8° 27^b-1770
- Lai du dernier ménestrel. Sir W. Scott 34-4999

- Laing, Mrs. Caroline H. Butler. Life in varied phases 18-580
 — Old farm house 17-3729
 Laing, J. Theory of business. L., 1867 1-807
 Laing, M. History of Scotland, from the union of the crowns to the union of the kingdoms; with a dissertation on the participation of Mary, queen of Scots, in the murder of Darnley. L., 1804. 4 v. 8° 27-1339
 Laing, Samuel. Notes of a traveller on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe during the present century. Ph., 1846. 8° 27-162
 — Same. L., 1842. 8° 27-162
 — Observations on the social and political state of Denmark, and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein, in 1851. L., 1852. 8° 27-690
 — Observations on the social and political state of the European people in 1848, 9. L., 1850. 8° 27-689
 — Tour in Sweden in 1838; observations on the moral, political, and economical state of the Swedish nation. L., 1839. 8° 27-688
 — See Sturleson.
 Laing, Samuel, jr. Atlas prize essay—national distress, its cause and remedies. L., 1844. 8° 3-131
 — Pre-historic remains of Caithness; with notes on the human remains, by T. H. Huxley. E., 1866. 8° 27-1340
 Laird, F. C. See Britton, J., and others.
 Laird of Norlaw. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2379
 Laishley, R. Popular history of British birds' eggs. L., 1858 9-576
 Laitière de Montfermeil. C. P. de Kock 34-4760
 Lajčtnikoff. The heretic 18-1800
 Lajolais, Mlle N. de. Education des femmes. 2me ed. P., 1847 34-5012
 Lake, W. J. Book of object lessons; a teacher's manual. 6th ed. L., 1862 13-125
 Lake Erie. Burges, H. Battle of 26-28
 — Parsons, U. Battle of 26-611
 Lake George. B. F. De Costa 26-644
 Lake-house. F. Lewald 18-1892
 Lake of Killarney. A. M. Porter 18-2526
 Lake-shore. E. Souvestre 18-2963
 Lake Superior. Cabot, J. E. Narrative of tour to 26-205
 — Houghton, J., jr. Mineral region of 9-335
 — Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-gami 26-465
 — Lanman, C. Summer in the wilderness 26-65
 Lakes. Burton, R. F. Lake regions of Central Africa 28-346, 7
 — Disturnell, J. Inland seas of America 26-445
 — Graham, J. D. Report on western lake harbors 26-341
 — Keller, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland 27-3459
 — Linton, E. L. The lake country 27-689
 — M'Kenney, T. L. Sketches of a tour to 26-84
 — Martineau, H. Guide to the lakes of Windermere 27-519
 — Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Summer on 26-40; 29-236
 — Phila. board of trade on commerce of 1-210
 — Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels, 1820 26-115
 — Strickland, W. P. Old Mackinaw 26-388
 — West, T. Lakes of Cumberland, etc. 27-4
 Lakey, J. See Delafeld, J.
 Lalanne, M. L. C. Curiosités bibliographiques. P., 1857 21-68
 Lalla Rookh; an oriental romance. T. Moore 23-291, 345
 Lalor, J. Money and morals; a book for the times. L., 1852. 8° 1-136
 — See Educator, the.
 Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. de. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. P., 1815-22. 7 v. 8° 34-4897
 Lamartine, A. de. Alexandre le grand, suivi de la fin de la vie de César. P., 1859. 2 v. 8° 34-4546
 Lamartine, A. de. Bossuet. P., 1864 34-3462
 — Cicéron. P., 1863 34-3464
 — Civilisateurs et conquérants. P., 1865. 8° 34-4731
 — Les confidences. P., 1860 34-3473
 — Confidential disclosures. Trans. by E. Plunkett. N. Y., 1849 30-587
 — Cromwell. P., 1864 34-4088
 — Fénélon. P., 1862 34-3471
 — Fior d' Aliza. N. Y., 1863. 8° 34-4633
 — Same. Trans. by G. Perry 18-1802
 — Geneviève, histoire d'une servante. P., 1860 34-3475
 — Same, in English 18-1198
 — Graziella. P., 1859 34-3476
 — Harmonies poétiques et religieuses. 3me ed. P., 1830. 8° 34-4777
 — Heroic characters of the revolution. 2d ed. L., 1848 30-301
 — Histoire de la révolution de 1848. B., 1849. 2 v. 34-3469
 — History of the French revolution of 1848. Trans. by F. A. Durivage and W. S. Chase. B., 1849. 2 v. 27-1777
 — Histoire de la Russie. P., 1855. 8° 34-4545
 — Histoire des Girondins. B. & L., 1848. 4 v. 8° 34-4776
 — History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. Trans. by H. T. Ryde. N. Y., 1847, 8. 3 v. 27-1775
 — History of the constituent assembly. L., 1858. 4 v. in 2 27-1774
 — History of the restoration of monarchy in France. N. Y., 1853. 4 v. 27-1776
 — History of Turkey. N. Y., 1855-7. 3 v. 27-3175
 — Homère et Socrate. P., 1863 34-3466
 — Jocelyn. P., 1858 34-3460
 — Lectures pour tous, ou extraits de ses œuvres générales choisies, destinées et publiées par lui-même. P., 1857 34-3468
 — Mary Stuart. E., 1859 30-1176
 — Méditations poétiques. P., 1866. 2 v. 34-3458
 — Memoirs of celebrated characters. N. Y., 1854-6. 3 v. 30-800
 — A narrative of the residence of Fatalla Sayeghlir among the wandering Arabs of the Great Desert. Ph., 1836 28-26
 — Nelson. P., 1864 34-3467
 — Nouvelles confidences. P., 1859 34-3474
 — Past, present, and future of the republic. N. Y., 1850 27-1778
 — Pilgrimage to the holy land. N. Y., 1818. 2 v. 28-23
 — Raphael 18-1803; 23-237
 — Recueils poétiques. P., 1845 34-3470
 — Rustem. P., 1863 34-3465
 — Three months in power; a history and vindication of my political conduct during the late revolution in France. Trans. by H. J. Ryde. L., 1848 27-1779
 — Le tailleur de pierres de Saint Point. P., 1855 34-3472
 — Toussaint L'Ouverture; poème dramatique. P., 1857 34-3477
 — Voyage en Orient. P., 1856 34-3461
 — Jacquot, C. J. B. A. de Lamartine 34-4399
 Lamb, C. Works; to which are prefixed his letters and a sketch of his life by T. N. Talfourd. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 33-22
 — Works. New ed. L., 1855. 4 v. 33-23
 — Elia. L., 1836. 2 v. 33-745
 — Elia; being his hitherto uncollected writings. N. Y., 1864 33-1105
 — Letters; with a sketch of his life, by T. N. Talfourd. L., 1837. 2 v. 33-24
 — Poetical works. Ph., 1847. 8° 23-173
 — Tales from Shakspeare 18-1805
 — Fitzgerald, P. Charles Lamb; his friends, his haunts, and his books 30-1762
 — Proctor, B. W. Memoir of 30-1833

- Lamb, C. Talfourd, T. N. Final memorials of . . . 33-28
 — See Ireland, A. 21-63
 Lamb, J. Leake, J. Q. Life and times of . . . 30-633
 Lamballe, Princess M. T. L. de S. C. de. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution; with anecdotes of contemporary sovereigns, and other distinguished personages. Ph., 1826. 8° . . . 30-929
 Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet in consumption, scrofula, cancer, asthma, and other chronic diseases; with notes and additions by J. Shew. N. Y., 1854 . . . 10-327
 Lambert, Miss. Handbook of needle-work. Ph., [n. d.] . . . 6-195
 Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. Hart., 1855 . . . 10-197
 Lambert Thiboust. See Thiboust.
 Lambeth and the vatican; or, anecdotes of the church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. L., 1825. 3 v. 32-123
 Laminet, P. Recherches, historiques, littéraires et critiques, sur l'origine de l'imprimerie; particulièrement sur ses premiers établissemens, au XV^{me} siècle, dans la Belgique, maintenant réunie à la république française. Brux., 1799. 8° . . . 21-211
 Lamborn, R. H. Rudimentary treatise on the metallurgy of copper. L., 1860 . . . 6-344
 — Rudimentary treatise on the metallurgy of silver and lead. L., 1861 . . . 6-359
 Lamé-Fleury, J. L'Histoire de France, racontée à la jeunesse. Ph., 1865 . . . 34-4056
 Lamennais, H. F. R. Correspondence. Publiés selon le vœu de l'auteur par E. D. Forgues. P., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4548
 — L'indifférence en matière de religion. P., 1859. 4 v. . . . 34-4089
 — Paroles d'un croyant; le livre du peuple; une voix de prison; du passé et de l'avenir du peuple; de l'esclavage moderne. P., 1860 . . . 34-3478
 — Words of a believer. N. Y., 1834 . . . 32-141
 Lamia. J. Keats 23-381
 Lamont, J. Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the Northern seas. L., 1861 . . . 27^b-589
 Lamont, M. M. Impressions, thoughts, and sketches during two years in France and Switzerland. L., 1844 . . . 27^b-163
 La Mothe Guyon, Mme de. See Guyon.
 Lamotte-Fouqué, F. H. C. de. Thiodolf, the Icelanders 18-207
 — Undine. N. Y., 1846 34-543
 — Undine and Sintram 18-1101
 — Roscoe, T. German novelists. v. 2 of 18-3785
 Lamotte-Valois, J. de L. de St. R. de. Affair du collier—Mémoires inédits sur sa vie et son époque (1754-1830) publiés d'après le manuscrit autographe avec un historique préliminaire, des pièces justificatives et des notes par L. Lacour. P., 1858 . . . 34-3491
 — Memoirs of the Countess de Valois de la Motte; containing a justification of her conduct relative to the diamond necklace, etc. Trans. from French. L., 1789. 8° . . . 30-1899
 Lamp to the path. W. K. Tweedie . . . 32-525
 Lampadius, W. A. Life of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Ed. and trans. by W. L. Gage. N. Y., 1865 . . . 30-1596
 Lamping, C. The soldier of the foreign legion. [See Gordon, Lady Duff.] . . . 28-7
 Lamplighter. Maria Cummings . . . 18-775
 Lamplighter's story. C. Dickens . . . 18-860
 Lamps. Piranesi, F. and P. Antiquités d'Herculanéum 34-4975
 — See Lighthouses.
 Lancashire. Bamford, S. Dialect of . . . 22-923
 — Britton, J. Description of . . . v. 9 of 27^b-474
 — Pictorial history of 27^a-451
 Lancashire. Roby, J. Traditions of . . . 27^a-1006
 — Waugh, E. Home life of the factory-folk 2-903
 — See Liverpool; Manchester; North country.
 Lancashire witches. W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-113
 Lancaster, C. S. Advice to husbands. F's. M. D. v. 28 24-113
 Lancaster, E. The manager's daughter. F's. M. D. v. 36 24-113
 Lancaster co. (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of . . . 26-177
 Lancastrian system of education. Report of the committee for promoting the system for the education of the poor, 1810-15. L. 8° . . . 13-126
 Lancelot of the laik. Skeat, W. W. [ed.] [E. T. S.] part 6, v. 3 of 22-1043
 Lances of Lynwood. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3790
 Lancet, the. Ed. by T. Wakley. N. Y., 1844-64 . . . 10-537
 Land and the book. W. M. Thomson . . . 32-785
 Land and fresh-water mollusks. L. Reeve . . . 9-612
 Land and Lea in the Bosphorus. W. Colton . . . 27^b-238
 Land and sea. P. H. Gosse 9-927
 Land and sea tales. M. H. Barker . . . 18-1806
 Land at last. E. Yates 18-3605
 Land drainage. J. H. Klippart 4-297
 Land, labor, and gold. W. Howitt . . . 28^b-199
 Land of the forum and vatican. N. Hall . . . 27^b-363
 Land of the gospel. E. de Pressensé . . . 28^b-481
 Land of Sinim. W. Gillespie 32-535
 — See China.
 Land of Thor. J. R. Browne 27^b-890
 Land office. Report of commissioner for 1867. W., 1867. 8° 26^a-1033
 Land we live in. C. A. Goodrich . . . 26^b-470
 Landaff, bishop of. See Watson, Richard.
 Landed gentry. J. B. Burke 27^a-152
 Landed property; its sale, improvement and management. F. Cross 4-281
 Landelle, G. de la. L'Ecole de la vie. N. Y. 8° . . . 34-4912
 Landells, E. Boy's own toy-maker; a practical illustrated guide to the useful employment of leisure hours. L., 1866 20-189
 Landels, W. Every day religion; or, Christian principle in daily practice. L., 1863 . . . 32-1081
 — The path of life; or, the nature, origin, and reception of salvation. L., 1862 . . . 32-1165
 Lander, Meta. Pseud. See Lawrence, Mrs. M. W.
 Lander, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the Niger. N. Y., 1832. 2 v. . . . 28^b-74
 Lander, R. See Clapperton, H.
 Lander, S. Our own school arithmetic. Greensboro, N. C., 1863 26^a-2070
 Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes—Berlin. B., 1865 27^b-726
 — — Moscow. B., 1864 27^b-714
 — — Pekin. B., 1863 28^b-413
 — — Rome. B., 1866 27^b-771
 — — St. Petersburg. B., 1863 27^b-632
 — — Zurich. B., 1864 27^b-665
 Landlord and tenant. Archbold, J. F. Law of. v. 53 of 2-55
 — Duane, W. Relation of 2-31, and v. 6 of 2-55
 — Taylor, J. N. American law of . . . 2-273
 Landmarks of history. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 29^a-125
 Landmarks of the history of England. J. White . . . 27^a-1925
 Landon, C. P. Galerie historique des hommes célèbres. P., 1808. 12 v. . . . 34-5143
 Landon, L. E. Complete works 18-1807
 — Poetical works. B., 1852. 8° . . . 23-654
 — Same. L., 1855. 2 v. 28-575
 — Francesca Carrara 18-1808
 — Blanchard, L. Life and literary remains of . . . 30-304
 — See Flowers of loveliness.
 Landor, W. S. Citation and examination of William Shakspeare [and others] touching deer-stealing, etc. L., 1834 18-3882

- Landor, W. S. *Imaginary conversations of literary men and statesmen*. 2d ed. L., 1826-9. 5 v. 8° 33-714
- *Pericles and Aspasia*. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 33-146
- *Selection from writings*, ed by G. S. Hillard. B., 1856. 33-505
- Landrin, M. H. C., jr. *Treatise on steel; comprising its theory, metallurgy, properties, practical working, and use*. Trans. from French; with notes by A. A. Fesquet. Ph., 1868. 6-508
- Landsborough, D. *Popular history of British seaweeds; with notices of some of the freshwater algae*. L., 1857. 9-53
- *Popular history of British zoophytes, or corallines*. L., 1852. 9-577
- Landscape gallery; a series of fine line engravings, views of scenery, edifices, cities, etc. L., 1855. Ob. 4° 5-762
- Landscape gardening. Downing, A. J. *Treatise on* 4-12
- Gilpin, W. S. *Practical hints on* 4-76
- Hughes, J. A. *Garden architecture* 5-445
- Kemp, E. *How to lay out a garden* 4-94
- Mitchell, D. G. *Rural studies* 4-201
- Pontey, W. *The rural improver* 5-635
- Repton, H. *Landscape gardening* 4-92
- Smith, C. H. J. *Landscape gardening* 4-77
- *See Gardening; Horticulture*.
- Landscape illustrations of Scotland. 8° 5-780
- Landscape painter, letters from. C. Lanman 26°-80
- Landscape photography. J. Otté. 6-904
- Landseer, J. *Descriptive, explanatory, and critical catalogue of fifty of the earliest pictures contained in the national gallery of Great Britain*. L., 1834. 8° 5-817
- *Lectures on the art of engraving*. L., 1807. 8° 5-420
- *Sabæan researches; including the substance of a course of lectures on the engraved hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt, and Canaan*. L., 1823. 4° 28°-402
- Landseer, T. *Twenty engravings of lions, tigers, and panthers; with an essay on the carnivora*, by J. Lar. L., 1823. Ob. 4° 5-758
- Lane, B. I. *Mysteries of tobacco*. N. Y., 1845. 10-72
- Lane, E. W. *Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during the years 1833-5*. L., 1836. 2 v. 28°-543
- *Same; 3d ed., with additions*. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° 28°-542
- Lane, Lunsford. W. G. Hawkins 30-1471
- Laneton parsonage. Miss E. M. Sewell 18-2814
- Lang, G. S. *Money*. Ph., 1868. 8° 1-322
- Lang, J. D. *Historical and statistical account of New South Wales, both as a penal settlement and as a British colony*. 3d ed. L., 1840. 2 v. 29°-124
- Langbein, A. F. Roscoe, T. *German novelists* v. 4 of 18-3785
- Langdale, Charles. *Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert; with an account of her marriage with the prince of Wales*. L., 1856. 8° 30-1392
- Langdale, H., Ltd. Hardy, T. D. *Memoirs of* 30-963
- Lange, J. P. *Commentary on the holy scriptures, critical, doctrinal, and homiletical; with special reference to ministers and students*. Trans. from the German, and edited, with additions, by P. Schaff. N. Y., 1866-8. 8° 32-2025½ to 84
- *Old test. Genesis, together with a general theological and homiletical introduction to the O. T.*, by J. P. Lange; with additions, by T. Lewis and A. Gosman. N. Y., 1868. 8° 32-2025½
- Lange, J. P. *New test. The gospel according to Matthew, together with a general theological and homiletical introduction to the N. T.*, by J. P. Lange; ed., with additions, by P. Schaff. 6th ed. N. Y., 1868. 8° 32-2026
- *The gospel according to Mark*, by J. P. Lange; revised from the E. trans., with additions, by W. G. T. Shedd. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32-2027
- *Gospel according to Luke*, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; with additions by P. Schaff and C. C. Starbuck. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32-2027
- *Acts of the apostles*, by G. V. Lechler; with homiletical editions by C. Gerok; with additions by C. F. Schaeffer. N. Y., 1866. 8° 32-2029
- *The epistles to the Thessalonians*, by C. A. Auberlen and C. J. Rigenbach; trans. by J. Lillie. Timothy, by J. J. Van Oosterzee; trans. by E. A. Washburn and E. Harwood. Titus, by Van Oosterzee; trans. by G. E. Day. Philemon, by Van Oosterzee; trans. by H. B. Hackett; Hebrews, by C. B. Mohl; trans. by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., 1868. 8° 32-2033
- *The epistle of James*, by J. P. Lange and J. J. Van Oosterzee; the epistles of Peter and Jude, by G. F. C. Frommüller; and the epistles of John, by K. Braune. Trans., with additions, by J. I. Mombert. N. Y., 1867. 8° 32-2034
- Langford, J. A. *A century of Birmingham life; or, a chronicle of local events from 1741-1841*. Birmingham, 1868. 2 v. 8° 27°-706
- *Prison books and their authors*. L., 1861. 30-1678
- Langham, T. *Nett duties and drawbacks, payable on importation and exportation, of all sorts of merchandize*. 6th ed. L., 1762. 1-45
- Langham, W. *The garden of health: conteynynge the vertues of simples and plants, with the manner how they are to be used, etc.* L., 1579. 8° 10-773
- Langhorn, Dr. *See St. Evremond and Waller*.
- Langland, W. [E. E. T. S., part 28.] v. 15 of 22-1043
- Langley, B. *Ancient masonry, in theory and practice, demonstrating the useful rules of arithmetick, geometry and architecture*. L., 1736. 2 v. 1° 5-781
- Langley, E. A. *Narrative of a residence at the court of Meer Ali Moorad; with wild sports in the valley of the Indus*. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 28°-351
- Langley, L. *Principia Saxonica; or, an introduction to Anglo-Saxon reading, etc.* L., 1839. 22-147
- Langstroth, L. L. *The hive and the honey-bee; a bee-keeper's manual*. Northampton, 1853. 4-212
- Language. Asher A. *Study of modern languages* 22-15
- Beattie, J. *Theory of* v. 2 of 33-1021
- Bunsen, C. C. J. *Philosophy of universal history applied to language and religion* 29°-137
- Chazotte, P. S. *Best method of teaching foreign languages* 32-239
- Duffel, N. G. *Nature displayed—French* 22-78
- Farrar, F. W. *Chapters on* 22-419
- *Essay on the origin of* 22-440
- Girard, P. *On the mother tongue* 13-92
- Johnson, A. B. *Meaning of words* 22-455
- *Treatise on* 22-454
- Jones, R. *Hieroglyphic* 22-137
- Latham, R. G. *Logic in its application to* 15-151
- Marcel, C. *Language as a means of mental culture* 13-123
- Müller, M. *On the stratification of* 22-480
- Naphegyi, G. *Album of* 22-361
- Payne, G. *Elements of* 22-196
- Prendergast, T. *The mastery series* 22-371

- Language. Richardson, C. Study of. 22-210
 — Schlegel, F. v. Philosophy of. 15-62
 — Sheridan, T. Dissertations on. 22-727
 — Smith, A. On the origin of. 15-66
 — "Universal character". 22-305
 — Wedgwood, H. Origin of. 22-268
 — Whitney, W. D. L. and the study of l. 22-504
 — See Anglo-Saxon; African; Arabic; Bargo; Chinese; Chinook; Cochinese; Coptic; Cornish; Cree; Cumberland; Devonshire; Dorset; English; Essex; Forth; French; Gaelic; German; Grebo; Greek; Hawaiian; Hebrew; Hindostani; Illyrian; Irish; Italian; Japanese; Lancashire; Latin; Leeds; Leicestershire; Massachusetts; North country; Northampton; Oriental; Persian; Phœnician; Portuguese; Provençal; Romance; Russian; Sanskrit; Shropshire; Slavic; Spanish; Sussex; Swedish; Teesdale; Tonga; Westmoreland; Zend. See also Alphabetic writing; Alphabets; America, central; Comparative grammar; Ethnology; Etymology; Glossology; Grammar; Hieroglyphics; Literature; Names; Orthography; Philology; Phonography; Speech; Writing.
- Lanier, C. Thorn-fruit; a novel. 18-4034
 Lanier, S. Tiger-lilies; a novel. 18-3997
 Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope; a popular guide to the use of the microscope as a means of amusement and instruction. New ed. L. 9-1034
 — Journal of social science. Nov. 1865 to Oct. 1866. L., 1866. 8°. 2-759
 — On food. L., 1861. 10-272
 — The uses of animals in relation to the industry of man. L., 1860. 6-875
 — Vegetable substances used for the food of man. L., 1832. 4-283
 Lanman, C. Adventures of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia and the United States. L., 1848. 26-421
 — Adventures in the wilds of the United States and British provinces. Ph., 1856. 2 v. 8°. 26-319
 — Dictionary of the United States Congress, containing biographical sketches of its members. Ph., 1859. 8°. 30-1101
 — Same. W., 1864. 8°. 30-1101^a
 — Letters from the Alleghany mountains. N. Y., 1849. 26-196
 — Letters from a landscape painter. B., 1845. 26-60
 — Private life of Daniel Webster. N. Y., 1852. 30-718
 — A summer in the wilderness; embracing a canoe voyage up the Mississippi and around lake Superior. N. Y., 1847. 26-65
 — Tour to the river Saguenay, in Lower Canada. Ph., 1848. 26-64
 Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan. N. Y., 1841. 26-119
 — History of Michigan, civil and topographical, in a compendious form; with a view of the surrounding lakes. N. Y., 1839. 8°. 26-120
 Lammere, J. C. R. Dorr. 18-907
 Lanoue, J. Sauve de. La coquette corrigée. C. A. C. v. 6. 34-3137
 Lansdown, Lord. See Granville, G. [in main alph. and supplement.]
 Landsfeld, countess of. See Montez, Lola.
 Lausing, G. Egypt's princes; a narrative of missionary labor in the valley of the Nile. N. Y., 1865. 32-1441
 Lanza, G. The elements of singing familiarly exemplified. L., 1813. Ob. 4°. 5-985
 Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy. Trans. by T. Roscoe. New ed. L., 1847. 3 v. 5-13
 Laocoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry. G. E. Lessing. 5-199
- La Pérouse, J. F. G. de. Voyage round the world (1785-8). Pub. under the superintendence of L. A. Milet-Mureau. Trans. from the French. L., 1799. 2 v. 4°. 29-513
 Lapham, I. A. Description of Wisconsin; with sketches of its history, geology, and mineralogy. Milwaukee, 1844. 26-521
 La Place, P. S. Analytical mechanics; being the first book of the Mécanique Celeste. Trans. by J. Toplis. Nottingham, 1814. 8°. 11-292
 — Exposition du système du monde. P., 1808. 2 v. 8°. 34-4694
 — Théorie analytique des probabilités. P., 1812. 4°. 34-4790
 — See Pratt, J. H.
 Lapland. Acerbi, J. Travels in. 27-94
 — Consett, M. Tour through. 27-1202
 — Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Laponnie. 34-4488
 — Wheelwright, H. W. Spring and summer in. 27-633
 La Plata. Hopkins, E. A. Historical and political memorial upon the regions of. 26-1002
 — Page, T. J. Narrative of explorations, 1852-6. 26-343
 Lapointe, S. Les amours d'un Hercule. P. 8°. 34-4682
 — Daniel le vagabond. P. 8°. 34-4670
 Lappenberg, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. Trans. by B. Thorpe. L., 1845. 2 v. 8°. 27-710
 Laprade, P. M. V. R. de. Le sentiment de la nature avant le Christianisme. 2me ed. P., 1866. 34-4093
 Lapstone, J. Abbott. v. 10 of 18-15
 Lar, J. See Landseer, T.
 Larcher, L. J. Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'éducation. P. 34-3479
 — Opinions des anciens et des modernes sur l'éducation des filles. P. 34-3480
 Larcom, Lucy. Poems. B., 1869. 23-1023
 L'Ardeche. See Laurent, P. M.
 Lardner, D. Animal physics; or, the body and its functions familiarly explained. L., 1857. 9-721
 — [Ed.] Cabinet cyclopædia, conducted by L., assisted by eminent literary and scientific men. L., 1830-46. 129 v. viz.
 — — Bell, R. Lives of British admirals. 5 v. 27-1103.
 — — English poets. 2 v. 30-434
 — — History of Russia. 3 v. 27-2877
 — — Bell, R., et al. Literary and scientific men of Great Britain. 3 v. 30-306
 — — Brewster and Newton on optics. 11-12
 — — Cities and principal towns of the world. 25-50
 — — Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery. 3 v. 29-115
 — — Crowe, E. E. History of France. 3 v. 27-1671
 — — and G. P. R. James. Eminent foreign statesmen. 5 v. 30-258
 — — Donovan, M. Domestic economy. 2 v. 6-173
 — — Dunham, S. A. Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 3 v. 27-2762
 — — — Europe during the middle ages. 4 v. 27-3400
 — — — Germanic empire. 3 v. 27-2573
 — — — History of Poland. 27-2896
 — — — History of Spain and Portugal. 3 v. 27-3020
 — — Fergus, H. History of the U. S. 2 v. 26-323
 — — Forster, J., et al. Eminent British statesmen. 7 v. 30-166 to 172
 — — Fosbrooke, T. D. Arts, etc., of the Greeks and Romans. 2 v. 27-3133
 — — Gleig, G. R. Eminent British military commanders. 9 v. 30-303
 — — Grattan, T. C. History of Switzerland. 27-2259

- Lardner, D. Cabinet cyclopædia. Gratian, T. C.
History of Netherlands . . . 27-2599
— Herschel, J. F. W. Astronomy . . . 12-8
— Study of nat. philosophy . . . 11-29
— History of Rome. 2 v. . . . 27-2505
— Holland, J. Manufactures of metal. 3 v. . . . 6-345
— Kater, H., and D. Lardner. Mechanics . . . 11-35
— Keightley, T. Outlines of history . . . 29-18
— Lardner, D. Treatise on arithmetic . . . 14-4
— — Treatise on geometry . . . 14-5
— — Treatise on heat . . . 11-38
— — Hydrostatics and pneumatics . . . 11-39, 40
— Lardner, D., and C. V. Walker. Magnetism and meteorology. 2 v. . . . 11-37
— Mackintosh, Sir J., et al. History of England. 10 v. . . . 27-780
— Moore, T. Ireland. 4 v. . . . 27-1485
— Nicolaus, H. Chronology of history . . . 29-27
— Phillips, J. Treatise on geology. 2 v. . . . 9-282
— Porter, G. R. Manufacture of porcelain and glass . . . 6-396
— — Silk manufacture . . . 6-394
— Roscoe, H. British lawyers . . . 30-469
— Scott, W. History of Scotland. 2 v. . . . 27-1372
— Shelley, M. W., et al. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. 2 v. . . . 30-308
— — Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 v. . . . 30-307
— Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Fall of the Roman empire. 2 v. . . . 27-2465
— — Italian republics . . . 27-2468
— Southey, R. Early naval history of England . . . 27-1101
— Stebbing, H. Christian church. 2 v. . . . 32-206
— — Reformation. 2 v. . . . 32-207
— Swainson, W. Animals in menageries . . . 9-636
— — Geography and classification of animals . . . 9-642
— — Habits and instincts of animals . . . 9-638
— — Natural history of birds. 2 v. . . . 9-639
— — Natural history of fishes. 2 v. . . . 9-637
— — Natural history of quadrupeds . . . 9-640
— — Study of natural history . . . 9-645
— — Taxidermy . . . 9-641
— — Treatise on malacology . . . 9-643
— — and W. E. Shuckard. History and natural arrangement of insects . . . 9-644
— Thirwall, C. History of Greece. 8 v. . . . 27-3247
— Course of lectures on astronomy . . . 12-2
— Hand-book of meteorology and astronomy. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 12-25
— Museum of science and art. L., 1854-6. 12 v. in 6 . . . 11-117
— Popular lectures on science and art. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . 11-41
— Railway economy; a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects and relations—commercial, financial and social. N. Y., 1850 . . . 6-62
— Rudimentary treatise on the steam-engine. 7th ed. L., 1864 . . . 6-501
— The steam-engine familiarly explained and illustrated; with an historical sketch of its invention and progressive improvement, its applications to navigation and railways, with notes by J. Renwick. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . 6-502
— Treatise on arithmetic, theoretical and practical. L., 1834 . . . 14-4
— Treatise on geometry, and its application to the arts. L., 1840 . . . 14-5
— Treatise on heat. New ed. L., 1839 . . . 11-38
— Treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. L., 1831 . . . 11-40
Lardner, D. Same. First Amer. ed., with notes by B. F. Joslin. Ph., 1832 . . . 11-39
— and C. V. Walker. Manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. L., 1844. 2 v. . . . 11-37
Lardner, N. Works, with a life by Dr. Kippis. L., 1815. 5 v. 4° . . . 32-1999
— Same. L., 1829. 10 v. 8° . . . 32-1998
— The historie of the heretics of the two first centuries after Christ, etc.; with large additions by J. Hogg. L., 1780. 4° . . . 32-2109
Lares and penates; or, Cilicia and its governors. W. B. Barker . . . 28-100
Large, J. Evenings with John Bunyan; or, the dream interpreted. N. Y., 1861 . . . 32-950
La Rive, A. de. Treatise on electricity, in theory and practice. Trans. by C. V. Walker. L., 1853-8. 3 v. 8° . . . 11-145
La Rive, W. de. Le Comte de Cavour. P., 1863 . . . 34-4084
— Reminiscences of the life and character of Count Cavour. Trans. by E. Romilly. L., 1862. 8° . . . 30-1389
Larke, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns. N. Y., 1864 . . . 26-531
— Grant and his generals, (interspersed with advertisements.) N. Y., 1865. 4° . . . 30-2016
Larkin, E. The true effigies; or, portraiture of the chief philosophers, historians, poets, grammarians, and orators. L., 1659 . . . 30-309
Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide; with numerous practical rules, tables, and receipts for gold, silver, tin, and copper founding, plumbers, bronze, and bell founders, jewellers, etc. Ph., 1853 . . . 6-360
Larkins, W. G. Handbook of English literature. L., 1867 . . . 22-1113
Larned, S., life and eloquence of. R. R. Gurley . . . 30-810
La Roche, M. de. See Memoirs of literature.
La Roche, R. Pneumonia; its supposed connection, pathological and etiological, with autumnal fevers; an inquiry into the existence and morbid agency of malaria. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 10-360
La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de. Travels through the U. S., the country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, in 1795-7. L., 1799. 4° . . . 26-1005
Laroche Héron. See Courcy de Laroche.
Larochejaquelein, M. L. V. de. Memoirs. Ph., 1816. 8° . . . 30-261
Laromiguière, P. Leçons de philosophie sur les principes de l'intelligence. 4me ed. P., 1826. 3 v. . . . 34-5001
Larpernt, F. S. Private journal during the Peninsula war, from 1812 to its close. 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° . . . 27-712
Larra, M. J. de. Obras completas de Figaro. 2d ed. P., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-25
Larrabee, W. C. Asbury and his coadjutors. Ed. by D. W. Clark. Cin., 1854. 2 v. . . . 30-1599
Larrey, D. J. Surgical memoirs of the campaigns of Russia, Germany, and France. Trans. by J. C. Mercer. Ph., 1832. 8° . . . 10-74
Larue, Jean. Bibliothèque des négociants. Contenant le Traité de l'arithmétique, Traité du commerce, Traité des changes, &c. Lyon, 1769. 4° . . . 34-4745
Laryngoscope. Czermak, J. N. Treatise on . . . 10-699
— Mackenzie, M. Use of . . . 10-554
Larynx. Mackenzie, M. Nervo-muscular affections . . . 10-881
— Tobold, A. Chronic diseases of . . . 10-778
Larwood, J., and J. C. Hotten. History of signboards from the earliest times to the present day. 2d ed. L., 1866 . . . 27-713
La Salle, A. E. G. de. Sicile. [L'univers] . . . 34-4889

- La Salle, R. C. de. See Falconer, T.; French, B. F.,
hist. coll. of Louisiana, v. 1; Joutelle
- Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J. de. Le Sage's historical,
genealogical, and chronological atlas. Trans.
from the French. To which have been added
six maps composed by Mine Coindé. L.,
1813. 1^o 29-415
— Select maps from atlas. [By E. L. Lawton.]
[U. S.] 4^o 29-416
— See American atlas; Lavoisne.
— Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. P. 4 v. 4^o
34-4798
— Life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor
Napoleon. L., 1835. 4 v. 8^o 30-381
— Same. B., 1823. 3 v. 8^o 30-381^a
La Sommabula. V. Bellini 5-904
- Laspée, H. de. Calisthenics; or, the elements of
bodily culture on Pestalozzian principles. L.
8^o 20-398
- Laselle, Mrs. N. P. Annie Grayson 18-1810
— High life in Washington. [Same as "Hope
Marshall"] 18-1809
— Hope Marshall; or, government and its offices.
18-1809
- Last Athenian. V. Rydberg 18-2709
- Last baron of Crana. John Banim 18-275
- Last century of universal history. A. C. Ewald
29-270
- Last chronicle of Barset. A. Trollope 18-3299, 3300
- Last day of our Lord's passion. W. Hanna
32-1062
- Last days of a king. M. Hartmann 18-3852
- Last days of Lee. J. E. Cooke 18-707
- Last days of Pompeii. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton
18-482
- Last decade of a glorious reign. M. W. Freer
27-1723
- Last enemy conquering and conquered. G. Burgess
32-563
- Last leaves. A. Smith 33-1401
- Last leaves of American history. E. Willard
26-249
- Last nights of Pompeii; and lays and legends. S.
L. Fairfield 23-84
- Last ninety days of the war in N. C. C. P. Spenser
26-841
- Last of the barons. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-481
- Last of the foresters. J. E. Cooke 18-704
- Last of his name. E. Perce 18-2475
- Last of the Incas. G. Aimard 18-94
- Last of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper 18-722
- Last of the Mortimers. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2380
- Last of the patriarchs. J. Cumming 32-664
- Last of the Plantagenets. G. W. Dasent 18-3969
- Last of the Saxons 18-3648
- Last warning cry. J. Cumming 32-1958
- Late laurels. By the author of "Wheat and tares"
18-3690
- Latham, B. Lecture on the sewage difficulty;
reply to J. D. M. Pearce. L., 1867. 8^o
10-825
- Latham, H. Black and white; a journal of a three
months' tour in the United States. L., 1867.
8^o 26-636
- Latham, Mrs. P. M. Baronscliffe; or, the deed of
other days 18-1814
- Latham, R. D. See Orr's Circle of the Sciences.
- Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology. L., 1859.
2 v. 8^o 29-101
— Dictionary of the English language; founded
on that of S. Johnson, as edited by J. H.
Todd. v. 1 in 2. L., 1866. 2 v. 4^o 22-392
— Elements of comparative philology. L., 1862.
8^o 22-462
— Hand-book of the English language, for the use
of students of the universities and higher
classes of schools. N. Y., 1856. 22-148
— Logic in its application to language. L., 1856
15-151
— Man and his migrations. N. Y., 1852 29-167
- Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. L., 1863.
2 v. 8^o 27-3475
— Native races of the Russian empire. L., 1854.
8^o 27-2942
— Natural history of the varieties of man. L.,
1850. 8^o 29-185
— Norway, and the Norwegians. L., 1840 27-458
- Latham, W. The states of the river Plate; their
industries and commerce. L., 1866. 8^o
26-611
- Lathbury, T. Guy Fawkes; with fac-simile of the
anonymous letter, and of the miraculous
straw. 2d ed. L., 1840 27-714
— History of the book of common prayer, and
other books of authority; with an account of
the state of religion and religious parties in
England, from 1640 to 1660. L., 1858. 8^o
32-821
— History of the nonjurors; their controversies
and writings. L., 1845. 8^o 32-1971
- Lathes. Northcott, W. H. Treatise on 6-381
— See Turning.
- Lathrop, D. W. The case of the general assembly
of the presbyterian church, before the su-
preme court of Penna. Ph., 1839. 8^o 32-1430
- Lathrop, J. H. Eulogy on Clay. Madison, 1852.
8^o 30-1607
- Latimer, H. Sermons and remains, ed. by G. E.
Corrie. Camb., 1845. 8^o 32-1212
- Latin language and literature. **Grammar and
lexicography.**
— Ainsworth, R. Dictionary, English and Latin
22-5
— Andrews, E. A. Critical Latin-English lexicon
22-393
— — and S. Stoddard. Grammar of the Latin
language 22-7
— Arnold, T. K. First and second Latin book
22-11
— Elyot, T. Latin-English dictionary 22-359
— Harkness, A. Latin grammar for schools
22-120
— Hedericus. Græcum lexicon 34-494
— Hermann, G. Elementa doctrinæ metricæ
34-384
— Hill, J. Synonyms 22-366
— Holy-oke, F. Dictionarium 22-133
— Kenrick, J. Exercises on syntax 22-142
— Key, T. H. Latin grammar 22-144
— Krebs, J. P. Guide for writing Latin 22-149
— Monteith, A. H. Latin without a master 22-170
— Noel, F. Gradus ad Parnassum 34-4934
— Port Royal Latin grammar 22-203
— Promptorium parvulorum. Camden soc. pub.
v. 25, 54 and 89 27-195
— Public school Latin primer 22-206
— Ramshorn, L. Dictionary of Latin synonyms
22-207
— Yonge, C. D. English-Latin dictionary 22-297
— Zumpt, C. G. Lateinische grammatik 34-2394
— — Grammar of the Latin language 22-299
— **History and selections.**
— Browne, R. W. Roman classical literature
32-948
— Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of classical
literature 22-976
— Coleccion de refranes de la lengua castellana
con su correspondencia Latina 34-11
— Donaldson, J. W. Varronianus 22-422
— Dunlop, J. History of 22-1039
— Elton, C. A. Greek and Roman poets 23-815
— Matthias, A. History of Roman literature
22-1184
— Peter, W. Specimens of the poetry of Rome
23-186
— Pierron, A. Histoire de la littérature Romaine
34-3993
— Riley, T. Dictionary of quotations 22-1190
— Thompson, H. History of 23-1241
— See Romance languages.

- Latitude. Mackay, A. Methods of determining 12-103
- Latocnaye, M. de. Promenade d'un Français dans l'Irlande, et dans la Grand Bretagne. Dub., 1797. 8° 34-4815
- Latouche, H. T. de; (dit Henri de.) Clement XIV et Carlo Bertinazzi; correspondance inédite. B. et L., 1840 34-4319
- Léo; Roman. B. and L., 1840. 2 v. 34-4320
- Un mirage. B., 1842 34-3483
- Latour, A. L. Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana, in 1814, 15. Ph., 1816. 2 v. 8° 26-121
- Latour-Landry. See Early English text society v. 19 of 22-1043
- La Trappe, visit to monastery of. W. D. Fellowes 27-796
- La Traviata. G. Verdi 5-944
- Latreau. E. Sue 34-5203
- Latrobe, C. J. Journal of a visit to South Africa, in 1815, 6; with some account of the missionary settlements of the united brethren. N. Y., 1818. 8° 28-79
- The Rambler in Mexico. N. Y., 1836 26-67
- The Rambler in North America. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 26-66
- La Trobe, J. A. Music of the church considered in its various branches, congregational and choral. L., 1831. 8° 5-1063
- Latrobe, J. H. B. History of Mason and Dixon's line. Ph., 1854. 8° 26-611
- Latter-day pamphlets. T. Carlyle 2-590
- Latter days. Mrs. Sherwood v. 2 of 18-2837
- Latter days of Jerusalem and Rome. D. McCausland 32-817
- La Tude. See Clairon.
- Land, W., life of J. N. Norton 30-1483
- Lauder, T. D. Legendary tales of the Highlands. 3 v. 18-3874
- See Price, Sir U.
- Lauder, W. Office and dewtie of kyngis. [E. E. T. S. pt. 3] v. 2 of 22-1043
- Lauderdale, J. M., earl of. Inquiry into the nature and origin of public wealth. E., 1804. 8° 3-135
- Same. 2d ed. E., 1819 3-136
- Letters to the peers of Scotland. Dub., 1795. 8° 27-715
- Laugel, A. Les causes et caractères de la guerre civile aux États-Unis. 8° 34-4672
- Les États-Unis pendant la guerre, (1861-65.) P., 1866 34-3489
- The United States during the war. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26-567
- Les problèmes de la vie. P., 1867. 34-3490
- Laujardière, C. C. B. See Brillaud-Laujardière.
- Launenhaftes weib. E. F. Carlen 34-578
- Laura. Mme. Dudevant 34-3701
- Laurel Hill cemetery, guide to 26-535
- Laurence, J. L., and R. C. Moon. Handy book of ophthalmic surgery for the use of practitioners. Ph., 1866. 8° 10-657
- Laurencin, A. F. Z. Chapelle, dit. Ma femme et mon parapluie. P. T. B. 34-4181
- Laurent, A. Chemical method, notation, classification, and nomenclature. Trans. by W. Odling. L., 1855. 8° 8-57
- Laurent, P. M., (dit Laurent l'Ardeche.) Histoire de l'Empereur Napoléon illustrée par H. Vernet. P., 1839. 8° 34-4763
- History of Napoleon, from the French. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30-375
- Laurentia. G. Fullerton 18-3777
- Laurentius Gallus. See Lorens.
- Laurie, James. System of universal geography; founded on the works of Malte Brun and Balbi. L., 1851. 8° 25-72
- Laurie, Joseph. Elements of homœopathic practice of physic. 4th Am. ed. Ph., 1861. 8° 10-293
- Laurie, S. S. On the philosophy of ethics. E., 1866. 8° 15-286
- Laurie, S. S. On primary instruction in relation to education. Edin., 1867 13-129
- Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. B., 1853 32-441
- Woman and her Saviour, in Persia. B., 1863 32-1077
- Laus Veneris, and other poems. A. C. Swinburne 23-878
- Lauzun. See Biron.
- Lavollée, C. Les Philippines 34-4659
- La Vallée, J. Les récits d'un vieux chasseur. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-4092
- Lavallée, T. S. Histoire de Paris. 2me ed. P., 1857. 2 v. 34-5181
- Histoire des Français depuis le temps des Gaulois, jusqu'en 1830. 16e ed. P., 1865. 4 v. 34-5182
- Physical, historical, and military geography, from the French. Ed. by A. F. Lendy. L., 1868 25-182
- La Vallière, F. L. de la B. le B., duchesse de. Les confessions, écrites par elle-même, et corrigées par Bossuet, avec un commentaire historique et littéraire par R. Cornut. 2e ed. P., 1858 34-3485
- La Vallière, duchesse de. Mme. de Genlis 18-1169
- Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. Engravings by T. Holloway. Trans. by H. Hunter. L., 1789. 3 v. in 5. 4° 10-1000
- Same. Trans. by T. Holcroft, to which are added one hundred physiognomical rules, and memoirs of the life of the author. 11th ed. L., 1860. 8° 10-240
- Lavaysse, J. F. D. Statistical, commercial, and political description of Venezuela, Trinidad, Margarita and Tobago. L., 1820. 8° 26-633
- Lavengro. G. Borrow 18-355
- Lavergne, A. M. A. de L. de. Le Cadet de famille. N. Y., 1857. 8° 34-4636
- Le chevalier du silence. P., 1864 34-5333
- Lavergne, L. G. L. G. de. Royer Collard, orateur et politique. 8° 34-4675
- The rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland. From the French. E., 1855. 8° 4-252
- Same; with notes by a Scottish farmer. E., 1855. 8° 4-252*
- La Villemarqué, T. H. de. Myrddhin; ou l'enchantement Merlin, son histoire, ses œuvres, son influence. P., 1862 34-5365
- See Taylor, T.
- Lavinia. G. Ruffini 18-2697
- Lavoisne. Complete genealogical, historical, chronological, and geographical atlas; according to the plan of Le Sage, greatly improved. From the last L. ed. Improved by C. Gros and J. Aspin. 3d Am. ed. Ph., 1821. f° 25-355
- See American atlas.
- La Voye, M. de. Eugénie, the young laundress of the Bastille 18-1815
- Law, H. Rudimentary treatise on logarithms. L., 1859 14-201
- Law, J. Money and trade considered; with a proposal for supplying the nation with money. Glasgow, 1760 1-315
- Thiers, L. A. Memoir of 30-1188
- Law, S. D. Copyright and patent laws of the U. S., 1790 to 1866; with notes of decisions, and forms and indexes. N. Y., 1866 2-296
- Law, W. An humble, earnest, and affectionate address to the clergy. Ph., 1819 32-2155
- Law. General and comprehensive.
- Anthon, J. The law student 2-298
- Bentham, J. Works 2-543
- Blackstone, W. Commentaries 2-10, 259
- Bouvier, J. Institutes of American law 2-114
- Law dictionary 2-11
- Bowyer, G. Commentaries on v. 86 of 2-55
- Broom, H. Constitutional and common law 2-321

- Law. Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic . . . 2-192
- Cicero, M. T. Treatise on laws . . . 2-613; 33-186
- Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer . . . 2-145
- Domat, J. The civil law . . . 2-327
- Fonblanque, A., jr. Household law . . . 2-300
- Holmes, J. The statesman . . . 2-720
- Kent, J. Commentaries on American law . . . 2-48
- Kerr, R. M. Student's Blackstone . . . 2-259
- Kinne, A. Blackstone, in question and answer . . . 2-309
- Lois rurales de la France . . . 34-4274
- Maine, H. S. Ancient law . . . 2-165
- Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Esprit des lois . . . 34-3569
- Patterson, J. Compendium of English and Scotch law . . . 2-247
- Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to municipal l. . . 2-199
- Spence, G. Equitable jurisdiction of court of chancery . . . 2-157
- Story, J. Commentaries on the conflict of . . . 2-274
- Taylor, J. Elements of civil law . . . 2-164
- Tracy, A. S. C. Review of Montesquieu's spirit of the laws . . . 2-894
- Wade, J. The cabinet lawyer . . . 2-143
- Wooddesson, R. Lectures on the laws of England . . . v. 39 of 2-55
- Young, A. W. Citizens' manual . . . 2-921
- History and reform.**
- Brooke, E. General account of the laws and law writers of England . . . 2-286
- Brown, D. P. Review of Lord Brougham . . . 2-622
- Crabb, G. History of English law . . . 2-26
- Eardley-Wilmot, J. E. Lord Brougham's law reforms . . . 2-167
- Goguet, A. Y. Origin of laws . . . 6-851
- Herbert, W. Antiquities of the inns of court . . . 2-294
- Long, G. Two discourses in Middle Temple hall . . . v. 60 of 2-55
- Michelet, J. Origines du droit français . . . 34-4885
- Principles of law reform. By P. Q. . . . 32-2508
- Smith, T. B. C. Law reform . . . 2-212
- Miscellaneous.**
- American law magazine . . . 2-225
- American law review . . . 2-346
- Brewster, F. C. Rights and duties of lawyers . . . 2-231
- Brown, G. W. Relation of the profession to society . . . 2-363
- Bull, H. Legal maxims . . . v. 50 of 2-55
- Coode, G. Legislative expression . . . v. 60 of 2-55
- Sharswood, G. Professional ethics . . . 2-172
- Smith, P. A. History of education for the English bar . . . 2-161
- Tellkamp, J. L. Essays on . . . 2-163
- Wharton, G. F. Legal maxims . . . 2-248
- See Codes; Commercial l.; Courts; Criminal l.; Equity; International l.; Jurisprudence; Maritime l.; Medical jurisprudence; Mercantile l.; Military l.; Poor laws; Practice, and the divisions and subjects of practice; Property; Punishment; Slave-trade; Slavery; Societies; Trials; and names of governments.
- Law and lawyers; or, sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. Ph., 1841. 2 v. . . . 2-53
- Law library, the. Edited by T. Sergeant and J. C. Lowber. Ph., 1893-54. 90 v. 8° . . . 2-55
- Law merchant of the United States. G. Caines . . . 2-21
- Law of life: with special reference to the physical education of girls. E. Blackwell . . . 10-157
- Law on its trial. A. H. Dymond . . . 2-644
- Law register, the. John Livingston . . . 2-361
- Lawrence, Abbot. Memoir of N Appleton . . . 30-1606
- Lawrence, Amos. Lawrence, W. R. Extracts from diary and correspondence . . . 30-860
- Thayer, W. M. Poor boy and merchant prince . . . 30-1008
- Lawrence, E. Lives of the British historians. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. . . . 30-854
- Lawrence, F. Life of Henry Fielding; with notices of his writings, his times, and his contemporaries. L., 1855 . . . 30-1001
- Lawrence, G. A. Barren honour . . . 18-1816
- Border and Bastille. N. Y., [1862] . . . 26-450
- Brakespeare . . . 18-1825
- Breaking a butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's ending . . . 18-1823
- A bundle of ballads. L., 1864 . . . 23-709
- Guy Livingstone; or, thorough . . . 18-1817
- Maurice Dering; or, the quadrilateral . . . 18-1819
- Sans Merci; or, kestrels and falcons . . . 18-1824
- Sword and gown . . . 18-1818
- Lawrence, J. Nobility of the British gentry; or, the political ranks and dignities of the British empire. 2d ed. L., 1827 . . . 27-717
- Lawrence, Mrs. M. W. Esperance . . . 18-1821
- Light on the dark river; or, memorials of Mrs. H. A. L. Hamlin. B., 1854 . . . 32-473
- Marion Graham; or, higher than happiness . . . 18-1820
- Lawrence, P. H. Lithology; or, classification of rocks, with their English, French, and German names, and the most important minerals; according to the system of B. v. Cotta. L., 1865. 4° . . . 9-249
- Lawrence, R. See Enoch, the book of . . . 32-1941
- Lawrence, S. The lawyers. F's M. D. v. 7. . . . 24-113
- Lawrence, T. Williams, D. E. Life and correspondence of . . . 30-1079
- Lawrence, William. Marriage by the moral law of God, vindicated against all ceremonial laws of popes and bishops destructive to filiation aliment and succession, and the government of families and kingdoms. 1680. sm. 4° . . . 32-124
- Lawrence, William, F. R. S. Lectures on comparative anatomy, physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man. 9th ed. L., 1848 . . . 9-723
- See Thought not a function of the brain . . . 15-345
- Treatise on the diseases of the eye. New ed., with numerous additions, by I. Hays. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 10-444
- Lawrence, W. R. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Amos Lawrence; with a brief account of some incidents in his life. B., 1855. 8° . . . 30-860
- Lawrie, J. The Roman or Turkish bath; together with barege, medicated, galvanic, and hydro-pathic baths. E., 1864 . . . 10-409
- Lawrie Todd, J. Galt . . . 18-1135
- Laws. See Law; and names of governments.
- Laws from heaven. W. Arnot . . . 32-663
- Lawson, G. Injuries of the eye, orbit, and eyelids. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . 10-755
- Lawson, J. P. History of remarkable conspiracies connected with European history during the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. E., 1829. 2 v. . . . 27-3479
- Lawson, W. Geography of coast lines. 5th ed. L., 1865 . . . 25-124
- Geography of river systems. L., 1865 . . . 25-125
- Lawson, W. J. History of banking; with a comprehensive account of the banks of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8° . . . 1-98
- Who's who in 1867. L. . . . 27-1233
- Lawyer. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill . . . 18-3354
- Lawyers. Bennett, W. H. Biographical sketches from the note books of a law reporter . . . 30-1920
- Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar . . . 30-1974
- Brown, D. P. The forum . . . 30-920
- Campbell, J., Ld. Lives of the lord chancellors . . . 30-73
- — Lives of the chief justices . . . 30-666
- Foss, E. Judges of England . . . 30-1128

- Lawyers. Fournel, J. F. *Histoire des avocats* . . . 34-4887
- Grant, J. Bench and bar . . . 30-32
- Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about lawyers . . . 2-332
- Law and lawyers . . . 2-53
- Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia . . . 30-1088
- O'Brien, E. His character and rule of holy life . . . 2-69
- O'Neill, J. B. The bench and bar of South Carolina . . . 30-1248
- Roscoe, H. Eminent British lawyers . . . 30-469
- — and T. Westminister hall . . . 2-349
- Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar . . . 30-772
- Tyson, J. R. Integrity of the legal character . . . 2-622
- Updike, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar . . . 30-532
- Welby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges . . . 30-866
- Willis, W. Law and courts of Maine . . . 2-191
- See Chief justices.
- Lawyer's secret. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-385
- Lawyer's story. J. A. Maitland . . . 18-2022
- Lay, G. T. The Chinese as they are; notes by E. G. Squier. Alb., 1843. 8° . . . 18-3648
- Notes made during the voyage of the Himmaleh in the Malayan archipelago. L. . . . 29-193
- Lay of gratitude. D. Bryan . . . 23-819
- Lay of the last minstrel. Sir W. Scott . . . 23-204, 5 & 7
- Laya, A. Etudes historiques sur la vie de L. A. Thiers. P., 1846. 8° . . . 34-4698
- Laya, L. Le Duc Job; comédie en 4 actes en prose. 8° . . . 34-4550
- Le Loi du cœur; comédie en 3 actes, en prose. 2me ed. P., 1862 . . . 34-3486
- Les pauvres d'esprit; comédie in 3 actes, en prose. P., 1857 . . . 34-3487
- Laymons Brut. A poetical semi-Saxon paraphrase of the Brut of Wace; now first published from the Cottonian manuscripts; with a literal translation, notes, and a glossary by Sir F. Madden. L., 1847. 3 v. 8° . . . 22-895
- Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 28-102
- Nineveh and its remains; with an account of a visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or devil-worshippers. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . 28-71
- Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh; abridged by him from his larger work. N. Y., 1852 . . . 28-97
- Laycock, T. Lectures on the principles and methods of medical observation and research. E., 1856 . . . 10-337
- Mind and brain; or, the correlations of consciousness and organization. E., 1860. 2 v. . . . 15-163
- Laylonde or Leland, John. Life. [See Huddesford, W.] . . . 30-326
- Lays of ancient Rome. T. B. Macaulay . . . 23-405
- Lays of love and faith. G. W. Bethune . . . 23-15
- Lays of my home. J. G. Whittier . . . 23-245
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. W. E. Aytoun . . . 23-839
- Lazarillo de Formes, vida de. D. H. de Mendoza . . . 34-9
- Lazarus, E. Poems and translations. N. Y., 1867 . . . 23-906
- Lea, E. L. Domestic cookery, useful receipts, and hints to young housekeepers. 9th ed. Balt., 1856 . . . 6-194
- Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . 32-1979
- Superstition and force; essays on the wager of law, the wager of battle, the ordeal, and the torture. Ph., 1866 . . . 29-230
- Lea, I. Contributions to geology. Ph., 1833. 8° . . . 9-1218
- Extracts from the proceedings of the academy of natural sciences, of papers by Isaac Lea. [Conchology.] Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 9-728
- Fossil foot-marks in the red sandstone of Pottsville. Ph., 1852. 4° . . . 9-1247
- Observations on the genus unio, etc. v. 9-12. Ph. 4° . . . 9-1244
- On a fossil saurian of the new red sandstone formation of Pennsylvania; with some account of that formation; also, on some new fossil molluscs. Ph., 1858. 4° . . . 9-1246
- Synopsis of the family of Naiades. 3d ed. Ph., 1852. 4° . . . 9-1245
- Lea, M. C. Manual of photography. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . 6-873
- and E. L. Wilson. Photographic mosaics; an annual report of photographic progress. Ph., 1867 . . . 6-876
- See Newman's manual . . . 6-894
- Lea. See Lee.
- Leach, W. T. Introductory lecture before the mercantile library association. Montreal, 1854. 8° . . . 33-1150
- Leach. See Leech.
- Leacock, H. J. Caswall, H. Memoir of . . . 30-966
- Lead. Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of . . . 6-359
- See Metallurgy.
- Lead diseases. Kirkwood, J. P. Use of lead pipe in distribution of water . . . 8-118
- Tanquerel des Planches, L. Treatise on . . . 10-238
- Lead mines of Missouri. H. R. Schoolcraft . . . 9-294
- Lead pencil manufactory of A. W. Faber. Nürnberg. 8° . . . 6-1028
- Leadbeater papers; a selection from the MSS. and correspondence of Mary Leadbeater; with memoir. 2d ed. L., 1862. 2 v. . . . 27-716
- Leaf prints. C. F. Himes . . . 6-863
- League, the. L., 1843-6. 5 v. 8° . . . 8-500
- League, the. Freer, M. W. Henry IV and the l. . . . 27-1721
- League island. Report of the minority of the naval committee in favor of accepting it for a station for iron and armed vessels. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . 20-979
- League of the Iroquois. L. H. Morgan . . . 26-278
- Leake, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of General John Lamb. Alb., 1830. 8° . . . 30-633
- Leake, S. M. Historical account of English money, from the conquest to the present time. 3d ed. L., 1793. 8° . . . 1-237
- Leake, W. M. Travels in the Morea; with plans and map. L., 1830. 8 v. 8° . . . 27-465
- Leared, A. Causes and treatment of imperfect digestion. 2d ed. L., 1861 . . . 10-246
- Learned societies, history of. A. Hume . . . 22-1098
- Learning. Bacon, F. Proficiency and advancement of . . . 15-263
- Freke, W. Reformation of . . . 33-922
- Leigh, E. Treatise on religion and l. . . . 32-2113
- Maurice, F. D. Learning and working . . . 13-137
- See Education; Sociology.
- Leather stocking and silk. J. E. Cooke . . . 18-701
- Leather stocking tales. See Cooper, J. F.
- Leather work, complete guide to . . . 5-339
- Leaves and flowers. Alphonso Wood . . . 9-85
- Leaves from a bachelor's book of life. F. Copcutt . . . 18-748
- Leaves from the book of human life. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-168
- Leaves from a family journal. E. Souvestre . . . 18-2964
- Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal. J. G. Whittier . . . 18-3498
- Leaves from the note book of a naturalist. W. J. Broderip . . . 9-500
- Leaves from the tree Igdrasyl. M. Russell . . . 18-2704
- Leavitt, J. M. Afranius, and the Idumean tragedies; with the Roman martyrs, and other poems. N. Y., 1869 . . . 23-1029

- Leavitt, T. H. Peat as an article of fuel. 3d ed. B., 1867 6-879
- Lebanon. Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon 28^b-518
— Urquhart, D. History and diary 28^a-184
- Lebanon co. (Pa.), history of. I. D. Rupp 26^a-176
- Le Bas, C. W. Life of Wiclif. N. Y., 1832 30-566
- Le Boys des Guays, J. F. E. Letters to a man of the world. Chicago, 1868 32-2409
- Lebrun, M. Manuel du cartonnier. P., 1845 34-4094
- Lebrun. See Pigault-L.
- Lechler, G. V. Acts of the apostles; a commentary; with homiletical additions by C. Gerok. Trans., with additions, by C. F. Schaeffer. [See Lange, J. P.] 32-2029
- Leckie, D. R. Journal of a route to Nagpore, and a journal from that place to Benares. L., 1800. 4^o 29^b-512
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 32-1602
- Le Clerc, Jean. Negotiations secretes touchant la paix de Munster et d' Osnabrug, (1642-54.) La Haye, 1725. 4 v. f^o 34-4970
— See Arrianus, F.; Grotius, H.; Jortin, J.
- Le Clerc de Septchenes. The religion of the ancient Greeks illustrated by an explanation of their mythology. L., 1788. 8^o 32-70
- Leclercq, M. T. Proverbes dramatiques; nouv. éd. précédée de notices par Sainte-Beuve et Merimee. P. 4 v. 34-3488
- Lecomte, F. War in the United States; report to the Swiss military department; preceded by a discourse to the federal military society assembled at Berne, August 18th, 1862. N. Y., 1863 26^a-505
- Leçons et modèles d'éloquence judiciaire. P. A. Berryer 34-4613
- Leconte, J. L. Classification of the coleoptera of North America. W., 1861, 2. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] 11-188
— List of the coleoptera of North America. Part I. W., 1863-6. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11-188
— New species of North American coleoptera. Part I. W., 1863-6. 8^o [Sm. misc. col. v. 6] 11-188
— See Boston journal of natural history 9-910
- Leconte, P. L'Art de converser et d'écrire, chez la femme. 3me ed. P., 1862 34-5013
- Lecourbe, H. Opinion sur la conspiration de Moreau, Pichregru, et autres, sur la non-culpabilité de Moreau; et procès-verbal de ce qui s'est passé entre les juges. P., 1814. 8^o 34-3962
- Lectures journalières. É. Souvestre 34-5059
- Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. C. Matteucci 10-78
- Lectures on the results of the exhibition, delivered before the society of arts, manufactures, and commerce. Ph., 1852 6-808
- Lectures pour les familles. O. Vallée 34-5060
- Lectures pour tous. A. de Lamartine 34-3468
- Lectures read at a mechanics' institute in the country. L., 1854 33-263
- Lectures to ladies on practical subjects. 3d ed. Camb., 1857 33-988
- Lectures to young people in manufacturing villages. D. Clarke 33-446
- Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Philip Melancthon. Trans. from the German by G. F. Krotel. Ph., 1855 30-815
- Lednum, J. History of the rise of methodism in America. Ph., 1859 32-1668
- Ledyard, J. Travels and adventures; comprising his voyage with Capt. Cook's third and last expedition; his journey on foot round the gulf of Bothnia to St. Petersburg, etc. 2d ed. L., 1834. 8^o 29^b-100
— Sparks, J. Life of 30-313
— Same (S. A. B. v. 24) 30-497
- Lee, A. A life hid with Christ in God; being a memoir of Susan Allibone, chiefly compiled from her diary and letters. Ph., 1856 30-888
— The unsearchable riches of Christ the theme of the ministry. N. Y., 1843. 8^o 32-12^a
- Lee, Ann. Evan, F. W. Biography of 32-796
- Lee, Arthur. Lee, R. H. Life of 30-317
- Lee, Anna M. Memoirs of eminent female writers, of all ages and countries. Ph., 1827 30-318
- Lee, A. T. The Irish church; its present condition, its future prospects. L., 1866 32-2397
- Lee, B. Contributions to the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of angular curvature. Ph., 1867 10-704
- Lee, Maj. Gen. C. Moore, G. H. Treason of 26-440
— Life of. J. Sparks. (S. A. B. 18) 30-497
- Lee, C. H. The judge advocate's vade mecum. 2d ed. Richmond, 1864. 8^o 26-1883
- Lee, D. K. Master builder; or, life at a trade 18-1822
- Lee, Edwin. Continental travel; an appendix on the influence of climate and the remedial advantages of travelling. L., 1848. 8^o 27^b-841
— The principal baths of France; considered with reference to their remedial efficacy. 4th ed. L., 1866 10-672
— The principal baths of Germany; considered with reference to their remedial efficacy. 4th ed. L., 1863 10-670
— The principal baths of Switzerland and Savoy; with notices of some Swiss mountain resorts, and remarks on the action of mountain air. L., 1865 10-673
— Watering places of England; considered with reference to their medical topography and remedial resources. L., 1863 10-393
— See Aimé-Martin, L.
- Lee, E. B. Life of Jean Paul F. Richter; with his autobiography. B., 1842 2 v. 30-411
— Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster, and of his son, Rev. J. S. Buckminster. 2d ed. B., 1851 30-1035
— Naomi; or, Boston two hundred years ago 18-1826
— Parthenia; or, the last days of paganism 18-1827
- Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales 18-1834
- Lee, Henry. Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson; with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late Gen. Henry Lee. N. Y., 1832. 8^o 30-316
- Lee, Henry, M. D. Diseases of the veins, hæmorrhoidal tumors, and other affections of the rectum. 2d ed. L., 1866. 8^o 10-662
- Lee, Herbert. The avenger. F's S. D. v. 30 24-221
- Lee, Holme. [Pseud.] See Parr, Miss.
- Lee, Mrs. H. F. Elinor Fulton 18-1831
— Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. B., 1854. 2 v. 5-60
— Historical sketches of the old painters. B., 1841 5-17
— Huguenots in France and America. Camb., 1843. 2 v. 32-112
— Same. Camb., 1843. 2 v. in 1 32-112^a
— Same. B., 1852. 2 v. 32-112^b
— Life and times of Martin Luther. B., 1839 30-335
— Life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Ph., 1855 30-1063
- Lee, J. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. Ed. by W. Lee. E., 1860. 2 v. 8^o 32-969
- Lee, J. H. Origin and progress of the American party in politics; embracing a complete history of the Philadelphia riots in 1844. Ph., 1855 26^a-555
- Lee, J. Y. Evidence of abstracts of title to real property. Ph., 1847. 8^o v. 58 of 2-55
- Lee, M. Dr. Wilmer's love; a question of conscience: a novel 18-3952

- Lee, N. The rival queens; or, death of Alexander the great; a tragedy. D. L. T. v. 1 24-107
 — Same. L. B. T. v. 16, 22 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
 — Theodosius; a tragedy. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
 — Same. B. B. T., v. 5 24-71
- Lee, Robert, M. D. History of the discoveries of the circulation of the blood in the ganglia and nerves, and of the action of the heart. L., 1863. 8° 10-598
- Lee, Rev. Robert. The family and its duties; with other essays and discourses for Sunday reading. L., 1863 32-2363
- Lee, Russell. Stories from Russia, Siberia, Poland, and Circassia. L., 1853 27-2945
- Lee, R. E. Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants 26-1012
- Lee, Mrs. R. Anecdotes of animals. Ph., 1853 9-666
 — The African wanderers 18-1828
- Lee, R. H., jr. Life of Arthur Lee; with his political and literary correspondence, and his papers on diplomatic and political subjects. B., 1829. 2 v. 8° 30-317
 — Life of Richard Henry Lee, and his correspondence. By his grandson. Ph., 1825. 2 v. 8° 30-315
- Lee, R. H., LL.D. Memoir of the life of Harriet Preble; containing portions of her correspondence, journal, and other writings. N. Y., 1856 30-924
- Lee, Samuel. Inquiry into the nature, progress, and end of prophecy. Camb., 1849. 8° 32-828
- Lee, Sophia. Canterbury tales 18-1835
 — Chapter of accidents; a comedy. D. L. T. v. 2 24-107
 — Same. B. B. T., v. 21 24-71
- Lee, W. Inspiration of holy scripture; its nature and proof. N. Y., 1857. 8° 32-654
- Lee. See Lea.
- Leech, D. D. T. List of the post offices in the United States; with the names of postmasters on the 13th of July, 1857; also the regulations and laws of the post office department. W., 1857. 8° 25-168
- Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, etc. N. Y., 1869 28-608
- Leech, S. Thirty years from home; or, a voice from the main deck. B., 1843 29-31
- Leech, T. Dozens vs. tens. L., 1866 14-172
- Leech. See Leach.
- Leechman, J. Logic; designed as an introduction to the study of reasoning. 4th ed. L., 1864 15-318
- Leechman, W. See Hutcheson, F.
- Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation. N. Y., 1868. 8° 6-61
- Leeds, W. H. Rudimentary architecture; for the use of beginners and students. L., 1854 5-374
- Leeds, duke of. See Danby, earl of.
- Leeds. Dialect of L. and its neighborhood 22-1114
- Leeke, W. History of Lord Seaton's regiment at Waterloo; with many of the author's reminiscences of his military and clerical careers. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 27-718
- Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. L., 1857 2-1052
- Lees, J. Laws of the customs; with the tariff, or customs table, and customs forms. L., 1859 1-97
- Lees, W. N. Drain of silver to the east, and the currency of India. L., 1864 1-176
 — Tea cultivation, cotton, and other agricultural experiments in India; a review. L., 1863 4-181
 — Tour through the tea districts of Eastern Bengal, 1864, 5. Calcutta, 1866. 8° 28-572
- Leeser, I. The Jews and the Mosaic law, containing a defence of the revelation of the pentateuch, and of the Jews for their adherence to the same. Ph., [1833.] 8° 32-116
- Le Fanu, J. S. All in the dark 18-3799
 — Guy Deverell 18-1836, 4184
 — House by the church-yard 18-3746
 — A lost name 18-1825
 — Tenants of Malory 18-3927
 — Uncle Silas 18-1836
 — Wylder's hand 18-1837
- Lefebvre, R. See Laboulaye.
- Lefebvre de Cheverus. See Cheverus.
- Le Fevre, I. Priestley, J., [ed.] History of the sufferings of 30-348
- Lefèvre, J., [dit Lefèvre-Deumier.] Vittoria Colonna. P., 1856 34-3492
- Le Franc de Pompignan, J. J. Didon. C. A. T. v. 1 34-3140
- Lefranc. See Tour de Babel, in list of dramas.
- Legacies. Wood, W. Treatise on v. 18 of 2-55
- Legacy to laborers. W. Cobbett 2-616
- Legal adviser. E. T. Freedley 2-131
- Legal and political hermeneutics. F. Lieber 2-770
- Legal rights of women. E. D. Mansfield 2-778
- Legard, F. D., [ed.] More about farm lands. L., 1865 13-123
- Legare, H. S. Writings; prefaced by memoir of his life; ed. by his sister. Charleston, 1846. 2 v. 8° 33-135
- Legend of Montrose. Sir W. Scott 18-2755, 6
- Legend of the Rhine. W. M. Thackeray 18-3187, 3193
- Legend of the Waldenses. M. J. Windle 18-3553
- Legendary, the. N. P. Willis, [ed.] 33-601
- Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. P. Kennedy 18-1738
- Legendary history of Ireland. L. Tachet de Barneval 27-1419
- Legendary tales of the ancient Britons. L. L. J. Menzies 18-2194
- Legendary tales of the Highlands. T. D. Lauder 18-3874
- Légende de Mahomet; traduit par G. de Tassy. [See Coran] 34-4107
- Légende des siècles. V. Hugo 34-3406
- Légende fatale, une. Ponson du Terrail 34-4873
- Légende of good women. G. Chaucer 23-710
- Légendes de la charité. C. Lafont 34-3455
- Légendes pour les enfants. P. Boiteau 34-5068
- Legendre, A. M. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. Trans. from the French by D. Brewster; revised by C. Davies. Ph., 1843 14-39
- Legends and lyrics. A. A. Proctor 23-506
- Legends and poetry of the Hudson. N. Y., 1868 26-1019
- Legends and records. C. B. Tayler 18-3153
- Legends and stories of Ireland. S. Lover 18-1946
- Legends of the American revolution. G. Lippard 18-1914
- Legends of Brittany. E. Souvestre 18-2965
- Legends of Charlemagne. T. Bulfinch 18-469
- Legends of the Christian east. B. St. John 18-2712
- Legends of the conquest of Spain. W. Irving 18-1577
- Legends of the flowers. Susan Pindar 18-2514
- Legends of the isles. C. Mackay 23-458
- Legends of the library at Lilies. Lord and Lady Nugent 18-2351
- Legends of the lintel and the ley. W. C. Dendy 18-831
- Legends of the monastic orders. Mrs. A. Jameson 5-100
- Legends of the north of Scotland. H. Miller 27-1347
- Legends of Number Nip. Mark Lemon 18-3822
- Legends of Rubenzahl, etc. J. C. A. Musäus 18-3710
- Legends of the wars in Ireland. R. B. Joyce 18-1701

- Legends. See Fairy tales and legends; Mythology.
- Legge, J. The Chinese classics; with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena, and copious indexes. v. 1-3. Hong Kong, 1861-5. 4 v. 8° 22-894
- Legion of liberty, and force of truth; containing the thoughts, words, and deeds of some prominent apostles, champions and martyrs. N. Y., 1857 2-761
- Legislative assemblies. Cushing, L. L. Law and practice of . . . 2-269
— See Parliamentary law.
- Legislative guide. J. B. Burleigh . . . 2-267
- Legislation. Wrottesley, Ld. Thoughts on 2-917
— See Constitution; Government; Political science and politics; Representative government; Sociology.
- Legouv , G. M. J. B. Le mort d'Abel. C. A. T. v. 2 34-3140
- Legouv , E. W. B atrix, ou La Madone de l'art. P., 1860 34-3494
— B atrix; Com die en 5 actes en prose. P., 1861 34-4095
— Edith de Falsen. 6me ed. P., 1860 34-3495
— Histoire morale des femmes. P. 34-3493
— Jeune homme qui ne fait rien; com die en 1 acte, en vers. P., 1861 34-4096
— and A. E. Scribe. Par droit de conqu te; com die en 3 actes en prose. P., 1859 34-3496
— See Scribe.
- Le Grand. See Fabliaux.
- Legr s de la Tude. See Clairon.
- L gurat, le c te de. Le chant des Hell nes. P. 1856 34-4141
- Le Hardy, E. Home nurse and manual for the sick-room. L., 1863 10-382
- Lehigh co. (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of 26-264, 26-451
- Lehigh valley. Henry, M. S. History of 26-451
- Lehmann, C. G. Manual of chemical physiology. Trans., with notes and additions, by J. C. Morris. Ph., 1856. 8° 8-35
— Physiological chemistry. Trans. from 2d ed. by G. E. Day. Ed. by R. E. Rogers. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 8° 8-36
— Same. L., 1851-4. 3 v. 8° 8-36
— See Funke, O.
- Le Hodey de Saultchevreuil, N. Conduite du s nat sous Buonaparte. P., 1814. 8° 34-3962
- Leiba, F. de. Cuando no se aguarda, y principio tonto. T. T. E. v. 5 34-2
- Leibgarde, die. J. B. Fremont . . . 34-582
- Leibnitz, G. W. v. Mackie, J. M. Life of 30-319
— and S. Clarke. Papers relating to the principles of natural philosophy and religion. L., 1717 32-2181
- Leicester, R. Dudley, Earl of. Correspondence, 1585, 6. Camden soc. pub. v. 27 27-195
- Leicestershire. Britton, J. . . v. 9 of 27-474
— Burton, W. Description; containing matters of antiquity, history, armoury, and genealogy 27-4014
— Evans, A. B. Words, phrases and proverbs of 22-84
- Leidy, J. Elementary treatise on human anatomy. Ph., 1861. 8° 10-361
— Report on some of the insects injurious to our shade trees. Ph., 1862. 8° 11-213
- Leigh Edward. Treatise on religion and learning and of religious and learned men. L., 1656. R. 8° 32-2113
- Leigh, Egerton. Ballads and legends of Cheshire. L., 1867 23-940
- Leigh, J. H., and R. Dalzell. Equitable doctrine of the conversion of property. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 5 of 2-55
- Leighton, A. Curious storied traditions of Scottish life 18-1838
— Romances of the old town of Edinburgh. E., 1867 18-3873
- Leighton, R. Works; with a life of the author by J. N. Pearson. N. Y., 1846. 8° 32-769
- Leighton court. H. Kingsley . . . 18-1750
- Leila Ada. O. W. T. Heighway . . . 32-315; 316
- Leila Ada, relatives of. O. W. T. Heighway 32-317
- Leila at home. A. F. Tytler . . . 18-3370
- Leila in England. A. F. Tytler . . . 18-3371
- Leila; or, the island. A. F. Tytler . . . 18-3372
- Leila; or, the siege of Granada. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-483
- Leisler, Jacob, administration of. C. F. Hoffman (S. A. B. 13) 30-497
- Leisure, economy of. S. T. Wallis . . . 33-737
- Leisure hour, the. L., 1852-68. 17 v. 8° 17-505
- Leisure hours. E. A. Andrews . . . 33-3
- Leisure hours in town. A. K. H. Boyd 33-471
- Leisure labors. J. B. Cobb 33-346
- Leitch, W. God's glory in the heavens. L., 1863 12-79
- Leitrim county. McParlan, J. Statistical survey of 27-2934
- Lekain, H. L. Cain [dit] M moires. [Barri re, F. v. 6] 34-3519
- Leland, A. Joys and sorrows of home 18-1840
- Leland, C. G. Meister Karl's sketch-book. Ph., 1855 33-539
— Poetry and mystery of dreams. Ph., 1856 23-689
— Sunshine in thought. N. Y., 1863 33-427
— The Union Pacific railway, eastern division; or, three thousand miles in a railway car. Ph., 1867. 8° 26-676
- Leland, H. P. Americans in Rome. N. Y., 1863 27-503
- Leland, Rev. John. The advantage and necessity of the Christian revelation; shown from the state of religion in the antient heathen world. Ph., 1818. 2 v. 8° 32-125
— View of the principal deistical writers, with observations upon them, and some account of the answers that have been published against them. L., 1837. 8° 32-126
— See Morgan, T.
- Leland, or Laytonde, John. Life and writings of. W. Huddesford 30-326
- Leland, O. S. Beatrice. F's S. D. v. 37 24-221
— Caprice. F's S. D. v. 38 24-221
— The rights of man. F's M. D. v. 29 24-113
- Leland, T. History of Ireland, from the invasion of Henry II, with a preliminary discourse on the ancient state of that kingdom. Dub., 1814. 3 v. 8° 27-1465
— Life and reign of Philip of Macedon. L., 1758. 2 v. 8° 30-2013
- L lia. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-3695
- Lemaire, H. Chefs d' uvre de morale; Recueil   l'usage de la jeunesse. P., 1820. 2 v. 34-5160
- Lemaistre, J. See Maistre, J. de.
- Lemaistre, J. G. Travels after the peace of Amiens through parts of France, Switzerland, Italy and Germany. L., 1806. 3 v. 8° 27-852
- Le Maout, E. Le ons  l mentaires de botanique. (2 series.) P., 1844. 2 v. 8° 34-433
- Lemercier, N. L. Agamemnon; Fr d gonde et Brunehaut. C. A. T. v. 2 34-3140
— Plaute; Pinto. C. A. C. v. 8 34-3139
- Lemoine, G. See Scribe, A. E. Th  tre Com. v.
- Lemoine-Montigny, Mme R. M. Jacquot, C. J. B. Les contemporains 34-4401
- Lemon, Mark, [adapt.] Grandfather Whitehead. F's S. D., v. 2 24-221
— Gwynneth Vaughan. F's S. D. v. 39 24-221
— The jest book; the choicest anecdotes and sayings selected and arranged by Mark Lemon. Camb., 1865 18-1843
— Legends of Number Nip . . . 18-3822
— Leyton Hall . . . 18-4036
— Loved at last . . . 18-1848
— Mind your own business. F's S. D. v. 12 24-221

- Lemon, Mark. Wait for the end . . . 18-1847
 — Up and down the London streets. L., 1867. 8° 27-886
- Lempriere, C. Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862. L., 1862. 26-666
- Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary; containing a copious account of all the proper names mentioned in ancient authors; with the value of coins, weights, and measures used among the Greeks and Romans. 3d Am. edition. Ph., 1822. 8° 83-1257
 — Universal biography. N. Y., 1810. 2 v. 8° 30-1699
- Lena Cameron. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1277
- Lena Rivers. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . . . 18-1464
- Lenau in Schwaben. E. Niendorf . . . 34-587
- L'Enclos, Ninon, et Marion Delorme. P. Lacroix . . . 34-4102
- Lending a hand; or, help for the working classes. C. Bickersteth . . . 2-966
- Lendy, A. F. Elements of fortification, field and permanent; for the use of students, civilian and military. L., 1857 . . . 6-633
 — See Lavallée, T.
- Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nic. Methode pour étudier l'histoire, avec un catalogue des principaux historiens, et des remarques sur la bonté de leurs ouvrages, et sur la choix des meilleures éditions. P., 1735. 2 v. 4° 34-4985
- Lennard, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia; with the narrative of a yacht voyage around Vancouver's island. L., 1862. 8° 26-663
- Lennard, D. B. Tales from Molière's plays 18-1841
- Lennox, Mary. Ante bellum; southern life as it was . . . 18-4073
- Lennox, W. P., Lord. Drafts on my memory; being men I have known, things I have seen, places I have visited. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 30-1758
 — Fifty years biographical reminiscences. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 30-1467
 — Pictures of sporting life and character. L., 1860. 2 v. 20-401
 — Recreations of a sportsman. L., 1862. 2 v. 20-402
- Lenny, S. G. Man of business; or, the gentleman's, steward's, appraiser's, farmer's, and tradesman's useful companion. Ipswich, 1822 . . . 14-192
- Lenoir, V. F. The logographic emblematical English spelling book. 2d ed. L., 1818. 8° 22-151
- Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. Trans. by J. M. Howard. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 30-278
- Lenormant, Mme. Coppet et Weimar, Mme de Staël et la gr. duchesse Louise. P., 1862. 8° 34-4507
 — Madame de Staël and the Grand Duchess Louise; a selection from the unpublished correspondence of Madame de Staël and the Grand Duchess Louise of Saxe-Weimar, from 1800 to 1817. L., 1862. 8° 30-1388
 — Souvenirs et correspondance tirés des papiers de Mme Récamier. 2d ed. P., 1860. 2 v. 8° 34-4559
 — Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Récamier. Trans. and ed. by J. M. Luyster. B., 1867 . . . 30-1889
- Lent. Discourses on retirement and self-denial . . . 32-2251
 — Kip, W. I. History, object, and proper observance of . . . 32-2249
 — Sewell, E. M. Readings for . . . 32-313
 — See Holy week.
- Lenz, W. de. Beethoven et ses trois styles; Analyses des Sonates de piano. B., 1854. 2 v. 34-3999
- Léo, A. Un divorce. P., 1866. 8° . . . 34-4919
- Leo. D. Cook . . . 18-3654
- Léo. H. de Latouche . . . 34-4320
- Leo X. [Giovanni de Medici.] Murray, J. Select biography . . . v. 2 of 30-1915
 — Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of . . . 30-314
- Leone Leoni. Mme A. Dudevant . . . 34-3708
- Leonard, Agnes. Myrtle blossoms. Chicago, 1863. 8° 33-1132
 — Vanquished . . . 18-3970
- Leonard, C. E. Mechanical principia; containing all the various calculations on water and steam power, and on the different kinds of machinery used in manufacturing. N. Y., 1848 . . . 6-346
- Leonard, P. Records of a voyage to the western coast of Africa, for the suppression of the slave trade. Ph., 1833 . . . 28-80
- Leonidas; a poem. R. Glover . . . 23-181
- Leonora. M. Edgeworth 18-975, 6; v. 10 of 18-977
- Leonora; a lyric drama. J. R. and W. H. Fry . . . 5-835
- Leonora D'Orco. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1623
- Leontine. Mrs. Maberly . . . 18-1961
- Léopold de Kérnys. A. de Brèhat . . . 34-5146
- Leo-Wolf, W. Remarks on the abracadabra of the nineteenth century; or, on Dr. S. Hahnemann's homœopathic medicine, with particular reference to Dr. C. Hering's "Concise view of the rise and progress of homœopathic medicine." N. Y., 1835. 8° . . . 10-350
- Le Page du Pratz. History of Louisiana, or of the western parts of Virginia and Carolina; containing a description of the countries that lie on both sides of the river Mississippi. L., 1774. 8° 26-69
- Leper, and other poems. R. Hyneman . . . 23-352
- Lepidoptera. See Entomology; Insects.
- Lépine, E., et A. Daudet. La dernière idole; Drame en 1 acte, en prose. P., 1862 34-8497
- Leprince de Beaumont, Mme Marie. Education complete, ou Abrégé de l'histoire universelle, mêlé de géographie et de chronologie. Rouen, 1762. 2 v. 34-4478
 — Magasin des enfants. Ed. revue par Mme Lambert. P. 34-5064
- Lepsius, C. R. Standard alphabet for reducing unwritten languages and foreign graphic systems to a uniform orthography. 2d ed. L., 1863. 8° 22-153
- Lermont, L. Ups and downs . . . 18-1844
- Le Rol, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII, Louis XIV, Louis XV, de Maintenon, de Pompadour, du Barry, etc. P., 1864. 8° 34-4578
- Le Sage, A. [Pseud.] See Les Cases.
- Le Sage, A. R. Le Bachelier de Salamanque. P., 1767 . . . 34-4315
 — Bachelor of Salamanca . . . 18-1845
 — Crispin; Turcaret. C. A. C. v. 3 . . . 34-3134
 — Le diable boiteux; augmenté des entretiens des cheminées de Madrid. P., 1821. 2 v. 34-4312
 — Gil Blas de Santillane. P., 1813. 4 v. en 2 . . . 34-4311
 — Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, accompagnée de notes et d'une preface, par St. Marc Girardin. P., 1857 . . . 34-3498
 — Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane . . . 18-1846
 — Histoire de Guzman d'Alfarache. P., 1819. 2 v. 34-4314
 — Œuvres choisies. P., 1813 . . . 34-4457
- Lescure, M. de. Eux et Elles—Histoire d'un Scandale. P., 1860 . . . 34-3500
- Lesdernier, Mad. de. Headland home . . . 18-4134
- Lesley, J. P. Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling-mills of the United States, with discussions of iron as a chemical element, an American ore, and a manufactured article, in commerce and in history. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 6-361
 — Man's origin and destiny, sketched from the platform of the sciences. P., 1868 . . . 29-265
 — Manual of coal and its topography. Ph., 1856 . . . 9-250

- Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland and their monuments. E., 1866. 2 v. 8° 27-1343
- Leslie, C. R. Autobiographical recollections. Edited, with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist, by Tom Taylor. B., 1860 30-1241
- Hand-book for young painters. L., 1855 5-81
- Memoirs of the life of John Constable, composed chiefly of his letters. 2d ed. L., 1845 30-916
- and T. Taylor. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with notices of some of his contemporaries. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 30-1661
- Leslie, Miss E. Althea Vernon; or, the embroidered handkerchief 18-1849
- Behaviour book; a manual for ladies. 7th ed. Ph., 1857 33-252
- Directions for cookery, in its various branches. Ph., 1861 6-197
- Grace; a tale 18-1850
- Henrietta Harrison; or, the blue cotton umbrella 18-1849
- Ladies' house-book; a manual of domestic economy. Ph., 1855 6-198
- New cookery book. Ph., 1857 6-197½
- Pencil sketches 18-1851
- Leslie, Frank. See Frank Leslie.
- Leslie, H., (ed.) Cassell's choral music. L. 40 5-963
- Leslie, J., et al. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions. N. Y., 1839 29-124
- Same. L., 1850 29-124½
- Same; with a narrative of the recent expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. L., 1855 29-125
- Leslie, Mrs. Madeline. [Pseud. for H. N. W. Baker.] Cora and the doctor 18-1855
- First and second marriages, or, the courtesies of wedded life 18-1856
- Howard and his teacher, and other stories 18-1858
- I'll try 18-1859
- Juliette; or, now and forever 18-1860
- Motherless children 18-1861
- Play and study 18-1863
- Trying to be useful 18-1864
- White and black lies 18-1865
- Leslie, M. E. Dawn of light; a story of the Zenana mission, with an introduction by Rev. E. Storrer. L., 1868 32-2428
- Leslie Goldthwaite. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney 18-3503
- Leslie Tyrrell. G. M. Craik 18-3927
- Leslie's magazine; a home-book of fashion, literature and domestic economy 17-62
- Lespes, L. Le livre de beauté; keepsake pour 1854. P. 8° 34-4614
- Lespinasse, J. J. E. de. Lettres; avec une notice biographique, par Jules Janin. P. 34-3499
- Lesquereux, L. See Worthen, A. H., et al.
- Less, G. Authenticity, preservation, and credibility of the new testament. Trans. by R. Kingdon. L., 1849. 8° 32-1357
- Lessing, G. E. Sämmtliche schriften; herausgegeben von K. Lachmann. Leip., 1853. 13 v. 8° 34-2418
- Education of the human race. L., 1858 32-1661
- Emilia Galotti; a tragedy. T. G. T. 6 24-165
- Fables and epigrams; with essays on fable and epigram. L., 1825 23-138
- Laocoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry. Trans. by E. C. Beasley; with an introduction by T. Burbidge. L., 1853 5-199
- Minna von Barnhelm; or, a soldier's fortune; a comedy in five acts. Trans., with notes in German, by W. C. Wrangmore. B., 1866 24-220
- Nathan the wise: a dramatic poem. Trans. by E. Frothingham; [with] account of the poet and his works, and an essay on the poem by K. Fischer. N. Y., 1868 24-215
- Lessing, G. E. Döring, H. Biographie 34-600
- Stahr, A. Life and works of 30-1902
- Lesson of life, and other poems. G. H. Boker 23-28
- Lessons from the great biography. J. Hamilton 32-689
- Lessons in life. J. G. Holland 33-883
- Lessons on art. J. D. Harding 5-630
- Lester, C. E. Artist, merchant, and statesman of the age of the Medici, and of our own times. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 33-204
- Artists of America; a series of biographical sketches. N. Y., 1846. 8° 30-320
- Condition and fate of England. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 27-10
- The glory and the shame of England. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 27-9
- Light and dark of the rebellion. Ph., 1863 26-442
- My consulship. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 27-291
- Napoleon dynasty; or, the history of the Bonaparte family; by the Berkeley men. N. Y., 1852. 8° 27-1828
- and Andrew Foster. Life and voyages of Americus Vesputius. N. Y., 1846. 8° 30-18
- L'Estrange, A. G. Yachting in the west of England. L., 1865. 8° 27-844
- L'Estrange, C. Woman's witchcraft; or, the curse of coquetry: a dramatic romance. Ph., 1854 24-60
- Le Texier. Recueil des pièces de théâtre, nouvellement lues, par M. Le Texier, en sa maison, Lisle-street, Leicester-fields, L., 1799. 4 v. 8° 34-4832
- Letherbrow, E. Gudrun; a story of the North sea; from the mediæval German. 18-1867
- Letter-bag of the Great Western. T. C. Haliburton 18-1322
- Letter from a gentleman in Dublin. J. Bush 27-908
- Letter-writers and autobiographers, half hours with. C. Knight 33-1348
- Léttere d'una Peruviana. F. d' H. de Graffigny 34-2505
- Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26-820
- Letters. Dearborn, N. S. American text-book 5-527
- Humphreys, H. N. History of printing 21-319
- Jones, O. 1,001 initial l. 5-695
- Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms 5-637
- Massey, W. Origin and progress of 21-221
- Weale, J. Monograms, etc. 5-694
- See Alphabetic writing; Alphabets, in supplement; Monograms; Ornament; Penmanship; Writing; and names of languages.
- Letters. Anderson, W. Practical letter-writer 1-108
- Ellsworth, H. W. Directions for letter-writing 13-78
- Holcombe, J. P. Literature in l. 33-877
- Manual of commercial correspondence 1-70
- Martine, A. Perfect letter-writer 33-750
- Roberts, W. History of letter-writing 22-1181
- Letters for literary ladies. M. Edgeworth 18-975
- Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal. A. Jardine 29-26
- Letters from the Danube; by the author of "Gisella." L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 27-233
- Letters from Eden. C. H. Wheeler 28-592
- Letters from Florence. W. Talmadge 32-1922
- Letters from the frontiers. G. A. McCall 26-691
- Letters from high latitudes. F. T. B. Dufferin 27-447
- Letters from a late eminent prelate. W. Warburton 33-1236
- Letters from the old world. Mrs. S. Haight 28-120
- Letters of Major Jack Downing. Seba Smith 18-2947
- Letters of Moziis Addums to Billy Irvins. Richm'd. Va., 1862 26-1950

- Letters of a Peruvian princess. Mme de Graffigny 18-3824
- Letters of royal and illustrious ladies. M. A. E. Wood, (ed.) 33-1244
- Letters of a sentimental idler. L. H. Leech 28^b-608
- Letters on the concert of princes and the dismemberment of Poland and France. L., 1793. 8° 27-1967
- Letters to country girls. J. G. Swisshelm 33-241
- Letters to Dr. Alderson. J. J. Gurney 32-2247
- Letters to the Joneses. J. G. Holland 33-1007
- Letters to a man of the world. J. F. E. Le Boys des Guays 32-2409
- Letters to the people of England. J. Shebbeare 27-1073
- Letters to the young. L. Richmond 33-796
- Lettice Arnold. A. Marsh 18-3534
- Lettre rouge, la. N. Hawthorne 34-4680
- Lettres du marquis de Roselle. Mme Elié de Beaumont 34-4730
- Lettres d'un voyageur. Mme Dudevant 34-3697
- Lettres, instructions, et mémoires. Marie Stuart 34-4782
- Lettres parisiennes. Mme E. de Girardin 34-3356
- Lettres persanes. C. de S. de Montesquieu 34-3570
- Lettres sur l'Italie, en 1785. C. M. J. B. M. Dupaty 34-4205
- Letts, J. M. California illustrated; including a description of the Panama and Nicaragua routes. N. Y., 1852. 8° 26^b-244
- Lettsom, W. N. The fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise, the book of Kriemhild, a translation of the Nibelunge Nôt. L., 1850 23-938
- Letty Hyde's lovers. J. Grant 18-1251
- Leuchars, R. B. Practical treatise on hot-houses. B., 1851 4-56
- Le Vaillant, F. New travels into the interior of Africa, by the way of Good Hope, 1783-5. L., 1796. 3 v. 8° 28^b-82
- Levana. J. P. F. Richter 13-181
- Levant. Carlisle, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters 27^b-374
- Curzon, R. Monasteries in 27^b-141
- Emerson, J. Letters from the Ægean 27^b-197
- Galt, J. Letters from 27^b-200
- Newton, C. T. Travels and discoveries in 27^b-780
- Turner, W. Tour in 29^b-228
- See Asia Minor; East; Greece; Palestine; Syria.
- Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America, in 1824, 5. Ph., 1829. 2 v. 26^b-147
- Lever, C. Arthur O'Leary 18-1868
- Barrington 18-1869
- The Bramleighs of Bishop's folly 18-1891
- Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon 18-1870
- Confessions of Con Cregan 18-1871
- The Daltons; or three roads in life 18-1873
- Davenport Dunn 18-1874
- Day's ride 18-1875
- Dodd family abroad 18-1876
- Fortunes of Glencore 18-1877
- Horace Templeton 18-1878
- Jack Hinton, the guardsman 18-1879
- Knight of Gwynne 18-1880
- Luttrell of Arran 18-1888
- Martins of Cro' Martin 18-1881
- Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune 18-1882
- O'Donoghue 18-1883
- One of them 18-1884
- Roland Cashel 18-1885
- Sir Brooke Fosbrooke 18-1890
- Sir Jasper Carew 18-1886
- St. Patrick's eve 18-592
- That boy of Norcott's 18-4217
- Tom Burke of "Ours" 18-1887
- Tony Butler 18-1889
- Le Vert, O. W. Souvenirs of travel. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 27^b-452
- Leverett, C. E. Arithmetic. Augusta, 1864 26-2073
- Levett, C. Voyage into New England, in 1623, 4. Maine hist. col. 2 v. 26^b-645
- Levi, D. Lingua Sacra; in three parts. L., 1785-7. 3 v. 8° 22-152
- Levi, L. Commercial law, its principles and administration; or, the mercantile law of Great Britain compared with the codes, etc., of sixty other countries, and the institutes of Justinian. v. 1. L., 1840. 4° 1-211
- Manual of the mercantile law of Great Britain and Ireland. Ph., 1854. 8° v. 86 of 2-55
- On taxation; how it is raised and how it is expended. L., 1860 1-229
- Wages and earnings of the working classes. L., 1867. 8° 3-138
- Lévi-Alvarès, D. E. Eléments d'histoire générale; sur un plan entièrement neuf. 44^e ed. P. 34-4100
- Esquisses historiques. 40me ed. P. 34-3983
- Reines et Régentes de France; avec un dictionnaire des femmes célèbres de tous les Pays. P. 34-3952
- Leviathan. T. Hobbes v. 3 of 33-778
- Levins, P. Manipulus vocabularum. [E. E. T. S. pt. 27] v. 14 of 22-1043
- Lévis, P. M. G. duc de. Souvenirs et portraits. [Barrière, J. F. Bib. des mêm. v. 14] 34-3510
- Levison, J. L. Mental culture; or, the means of developing the human faculties. B., 1834 15-160
- Lévite d'Éphraïm. J. J. Rousseau 34-3652
- Levy, M. The history of short-hand writing; to which is prefixed the system used by the author. L., 1862. 8° 22-154
- Levy, M. A. Phönizisches Wörterbuch. Breslau, 1864. 8° 34-2396
- Lewald, F. The Italians at home. Trans. from the German, by the Countess D' Avigdor. L., 1848. 2 v. 27^b-390
- Lake-house 18-1892
- Lewes, C. L. Comic sketches; or, the comedian his own manager. L., 1804 33-51
- Memoirs; containing anecdotes, historical and biographical, of the English and Scottish stages. L., 1805. 4 v. 30-1309
- Lewes, G. H. Aristotle; a chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. L., 1864 15-203
- Biographical history of philosophy. N. Y., 1857. 8° 15-113
- Life and works of Göthe; with sketches of his age and contemporaries. B., 1856. 2 v. 30-862
- Life of Maximilien Robespierre. Ph., 1849 30-466
- The noble heart. F's S D. v. 40 24-221
- Philosophy of the sciences; an exposition of the principles of the "Cours de philosophie positive," of A. Comte. L., 1853 15-120
- Physiology of common life. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 10-194
- Ranthorpe 18-1893
- Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly isles, and Jersey. E., 1858. 8° 9-943
- Studies in animal life. N. Y., 1860 9-578
- Lewin, T. Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. L., 1859. 8° 27^a-720
- Law of trusts and trustees. Ph., 1839. 8° v. 24 of 2-55
- Lewins, W. History of banks for savings, including a full account of Mr. Gladstone's financial measures for post-office banks. L. 8° 1-273
- Her majesty's mails; an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office. L., 1864. 8° 27^a-722
- Lewis, D. New gymnastics for men, women, and children. B., 1862 20-406
- Weak lungs, and how to make them strong; or, diseases of the organs of the chest; with their home treatment by the movement cure. B., 1863 10-346

- Lewis, E. Practical analyst; or, a treatise on algebra. Ph., 1831 14-195
- Lewis, E. J. Hints to sportsmen; containing notes on shooting; the habits of the game birds and wild fowl of America; the dog, the gun, the field, and the kitc'en. Ph., 1851 20-409
- Lewis, E. W. The spiritual reasoner. Watkins, 1855 32-2313
- Lewis, Gerrard. Love and jealousy, Europa, and other poems. L., 1863 23-745
- Lewis, G. C. Dialogue on the best form of government. L., 1863 2-762
- Essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. L., 1849. 8° 15-149
- Essay on the origin and formation of the romance languages; containing an examination of Raynouard's theory on the relation of the Italian, Spanish, Provençal, and French to the Latin. 2d ed. L., 1862 22-468
- Essays on the administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830; ed. by Sir E. Head. L., 1864. 8° 27-726
- Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. L., 1862. 8° 12-49
- Inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 27-2315
- On foreign jurisdiction and the extradition of criminals. L., 1859. 8° 2-765
- On local disturbances in Ireland; and on the Irish church question. L., 1826. 8° 27-1467
- Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms. L., 1832. 8° 2-764
- Treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 2-763
- Lewis, M., and W. Clark. History of the expedition to the sources of the Missouri; thence across the Rocky mountains to the Pacific ocean, by order of the Government of the U. S., 1804,5. Ph., 1814. 2 v. 8° 26-68
- Same. Abridged by A. M'Vicar. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 26-69
- Gass, P. Journal of voyages and travels 26-519
- Lewis, M. G. Abaellino; or, the bravo of Venice 18-4156
- Adelgitha. F's S. D. v. 41 24-221
- The castle spectre. F's S. D. v. 27 24-221
- Journal of a West India proprietor, kept during a residence in the island of Jamaica. L., 1834. 8° 26-273
- Raymond and Agnes. F's S. D. v. 24 24-221
- Tales of wonder 2d ed. L., 1801 23-901
- Life and correspondence, with many pieces in prose and verse never before published. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 30-321
- Lewis, S. A. Records of the heart. N. Y., 1844 23-854
- Lewis, Tayler. The divine human in the scriptures. N. Y., 1860 32-1574
- Plato against the atheists; or, the tenth book of the dialogue on laws, accompanied with critical notes and dissertations on some of the main points of the Platonic philosophy and theology. N. Y., 1855 32-1535
- Six days of creation; or, the scriptural cosmology, with the ancient idea of a plurality of time-worlds, in distinction from worlds of space. 2d ed. Schenectady, 1855 32-1135
- State rights; a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. A., 1865. 8° 2-768
- See Debate between the church and science.
- See Lange, J. P.
- Lewis, Theresa. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° 30-1464
- Lewis, Thomas. Origines Hebrææ; or, the antiquities of the Hebrew republic; origin of the Hebrews, their civil government, etc. L., 1724. 4 v. 8° 32-127
- Lewis, W. Treatise on the game of chess; an introduction to the game, and an analysis of openings. L., 1844. 8° 20-38
- Lewis, W. D. Law of perpetuity. Ph., 1846. 8° v. 52,66 of 2-55
- Lewis Arundel. F. E. Smedley 18-2919
- Lex terræ. S. E. Brydges 2-343
- Ley, Hugh. An essay on the laryngismus stridulus; or, croup-like inspiration of infants, with illustrations of the general principles of the pathology of the nerves. L., 1837. 8° 10-532
- Leyba. See Leiba.
- Leybourn, T. The mathematical questions proposed in the Ladies' diary. L., 1817. 4 v. 8° 14-171
- Leyburn, J. The soldier of the cross. Glasgow 32-2188
- Leycester. See Leicester.
- Legris de la Tude. See Clairon.
- Leyton Hall. Mark Lemon 18-4036
- Liane. Mme M. Joly 34-4077
- Libby life. F. F. Cavada 26-566
- Liber Albus; the white book of the city of London; compiled A. D. 1419, by J. Carpenter and R. Whittington. Trans. from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman, by H. T. Riley. L., 1861. 4° 27-730
- Liber cronicarum. H. Schedel 34-495
- Liber de antiquis legibus. See Chronicles of mayors.
- Liber librorum: its structure, limitations and purpose. L., 1867. 8° 32-2059
- Liber vagatorum. See Book of vagabonds.
- Liberators of Holland. Mrs. E. Charles 18-2119
- Liberia. Blyden, E. W. Liberia's offering 28-509
- Crummell, A. Future of Africa 28-387
- Hale, S. J. Mr. Peyton's experiment 18-1314
- Liberty. Bldsoe, A. T. Liberty and slavery 2-550
- Eliot, S. History of liberty—The early Christians 32-516
- — The liberty of Rome 27-2207
- Gasparin, A. de. Liberté morale 34-5352
- Gordon, T. Cato's letters 2-682
- Hone's three trials 2-722
- Key-notes of American l. 26-1009
- Mill, J. S. On liberty 2-802
- Warner, H. W. Liberties of America 2-902
- See Government; Slavery; Sociology.
- Liberty of prophesying. J. Taylor 32-1553
- Librarian, the. J. Savage 21-261
- Libraries. Clark, W. Repertorium bibliographicum 21-348
- Dibdin, T. F. Library companion 21-156
- Edwards, E. Libraries and founders of l. 21-176
- — Memoirs of, and library economy 21-177
- Goodhugh, W. English gentleman's library manual 21-182
- Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual 21-188
- Hartshorne, C. H. Book rarities of Cambridge 21-203
- Jewett, C. C. Notices of 21-206
- Merryweather, F. S. Monastic libraries of Great Britain 21-76
- Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca Sussexiana 21-359
- Petzholdt, J. Handbuch deutscher bibliotheken 21-91
- — Katechismus der bibliothekenlehre 21-92
- Potter, A. Handbook for readers 22-1164
- Public l., report from select committee 21-346
- Rhees, W. J. Manual of 21-242
- Shurtleff, N. B. Decimal system for 21-351
- Sims, R. Principal libraries in London 21-108
- Wynne, J. Private libraries of New York 21-290
- See Bibliography; Catalogues; and names of libraries.
- Library company of Philadelphia. Catalogue of books belonging to. Ph., 1789. 8° 21-480
- Same. Ph., 1835-56. 3 v. 8° 21-481
- — Catalogue of books added since 1835. Ph., 1844. 8° 21-483

- Library company of Philadelphia. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Loganian library. Ph., 1837. 8° 21-482
- Library of congress. Additions made to the library. W., 1852-4. 8° 21-515
- Catalogue of the library of congress. W., 1861. 8° 21-516
- Catalogue of additions, (Dec. 1, 1861, to Dec. 1, 1864.) W., 1862-6. 8° 21-517
- Alphabetical catalogue—authors. W., 1864. 8° 21-518
- Catalogue of additions. Dec. 1, 1865, to Dec. 1, 1866. W., 1866. 8° 21-518*
- Catalogue of books added. Dec. 1, 1866, to Dec. 1, 1867. W., 1868 21-518*
- Report of librarian, 1867. W., 1867 21-522
- Library of entertaining knowledge. L., 1842-9. 43 v.
- Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2 v. 30-1801
- Davis, J. F. The Chinese. 2 v. 28*-16
- Distinguished men of mod. times. 4 v. 30-1982
- Ellis, H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 2 v. 5-6
- — Townley gallery of classic sculpture. 2 v. 5-7
- Hindoos, the. 2 v. 28*-549
- Jardine, D. Criminal trials. 2 v. 27*-624
- Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 28*-548
- Lankaster, E. Vegetables used for the food of man. 4-283
- Long, G. Egyptian antiquities in the British Museum. 2 v. 28*-191
- Malkin, J. Historical parallels. 2 v. 29*-82
- New Zealanders, the. 29*-288
- Ogilby, W. Menageries. 9-586, 7
- Paris and its historical scenes. 2 v. 27*-1849
- Planché, J. R. British costume. 27*-950
- Pompeii. 2 v. 27*-902
- Rennie, J. Architecture of birds. 9-711
- — Faculties of birds. 9-709
- — Habits of birds. 9-710
- — Insect architecture. 9-615
- — Insect miscellanies. 9-708
- — Insect transformations. 9-706
- — Natural history of birds. 9-589
- Secret societies of the middle ages. 29*-255
- Trail, C. P. Backwoods of Canada. 26*-253
- Vegetable substances used in the arts and domestic economy. 6-836
- Vegetable substances used for materials of manufactures. 6-835
- Library of fathers of the holy catholic church anterior to the division of the east and west. Trans. by members of the English church; (ed. by E. B. Pusey, John Keble, and C. Marriott.) Oxf., 1839-54. 39 v. 8° Contents:
- Athanasius, St. Festal epistles. No. 38. 32-1255
- — Historical tracts. No. 13. 32-1256
- — Select treatises in controversy with the Arians. Nos. 8, 19. 32-1257
- Augustine, St. Confessions. No. 1. 32-1253
- — Seventeen short treatises, v. 22. 32-1262
- — Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. Nos. 16, 20. 32-1260
- — Homilies on the gospel of St. John. Nos. 25, 29. 32-1261
- — Expositions on the book of Psalms. Nos. 24, 25, 30, 32, 37, 39. 32-1259
- Chrysostom, St. John. Homilies on the gospel of St. Matthew. Nos. 11, 15, 34. 32-1263
- — Homilies on the gospel of St. John. Nos. 28, 36. 32-1264
- — Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles. Nos. 33, 35. 32-1265
- — Homilies on the epistle to the Romans. No. 7. 32-1266
- — Homilies on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. Nos. 4, 5 in 1. 32-1267
- — Homilies on the second epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. No. 27. 32-1268
- — Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians, and homilies on the epistle to the Ephesians. No. 6. 32-1269
- — Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. No. 14. 32-1270
- — Homilies on the epistles of St. Paul to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. No. 12. 32-1271
- — Homilies on the statutes, or to the people of Antioch. No. 9. 32-1272
- Cyprian, St. Epistles with the council of Carthage on the baptism of heretics, and extant works of St. Pacian. No. 17. 32-1274

- Library of fathers of the holy catholic church, etc.
- Cyprian, St. Treatises. No. 3. 32-1273
- Cyril, St. Catechetical lectures. No. 2. 32-1275
- Gregory, St., the great. Morals on the book of Job. No. 18, 21, 23, 31. 32-1276
- Pacian, St. Epistle to Sympronian, exhortation to repentance, on baptism. No. 17. 32-1274
- Tertullian, St. Apologetic and practical treatises. No. 10. 32-1278
- Justin Martyr. Extant works. No. 40. 32-1277
- Libres penseurs. L. Veuillot. 34-3887
- Libri, G. Catalogue of choicer portion of library. Sold by auction, 1859. 8°. [With prices and purchasers noted] 21-324
- Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. E. C. Wright. 33-1943
- Lichens, British, history of. W. L. Lindsay. 9-55
- Lichfield. Jackson, J. J. History of city and cathedral. 27*-608
- Lichtenstein. W. Hauff. 34-3924
- Lichtenthal, P. Dizionario e bibliografia della musica. Milano, 1826. 2 v. 8°. 34-2531
- Liddell, H. G. History of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire. L., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 27*-2317
- and R. Scott. Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of Passow, with corrections and additions by H. Drisler. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 22-391
- Liddon, H. P. The divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Bampton's lectures for 1866. L., 1867. 8°. 32-1982
- Lieber, F. Character of the gentleman. 2d ed. Columbia, 1847. 33-216
- Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1864. 33-217
- Constitution and plan of education for Girard college for orphans, with an introductory report, laid before the board of trustees. Ph., 1834. 8°. 18-124
- Essays on property and labour. N. Y., 1859. 3-141
- Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. N. Y., 1847. 29*-20
- Legal and political hermeneutics, or principles of interpretation and construction in law and politics. B., 1839. 2-770
- Letters to a gentleman in Germany, written after a trip from Philadelphia to Niagara. Ph., 1834. 8°. 26*-275
- Manual of political ethics, designed chiefly for the use of colleges and students at law. 2d ed. B., 1847. 2 v. 8°. 2-771
- On civil liberty and self-government. Ph., 1853. 2 v. 2-772
- See Encyclopædia Americana.
- Lieber, O. M. Assayer's guide; or, practical directions to assayers, miners, and smelters, for the tests and assays, by heat and wet processes, of the ores of all the principal metals, and of gold and silver coins and alloys. Ph., 1852. 6-362
- Liebig, J. Animal chemistry; or, organic chemistry in its applications to physiology and pathology; ed. by W. Gregory. L., 1842. 8°. 8-15*
- Same. N. Y., 1848. 8-15
- Complete works on chemistry. Ph., 1851. 8°. 8-26
- Familiar letters on chemistry in its relations to physiology, dietetics, agriculture, commerce, and political economy. 4th ed. Ed. by J. Blyth. L., 1859. 8-14*
- Same. Ed. by J. Gardner. N. Y., 1848. 8-14
- Letters on modern agriculture. Ed. by J. Blyth. L., 1850. 4-99
- The natural laws of husbandry. N. Y., 1863. 4-166
- Researches on the chemistry of food, and the motion of the juices in the animal body. Lowell, 1848. 8-16
- Traité de chimie organique. P., 1844. 3 v. 8°. 84-4593

- Liebig, J., H. Kopp, et al. Annual report of the progress of chemistry, and the allied sciences. L., 1849-53. 4 v. 8° . . . 8-27
- Liefde, J. de. The romance of charity. L., 1867 . . . 32-2329
- The signet ring, and other gems . . . 18-1895
- Six months among the charities of Europe. L., 1865. 2 v. . . . 32-1726
- Liefde, J. B. de. The beggars (les gueux) or, the founders of the Dutch republic; a tale 18-4150
- Lien. Cross, J. Law of . . . v. 34 of 2-55
- Sergeant, H. J. The lien of mechanics in Pennsylvania . . . 2-297
- Liernur's system of sewage. See Krepp, F. C.
- Lieutenant and commander. B. Hall . . . 29b-201
- Lieutenant Marcel. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4394
- Lièvre de mon grand-père. A. Dumas . . . 34-3223
- Life. Aristotle. Vital principle . . . 10-233
- Bichat, X. Physiological researches on . . . 10-16
- Coleridge, S. T. Theory of . . . 15-23
- Darwin, E. Zoonomia . . . 10-706
- Dickson, S. H. Life, sleep, pain, &c. . . 10-152
- Gosse, P. H. L. in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms . . . 9-556
- Graham, S. Science of human l. . . 10-323
- Grindon, L. H. Nature, varieties and phenomena of . . . 9-1018
- Hinton, J. Life in nature . . . 9-1032
- Laugel, A. Les problèmes de la vie . . . 34-3490
- Mann, R. J. Guide to the knowledge of . . . 10-220
- Matteucci, C. Physical phenomena of human beings . . . 10-78
- Paine, M. Discourse upon organic life . . . 15-92
- Phillips, J. Life on the earth . . . 9-311
- Zschokke, H. Meditations on . . . 92-1115
- See Biology; Death; Health and longevity; Physiology; Reproduction.
- Life among the Mormons, and a march to their zion. By an officer of the United States army. N. Y., 1868 . . . 26b-683
- Life amongst the colliers. L., 1862 . . . 33-905
- Life and adventure in the South Pacific. By a roving printer. N. Y., 1861 . . . 29b-183
- Life and adventures of Major Roger Sherman Potter. By Pheleg van Truesdale . . . 18-2029
- Life and adventures of Mrs. C. Davies. D. De Foe . . . 18-829
- Life and books. J. F. Boyes . . . 33-355
- Life and confessions of Humphry Humbug, with a brief account of his family from 1 anno mundi to 1835 anno Christi. L., 1835 . . . 30-255
- Life and events. W. B. Victor . . . 26b-554
- Life and history of Lewis XIV, present king of France and Navarre. L., 1709 . . . 27b-1971
- Life and its aims . . . 18-1900
- "Life and light of men, the." J. Young . . . 32-1892
- Life and love in Norway. T. Mütge . . . 18-2282
- Life and manners. T. De Quincy . . . 30-1934
- Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. L. Sterne . . . 18-2015
- Life at the fireside. W. M. Thayer . . . 33-1342
- Life before him . . . 18-1901
- Life below: in seven poems. N. Y., 1868 . . . 23-1018
- Life beneath the waters. A. M. Edwards . . . 9-684
- Life-boat. R. M. Bullantyne . . . 18-264
- Life-boats. Phila. Board of Trade report on life-saving stations on the coast . . . 1-210
- Life-book of a labourer. E. Neale . . . 32-1828
- Life by the Ganges. Mrs. Mullens . . . 32-2283
- Life for a life. Miss D. M. Mulock . . . 18-2291
- Life, here and there. N. P. Willis . . . 18-3533
- Life in Australia. W. H. Thomas . . . 18-3207
- Life in the clearings. S. Moodie . . . 26b-271
- Life in the cloister. A. M. Stewart . . . 18-1898
- Life in Dalecarlia. Fredrika Bremer . . . 18-395
- Life in the desert. L. Du Couret . . . 28b-345
- Life in the far west. G. F. Ruxton . . . 26b-110
- Life in Feejee. M. D. Wallis . . . 20b-152
- Life in the forests of the far east. S. St. John . . . 29b-198
- Life in heaven. By the author of "Heaven our home." B., 1865 . . . 32-1633
- Life in the insect-world; or, conversations upon insects, between an aunt and her nieces. Ph., 1844 . . . 9-579
- Life in the laity. L. D. Davis . . . 32-1458
- Life in Mexico, during a two years residence. Mme Calderon de la Barca . . . 26b-70
- Life in Normandy; sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, natural history, and politics, drawn from nature. E., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 27b-670
- Life in the Old World. F. Bremer . . . 27b-585
- Life in the open air. T. Winthrop . . . 33-955
- Life in prairie land. E. W. Farnham . . . 18-1056
- Life in the sea. L. Wraxall . . . 9-976
- Life in the South, from the commencement of the war. By a blockaded British subject. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 26b-441
- Life in varied phases. C. H. B. Laing . . . 18-530
- Life in the West. N. C. Meeker . . . 18-4057
- Life in the West; or, the Moreton family. By the author of "The village boys" . . . 18-1903
- Life in the wilds. H. Martineau . . . 18-3857
- Life in the woods. J. C. Geikie . . . 26b-505
- Life insurance. See Insurance.
- Life of a fox-hound. J. Mills . . . 20-424
- Life of John Bunce. T. Amory . . . 18-4063
- Life of a sailor. F. Chamier . . . 18-607
- Life of trust. G. Müller . . . 30-1148a
- Life on the plains and among the diggings. A. Delano . . . 26b-260
- Life pictures. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-176
- Life pictures. R. Turnbull . . . 32-673
- Life scenes from the four gospels. G. Jones . . . 32-2368
- Life scenes from mission fields. E. D. Moore . . . 32-674
- Life sketches. Mrs. J. L. Dumont . . . 18-951
- Life struggle. Julia Pardoe . . . 18-2418
- Life struggles in rebel prisons. J. Ferguson . . . 26b-737
- Life studies. J. Baillie . . . 30-983
- Life thoughts. H. W. Beecher . . . 32-747
- Life without and life within. S. M. F. d'Ossoli . . . 33-864
- Life work; or, the link and the rivet. L. N. Ranyard . . . 32-1817
- Life's discipline. Mrs. E. Robinson . . . 18-2665
- Life's lessons . . . 18-1906
- Life's lessons. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18-1222
- Life's secret. Mrs. H. Wood . . . 18-3582
- Lift for the lazy. N. Y., 1849 . . . 33-86
- Light. Burnet, J. Light and shade in painting 5-714
- Cole, H. First exercises in light and shade 5-430
- Hunt, R. Light in its chemical relations . . . 8-66
- Marion, F. Wonders of optics . . . 11-343
- Nugent, E. Light and sight theoretically and practically treated . . . 10-863
- Reichenbach, C. v. Physico-physiological researches on . . . 11-225
- Winslow, F. Influence on life and health . . . 10-740
- See Color; Optics; Polarization; Shades and shadows.
- Light. Helen Stryker . . . 18-3061
- Light and shade. A. H. Drury . . . 18-913
- Light and truth. H. Bonar . . . 32-2399, 2467
- Light from the cross. A. Tholuck . . . 32-725
- Light in dark places. A. Neander . . . 32-649
- Light in darkness; or, Christ discovered in his true character by a unitarian. W. L. Gage. B., 1864 . . . 32-1299
- Light in the valley. Mrs. N. Crosland . . . 32-2241
- Light of nature. N. Culverwell . . . 15-146
- Light of the week. J. Younger . . . 32-1029
- Light on the dark river. M. W. Lawrence . . . 32-473
- Light on shadowed paths. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-201
- Light through the clouds; or, peace and joy in believing . . . 18-1907
- Lightfoot, Hannah. W. J. Thoms . . . 30-2320
- Lighthill, Dr. Popular treatise on deafness; its causes and prevention. N. Y., 1862 . . . 10-276
- Lighthouses, list of. See U. S. military and naval affairs . . . 1-210

- Lighthouses. Stevenson, A. History, construction and illumination, of . . . 6-88
- Lightning. Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and l. . . 11-322
- Forbes, R. B. Papers relative to . . . 11-115
- See Electricity; Meteorology.
- Lights and shadows of army life. W. W. Lyle . . . 26-658
- Lights and shadows of artist life. J. Smith . . . 5-119
- Lights and shadows of church life in Australia. T. Binney . . . 82-954
- Lights and shadows of domestic life, and other stories . . . 18-1908
- Lights and shadows of English life . . . 18-1899
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life. John Wilson . . . 18-3543
- Lights, shadows and reflections of whigs and Tories; by a country gentleman. Ph., 1843 . . . 27-735
- Ligne après ligne; ou série d' instructions religieuses adaptées à l' intelligence des enfants. N. Y. . . 34-4292
- Ligne, prince de. Lettres et pensées, publiées par Mme de Staël-Holstein. P., 1809. 8° . . . 34-4787
- Ligue (la) et Henri IV. B. H. R. Capefigue . . . 34-5403
- Ligue (la) et Henri IV. J. Michelet . . . 34-4865
- Like and unlike. A. S. Roe . . . 18-2676
- Lilian . . . 18-1909
- Lillian; or, woman's endurance. C. Shrimpton . . . 18-4154
- Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms. L. 8° . . . 5-637
- Lillieslea. Mary Howitt . . . 18-1513
- Lilliesleaf. Mrs. M. Oliphant . . . 18-2381
- Lillo, G. Arden of Feversham. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24-142
- The fatal curiosity: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. B. B. T. v. 13 . . . 24-71
- Same. I. B. T. v. 19 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24-142
- George Barnwell: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. B. B. T. v. 8 . . . 24-71
- Same. F's S. D. v. 11 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 22 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 3 . . . 24-142
- Lilly, J. Dramatic works; with notes, and some account of his life and writings, by F. W. Fairholt. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . 24-32
- Lilly, L. History of New England, illustrated by tales, sketches anecdotes, and adventures. B., 1839 . . . 26-1029
- Lilly, W. A collection of ancient and modern prophecies, with modest observations thereon, etc. L., 1645. sm. 4° . . . 12-105
- Life and times, 1602-81, by himself. [Autobiography. v. 1] . . . 30-1878
- Lily: a novel. Mrs. King . . . 18-1747
- Lily and the bee. S. Warren . . . 33-152
- Lily and Totem. W. G. Simms . . . 18-2867
- Lily Gordon, the young housekeeper. C. D. Bell . . . 18-1911
- Lily Huson. A. Gray . . . 18-1259
- Lily White. E. Goodwin . . . 18-1202
- Lima. Markham, C. L. Cuzco and L. . . . 26-363
- Peck, G. W. Sketches of . . . 29-114
- True and particular relation (1746) . . . 11-18
- Limborch, P. History of the inquisition; with a particular description of its secret prisons, modes of torture, style of accusation, trial, &c. L., 1816. 8° . . . 32-1287
- Limes. Burnell, G. R. Limes, cements, etc. 6-26
- Pasley, C. W. Limes, calcareous cements, etc. . . . 6-132
- Limits of exact science as applied to history. C. Kingsley . . . 29-139
- Limits of religious thought. H. L. Mansel . . . 15-131
- Lincoln, A. Martyr's monument; being the patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln, as exhibited in his speeches, etc. N. Y. . . . 30-1683
- Lincoln, A. Arnold, I. N. Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery . . . 26-379
- Barrett, J. H. Life of, with messages, proclamations, letters, etc. . . . 30-1532
- Bartlett, D. W. Life of . . . 30-1240
- Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the White House . . . 30-1832
- Crosby, F. Life of . . . 30-1669
- Holland, J. G. Life of . . . 30-1743
- Howell, W. D. Life and speeches of . . . 30-1675
- Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. Ph., 1864 . . . 30-1476
- Ludlow, J. M. President Lincoln self-portrayed . . . 30-2330
- Memorial; a record of the life, assassination, and obsequies of the martyred president. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 30-1668
- Morris, B. F. Memorial record . . . 30-1671
- Newell, R. H. The martyr president . . . 23-794
- Our martyr president . . . 32-1638
- Poetical tributes to the memory of . . . 23-556
- Poore, B. P. The conspiracy trial . . . 2-251
- Raymond, H. J. History of administration of . . . 26-552
- Sermons preached in Boston on the death of . . . 32-1591
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times . . . 30-2375
- Assassination of. See U. S. (foreign relations) diplomatic correspondence, 1865 . . . 26-775,995
- Keckley, E. Behind the scenes . . . 30-2361
- and Douglas, S. A. Political debates in the celebrated campaign of 1858, as carefully prepared by the reporters of each party. Columbus, 1860. 8° . . . 26-701
- Lincoln, B., life of. F. Bowen. (S. A. B. 23) . . . 30-497
- Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents of the United States; with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; and sketches of the most remarkable events in the history of the country. Brattleboro, 1839 . . . 30-439
- Lincoln, William S. Alton trials, Nov. 7, 1837. N. Y., 1838 . . . 2-223
- Lincoln, St. Hugh, bishop of. See Hugh.
- Lincolnshire. Britton, J. . . . v. 9 of 27-474
- Lind, James. Diseases incidental to Europeans in hot climates, etc. From 6th L. ed. Ph., 1811. 8° . . . 10-464
- Lind, Jenny. Rosenberg, C. G. Jenny Lind in America . . . 26-240
- Willis, N. P. Memoranda of the life of . . . 30-7-7
- Linda. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . . . 18-1403
- Linda Tressel. Author of "Nina Balaska" . . . 18-1912
- Linden, A. Titania: tales and legends translated from the German by Trauermantel . . . 18-3885
- Lindisfarn Chase. T. A. Trollope . . . 18-3312
- Lindley, A. F., (ed.) Theodore's case. Abyssinian war from an Abyssinian point of view. L., 1868 . . . 28-265
- Lindley, John. Theory of horticulture; with notes by A. J. Downing. N. Y., 1852 . . . 4-61
- Vegetable kingdom; or, the structure, classification, and uses of plants, illustrated upon the natural system. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° . . . 9-54
- Lindley, Nathaniel. Introduction to the study of jurisprudence; being a translation of the general part of Thibaut's system des pandekten rechts. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . v. 88 of 2-55
- Lindley, T. Voyage to Brasil. L., 1805. 8° . . . 26-648
- Lindsay, A. W. C., Ld. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. L., 1858 . . . 28-160
- Memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie, countess of Balcarres and afterwards of Argyll, 1621-1706. E., 1868 . . . 30-2366
- Lindsay, W. L. Popular history of British lichens; an account of their structure, reproduction, uses, distribution, and classification. L., 1856 . . . 9-55
- Lindsay, W. S. Our merchant shipping; its present state considered. L., 1860 . . . 1-212

- Lindsley, P. Works. Edited, with introductory notices of his life and labours, by L. J. Halsey. Ph., 1866. 3 v. 8° . . . 33-925
- Linen trade. A. J. Warden . . . 1-207
- Lingard, J. Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. Ph., 1841. 8° . . . 32-129
- Collection of tracts, on several subjects connected with the civil and religious principles of catholics. Balt. . . 32-1738
- History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to 1688. B., 1853. 13 v. 27-740
- Lingua Sacra. D. Levi . . . 22-152
- Link, H. F. Travels in Portugal, and through France and Spain. Trans. from the German by J. Hinckley. L., 1801. 8° . . . 27-109
- Links in the chain. G. Kearley . . . 9-668
- Lin-le. The history of the Ti-ping revolution. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-234
- Linn, E. A., and N. Sargent. Life and public services of Dr. L. F. Linn. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 30-977
- Linnet's trial. By S. M. Author of "Twice lost" . . . 18-1905
- Linonian society of Yale college. Catalogue of the library. New Haven, 1846. 8° . . . 21-441
- Linsley, D. C. A premium essay on the origin, history, and characteristics of the Morgan horse. N. Y., 1857 . . . 4-86
- Lintel and ley. W. C. Dendy . . . 18-831
- Linton, E. L. The lake country. L., 1864. 8° . . . 27-869
- Lizzie Lorton . . . 18-3804
- Sowing the wind . . . 18-1894
- Linton, W. Colossal vestiges of the older nations. L., 1862 . . . 29-142
- Linwood; with other stories . . . 18-1904
- Lion-hearted. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1282
- Lion in the path. J. Saunders . . . 18-3854
- Lion of Flanders. H. Conscience . . . 18-691
- Lionel Lincoln. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-723
- Lionne, la. F. Soulié . . . 34-3769
- Lionnes pauvres, les. Augier, E., and E. Fousier . . . 34-3030
- Lions: living and dead. J. Dix . . . 30-798
- Lions, tigers, &c. Jardine, Sir W., N. l., 16 v. 2 of 9-594
- Lipowitz, N. Practical manufacture of Portland cement. Trans. by W. F. Reid. L., 1868. 8° . . . 6-75
- Lippard, G. Legends of the American revolution; or, Washington and his generals; with biog. by C. C. Burr. Ph., [1847.] 8° . . . 18-1914
- The Nazarene . . . 18-1915
- Paul Ardenheim, the monk of Wissahikon . . . 18-1916
- Lippincott, Mrs. S. J., (Grace Greenwood.) Bonnie Scotland; tales of her history, heroes, and poets. B., 1861 . . . 27-1344
- A forest tragedy and other tales . . . 18-1919
- Greenwood leaves . . . 18-1920
- Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. B., 1854 . . . 27-322
- Poems. B., 1851 . . . 23-287
- Records of five years. B., 1867 . . . 33-1335
- Stories and legends of travel and history for children. B., 1857 . . . 27-445
- Stories and sights of France and Italy. B., 1867 . . . 27-895
- Stories of many lands . . . 18-1917
- Lippincott's magazine. v. 1-3. Ph., 1868, 9. 8° 17-57
- Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. J. Thomas and T. Baldwin . . . 25-108
- Lippitt, F. J. Treatise on the tactical use of the three arms, infantry, artillery, and cavalry. N. Y., 1865 . . . 6-638
- Liquors. Feuchtwanger, L. Fermented l. 6-174
- See Drinks.
- L'Isère, C. de. Diseases and hygiene of the organs of the voice. Trans. by J. F. W. Lane. B., 1845 . . . 10-73
- List, F. National system of political economy. Trans. from the German by G. A. Matile; with notes by H. Richelot and S. Colwell. Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 3-144
- List of the absentees of Ireland, and the value of their estates and incomes spent abroad; with observations on the state and condition of that kingdom. Dub., 1729. 8° . . . 27-1468
- List of bankrupts in the U. S. court for the eastern district of Penn. Pittsburg, 1844. 8° . . . 2-293
- Listener, C. Fry . . . 33-1286
- Lister, T. H. Life and administration of Edward, first earl of Clarendon; with original correspondence. L., 1837, 8. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-969
- Liszt, F. F. Chopin. P., 1852. 8° . . . 34-4778
- Lite of Chopin. Trans. by M. W. Cook. Ph., 1863 . . . 30-1427
- See Chopin, F. . . . 5-961
- Litchfield county centennial celebration; held at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 13, 14, 1851. Hart. 1851. 8° . . . 26-587
- Literary amaranth. N. C. Brooks . . . 33-21
- Literary and miscellaneous memoirs. J. Cradock . . . 33-785
- Literary and scientific men. Arago, F. Distinguished scientific men . . . 30-970
- Bell, R., et al. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 30-306
- Brougham, H. Men of letters and science in the time of George III . . . 30-49
- Gilfillan, G. Gallery of portraits . . . 30-1657
- Mills, A. Literary men of G. Britain . . . 22-1141
- Shelley, M. W., et al. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France . . . 30-308
- — Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal . . . 30-307
- Walker, W., jr. Men of science . . . 30-1822
- Wynne, J. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America . . . 30-873
- Young, T. Biographies of men of science . . . v. 2 of 11-307
- See Authors; Literature; Poets.
- Literary and social judgments. W. R. Greg . . . 33-1396
- Literary character. I. D'Israeli . . . 22-1023
- Literary gazette; or, journal of criticism, science, and the arts. v. 1. Ph. 1821. 4° . . . 17-508
- Literary hours. N. Drake . . . 33-734
- Literary magazine, and Am. register. v. 1, 3-7. Ph., 1804-7. 6 v. 8° . . . 17-107
- Literary memoirs of living authors. D. Rivers . . . 21-70
- Literary panorama, the. L., 1807. 3 v. 8° . . . 17-492
- Literary policy of the church of Rome. J. Mendham . . . 32-1920
- Literary property, laws of. R. Maugham . . . 2-316
- See Copyright.
- Literary recollections. R. Warner . . . 30-1948
- Literary relics. G. M. Berkeley . . . 33-1205
- Literary reminiscences. T. De Quincey . . . 30-1933
- Literature. History.
- Alves, R. History of . . . 22-904
- Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages . . . 22-931
- Blakey, R. History of political l. . . . 22-938
- Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of . . . 22-941
- Denina, C. Revolutions of . . . 22-1014
- Goodrich, S. G. Ancient and modern l. . . . 22-1065
- Hallam, H. Literature of Europe . . . 22-1076
- Kaumer, F. v. Handbuch zur geschichte der . . . 34-2420
- Scherr, Dr. J. Allgemeine geschichte der l. . . . 34-2400
- Schlegel, F. Lectures on the history of . . . 22-1192
- Schlosser, F. C. History of the eighteenth century . . . 29-72
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe . . . 22-1208, 9

- Literature. Tannehill, W. Sketches of the history of
 — **Philosophy and study of.** 22-1229
 — Harris, J. Philological inquiries 22-1081
 — Knapp, S. L. Advice in the pursuits of 22-1112
 — Marmontel, J. F. *Eléments de l.* 34-3511
 — Montgomery, J. Lectures on 22-1145
 — Staël-Holstein, Mme de. Influence of 22-1221
 — Sybel, H. v. Literature and history of the
 crusades 29-135
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of 22-1251
 — Villeneuve, A. de. *Cours élémentaire de*
 34-8998
 — Vinet, A. Outlines of 33-1368
 — Williams, W. R. Conservative principle in
 22-1285
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Ampère, J. J. *Littérature, voyages, et poesies*
 34-3021
 — Arvine, K. *Cyclopædia of anecdotes* 33-377
 — Baillet, A. *Jugemens des savans* 34-4979
 — Beloe, W. *Anecdotes of* 21-140
 — Books and authors 22-942
 — Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. *Études historiques et*
littéraires 34-3172 to 5
 — Davis, W. *Olio of anecdotes* 21-149
 — D'Israeli, I. *Curiosities of* 22-1020 to 2
 — — *Miscellanies* 22-1024
 — Friswell, J. H. *Varia: readings from rare*
books 22-1056
 — Giffillan, G. *Sketches of modern l.* 30-1657
 — Grimm, F. M. *Gazette littéraire* 34-3374
 — Hugo, V. *Littérature et philosophie mêlées*
 34-3418
 — Masson, D. *Essays on the English poets*
 22-1132
 — *Memoirs of* 17-218 to 20
 — Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. *Papers on literature and art*
 33-490
 — Photius. *Myriobiblion* 34-2949
 — Purnell, T. *Literature and its professors*
 22-1170
 — Ripley and Taylor. *Hand-book of* 33-900
 — Schelhorn, J. G. *Amœnitates literariæ* 34-482
 — Souvestre, E. *Causeries historiques et littéraires*
 34-5457
 — Taillandier, R. E. G. *Littérature étrangère*
 34-3844
 — Vigneul-Marville. *Mélanges d'histoire et de l.*
 34-4473
 — Villemain, A. F. *Littérature contemporaine*
 34-3891
 — **Collections.**
 — Chambers, R. *Cyclopædia of English literature*
 22-897,8
 — Cheever, G. B. *Prose writers of America*
 33-127
 — Cleveland, C. D. *Compendium of American*
literature 22-974
 — — *Compendium of classical literature* 22-976
 — — *Compendium of English literature* 22-971,2
 — Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. *Cyclopædia of*
American literature 22-896
 — Foster, M. E. *Hand-book of modern European*
literature 22-1053
 — Hood, E. P. *Master minds of the west* 33-106
 — *Illustrations of northern antiquities* 22-891
 — Knight, C. *Half-hours with the best authors*
 33-485
 — — *Half-hours with the best letter-writers*
 33-1348
 — Morris and Willis. *Prose and poetry of Europe*
and America 33-1208
 — Whitlaw, A. *Casquet of literary gems* 33-591
 — See Authors; Belles-lettres; Bibliography;
 Copyright; Criticism; Journalism; Letters;
 Literary and scientific men; Newspapers;
 Novels; Poetry; Readers; and names of
 different languages.
 Literature in letters. J. P. Holcombe 33-877

- Literature of the rebellion. J. R. Bartlett 21-299
 Literature of the Sabbath question. R. Cox 21-32
 Lithography. Straker, C. *Art of* 6-1031
 Lithology. Laurence, P. H. 9-249
 — See Geology; Mineralogy.
 Littell, S. *Manual of the diseases of the eye.* Ph.,
 1837 10-498
 Littell's living age; conducted by E. L. tell. B.,
 1844-69. 111 v. 8° 17-59
 Littell's museum. See Museum of foreign literature.
 Littérature de la jeunesse et de l'âge mur. A. Vinet
 34-4595
 Littérature de l'enfance. A. Vinet 34-4593
 Little, G. *American cruiser's own book* 18-1922
 Little, J. A. *Autobiography of a new churchman.*
 Ph., 1852 30-1626
 Little barefoot. B. Auerbach 18-219
 Little beauty. Mrs. Grey 18-1278
 Little brother, etc. F. H. Ludlow 18-3900
 Little by little. W. T. Adams 18-61
 Little Dorrit. C. Dickens 18-868
 Little foxes. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 33-810
 Little gentleman in green; a fairy tale. By Una
 Savin 18-1918
 Little Henry and his bearer. Mrs. Sherwood
 v. 3 of 18-2837
 Little heaven 18-3659
 Little London directory of 1677. Reprinted, with an
 introduction pointing out some of the most
 eminent merchants of the period. L., 1863
 25-127
 Little Louvre, the. J. Abbott v. 2 of 18-15
 Little Lucy and her dhaye. Mrs. Sherwood
 v. 3 of 18-2837
 Little Momiere. Mrs. Sherwood v. 6 of 18-2837
 Little Nell. [Dickens' little folks.] 18-3985
 Little Paul. J. Abbott v. 12 of 18-15
 Little Pedlington. J. Poole 18-2521
 Little ragamuffin. J. Greenwood 18-1265,6
 Little Spaniard. May Mannering 18-4098
 Little things of nature. L. H. Grindon 9-1004
 Little tour in Ireland. By an Oxonian. L., 1859
 27-542
 Little wife. Mrs. Grey 18-1277,33-952
 Little women. L. M. Alcott 18-133
 Littlepage manuscripts. See Cooper, J. F.
 Litton, E. A. *The church of Christ in its idea, attri-*
butes and ministry; with particular reference
to the controversy on the subject between
Romanists and Protestants. Ph., 1856. 8°
 32-714
 Littré, E. *Dictionnaire de la langue française.* P.,
 1863. 2 v. 4° 34-4976
 — *Études d'histoire primitive.* 8° 34-4658
 Liturgies. Cull, R. *Garrick's mode of reading*
 22-627
 — Falkner, W. *Vindication of* 32-243
 — Neale, J. M. *Liturgiology and church history*
 32-1964
 — Palmer W. *Origines liturgicæ* 32-259
 — Robinson, B. *Review of case of* 32-2349
 — See names of sects and denominations.
 Liturgies of St. Mark, St. James, St. Clement, St.
 Chrysostom, St. Basil; or, according to the
 use of the churches of Alexandria, Jerusalem,
 Constantinople, and the formula of the apos-
 tolic constitutions. Ed. by Rev. J. M. Neale.
 L., 1859 34-277
 Live and learn. A guide for all who wish to speak
 and write correctly; particularly intended as
 a book of reference for the solution of difficul-
 ties connected with grammar, composition,
 and punctuation. L., 1858 22-667
 Live and let live. C. M. Sedgwick 18-2789
 Live it down. J. C. Jeaffreson 18-1667
 Live stock. Cameron, C. A. *Chemistry of food in*
relation to 4-320
 — Youatt, M. *Stock feeder's manual* 4-41
 — See Cattle.
 Liver. Budd, G. *Diseases of* 10-448

- Liver. Frerichs, F. T. Clinical treatise on diseases of
10-697
— Fairthorn, J. Liver complaints and bilious
disorders . . . 10-464
— Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of
10-370
Livermore, A. A. Lectures to young men on their
moral dangers and duties. B., 1846 33-440
Livermore, Mrs. E. D. Zoë; or, the quadron's
triumph . . . 18-1925
Livermore, H. Addresses to the dispersed of Judah.
Ph., 1849. 8° . . . 32-1927
Liverpool. R. B. Jenkinson, earl of. Public life
and administration of. L., 1827. 8° 30-327
Liverpool. Brooke, R. Liverpool as it was . . . 27-120
— Recollections of . . . 27-743
Lives and deeds worth knowing about. W. F. Ste-
venson . . . 30-2385
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dam-
pier; including an introductory view of the
earlier discoveries in the South Sea, and the
history of the Buccaneers. N. Y., 1836 30-324
Lives made sublime; or, sketches of Christian men
who adorned their lives with good works.
N. Y. . . . 30-1969
Lives of the British reformers. Ph., n. d. 30-1473
Lives of eminent individuals celebrated in American
history. N. Y., 1847. 3 v. . . . 30-322
Lives of eminent persons. L. 8° . . . 30-325
Lives of governors of New Plymouth and Massa-
chusetts bay. J. B. Moore . . . 30-1080
Lives of Scottish poets. L., 1822. 3 v. . . . 30-433
Livet, C. L. Précieux et précieuses, caracteres et
mœurs littéraires du XVII^e Siècle. P., 1859.
8° . . . 34-4551
Living age. See Littell's.
Living forces of the universe. J. W. Thompson
15-307
Living. Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of
33-538
— Ticknor, C. Philosophy of . . . 10-108
Livingston, E. Letter to R. Vaux, on the advantage
of the Pennsylvania system of prison disci-
pline. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 2-991
— Hunt, C. H. Life of . . . 30-1491
Livingston, J. The law register; comprising the
lawyers in the U. S., the state record, the
official directory, the collector's assistant, etc.
N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 2-361
Livingstone, D. Cambridge lectures; together with
a prefatory letter by Prof. Sedgwick. Camb.,
1858 . . . 28-268
— Missionary travels and researches in South Af-
rica; including a sketch of sixteen years' resi-
dence in the interior of Africa. N. Y., 1858.
8° . . . 28-253
— Same. L., 1857. 8° . . . 28-253
— See Faulkner, H.
Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition
to the Zambesi and its tributaries, and of the
discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa.
1858-64. L., 1865. 8° . . . 28-497
— Same. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 28-498
Livonian tales, by the author of "Letters from the
Baltic" . . . 18-1795
Livre de beauté—keepsake pour 1854. L. Lespes
34-4614
Livre de famille. A. Berquin . . . 34-4598
Livre des instituteurs. L. J. Larcher . . . 34-3479
Livre des merveilles. N. Hawthorne . . . 34-5526
Livre des peuple. F. Lamennais . . . 34-3478
Livres populaires, histoire des. C. Nisard . . . 21-232
Livius, T. Livi ab urbe condita libri. Recog-
novit W. Weissenborn. Lips., 1851, 60. 5 v.
34-360
— History of Rome. Trans. by G. Baker. Ph.,
1823. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-2319
— Same. Literally translated. L., 1850. 4 v.
27-2320
— Machiavel, N. Discours sur Tite-Live 34-5358
Lizars, J. Use and abuse of tobacco. Ph., 1859
10-192
Lizzie Glenn. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-177
Lizzie Leigh. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell . . . 18-1147
Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. E. L. Linton 18-3804
Ljungstedt, A. Historical sketches of the Portu-
guese settlements in China, and of the Roman
Catholic church and mission in China. B.,
1834 . . . 28-21
Llewellyn, E. L. Title hunting . . . 18-1926
Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition of Spain,
from the time of its establishment to the reign
of Ferdinand VII. 2d ed. L., 1827. 8° 32-130
Lloyd, E. Treasures of darkness. Ph., 1854 23-751
Lloyd, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and
Victoria; being the actual experience of the
author, interspersed with historic jottings,
narratives, and counsel to emigrants. L.,
1862 . . . 29-195
Lloyd, H. Elementary treatise on the wave theory
of light. L., 1857. 8° . . . 11-153
Lloyd, J. Life of Sir Philip Sidney. L., 1862
30-1418
Lloyd, L. Scandinavian adventures, during a resi-
dence of upwards of twenty years, represent-
ing sporting incidents, and subjects of natural
history, and devices for entrapping wild ani-
mals, with some account of the northern
fauna. 2d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27-456
Lloyd, R. (Walsh's Br. poets.) Select poems
23-62
Lloyd, S. H. Glimpses of the spirit-land; addresses,
sonnets, and other poems. N. Y., 1867
23-985
Lloyd, W., and A. Gerard. Narrative of a journey
from Cawnpore to the Boarendo pass, in the
Himalaya mountains. L., 1846. 8° 28-216
Lloyd, W. W. Christianity in the cartoons referred
to artistic treatment and historic fact. L.,
1865. 8° . . . 5-406
Lobstein, J. F. Treatise on the structure, functions,
and diseases of the human sympathetic nerve.
Trans. from the Latin by J. Pancoast. Ph.,
1831. 8° . . . 10-75
Locke, D. R. Ekkoes from Kentucky; by Petro-
leum V. Nasby. B., 1868 . . . 18-1933
— Nasby—divers views, etc. . . . 18-3780
— "Swingin round the circle" . . . 18-1932
Locke, John. Works. 3d ed. L., 1727. 3 v.
Sm. 8° . . . 15-503
— Same; with preliminary essay and notes by J.
A. St. John. L., 1854. 2 v. . . . 15-98
— Essay concerning human understanding; with
a life of the author. N. Y., 1825. 8° 15-43
— Several papers relating to money, interest, and
trade, etc. L., 1696 . . . 1-316
— Some thoughts concerning education 13-127
— Brown, J. Horae subsecivae 33-479
— King, P., Ld. Life of; with extracts from his
correspondence . . . 30-1297
— Tagart, E. Locke's writings and philosophy
historically considered and vindicated 15-321
Locke, John, (barrister.) Law and practice of
foreign attachment in the lord mayor's court.
Ph., 1854. 8° . . . v. 81 of 2-55
Locke, M. The original music in Macbeth; ar-
ranged from the score and adapted for the
piano forte, by B. Jacobs. L. 4° 5-373
Locke, W. H. The story of the regiment, [11th
Penna.] Ph., 1868 . . . 26-983
Locker, F. Lyra elegantiarum; a collection of vers
de société. L., 1867 . . . 23-944
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. Trans.,
with notes, and an analytical account, with
specimens, of the romance of the Cid. N. Y.,
1842 . . . 23-139
— History of Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y., 1839.
2 v. . . . 30-392
— Life of Sir Walter Scott. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 8°
30-478

- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Sir Walter Scott. N. Y., 1841-3. 8 v. in 4 30-477
 — Same. B., 1861, 2. 9 v. 30-479
 — Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1820. 8° 27^b-729
 — Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair 18-1930
 — Valerius: a Roman story 18-1929
 Lockroi. [Pseud. for Simon, J. P.] See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
 Locks and keys. Chubb, J. Construction of 6-305
 — Price, G. Treatise on 6-402
 — Tomlinson, C. Rudimentary treatise on door locks 6-428
 Lockyer, J. N. Elementary lessons in astronomy. L., 1868 12-112
 Locomotive, die. Neue Fliegende Blätter aus Amerika. Mit 150 Original-Zeichnungen von C. H. Schmolze, Peter Krämer, und anderen. Redakteur, Adolf Strodttmann. 1er und 2er B., in 1. Ph., 1853, 4. 4° 34-2478
 Locomotive engineering. Z. Colburn 6-1032
 — Dempsey, G. B. Rudimentary treatise 6-313
 — Norris, S. Hand-book for locomotive engineers 6-377
 Lodge, E. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire as at present existing. 36th ed. L., 1867. 8° 27^a-746
 — Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain; with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. L., 1849, 50. 8 v. 30-690
 Lodgings at Knightsbridge 18-380
 Loew, H. See Löw, H.
 Lofland, J. Poetical and prose writings of the Milford bard; with a sketch of the author's life. Balt., 1853. 8° 33-225
 Loftus, W. K. Travels and researches in Chaldea and Susiana; with an account of excavations at Warka, the "Erech" of Nimrod, and Shush, "Shushan the palace" of Esther, in 1849-52. N. Y., 1857. 8° 28^b-234
 Lofly and lowly. M. J. McIntosh 18-1976
 Log college. Alexander, A. Biographical sketches 30-15
 Log of the water-lily. R. B. Mansfield 27^a-718
 Logan. Jefferson, T. On murder of Logan's family 26^a-118
 Logan, C. A. Yankee land. F's M. D. v. 26 24-113
 Logan, James, (F. S. A. S.) Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners, as preserved among the highlanders. 5th Am. ed. Hart., 1849. 8° 27^a-1345
 Logan, James, (Judge.) Experimenta et metemata de plantarum generatione; [with translation.] L., 1747 9-97
 Logan, John. (Walsh's Br. poets.) Select poems 23-62
 Logan, O. Chateau Frissac 18-1927
 Logan, W. E., et al. Geological survey of Canada; report of progress from its commencement to 1868. Montreal, 1868. 2 v. 8° 9-251
 Loganian library. See Library company.
 Logarithms. Filipowski, H. E. Table of anti-logarithms 14-15
 — Greenleaf, B. Tables 14-96
 — Law, H. Rudimentary treatise on 14-201
 — Legendre, A. M. Tables of 14-39
 — Perkins, G. R. Tables 14-130
 — Young, J. R. Tables 14-94
 Logic. Aldrich, H. Artis logicæ rudimenta 15-200
 — Aristotle. Organon 15-215
 — Bailey, S. Theory of reasoning 15-198
 — Barron, W. Lectures on 22-606
 — Baynes, T. S. On the new analytic of logical forms 15-194
 — Belsham, T. Compendium of 15-242
 — Bennett, J. Elementary treatise on 15-214
 Logic. Boole, G. Laws of thought 15-148
 — Bowen, F. Treatise on 15-236
 — Coppée, H. Elements of 15-119
 — Davies, C. Logic and utility of mathematics 14-23
 — Day, H. N. Elements of 15-306
 — De Morgan, A. Formal logic 15-147
 — Devey, J. The science of inference 15-240
 — Fowler, T. Deductive l. 15-317
 — Genovesi, A. Logica e metafisica 34-2503
 — Hamilton, W. Lectures on 15-129
 — Hedge, L. Elements of 15-247
 — Jevons, W. S. The logic of quality 15-235
 — Kant, I. Critique of pure reason 15-109
 — Latham, R. G. Application, to language 15-151
 — Leechman, J. Introduction to the study of reasoning 15-318
 — McGregor, P. System of 15-234
 — Mahan, A. Science of 15-212
 — Mansel, H. L. Character of logical processes 15-154
 — Mill, J. S. System of 15-121
 — Port Royal. Art of thinking 15-45
 — Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mill's system of 15-244
 — Taylor, I. Logic in theology 32-905
 — True, C. K. Elements of 15-296
 — Venn, J. Logic of chance 15-303
 — Whately, R. Elements of 15-108
 Loi du cœur. L. Laya 34-3486
 Loi naturelle. C. F. Volney 33-425
 Loimologia. Hodges, N. Account of the plague in London 10-62
 Lois rurales de la France. (Ed. par M. Fournel.) 5me ed., revue par L. Rondonneau. P. 34-4274
 Lois the witch. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18-1148, 52
 Lollards, the. (1400-1546.) With notice of events connected with the history of the reformation. Originally published as a series of tracts. L., 1825 32-1898
 — Apology for doctrines. Camden soc. pub. v. 20 27^a-195
 Lombardy. Barrow, J. Tour in 27^b-128
 Loménie, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times; sketches of French society in the 18th century. Trans. by H. S. Edwards. N. Y., 1857 27^a-1790
 London. History, government, etc.
 — Allen, T. History and antiquities 27^a-18
 — Antiquis legibus liber, de. Camden soc. pub. v. 34 27^a-195
 — Chamberlain, H. History and survey of, to 1770 27^a-4002
 — Chronicle of the grey friars. Camden soc. pub. v. 53 27^a-195
 — Chronicles of the mayors and sheriffs, 1188-1274 27^a-254
 — Dallas, G. M. Series of letters from L., (1850-60) 2-1034
 — Entick, J. History and survey of 27^a-371
 — French chronicle of. Camden soc. pub. v. 28 27^a-195
 — Grant, J. Great metropolis 27^a-478, 4
 — Harrison, W. History and survey [1776] 27^a-4003
 — Jesse, J. H. Literary and historical memorials 27^a-635, 6
 — Liber Albus 27^a-780
 — Mackay, C. History of 27^a-778
 — Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair 27^a-859
 — Newton, W. London in the olden time 27^a-4048
 — Norton, G. On history, constitution, etc. 27^a-884
 — Smith, J. T. Antiquarian rambles in 27^a-1091
 — Timbs, J. London and Westminster 27^a-1150

London. Description.

- London in 1838, by an American. N. Y., 1839 27^b-12
- London interiors; exhibition of religious, regal, and civic solemnities, public amusements, scientific meetings, and commercial scenes. Engraved on steel. With descriptions by official authorities. L., n. d. 4^o 27^b-1230
- London scenes and London people, anecdotes, reminiscences, and sketches of places, personages, events, customs, and curiosities of London city, past and present, by Aleph. L., 1863 27^b-634
- Abbott, J. Rollo in . . . 27^b-391
- Bartlett, D. W. What I saw in . . . 27^b-259
- Colburn, Z. Gas-works of . . . 6-307
- Elmes, J. Topographical dictionary of 27^b-745
- Emerson, G. R. How the city grew 27^b-825
- Fitz-Stephen, W. Description of 27^b-397
- Godwin, G. Churches of . . . 5-456
- Grant, J. Sketches of . . . 27^b-735
- Hollinshed, J. Underground L. 27^b-664
- Illustrated London 27^b-420
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of . . . 27^b-749
- London 27^b-1218
- Lemois, M. Up and down the London streets 27^b-836
- Matthews, M. Hydraulia . . . 6-65
- Miller, T. Picturesque sketches of 27^b-414
- Murray, J. F. Environs of . . . 27^b-15
- Redding, C. Stranger in . . . 27^b-254
- Ritchie, J. E. Sketches of . . . 27^b-525
- Stow, John. Survey of . . . 27^b-1119
- Timbs, J. Curiosities of . . . 27^b-926
- Walks and talks about 27^b-746
- **Guide books and directories.**
- London and its environs; a practical guide to the metropolis and its vicinity. E., 1862 27^b-629
- Brown book, the, 1864 . . . 25-159
- Cunningham, P. Hand-book of . . . 27^b-482
- London in 1857 . . . 27^b-508
- Dodd, D. Chambers' handy guide to 27^b-617
- Little London directory of 1677 . . . 25-127
- Pictorial hand-book of . . . 27^b-742
- Post-office London directory (1864) 25-300
- **Life in.**
- Beames, T. The rookeries of . . . 27^b-915
- Blackmore, J. London by moon light mission 32-931
- Change for American notes . . . 18-3649; 33-932
- Grant, J. Every-day life in . . . 27^b-720
- Hollingshead, J. Ragged L. . . . 2-719
- Malcolm, J. P. Manners and customs to 1700 27^b-794
- Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor 2-786
- Murray, J. F. World of . . . 27^b-740
- Riley, H. T. (ed.) Memorials of, in the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries . . . 27^b-4056
- Ritchie, J. E. Night-side of . . . 27^b-899
- Sala, G. A. Gaslight and daylight 27^b-507
- Schlesingen, M. Saunterings in . . . 27^b-325
- Smith, C. M. Curiosities of London life 27^b-897
- London life . . . 33-319
- Stallard, J. H. London pauperism . . . 2-868
- Thornbury, W. Haunted London 27^b-1143
- Timbs, J. Club-life of . . . 27^b-1151
- **Exhibitions.**
- Great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. L., 1851. 3 v. 8^o 6-1005
- Reports by the juries. L., 1852. 2 v. 8^o 6-1004
- International exhibition of 1862. The illustrated catalogue of the industrial department. L. 4 v. 8^o . . . 6-1003
- **Miscellany.**
- Capper, C. Port and trade of . . . 1-165
- Charley, W. T. Law of London cabs and omnibuses . . . 2-320

London. Miscellany.

- Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis . . . 9-1237
- Dixon, W. H. London prisons . . . 27^b-336
- Dodd, G. Food of London . . . 1-288
- Hodges, N. Loimologia; or, account of the plague in . . . 10-62
- Jesse, J. H. London and its celebrities 27^b-636
- Low, S., jr. Charities of, in 1861 . . . 27^b-748
- Mayhew, H., and J. Binney. Criminal prisons 2-788
- Mudie, R. Babylon the great . . . 27^b-914
- Police of London . . . 27^b-752
- Rush, R. Residence at court of . . . 27^b-17
- Scott, B. Statistical vindication of 27^b-1067
- Tavern anecdotes . . . 33-125
- Timbs, J. Romance of . . . 27^b-793
- Waters, T. Traditions of . . . 27^b-1218
- See Tower.
- London, Edinburgh and Dublin philosophical magazine. See Philosophical magazine.
- London poems. R. Buchanan . . . 23-897
- London quarterly review. v. 30-32. L., 1868, 9. 8^o 17-92
- See Quarterly review.
- London review. See European mag.
- London society: an illustrated magazine. L., 1862-8. 15 v. 8^o . . . 17-185
- London Times, essays from. 2d series. N. Y., 1852 33-276
- Londonderry, Marquess of. See Castlereagh.
- Londonderry. Map: town-land survey. [MS. corrected by G. Petrie.] [Dub., 1832] 27^b-936
- Mackenzie, J. Narrative of the siege of 27^b-1470
- Portlock, J. E. Geology of the county of 9-322
- Long, C. Sir Roland Ashton . . . 18-1931
- Long, E. M. The union tabernacle; or, movable tent-church. Ph., 1859. 8^o . . . 32-1103
- Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. v. 1, 2. L., 1864, 6. 8^o . . . 27^b-2323
- Egyptian antiquities in the British museum. L., 1832. 2 v. . . . 28^a-403
- France and its revolutions; a pictorial history. L., 1850. 8^o . . . 27^b-4027
- Two discourses delivered in the middle temple hall, with an outline of the course. Ph., 1848. 8^o . . . v. 60 of 2-55
- See Antoninus, M. A.; Central society of education; Hughes, W.
- Long, J. Hand-book of Bengal missions, in connexion with the church of England, together with an account of general educational efforts in North India. L., 1848 . . . 32-1537
- Long, J. H. and R. H. Buel. Cadet-engineer; or, steam for the student. Ph., 1865. 8^o 6-365
- Long, S. H. See James, E.; Keating, W. H.
- Long Island. Giraud, J. P., jr. Birds of . . . 9-551
- Prime, N. S. History of . . . 26^a-426
- Thompson, B. F. History of . . . 26^a-202
- Long livers; a history of persons who have lived several ages and grown young again, with the secret of rejuvenescency of Arnouldus Villa Nova; and rules to prolong life, and to prepare the universal medicine, by Eugenius Philalethes. L., 1723 . . . 10-98
- Long look ahead. A. S. Roe . . . 18-2677
- Long parliament. Forster, J. Arrest of the five members 27^b-409
- Debates on the grand remonstrance—1641 27^b-410
- May, T. History of the parliament of, 1640 27^b-824
- Verney papers. Camden soc. pub. v. 31 27^b-195
- See Camden soc. pub. v. 80 . . . 27^b-195
- See Charles I of England.
- Long, short, and weak sight. J. S. Wells 10-894
- Long vacation ramble in Norway and Sweden, by X and Y, two unknown quantities. Camb., 1857 . . . 27^b-490

- Longacre, J. B., and J. Herring. The national portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. v. 1, 2, 4. Ph., 1834-9. 8°. 30-2027
- Longe, F. D. A refutation of the wage-fund theory of modern political economy, as enunciated by Mr. Mill and Mr. Fawcett. L., 1866. 8° 3-146
- Longevity. Bell, J. On regimen and l. 10-15
 — Bostwick, H. Cause of natural death 10-132
 — Easton, J. Human longevity 30-1581
 — Hermippus Redivivus 10-772
 — Hufeland, O. W. Art of prolonging life 10-146
 — See Health and l.
- Longfellow, H. W. Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique; translated from the Spanish; with an introductory essay on the moral and devotional poetry of Spain. B., 1833 23-770
 — Courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. B., 1858 23-511
 — Golden legend. B., 1851 23-309
 — Hyperion 18-1934
 — Kavanagh 18-1935
 — New England tragedies.—John Endicott; Giles Corey of the Salem farms. B., 1868 24-229
 — See Allen, R. H. N. E. T. in prose 26-1039
 — Outre mer; a pilgrimage beyond the sea 18-1936
 — Poems. N. Y., 1848. 8° 23-141
 — Same. B., 1850. 2 v. 23-277
 — Poetical works. B., 1866. 4 v. 23-879
 — Poets and poetry of Europe, with introductions and biographical notices. N. Y., 1857. 8° 23-583
 — Seaside and fireside. B. 23-265
 — The song of Hiawatha. B., 1856 23-400
 — Tales of a wayside inn. B., 1863 23-698
 — See Dante Alighieri 23-1309
- Longfield, M. Lectures on political economy. Dub., 1834. 8° 8-147
- Longinus, D. On the sublime; new literal translation, with notes. N. Y., 1832 22-669
- Longitude. Mackay, A. Theory and practice 12-103
- Longman, W. Life and times of Edward III. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° 30-2441
- Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes, etc. 18-1938
- Longueville, A. G. de B. de. Cousin, V. La jeunesse de 34-4508
 — — Youth of 30-870
 — — Mme de Longueville, pendant la Fronde 34-4509
- Longus. Loves of Daphnis and Chloe; a pastoral novel 18-3714
- Lonz Powers. J. Weir 18-3484
- Loo-Choo. Hall, B. Voyage to 29-22
- Look to the end. Mrs. S. Ellis 18-1009
- Looker-on. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856, 7. 3 v. 33-949
- Looking around. A. S. Roe 18-2682
- Looking at life. G. A. Sala 18-2720
- Looking toward sunset. L. M. Child 33-1107
- Loom and the lugger. H. Martineau 18-3863
- Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. San Francisco, 1867 22-1117
- Loomis, E. Elements of analytical geometry and calculus. N. Y., 1851. 8° 14-45
 — Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with their applications to mensuration, surveying and navigation. N. Y., 1851. 8° 14-44
 — Same; with tables of logarithms of numbers and of sines and tangents for every ten seconds of the quadrant. N. Y., 1856. 8° 14-162
 — Geometry and conic sections. N. Y., 1858 14-196
 — Introduction to practical astronomy, with tables. N. Y., 1855. 8° 12-33
 — Recent progress of astronomy. 3d ed. N. Y., 1856 12-20
 — Treatise on astronomy. N. Y., 1865. 8° 12-73
 — Treatise on meteorology; with tables. N. Y., 1868. 8° 11-329
- Lope de Rueda. See Rueda.
- Lope de Vega. See Vega.
- Lord, E. The epoch of creation; the scripture doctrine contrasted with the geological theory; with an introduction by R. W. Dickinson. N. Y., 1851 32-335
 — Plenary inspiration of the holy scriptures. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 32-1469
 — Principles of currency and banking. N. Y., 1829 1-235
 — The prophetic office of Christ, as related to the verbal inspiration of the holy scriptures. N. Y., 1859 32-1470
- Lord, J. Modern history from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. Ph. 8° 27-3484
 — The old Roman world; the grandeur and failure of its civilization. N. Y., 1867. 8° 27-2324
- Lord, J. C. Lectures on the progress of civilization and government, and other subjects. Buffalo, 1851 33-266
- Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver island and British Columbia. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 26-570
- Lord, P. B. Algiers, with notices of the neighboring states of Barbary. L., 1835. 2 v. 28-556
- Lord and Lady Harcourt. C. Sinclair 18-2895
- Lord and the vassal; a familiar exposition of the feudal system in the middle ages, with its causes and consequences. L., 1844 27-3593
- Lord de l' amirauté. A. Robert 34-4379
- Lord des îles, le. Sir W. Scott 34-4999
- Lord Erlistown. Miss D. M. Mulock 18-2284
- Lord mayor of London. W. H. Ainsworth 18-114
- Lord Montagu's page. G. P. R. James 18-1633
- Lord Oakburn's daughters. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3590
- Lord of the isles: a poem. Sir W. Scott 23-778
 — Same 23-204, 7
- Lord's prayer in one hundred languages. G. Naphegyi 22-361
- Lords and ladies; by the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids" 18-1939
- Lorely. G. de Nerval 34-3604
- Lorens, [Laurentius Gallus.] Somme des vices et de vertues. [See E. E. T. S. pt. 23] v. 12 of 22-1043
- Lorens, F. Life of Alcuin. Trans. from the German by J. M. Slee. L., 1837 30-10
- Lorenzo Benoni. G. Ruffini. (French) 34-3653
 — — (English) 18-2698
- Lorgnette. D. G. Mitchell 18-2217
- Lorimer, J. Constitutionalism of the future; or, parliament the mirror of the nation. E., 1865 2-774
- Lorimer, P. Scottish reformation; an historical sketch. L., 1860 32-920
- Lorin, J. See Barrière, Th. 34-5328
- Loring, C. G. See Field, E. W. 26-501
- Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston orators, appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852. B., 1852. 8° 20-1946
- Lorrain, Charles A., of. Life of Charles of L.; including the history of the house of L. L., 1746 30-85
- Lorrimer Littlegood. F. E. Smedley 18-2915
- Loskiel, G. H. History of the mission of the united brethren among the Indians in North America. L., 1794. 8° 26-127
- Loss and gain. A. B. Haven 18-1361
- Lossing, B. J. History of the United States for families and libraries. N. Y., 1857. 8° 26-371
 — Life and times of Philip Schuyler. N. Y. [1860] 30-1285
 — Mount Vernon and its associations, historical, biographical and pictorial. N. Y., 1859. 8° 26-438
 — Our countrymen; or, brief memoirs of eminent Americans. Ph., 1855 30-1017

- Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts; with notices of the character and works of celebrated artists. N. Y., 1840. 5-43
 — Pictorial history of the civil war in U. S. of America. Ph. and Hart., 1866-9. 3 v. 8° 26-802
 — Pictorial field-book of the revolution. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 26-294
 — Pictorial history of the United States, for schools. N. Y., 1859. 26-432
 — Seventeen hundred and seventy-six; or, the war of independence. N. Y., 1847. 8° 26-390
 Lost among the Affghans. J. Campbell 28-419
 Lost and found. S. B. Halliday 33-760
 Lost and saved. Mrs. Norton 18-2344
 Lost and won. G. M. Craik 18-761
 Lost bank note. Mrs. Henry Wood 18-3586
 Lost cause, the. E. A. Pollard 26-833
 Lost cause regained. E. A. Pollard 26-1016
 Lost daughter. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1404
 Lost heiress. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2978
 Lost hunter. J. T. Adams 18-54
 Lost in Ceylon. W. Dalton 18-803
 Lost Lenore. Mayne Reid 18-2627
 Lost love. A. Owen 18-2393
 Lost name. J. S. Le Fanu 18-1825
 Lost senses. J. Kitto 33-201
 Lost ship. W. J. Neale 18-2320
 Lost tales of Miletus. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 23-834
 Lost tribes and the Saxons of the east. G. Moore 32-965
 Lost will. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3595
 Loth, J. T. The tourist's conversational guide in English, French, German, and Latin. E., 1867. 22-156
 Lothaire. See Innocent III, pope.
 Lothian, marquess of. See Kerr, W. S. R.
 Lothrop, Amy. Pseud. See Warner, Miss A. B.
 Lothrop, S. K. History of the church in Brattle street, Boston. B., 1851. 32-1590
 — Life of S. Kirkland (S. A. B. 25). 30-497
 Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 3d ed. L., 1866. 2v. 8° 28-500
 — Nights in the harem. L., 1867. 2 v. 28-571
 Lotta Schmidt, and other stories. A. Trollope 18-3281
 Lotus eating. G. W. Curtis 26-614
 Louandre, C. L. See Quérand, J. M.
 Loud, J. Orphan boy 18-1942
 Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, hardy and half-hardy, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described; with a historical and geographical outline of the trees and shrubs of temperate climates throughout the world.; with plates. L., 1844. 8 v. 8° 9-56
 — Encyclopædia of cottage, farm and villa architecture and furniture. L., 1867. 8° 5-489
 — Encyclopædia of gardening; ed. by Mrs. Loudon. L., 1859. 8° 4-136
 — The horticulturist; or, an attempt to teach the science and practice of the culture and management of the kitchen, fruit, and forcing gardens. L., 1860. 8° 4-127
 — Villa gardener; the laying out, planting and culture of garden and grounds. 2d ed. 8° L., 1850. 4-69
 Loudon, Mrs. J. W. The amateur gardener's calendar. L., 1867. 4-289
 — The entertaining naturalist; being popular descriptions, tales and anecdotes of more than five hundred animals. New ed. L., 1850. 9-715
 Loudon, Mrs. M. Philanthropic economy. L., 1835. 8° 3-149
 Louie's last term. Miriam Coles 18-075
 Louis IX. Joinville, J., Sire de. Saint Louis King of France 30-2327
 — Guizot, F. P. G. St. Louis and Calvin 32-1903
 — See Chronicles of the crusades.
 Louis XI. See Scandalous chronicle.
 Louis XIII. Baschet, A. Histoire secrète de la mariage de L., et d'Anne d'Autriche 34-4265
 — Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques 34-4578
 Louis XIV. Astie, J. F. Writers of the age of 22-918
 — Bibliothèque épistolaire 34-4015
 — Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secretes, v. 2 34-3519
 — Dumas, A. Louis XIV et son siècle 34-5434
 — Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques 34-4578
 — Life and history 27-1971
 — Martin, H. Age of 27-1810
 — Massillon, J. B. Oraison funèbre 34-4449
 — Michelet, J. L. et la révocation v. 13 of 34-4865
 — — L. et le duc de Bourgogne v. 14 of 34-4865
 — Millot, C. F. X. Mémoires politiques et militaires 34-4485
 — St. Simon. Memoirs on reign of 27-1890
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Siècle de L. 34-3901
 — — Age of L. 27-1951
 — See Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires v. 10 of 34-3519
 Louis XV. Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secretes 34-3519
 — Dumortous, M. Conquêtes de 34-4971
 — Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques 34-4578
 — St. Mars, Vic'sse. Les galanteries des la cour de 34-5345,67
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Siècle de 34-3902
 — See Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires v. 10 of 34-3519
 Louis XVI. Political and confidential correspondence, with observations by H. M. Williams. N. Y., 1803. 3 v. 27-1958
 — Bachaumont, L. P. Marie Antoinette, L. XVI et la famille royale 34-3510
 — Challice, A. E. Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the time of 27-1966
 — Cléry, J. B. H. Mémoires sur le temple. [Barrière, J. F.] v. 9 of 34-3519
 — — Journal of occurrences during confinement of 27-1645
 — Lamballe, M. T. L. de S. C. de. Secret memoirs of the royal family 30-929
 — Soulavie, J. L. Historical memoirs 27-1910
 Louis XVII. Beauchesne, A. Life, suffering, and death of 30-770
 — Hanson, J. H. Lost prince 30-769
 Louis Philippe. Blanc, L. History of ten years 27-1615
 — Guizot, F. P. G. France, 1841-47. 27-1741
 — Michaud, L. G. Public and private life of 30-1275
 — Poore, B. P. Rise and fall of 30-329
 — Rush, R. Court of 33-836
 — Wright, G. N. Life and times of 30-1192
 Louis' school days. E. J. May 18-2148
 Louisa of Prussia. Mrs. C. Mundt 18-3905
 Louise. E. Gourdon 34-3366
 Louise d'Orleans, M. T. C. I. Vie de Louise d'Orleans, reine des Belges. Brux., 1851. 8° 34-4952
 Louise Elton. M. E. Herndon 18-1423
 Louise la Valliere. A. Dumas 18-937
 Louise le modèle. L. Boivin 34-4671
 Louisiana. Brackenridge, H. M. Views, geographical, statistical and historical 26-624
 — Coxe, D. Description of v. 3 of 26-79
 — French, B. F. Historical collections of 26-79
 — Gayarre, C. American domination 26-849
 — — Colonial history and romance 26-846
 — — L. as a French colony 26-847
 — — Romance of the history of 26-845
 — — Spanish domination 26-848
 — Latour, A. L. War in 26-121
 — Le Page du Pratz. History of 26-69

- Louisiana. Marbois, B. History of its cession to the U. S. 26-130
 — Stoddard, A. Sketches of 26-196
 — See Mississippi, valley of; Red river.
 Louisiana "Swamp Doctor." M. Tensas 18-3166
 Louisville. M'Murtrie, H. Sketches; principally in natural history 26-596
 Lounger; A periodical paper, published at Edinburgh in 1785. 3d ed. Dub., 1787. 3 v. 33-968
 — Same. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 2 v. 33-947
 Lounger's common-place book; or, miscellaneous collections, in history, criticism, biography, poetry, and romance. 3d ed. L., 1805. 3 v. 8° 33-1055
 Loup, le, et l'agneau. X. de Montépén 34-3558
 L'Ouverture, Toussaint. Toussaint L'Ouverture; a biography and autobiography, [containing Beard's life of T. L'O., slightly altered.] B., 1863 30-1457
 — Life and military achievements of. n. p. 1804 30-331
 — Beard, J. R. Life of 30-740
 Louves de Machecoul les. A. Dumas 34-4576
 Louvois, F. M. le Teller, de. James, G. P. R. Life of 30-256, 258
 Louvre; or, biography of a museum. B. St. John 5-147
 Love, T. Art of cleaning, dyeing, scouring, and finishing, on the most approved English and French methods. Ph., 1869. 8° 6-363
 Love, W. D. Wisconsin in the war of the rebellion. Chicago, 1866. 8° 26-960
 Love. Saunders, F. About women, 1. and marriage. 33-1064
 Love after marriage. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1405
 Love and duty. Mrs. Hubback 18-1526
 Love and jealousy. G. Lewis 23-745
 Love and mesmerism. H. Smith 18-2935
 Love and money. M. Howitt 18-3652
 Love in letters. J. G. Wilson 33-1388
 Love letters of Mary Queen of Scots. H. Campbell 30-2332
 Love me little; love me long. C. Reade 18-2586
 Love of books; pleasures arising from. E. Mangin 22-680
 Love of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig. Compiled and translated from the French, by Trauermantel. B., 1856 30-906
 Love of home, and other poems. C. W. Thomson 23-230
 Love of the world. C. Fry 32-1830
 Love to God. J. J. Gurney 32-255
 Love or marriage. W. Black 18-4078
 Loved at last. M. Lemon 18-1848
 Lovejoy, E. P., death of. E. Beecher 26-601
 Lovejoy, J. C. and O. Memoir of the Rev. E. P. Lovejoy. N. Y., 1838 30-1570
 Lovelace, R. Lucasta—Poems; account of the author, by W. C. Hazlitt. L., 1864 23-727
 Lovelass, P. The law's disposal of a person's estate. Ph., 1839. 8° v. 25 of 2-55
 Lovel, the widower. W. M. Thackeray 18-3190
 Love-life of Dr. Kane; containing the correspondence, and a history of the acquaintance between E. K. Kane and Margaret Fox. N. Y., 1866 30-1732
 Lovell, J. E. Progressive reader No. 4. Ph., 1863 33-519
 — Progressive reader No. 5. Ph., 1861 33-518
 Lovell, M. S. The edible mollusks of Great Britain and Ireland, with receipts for cooking them. L., 1867 9-703
 Lovell, R. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
 Lover, S. Handy Andy; a tale of Irish life 18-1945
 — The happy man. F's M. D. v. 24 24-113
 — Legends and stories of Ireland 18-1946
 — Rory O'More 18-1947
 — Rory O'More, a drama. F's S. D. v. 2 224-221
 — Songs and Ballads. 3d ed. N. Y., 1847 23-904
 Lover, S. The white horse of the Peppers. F's M. D. v. 3 24-113
 Lovers and husbands. T. S. Arthur 18-178, 188
 Lovers and thinkers. H. Gordon 18-1206
 Lover's diary. A. Cary 23-970
 Lover's stratagem. E. F. Carlen 18-578
 Lover's trials. Mrs. M. A. Denison 18-823
 Lovers' dictionary; a poetical treasury of lovers' thoughts, fancies, addresses, etc. L., 1867 23-945
 Love's conflict. Fl. Marryat 18-2387
 Love's labor won. Mrs. Southworth 18-2979
 Loves of the angels. T. Moore v. 8 of 23-345
 Loves of the poets. A. Jameson 22-1103, 4
 Lovet, Simon, Lord. Burton, J. H. Life of 30-1568
 Lovibond, E. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
 Low, D. On the domesticated animals of the British islands. L., 1858. 8° 4-95
 — Landed property and the economy of estates, comprehending the relation of landlord and tenant. L., 1856. 8° 14-236
 Löw, H. Monograph of the diptera of N. A., ed., with additions, by R. Osten-Sacken, pt. 1, 2. [Sm. misc. col. v. 6.] W., 1862-4. 8° 11-188
 Low, H. Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions; being notes during a residence in that country with his excellency Mr. Brooke. L., 1848. 8° 28-279
 Low, S., jr. The charities of London in 1861; comprising an account of the operations, resources, and general condition of the charitable, educational and religious institutions of London. L., 1862 27-748
 Low, Son, & Co. The American catalogue of books. L., 1856. 8° 21-212
 Low countries. See Netherlands.
 Low spirits, a cordial for. T. Gordon 33-886
 Lowe, E. C. The English primer. Brighton, 1866 33-1367
 Lowe, E. J. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
 Lowe, H. See Forsythe, W.
 Lowe, R. Speeches and letters on reform. L., 1867 2-775
 Lowell, A. C. Seed-grain for thought and discussion, a compilation. B., 1856. 2 v. 33-628
 Lowell, G. W. Love's sacrifice. F's S. D. v. 2 24-221
 — Look before you leap. F's S. D. v. 5 24-221
 Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. 4th ed. B., 1858-67. 2 v. 23-876
 — Same; 2d English ed. L., 1861 23-877
 — Conversations on some of the old poets. Camb., 1846 22-1116
 — Fable for critics; a glance at a few of our literary progenies. N. Y., 1848 23-82
 — Fireside travels. B., 1864 29-215
 — Poems. B., 1864. 2 v. 23-268
 — Under the willows, and other poems. B., 1869 23-1023
 Lowell, R. T. S. New priest in conception bay 18-1951
 Lowell, Cowley, C. Illustrated history of 26-1027
 — Miles, H. A. Lowell as it was and as it is 26-427
 — See Middlesex, (Mass.)
 Lowell hydraulic experiments. J. B. Francis 11-515
 Lowell offering. Written, edited and published by female operatives employed in the mills. v. 4. Lowell, 1844. 8° 17-65
 Löwenthal, J. Chess congress of 1862; a collection of the games and problems, with an account of the proceedings and a memoir of the British chess association, by G. W. Medley. L., 1864 20-41
 — Morphy's games in Europe and America. N. Y., 1860 20-42
 Lower, M. A. Chronicle of Battel abbey, from 1066-1176, with notes and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment. L., 1851. 8° 27-754

- Lower, M. A. *Curiosities of heraldry, with illustrations from old English writers.* L., 1845. 8° 29-109
 — *Essay on family nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous.* 3d ed. L., 1849. 2 v. 22-158
 — *Groombridge's annual reader; a repertory of principal events from Oct. 1866 to Oct. 1867.* L. 29-266
 — *Patronymica Britannica; a dictionary of the family names of the united kingdom.* L., 1860. 8° 22-389
 Löwig, C. *Principles of organic and physiological chemistry.* Trans. by D. Breed. Ph., 1853. 8° 8-70
 Lowman, M. *Dissertation on the civil government of the Hebrews, in which the justice, wisdom, and goodness of the Mosaiical constitutions are vindicated, in particular, from some late unfair and false representations of them in the Moral Philosopher.* L., 1745 32-1703
 — See Morgan, T.
 Lowndes, R. *Introduction to the philosophy of primary beliefs.* L., 1865 15-235
 Lowndes, W. T. *Bibliographer's manual of English literature.* New ed., revised by H. G. Bohn. L., 1857-65. 6 v. 21-72
 Lowrie, J. M. *A week with Jesus.* Ph., 1866 32-2282
 Lowrie, Rev. W. M. *Memoirs.* Ed. by his father. Ph., [1854] 30-846
 Lowry, D. *Conversations on mineralogy.* 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1822 9-252
 Lowth, R. *Isaiah; a new translation, with preliminary dissertation and notes.* L., 1825. 8° 32-132
 — *Lectures on the sacred poetry of the Hebrews.* L., 1847 22-1115
 Loyal heart. F. Hoffman 18-1438
 Loyal hearts; or, the trappers. G. Aimard 18-95
 Loyal national repeal association of Ireland. *Essays on the repeal of the union, to which the association prizes were awarded; with a supplementary essay, recommended by the judges.* Dub., 1845. 8° 27-1424
 Loyalists: a historical novel 18-1953
 Loyd, S. J. *Reflections suggested by a perusal of Mr. J. Horsley Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the money-market.* L., 1837. 8° 1-285
 — See Palmer, J. H.
 Loyola, Ignatius. Bouhours, D. *Life of St. Ignatius* 32-1745
 — Taylor, I. *Loyola and Jesuitism* 32-281
 Lubbock, J. *Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages.* L., 1865. 8° 29-186
 Lubé, D. G. *Argument against the gold standard, with an examination of the principles of the modern economists.* L., 1832 3-148
 Lucan, M. A. *Pharsalia—literally translated into English prose, with copious notes.* by H. T. Riley. L., 1853 28-394
 — Same. Trans. by N. Rowe. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-482
 Lucas, H. J. I. *Curiosités dramatiques et littéraires, avec une notice sur l'auteur.* P., 1855 34-3501
 — *Une femme d'après M. Michelet* 34-4159
 — *Histoire du théâtre Français.* P., 1848 34-3991
 — *Les mauvaises bonnes fortunes* 34-4049
 — *La petite Pecheuse de Saint-Briac.* N. Y., 1863. 8° 34-4629
 Lucas, W. J. *The man with the iron mask.* F's S. D. v. 29 24-221
 Lucasta. R. Lovelace 28-727
 Luce, S. B. *Instruction for naval light artillery, afloat and ashore.* N. Y., 1862. 8° 6-637
 Luce de Lancival, J. C. J. *Hector.* C. A. T. v. 2 34-3140

- Lucia Dare. S. A. Dorsey 18-3926
 Lucia di Lammermoor. G. Donizetti 5-910
 Lucian. Luciani Samosatensis Opera. Ex. recognitione C. Jacobitz. Lips., 1857. 2 v. 34-324
 — *Works.* Trans. from the Greek, by T. Francklin. L., 1781. 4 v. 8° 23-91
 — *Comedies.* Trans. by W. Maginn 23-950
 — *Dialogues, together with his method of writing history.* Trans. by W. Ford. Dub., 1786 32-422
 Lucile. R. Bulwer-Lytton 23-578
 Lucile, ou La lecture de la Bible. A. Monod 34-3555
 Lucilla and the Abbé. A. Monod 32-1153
 Luck of Barry Lyndon. W. M. Thackeray 18-3191
 Luck of Ladysmede 18-1935
 Lucky, J. *Life in Sing Sing state prison, as seen in a twelve years' chaplaincy.* N. Y., 1866 2-776
 Lucknow, lady's diary of the siege of 28-295
 Lucretia. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-484
 Lucretius Carus, T. *De rerum natura libri sex; ad exemplar G. Wakefield.* Glasguæ, 1813. 4 v. 8° 34-458
 — *On the nature of things; a philosophical poem, translated into English prose by J. S. Watson, to which is adjoined the poetical version of J. M. Good.* L., 1851 15-86
 — Same; translated into English verse, by T. Creech. L., 1714. 2 v. 28-893
 Lucrezia Borgia. G. Donizetti 5-911
 Lucy Arlyn. J. T. Trowbridge 18-3329
 Lucy Books. See Abbott, J.
 Lucy Boston; or, woman's rights 18-1958
 Lucy Crofton. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2393
 Lucy Howard's journal. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney 18-2845
 Lucy Randolph; or, present doing, and patient waiting 18-1954
 Lucy Sandford. T. S. Arthur 18-179
 Ludewig, H. E. *The literature of the American aboriginal languages, with additions and corrections by W. W. Turner.* Ed. by N. Trübner. L., 1858. 8° 21-216
 Ludlow, E. *Memoirs of; with a collection of original papers.* Vevay, 1698, 9. 3 v. 27-758
 Ludlow, F. H. *The hasheesh eater* 18-1956
 — *Little brother, and other genre pictures* 18-3900
 Ludlow, J. L. *Manual of examinations upon anatomy, physiology, surgery, practice of medicine, chemistry, etc., with a medical formula; new ed.* Ph., 1857 10-375
 Ludlow, J. M. *British India; its races and its history, considered with reference to the mutinies of 1857.* Camb., 1858. 2 v. 28-181
 — *Popular epics of the middle ages of the Norse German and Carolingian cycles.* L., 1865. 2 v. 23-823
 — *President Lincoln self-portrayed.* L., 1866 30-2330
 — *Sketch of the history of the United States from independence to secession; also, Hughes' Thomas, struggle for Kansas.* Camb., 1863 26-473
 — *Thoughts on the policy of the crown towards India.* L., 1859. 8° 27-757
 — *Woman's work in the church; historical notes on deaconesses and sisterhoods.* L., 1865 32-1644
 — and L. Jones. *Progress of the working classes, (1832-67.)* L., 1867 2-773
 Ludovic. G. Vattier 34-3378
 Ludus patronymicus. R. S. Charnock 22-310
 Ludwick, C. Rush, B. *Life and character of* 30-333
 Ludwig, O. *Zwischen himmel und erde; erzählung.* F. a. M., 1858 34-586
 Ludwig Tieck's heimgang. A. Zeisling 34-546
 Lugar, R. *The country gentleman's architect.* 2d ed. L., 1823. 4° 5-758

- Lui; roman contemporain. L. Colét . 34-3144
 Lui et elle. P. de Musset . 34-4136
 Luke, gospel of. Barnes, A. Notes on . 32-696
 — Calvin, J. Commentary on . 32-1244
 — Jacobus, M. W. Notes on . 32-443
 — Oosterzee, J. J. v. Commentary on . 32-2027
 — Ryle, R. J. Expository thoughts on . 32-2254
 — Van Doran, W. H. Suggestive commentary on . 32-2382
 Luke Darrell, the Chicago newsboy . 18-1952
 Lukis, J. H. Common sense of the water cure; a popular description of life and treatment in a hydropathic establishment. L., 1862 10-340
 Lully, R. Philosophical and chymical experiments; wherein is contained the right and true composition of both elixirs and universal medicine; the admirable and perfect way of making the great stones of the philosophers. Trans. by W. W. and R. Turner. L., 1657 8-121
 — See Paracelsus.
 Lulu. M. T. Walworth . 18-3414
 Lumby, J. R. King Horn, etc. [E. E. T. S. pt. 14] . v. 8 of 22-1043
 Lumisden, A. Remarks on the antiquities of Rome and its environs; a classical and topographical survey of its ruins. L., 1797. 4° 27-4039
 Lumley, B. Reminiscences of the opera. L., 1864. 8° 5-1037
 Luna-Folliero, C. de. De l' éducation des femmes. Tr. de l' Italien. P., 1827. 8° 34-4589
 Lunar and horary tables. D. Thomson 12-84
 Lund, H. See Rask, E.
 Lund, Henry. Substantive law relating to letters patent for inventions. Ph., 1851. 8°
 — v. 73 of 2-55
 Lundie, Mrs. J. C. America as I found it. N. Y., 1852 26-232
 — Memoir of Mary L. Duncan. N. Y., 1850 30-1958
 Lunettes, H. American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion. N. Y., 1857 33-645
 Lungs. Fitch, S. S. Six lectures on the uses of . 10-44
 — Fuller, H. W. Diseases of . 10-765
 — Lewis, D. Weak l. . 10-346
 — Walsh, W. H. Diseases of . 10-443
 — See Chest; Consumption; Respiration.
 Lunn, H. C. Musings of a musician; a series of popular sketches, illustrative of musical matters and musical people. L., 1846 5-1038
 Lunsford Lane. W. G. Hawkins 30-1471
 Lunt, G. Age of gold, and other poems. B., 1843 23-144
 — Origin of the late war; traced from the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the southern states. N. Y., 1866 26-735
 Lunze, J. G. Monumentorum typographicorum decas. Lips., 1799 21-74
 Lupton, I. J. See Walsh, J. H.
 Lupton, W. M. English history. L., 1866 27-759
 Lurine, L. et R. Deslandes. Monsieur Jules, ou Le père terrible; comédie en 2 actes, mêlée de chant. P., 1859 34-5224
 Luristan, travels in. C. A. de Bode 28-489
 Lushington, H. Italian war, 1848,9, and the last Italian poet; with a biographical preface by G. S. Venables. Camb., 1859 27-2325
 Lusiad; an epic poem. L. de Camoens 23-37,164
 Lusingnan, S. History of the revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte. L., 1784. 8° 28-61
 Lusignon, romance of. [E. E. T. S. pt. 21.] v. 11 22-1043
 Lusitanian sketches. W. H. G. Kingston 27-108
 Lussan, M. de. Anecdotes de la cour de Francois I. Londres, 1748. 3 v. 34-4468
 Lutèce. H. Heine 34-3391
 Lutfallah. Autobiography; ed. by E. B. Eastwick. L., 1857 30-998
 — Same. Leip., 1857 30-998*

- Luther, M. Werke; mit historischen einleitungen, etc. Von O. v. Gerlach. B., 1848. 22 v. in 8 34-2100
 — Commentary upon the epistle of Paul to the Galatians, with an account of the life of the author. Ph., 1801. 8° 32-133
 — Same. N. Y., 1854 32-133*
 — Table talk; or, familiar discourse. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1848 32-140
 — Watchwords for the warfare of life. Trans. by Mrs. E. Charles. N. Y., 1869 32-2459
 — Adams, C. Words that shook the world 32-1823
 — Bower, A. Life of . 30-334
 — Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of . 30-1151
 — Gelzer, M. Life of, in fifty pictures 30-1582
 — Headley, J. T. Luther and Cromwell 30-692
 — Lee, Mrs. H. F. Life and times of 30-335
 — Michelet, J. Life of 30-336
 — Montgomery, R. Luther; or, Rome and the reformation . 23-712
 — Morris, J. G. Catharine de Bora; or, scenes of the home of 30-913
 — — Quaint sayings and doings concerning 30-1097
 — Sears, B. Life of . 30-1072
 — Sunlight through the mist; conversations on Luther and the reformation 32-531
 — Whateley, Miss E. J. Story of 30-1840
 Lutheran church. Church book for 32-2189
 — Schmucker, S. S. Lutheran church delineated 32-2374
 — Seiss, J. A. Ecclesia Lutherana 32-2179
 Luttrell of Arran. C. Lever 18-1888
 Luttrells, the. F. Williams 18-3520
 Lutze, A. Manual of homœopathic theory and practice. Trans. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1862. 8° 10-707
 Luyster, I. M. See Lenormant, Mme. 30-1889
 Luzerne county, (Pa.,) annals of. S. Pearce 26-379
 Lyall, A. Agonistes; or, philosophical strictures. L., 1856 15-241
 — See Hinds, S. et al.
 Lyall, W. R. The preparation of prophecy; or, use and design of the old testament examined. New ed. L., 1854. 8° 32-1004
 — See Pococke, E., et al.
 Lybian desert, adventures in. B. St. John 28-105
 Lycia, travels and researches in. C. Fellows 28-249
 Lyde, S. The Asian mystery; illustrated in the history, religion, and present state of the Ansaiereh or Nasairis, of Syria. L., 1860. 8° 32-946
 Lydia. H. Geiger 18-1157
 Lydia; a woman's book. Mrs. N. Crosland 18-767
 Lyell, C. Elements of geology; or, the ancient changes of the earth and its inhabitants. L., 1865. 8° 9-256
 — Manual of elementary geology; from the 4th L. ed. N. Y., 1853. 8° 9-255
 — Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. Ph., 1863. 8° 9-253
 — — Brodie, J. Reply to . 9-212
 — Principles of geology; or, the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants. N. Y., 1854. 8° 9-257
 — Same. 10th ed. L., 1867,8. 2 v. 8° 9-254
 — Travels in North America in 1841,2; with geological observations. N. Y., 1845 26-74
 — Second visit to the United States. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 26-192
 — See Young, J. R.
 Lying, illustrations of. Mrs. A. Opie v. 3 of 18-2394,2396
 Lyle, W. W. Lights and shadows of army life. 2d ed. Cin., 1865 26-653

- Lyman, H., [the martyr of Sumatra.] memoir of. N. Y., 1856 30-911
- Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture; with an additional chapter on cotton seed and its uses, by J. R. Sypher. N. Y., 1868 4-293
- Lyman, S. P. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 30-713
- Lyman, T., jr. Diplomacy of the United States; being an account of the foreign relations of the country, from 1778 to 1814. B., 1826. 8° 26-693
- Political state of Italy. B., 1820. 8° 27-2328
- Lyman, T. B. The old paths. Hagerstown, 1848. 8° 32-1428
- Lynam, R. History of the Roman emperors, from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus. Ed. by J. T. White. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° 27-2332
- Lynch, A. C. Poems. N. Y., 1849. 8° 23-145
- Lynch, T. J. Rose of Etrick vale. F's S. D. v. 17 24-221
- Lynch, T. K. A visit to the Suez canal. L., 1866. 8° 28-513
- Lynch, W. F. Naval life; or, observations afloat and on shore—The midshipman. N. Y., 1851 29-89
- Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan, and the Dead sea. Ph., 1849. 8° 28-83
- Official report of the United States expedition to explore the Dead sea and the river Jordan. Balt., 1852. 4° 28-908
- Lynchburg, sketches and recollections of 26-1008
- Lyndall, J. Business as it is, and as it might be. L., 1854 32-1826
- Lyndesay, Sir D. Works. William Meldrum. E. E. T. S. 11, 19, 35 v. 7 of 22-1043
- Lyndhurst, I. S. C., Ld. Campbell, J. Life of 30-2434
- Lyndon. See Margaret: a story, etc.
- Lynn, E. Amymone 18-1959
- Lyon, G. F. Journal of a residence and tour in the republic of Mexico in 1826; with some account of the mines. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 26-678
- Narrative of an unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse bay, in the year 1824. L., 1825. 8° 29-301
- Private journal during the recent voyage of discovery under captain Parry. B., 1824 29-32
- Lyon, Mary. Fisk, F. Recollections of 30-1839
- Hitchcock, E. Life and labors of 30-700
- Lyon, N. Last political writings of; with a sketch of his life and military services. N. Y., 1861 30-1356
- Lyra, and other poems. A. Cary 23-313
- Lyra anglicana. G. T. Rider 23-748
- Lyra anglicana: a poem. B. C. Gidley 23-760
- Lyra catholica. J. H. Willcox, and L. H. Southard 5-958
- Lyra cœlestis: hymns on heaven. A. C. Thompson 23-674
- Lyra domestica: translated from the "Psaltery and harp" of C. J. P. Spitta, by R. Massie; with additional selections by Rev. F. D. Huntington. B., 1861 23-595
- Lyra elegantiarum. F. Locker, (ed.) 23-944
- Lyra Germanica: hymns for the Sundays, and chief festivals of the Christian year. Trans. from the German by C. Winkworth. N. Y., 1856 23-433
- Lyra sacra Americana. C. D. Cleveland 23-1036
- Lyric of the golden age. T. L. Harris 23-723
- Lyric poetry and music of Scotland. W. Stenhouse 23-609
- Lyrical poems. J. S. Blackie 23-903
- Lyrical recreations. S. Ward 23-773
- Lyrics and idyls. E. C. Stedman 23-1045
- Lyrics from "the wide, wide world." Glover and Bellamy 5-1027
- Lyrics of a day. H. H. Brownell 23-724
- Lyrics of the heart. A. A. Watts 23-648
- Lyrics of loyalty. Arranged and edited by F. Moore. N. Y., 1864 23-693
- Lyrist, the. L. Mason, and G. J. Webb 5-974
- Lys dans la vallée. H. de Balzac 34-5049
- Lysias. Orationes, recensuit C. Scheibe. Accedunt orationum deperditorum fragmenta. Lips., 1855 34-325
- Lysons, S. Model merchant of the middle ages, exemplified in the story of Whittington and his cat. L., 1860 8° 30-1384
- Our British ancestors; who and what were they? An inquiry serving to elucidate the traditional history of early Britons, by means of recent excavations, etymology, remnants of religious worship, etc. Oxf., 1865 27-760
- Lyttleton, G., Lord. Dialogues of the dead. L., 1760. 8° 33-50
- Same. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-493
- Same. (Wash's Br. poets) 23-133
- The history of the life of Henry II, and of the age in which he lived; with a history of the revolutions of England, from Edward the confessor. L., 1767-71. 3 v. 4° 30-2013
- Lytton. See Bulwer-Lytton.
- M . . . , le mis Eudes de. Des esprits et de leurs manifestations fluidiques. P., 1853. 8° 34-4603
- M., G. See New state of England 27-797
- Ma bibliothèque française. H. Bossange 21-17
- Ma biographie. P. J. de Beranger 34-3075
- Mabel Clifton. By Frank Brierwood 18-4195
- Mabel Grant. R. H. Ballantyne 18-255
- Mabel Vaughan. Maria Cummins 18-776
- Mabel's mistake. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18-3011
- Mabel's progress. By the author of "Aunt Margaret's trouble" 18-4032
- Maberly, K. C. The lady and the priest 18-1961
- Leontine 18-1961
- Mably, G. B. de. Observations on the Romans. L., 1751 27-2338
- McAdam, J. L. Remarks on the present system of road making. 8th ed. L., 1824. 8° 6-63
- MacAdam, S. The chemistry of common things. L., 1866 8-119
- Mac Allester, O. Letters discovering the scheme projected by France for an intended invasion upon England with flat bottomed boats, etc. L., 1767. 4° 27-4035
- McAllister and brother's catalogue of optical, mathematical, and philosophical instruments. Ph., 1855. 8° 11-43
- Macaria. A. J. Evans 18-1033
- Macbeth. Locke, M. Original music arranged by B. Jacobs 5-873
- McCaul, J. Britanno-Roman inscriptions; with critical notes. Toronto, 1863. 8° 27-770
- Macaulay, Alexander. Dictionary of medicine and surgery; designed for popular use. E., 1858. 8° 10-614
- Macaulay, Aulay. Polygraphy; or, short hand. L., 1747 22-164
- Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and historical sketches. N. Y., 1857 30-1397
- Biographies contributed to the Encyclopedia Britannica; with notes of his connection with Edinburgh, and extracts from his letters and speeches. E., 1860 30-1210
- Critical and miscellaneous essays. Ph., 1842-60. 6 v. 33-249
- Same. N. Y., 1860. 6 v. 33-250
- Same. Ph., 1844. 8° 33-610
- History of England from the accession of James II. B., 1849. 5 v. 27-763
- Same. Leip., 1849. 8 v. 27-763
- Same. N. Y., 1849-61. 5 v. 8° 27-761
- Same. Ph., 1856. 8° 27-764

- Macaulay, T. B. *Lays of ancient Rome; with Ivry, and the Armada.* N. Y., 1862 . 23-405
 — *Life of W. Pitt.* N. Y., 1859 . 30-1117
 — *Speeches.* N. Y., 1853. 2 v. . 33-251
 — *Arnold, F. Public life of.* . 30-1391
 — *More, H. Letters to Z. Macaulay* . 30-1644
 — *Paget, J. New "examen"* . 27-910
 — *On the charges against William Penn* . 30-1205
 — *Stirling J. H. Critical essay on* . 22-1223
 — *See Miller, H.*
 — *et al. New biographies of illustrious men.* B., 1857 . 30-949
 Macaulay, W. H. *Kathay; a cruise in the China seas.* N. Y., 1852 . 29-101
 McAuley, C. *Life, by a member of the order of mercy; with an introduction by R. B. O'Brien.* N. Y., 1866 . 30-1988
 Macauley, E. *Tales of the drama* . 18-1957
 Macauley, J. *Natural, statistical, and civil history of New York.* N. Y., 1829. 3 v. 8° . 26-657
 Macbeth, and King Richard III; an essay. J. P. Kemble . 24-160
 Macbrair, R. M. *Africans at home; a popular description of Africa and the Africans.* L., 1861 . 28-406
 McBurney, I., and S. Neil. *Cyclopædia of universal history; comprising tabular views of contemporaneous events in all ages, arranged chronologically and alphabetically.* L., 1855. 8° . 29-160
 McCabe, J. D., jr. *The aid-de-camp.* Richmond, 1863. 8° . 26-1950
 MacCabe, W. B. *Bertha* . 18-3813
 — *Florine, princess of Burgundy* . 18-1960
 McCall, G. A. *Letters from the frontiers; written during a period of thirty years' service in the army of the United States.* Ph., 1868. 8° . 26-681
 McCall, H. *History of Georgia; containing the most remarkable events up to the present day.* Savannah, 1811-16. 2 v. 8° . 26-189
 McCalla, W. L. *Adventures in Texas.* Ph., 1841 . 26-85
 McCallum, D. *History of the ancient Scots.* E., 1858 . 27-1346
 McCarthy, J. *Waterdale neighbors* . 18-3466
 McCausland, D. *The latter days of Jerusalem and Rome as revealed in the apocalypse.* L., 1859. 8° . 32-617
 McCheyne, R. M. *Bonar, A. A. Memoir and remains of* . 30-1159
 McClellan, G. B. *Armies of Europe; comprising descriptions in detail of the military systems of England, France, Russia, Prussia, Austria, and Sardinia.* Ph., 1861. 8° . 6-641
 — *Manual of bayonet exercise; prepared for the use of the army of the U. S.* Ph., 1861 . 6-642
 — *Report of the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac; with an account of the campaign in West Virginia.* N. Y., 1864. 8° . 26-524
 — *Report on the war in Europe in 1855, 6.* W., 1857. 4° . 6-997
 — *Addey, M. Life of, for young Americans* . 30-1553
 — *Barnard, J. G. Peninsular campaign* . 26-563
 — *Cook, J. Siege of Richmond* . 26-478
 — *Edge, F. M. Campaign in Yorktown peninsular* . 26-652
 — *Hillard, G. S. Life and campaigns of* . 30-1533
 — *Hurlbert, W. H. Gen. McC. and the conduct of the war* . 30-1551
 — *Life, campaigns, and public services of.* Ph., [1864] . 30-1470
 McClelland, A. *Brief treatise on the canon and interpretation of the holy scriptures.* N. Y., 1860 . 32-968
 McClintock, F. L. *Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions.* L., 1859. 8° . 29-171
 — *Same. B., 1860* . 29-170
 Mac-Clintock à la recherche de Sir John Franklin. A. Jacobs . 34-4657
 McClintock, J., and J. Strong. *Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature.* N. Y., 1867, 8. v. 1, 2. 8° . 32-1966
 McClure, A. K. *Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains.* Ph., 1869 . 26-710
 McClure, A. W. *Life of John Cotton.* B., 1846 . 30-1559
 — *The translators revived; a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the holy bible.* N. Y., 1853 . 30-751
 McClure, D. *A system of education for Girard college; by a native of Philadelphia.* Ph., 1838. 8° . 13-128
 McClure, Rev. D., and E. Parish. *Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, founder and president of Dartmouth college and Moor's charity school; with a summary history of the college and school.* Newburyport, 1811. 8° . 30-563
 Maccoll, D. *Among the masses; or, work in the wynds.* L., 1867 . 32-2324
 McConnell, J. L. *Grahame* . 18-1962
 — *Talbot and Vernon* . 18-1963
 — *Western characters* . 18-1965
 MacCormac, H. *Consumption, as engendered by rebreathed air and consequent arrest of the unconsumed carbonaceous waste, its prevention and possible cure.* 2d ed., enlarged and revised. L., 1865. 8° . 10-573
 McCormick, J. *State papers and letters addressed to William Carstares; with life of Wm. Carstares.* E., 1774. 4° . 27-773
 McCormick, R. C., jr. *Visit to the camp before Sevastopol.* N. Y., 1855 . 27-379
 McCosh, J. *Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy; being a defence of fundamental truth.* N. Y., 1866. 8° . 15-276
 — *Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated.* N. Y., 1860. 8° . 15-320
 — *Method of the divine government, physical and moral.* 4th ed. N. Y., 1855. 8° . 32-607
 — *The supernatural in relation to the natural.* N. Y., 1862 . 32-995
 — *and G. Dickie. Typical forms and special ends in creation.* N. Y., 1856. 8° . 32-791
 Macready, W. C. *The Irishman in London.* F's M. D. v. 18 . 24-113
 McCrie, T. *History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, including a sketch of the history of the reformation in the Grisons.* L., 1856 . 32-991
 — *History of the reformation in Spain.* E., 1856 . 32-991
 — *Life of Andrew Melville; containing illustrations of the history of Scotland.* E., 1856 . 30-1475
 — *Life of John Knox; containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland; with biographical notices of the principal reformers.* N. Y., 1813. 8° . 30-291
 — *Same, with sketches of the progress of literature in Scotland; with numerous additions, and a memoir of Dr. McCrie, by Andrew Crichton.* L., 1847 . 30-292
 — *Sketches of Scottish church history.* 4th ed. E., [1846.] 2 v. . 32-144
 McCrindell, R. *English governess* . 18-1970
 McCullagh, W. T. *Industrial history of free nations, considered in relation to their domestic institutions and external policy.* L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . 27-2619
 — *The use and study of history.* 2d ed. L., 1845. 8° . 29-131

- McCulloch, J. R. Descriptive and statistical account of the British empire; exhibiting its extent, physical capacities, population, industry, and civil and religious institutions; 4th ed., with an appendix of tables. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27^b-900
- Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world; ed. by D. Haskel. N. Y., 1843, 4. 2 v. 8° 25-113
- Same. Revised by F. Martin. L., 1866. 4 v. 8° 25-170
- Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation; ed by H. Vethake. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 8° 1-152
- Essays on interest, exchange, coins, paper money, and banks. Ph., 1851. 8° 1-122
- Principles of political economy; with a sketch of the rise and progress of the science. 4th ed. E., 1849. 8° 3-151
- Treatises and essays on money, exchange, interest, commerce, etc. 2d ed. E., 1859. 8° 1-96
- McCulloh, J. H. Researches, philosophical, and antiquarian, concerning the aboriginal history of America. Balt., 1829. 8° 26^a-140
- MacDermots of Ballycoran. A. Trollope 18-3292
- Macdiarmed, J. Lives of British statesmen. L., 1838. 8° 30-338
- MacDonald, A. See Tyrwhitt, R. S. J.
- Macdonald, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's island. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 26^b-463
- Macdonald, G. Alec Forbes of Howglen; a novel 18-3915
- Annals of a quiet neighborhood 18-3802
- England's antiphon. Ph., 1869 32-2481
- Guild court; a London story 18-4030
- Phantastes 18-1966
- Seaboard parish; sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood" 18-1967
- Macdonald, J. See Neill, P., et al.
- Macdonald, J. M. The book of Ecclesiastes explained. N. Y., 1856 32-634
- My father's house; or, the heaven of the bible. 4th ed. N. Y., 1863 32-1160
- MacDonald, William. The fair apostate. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- McDonald, Rev. William, and S. Hubbard. Wesleyan sacred harp; a collection of choice tunes and hymns. B. 5-1011
- MacDonald. History of the four thief-takers 2-119
- M'Donalds, the. W. H. Peck 18-2481
- McDonner. J. Abbott 18-30
- Macdonough, A. R., et al. (eds.) Spirit of the fair. N. Y. 4° 33-1178
- M'Dougall, G. F. Voyage of H. M. discovery-ship "Resolute" to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852-4. L., 1857. 8° 29^b-149
- Macdougall, P. L. The campaigns of Hannibal, arranged and critically considered expressly for the use of students of military history. L., 1858 29^a-117
- Theory of war; illustrated by numerous examples from military history. L., 1858 6-645
- McDowell, J. Exercises in Euclid and in modern geometry. Camb., 1863 14-121
- M'Dowell, J. and W. A. Sprague, W. B. Memoirs of 30-1849
- Macduff, J. R. Evening incense. N. Y., 1856 32-382
- Exiles of Lucerna 18-1968
- The footsteps of St. Paul. N. Y., 1855 32-541
- Memories of Bethany. N. Y., 1857 32-678
- Memories of Gennesaret. N. Y., 1858 32-727
- Memories of Olivet. N. Y., 1868 32-2400
- Morning watches and night watches. N. Y., 1856 32-381
- Macduff, J. R. Noontide at Sychar; or, the story of Jacob's well. N. Y., 1869 32-539
- The prophet of fire; or, the life and times of Elijah. N. Y., 1864 32-1180
- The shepherd and his flock. N. Y., 1866 32-1725
- Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. N. Y., 1862 32-985
- The thoughts of God. N. Y., 1863 32-1045
- Woodcutter of Lebanon, and exiles of Lucerna 18-1968
- The words of Jesus. N. Y., 1854 32-542
- Same, with "The faithful promiser." N. Y., 1855 32-543
- Macé, J. Grandpapa's arithmetic; a story of two little apple merchants. N. Y., 1868 18-4138
- Histoire d'une bouchée de pain; Lettres à une petite fille sur la vie de l'homme et des animaux. 2me ed. P. 34-5098
- The history of a bit of bread; being letters to a child on the life of man and of animals. L., 1866. 2 v. 10-668
- Home fairy tales. Trans. by M. L. Booth 18-3960
- The servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868 10-821
- Macedonia. Farr, E. History of 27^a-3117
- Pococke, E., et al. Greece, Macedonia and Syria 27^a-3206
- Walker, M. A. Through M. to the Albanian lakes 27^a-839
- Macédoine, une. C. A. G. Pigault-Lebrun 34-4814
- McElligott, J. N. The American debater. N. Y., 1855 22-671
- McElroy, A. Philadelphia directory for 1837, 39-67. 30 v. 8° 25-153
- M'Elwee, T. B. Concise history of the Eastern penitentiary of Penna. Ph., 1855. 8° 2-940
- Maceroni, F. Memoirs of the life and adventures of. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 30-337
- M'Evo, J. Statistical survey of the county of Tyrone. Dub., 1802. 8° 27^b-873
- Macfarlane, C. The Chinese revolution, with details of the habits, manners and customs of China and the Chinese. L., 1853 28^a-107
- Constantinople in 1828; sixteen months in the Turkish capital and provinces. 2d ed. L., 1829. 8° 27^b-877
- History of British India, from the earliest English intercourse. 2d ed. L., 1854 28^a-145
- Japan: an account, geographical and historical. N. Y., 1852 28^a-125
- Life of Marlborough. L., 1852 30-825
- Memoir of the duke of Wellington. L., 1851 30-820
- Same. L., 1853 30-819
- Our Indian empire; its history and present state, from the earliest settlement of the British in Hindostan. L., 1844. 2 v. 28^a-44
- Turkey and its destiny; the result of journeys made in 1847, 8. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 27^b-863
- See Craik, G. L.
- Macfarlane, J. The hiding place; or, the sinner found in Christ. Ph., 1855 32-567
- The night lamp; a narrative of the means by which spiritual darkness was dispelled from the death-bed of A. M. Macfarlane. Ph., 1855 32-569
- Macfarlane, R. History of propellers and steam navigation. N. Y., 1851 6-374
- MacFarren, —. Winning a husband. F's M. D. v. 16 24-113
- Macfie, M. Vancouver island, and British Columbia; their history, resources, and prospects. L., 1865. 8° 26^b-543
- M'Fingal. J. Trumbull 23-235, 754
- MacGavock, R. W. Tennessee abroad; or, letters from Europe, Africa, and Asia. N. Y., 1854 29^b-233
- McGee, T. D. The Catholic history of North America. B., 1855 26^a-851

- McGee, T. D. Historical sketches of O'Connell, and his friends. B., 1845 30-1505
 — History of the attempt to establish the Protestant reformation in Ireland, and the successful resistance of that people. B., 1853 32-1735
 — Popular history of Ireland to the emancipation of the Catholics. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 27-1463
- MacGeoghegan, Abbé. History of Ireland, ancient and modern, taken from the most authentic records. Trans. by P. O'Kelly. N. Y. 8° 27-1471
- McGilchrist, J. Life of B. Disraeli. N. Y., 1869 30-2443
 — Life of J. Bright. N. Y., 1869 30-2439
 — Life of Lord Brougham. L., 1868 30-2419
 — Public life of Queen Victoria. N. Y., 1869 30-2444
 — Richard Cobden, his political career and public services. L., 1865 30-1729
- Macgill, T. Account of Tunis, of its government, manners, customs, and antiquities, especially of its productions, manufactures and commerce. Glasgow, 1811. 8° 28-560
- MacGillivray, W. British quadrupeds. [Jardine, Sir W., N. l. 17] v. 3 of 9-594
 — The Conchologist's text-book; embracing the arrangements of Lamarck and Linnæus, with a glossary of technical terms, and a brief account of the Mollusca. L. 9-580
 — Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt. N. Y., 1839 29-25
 — Same, with most recent researches. L., 1855 29-129
- McGowan, A. T. Tea planting in the outer Himalayah. L., 1861. 8° 28-391
- Macgregor, A. L. John Ward's governess 18-4136
- McGregor, James. Dean of Lismore's book; a selection of ancient Gaelic poetry, from a manuscript collection made in the beginning of the 16th century. Edited, with a translation and notes, by T. M'Lauchlan, and an introduction and additional notes by W. F. Skene. E., 1862. 8° 23-641
- Macgregor, John, M.P. Commercial statistics; a digest of the productive resources, commercial legislation, customs, tariffs, etc., of all nations. L., 1847-50. 5 v. 4° 1-76
 — Progress of America, from the discovery by Columbus, to the year 1846. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 26-322
- Macgregor, John (barrister). Our brothers and cousins; a summer tour in Canada and the States. L., 1859 26-355
- Macgregor, John, M.A. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. L., 1867 27-834
 — A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on the rivers and lakes of Europe. 2d ed. L., 1866 27-784
 — The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris, and back. L., 1867 27-781
- McGregor, P. System of logic. L., 1863 15-234
- M'Guire, E. C. Religious opinions and character of Washington. N. Y., 1836 30-554
- McHarg, C. K. Life of Prince Talleyrand, with extracts from his speeches and writings. N. Y., 1857 30-919
- M'Henry, G. The cotton trade; its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and commerce of the American republics. L., 1863. 8° 1-173
- Machiavelli, N. Works. Trans. from the originals; illustrated with notes. By Ellis Farnsworth. 2d ed. L., 1775. 4 v. 8° 33-1041
 — Art of war; with anecdotes of life and writings of M., and hints relative to warfare by a gentleman of New York. Alb., 1815. 8° 6-646
 — Histoire de Florence. Tr. de J. V. Péries. P., 1842 34-5361
 — Œuvres politiques. Tr. de l'Italien. P., 1853 34-5358
 — Artaud de Montor, A. F. Machiavel, son génie, etc. 34-4884
- Machinery. Abel, C. D. Elementary principles of 6-273
 — Appleby Bros. Hand-book and price current 6-276
 — Appleton's dictionary of 6-804
 — Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures 6-278
 — Baker, T. Elements of mechanism 6-277
 — Byrne, O. American machinist's assistant 6-992
 — Migout, J. C., and C. L. Bergery. Cours de machines 34-5544
 — Rankine, W. J. M. Rules and tables 14-137
 — Scholl, E. F. Führer des Maschinisten 34-2351
 — Warr, D. Treatise on 11-111
 — Watson, E. P. Modern practice of 6-445
 — Weisbach, J. Principles of the mechanics of 11-74
 — Working man's companion; results of m. 6-451
 — See Engineering; Mechanics; and names of machines.
- Machyn, R. Diary (1550-63). Camden soc. pub. v. 42 27-195
- M'Iraith, J. Life of Sir J. Richardson. L., 1868 30-2413
- M'Irvine, C. P. Charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Ohio. N. Y., 1843. 8° 32-1291
 — Evidences of Christianity, in their external division. N. Y., 1832. 8° 32-643
 — Reasons for refusing to consecrate a church having an altar instead of a communion table. Mt. Vernon, O., 1846. 8° 32-1291
 — Righteousness by faith: a new edition of "Oxford divinity." 2d ed. Ph., 1864. 8° 32-2057
 — The truth and life. N. Y., 1855. 8° 32-599
- McIlvaine, W. Sketches of scenery, and notes of personal adventure, in California and Mexico. Ph., 1850. 8° 26-601
- Macilwain, G. Memoirs of John Abernethy. N. Y., 1853 30-771
- MacIntosh, C. A. Popular outlines of the press, ancient and modern, with a notice of the newspaper press. L., 1859 21-77
- McIntosh, J. Origin of the North American Indians, with a faithful description of their manners and customs. N. Y., 1843 26-608
- McIntosh, M. J. Charms and counter-charms 18-1972
 — Conquest and self-conquest 18-1973
 — Cousins 18-1974
 — Evenings at Donaldson manor 18-1975
 — The lofty and the lowly 18-1976
 — Meta Gray; or, what makes home happy 18-1977
 — Praise and principle 18-1978
 — Two lives; or, to seem and to be 18-1979
 — Two pictures; or, what we think of ourselves, and what the world thinks of us 18-1980
 — Violet; or, the cross and crown 18-1981
 — Woman an enigma 18-1983
 — Woman in America: her work and her reward. N. Y., 1850 26-928
- McIntosh. See Mackintosh.
- Mackarness, M. A. Influence; or, the evil genius 18-1985
 — Sibert's wold 18-1987
 — Sunbeam stories 18-1988
 — C. M. Young, et al. Magnet stories for summer days and winter nights 18-2011
- Mackay, Mrs. Wycliffites; or, England in the 15th century 18-1993
- Mackay, Alexander. The western world; or, travels in the U. S. in 1846, 7. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 26-200
 — Reports on the commerce of western India. L., 1853. 8° 26-293
- Mackay, Andrew. Complete navigator; or, an easy and familiar guide to the theory and practice of navigation. Ph., 1807. 8° 12-107
 — Theory and practice of finding the longitude and methods for determining latitude. 2d ed. Aberdeen, 1801. 2 v. in 1. 8° 12-103

- Mackay, Charles. The gouty philosopher; or, the friends, acquaintances, opinions, whims, and eccentricities of John Wagstaffe. 2d ed. L., 1864 33-477
- History of London, to the accession of Queen Victoria. L., 1838 27-778
- Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland, from 1688 to 1746, with an appendix of modern Jacobite songs. L., 1861 23-603
- Life and liberty in America; or, sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada, in 1857, 8. N. Y., 1859 26-353
- Memoirs of commercial delusions, embracing historical sketches of the Mississippi scheme and the South Sea bubble. [Hunt's library of com.] 1-39
- Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 29-247
- Poetical works, including "Legends of the isles," "Ballads and lyrical poems," "Voices from the mountains," "Voices from the crowd," and "Town lyrics." L., 1857 23-458
- Studies from the antique and sketches from nature. L., 1864 23-730
- A thousand and one gems of English poetry. L., 1868 23-1042
- Voices from the mountains and from the crowd. B., 1853 23-329
- Mackay, R. W. The eternal gospel; or, the idea of Christian perfectibility. L., 1867 32-2268
- Mackcoull, J. Abuse of justice, as illustrated in my own case, etc. L., 1809 2-303
- McKean, Kate. Manual of social science; being a condensation of "Carey's principles of social science." Ph., 1864 3-53
- McKeever, H. B. Children with the poets. Ph., 1863 23-1009
- Edith's ministry 18-1995
- "Nothing but leaves" 18-1994
- Silver threads. 18-1999
- Sunshine; or, Kate Vinton 18-1996
- Way to the pit 18-1997
- Woodcliff 18-1998
- MacKellar, T. The American printer. Ph., 1866 21-75
- McKenney, T. L. Memoirs, official and personal, with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8° 26-138
- Sketches of a tour to the lakes, with a vocabulary of the Algonic, or Chippeway language. Balt., 1827. 8° 26-84
- and J. Hall. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches and anecdotes. Ph., 1838. 3 v. f° 26-1222
- Mackenrot, A. Secret memoirs of A. C. Johnstone, A. F. Cochrane, and T. J. Cochrane. L., 1814 27-779
- Mackenzie, A. Voyages from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans in 1789-93, with a preliminary account of the fur trade. L., 1801. 4° 26-1010
- Same. Ph., 1802. 2 v. 8° 26-83
- Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 27-18
- Life of Com. O. H. Perry. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 30-417
- Life of Paul Jones. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 30-277
- Life of Stephen Decatur. (S. A. B. 21) 30-497
- A year in Spain. B., 1829. 8° 27-111
- Spain revisited. N. Y., 1836. 2 v. 27-112
- Mackenzie, Lady Anna. Lindsay, A. W. C. Memoir of 30-2386
- Mackenzie, C. British museum; a cyclopædia of physical science, arts and literature. L., 1838. 8° 33-1119
- Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin. Life in the mission, the camp, and the Zenáná; or, six years in India. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 28-576
- Mackenzie, C. F. Memoir by Harvey Goodwin 30-2356
- Mackenzie, E. The Roua pass; or, Englishmen in the Highlands 18-3907
- Mackenzie, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe. L., 1867. 8° 27-837
- Mackenzie, H. Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1837. 8° 33-39
- Report of the committee of the Highland society of Scotland appointed to inquire into the nature and authenticity of the poems of Ossian. E., 1805. 8° 22-1123
- Mackenzie, J. Narrative of the siege of Londonderry. L., 1690 27-1470
- Mackenzie, Morell. Hoarseness, loss of voice, and stridulous breathing, in relation to nervo-muscular affections of the larynx. L., 1868. 8° 10-881
- The use of the laryngoscope in diseases of the throat, with an appendix on rhinoscopy. L., 1865. 8° 10-554
- Mackenzie, Murdock, Sr. Maritime survey of Ireland, in 28 charts; also, views of the land taken at sea. L., 1776 f° 25-354
- Mackenzie, R. S. Tressilian and his friends 18-2000
- See Maginn.
- Mackenzie, T. Studies in Roman law; with comparative views of the laws of France, England, and Scotland. E., 1862. 8° 2-186
- Mackenzie's five thousand receipts; with additions by an American physician. Ph., 1864. 8° 6-877
- Mackenzie's ten thousand receipts in all the useful and domestic arts. Ph., 1867. 8° 6-880
- Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of freemasonry; with an account of all the rites and mysteries of the ancient world. Ph., 1855 2-777
- Mackey, S. A. Mythological astronomy of the ancients demonstrated, and "a new theory of the earth and of planetary motion." Norwich, 1824 12-77
- Mackie, J. M. Cosas de España; or, going to Madrid via Barcelona. N. Y., 1855 27-371
- From cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. N. Y., 1864 26-494
- Life of G. W. von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of Dr. G. E. Guhrauer. B., 1845 30-319
- Life of S. Gorton. (S. A. B. 15) 30-497
- Life of Schamyl; and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. B., 1856 27-2950
- Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. N. Y., 1857 30-968
- Same; with title, The rebel chief; or, the Chinese insurrection. N. Y., 1860 30-968
- Mackie, S. J. First traces of life on the earth; or, the fossils of the bottom-rocks. L., 1860 9-946
- McKinlay, tracks of. J. Davis 29-210
- McKinnen, D. Tour through the British West Indies in 1802, 3; giving a particular account of the Bahama islands. L., 1804 26-671
- Mackinnon, L. Atlantic and transatlantic; sketches afloat and ashore. N. Y., 1852 26-231
- Mackinnon, W. A. History of civilization. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 29-235
- Mackintosh, James. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy: with a preface by W. Whewell. Ph., 1845. 8° 15-80
- History of the revolution in England in 1688; comprising a view of the reign of James II, and completed to the settlement of the crown, by the editor; with a notice of the life of the author. Ph., 1835. 8° 27-781
- Miscellaneous works. Ph., 1847. 8° 33-933
- Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters 30-2336

- Mackintosh, James. *Memoirs*; ed. by R. J. Mackintosh. B., 1853. 2 v. 8° 30-759
— *Speeches*. See Chatham, Burke, et al. 2-931
— et al. *History of England*. L., 1880-4. 10 v. 27-780
- Mackintosh, John. Macleod, N. *Memorials of* 80-1996
- Mackintosh. See McIntosh.
- Macklin, C. *Love à la mode*. M. B. D. 5 24-142
— *The man of the world: a comedy*. B. D. v. 1 24-143
— Same. D. L. T. v. 7 24-107
— Same. B. B. T. v. 24 24-71
— Same. I. B. T. v. 16 24-141
— Kirkman, J. T. *Life of; with his observations on the drama* 30-1019
- MacKnight, T. *History of the life and times of Edmund Burke*. L., 1858-60. 3 v. 8° 80-1063
— *Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke*. L., 1863. 8° 80-959
— *The right honorable Benjamin Disraeli; a literary and scientific biography*. L., 1854. 8° 30-1137
— *Thirty years of foreign policy; a history of the secretaryships of the earl of Aberdeen and viscount Palmerston*. L., 1855. 8° 27-1251
- MacLachlan, A. N. C. *Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba; being a journal of occurrences in 1814, 15, with notes of conversations by the late Sir N. Campbell; with a memoir of the life and services of that officer*. L., 1869. 8° 27-1794
- MacLachlan, C. *I dine with my mother*. F's M. D. v. 14 24-113
— See Decourcelle, A., and L. Thiboust.
- MacLaren, A. *Training in theory and practice*. L., 1866. 8° 10-734
- MacLaren, C. *Plain of Troy described; and the identity of the Ilium of Homer with the new Ilium of Strabo proved*. E., 1863. 8° 28-426
— *Sketch of the geology of Fife and the Lothians*. 2d ed. 1866 9-329
- MacLaurin, Colin. *Treatise on fluxions*. L., 1801. 2 v. 8° 14-194
- McLean, John. *Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's bay territory*. L., 1849. 2 v. 26-478
- MacLean, J. See Hooker, J.
- Maclear, G. F. *The Christian statesman and our Indian empire; or, the legitimate sphere of government countenance and aid in the promotion of Christianity in India*. 2d ed. Camb., 1859 32-819
— *History of Christian missions during the middle ages*. Camb., 1863 32-1769
— *Outlines of old testament history for youth*. Ph., 1869 32-2474
- McLennan, J. F. *Primitive marriage; an inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies*. E., 1865. 8° 29-161
- Macleod, A. C. *Acholic diseases; comprising jaundice, diarrhoea, dysentery, and cholera; with treatise on bile, the bilious function, and the action of cholagogues*. L., 1866. 8° 10-682
- MacLeod, D. *Bloodstone* 18-2001
— *Life of Mary, queen of Scots*. N. Y., 1857 30-978
— *Life of Sir Walter Scott*. N. Y., 1852 30-716
— *Pynnshurst* 18-2002
- McLeod, G. A. H. *Sea drifts* 18-2005
- Macleod, G. H. B. *Notes on the surgery of the war in the Crimea; with remarks on the treatment of gunshot wounds*. Ph., 1862 10-253
- Macleod, H. D. *Theory and practice of banking; with the elementary principles of currency, prices, credit, and exchanges*. L., 1855, 6. 2 v. 8° 1-177
- McLeod, J. *Narrative of a voyage to the Yellow sea, along the coast of Corea*. Ph., 1818. 8° 28-86
- McLeod, L. *Travels in Eastern Africa; with the narrative of a residence in Mozambique*. L., 1860. 2 v. 28-341
- Macleod, N. *The earnest student; being memorials of J. Mackintosh*. L., 1863 30-1996
— *Eastward*. L., 1866. 8° 28-533
— *Highland parish* 18-2004
— *Old lieutenant and his son* 18-2003
— *Parish papers*. L., 1862 32-1038
— *Reminiscences of a highland parish*. L., 1867 33-1341
— *The starling* 18-3871
— and T. Guthrie. *Wind-wafted seed*. L., 1868 32-2429
- MacLise, J. *Comparative astrology*. L., 1847. 8° 9-1239
— *Surgical anatomy*. Ph., 1859. 4° 10-462
- MacLure, W. *Observations on the geology of the United States; with remarks on soils*. Ph., 1817. 8° 9-339
— *Opinions on various subjects dedicated to industrious producers*. New Harmony, 1831. 8° 2-779
- McMahon, B. *American gardener's calendar, adapted to the United States*. 9th ed. Ph., 1839. 8° 4-22
— Same. 11th ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 4-22*
- McMahon, J. H. See Aristotle.
- MacMahon, T. W. *Cause and contrast; an essay on the American crisis*. Richmond, 1862. 8° 26-1904
- McManus, H. *Sketches of the Irish highlands; descriptive, social, and religious, with special reference to Irish missions in West Connaught*. L., 1863 27-683
- Macmillan, H. *Bible teachings in nature*. N. Y., 1867 32-2298
— *Foot notes from the page of nature; or, first forms of vegetation*. Camb., 1861 9-58
- Macmillan's magazine. Ed. by David Masson. v. 1-19. Camb., 1860-9. 8° 17-159
- McMurtrie, H. *Sketches of Louisville and its environs; including a Florula Louisvillensis*. Louisville, 1819. 8° 26-596
- Macnaghten, S. *Select cases argued in the high court of chancery*. 2d ed. Ph., 1851. 8° v. 74 of 2-55
- MacNally, L. *Fashionable levities: a comedy*. v. 10 of 24-141
- Macnamara, H. *Nullities and irregularities in law*. Ph., 1855. 8° v. 89 of 2-55
- M'Naughton, J. H. *"Babble brook" songs*. B., 1864 23-768
- MacNeill, H. (Walsh's Br. poets v. 39) 23-30
- MacNevin, T. *Lives and trials of eminent Irishmen*. Dub., 1846. 8° 30-339
— *Memoir of R. L. Shiel*. L., 1847. 8° 2-856
- M'Nicoll, D. H. *Dictionary of natural history terms; with their derivations, including the various orders, genera, and species*. L., 1863 9-961
- Macnish, R. *Anatomy of drunkenness*. N. Y., 1835 10-76
— *Tales, essays, and sketches; with the author's life*. By D. M. Moir. L., 1844. 2 v. 30-1654
- M'Parlan, J. *Statistical survey of the county of Donegal*. Dub., 1862. 8° 27-872
— *Statistical survey of the county Leitrim*. Dub., 1802. 8° 27-934
- McPherson, E. *Political history of the United States during the great rebellion; with organization, legislation, and general proceedings of the rebel administration*. W., 1864. 8° 26-571
— Same. 2d ed. W., 1865. 8° 26-571*
- *Political manual for 1868*. W., 1868. 8° 26-53

- Macpherson, J. Introduction to the history of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1771. 4^o 27^a-4017
- Macpherson, S. C. Memorials of service in India. Ed. by W. Macpherson. L., 1865. 8^o 30-1770
- Macpherson, W. Law relating to infants. Ph., 1843. 8^o v. 41 of 2-55
- Macpherson letters. A. C. Hills. 18-1432
- Macqueen, F. Rights and liabilities of husband and wife, at law and in equity. Ph., 1848, 9. 8^o v. 59 & 66 of 2-55
- M'Queen, Hugh. The orator's touchstone; or, eloquence simplified. N. Y., 1854. 22-672
- M'Queen, J. Memoir on Abyssinia. See Isenberg, C. W. 32-1568
- Macray, W. D. Annals of the Bodleian library. Oxford, 1598-1867. L., 1868. 21-218
- McRae, A. T. Map of the battle ground of Greenbrier river. Richmond. 26^a-1903
- McRee, G. J. Life and correspondence of James Iredell. N. Y., 1857, 8. 2 v. 8^o 30-1133
- McSherry, J. History of Maryland, from 1634 to 1848. Balt., 1849. 8^o 26^a-142
- M'Sherry, R. El Puchero; or, a mixed dish from Mexico. Ph., 1850. 26^a-209
- M'Vickar, John. Outlines of political economy. N. Y., 1825. 8^o 3-153
- See Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection 15-22
- Macvicar, J. G. Philosophy of the beautiful. E., 1855. 5-203
- MacWhorter, A. Yahveh Christ; or, the memorial name; with an introductory letter by N. W. Taylor. B., 1857. 32-694
- McWhorter, G. C. Popular hand-book of the New Testament. N. Y., 1864. 32-1181
- Madagascar. Drury, R. Adventures in v. 5 of 30-1878
- Ellis, Mrs. S. S. Social and religious progress of 28^b-422
- Ellis, W. History of 28^a-64
- — Three visits to 28^b-275
- Missions and martyrs in 32-1330
- Pfeiffer, I. Last travels 29^b-187
- — Voyage à M. 34-3969
- Riaux, F. Notice historique 34-3969
- Rochon, Abbe. Voyage to 29^b-54
- Ryan, B. W. Visit to 28^b-445
- Madame Bovary. G. Flaubert 34-5261
- Madame de Beaupré. Mrs. C. Jenkin 18-4165
- Madame de Maintenon. Mme de Genlis 18-1169
- Madame de Rieux. Mme C. Reybaud 34-4254
- Madame de Sommerville. J. Sandeau 34-3718
- Mme de Stael. A. Bötte 18-4183
- Madame de Valnoir. C. P. de Kock 34-4833
- Madame Fontenoy 18-2006
- Madame Gil Blas. P. Féval 34-3328
- Madame n'est pas chez elle. M. de Grandfort 34-4349
- Madame Olympe. H. Murger 34-5368
- Madame Pistache. P. Féval 34-5308
- Madame Rose. A. Achard 34-3011
- Madame Thérèse. Erckmann-Chatrian 18-4163
- Madden, D. O. Life of H. Grattan. See Davis, T. 30-2312
- Madden, Sir F. See Bible; Layamons Brut.
- Madden, R. R. The history of Irish periodical literature. L., 1867. 2 v. 8^o 22-1124
- Infirmities of genius illustrated. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 33-406
- Life and martyrdom of Savonarola; illustrative of the history of church and state connexion. 2d ed. L., 1854. 2 v. 8^o 30-1106
- Life and times of Robert Emmet; also a memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. N. Y., 1857. 30-1145
- Literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 30-823
- Phantasmata; or, illusions and fanaticisms of protean forms productive of great evils. L., 1857. 2 v. 8^o 15-158
- Madden, R. R. Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. Ph., 1830. 2 v. 28^a-85
- The Turkish empire in its relations with Christianity and civilization. L., 1862. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-3183
- A twelvemonth's residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. Ph., 1835. 2 v. 26^a-76
- United Irishmen; their lives and times. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30-340
- — Third series. Dub., 1846. 3 v. 8^o 30-340^a
- Maddox, J. M. The king and the deserter. F's S. D. v. 39. 24-221
- Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties; with original anecdotes. L., 1859. 2 v. 30-1177
- Madeira. Dix, J. A. Winter in 27^a-236
- Sketches in 27^a-406
- Madeleine, une nouvelle. C. Henry 34-3395
- Madeleine. C. P. de Kock 34-4761
- Madeleine. J. Sandeau 34-3712
- Madelène, J. de la. Brigitte, le Comte Alghiera. P., 1861. 34-4087
- Madeline. T. S. Arthur 18-181
- Madeline. Julia Kavanagh 18-1718
- Madeline. Mrs. A. Opie v. 1. of 18-2394
- Madeline Clare. C. Mayne 18-2165
- Madelon. E. About 34-4628
- Madelon Hawley. W. E. Breece 18-329
- Mademoiselle cinquante millions. St. Mars 34-4022
- Mademoiselle Cleopatre. A. Houssaye 34-5606
- Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle. A. Dumas 34-3234
- Mademoiselle de Cardonne. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34-4530
- Mademoiselle de Clermont. Mme de Genlis 34-3348, 4730
- Mademoiselle de La Fayette. Mme de Genlis 18-1170
- Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. J. Sandeau 34-3713
- Mademoiselle de la Seiglière: comédie. J. Sandeau 34-3723
- Mademoiselle de Malepeire. C. Reybaud 34-3643
- Mademoiselle de Marsan. C. Nodier 34-3005
- Mademoiselle de Maupin. T. Gautier 34-3346
- Mademoiselle du Rosier. A. Achard 34-4002
- Mademoiselle de Tournon. Mme de Souza 34-4260
- Mademoiselle la Quintinie. Mme Dudevant 34-4154
- Mademoiselle la Ruine. X. de Montépin et E. Capendu 34-4354
- Mademoiselle Mariani. A. Houssaye 34-4074
- Mademoiselle Merquem. Mme Dudevant 18-4077
- Mademoiselle Million. Mme U. Ratazzi 34-5264
- Mademoiselle Mori 18-2006
- Mademoiselle Robespierre. St. Mars 34-4023
- Madge; or, night and morning. H. B. Goodwin 18-2007
- Madial, story of the; with notices of efforts made in Europe and America in their behalf. N. Y., 1853. 32-446
- Madison, J. Letters, and other writings. Published by order of congress. 1769-1836. Ph., 1865. 4 v. 8^o 26^a-725
- Papers purchased by order of congress; being his correspondence, and reports of debates during the congress of the confederation, and his reports and debates in the Federal convention. W., 1840. 3 v. 8^o 26^a-765
- Rives, W. C. Life and times of 30-1204
- Madoc. R. Southey 23-279
- Madonna Mary. Mrs. Oliphant 18-3888, 3797
- Madonne de Marçay 34-4650
- Madras. Report of the sanitary commissioner for 1866. 8^o 10-1011
- Madrid, imprisonment at. J. van Halen 27^a-188
- Madrid in 1833; sketches of the metropolis of Spain and its inhabitants, and of society and manners in the peninsula. By a resident officer. N. Y., 1836. 8^o 27^a-113
- Maffei, Count. Brigand life in Italy: a history of Bourbonist reaction. L., 1865. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-2349

- "Maga excursion papers;" traveller's notes 29^b-289
 Maga social papers. N. Y., 1867. 83-1361
 "Maga social papers." About babies, good-looking people, etc. 83-1385
 Maga stories. 18-3869, 3953
 Magasin des enfans. Le prince de Beaumont 34-5064
 Magasin de librairie. P., 1858. 4 v. 8° 34-4522
 Magdalen Hepburn. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2383
 Magee, W. Atonement and sacrifice. L., 1849. 8° 32-1857
 Magendie, F. Compendium of physiology. Trans. by E. Milligan. E., 1823. 8° 10-77
 Magens, N. An essay on insurance. L., 1755. 2 v. 1-524
 Maggie Miller. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18-1462
 Magic. Adams, W. H. D. Dwellers on the threshold 11-237
 — Brewster, D. Letters on natural m. 11-11
 — Ennemoser, J. History of 11-241
 — Plesse, G. W. S. Chymical, natural, and physical m. 20-202
 — Wylde, J. Magic of science 11-169
 — See Necromancers.
 Magic ring, and other oriental fairy tales 18-2009
 Magic staff. A. J. Davis 30-1510
 Magician's own book; or, the whole art of conjuring; being a complete handbook of parlor magic. N. Y. 20-191
 Magician's show-box, and other stories 18-2010
 Magicien des salons. Richard 34-5583
 Magic, D. Spring-time of life, or, advice to youth. N. Y., 1855 33-421
 Magill, E. H. French grammar; with a French, English, and Latin vocabulary. B., 1867 22-160
 Maginn, W. Fraserian papers; annotated, with a life of the author, by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1857 33-338
 — Homeric ballads and comedies of Lucian. Trans. and annotated by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1856 23-950
 — Odoherly papers. N. Y., 1855. 2 v. 33-335
 — Shakespeare papers. Annotated by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1856 22-1126
 Magliano, P. da. See Francis of Assisi.
 Magna charta. Somers, Ld. Rights of Englishmen 2-866
 — Thomson, R. Historical essay; with charter in Latin and English 2-180
 Magnalia Christi Americana. C. Mather 32-135
 Magnet stories. M. A. Mackarness, et al. 18-2011
 — Palmer, L. Drifting and steering 18-3935
 Magnetiseur, le. F. Soulié 34-3770
 Magnetism. Annuaire magnetique et meteorologique de Russe 34-4978
 — Bache, A. D. Discussion of magnetic and meteorological observations v. 14 of 11-502
 — — Plates 11-518
 — Davis, D. Manual of 11-17
 — Harris, W. S. Rudimentary m. 11-298
 — Hopkins, E. Terrestrial m. 9-331
 — Scoresby, W. Voyage for magnetical research 29^b-162
 — Walker, E. Terrestrial and cosmical m. 11-315
 — See Electricity; Galvanism; Mesmerism.
 Magnetism of ships, and deviations of the compass; a series of papers from the transactions of foreign societies, by Poisson, Airy, Smith, Evans, and Rundell; with other papers and documents. Reprinted under direction of T. A. Jenkins, chief of bureau of navigation; ed., and the memoir of Poisson translated, by B. F. Greene. W., 1867. 8° 11-331
 Magoon, E. L. Living orators in America. N. Y., 1849 22-675
 — Orators of the American revolution. N. Y., 1848 30-1737
 — Proverbs for the people; or, illustrations of practical godliness drawn from the book of wisdom. B., 1849 32-261

- Magoon, E. L. Westward empire; or, the great drama of human progress. N. Y., 1856 29^b-170
 Maguire, J. On the measures of ratios. See Newton's arithmetic 14-9
 Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew; a biography. N. Y., 1864 30-1486
 — The Irish in America. N. Y., 1868 26^b-674
 — Rome; its ruler and its institutions. N. Y., 1860 27^b-782
 Maguire, T. Essay on the Platonic idea. L., 1866. 8° 15-287
 Magyars, poetry of the. J. Bowring 23-866
 Mahābārata, selections from the; ed. by F. Johnson. L., 1842. 8° 22-388
 Mahaffy, J. P. See Fischer, K.
 Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. B., 1855 32-1579
 — Science of logic; or, an analysis of the laws of thought. N. Y., 1857 15-212
 — The science of natural theology. B., 1867 32-2367
 Mahan, D. H. Elementary course of civil engineering. N. Y., 1846. 8° 6-126
 — Elementary course of military engineering, pt. I; comprising field fortification, military mining, and siege operations. N. Y., 1865. 8° 6-648
 — Industrial drawing; comprising the description and uses of drawing instruments, the construction of plane figures, etc. N. Y., 1855. 8° 5-101
 — Treatise on field fortification. N. Y., 1860 6-647
 Mahan, M. The exercise of faith in its relation to authority and private judgment. Ph., 1851 32-326
 — The spiritual point of view; or, the glass reversed: an answer to Bishop Colenso. N. Y., 1863 32-1012
 Mahārājas, history of the sect of 32-1631
 Mahāvānsi, the rājā-ratnācari, and the rājā-vallī; forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon; also, a collection of tracts illustrative of the doctrines and literature of Buddhism. Trans. from the Singhalese; ed. by E. Upham. L., 1833. 3 v. 8° 32-1860
 Mahomet. See Mohammed.
 Mahon, Lord. See Stanhope, P. H.
 Mahony, F., and F. Murphy. Reliques of Father Prout; ed. by C. Yorke. L., 1860 33-791
 Mahoney, S. I. Six years in the monasteries of Italy, and two years in the islands of the Mediterranean, and in Asia Minor; containing a view of the manners and customs of the popish clergy. Ph., 1836 27^b-78
 Mahratta empire, notes on late transactions in. R. Wellesley 28^b-406
 Mai, A. See Bible.
 Maid of honor. Mme de Bawr 18-2013, 3648
 Maid of Orleans. Miss J. Robinson 18-1198
 Maiden, the. Arthur, T. S., [in three eras] 18-189
 Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. Miss A. Manning 18-2042
 Maiden aunt. R. B. Knowles 18-2014
 Maiden sisters 18-2015
 Maidment, J. Scottish ballads and songs, historical and traditionary. E., 1868. 2 v. 8° 23-999
 Maillard, A. M. Matrimonial shipwrecks; or, mere human nature 18-2019
 — Miles Tremehere 18-2020
 Main, J. Illustrations of vegetable physiology, practically applied. 2d ed. L., 1835 9-98
 Main, R. Practical and spherical astronomy. Camb., 1863. 8° 12-64
 — Rudimentary astronomy. L., 1852 12-87
 Main, T. J., and T. Brown. Indicator and dynamometer; with their practical applications to the steam-engine. Ph., 1864. 8° 6-364

- Main, T. J., and T. Brown. Marine steam-engine. From the 4th L. ed. Ph., 1864. 8° 6-504
 — Questions on subjects connected with the marine steam-engine, and examination papers. Ph., 1863. 6-505
 Main gauche et la main droite. St. Mars 84-5336
 Main sanglante. X. de Montépin 84-4386
 Maine, H. S. Ancient law; its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. L., 1861. 8° 2-165
 Maine de Biran. See Naville, E.
 Maine. Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods 26-456
 — Water-power of 26-689
 — Williamson, W. D. History of 26-228
 — Willis, W. Law, courts, and lawyers of 2-191
 — Winthrop, T. Life in the open air 88-955
 Maine historical society collections. Portland, 1831-59. 6 v. 8° 26-645
 Mainstone's housekeeper. Eliza Meteyard 18-2200
 Maintenon, F. d'Aubigne de. Lettres sur l'éducation des filles, avec un commentaire, et des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1854. 34-3502
 — Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques 84-4578
 — See Genlis, Mme de; Héquet, G.
 Mainzer, Dr. Music and education. L., 1848. 8° 5-1045
 Mair, J. Book-keeping modernised; or, merchant accounts by double entry, according to the Italian form. 4th ed. E., 1786. 8° 1-47
 Mair, R. H. Debrett's illustrated house of commons, and the judicial bench. L., 1867. 27-327
 — Educator's guide, or handy book. L., 1866. 8° 13-131
 Maison abandonnée. Mme M. Joly 34-4077
 Maison blanche, la. C. P. de Kock 34-4763
 Maison blanche. Mme E. de Pressensé 34-3629
 Maison de glace. A. Dumas 34-5441
 Maison de Paris. E. Berthet 34-4738
 Maison de Penarvan. J. Sandeau 34-3720
 Maison du baigneur. A. Maquet 34-5215
 Maison isolée. É. Souvestre 34-4684
 Maison Nucingen. H. de Balzac 34-3037
 Maison No. 8. F. Soulié 34-3765
 Maison rouge. E. Souvestre 34-5459
 Maistre, J. de. Letters on the Spanish Inquisition, with notes and illustrations by T. J. O'Flaherty. B., 1850. 32-1751
 — Les Soirées de St. Pétersbourg, ou Entretiens sur le Gouvernement temporel de la Providence. P. et Lyon, 1854. 2 v. 8° 34-4552
 Maistre, Xavier de. Œuvres complètes. P., 1859. 84-3505
 Maitland, C. Church in the Catacombs; a description of the primitive church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. L., 1846. 8° 32-851
 Maitland, F. L. Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte, and of his residence on board H. M. S. Bellerophon. B., 1826. 27-1798
 Maitland, J. See Lauderdale, J. M., earl of.
 Maitland, J. A. Cabin boy's story 18-2027
 — Diary of an old doctor 18-2021
 — Lawyer's story; or, the orphan's wrongs 18-2022
 — The old patrol 18-2017
 — Sartaroc 18-2023
 — Three cousins 18-2024
 — Wanderer 18-2025
 — Watchman 18-2026
 Maitland, S. R. The dark ages: a series of essays, intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° 27-3490
 — Essays on subjects connected with the reformation in England. L., 1849. 8° 82-2052
 Maître d'armes. A. Dumas 34-3268
 Maître d'école. F. Soulié 34-3772
 Maître Guérin, comédie. É. Augier 34-4666
 Maître Pierre. E. About 34-3002
 Maitres mosaïstes. Mme Dudevant 34-3687, 4948
 Maitres Sonneurs. Mme Dudevant 34-3699
 Maitresse anonyme. E. Scribe 34-3732
 Maitresse de maison. S. Ulliac-Trémadeure 34-3876
 Maitresses du roi. St. Mars 34-5346
 Maittaire, M. Annales typographici, ab artis inventæ origine ad annum MDXXXVI. Hagæ-Com., 1719-22. 8 v. 4° 21-328
 Maize. See Indian corn.
 Majendie, V. D. Up among the Pandies; or, a year's service in India. L., 1859. 28-308
 Major, R. H. The life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator, and its results. L., 1868. 8° 30-2357
 Major Downing's letters. Seba Smith 18-2948
 Major Gabagan. W. M. Thackeray 18-3182, 3193
 Major Jones' courtship and sketches of travel. W. T. Thompson 18-2028
 Major Roger Sherman Potter, life and adventures of, by Pheleg von Truesdale 18-2029
 Majorca, an autumn in. J. W. Clayton 27-955
 Make or break. W. T. Adams 18-3940
 Making of the American nation. J. A. Partridge 26-828
 Mal du Siècle. H. Conscience 34-3150
 Malacology. See Conchology; Mollusca.
 Malan, C. H. A. Les grains de Seneve, ou Recueil de traités-religieux. P., 1844. 2 v. 34-5163
 Malan, S. C. Life and times of St. Gregory the illuminator. L., 1868. 8° 30-2393
 — An outline of the early Jewish church, from a Christian point of view. L., 1867. v. 1. 8° 32-1976
 — Systematic catalogue of the eggs of British birds, arranged with a view to supersede the use of labels for eggs. L., 1848. 8° 9-688
 — See John, gospel of.
 Malaria. La Roche, R. 10-360
 — See Fevers.
 Malayan India. Cameron, J. Our possessions in 28-468
 — Favre, R. Wild tribes of 28-519
 Malaysia. Lay, G. T. Notes during voyage in 29-193
 — Osborn, S. Journal in 28-348
 — Thomson, J. T. Glimpses into life in the far east 28-462, 3
 — Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago 28-600
 — See Eastern archipelago; Indian archipelago.
 Malbone, T. W. Higginson 18-1412
 Malbrook; a novel 18-4072
 Malcolm, J. The history of Persia, containing an account of the religion, government, usages, and character of the inhabitants of that kingdom. L., 1829. 2 v. 28-56
 — A memoir of central India, including Malwa and adjoining provinces, with the history and condition of that country. 2d ed. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° 28-116
 — The political history of India, from 1784 to 1823. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° 28-218
 — Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of 30-1228
 Malcolm, J. P. Anecdotes of the manners and customs of London, from the Roman invasion to 1700. 2d ed. L., 1811. 8 v. 8° 27-794
 — Miscellaneous anecdotes, illustrative of the manners and history of Europe during the reigns of Charles II, James II, William III, and Queen Anne. L., 1811. 8° 37-3493
 Malcom, H. Travels in southeastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China, with a full account of the Burman empire. B., 1839. 2 v. 28-9
 — Theological index—references to the principal works in every department of theological literature. B., 1868. 8° 82-3504
 Malebranche, N. de. Œuvres 1me série; Recherche de la verité, précédé d'une introduction par J. Simon. P., 1846 34-5165
 Malepeyre, M. F. See Pradal, M. P.

- Malet, W. W. An errand to the South in the summer of 1862. L., 1863 26^b-444
- Malformations of the organs of sight. W. R. Wilde 10-714
- Malham, J. Naval gazetteer; or, seaman's complete guide. 1st Am. ed. B., 1797. 2 v. 8^o 25-109
- Malherbe, F. de. Poésies. P., 1817 34-4484
- Malibran, M. F. G. Merlin, C. de. Memoirs and letters of 30-1268
- Maling, E. A. Song-birds, and how to keep them. L., 1862 4-216
- Malkin, F. History of Greece to its final subjection to Rome. L., n. d. 8^o 27^a-3184
- Malkin, J. H. Historical parallels. (L. E. K.) L., 1831. 2 v. 29^a-82
- Mallory, Mrs. M. J. Horace Wilde 18-4088
- Mallefille, J. P. F. Le Cœur et la Dot; Comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1860 34-3506
- Malleon, G. B. History of the French in India, (1674-1761.) L., 1868. 8^o 28^a-258
- Mallet, D. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-496
- (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-250
- Eurydice; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 2 24-71
- Life of Francis Bacon. L., 1740. 8^o 30-24
- Mallet, J. W. Cotton: the chemical, geological and meteorological conditions involved in its successful cultivation, with an account of the culture in the cotton states of North America. L., 1862 1-117
- See Mallet, R. and J. W.
- Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the manners, customs, &c., of the ancient Scandinavians. Trans. by Bishop Percy. L., 1847 27^a-2777
- Mallet, R. First principles of observational seismology, as developed in the report of the expedition into the interior of Naples, to investigate the circumstances of the great earthquake of December, 1857. L., 1862. 2 v. 8^o 11-517
- and J. W. Earthquake catalogue of the British association, with the discussion, curves and maps. L., 1858. 8^o 11-179
- Mallet du Pan, J. Memoirs and correspondence illustrative of the history of the French revolution. Collected and arranged by A. Sayous. L., 1852. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-1898
- Malleville. J. Abbott 18-9
- Malling, O. Great and good deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and Holsteinians. L., 1807. 4^o 27^a-2778
- Mallory, D. Life and speeches of Henry Clay. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8^o 30-91
- Malo, I. G. Voz de la naturaleza. Gerona, 1841. 3 v. 34-32
- Malone, E. Cursory observations on the poems attributed to T. Rowley. L., 1782. 8^o 23-930
- Inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous papers and legal instruments, attributed to Shakspeare and others. L., 1796. 8^o 24-75
- Prior, J. Life of 30-1237
- Malone collection. Halliwell, J. O. Hand list 21-200
- Malory, T. La mort d'Arthur.—The history of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table. Ed. from the edition of 1634, by T. Wright. L., 1858. 3 v. 18-1793
- Same, abridged 18-1793^a
- Malpractice and medical evidence. J. J. Elwell 10-633
- Malt tax, speech on repeal of. J. Hume 32-2503
- Malta. Anderson, A. Particular account of 28^b-908
- Bartlett, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route 27^b-694
- Brydone, P. Tour through 27^b-62
- Tallack, W. Malta under the Phenicians 27^b-606
- Malta, knights of. See St. John, order of.
- Malte-Brun. [Malte-Conrad Brun.] Universal geography; or, a description of all parts of the world on a new plan, according to the great natural divisions of the globe; accompanied with analytical, synoptical, and elementary tables. Ph., 1827-9. 6 v. 8^o 25-29
- See Laurie, J.
- Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. Georgetown, 1809. 2 v. 3-154
- See Everett, A. H.
- Principles of political economy. L., 1820. 8^o 3-156
- Same. B., 1821. 8^o 3-155
- Malting. White, E. S. Maltster's guide 6-450
- Maltravers, Sir R. See Dillon, H. A. 18-3843
- Mamiani, T. Rights of nations; or, the new law of European states applied to the affairs of Italy. Trans. by R. Acton. L., 1860 27^a-3495
- Mammalia. Browne, P. A. Trichologia mammalium 9-1202
- Jardine, Sir W. N. l., XV-XXVII 9-594
- Owen, R. Classification and distribution of 9-600
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of mammalogy 9-619
- Smith, C. H. Introduction to [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 15] v. 1 of 9-594
- White, A. Popular history of 9-656
- See Man and mankind; Quadrupeds; Cetacea, in supplement.
- Mammon. Mrs. C. Gore 18-1223
- Mammon; or, covetousness in the church. J. Harris 32-290
- Man. J. D. Bell 33-818
- Essay on. A. Pope 23-504, 915
- Man all immortal. D. W. Clark 32-1316
- Man, and the conditions that surround him. N. Y., 1867 29^a-245
- Man and the gospel. T. Guthrie 32-2335
- Man and his motives. G. Moore 15-51
- Man and his relations. S. B. Brittan 15-205
- Man and law. R. B. Warden 10-211
- Man who laughs. Victor Hugo 18-1533
- Man and mankind. Argyle, G. J. D. Campbell, duke of. Primeval man 29^a-274
- Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations 29^a-275
- Bonstetten, C. V. de. Man of the north, and man of the south 2-548
- Cabell, J. L. Unity of mankind 29^a-173
- Gregory, J. State and faculties of man 15-298
- Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature 9-566
- Kames, Ld. Sketches of the history of man 29^a-78
- Kinmont, A. Lectures on the natural history of man 29^a-258
- Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations 29^a-167
- — Natural history of the varieties of man 29^a-185
- Leasley, J. P. Origin and destiny of man 29^a-265
- Man, and the conditions that surround him 29^a-245
- Man's age in the world 29^a-250
- Mudie, R. Physical structure and adaptation of man 10-84
- Nott and Gliddon. Types of mankind 29^a-406
- Oldekop, T. L. v. Mankind in many ages 29^a-214
- Page, D. Natural history relations of man 9-736
- Pickering, C. Races of man 29^a-238
- Prichard, J. C. Natural history of man 9-608
- — Maps illustrative of "Nat. hist. of man." and "Researches" 9-1257
- — Physical history of mankind 9-609

- Man and mankind. Smyth, C. P. *Antiquity of intellectual man* . . . 29-269
 — Tylor, E. B. *Early history of mankind* . . . 29-159
 — Van Amringe, W. F. *Natural history of man* . . . 9-649
 — Vogt, C. *Lectures on man* . . . 9-651
 — Wake, C. S. *Chapters on man* . . . 15-339
 — See *Anthropology*; *Cosmogony*; *Ethnology*; *Human race*; *Races*.
 Man and nature. G. P. Marsh . . . 25-88
 Man as a moral being. R. Mudie . . . 15-52
 Man-at-arms. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1634
 Man in earnest. R. Collyer . . . 18-2396
 Man, intellectual. R. Mudie . . . 15-58
 Man, isle of. See *Isle of Man*.
 Man made of money. D. Jerrold . . . 18-1674
 Man, moral and physical. J. H. Jones . . . 32-948
 Man of business. S. G. Lenny . . . 14-192
 Man of feeling. H. Mackenzie . . . 33-39
 Man of fortune. Mrs. C. Gore . . . 18-1224
 Man of his day: a novel. 3 v. . . . 18-4040
 Man of the world. H. Mackenzie . . . 33-39
 Man of the world, letters to a. J. F. E. Le Boys des Guays . . . 32-2409
 Man on the ocean. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 29-269
 Man upon the sea. F. B. Goodrich . . . 29-154
 Man with the broken ear. E. About . . . 18-3891
 Man's ability. J. Gibson . . . 32-1297
 Man's age in the world. By an Essex rector. L., 1865. 8° . . . 29-250
 Manahan, A. *Triumphs of the Catholic church in the early ages*. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 32-1763
 Manchester, W. D. M., duke of. *Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne*. 2d ed. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-793
 Manchester. Prentice, A. *Historical sketches and personal recollections* . . . 27-970
 — Radcliffe, J., et al. *Bibliotheca publicae mancunensis catalogus* . . . 21-349
 — Wheeler, J. *History of* . . . 27-1230
 — Whitaker, J. *History of* . . . 27-1231
 Manchester free library. *Annual reports, 1851-9*. Manchester. v. y. . . . 21-327
 — *Catalogue of the Ancoats and Ardwick branch lending department*. Manch., 1857. 8° . . . 21-433
 — *Catalogue of the books in the reference department*. Prepared by A. Crestadora. L., 1864. 8° . . . 21-433
 Manchester lectures. W. Cobbett . . . 2-617
 Manchester strike, the. H. Martineau . . . 18-3858
 Mancini, Hortense. See *Mazarin*, H. M., duchesse de.
 Mandamus, writ of. Tapping, T. E. *Law and practice of* . . . v. 76 of 2-55
 Mandan indians. Catlin, G. *O-Kee-Pa, and other customs of* . . . 26-675
 Mandeville, B. *The fable of the bees; or, private vices, public benefits; with an essay on charity and charity-schools, and a search into the nature of society*. L., 1795. 8° . . . 2-647
 Mandeville, H. *Elements of reading and oratory*. N. Y., 1850 . . . 22-679
 Mandeville. See *Maundeville*.
 Maney, H. *Memories over the water; or, stray thoughts on a long stroll*. Nashville, 1854 . . . 27-657
 Mangan, J. C. *Poems; with biographical introduction by J. Mitchel*. N. Y., 1859 . . . 23-550
 — Same. N. Y., 1866 . . . 23-550-
 Mangin, E. *Piozzlanna; or, recollections of the late Mrs. Piozzi; with remarks, by a friend*. L., 1838. 8° . . . 30-1516
 — *View of the pleasures arising from a love of books*. L., 1814 . . . 22-680
 Mangnall, R. *Historical and miscellaneous questions; with selection of British and general biography*. L., 1859 . . . 29-153
 — See *Comer*.
 Mangum, A. W. *Myrtle leaves*. Raleigh, 1864 . . . 26-2200
 Manhattaner in New Orleans. A. O. Hall . . . 26-459
 Mania. See *Insanity*.
 Maniac, and other poems. G. S. Burleigh . . . 23-713
 Manifesto, the. J. Dunlavy . . . 32-237
 Manila. Ellis, H. T. *Hong-Kong to M.* . . . 29-168
 Mankind. See *Man and mankind*.
 Manly exercises. D. Walker . . . 20-498, 9
 Mann, E. J. *Deaf and dumb; or, a collection of articles relating to the condition of deaf mutes*. B., 1836 . . . 33-1061
 Mann, H. *Annual reports on education*. B. 8° . . . 13-277
 — *Lectures and annual reports on education*. Camb., 1867. 8° . . . 13-276
 — *Lectures on education*. B., 1855 . . . 13-130
 — *Lectures on various subjects*. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 33-982
 — *Thoughts from writings of*. B., [1867] . . . 33-989
 — *Twelve sermons delivered at Antioch college*. B., 1861 . . . 32-959
 — Mann, M. *Life of* . . . 30-1667
 — and P. E. Chase. *Arithmetic practically applied*. Ph., 1850 . . . 14-81
 — *Grammar school arithmetic*. Ph., 1851 . . . 14-80
 Mann, J. *An exposition of the revelation of John*. N. Y., 1851 . . . 32-2162
 Mann, J. A. *Cotton trade of Great Britain; its rise, progress, and present extent*. L., 1860. 8° . . . 1-110
 Mann, M. *Life of Horace Mann*. B., 1865. 8° . . . 30-1667
 — *Physiological cook book*. B., 1867 . . . 6-200
 — See *Sarmiento*, D. F.
 — and E. P. Peabody. *Moral culture of infancy, and Kindergarten guide*. B., 1863 . . . 13-169
 Mann, R. J. *Guide to the knowledge of life, vegetable and animal; being a comprehensive manual of physiology*. N. Y., 1860 . . . 10-220
 Mann, W. B. *Trial of Anton Probst, for the murder of C. Dearing and family*. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . 2-353
 — vs. L. C. Cassidy. *Report of the proceedings in the case of the contested election for district attorney*. Ph., 1857. 8° . . . 2-138
 Mannering, May. *Helping hand series*. (3) *The cruise of the Dashaway* . . . 18-4097
 — — (4) *The little Spaniard* . . . 18-4098
 — — (5) *Salt-water Dick* . . . 18-4099
 Manners, Mrs. [Pseud.] See *Richards*, Mrs. W. C.
 Manners, Motley. [Pseud.] See *Duganne*, A. J. H.
 Manners. Bradi, A. P. *Du Savoir-vivre*. 34-4017
 — Chapus, E. *Manuel de l'homme et de la femme comme il faut* . . . 34-4020
 — Hale, Mrs. S. J. *Manners* . . . 33-755
 — Hervey, G. W. *Principles of courtesy* . . . 33-567
 — *Societies for reformation of* . . . 32-1888
 — Wiseman, C. *Narcissus* . . . 33-910
 — See *Early English text society*, pt. 32
 — See *Etiquette*; *Morals*.
 Manners and customs. Depping, G. B. *Evening entertainments* . . . 29-174
 — Dew, T. *Digest of* . . . 29-66
 — Douce, F. *Illustrations of Shakespeare* . . . 24-12
 — Goldsmith, J. *General view of* . . . 25-22
 — Goodrich, S. G. *View of* . . . 29-216
 — *London interiors* . . . 27-1230
 — Soane, G. *Book of the months* . . . 33-103
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Essai sur les mœurs des nations*. T. 13-16 . . . 34-4868
 — See *Dress*; *Costume*; *Fashion*.
 Manners and customs of the Japanese in the nineteenth century; from recent Dutch visitors of Japan, and the German of P. F. von Siebold. L., 1841. 8° . . . 28-551
 Manners and habits. G. W. Hervey . . . 33-567
 Manneville. See *Après de M.*
 Manning, Miss Anne. *Belforest: a tale* . . . 18-2054
 — *Cherry and violet* . . . 18-2031
 — *Chronicle of Ethelfled* . . . 18-2032

- Manning, † Miss Anne. Claude, the colporteur . . . 18-2033
 — Colloquies of Edward Osborne . . . 18-2034
 — The day of small things. L., 1860 . . . 18-3865
 — Deborah's diary . . . 18-2035
 — Duchess of Trajetto . . . 18-2060
 — Family pictures . . . 18-2036
 — Good old times . . . 18-2037
 — Helen and Olga . . . 18-2038
 — Household of Sir Thomas More . . . 18-2039
 — Interrupted wedding . . . 18-2059
 — Jack and the tanner of Wymondham . . . 18-2040
 — Jacques Bonneval; or, the days of the dragon-
 nades . . . 18-3913
 — Ladies of Bever hollow . . . 18-2041
 — Maiden and married life of Mary Powell, after-
 wards Mistress Milton . . . 18-2042
 — Meadowleigh . . . 18-2055
 — Miss Biddy Frobisher . . . 18-3832
 — Noble purpose, nobly won . . . 18-2044
 — Old Chelsea Bunhouse . . . 18-2045
 — Passages in the life of the faire gospeller, Mis-
 tress Anne Askew . . . 18-3782
 — Popular house academy . . . 18-2046
 — Provocations of Madame Palissy . . . 18-2047
 — Selvaggio: a tale of Italian country life . . . 18-2053
 — Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart . . . 18-2043
 — Story of Italy. L., 1859 . . . 27-2347
 — Tasso and Leonora . . . 18-2048
 — Town and forest . . . 18-2049
 — Valentine Duval . . . 18-2050
 — Village belles . . . 18-2051
 Manning, H. E. England and Christendom. L.,
 1867 . . . 32-2279
 — [Ed.] Essays on religion and literature; by
 various writers. 2d series. L., 1867. 8° . . . 32-1985
 — Ireland; a letter to Earl Gray. 2d ed. L.,
 1868. 8° . . . 27-1517
 — Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost; or, reason
 and revelation. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-1728
 Manning, H. H. Trumbull, H. C. Sketch of the
 life of . . . 30-2426
 Manning, James. Inquiry into the character and
 origin of the possessive augment in English
 and in cognate dialects. L., 1864. 8° [Philol.
 soc. trans., 1864] . . . 22-488
 Manning, James, D. D. Guild, R. A. Life, times,
 and correspondence of . . . 30-1555
 Manning, J. A. Lives of the speakers of the house
 of commons. L., 1850. 8° . . . 30-1179
 Manœuvring. M. Edgeworth. v. 2 . . . 18-977
 Manœuvring mother. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1277
 Manon Lescaut. A. F. Prévost-d' Exiles . . . 34-3630
 Manrique, J. Coplas. See Novelas Españolas . . . 34-12
 — Same. See Longfellow, H. W. . . . 23-770
 Manse of Mastland. Koetsveld . . . 18-2058
 Manse of Sunny-side. Mrs. E. S. Phelps . . . 18-2486
 Mansel, G. B. Law and practice of demurrer to
 pleadings and evidence; with an introduction
 to the nature and forms of pleadings. Ph.,
 1839. 8° . . . v. 26 of 2-53
 Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought exam-
 ined: [Bampton lectures for 1858.] B., 1859 . . . 15-131
 — — Young, J. Criticism on . . . 15-153
 — Metaphysics; or, philosophy of consciousness,
 phenomenal and real. E., 1860 . . . 15-164
 — Philosophy of the conditioned; comprising re-
 marks on Hamilton and Mill. L., 1866 . . . 15-284
 — Prolegomena logica; an inquiry into the psycho-
 logical character of logical processes. B.,
 1860 . . . 15-154
 — See Aldrich, H.
 Mansell, R. See Defence of the drama.
 Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate,
 in 1852, 3. Camb., 1856 . . . 26-305
 Mansfield, C. B. Theory of salts; a treatise on the
 constitution of bipolar (two-membered) chem-
 ical compounds. L., 1865 . . . 8-88
 Mansfield, E. D. American education, its princi-
 ples and elements. N. Y., 1851 . . . 13-134
 — Legal rights, liabilities and duties of women;
 with an introductory history of their legal
 condition in the Hebrew, Roman, and feudal
 civil systems. Salem, 1845 . . . 2-778
 — Life of General Winfield Scott. N. Y., 1846 . . . 30-483
 — Same, abridged; with a sketch of the life of W.
 A. Graham. N. Y., 1852 . . . 30-722
 — Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel
 Drake. Cin., 1855 . . . 30-844
 — Political grammar of the United States; or, a
 complete view of the theory and practice of
 the general and state governments, with the
 relations between them. N. Y., 1834 . . . 26-751
 Mansfield, R. B. Log of the Water Lily, during
 two cruises in Europe, in 1851, 2. Leip., 1854 . . . 27-718
 Mansfield Park. Miss J. Austen . . . 18-223
 Manship, A. National jewels: Washington, Lincoln,
 and the fathers of the revolution. Ph., 1866.
 8° . . . 26-1043
 — Thirteen years' experience in the itinerancy.
 Ph., 1856 . . . 32-1322
 Mansion, C. See Blades, W.
 Manstein, C. H. v. Contemporary memoirs of Rus-
 sia, from 1727 to 1744. L., 1856 . . . 27-2952
 Mant, R. History of the church of Ireland, from
 the reformation to the union of the churches
 of England and Ireland. L., 1840, 1. 2 v.
 8° . . . 32-1527
 — Horæ liturgicæ; containing liturgical discrep-
 ancy and liturgical harmony; with adapta-
 tions to the American church, by W. D. Wil-
 son. N. Y., 1847 . . . 32-1495
 — See D'Oyly, G.
 Mantchu Tartary, travels in. G. Fleming, 28-416
 Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the isle
 of Wight, and along the adjacent coast of
 Dorsetshire. 3d ed. L., 1854 . . . 9-259
 — Medals of creation; or, first lessons in geology,
 and in the study of organic remains. L., 1844.
 2 v. . . . 9-260
 — Petrifications and their teachings; or, a hand-
 book to the gallery of organic remains of the
 British museum. L., 1851 . . . 9-258
 — Pictorial atlas of fossil remains; consisting of
 colored illustrations, with descriptions. L.,
 1850. 4° . . . 9-1205
 — Thoughts on animalcules; or, a glimpse of the
 invisible world revealed by the microscope.
 L., 1846 . . . 9-582
 — Wonders of geology; or, a familiar exposition
 of geological phenomena. 6th ed. L., 1848.
 2 v. . . . 9-261
 Manual for engineer troops. J. C. Duane . . . 6-595
 Manual for volunteers and militia of the U. S. W.
 Gilham . . . 6-006
 Manual of bayonet exercise. G. B. McClellan . . . 6-042
 Manual of classical bibliography. J. W. Moss . . . 21-334
 Manual of commercial correspondence, English and
 French, by a merchant. N. Y., 1850 . . . 1-70
 Manual of geographical science, mathematical, phys-
 ical, historical and descriptive. L., 1851-9.
 2 v. 8° . . . 25-74
 Manual of heraldry: a description of the terms used,
 and a dictionary of every designation in the
 science. 5th ed. L., [1858] . . . 29-220
 Manual of methodism. B. Hawley . . . 32-2351
 Manual of the pension laws of the United States, em-
 bracing all the laws under which pensions,
 bounties and bounty-lands are now granted.
 By an examiner. W., 1862. 8° . . . 2-181
 Manual of prelacy and ritualism. L. Coleman . . . 32-2487

- Manual of the sodality of the blessed Virgin Mary, compiled by a catholic clergyman. Ph., 1866 32-1736
- Manuel, J. See Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 1 of 18-3786
- Manuel de la mère chrétienne. R. P. T. Ratisbonne 84-5014
- Manuel de l'homme et de la femme comme il faut. E. Chapus 84-4020
- Manuel du libraire. J. C. Brunet 21-137
- Manuel Pereira. F. C. Adams 18-49
- Manufactures. Allen, Z. Practical tourist 27-126
- Babbage, C. Economy of 6-278
- Bishop, J. L. History of American m. 6-283
- Coxe, T. Statement of the arts and manufactures of the U. S. 6-963
- De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial resources of the south 1-150
- Fosbroke, T. D. Manufactures of the Greeks and Romans 27-3132
- Freedley, E. T. Philadelphia and its m. 6-331
- M'Culloch, J. R. Treatise on 1-96
- Mason, G. C. Application of art to 6-366
- Pennsylvania society for encouraging American manufactures; memorial 6-368
- Taylor, W. C. Handbook of silk, cotton, and woollen m. 6-421
- Timmins, S. Birmingham and the midland hardware district 6-424
- Ure, A. Dictionary of 6-438, 9
- — Philosophy of 6-440, 1
- Vegetable substances used in the arts 6-835, 6
- See Repertory of arts; U. S. census.
- Manure. Browne, D. J. Am. muck book 4-57
- Dana, S. L. Muck manual 4-150
- Manuscripts. Dee, John. Catalogue of. Camden soc. pub. v. 19 27-195
- Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca Sussexiana 21-359
- Westwood, J. O. Palæographia Sacra pictoria 21-535
- See Early English text society 22-1043, 4
- Manuscripts in the library of the King of France, accounts and extracts of the. Published under the inspection of a committee of the royal academy of sciences at Paris. Trans. from the French. L., 1789. 2 v. 8° 21-78
- "Many happy returns of the day." C. and M. C. Clarke 20-323
- Manuzio, T. Renouard, A. A. Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde 21-243
- Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi. Parigi, 1843. 2 v. 34-2519
- Betrothed 18-2061
- Maori king. J. E. Gorst 29-152
- See New Zealand.
- Maout. See Le Maout.
- Mapes, J. J. The working farmer; devoted to agriculture, horticulture, the rights of agriculturists, etc. v. 1-6. N. Y., 1851-4. 6 v. in 3. 4° 4-504
- Mapes, W. De nugis curialium distinctiones. Camden soc. pub. v. 50 27-195
- Latin poems, attributed to. Camden soc. pub. v. 16 27-195
- Mapleton. P. Church 18-645
- Maps, construction of. W. Hughes 25-98
- Maquet, A. La Belle Gabrielle. P., 1861. 3 v. 34-4116
- Dettes de cœur. P., 1857 34-4109
- L'Envers et l'Endroit. L., 1858. 5 v. 34-4110
- La maison du baigneur. P., 1862. 2 v. 34-5215
- La Rose blanche. L., 1858. 8 v. 34-4115
- Les Vertes-Feuilles. P., 1862 34-4824
- See Dumas, A.; Arnould, A. (in supplement).
- Marana, J. P. Letters written by a Turkish spy. L., 1801. 8° 27-3499
- Marana, les. H. de Balzac 34-5511
- Marat l'ami du peuple. A. Bougeart 84-4702
- Marathon, and other poems. P. Earle 23-76
- Marble faun. N. Hawthorne 18-1372
- Marble isle. S. Bridge 23-741
- Marble quarries of Italy. W. P. Jervis 1-180
- Marble-worker's manual. Trans. from the French by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1856 6-238
- Same. Ph., 1865 6-289
- Marbles, Elgin and Phigaleian. H. Ellis 5-6
- Marbois, F. Barbé de. History of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States, with an introductory essay on the constitution and government of the U. S. Ph., 1830. 8° 20-180
- Marcel, C. Language as a means of mental culture and international communication. L., 1853. 2 v. 13-186
- Marcet, J. Conversations on political economy. N. Y., 1820 3-157
- Conversations on vegetable physiology; comprehending the elements of botany, with their application to agriculture. N. Y., 1830 9-57
- Marcet, W. Composition of food and how it is adulterated, with practical directions for its analysis. L., 1856. 8° 10-621
- On chronic alcoholic intoxication, with an inquiry into the influence of the abuse of alcohol as a cause of disease. N. Y., 1868 10-815
- March, C. W. Reminiscences of congress. N. Y., 1850 30-639
- March, D. Night scenes in the bible. Ph., 1869. 8° 32-2518
- Walks and homes of Jesus. Ph., 1866 32-2173
- March, F. A. Method of philological study of the English language. N. Y., 1865 22-470
- March, Major. [Pseud.] See Willcox, O. B.
- March, T. C. Flower and fruit decoration, with some remarks on the treatment of town gardens, terraces, etc. L., 1862. 8° 5-333
- March winds and April showers. [Miss L. M. Budgen] 9-948
- Marchand de coco. A. Ricard 34-4923
- Märchen. H. C. Andersen 34-611
- Märchen meines lebens. H. C. Andersen 34-612
- Märchen, neue. H. C. Andersen 34-604
- Marchese. Painters, sculptors and architects of the order of S. Dominic. Dub., 1852. 2 v. 30-1855
- Marco Griffi. Mrs. Webb 18-3490
- Marco Paul's voyages. J. Abbott 26-380 to 4
- Marcus; or, the boy-tamer. W. Simonds 18-2884
- Marcus Warland. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1406
- Marcy, E. E. Christianity and its conflicts, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1837 32-2306
- Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26-565
- See U. S. Geog., etc. Reports of secretary of war 20-481
- and G. B. McClellan. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana. W., 1853. 8° 26-334
- Mardi; and a voyage thither. H. Melville 18-2187
- Mare au diable. Mme A. Dudevant 34-3707
- Marett, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. L., 1865. 8° 6-64
- Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers; or, revelations of an opera manager in America. N. Y., 1855 5-1020
- Marey, Col. Memoir on swords. L., 1860 6-651
- Margaret of Anjou. Abbott, J. History of 30-1352
- Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 86 27-195
- Margaret, Saint. Sainte Marherete. [E. E. T. S.] pt. 13, v. 8 of 22-1043
- Margaret. S. Judd 18-1696
- Margaret and her bridesmaids 18-2069
- Margaret: a story of life in a prairie home. By Lydon 18-2067
- Margaret at home, by the author of "A little heaven" 18-2063
- Margaret Cecil; or, "I can because I ought." C. D. Bell 18-2063
- Margaret Denzil's history 18-2068, 3211
- Margaret Lindsay. J. Wilson 18-3544
- Margaret Maitland. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2334

- Margaret Mary, history of. C. Daniel. 32-2320
 Margaret Moncrieffe. C. Burdett. 18-514
 Margaret; or, prejudice at home. 18-2005
 Margaret Percival. Mrs. E. M. Sewell. 18-2815
 Margaret Percival in America. E. E. Hale. 18-1312
 Margaret Smith's journal. J. G. Whittier. 18-3498
 Margaret Stourton. 18-3067
 Margaret's engagement. 18-4032
 Margaret's secret and its success. Mrs. H. F. Brock. 18-424
 Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. L., 1850. 2 v. 8°. 28-490
 Margollé. See Zurcher.
 Margot, aventures galantes de. A. Houssaye. 34-3393
 Margret Howth. Mrs. R. H. Davis. 18-2065
 Marguerite D'Angouleme. Freer, M. W. Life of. 30-332
 Marguerite de Valois. Mémoires avec notes biographiques et littéraires par le Caboche. P., 1860. 34-3507
 Marguerite de Valois. A. Dumas. 18-944
 Marguerite, ou deux amours. Mme E. de Girardin. 34-3352
 Marguerite; or, two loves. Mme E. de Girardin. 18-1182
 Marguerite. F. Soulié. 34-3772
 Marguerittes, J. de. The ins and outs of Paris; or, Paris by day and night. Ph., 1855. 27-377
 — Italy and the war of 1859, with biographical notices of sovereigns, statesmen, and military commanders. Ph., 1859. 27-2351
 — Parisian pickings. 18-2066
 Mari d'Antoinette. L. Ulbach. 34-3875
 Mari perdu, un. C. P. de Kock. 34-4837
 Maria Cheeseman; or, the candy girl. 18-558
 Maria's two vacations. 18-2070
 Mariage au point de vue chrétien. Mme A. de Gasparin. 34-5009
 Mariage aux Etats-Unis. A. Carlier. 34-3958
 Mariage de Paris, un. J. Méry. 34-5312
 Mariage de prince, un. De Saint-Georges. 34-5339
 Mariage en province, un. Mme Biard. 34-3033
 Mariage sous l'empire. Sophie Gay. 34-5281
 Mariages d'aujourd'hui. A. Bourgeois et A. Decourcelle. 34-3098
 Mariages d'aventure. É. Gaborian. 34-3337
 Mariages de Paris. E. About. 34-5240
 Mariages du père Olifus. A. Dumas. 34-3283
 Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes. Mrs. S. C. Hall. 18-1332
 Marian Grey. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. 18-1465
 Marian Rooke. H. Sedley. 18-2803
 Marianna. J. Sandeau. 34-3714
 Marie Antoinette. Abbott, J. History of. 30-619
 — Bachaumont, L. P. Marie Antoinette, Louis XVI et la famille royale. 34-3510
 — Campan, Mme. Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F.] v. 10 of 34-3519
 — — Memoirs of. 30-19, 626
 — Goncourt, E. et J. de. Histoire de. 34-4580
 — Trial at large. 30-20
 Marie Antoinette and her sons. C. Mundt. 18-3911
 Marie Brontin. L. Reybaud. 34-5515
 Marie de Medicis. Freer, M. W. History of. 27-1721
 Marie Dorval, dernière année de. A. Dumas. 34-3214
 Marie Giovanni. A. Dumas. 34-3225
 Marie Méluck-Blainville. A. d'Arnim. 34-3027
 Marietta. T. A. Trollope. 18-3314
 Marigny, A. de. The history of the Arabians under the government of the Caliphs. L., 1758. 4 v. 8°. 28-4
 Marine engines. Murray, R. Rudimentary treatise. 6-662
 Marine terms, dictionary of. R. H. Dana, jr. 6-587
 Mariner, W. Account of the natives of the Tonga islands, in the South Pacific ocean. Compiled and arranged by J. Martin. B., 1820. 8°. 29-108
 — Same, with an original grammar and vocabulary of their language. E., 1827. 2 v. 29-109
 Marins illustres, les. L. N. Bescherelle. 34-4858
 Marion, F. Les merveilles de la végétation. P., 1866. 34-3509
 — Wonders of optics. Trans. by C. W. Quin. N. Y. 11-348
 Marion, Francis. Horry, P., and M. L. Weem. Life of. 30-345
 Marion Graham. M. W. Lawrence. 18-1820
 Mariotti, L. [Pseud.] See Gallenga, A.
 Mariposa company, the. N. Y., 1863. 8°. 6-878
 Maritime law. Abbott, C. Merchant ships and seamen. 2-1, 2
 — Azuni, M. D. A. M. l. of Europe. 2-4
 — Dana, R. H., jr. Laws relating to seamen. 6-587
 — De Burgh, W. Elements of. 2-359
 — Holt, F. L. Shipping laws of Great Britain. 2-39
 — Jacobsen, F. J. Laws of the sea. 2-42
 — Parsons, T. Maritime law. 2-279
 — Reeves, J. History of law of shipping and navigation. 2-92
 — See Admiralty; Insurance.
 Marius, J. Advice concerning bills of exchange. Ph., 1790. 8°. 1-48
 Marius. V. Hugo. 18-1537
 Marivaux, P. C. de C. de. Le legs; Les fausses confidences; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard. C. A. C. v. 5. 34-3136
 Marjoribanks, A. Travels in New South Wales. 2d ed. L., 1851. 29-32, 3
 Mark. Alexander, J. A. Explanation of gospel of. 32-1376
 — Barnes, A. Notes on. 32-696
 — Jacobus, M. W. Notes on. 32-443
 — Lange, J. P. Commentary on. 32-2027
 — Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts. 32-2253
 Mark Hurdlestone. Mrs. Moodie. 18-2237
 Mark, the match boy. H. Alger, jr. 18-4067
 Mark Rowland. J. S. Sleeper. 18-3761
 Mark Seaworth. W. H. G. Kingston. 18-1767
 Market assistant. T. F. De Voe. 6-175
 Market-book. T. F. De Voe. 1-161
 Markham, C. R. Cuzco; a journey to the ancient capital of Peru, with an account of the history, language, and literature, and antiquities of the Incas, and Lima. L., 1856. 26-363
 — History of the Abyssinian expedition, with an account of the mission and captivity of Mr. Rassam and his companions, by W. F. Prideaux. L., 1869. 8°. 28-609
 — Travels in Peru and India, while superintending the collection of chinchona plants and seeds, and their introduction into India. L., 1862. 8°. 29-250
 Markham, F. Shooting in the Himalayas; a journal of sporting adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, Thibet, Cashmere, &c. L., 1854. 8°. 28-296
 Markham, Mrs. [Pseud.] See Penrose, Mrs. E.
 Markham, W. O. Diseases of the heart, their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 2d ed. L., 1860. 10-396
 — Remarks on the surgical practice of Paris. Ph., 1841. 8°. 10-638
 Marks, E. N. Royal road to spelling and reading. L., 1867. R. 8°. 22-362
 Marks, J. J. Peninsula campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battle-fields and in Richmond. Ph., 1864. 26-532
 Marks, R. Retrospect; or, review of providential mercies, with anecdotes of various characters and an address to naval officers, by Aliquis. B., 1822. 32-679
 Marlborough, J. C., duke of. Coxe, W. Memoirs of, with correspondence. 30-927
 — Macfarlane, C. Life of. 30-825
 Marlborough, S. J., duchess of. Private correspondence, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne, with sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband. L., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 27-797

- Marlborough, S. J., duchess of. Thomson, Mrs. *Memoirs of* . . . 30-346
- Marlitt, E. Gold Elsie. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister . . . 18-4149
- The old mam'selle's secret. After the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister . . . 18-4052
- Over yonder . . . 18-4226
- Marlowe, C. Works, with some account of the author, and notes by A. Dyce. L., 1859. 8° . . . 24-93
- Works. L., 1826. 3 v. . . . 24-99
- Marmaduke Herbert. Countess of Blessington . . . 18-342
- Marmaduke Merry. W. H. G. Kingston . . . 18-1774
- Marmaduke Wyvil. H. W. Herbert . . . 18-3652
- Marmier, X. Les fiancés du Spitzberg. P., 1863 . . . 34-3927
- Gazida. P., 1860 . . . 34-3928
- Hélène et Suzanne. P., 1862 . . . 34-3929
- Schiller. B., 1841 . . . 34-4215
- Marmion, A. Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. 3d ed. L., 1858. 8° . . . 27-1476
- Marmion; a poem. Sir W. Scott . . . v. 2 of 23-204, 5, 7, 10, 17
- Same, in French . . . 34-4999
- Mármol, J. Amalia. Leipzig, 1862. 2 v. . . . 34-27
- Marmont, Maréchal, A. F. L. Vieusse de Duc de Raguse. Mémoires, 1792 à 1841. 9 v. in 4. P., 1857 . . . 34-3508
- Spirit of military institutions; or, essential principles of the art of war. Trans., with notes, by H. Coppée. Ph., 1862 . . . 6-652
- Same. Trans. by F. Schaller. Columbia, 1864 . . . 26-1876
- Marmontel, J. F. L'ami de la maison. C. A. C. v. 7 . . . 34-3138
- Bélisaire. L., 1867 . . . 34-3518
- Belisarius . . . 18-3725
- Eléments de littérature. P., 1856, 7. 3 v. . . . 34-3511
- Les Incas. P., 1856 . . . 34-4203
- Mémoires. P., 1857. . . . v. 5 of 34-3519
- Memoirs. L., 1806. 4 v. . . . 30-1504
- Same. [Autobiography. v. 3, 4] . . . 30-1878
- Mémoires d'un père. [Barriere, F. v. 5] . . . 34-3519
- Marolles, Lewis de. Priestley, J. History of the sufferings of . . . 30-348
- Maroncelli, P. Additions to "My prisons; memoirs of Silvio Pellico;" with a biographical notice of Pellico. Camb., 1836 . . . 30-412
- Maroons. Dallas, R. C. History of . . . 26-393
- Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida . . . 26-386
- Marquette, F. J., life of. J. Sparks. (S. A. B. 10) . . . 30-497
- Marquis de Fayolle. G. de Nerval et E. Gorge . . . 34-3603
- Marquis de Lanrose. E. About . . . 34-4727
- Marquis de Pontanges. Mme E. de Girardin . . . 34-3353
- Marquis de Villemér. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-4162, 3, 4
- Marquise Sanglante. N. C. de C. de Saint-Mars . . . 34-3178
- Marriage. S. Ferrier . . . 18-1073
- Marriage and divorce. Alcott, W. A. Physiology of marriage . . . 10-4
- The young wife . . . 33-459
- Atherley, E. G. Law of marriage and other settlements . . . v. 27 of 2-55
- Bell, S. S. Law of property . . . v. 67 of 2-55
- Bigland, R. Observations on marriages, etc., as preserved in parochial registers . . . 27-4053
- Carey, M. Domestic happiness . . . 33-443
- Carlier, A. Marriage in the United States . . . 26-613
- Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a wife . . . 10-855
- Coe, W. Christian duties and cautions . . . 32-827
- Croke, A. Report of case of Horner against Liddiard . . . 2-351
- Marriage and divorce. Davis, J. M. Pastor's offering . . . 32-67
- Ford, J. Necessity and dignity of . . . 32-2398
- Forster, N. Remarks on Stebbing's dissertation . . . 32-2434
- Hall Meidenhad. [E. E. T. S. pt. 18] . . . v. 10 of 22-1043
- Holcombe, W. H. The sexes here and hereafter . . . 32-2364
- Janeway, J. J. Unlawful marriage . . . 32-2150
- Lawrence, W. Marriage by the moral law of God vindicated . . . 32-124
- McLennan, J. F. Primitive marriage . . . 29-161
- Macqueen, F. Husband and wife at law and in equity . . . v. 59, 66 of 2-55
- Park, J. J. Law of divorce . . . v. 11 of 2-55
- Poynter, T. Doctrine and practice of marriage and divorce . . . v. 13 of 2-55
- Pusey, E. B. Prohibited degrees of affinity . . . 32-2140
- Remington, S. Marriage memento . . . 33-1204
- Roper, R. S. D. Law of property arising from relation between husband and wife . . . v. 31, 32 of 2-55
- Sayer, J. Vindication of the power of society . . . 32-2434
- Shelford, L. Marriage and divorce . . . v. 33 of 2-55
- Some observations on. [Stebbing's tracts] . . . 32-2434
- Stebbing, H. Annuling clauses, etc. . . . 32-2434
- Power of states in marriages of minors . . . 32-2434
- Stover, H. R. Is it I? . . . 10-645
- Why not? . . . 10-628
- Tunstall, J. Vindication of the power of states . . . 32-2434
- Turner, J. Marriage of cousin-germans . . . 32-2398
- Waddilove, A. Laws of, in England . . . 2-213
- Wood, E. J. The wedding-day in all ages and countries . . . 29-210
- Woolsey, T. D. Divorce and divorce laws in U. S. . . . 2-381
- See Infants; Polygamy; Women.
- Marriage a lottery. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1283
- Married and single. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-180, 8
- Married at last. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . . 18-3756
- Married life at Hillside. R. B. Coffin . . . 18-665
- Married life of Anne of Austria. M. W. Freer . . . 27-1718
- Married life, petty annoyances of. H. de Balzac . . . 18-272
- Married life, tales of. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-188
- Married not mated. Alice Cary . . . 18-570
- Married or single? C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18-2791
- Marryat, Florence. Confessions of Gerald Estcourt . . . 18-2098, 4047
- For ever and ever . . . 18-2099
- Girls of Feversham . . . 18-4230
- Love's conflict . . . 18-2387
- Nelly Brooke . . . 18-2096
- Woman against woman . . . 18-2097
- Marryat, Frank. Mountains and molehills; or, recollections of a burnt journal. N. Y., 1855 . . . 26-283
- Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. Ph., 1839. 2 v. . . . 26-79
- Diary of a blasé . . . 18-2095
- Frank Mildmay . . . 18-2080
- Jacob Faithful . . . 18-2072
- Japhet in search of a father . . . 18-2073
- King's own . . . 18-2074
- Masterman Ready . . . 18-2076
- The mission; or, scenes in Africa . . . 18-2078
- Mr. Midshipman Easy . . . 18-2077
- Newton Forster . . . 18-2081
- Olla Podrida . . . 18-2093
- Pacha of many tales . . . 18-2082

- Marryat, Frederick. Percival Keene . 18-2083
 — Peter Simple 18-2084
 — Poor Jack 18-2086^b
 — The phantom ship 18-2085
 — The poacher 18-2087
 — The privateersman 18-2089
 — Settlers in Canada 18-2090
 — Snarleyvow; or, the dog fiend . 18-2091
 — Valerie 18-2092
 Marryat, H. One year in Sweden; including a visit to the isle of Götland. L., 1862. 2 v. 27^b-786
 — A residence in Jutland, the Danish isles, and Copenhagen. L., 1860. 2 v. 27^b-594
 Marryat, J. History of pottery and porcelain, medieval and modern. L., 1857. 8^o . 5-95
 Marrying by lot. C. B. Mortimer . 18-2274
 Marrying for money. Mrs. M. Daniels . 18-810
 Marrying too late. G. Wood . 18-3592
 Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian churches and sects, from the earliest ages of Christianity. L. 8^o . 32-1085
 Marsden, W. Bibliotheca Marsdeniana. Catalogue of books and manuscripts collected with a view to the general comparison of languages, and to the study of oriental literature. L., 1827. 4^o . 21-329
 — History of Sumatra; containing an account of the government, laws, customs, and manners of the native inhabitants; with a description of the natural productions. 3d ed. L. 1811. 4^o . 28^a-410
 Marsh, A. Adelaide Lindsay 18-1067
 — Angela 18-2100
 — Aubrey 18-2101
 — Castle Avon 18-2102
 — Emilia Wyndham 18-2103
 — Evelyn Marston 18-2104
 — Father Darcy, and Norman's bridge . 18-2105
 — Heiress of Haughton 18-2106
 — Lettice Arnold 18-3534
 — Protestant reformation in France; or, history of the Hugonots. L., 1847. 2 v. 8^o . 32-310
 — Ravenscliffe 18-2108
 — Rose of Ashurst 18-2109
 — Time, the avenger, and triumphs of time . 18-2110
 Marsh, C. See Wightman, Mrs. C.
 Marsh, C. C. Science of double-entry book-keeping simplified. Ph., 1830. 8^o . 1-84
 Marsh, G. P. The camel; his organization, habits, and uses, considered with reference to his introduction into the U. S. B., 1856 . 9-585
 — Lectures on the English language. N. Y., 1860. 8^o . 22-471
 — Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. N. Y., 1864. 8^o . 25-88
 Marsh, Mrs. G. P. Wolfe of the Knoll, and other poems. N. Y., 1860. . 23-571
 Marsh, H. The history of the politicks of Great Britain and France, from the conference at Pillnitz to the declaration of war against G. B. L., 1800. 2 v. 8^o . 27^a-3501
 Marsh, James. See Coleridge, S. T.
 Marsh, John. Epitome of general ecclesiastical history from the earliest period; with a condensed account of the Jews since the destruction of Jerusalem. N. Y., 1864 . 32-1449
 — Temperance recollections; an autobiography. N. Y., 1866 . 30-1796
 Marsh, J. B. Robin Hood 18-4187
 Marsh, J. W. Memoir of A. F. Gardiner. L., 1857 . 30-948
 Marsh, L. The apocatastasis; or, progress backwards; a new "tract for the times." Burlington, 1854. 8^o . 32-1616
 Marsh, Wilmot. Biblical versions of divine hymns, with annotations. L., 1845. 8^o . 32-1779
 Marsh, William, life of. C. Wightman . 30-1965
 Marshall, Charles. Introduction to the knowledge and practice of gardening. B., 1799. 2 v. . 4-24
 — Same. 5th ed. L. 1813. 8^o . . 4-24^a
 — On planting and rural ornament; a practical treatise. 2d ed. L., 1803. 2 v. 8^o . 4-25
 Marshall, Christopher. Passages from [his] diary, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American revolution. v. 1. Ph., 1839-49 . 26^a-626
 Marshall, C. H. Butler, W. A. Memorial of . 30-1967
 Marshall, E. C. Book of oratory; a new collection of extracts in prose, poetry, and dialogue. N. Y., 1857 . 33-556
 — History of the United States naval academy, with biographical sketches, and the names of all the superintendents, professors and graduates. N. Y., 1862 . 26^a-471
 Marshall, F. Population and trade in France in 1861,2. L., 1862 . 1-157
 Marshall, G. W. Index to the pedigrees contained in the printed heralds' visitations. L., 1866. 8^o . 27^a-800
 Marshall, H. The history of Kentucky. v. 2. Frankfort, 1824. 8^o . 26^a-131
 — Darlington, W. Memorials of 30-592
 Marshall, John, (Chief justice.) Life of George Washington, with an introduction containing a compendious view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America. Ph., 1804-7. 5 v. 8^o and atlas 4^o . 30-551
 — Same, with atlas. 2d ed. Ph., 1832. 3 v. 8^o . 30-550
 — Same, written for the use of schools. Ph., 1839 . 30-549
 — Opinion in the case of Garnett, exr. of Brooke v. Mocon, et al. Richmond, 1825. 8^o . 2-64
 — Writings upon the federal constitution. B., 1839. 8^o . 2-782
 Marshall, John, F. R. S. Outlines of physiology, human and comparative. L., 1867. 2 v. . 10-813
 Marshall, Nelly. As by fire 18-2112
 Marshall, S. Treatise on the law of insurance. First Am. ed. B., 1805. 8^o . 2-63
 Marshall, T. F. Speeches and writings. Ed. by W. L. Barre. Cin., 1838. 8^o . 2-783
 Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions; their agents, and their results. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8^o . 32-1105
 Marshman, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward; embracing the history of the Serampore mission. L., 1850. 2 v. 8^o . 30-1124
 — History of India to the close of Dalhousie's administration. v. 1, 2. L., 1867 . 28^a-243
 Marston, C. D. Fundamental truths. L., 1866 . 32-2265
 Marston, John. Works; with notes, and some account of his life and writings, by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1856. 3 v. . 24-83
 Marston, J. W. Anne Blake. F's S. D. v. 34 . 24-221
 — A hard struggle. F's S. D. v. 39 . 24-221
 — A lady in her own right 18-2113
 — A life's ransom; a play. F's S. D. v. 36 . 24-221
 — The patrician's daughter. F's S. D. v. 32 . 24-221
 — Pure gold. F's S. D. v. 41 . 24-221
 Marsupialia. G. R. Waterhouse . v. 10 of 9-594
 Marteilhe, J. Autobiography of a French protestant condemned to the galleys. Trans. from the French. L., 1866 . 30-1883
 — Same, with title; The Huguenot galley-slave. N. Y., 1867 . 30-1883^b
 Marten, H. Forster, J. Life of 30-168,174
 Martene, E. De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus libri. Antuerpiæ, 1763. 4 v. in 2. 8^o . 34-492
 Martha; a memorial of an only sister. A. Reed . 30-349

- Martha, opera of. F. v. Flotow . . . 5-908
 Marthe. A. Dormont . . . 34-3188
 Martial, M. V. Epigrammata. L., 1816 . . . 34-459
 — Epigrammaton libri. Editit F. G. Schneidewin.
 Lips., 1853 . . . 34-361
 Martial and the moderns. A. Amos . . . 22-906
 Martial law as allowed by the law of England. W.
 F. Finlason . . . 2-299
 Martial law. See Military law.
 Martiali, J. See Calfhill, J.; Fulke, W.
 Martin vs. Mackonochil. See Phillimore, Sir R.
 Martin, B. Bibliotheca technologica; or, a philo-
 logical library of literary arts and sciences. L.,
 1747 . . . 3-916
 Martin, C. The civil costume of England, from the
 conquest to the present time. L., 1842. 4°
 . . . 27-4046
 Martin, C. V. Bijou littéraire; anecdotes historiques
 et extraits moraux des prose auteurs et poètes
 français. L., 1837 . . . 34-5172
 Martin, E. See Labiche, E., et Martin.
 Martin, E. W. Life and public services of Schuyler
 Colfax, together with his most important
 speeches. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 30-2388
 Martin, F. Natural history, trans. from 35th Ger-
 man ed., by S. A. Myers. N. Y., 1861. 2 v.
 . . . 9-947
 Martin, Fr. Commercial handbook of France. L.,
 1867 . . . 1-292
 — Statesman's year-book; a statistical, genealog-
 ical, and historical account of the states and
 sovereigns of the civilized world. L., 1864-9.
 4 v. . . . 29-194
 Martin, H. Histoire de France, jusqu' en 1789.
 4me ed. P., 1865. 17 v. 8° . . . 34-4864
 — History of France, trans. by M. L. Booth—the
 age of Louis XIV. B., 1865. 2 v. 8° 27-1810
 — — Decline of the monarchy. 1866. 2 v.
 . . . 27-1811
 — La Russie et l'Europe. P., 1866. 8° . . . 34-4855
 Martin, J. A bibliographical catalogue of books
 privately printed. L., 1834. 2 v. 4° 21-330
 — Same. 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° . . . 21-331
 Martin, L. Esprit de Voltaire. B. et L., 1855 34-4118
 Martin, L. C., and C. Trübner. The current gold
 and silver coins of all countries, their weight
 and fineness, and their intrinsic value in Eng-
 lish money. L., 1863. 8° . . . 1-326
 Martin, M. A voyage to St. Kilda. 4th ed. L.,
 1753. 8° . . . 27-920
 Martin, N. Poètes contemporaines en Allemagne.
 P., 1860 . . . 34-3919
 Martin, P. Histoire de l'expédition française en
 Égypte. P., 1815. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4921
 Martin, R. M. China; political, commercial, and
 social; in an official report to her majesty's
 government. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-147
 — History, antiquities, topography, and statistics
 of eastern India. L., 1838. 3 v. 8° . . . 28-45
 — History of Austral-Asia, comprising New South
 Wales, Van Diemen's island, Swan river, and
 South Australia. 2d ed. L., 1839 . . . 29-209
 — History of the British possessions in the Indian
 and Atlantic oceans, comprising Ceylon,
 Penang, Malacca, Singapore, the Falkland
 islands, St. Helena, etc. L., 1837 . . . 28-565
 — History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, the Sable
 islands, New Brunswick, Prince Edward
 island, the Bermudas, Newfoundland, &c. &c.
 L., 1837 . . . 26-607
 — History of the possessions of the East India
 Company. L., 1837. 2 v. . . . 28-564
 — History of the West Indies, comprising Jamaica,
 Honduras, Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada the
 Bahamas, and the Virgin isles. L., 1836. 2 v.
 . . . 26-608
 — History, statistics, and geography of Upper and
 Lower Canada. 2d ed. L., 1838 . . . 26-609
 — Ireland before and after the union with Great
 Britain. 2d ed. L., 1848. 8° . . . 27-1478

- Martin, R. M. Progress and present state of British
 India; a manual for general use, based on
 official documents. L., 1862 . . . 28-409
 Martin, S. Extra work of a London pastor. L.,
 1863 . . . 32-2192
 Martin, T. See Dante; Horace.
 Martin, T. M. The national crisis. Ph., 1862. 8°
 . . . 32-1518
 Martin, Wm. Peter Parley's annual. L., 1867. 8°
 . . . 33-1354
 — Book of sports, games, and athletic exercises.
 L. . . . 20-193
 Martin, W. C. L. General history of humming
 birds; or, the trochilidae; with especial refer-
 ence to the collection of J. Gould. L., 1852
 . . . 9-584
 — History of the dog; its origin, physical and
 moral characteristics, and its principal varie-
 ties. L., 1845 . . . 9-583
 — History of the horse; its origin, physical and
 moral characteristics, its principal varieties,
 and domestic allies; with an appendix on the
 diseases of the horse, by W. Youatt. L., 1852
 . . . 9-583
 — See Youatt, W.
 Martin Marprelate controversy. W. Maskell
 . . . 32-2319
 Martin Beck. A. Harris . . . 18-1351
 Martin Chuzzlewit. C. Dickens . . . 18-869
 Martin, l' enfant trouvé. E. Sue . . . 34-5315
 Martin Merrivale, his mark. J. T. Trowbridge
 . . . 18-3324
 Martin Pole. J. Saunders . . . 18-2740
 Martin Rattler. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 18-256
 Martindale, J. C. History of the townships of By-
 berry and Moreland, in Philadelphia. Ph.,
 1867 . . . 26-826
 Martine, A. Perfect letter-writer and American
 manual of etiquette. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-750
 Martineau, H. Biographical sketches . . . 30-2435
 — British rule in India; a historical sketch. L.,
 1857 . . . 28-180
 — The charmed sea . . . 18-3855
 — Deerbrook . . . 18-2115
 — Eastern life, past and present. Ph., 1848. 8°
 . . . 28-539
 — England and her soldiers. L., 1859 . . . 27-801
 — Feats on the flood . . . 18-2114
 — Guide to Windermere; with tours to the neigh-
 boring lakes, and other interesting places.
 4th ed. L. . . . 27-519
 — Hay-time to hopping . . . 18-2116
 — Health, husbandry, and handicraft. L., 1861
 . . . 33-895
 — History of England during the thirty years'
 peace, 1816-46. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-4006
 — Introduction to history of the peace, (1800-15.)
 L., 1851. 8° . . . 27-4005
 — History of the peace; being a history of England
 from 1816 to 1854; with an introduction,
 1800-15. B., 1864-6. 4 v. . . . 27-802
 — The hour and the man . . . 18-2117
 — Household education. Ph., 1849 . . . 13-138
 — How to observe—Morals and manners. N. Y.,
 1838 . . . 15-46
 — Our farm of four acres and the money we made
 by it. 11th ed. L., 1859 . . . 4-117
 — Popular tales by Harriet Martineau. L., 1862. 8 v.
 The charmed sea; Berkeley, the banker . . . 18-3855
 Briery creek; The three ages; The Farkers of Budge
 Row . . . 18-3856
 Life in the wilds; The hill and the valley; Brooke and
 Brooke farm . . . 18-3857
 Manchester strike; Cousin Marshall; Ireland . . . 18-3858
 Home abroad, etc. . . . 18-3859
 Demerara; Ella of Garveloch; Weal and woe in Garve-
 loch . . . 18-3860
 Sowers and reapers; Cinnamon and pearls; A tale of the
 Tyne . . . 18-3861
 Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek; The loom and the lugger
 . . . 18-3862
 — Retrospect of western travel. N. Y., 1838. 2 v.
 . . . 26-78

- Martineau, H.** *Society in America*. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 26^b-77
 — See Comte, A.
- Martineau, J.** *Essays; philosophical and theological*. B., 1866. 8^o 15-282
 — *Miscellanies*. B., 1852 32-1492
- Martineau, R.** See Ewald, H.
- Martinet, Abbe.** *Religion in society; or, the solution of great problems, placed within the reach of every mind*. N. Y., [1850.] 2 v. in 1 32-1757
- Martinez de la Rosa, F.** *Obras completas*. P., 1844, 5. 5 v. 8^o 34-1
 — *La niña en casa*. T. T. E. v. 5 34-2
- Martingale.** See English country life 33-52
- Martingale, Hawser.** [Pseud.] See Sleeper, J. S.
- Martins of Cro' Martin.** C. Lever 18-1881
- Martinus Scriblerius.** See Unsuspected observer.
- Martin, H.** *Journal and letters; abridged*. N. Y., 1831 30-1007
 — Sargent, J. *Memoir of* 30-350
- Martyn, W. C.** *A history of the English Puritans*. N. Y., 1867 32-2332
 — *The pilgrim fathers of New England*. N. Y., 1867 32-2333
- Martyr of Brentwood.** W. H. G. Kingston 18-1769
- Martyr of Lebanon, Assad Shidiak.** I. Bird 30-1590
- Martyr of the Pongas.** H. Caswall 30-966
- Martyr of Sumatra.** H. Lyman 30-911
- Martyr president, the.** R. H. Newell 23-794
- Martyr wife.** T. S. Arthur 18-181
- Martyria.** W. Mountford 18-3892
- Martyria; or, Andersonville prison.** A. C. Hamlin 26^a-837
- Martyrs.** Brown, J. N. *Baptist martyrs* 32-586
 — Butler, A. *Lives of* 32-1500
 — Foxe, J. *Acts and monuments: book of martyrs* 32-2010, 11
 — Hodgson, W. *Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of* 32-2356
 — O'Reilly, Myles. *Irish martyrs and confessors* 32-2514
 — Tayler, Rev. C. B. *Memorials of English m.* 32-439
- Martyrs du foyer.** A. Kolland 34-5374
- Martyrs of the mutiny.** J. Jenkins 32-1562
- Martyrs, les.** R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34-5414
- Martyrs, the.** R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 18-621
- Martyrs of science.** Sir D. Brewster 30-48
- Martyrs of Spain.** Mrs. E. Charles 18-2119
- Marvel, Ik.** [Pseud.] See Mitchell, D. G.
- Marvell, A.** *Poetical works; with a memoir of the author*. B., 1857 23-443
- Marvels of nature.** E. Noyce 9-949
- Marvels of pond-life.** H. J. Slack 9-629
- Marvels of science.** S. W. Fullom 32-2232
- Marx, A. B.** *General musical instruction*. B. 8^o 5-1200
 — *Die Lehre von der musikalischen komposition, praktisch theoreisch*. Leip., 1847-52. 4 v. 8^o 34-2252
 — *Theory and practice of musical composition*. Trans. and ed. by H. S. Saroni. N. Y., 1852. 8^o 5-1051
- Mary, mother of Christ.** Charles, Mrs. E. *Mary, the handmaid of the Lord* 32-1636
 — Melia, R. *The woman blessed by all generations* 32-2511
 — Wiseman, N. *Sermons on* 32-1414
- Mary I, queen of England.** Tytler, P. F. *England under Edward and Mary* 27^a-1180
- Mary II, of England.** Strickland, A. [*Lives of the queens*] v. 10, 11 of 30-446
- Mary Beatrice, of Modena, queen consort of James II, of England.** Strickland, A. [*Lives of the queens*] v. 9, 10 of 30-446
- Mary, queen of Scots.** *Letters and documents connected with her personal history; with an introduction*, by A. Strickland. L., 1842, 3. 3 v. 301-558
- Mary, queen of Scots.** *Letters; with an historical introduction and notes*, by A. Strickland. A new edition. L., 1845. 2 v. 30-1638
 — *Lettres, instructions et mémoires; publiés sur les originaux, et les MSS. du state paper office, accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique*, par A. Labanoff. L., 1844. 7 v. 8^o 34-4782
 — Abbott, J. *History of* 30-615
 — Bell, H. G. *Life of* 30-352
 — Benger, E. O. *Memoirs of the life of* 30-665
 — Caird, A. M. *Mary Stuart, her guilt or innocence* 30-1776
 — Campbell, H. *Love letters of* 30-2312
 — Chalmers, G. *Life of* 30-351
 — Headley, P. C. *Life of* 30-760
 — Laing, S. *History of Scotland* 27^a-1339
 — Lamartine, A. de. *Mary Stuart* 30-1176
 — MacLeod, D. *Life of* 30-978
 — Mignet, F. A. A. *Histoire de Marie Stuart* 34-3953
 — — *History of* 30-1212
 — See Froude, J. A. *History of England* 27^a-425
- Mary and Florence.** A. F. Tytler 18-3373
- Mary and Hugo.** E. O. Smith 18-2932
- Mary Barton.** Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18-1149
- Mary Bell.** J. Abbott 18-10
- Mary Brandegee.** Cuyler Pine 18-2510
- Mary Bunyan.** S. W. Ford 18-1125
- Mary of Burgundy.** G. P. R. James 18-1635
- Mary Derwent.** Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18-3007
- Mary Elmer.** Mrs. F. M. Whitcher 18-3950
- Mary Erskine.** J. Abbott 18-11
- Mary Lindsay.** Lady Ponsonby 18-3575
- Mary Lyndon; or, revelations of a life.** An autobiography. N. Y., 1855 18-3906
- Mary of Lorraine.** J. Grant 18-1252
- Mary Powell, maiden and married life of.** Miss A. Manning 18-2042
- Mary Seaham.** Mrs. Grey 18-1279
- Mary-Lafon.** [Pseud. for Lafon, J. B.] See Janfry, the knight.
- Maryland.** Banvard, J. *Tragic scenes in history of* 26^a-336
 — Bozman, J. *History of* 26^a-19
 — Chandler, J. R. *Commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims* 26^a-611
 — *Constitution of* 2-968
 — Davis, G. L. *Birth and growth of toleration in* 26^a-334
 — Griffith, T. W. *Early history of* 26^a-93
 — Hawks, F. L. *Ecclesiastical history of* v. 2 of 32-1334
 — Higgins, J. *Industrial resources of* 26^a-677
 — Jacobs, M. *Notes on rebel invasion of* 26^a-508
 — Latrobe, J. H. B. *History of Mason and Dixon's line* 26^a-611
 — McSherry, J. *History of* 26^a-142
 — Neill, E. D. *Colonial history of* 26^a-860
 — Noyes, G. F. *Campaign sketches in* 26^a-502
- Maryland institute for the promotion of the mechanic arts.** *Catalogue of books*. Balt., 1865. 8^o 21-385
 — *Twelfth annual report*. Balt., 1860 6-881
- Masaniello of Naples.** Mrs. H. R. St. John 27^a-2457
- Mascaron, J.** See Bossuet, J. B.; Fléchier, E.
- Masenius, J.** *Sarcotis, et Caroli V. Imp. panegyris carmina; tum de heroica pœsi tractatus*. L., 1771 34-451
- Mashedier, R.** Right Hon. Wm. Ewart Gladstone, M. P.; a political review. L., 1865 27^a-805
- Masius, H.** *Studies from nature*. Trans. by C. Boner. L., 1854. 8^o 9-1038
- Maskell, W.** *History of the Martin Marpelate controversy in the reign of Queen Elizabeth*. L., 1845 32-2319
- Mason, C.** *History of the holy catholic inquisition*. Ph., 1835 32-136

- Mason, E. H. B. Civilizing mountain men; or, sketches of mission work among the Karens. Ed. by L. N. R. 2d ed. L., 1862 32-1058
 — Same, under title "Great expectations realized." Ph., 1862 82-1058*
- Mason, E. V. Southern poems of the war. Balt., 1867 23-390
- Mason, G. C. Application of art to manufactures. N. Y., 1858 6-306
 — Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. N. Y., 1854 26^b-536
- Mason, G. H. Costume of China, illustrated by sixty engravings, with explanations in English and French. L., 1800. 4^o 28^b-337
- Mason, John, (L. R. C. S. E.) Three years in Turkey; the journal of a medical mission to the Jews. L., 1860. 8^o 28^b-379
- Mason, John, (Maj.) Ellis, Geo. E. Life of. (S. A. B. 13) 30-497
- Mason, Rev. John. Treatise on self-knowledge, showing the nature and benefit of that important science. B., 1821 15-47
- Mason, J. M. Van Vechten, J. Memoirs of 30-894
- Mason, L. Musical letters from abroad, including detailed accounts of the Birmingham, Norwich, and Dusseldorf musical festivals of 1852. N. Y., 1854 5-1009
 — and G. J. Webb. The Lyrist; a selection of new songs, duetts, and trios. B., 1838. 4^o 5-974
- Mason, William. Poems. 4th ed. N. Y., 1774. 8^o 23-797
 — Caractacus; a dramatic poem. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
 — Same. B. B. T. v. 16 24-71
 — Elfrida; a dramatic poem. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
 — Same. B. B. T. v. 16 24-71
 — See Gray, T., and W. Mason. 30-1846
- Mason, W. Arts advancement; method of shorthand writing. L., 1882 22-167
- Mason, W., and E. S. Hoadly. Method for the piano-forte. N. Y., 1867. 4^o 5-987
- Mason and Dixon's Line. Latrobe, J. H. B. History of 26^a-611
- Mason, N. H. Hill, J. B. History 26^a-643
- Masonic biography and dictionary. A. Row 2-839
- Masonic discourses. J. R. Chandler 2-599
 — See Freemasonry.
- Masonic harp, the. G. W. Chase 5-1082
- Masonic register. L. Hyneman 2-738
- Masonic museum. J. Hardcastle 23-863
- Masonry. Dobson, E. Rudimentary treatise on 6-41
 — See Building; Freemasonry.
- Masquerade, and other poems. J. G. Saxe 23-842
- Masques d'or, les. A. des Essarts 34-4621
- Massachusetts language. Eliot, J. Indian grammar begun v. 9 of 26^a-388
- Massachusetts. Charters and general laws of the colony and province of Massachusetts Bay; carefully collected from the public records and ancient printed books, with an appendix. Published by order of the general court. B., 1814. 8^o 2-139
 — Records of the governor and company. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. B., 1853. 5 v. in 6. 4^o 26^a-1218
 — Speeches of the governors, from 1765 to 1775, and the answers of the house of representatives to the same, with their resolutions and addresses for that period, and other public papers relating to the dispute between this country and Great Britain, which led to the independence of the United States. B., 1818. 8^o 26^a-779
 — Barry, J. S. History of 26^a-362
 — Batchelder, S., jr. Laws relating to manufacturing corporations 2-375
 — Bradford, A. History of, 1620-1820 26^a-632
 — — History of, 1764-1775 26^a-633
- Massachusetts. Buck, E. Ecclesiastical law of 32-1770
 — Carpenter, W. H. History of 26^a-513
 — Discussions on proposed constitution 2-950
 — Flint, C. L. Reports on agriculture of 4-300
 — Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the rebellion 26^a-834
 — Hitchcock, E. Final report on geology of 9-1203
 — Holland, J. G. History of western M. 26^a-389
 — Hutchinson, T. History of province of M. bay 26^a-110
 — Johns, H. T. Life with the forty-ninth M. volunteers 26^a-573
 — Minot, G. R. History of Massachusetts bay 26^a-411
 — Moore, G. H. History of slavery in 26^a-778
 — Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape Anne 26^a-492
 — Washburn, E. Judicial history of 26^a-647
 — Young, A. First planters of colony 26^a-236
 — See Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanae 34-496
 — See Andover; Beverly; Boston; Cape Cod; Hanover; Lowell; Plymouth; Puritans; Taunton; Woburn.
- Massachusetts historical society collections. First series. v. 8, 9, 10. B. 3 v. 8^o 26^a-387
 — Second series. v. 4-10. B. 6 v. 8^o 26^a-388
- Massachusetts state prison. Haynes, G. Pictures from prison life 2-702
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Normand, H. de. Two eras 27^a-1689
- Massacre of Saint Bartholomew. H. White 27^a-1954
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Mmede Bawr 18-2013
- Massé, A. Pas Encore! Geneve et P., 1862 34-3911
- Masses. Farmer, H. Mass in B flat 5-954
 — Haydn, J. Fourth, sixth and sixteenth masses (in B flat) 5-851
 — — Mass in C. No. 2 5-850
 — — Mass in G. No. 7 5-853
 — — Third mass in D 5-852
 — Monti's mass in B flat 5-874
 — Mozart, J. C. W. T. Second mass in C 5-801
 — — Seventh mass in B flat 5-802
 — — Twelfth mass 5-803
 — — Requiem 5-804
 — Peters, W. C. Selection 5-953
 — Weber, C. M. v. Mass in G 5-863
- Masset, S. C. "Drifting about;" or, what "Jeems Pipes of Pipesville saw and did" 18-2121
- Massey, G. Poems. 4th ed. B., 1864 23-451
 — Shakspeare's sonnets, never before interpreted; his private friends identified, together with a recovered likeness of himself. L., 1866. 8^o 22-1129
- Massey, William. Origin and progress of letters. L., 1763. 8^o 21-221
- Massey, William, M. P. History of England during the reign of George III. L., 1855-60. 4 v. 8^o 27^a-810
- Massie, J. W. America; the origin of her present conflict; her prospect for the slave, and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy. L., 1864 26^a-497
- Massillon, J. B. Petit carême; sermons et morceaux choisis. P., 1863 34-3513
 — Sermons; with life of the author. L., 1826. 8^o 32-137
 — Morceaux choisis de. See Pascal 34-3573
 — See Fléchier, E.
- Massingberd, F. C. The English reformation. 4th ed. L., 1866 32-1907
- Massinger, P. Plays; with notes, critical and explanatory, by W. Gifford. L., 1845. 8^o 24-21
 — The bondman. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
 — The duke of Milan. D. L. T. v. 4 24-107
 — A new way to pay old debts. B. D. v. 1 24-143
 — Same. F's S. D. v. 5 24-221

- Massinger, P. A new way to pay old debts. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — and Field. The fatal dowry. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
 — et al. The old law. v. 1 24-98
 Masson, A. M. B. Gaudichot. Un Couronne d'Épines. P., 1862 34-3514
 — See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre com.-v.
 Masson, C. Narrative of various journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, the Panjab, and Kalât, during a residence in those countries. L., 1844. 4 v. 8° 28^b-360
 Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. [Barrière, J. F.] v. 23 of 34-3519
 Masson, D. British novelists and their styles; being a critical sketch of the history of British prose fiction. B., 1859 22-1180
 — Essays, biographical and critical; chiefly on English poets. Camb., 1856. 8° 22-1182
 — Life of John Milton; narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. v. 1. B., 1859. 8° 30-1180
 — Recent British philosophy; a review, with criticisms; including some comments on Mr. Mill's answer to Sir W. Hamilton. L., 1865 15-260
 Masson, G. Introduction to the history of French literature. E., 1860 22-1181
 Massy, D. History of the Romans under the emperors. L., 1863 27^a-2355
 Massy, R. T. Analytical ethnology; the mixed tribes in Great Britain and Ireland examined, and the political, physical, and metaphysical blunderings on the Celt and the Saxon exposed. L. 27^a-803
 Master. Mrs. M. A. Dennison 18-839
 Master and scholar. E. H. Plumtre 23-978
 Master and servant, law of. C. M. Smith v. 75 of 2-55
 Master builder. D. K. Lee 18-1822
 Master-builder's plan. G. Ogilvie 9-599
 Master Humphrey's clock. C. Dickens 18-870
 Master minds of the west. E. P. Hood 33-106
 Master Tyll Owlglass. T. Murner 18-2300
 Master's house. T. B. Thorpe 18-2122
 Masterman Ready. Fr. Marryat 18-2076
 Mastery series, the. T. Prendergast 22-351
 Mast-making. R. Kipping 6-639
 Mastriani, F. La Cicca di Sorrento. Napoli, 1851. 8° 34-2511
 Masury, J. W. How shall we paint our houses? a popular treatise on house-painting, plain and decorative. N. Y., 1868 6-128
 Mat de Cocagne. E. Souvestre 34-5456
 Mat de fortune. E. Capendu 34-4911
 Matamoros, Manuel; his life and death. W. Greene 30-1921
 Matches. Dussauce, H. Treatise on fabrication of 6-318
 Matchmaking. Miss Mitford 18-2124
 Materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacy. Ballard, E., and L. B. Garrod. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics 10-873
 — Barton, E. S. Essay towards a materia medica of the U. S. 10-617
 — Beard, G. M., and A. D. Rockwell. Medical use of electricity 10-874
 — Biddle, J. B. Materia medica for students 10-867
 — Boyle, R. Collections of choice and safe remedies 10-18
 — Carson, Jos. Synopsis of lectures on materia medica and pharmacy 10-369
 — Dunglison, R. Therapeutics and materia medica 10-259
 — Forbes, J. Nature and art in the cure of disease 10-385
 — Garrod, A. B. Essentials of materia medica 10-538
 — Headland, F. W. Action of medicines 10-204
 Materia medica, therapeutics, and pharmacy.
 — Langham, W. Garden of health 10-773
 — Morfit, C. Pharmaceutical manipulations 8-38
 — Neligan, J. M. Uses of medicines 10-309
 — Parrish, E. Introduction to practical pharmacy 10-287
 — Stille, A. Therapeutics and materia medica 10-302
 — Tully, W. Materia medica 10-483
 — Wood, C. H., and C. Sharp. Year book of pharmacy 10-634
 — Wood, G. B. Therapeutics and pharmacology 10-264
 — See Diseases; Dispensatories; Chemistry; Eclectic medicine; Electricity; Electro-physiology; Homœopathy; Inhalation; and names of diseases, and remedies.
 Materia musica. J. C. Engelbrecht 5-1128
 Materialism. Büchner, L. Force and matter 11-238
 — Janet, P. Materialism of the present day 15-279
 — Paine, M. Discourse on soul and instinct 15-345
 — Thought not a function of the brain 32-2236
 Materials for thought. G. Allen 10-747
 Maternal instinct. J. M. Toner 10-854
 Maternal management of infancy. F. H. Getchell 10-505
 Maternity. O. S. Fowler 10-505
 Mathematical instruments. McAllister & Bro. Catalogue 11-43
 — Simms, F. W. Treatise on 11-164
 Mathematical monthly, the; ed. by J. D. Runkle. v. 1, 2. Camb., 1859, 60. 2 v. 4° 14-500
 Mathematical physics. J. Herepath 11-262
 Mathematics. Bledsoe, A. T. Philosophy of 14-190
 — Bossut, J. General history of 14-158
 — Breymann, C. Grundzüge der sphärischen trigonometrie, höheren analysis, etc. 34-2350
 — Brougham, H., Ld. Tracts 11-167
 — Comte, A. Philosophy of 14-17
 — Davies, C. Logic and utility of 14-23
 — — and W. G. Peck. Mathematical dictionary 14-16
 — Gregory, O. Mathematics for practical men 14-25
 — Hutton, C. Course of 14-2
 — — Mathematical tables 14-165
 — — Philosophical and mathematical dictionary 11-507
 — Lenny, S. G. Man of business 14-192
 — Leybourn, T. E. Mathematical questions 14-171
 — Newth, S. Mathematical examples 14-64
 — Ozanam, J. Recreations 11-152
 — Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables 14-187
 — Ulacq, A. Tables de sinus, tangentes, etc. 34-4491
 — Young, J. R. Course of elementary m. 14-26
 — See Algebra; Arithmetic; Calculus; Conic sections; Equations; Geometry; Logarithms; Porisms; Probabilities; Quaternions; Trigonometry.
 Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, (1620-98.) Hart., 1820. 2 v. 8° 32-135
 — Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (S. A. B. 6.) 30-497
 — See Drake, S. G.
 Mather, I. Remarkable providences, illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization; with introductory preface by G. Ofor. L., 1856 32-301
 Mather, W. W. Geology of New York, 1st district. Alb., 1843. 4° 9-1226
 Matheson, J. See Reed, A.
 Mathew, T. Bermingham, J. Memoir of 30-354
 — Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew 30-1486

- Mathews, A. J. Life and correspondence of Charles Mathews. New edition, abridged and condensed; by E. Yates. L., 1860. 30-1194
- Continuation of the memoirs of Charles Mathews; including his correspondence, and an account of his residence in the United States. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 30-353
- Friends for the fireside; recollections, anecdote and joke, notings, selections and gravities for graver folk. L., 1860. 2 v. 33-123
- The bachelor's bedroom. F's M. D. v. 23
- The dowager. F's M. D. v. 32. 24-113
- Little Toddlkins. F's M. D. v. 31. 24-113
- Used up. F's M. D. v. 2. 24-113
- Mathews, J. M. The bible and men of learning. N. Y., 1855. 8°. 32-1531
- Mathews, T., and Major Young. Whist and short whist. N. Y., 1841. 20-194
- Mathias, G. H. D. En Avant Messieurs; being a tutor's counsel to his pupils. Ph., 1867. 33-1330
- Mathias, T. J. Pursuits of literature; a satirical poem in four dialogues, with notes; imperial epistle from Kien Long to George III; shade of A. Pope on the banks of the Thames. Ph., 1800. 8°. 23-193
- Mathieu Ropars. W. Young. 18-4082
- Mathilde. E. Sue. 34-3832, 4844
- Matins and vespers. J. Bowring. 23-759
- Matos Frago, J. Lorenzo me llamo; La Dicha por el desprecio. T. T. E. v. 4. 34-2
- Matrimonial infelicities. R. B. Coffin. 18-666
- Matrimonial shipwrecks. A. M. Maillard. 18-2019
- Matter. G. Duplex. 9-1016
- Matter and ether. T. R. Birks. 11-224
- Matteucci, C. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. L., 1847. 10-78
- Matthew, gospel of. Alexander, J. A. Explanation of. 32-1375
- Barnes, A. Notes on. 32-696
- Chrysostom, St. J. Homilies on. 32-1263
- Jacobus, M. W. Notes on. 32-442
- Lange, J. P. Commentary on. 32-2026
- Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on. 32-2252
- Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of history; especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1853. 2 v. 27-816
- Matthew Paris. English history from 1235 to 1273. Trans. from the Latin, by J. A. Giles. L., 1852-4. 3 v. 27-815
- Matthew, Tobie. See Smith, W. H.
- Matthew Caraby. Abbott Bros. 18-41
- Matthew Wald, history of. J. G. Lockhart. 18-1930
- Matthews, John. Illustrated catalogue and price list of soda water apparatus. N. Y., 1868. 8°. 6-506
- Matthews, M. Hydraulia; an historical and descriptive account of the water works of London. L., 1835. 8°. 6-65
- Matthews, Robert. Stone, W. L. Matthias and his impostures. 30-355
- Matthiae, A. Manual of the history of Greek and Roman literature. Oxf., 1841. 22-1134
- Matthias, B. Manual for conducting business. Ph., 1847. 2-326
- Matthias and his impostures. W. L. Stone. 30-355
- Mattie; a Stray. F. W. Robinson. 18-590
- Mattison, H. See Burritt, E. H.
- Maturin, C. Bertram. F's S. D. v. 7. 24-221
- Maturin, E. Bianca; a tale of Erin and Italy. 18-2129
- Montezuma; the last of the Aztecs. 18-2126
- Viola. F's S. D. v. 26. 24-221
- Maud. By Cousin Fannie. 18-2128
- Maud, and other poems. A. Tennyson. 23-386
- Maud Skillicorne's penance. M. C. Jackson. 18-1600
- Maudit (le), par l'Abbe * * * 7me ed. P., 1804. 3 v. 8°. 34-4642
- Maudsley, H. The physiology and pathology of the human mind. N. Y., 1837. 8°. 10-912
- Maugham, R. Laws of literary property. L., 1828. 8°. 2-316
- Maunder, S. History of the world. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 29-151
- Scientific and literary treasury; a new and popular encyclopedia of the belles lettres. L., 1841. 33-775
- Maundeville, J. Voiage and travail, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem, and of marvayles of Inde, with other ilands and countreys. L., 1839. 8°. 28-260
- See Early travels in Palestine. 28-210
- Maundrell, H. See Early travels in Palestine. 28-210
- Mauprat. Mme A. Dudevant. 34-3708
- Maurice, F. D. Ancient philosophy; comprising the Hebrew, Egyptian, Hindoo, Chinese, Persian, Grecian, Roman, and Alexandrian systems of philosophy. L., 1861. 15-222
- Moral and metaphysical philosophy of the first six centuries. L., 1854. 15-223
- Medieval philosophy, moral and metaphysical. 2d ed. L., 1859. 15-224
- Modern philosophy; or, a treatise of moral and metaphysical philosophy from the 14th century to the French revolution, with a glimpse into the 19th century. L., 1862. 15-225
- The commandments considered as instruments of national reformation. L., 1866. 32-1944
- The conflict of good and evil in our day. L., 1865. 32-2242
- The conscience; lectures on casuistry, delivered in the University of Cambridge. L., 1868. 8°. 15-232
- The ground and object of hope for mankind. B., 1868. 32-2417
- Has the church, or the state, the power to educate the nation? L., 1859. 18-139
- Learning and working; the religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization. Camb., 1855. 18-137
- The prophets and kings of the Old testament. B., 1853. 32-447
- The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. B., 1854. 32-489
- Theological essays. N. Y., 1854. 32-789
- Workman and the franchise; chapters from English history on the representation and education of the people. L., 1866. 8°. 27-818
- Maurice, T. Indian antiquities; or, dissertations relative to the ancient geographical divisions, the system of primeval theology, the code of civil laws, the original form of government, the commerce, and the literature of Hindostan. L., 1800. 7 v. 8°. 28-244
- The modern history of Hindostan; commencing at the period of the death of Alexander, and intended to be brought down to the close of the 18th century. L., 1802. 2 v. 4°. 28-407
- Maurice. E. Scribe. 34-3732
- Maurice de Saxe—Etude historique. St. R. Taillandier. 34-4700
- Maurice de Treuil. A. Achard. 34-3012
- Maurice Dering. G. A. Lawrence. 18-1819
- Maurice, ou le travail. Mme Z. Carraud. 34-5075
- Maurice Tiernay. C. Lever. 18-1883
- Mauritius. Backhouse, J. Visit to. 28-40
- Beaton, P. Five years in. 28-307
- Six months in reunion. 28-584
- Grant, C. History of. 23-306
- Ryan, B. W. Eight years residence in. 28-445
- Simonin, L. L'ile Maurice et la société mauricienne. 34-4678
- Maury, Ann. Tale of the Huguenots; or, memoirs of a French refugee family. Translated and compiled from the original manuscripts of James Fontaine, by one of his descendants; with an introduction by F. L. Hawks, D. D. N. Y., 1838. 30-1959

- Maury, Ann.** Memoirs of a Huguenot family; from autobiography of Rev. J. Fontaine, and other family manuscripts; with an appendix. N. Y., 1853 80-1960
- Maury, J. S.** Eloquence de la Chaire. P., 1850 34-3515
— Principles of eloquence; with an introduction by A. Potter. N. Y., 1863 22-685
- Maury, L. F. A.** Le monde Alpestre 34-4658
— La Terre et l'Homme. P., 1837 34-3965
— See Quéard, J. M.
- Maury, M. F.** Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts. 7th ed. Ph., 1855. 4° 11-509
— Same. 8th ed. W., 1858, 9. 2 v. 4° 11-510
— Physical geography of the sea. N. Y., 1855. 8° 25-69
— Same. 8th ed. N. Y., 1861. 8° 25-69^b
- Maury, S. M.** Englishwoman in America; with a history of the emigrant surgeon's bill. L., 1848 26^b-80
— Statesmen of America in 1846. Ph., 1847 30-356
- Mavor, W. F.** Historical account of the most celebrated voyages, travels, and discoveries, from the time of Columbus to the present period. Ph., 1802, 3. 24 v. 29^b-34
— Universal geography. L., 1792. 8° 22-163
- Mawe, J.** Travels in the interior of Brazil, particularly in the gold and diamond districts. Ph., 1816. 8° 26^b-81
- Maxcy, J.** Literary remains; with a memoir of his life, by R. Elton. N. Y., 1844. 8° 32-1292
- Maximilian I.** emperor of Mexico. Recollections of my life. L., 1868. 3 v. 8° 30-2383
— Hall, F. Life of; with sketches of empress Carlota 30-2347
— Kératry, E. de. Rise and fall of 26^a-1018
— Paula Kollonitz, P. The court of Mexico 26^b-667
— Salm-Salm, F. Last days of 26^b-702
- Maximes et pensées.** A. de Rivarol 34-3037
- Maximes, pensées, anecdotes, etc.** S. R. N. Chamfort 34-3111
- Maxims, legal.** Bull, H. Selection of v. 50 of 2-55
— Halkerston, P. Collection of 2-344
— Wharton, G. F. Legal maxims 2-248
- Maxims.** Fuller, T. Introductio ad prudentiam 33-415
- Maxims of Agogos.** C. W. Day 33-192
- Maxims of Washington.** J. F. Schroeder 33-376
- Maxims and moral reflections.** Francis, duke de la Rochefoucauld 33-499
- Maxwell, J. S.** The Czar, his court and people, including a tour in Norway and Sweden. N. Y., 1848 27^b-195
- Maxwell, W. H.** The bivouac; or, stories of the Peninsular war 18-2134
— Captain Blake 18-2136
— The dark lady of Doona 18-2142
— The field-book; or, sports and pastimes of the the British islands. L. 8° 20-415
— Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran 18-2137
— Hill-side and border sketches 18-2138
— Life of field marshal the Duke of Wellington. 5th ed. L., 1852. 3 v. 8° 30-1136
— Notes and reflections during a ramble in Germany. L., 1826. 8° 27^b-383
— My life 18-2141
— O'Halloran and his man 18-2137
— The victories of Wellington and the British armies. L., 1852 27^a-321
- Maxwell, T. E.** Hook 18-1487
- May, A.** Practical grammar of the Swedish language, with reading and writing exercises. 2d ed. Stockholm, n. d. 23-162
- May, C.** American female poets; with biographical and critical notices. Ph., 1819 23-148
— Treasured thoughts, from favorite authors. Ph., 1851 33-94
- May, E. J.** Bertram Noel 18-2145
— Louis' school days 18-2148
— Mortimer's college life 18-2146
- May, J. Sh'ras, A.** Life and letters of 30-1598
- May, T.** History of the parliament of England, which began November 3d, 1640; with a view of some precedent years. Oxf., 1854. 8° 27^a-824
- May, T. E.** Constitutional history of England since the accession of George III, 1760-1860. L., 1861-3. 2 v. 8° 27^a-825
- May and December.** Mrs. Hubback 18-1523
- May carols.** A. De Vere 23-024
- May-day, and other pieces.** R. W. Emerson 23-042
- May Dundas.** Mrs. T. Geldart 18-1162
- May flower, the.** Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18-3043
- May flowers.** Miss L. M. Budgen 9-972
- May queen; a pastoral cantata.** W. S. Bennett 5-935
- May Templeton; a tale of faith and love** 18-2170
- Mayer, B.** Captain Canot; or, twenty years of an African slaver. N. Y., 1854 28^b-198
— Mexico as it was, and as it is. N. Y., 1844. 8° 26^b-82
— Mexico: Aztec, Spanish, and republican; with a view of the ancient Aztec empire and civilization, a historical sketch of the late war, and notices of New Mexico and California. Hart, 1853. 2 v. 8° 26^a-287
- Mayer, L.** History of the German reformed church; with a life of the author by E. Heiner. 2d ed. v 1. Ph., 1851. 8° 32-763
- Mayer, P. F.** Stoeve, M. S. Memorial of 30-1111
- Maygrier, J. P.** Midwifery, illustrated. Trans., with notes, by A. S. Doane. N. Y., 1836. 8° 10-640
- Mayhew, E., and G. Smith.** Make your wills. F's M. D. v. 16 24-113
- Mayhew, Edward.** Dogs: their management; a new plan of treating the animal, based upon his natural temperament. L., 1854 20-419
— Illustrated horse doctor. L., 1860. 8° 4-126
— Illustrated horse management. L., 1864. 8° 4-125
— See Herbert, H. W.
- Mayhew, H.** The boyhood of Martin Luther. N. Y., 1864 18-2159
— German life and manners, as seen in Saxony at the present day. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 27^b-614
— London labour and the London poor; a cyclopædia of the condition and earnings of those that will work, those that cannot work, and those that will not work. L., 1851. 4 v. 8° 2-786
— Story of the peasant-boy philosopher 18-2157
— The wandering minstrel. F's M. D. v. 26 24-113
— Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy. N. Y., 1856 11-278
— Young Benjamin Franklin 18-2158
— and A. Greatest plague of life 18-2160
— The image of his father 18-2160, 1
— and J. Binny. The criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. L., 1862. 8° 2-788
- Mayhew, I.** Popular education; for the use of parents and teachers. N. Y., 1850 13-140
— Same; with title, Means and ends of universal education. N. Y., 1857 13-141
- Maynard, Abbe.** The studies and teaching of the society of Jesus, at the time of its suppression. Balt., 1855 32-2174
- Mayne, C.** Madeline Clare; or, the important secret 18-2165
- Mayo, C.** Lessons in shells, as given in a Pestalozzian school, at Chatham, Surrey. N. Y., 1833 9-326
- Mayo, E.** Lessons on objects as given to children. 19th ed. L., 1867 13-142
- Mayo, H.** Popular superstitions, and the truths contained therein; with an account of mesmerism. Ph., 1852 32-1862

- Mayo, R. New system of mythology; giving a full account of the idolatry of the pagan world. Ph., 1815. 4 v. 8° 32-139
- Political sketches of eight years in Washington. [Pt. I, Jacksonian diplomacy, etc.] Balt., 1839. 8° 26-134
- View of ancient geography, and ancient history. Ph., 1813. 2 v. in 1. 8° 25-33
- Atlas of ten select maps. Ph., 1815. 4° 25-368
- and F. Moulton. Army and navy pension laws, and bounty land laws of the United States; including sundry resolutions of Congress, from 1776 to 1832. W., 1832. 8° 2-196
- Mayo, William S. Berber; or, the mountaineer of the Atlas 18-2166
- Kaloolah 18-2167
- Romance dust from the historic placer 18-2168
- Mayo, J. E. B. See Ascham, R., Scholemaster.
- Mazade, C. de. L'Arrière-saison de la poésie 34-4679
- Mazarin, H. Mancini, Duchess of. St. Real's memoirs of 33-434
- Mazarin, J. Cousin, V. La jeunesse de 34-4514
- James, G. P. R. Life of 30-461
- Mazelli, and other poems. Mme Dudevant 23-793
- Mazères, E. J. E. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Mazure, M. A. Paysage—Dieu, la nature, et l'art. P., 1858 34-4222
- Mazzini, J. Life and writings. L., 1864-7. 4 v. 30-1540
- Duties of man. L., 1862 2-792
- Mazola, G. F. M. [Parmegiano.] Coxe, W. Sketch of the life of 30-1207
- Mead, C. School exercise; containing a course of lessons, in which the various branches of education are introduced as subjects for reading in schools. Ph., 1821 33-1087
- Mead, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine making. N. Y., 1867. 8° 4-271
- Meade, G. C. Report of survey of north and northwest lakes. Detroit, 1861. 8° 6-983
- Meade, William. The bible and the classics. N. Y., 1861. 8° 32-906
- Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Ph., 1857. 2 v. 8° 26-361
- Two letters to the board of managers and executive committee of the Episcopal S. S. union. Balt., 1847. 8° 32-1291
- Meadow brook. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18-1466
- Meadowleigh. Miss A. Manning 18-2055
- Meadows, S. T. Chinese and their rebellions; with an essay on civilization. L., 1856. 8° 28-235
- Meagher, T. F. Speeches on the independence of Ireland; with introductory notes. N. Y., 1853 27-1482
- Meaning of words. A. B. Johnson 22-455
- Means, C. A. Words of hope. B., 1869 32-2457
- Means and ends. C. M. Sedgwick 18-2792
- Meares, J. Voyages made in 1788, 9, from China to the northwest coast of America; with introductory narrative of voyage in 1786. L., 1790. 4° 29-522
- Mears, J. W. The bible in the workshop; or, Christianity the friend of labor. N. Y., 1857 32-660
- Mears, W. See True and exact catalogue.
- Mease, J. Archives of useful knowledge, devoted to commerce, manufactures, rural and domestic economy. Ph., 1811-13. 3 v. 8° 1-215
- Causes, cure, and means of preventing the sick-headache. 3d ed. Ph., 1831. 8° 10-864
- Picture of Philadelphia; giving an account of its origin, increase, and improvements in arts, sciences, manufactures, commerce, and revenue; with a compendious view of its societies. Ph., 1811 26-605
- Measures. Taylor, J. The battle of the standards 29-207
- Measures. See Weights and measures.
- Meat-eaters; their haunts and habits. Ph., 1858 9-742
- Meath, county of. Thompson, R. Statistical survey 27-935
- Meccah, pilgrimage to. R. F. Burton 28-227
- Mechanical arts. Burn, R. S. Handbook of 6-296
- Byrne, O. Handbook for the artisan 6-300
- Campin, F. Treatise on mechanical engineering 6-478
- Holtzapffel, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation 6-348
- Nicholson, P. Mechanic's companion 6-376
- Pilkington, J. Artists' guide and mechanics' own book 6-399
- Templeton, W. Operative mechanic's workshop companion 6-422
- See names of special arts.
- Mechanical inventor's guide. J. Wylson 6-947
- Mechanics. Theoretical and miscellaneous.
- Appleton's dictionary 6-804
- American mechanics' magazine 6-802
- Appleton's mechanics' magazine 6-979
- Baker, T. Principles and practice of statics and dynamics 11-245
- Bartlett, W. H. C. Analytical m. 11-126
- — Elements of 11-187
- Bayma, J. Molecular m. 11-312
- Boucharlat, J. L. Elementary treatise on 11-190
- Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy 11-14
- Coues, S. E. Mechanical philosophy 11-91
- Grier, W. Mechanics' calculator 6-492
- Jackson, I. W. Elementary treatise on 11-211
- Kater, H., and D. Lardner. Treatise on 11-35
- Lagrange, J. L. Mécanique analytique 34-4774
- Laplace, M. Analytical m. 11-292
- Newth, S. Elements of 11-235
- Peck, W. G. Elements of 11-180
- Poisson, S. D. Traité de mécanique 34-4789
- Potter, R. Elementary treatise on 11-200
- Practical mechanic's and engineer's magazine 6-980
- Routh, E. G. Dynamics of the system of rigid bodies 11-314
- Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on 11-189
- Tomlinson, C. Rudimentary m. 11-246
- Walton, W. Problems of elementary m. 11-308
- Whewell, W. Mechanical Euclid 11-326
- Willis, R. Principles of mechanism 11-135
- Practical.
- Byrne, O. Practical m. 11-321
- Fenwick, S. Mechanics of construction 6-52
- Jamieson, A. Mechanics for practical men 11-103
- Leonard, C. E. Mechanical principia 6-346
- Mosley, H. Mechanics applied to the arts 11-289
- Overman, F. Mechanics for the millwright, machinist, and engineer 6-388
- Poncelet, J. V. Mécanique industrielle 34-5541
- Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied m. 11-131
- Renwick, J. Applications of 6-532
- Tate, T. Exercises in 11-208
- — Principles of mechanical philosophy 11-207
- Thomas, J. J. Mechanics as applied to agriculture 6-425
- Twisden, J. F. Examples in 11-233
- Weisbach, J. The mechanics of machinery and engineering 11-74
- Whewell, W. Mechanics of engineering 11-309
- See Astronomy; Attractions [in supplement]; Dynamics; Machinery.
- Mechanic's bride. W. G. Cambridge 18-543
- Mechanics' institutes. Hole, J. History and management of 13-116
- Hudson, J. W. History of 13-116

- Mechanics' institutes. See Maryland institute; Middlesex.
- Mechanic's magazine, Appleton's . . . 6-979
- See Practical m. and engineer's journal . . . 6-980
- Mechanic's manual. W. S. Courtney . . . 6-484
- Mechanic's tool book. W. B. Harrison . . . 6-493
- Mechanism of the heavens. Mrs. Somerville . . . 12-19
- Medals. Addison, J. Dialogues upon ancient m. . . 33-841
- Boyer, A. Reign of Queen Anne . . . 27-4038
- Critical essay on modern m. . . 29-156
- Prime, W. C. Coins, medals and seals . . . 29-126
- Snowden, J. R. Medals of Washington, etc. . . 26-457
- Walker, O. Greek and Roman history illustrated by coins and medals . . . 27-3564
- Walsh, R. Ancient coins, medals and gems . . . 32-275
- See Coins; Numismatics.
- Medals of creation. G. A. Mantell . . . 9-260
- Medbery, Mrs. R. B. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Emily York, formerly Miss S. E. Waldo. B., 1853 . . . 30-1625
- Medhurst, W. H. China; its state and prospects, with especial reference to the spread of the gospel. B., 1838 . . . 28-22
- Media. Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies . . . 28-196
- Médecin de campagne. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3060
- Medical botany. See Botany, practical.
- Medical chemistry. D. P. Gardner . . . 8-84
- See Chemistry, organic, physiological and medical.
- Medical climatology. R. E. Scoresby-Jackson . . . 10-265
- See Climate.
- Medical corps. Principles of naval staff rank . . . 2-380
- Medical jurisprudence. Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale . . . 34-4900,1
- Beck, T. R., & J. B. Elements of . . . 10-270
- Casper, J. L. Forensic medicine . . . 10-700
- Elwell, J. J. Malpractice and medical evidence . . . 10-633
- Quarterly journal of psychological medicine . . . 10-91
- Taylor, A. S. Medical jurisprudence . . . 10-235
- On poisons . . . 10-261
- Warden, R. B. Man and law . . . 10-211
- Wharton, F., and M. Stillé. Medical jurisprudence . . . 10-171
- See Poisons.
- Medical men. Brown, H. J. Voices from the pious dead . . . 30-836
- Gross, S. D. Eminent American physicians . . . 30-1304
- See Physicians.
- Medical news. v. 11-24. Ph., 1853-66. 8° . . . 10-784
- Medical psychology. R. Dunn . . . 10-400
- Medical society of the state of Pennsylvania. Transactions. Ph., 1856-9. 8° . . . 10-488
- Medical zoology and mineralogy. J. Stephenson . . . 9-1007
- Medici, Catherine de. Trollope, T. A. Girlhood of . . . 30-1002
- Medici, Giovanni de. See Leo, X.
- Medici, L. de. Roscoe, W. Life of . . . 30-129
- Illustrations of the life . . . 30-534
- Medicinal experiments. R. Boyle . . . 10-18
- Medicine. History and bibliography.**
- Damon, H. F. Lesions of the skin . . . 10-893
- Ferriar, J. Medical histories and reflections . . . 10-489
- Hooker, W. Lessons from the history of medical delusions . . . 10-124
- Penna. hospital, catalogue of library . . . 21-498
- Pettigrew, T. J. Superstitions connected with medicine . . . 10-88
- Phila. alms-house, catalogue of library . . . 21-498
- Renouard, R. V. History of medicine . . . 10-155
- Russell, J. R. History and heroes of . . . 10-275

- Medicine. Comprehensive and miscellaneous.**
- Addison, T. Collection of published writings of . . . 10-843
- Aitken, W. Science and practice of . . . 10-571
- Alcott, W. A. Forty years of pills and powders . . . 10-196
- Bartlett, E. Philosophy of medical science . . . 10-543
- Bennett, J. H. Clinical lectures on . . . 10-459
- Bigelow, J. Modern inquiries . . . 23-1369
- Rational medicine . . . 10-175
- Billing, A. First principles of . . . 10-822
- Celsus, A. C. Of medicine . . . 10-556
- Chew, S. Lectures on medical education . . . 10-399
- Dixon, E. H. Back-bone . . . 10-722
- Dunglison, R. Practice of . . . 10-258
- Eberle, J. Practice of . . . 10-41
- Feuchtwanger, L. Directions in . . . 6-174
- Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy and young physic . . . 10-47
- Graves, R. J. Studies in physiology and medicine . . . 10-387
- Hartshorne, H. Conspectus of medical sciences . . . 10-890
- Essentials of . . . 10-753
- Holland, H. Notes and reflections . . . 10-163
- Holmes, O. W. Border lines in . . . 10-266
- Currents and counter-currents . . . 10-241
- Hooker, W. Physician and patient . . . 10-122
- Hovel, D. de B. Medicine and psychology . . . 10-671
- Jackson, J. Letters to a young physician . . . 10-151
- Laycock, T. Observation and research . . . 10-337
- Millingen, J. G. Curiosities of medical experience . . . 10-711
- Paine, M. Commentaries on . . . 10-142
- Institutes of . . . 10-219
- Pitt, R. Craft and frauds of physic exposed . . . 10-90
- Radicke. Arithmetic means in medical observations . . . 10-699
- Reynolds, J. R. System of . . . 10-721
- Ridge, B. Ourselves, our food, and our physic . . . 10-244
- Watson, T. Principles and practice of physic . . . 10-161
- Wells, W. S. Epitome of Braithwaite's Retrospect . . . 10-445
- Wilkinson, J. G. G. The human body and its connection with man . . . 10-245
- Williams, C. J. B. Principles of . . . 10-356
- Wood, G. B. Introductory lectures and addresses . . . 10-619
- Practice of . . . 10-263
- Dictionaries.**
- Copland, J. Dictionary of . . . 10-225
- Dunglison, R. Dictionary of medical science . . . 10-560
- Macaulay, A. Dictionary of . . . 10-614
- Parr, B. London medical dictionary . . . 10-569
- Thomas, J. Pronouncing medical dictionary . . . 10-550
- Periodicals and transactions.**
- Æsculapian register . . . 10-565
- American journal of medical science . . . 10-563,4
- Am. med. association, transactions . . . 10-635
- Braithwaite, W and J. Retrospect of . . . 10-601
- College of physicians of Phila., summary of transactions . . . 10-456
- Half-yearly abstract . . . 10-801
- Lancet, the . . . 10-537
- Medical news . . . 10-784
- Medical society of the state of Penna., transactions . . . 10-488
- Monthly journal of foreign m. . . 10-66
- New Sydenham society, year-book of medicine and surgery . . . 10-698
- Pennsylvania hospital reports . . . 10-779
- Quarterly journal of psychological medicine . . . 10-91

Medicine. Periodicals.

- Scalpel, the 10-297
- See New Sydenham society; also. Anatomy; Disease; Electricity; Health; Hygiene; Insanity; Materia medica; Physiology; Quackery; and, in general, names of subdivisions; and names of important organs, diseases, and remedies.
- Medicis, les. A. Dumas 34-3269
- Medieval history. W. and R. Chambers. [Educational course] 27-3591
- Medina, L. Ernest Maltravers. F's S. D. v. 18 24-221
- Last days of Pompeii. F's S. D. v. 19 24-221
- Nick of the woods. F's S. D. v. 34 24-221
- Medina. Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medineh 28-227
- Meditations. R. Descartes 15-230
- Meditations on life. J. H. D. Zschokke 32-1115
- Meditations on death and eternity. J. H. D. Zschokke 32-1053
- Méditations poétiques. A. de Lamartine 34-3458
- Mediterranean. Baker, J. M. Commerce of sea-ports of 1-4
- Blaquiere, E. Letters from 28-515
- Roux, J. Plans des portes et Rades 25-303
- Schroeder, F. Shores of 29-57
- Sleeper, M. G. Sketches and stories of 27-773
- Smyth, W. H. Memoir on 25-75
- Willis, N. P. Summer cruise 27-307
- Wines, E. C. Cruise in 29-266
- See Adriatic; East; Levant.
- Medley, G. W. See Löwenthal, J.
- Medway, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Pyc-Smith. L., 1853. 8° 30-1783
- Meehan, O. P. The fate and fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, earl of Tyrone, and Rory O'Donel, earl of Tyrconnel. N. Y., 1868 30-2362
- Meek, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history: including orations, sketches, and essays. Mobile, 1857 26-366
- Meek, F. B. Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America: cretaceous and jurassic. W., 1864. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11-189
- See Whitney, J. D.; Worthen, A. H., et al.
- Meeker, N. C. Life in the west; or, stories of the Mississippi valley 18-4057
- Meet for heaven. 2d ed. B., 1864 32-1172
- Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy. L. M. Alcott 18-133
- Mehegan, C. View of universal modern history, from the fall of the Roman empire. Trans. by H. Fox. L., 1779. 3 v. 8° 29-21
- Mehemet, the Kurd. C. Wells 18-3498
- Meigs, C. D. Oration delivered before the Phila. medical society. Ph., 1829 10-79
- Meigs, J. A. Catalogue of human crania in the collection of the academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Ph., 1857. 8° 10-786
- Methods of studying and teaching physiology. Ph., 1859. 8° 10-536
- Meigs, J. F. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. 3d ed. Ph., 1858. 8° 10-442
- Meinhold, W. Sidonia, the sorceress 18-1961
- Meister Karl's sketch-book. C. G. Leland 33-559
- Meisner, Alfred. Die Sansara, roman. 3te. Auf. L., 1860. 2 v. 34-579
- Melancholy, anatomy of. R. W. Burton 33-234,5
- Melancholy hours. H. K. White 23-234
- Melanchthon, P. Ledderhose, C. F. Life of 30-915
- Melbourn, J., life and opinions of. Syracuse, 1847 30-1576
- Melbourne, and the Chinch islands. G. W. Peck. 29-114
- Melbourne house. Miss Susan Warner 18-3459
- continued as "Daisy" 18-3459,4
- Mélesville. Pseud. See Duveyrier.
- Melia, R. The woman blessed by all generations; or, Mary the object of veneration, confidence, and imitation to all Christians. L., 1868. 8° 32-2511

- Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé, and back; a summer tour through Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, in the year 1866. N. Y., 1867 26-656
- Melloni: a quarterly review of social science in its ethical, economical, political, and ameliorative aspects. L., 1859-65. v. 1-8. 8° 2-970
- Mellen, Grenville. Book of the United States; exhibiting its geography, constitution, government, etc.; with a condensed history. Hart., 1837. 8° 26-588
- Mellichampe. W. G. Simms 18-2869
- Melmoth, W. Fitzosborne's letters on several subjects. B., 1815 33-1811
- Melodies for childhood. Ph., 1862 23-791
- Melton, H. Hints on hats, adapted to the heads of the people. L., 1865 5-436
- Melusine, tale of. [E. E. T. S. pt. 21.] v. 11 22-1043
- Melville, Henry. Sermons; ed. by Rev. C. P. McIlvaine. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 32-374
- Melville, A. McCrie, T. Life of 30-1475
- Melville, G. J. W. Brooks of Bridlemere 18-2182
- Cerise 18-2183
- Digby Grand 18-2175
- The gladiators 18-2180
- Good for nothing; or, all down hill 18-2176
- Holmby house 18-2177
- Interpreter 18-2184
- Queen's Maries 18-2181
- Tilbury Nogo 18-2179
- Melville, H. Present state of Australia; including New South Wales, Western Australia. South Australia, Victoria, and New Zealand; with practical hints on emigration. L., 1851. 8° 29-219
- Battle pieces. N. Y., 1866 23-968
- Israel Potter 18-2186
- Mardi; and a voyage thither 18-2187
- Moby-Dick 18-2188
- Pizza tales 18-2189
- Pierre; or, the ambiguities 18-2190
- Redburn; his first voyage 18-2191
- Refugee 18-2193
- Typee; a peep at Polynesian life, during a four months' residence in a valley of the Marquesas. N. Y., 1846 29-37
- White-jacket; or, the world in a man-of-war 18-2192
- Memes, J. S. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. E., 1829 5-44
- Memoirs of Antonio Canova; with a critical analysis of his works, and an historical view of modern sculpture. E., 1825. 8° 30-76
- Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. N. Y., 1839 30-282
- Memes, T. S., (Ed.) The Christian treasury; a selection of standard treatises on doctrinal and practical Christianity. L., 1849. 8° 32-1357
- Mémoires, bibliothèque des. J. F. Barrière 34-3519
- Mémoires contemporains. Mme G. Ducrest 34-4900
- Mémoires de la belle Gabrielle. P. 8° 34-4797
- Mémoires des contemporains. L. J. Gohier 34-4901
- Mémoires d'outre-tombe. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34-4591
- Mémoires du diable. F. Soulié 34-3773
- Mémoires du Yankee James Trevor. R. Hellimer 34-4515
- Mémoires d'un apothecaire sur la guerre d'Espagne, (1808-14.) P., 1828. 2 v. 8° 34-4920
- Mémoires d'un baiser. J. Noriac 34-5283
- Mémoires d'un bourgeois. L. Véron 34-3884
- Mémoires d'un homme du monde. Ponsou du Terrail 34-4338
- Mémoires d'un mari. E. Sue 34-4949
- Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34-4616
- Mémoires d'une ane. Mme de Ségur 34-5114
- Mémoires d'une aveugle. A. Dumas 34-3327
- suite et fin. A. Dumas 34-3213

- Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects; published by the tract association of Friends. Ph. 2 v. 32-1704
- Memoirs of American missionaries; with a history of the society of inquiry in Andover theological seminary. B., 1833 30-17
- Memoirs of Captain G. Carleton. D. De Foe 18-929
- Memoirs of a cavalier. D. De Foe 18-827
- Memoirs of Dr. Blenkinsop. By himself 18-4083
- Memoirs of a femme de chambre. Countess of Blessington 18-330
- Memoirs of a good-for-nothing. J. von Eichendorff 18-1016
- Memoirs of literature; containing an account of the state of learning, both at home and abroad. v. 2, 3. L., 1712, 13. 4° 17-218
- Same. 2d ed. v. 1-8 L., 1722. 8° 17-219
- New memoirs; with dissertations, etc. v. 1-6. L., 1725-7. 8° 17-220
- Memoirs of a physician. A. Dumas 18-938
- Memoirs of the Chevalier Pierpoint. [Novel.] 18-4745
- Memoirs of the revolution in Bengal, A. D. 1757; collected from original papers in possession of W. Watts. L., 1764 29-239
- Memorabilia. J. Savage 27-1061
- Memorable battles in English history. W. H. D. Adams 27-7
- See Battles.
- Memorable women. Mrs. M. Grosland 30-796
- See Women.
- Memoranda medica. H. Hartshorne 10-516
- Memoranda, references, and documents relating to the royal hospitals of the city of London. L., 1836. 8° 10-60
- Mémorial de famille. E. Souvestre 34-3795
- Memorial of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin. B., 1857. 8° 26-866
- Memorial of Daniel Webster from the city of Boston. B., 1853. 8° 30-744
- Memorial; or, the life and writings of an only daughter. M. S. Hubbard 30-1139
- Memorial volume of the first fifty years of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. B., 1861. 8° 32-1330
- Memorial; with circular and questions of the episcopal commission, report of the commission, contributions of the commissioners, and communications from episcopal and non-episcopal divines; with an introduction by Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter. Ph., 1857 32-650
- Memorials, and other papers. T. De Quincy 33-764
- Memorials of early genius, and achievements in the pursuit of knowledge. L., 1856 30-952
- Memories of Bethany. J. R. Macduff 32-678
- Memories of Gennessaret. J. R. Macduff 32-727
- Memories of a grandmother. By a lady of Massachusetts B., 1854 30-1950
- Memories of Olivet. J. R. Macduff 32-2400
- Memories over the water. H. Maney 27-657
- Memory. Fowler, O. S. Memory applied to self-education, &c. 13-90
- Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Art of 13-83
- Hawley, E. H. Mnemotechny 13-106
- Men and manners. W. Hazlitt 33-401
- Men and manners. W. Shenstone 33-257
- Men and manners in America. T. Hamilton 26-469
- Men and things at Washington. L. A. Gobright 26-1044
- Men and times of the revolution. E. Watson 26-335
- Men and women. R. Browning 23-390
- Men I have known. W. Jerdan 30-1916
- Men, manners and things. D. Hoffman 33-969
- Men, women, and ghosts. Mrs. E. S. Phelps 18-489
- Men of character. D. Jerrold 18-1675
- Men of our times. H. B. Stowe 30-2375
- Men of the time; or, sketches of living notables. N. Y., 1852 30-702
- Men of the time. E. Walford 30-1710
- Men's wives. W. M. Thackeray 18-3192, 3181*
- Menage. G. Anti-Baillet, ou critique du livre de M. Baüllet [Baillet], intitulé Jugemens des savans; avec des observations de M. de la Monnoye sur l'Anti-Baillet. [See Baillet, A., Jugemens des savans, in suppl.] 34-4979
- Menageries. W. Ogilby. (L. E. K.) 9-586, 7
- Swainson, W. Animals in m. 9-636
- Ménandre. M. G. Guizot 34-3384
- Menard, E. Romans historiques Bretons—Pen Marc'h. Budic-Mur. P., 1835-34. 3 v. 8° 34-4780
- Mencius [Meng-tse.] See Confucius.
- Menche de Loigne, Ch. France and England, socially and politically considered. Trans. by Mrs. P. Greene. L., 1859. 8° 27-1685
- Mendèbil, P. See Biliotheca selecta.
- Mendell and Hosmer, Misses. Notes of travel and life. N. Y., 1854 26-495
- Mendell, G. H. Treatise on military surveying. N. Y., 1864 6-655
- Mendelssohn, M. Phædon; or, the death of Socrates. L., 1789. 8° 32-1692
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. [Duos for piano-forte and violoncello.] Vienna and Leipzig. 4° 5-815
- Elijah, an oratorio. Words by W. Bartholomew; piano-forte arrangement by author. B. Sm. 4° 5-818
- Four-part songs, for men's voices; with English and German words. B. 8° 5-823
- The hymn of praise; a cantata. B. 8° 5-821
- Letters from 1833 to 1847; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, compiled by J. Rietz. Trans. by Lady Wallace. L., 1864 5-1070
- Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Trans. by Lady Wallace. L., 1862 27-753
- Lieder ohne worte, (songs without words) für das piano-forte. N. Y. 4° 5-820
- Oratorio of St. Paul, in vocal score. Novello's ed. B. 8° 5-819
- Quartettes for piano, violin, viola, and violoncello. Berlin and Leip. 2 v. 4° 5-817
- Trios pour piano, violon, et violoncello. Leip. 3 v. 4° 5-816
- Benedict, J. Sketch of the life of 30-1380
- Lampadius, W. A. Life of 30-1596
- Polko, E. Reminiscences of 30-2446
- Mendez, F. Tipografía Española, ó Historia de la introduccion, propagacion y progresos del arte de la imprenta en España. Segunda ed., por D. Hidalgo. Madrid, 1861. 8° 21-222
- Mendham, J. The literary policy of the church of Rome, exhibited in an account of her damnable catalogues or indexes. 2d. ed. L., 1830. 8° 32-1920
- Mendiant de Saint-Roch. E. Souvestre 34-5460
- Mendip-annals. Martha More 30-1112
- Mendora, D. H. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 1 of 18-3786
- Mendoza, D. H. de. Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes. Correg. y emend. por H. de Luna. Zaragoza. 1652 34-9
- Menour de loups. A. Dumas 34-3252
- Meneval, C. F. de. Napoléon et Marie-Louise; Souvenirs historiques. B., 1843. 2 v. 34-5241
- Mengous, P. Narrative of a Greek soldier; illustrating the character and manners of the Greeks and Turks in Asia Minor, and detailing events of the late war in Greece. N. Y., 1830 29-297
- Mengs, A. R. Works and memoir of life. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° 5-431
- Meng-tse [Mencius.] See Confucius.
- Meningitis. A. Stille 10-758
- Menken, A. I. Infelicia. Ph., 1868 23-1010
- Menstruation, and ovarian inflammation. E. J. Tilt 10-507

- Mensuration. T. Baker . . . 14-207
 — Bonnycastle, J. Introduction to . . . 14-95
 — Moore, B. T. Elementary treatise on . . . 14-136
 — Nicholson, P. Treatise on . . . 6-988
 — Vogdes, W. Treatise on . . . 14-52
 — See Gauging; Geometry; Trigonometry.
- Mental disorders. See Mind.
- Mental hygiene. I. Ray. . . 10-349
- Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. T. Dick . . . 18-67
- Mental science. Abercrombie, J. Intellectual powers . . . 15-4
 — Alden, J. Elements of . . . 15-269
 — Bailey, S. Letters on the human mind . . . 15-195
 — Bain, A. Mental and moral science . . . 15-340
 — Beasley, F. Search of truth . . . 15-208
 — Belsham, T. Philosophy of the mind . . . 15-242
 — Blakey, R. Hist. of philosophy of mind . . . 15-91
 — Brown, T. The human mind . . . 15-12
 — Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to the constitution of man . . . 15-16
 — Champlin, J. T. Text-book of intellectual philosophy . . . 15-308
 — Chase, P. E. Intellectual symbolism . . . 15-504
 — Clissold, F. Developement of mind . . . 33-374
 — Combe, G., et al. Intellectual science applied . . . 15-210
 — Conversations on intellectual philosophy . . . 15-24
 — Davies, J. Estimate of the human mind . . . 15-171
 — Ellis, W. Outlines of the history and formation of the understanding . . . 15-202
 — Essay on capacity and genius . . . 15-316
 — Fearn, J. First lines of the human mind . . . 15-251
 — Fleming, W. Vocabulary of philosophy . . . 15-143
 — Haven J. Mental philosophy . . . 15-118
 — Levison, J. L. Mental culture . . . 15-160
 — Locke, J. Essay on the human understanding . . . 15-43
 — M'Cosh, J. Intuitions . . . 15-320
 — Mill, J. Analysis of the human mind . . . 15-258
 — Morell, J. D. Introduction, on the inductive method . . . 15-188
 — Mudie, R. Man intellectual . . . 15-53
 — Ogle, N. Preliminary study of mind . . . 15-314
 — Payne, G. Elements of . . . 15-299
 — Porter, N. Human intellect . . . 15-341
 — Reid, T. Intellectual powers of man . . . 15-85
 — Rush, J. Analysis of the human intellect . . . 15-254
 — Sawyer, L. A. Elements of mental philosophy . . . 15-61
 — Self-formation . . . 15-64
 — Stewart, D. Philosophy of the human mind . . . 15-68
 — — Same, abridged . . . 15-132
 — Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy . . . 15-78
 — Wayland, F. Elements of intellectual science . . . 15-217
 — Young, J. Intellectual philosophy . . . 15-76
 — See Dreams; Emotions; Evidence; Metaphysics; Mind; Passions; Philosophy; Psychology; Reason; Senses; Will.
- Mentour, le. P. Corneille . . . 34-3129
- Menu, ordinances of. See Institutes of Hindu law.
- Menzel, W. German literature. Trans. by C. C. Felton. B., 1840. 3 v. . . 22-1137
 — History of Germany. Trans. by Mrs. G. Horrocks. L., 1848-55. 3 v. . . 27-2623
- Menzel, der Franzosenfresser. L. Börne . . . 34-524, 2292
- Menzies, H. Early ancient history; or, the ante-Greek period, as it appears to us since the most recent discoveries in Egypt and Assyria. L., 1858 . . . 29-102
- Menzies, L. L. J. Legendary tales of the ancient Britons . . . 18-2194
- Menzies, W. Sanitary management and utilization of sewage. L., 1865. 4° . . . 6-1011
- Mer, la. J. Michelet . . . 34-3536
- Méray, A. L'Amoureux de Rimini. P. 8° . . . 34-46-3
 — Violette. P., 1861 . . . 34-3931
- Mercantile failures, list of. D. M. Evans . . . 1-156
- Mercantile law. Bell, G. J. Contract of sale . . . v. 50 of 2-55
 — Blackburn, C. Contract of sale . . . v. 57 of 2-55
 — Caines, G. Law merchant of the U. S. . . 2-21
 — Grimshaw, W. The merchants' law book . . . 2-287
 — Levi, L. Manual of . . . v. 86 of 2-55
 — Paley, W. Principal and agent . . . v. 28 of 2-55
 — Parsons, T. Elements of . . . 2-278
 — — Laws of business . . . 2-137
 — Pulling, A. Law and usage of accounts . . . v. 57 of 2-55
 — Ross, G. Purchasers and vendors . . . v. 12 of 2-55
 — Russell, J. A. Factors and brokers . . . v. 48 of 2-55
 — — Same . . . 2-94
 — Smith, G. W. Compendium of . . . v. 17 of 2-55
 — — Same . . . 2-95
 — See Commercial law; Contracts; Partnership; Usury.
- Mercantile library association of the city of Brooklyn. Constitution. B., 1858 . . . 21-404
 — Catalogue of library. Brooklyn, 1859. 8° . . . 21-403
- Mercantile library association of the city of New York. Constitution, by-laws, and regulations. N. Y., 1862 . . . 21-455
 — Catalogue of books, with the constitution and rules. N. Y., 1825 . . . 21-456
 — Same. N. Y., 1837. 8° . . . 21-457
 — — N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . 21-458
 — — N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 21-459
 — — with supplement. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 21-460
 — — N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 21-461
- Mercantile library of Baltimore. Catalogue of library. Balt., 1851. 8° . . . 21-386
 — Same, additions from 1851 to 1858. Balt., 1858. 8° . . . 21-387
- Mercantile library of Boston. Catalogue. B., 1854. 8° . . . 21-396
- Mercantile library company of Philadelphia. Annual reports, 1840-69. 2 v. 8° . . . 21-489
 — Essay on the history and growth of, and on its capabilities for further usefulness. Published by order of the board of managers. Ph., 1867. 8° . . . 21-497
 — Catalogue of library. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 21-487
 — Same, with supplement. Ph., 1832 . . . 21-488
 — Same, with constitution, rules, and history of. Ph., 1840 . . . 21-491
 — — Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 21-492
 — — with supplements, 1856-60. 8° . . . 21-493
 — Sergeant, J. Lecture, 1839 . . . 33-1150
- Mercantile morals; a book for young men. L., 1854 . . . 32-2273
- Mercator's atlas; rectified, etc., by J. Hondy. Englished by W. Saltonstall. L., 1665. f° . . . 25-310
- Mercedes of Castile. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-724
- Mercer, Margaret. Morris, C. Memoir of . . . 30-357
- Mercersburg review. v. 14, 15. Ph., 1867, 8. 8° . . . 32-2082
- Merchandise, dictionary of. C. H. Kaufman . . . 1-221
- Merchant freighter's assistant. J. Boydell . . . 1-510
- Merchant mechanic. M. A. Howe . . . 18-1506
- Merchant of Berlin. C. Mundt . . . 18-2280
- Merchant service, customs and usages of. R. H. Dana, jr. . . 6-587
- Merchant shipping. N. P. Lindsay . . . 1-212
- Merchant's assistant. F. J. Grund . . . 1-38
- Merchant's and banker's almanac. N. Y., 1852. 8° . . . 1-77
- Merchant's and banker's register. Ed. by J. S. Homans. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 1-71
- Merchant's daughter. Ellen Pickering . . . 18-3501
- Merchant's hand-book. W. A. Browne . . . 1-360

- Merchant's magazine, and commercial review. [Ed. by Freeman Hunt and Wm. B. Dana.] N. Y., 1839-69. 60 v. 8° 1-121
- Merchants. Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants 1-304
- Hunt, F. Lives of American m. 30-1040
- Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of N. Y. 30-1412
- Winslow, S. N. Biography of Philadelphia m. 30-1534
- Merchants' fund, Philadelphia. 1st and 2d anniversaries. Ph., 1855, 6 33-1150
- Mercury, salutary effect of, in malignant fevers. J. Stewart 10-80
- Mercy seat. Spring, G. 32-2345
- Thompson, A. C. Thoughts on prayer 32-1166
- Mère coupable. P. A. C. de Beaumarchais 34-4477
- Mère Job. H. Conscience 34-3153
- Mère Michel et son chat. E. La Bédollière 34-5097
- Meredith, G. Evan Harrington; or, he would be a gentleman 18-2195
- Farina 18-2196
- Shaving of Shagpat; an Arabian entertainment. 18-2197
- Meredith, L. A. My home in Tasmania; or, nine years in Australia. N. Y., 1853 29-234
- Over the straits; a visit to Victoria. L., 1861 29-180
- Meredith, Mrs. Lacemakers; sketches of Irish character, with some account of the effort to establish lacemaking in Ireland. L., 1865 33-1292
- Meredith, Owen. [Pseud.] See Bulwer-Lytton, R.
- Meredith, W. G. Memorials of Charles John (Bernadotte,) king of Sweden and Norway. L., 1829. 8° 80-36
- Meredith, Countess of Blessington 18-341
- Merger, law of. R. Preston v. 42 of 2-35
- Merian, J. B. See Bryant and Stratton.
- Mérimée, J. F. L. The art of painting in oil and in fresco; with original observations by W. B. S. Taylor. L., 1839 5-400
- Mérimée, P. Chronique du temps de Charles IX. (roman.) B., 1835 34-5462
- Chronique de Charles IX, Suivie de la double Mépris, et de la Guzla (ou Choix de poésies illyriques.) P., 1860 34-3522
- Colomba; Suivi de La Mosaïque, etc. P., 1858 34-3523
- Colomba 18-2198
- History of Peter the cruel king of Castile and Leon. L., 1849. 2 v. 27-2034
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the northern nations. L., 1866. 8° 32-1740
- Conversion of the Roman empire. L., 1864. 8° 32-1594
- Fall of the Roman republic; a short history of the last century of the commonwealth. L., 1853 27-2271
- History of the Romans under the empire. L., 1851-62. 7 v. 8° 27-2370
- Merivale, H. Historical studies. L., 1865. 8° 27-3505
- Lectures on colonization and colonies. L., 1861 8° 29-129
- See Parkes, J.
- Merivale, J. H. Orlando in Roncesvalles, a poem. L., 1814 23-867
- See Bland, R.
- Merivale, L. A. Christian records; a short history of the apostolic age. L., 1857 32-741
- Merkland, Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2385
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Discourses and essays. Trans. by C. W. Baird. N. Y., 1846. 8° 32-244
- Germany, England, and Scotland; or, recollections of a Swiss minister. N. Y., 1848 27-142
- History of the reformation of the 16th century. Trans. by H. White. N. Y., 1841-53. 5 v. 32-65
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. N. Y., 1864-6. 4 v. 32-1059
- The protector; a vindication. N. Y., 1847 30-116
- Merlin, A. Heywood, T. Life of 27-555
- Merlin, M. J., Countess de. Memoirs and letters of Madame Malibran; with notices of the progress of the musical drama in England. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 30-1268
- Merlin, l'enchanteur. H. de La Villemarqué 34-5365
- Merlin; or, the early history of King Arthur. [E. E. T. S., part 10] v. 6 of 22-1043
- Merovingian era, narratives of. A. Thierry 27-3551
- Merrey, W. Remarks on the coinage of England, with a view to point out the causes of the present scarcity of silver for change. Nottingham, 1789. 8° 1-314
- Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed, as contained in the traditions of the Hyat-ul-Kuloob. B., 1850 30-610
- Merrifield, M. P. Art of fresco-painting, as practised by the old Italian and Spanish masters. L., 1846. 8° 5-181
- Dress as a fine art; with suggestions on children's dress; and an introduction on head-dress, by F. W. Fairholt. B., 1854. 8° 5-108
- Original treatises, dating from the 12th to 18th centuries, on the arts of painting, gilding, dyeing, etc. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 5-152
- Merrill, J. W. People's cabinet. B., 1844 33-54
- Merry, Rob't. See Goodrich, S. G.
- Merry, R. (Della Crusca.) Poems. See British album 23-871
- Merry-mount. J. L. Motley 18-2276
- Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the middle ages; with anecdotes illustrating the history of the monastic libraries of Great Britain. L., 1849 21-76
- Merton. T. E. Hook 18-3650
- Merton family. Anne Bowman 18-360
- Merveilles de la végétation. F. Marion 34-3509
- Mervyn Clitheroe. W. H. Ainsworth 18-115
- Merwin, S. J. M. Old sights with new eyes. N. Y., 1854 27-329
- Méry, J. Un amour dans l'aventur. P., 1856 34-5811
- André Chenier. P., 1862 34-3524
- Anglais et Chinois. P., 1853 34-4120
- Les Dammés de Java. B., 1855. 3 v. 34-4119
- La Floride. P., 1861 34-3933
- La Guerre du Nizam. P., 1859 34-3934
- Héva. P., 1861 34-3932
- Une Histoire de Famille. N. Y., 1854. 8° 34-4554
- Un mariage de Paris. P., 1856 34-5312
- Les Nuits anglaises. P., 1857 34-3525
- Les Nuits de l'Orient. P., 1859 34-3526
- Les Nuits espagnoles. P., 1859 34-3527
- Les Nuits italiennes. P., 1857 34-3528
- Les Nuits parisiennes. P., 1857 34-3529
- Raphaël et la Fornarine. P. 8° 34-4081
- Théâtre de Salon. P., 1861 34-3530
- See Girardin, Mme Emile.
- et Barthelemy. Le Fils de l'Homme; Souvenirs de Vienne. B., 1820 34-4352
- Merz, H. Eminent women of the German reformation. Trans. by S. Jackson. L., 1856 30-931
- Mes prisons. Silvio Pellico 34-3615
- Mescua. See Mira de Mescua.
- Mesmerism. Britton, S. B. Man and his relations 15-205
- Early magnetism in its higher relations to humanity 11-79
- Esdalle, J. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine 10-504
- Mayo, H. Account of mesmerism 32-1862

- Mesmerism. Mitchell, J. K. Animal magnetism 10-177
 — Newnham, W. Human magnetism 10-768
 — Townshend, C. H. Facts in 10-110
 Mesopotamia. Fletcher, J. P. Travels in 28^b-562
 — Fraser, J. B. History of 28^a-65
 — Southgate, H. Tour through 28^b-102
 — — Syrian church of 28^b-472
 Message from the president. See U. S.—administration.
 Message from the sea. C. Dickens 18-371
 Mésseniennes. C. Delavigne 34-3182
 Messiah, the. F. G. Klopstock 23-918
 Messiah; an oratorio. G. F. Handel 5-769
 Messiah the prince. J. W. Bosanquet 32-1919
 Messiah. See Christ; Prophecies.
 Messinger, E. J. P. Tyng, S. H. Memoir of 30-914
 Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. H. Martineau 18-3862
 Meta Gray. M. J. M'Intosh 18-1977
 Metallurgy. Feuchtwanger, L. Directions in 6-174
 — Lamborn, J. H. Metallurgy of silver and lead 6-359
 — Makin, G. H. Manual of 6-369
 — Overman, F. Treatise on 6-383
 — Percy, J. Metallurgy 6-390
 — Phillips, J. A. Manual of 6-398
 — Piggot, A. S. Dental m. 8-43
 — See Assaying; Electro-metallurgy, in main alphabet and supplement; and names of metals.
 Metals. Holland, J. Manufactures in 6-345
 — Scoffern, J. Useful metals and their alloys 6-408
 — Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the U. S. 9-308
 — See Assaying; Metallurgy; and names of metals.
 Metal-worker's assistant. O. Byrne 6-301
 Metamorphose. J. Michelet 34-3533
 Métamorphoses, les animaux à. V. Meunier 34-4610
 Métamorphoses de la femme. J. X. Boniface 34-5135
 Métamorphoses of man and the lower animals. A. de Quatrefages 9-610
 Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's image. J. Marston v. 3 of 24-83
 Metaphors of St. Paul. J. S. Howson 32-2470
 Metaphysics. Aristotle 15-216
 — Cory, H. Ancient and modern philosophy 15-309
 — Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of 15-142
 — Hamilton, W. Lectures on 15-129
 — — Same, abridged by F. Bowen 15-181
 — Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of consciousness 15-164
 — Smart, B. H. New school of 15-206
 — Stirling, J. H. Philosophy of perception 15-270
 — Tombs, J. W. Metaphysical analysis 15-213
 — See Logic; Materialism; Mental science; Philosophy; Psychology; Reason.
 Metastasio, P. Opere. Padova, 1811, 2. 17 v. 8^a 34-2523
 — Drammi scelte. E., 1844 34-2530
 — Beyle, H. Vie de Metastase 34-3828
 Metcalf, J. W. Spiritual progress; or, instructions in the divine life of the soul, from the French of Fénelon and Mme Guyon. N. Y., 1853 32-492
 Metcalf, T. See U. S.—Law, digest of the decisions.
 Metcalfe, Chas., L'd. Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of 30-1229
 Metcalfe, F. History of German literature, based on the German work of Vilmar. L., 1858 22-1139
 — The Oxonian in Iceland; or, notes of travel in that island in 1860, with glances at Icelandic Folk-Lore and Sagas. L., 1861. 27^a-611
 — The Oxonian in Thelmarken; or, notes of travel in southwestern Norway in the summers of 1856, 7. L., 1858. 2 v. 27^a-480
 Metcalfe, S. L. Caloric: its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 11-513
 Meteorographica. F. Galton 11-523
 Meteorology. Annuaire magnetique et météorologique de Russie 34-4978
 — Arago, F. Meteorological essays 11-154
 — Bache, A. D. Discussion of magnetic and meteorological observations at Girard college 11-502, 518
 — Brocklesby, J. Elements of 11-13
 — Buchan, A. Handy book of 11-333
 — Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather 11-82
 — Daniell, J. F. Essays and observations on 11-266
 — Espy, J. P. Meteorology of the U. S. 11-505
 — Fitz Roy, R. The weather book 11-193
 — Forster, T. Atmospheric phenomena 11-303
 — Herschel, J. F. W. Meteorology 11-170
 — Hopkins, T. On atmospheric changes 11-160
 — Jordan, W. L. The elements 11-313
 — Kaemtz, L. F. Complete course of 11-159
 — Lardner, D. Handbook of 12-25
 — — and C. V. Walker. Manual of 11-37
 — Loomis, E. Treatise on, with tables 11-329
 — Muller, J. Principles of 11-52
 — Peirce, C. Weather in Phila., from 1790-1847 11-283
 — Pouillet, C. S. M. Eléments de 34-4894
 — Prout, W. Meteorology and natural theology 11-59
 — Saxby, S. M. Weather system 11-249
 — Topographical bureau, report, 1861 26^a-461
 — U. S. naval observatory, observations 12-155
 — Webster, W. H. D. Periodic system of atmospheric actions 11-274
 — See Aurora borealis; Climate; Dew; Inundations; Lightning; Meteors; Mist; Rain; Snow; Storms; Thunder; Waterspouts; Whirlwinds; Winds.
 Meteors. Browne, P. A. Solid meteors 12-2
 — Grey, R. P., and A. S. Herschel. Charts of the meteor tracks 11-522
 — Kirkwood, D. Meteoric astronomy 12-95
 — Phipson, T. L. Meteors, aerolites, and falling stars 12-94
 Meteyard, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood; from his private correspondence and family papers; with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. L., 1865, 6. 2 v. 8^a 30-1662
 — Mainstone's housekeeper 18-2200
 Method. Descartes, R. Discourse on 15-290
 — Laycock, T. Dissertation on 15-163
 — See Classification.
 Methods of reasoning in politics. G. C. Lewis 2-763
 Methodism. Annan, W. Difficulties of Arminian M. 32-1383
 — Brownlow, W. G. Great iron wheel examined 2-1532
 — Coles, G. Heroines of 32-1563
 — Decanver, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of 21-308
 — Finley, J. B. Western M. 32-1884
 — Gorrie, G. D. Methodism as it was and is 32-367
 — Goss, C. C. Statistical history of 32-2180
 — Hawley, B. Manual of 32-2351
 — Henkle, M. M. Primary platform of 32-1446
 — Hulme, S., et al. Jubilee of 32-2430
 — Lednum, J. Methodism in America 32-1668
 — Manship, A. Thirteen years in the itinerancy 32-1322
 — Methodist conferences, minutes (1793-1831) 32-1507
 — Methodist quarterly review 32-1997
 — Peck, G. Early methodism 32-2234
 — Smith, G. History of 32-1096
 — Southey, R. Rise and progress of 30-559

- Methodism.** Stevens, A. Centenary of American M. 32-1712
 — History of 32-890
 — Methodist church in U. S. 32-1559
 — Women of Methodism 30-1772
 — Taylor, I. Wesley and M. 32-891
 — Tefft, B. F. Methodism successful 32-911
Methodist, the. M. Fletcher 18-1092
Methodist conferences in America, minutes. N. Y., 1813-31. 3 v. 32-1507
Methodist quarterly review; ed. by D. D. Whedon. v. 47-9. N. Y., 1866-8. 3 v. 8° 32-1907
Methomania. A. Day 10-641
 — See Drunkenness; Temperance.
Metropolitan magazine. v. 13. N. Y., 1842. 8° 17-68
Metropolitans. R. St. Clair 18-2707
Metz, A. Anatomy and histology of the human eye. Ph., 1868. 8° 10-856
Meunier, V. Les animaux à métamorphoses. Tours, 1867. 8° 34-4610
Meunier d'Angibault, le. Mme Dudevant 34-4155
Meurice, P. L'École des propriétaires 34-4640
 — Les Tyrans de village. B. and L., 1856 34-4121
 — See Dudevant, Mme.
Mexican war. Brooks, N. C. Complete history of 26-510
 — Carleton, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista 26-36
 — Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California 26-882
 — Edwards, F. S. Campaign with Col. Doniphan 26-32
 — Furber, G. C. War with Mexico 26-529
 — Giddings, Major. Campaign in Northern Mexico 26-261
 — Jay, W. Causes and consequences of 26-116
 — McSherry, R. El Puchero 26-209
 — Ramsey, A. C. The other side 26-256
 — Republic of the U. S. of A. 26-622
 — Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico 26-253
 — Rough and ready annual 26-927
 — Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. Scott in Mexico 26-291
 — — Service, afloat and ashore 26-220
 — Smith, S. C. Chile con carne 26-327
 — Stevens, I. I. Campaign of the Rio Grande 26-611
 — Taylor, F. W. The broad pennant 26-545
 — Thorpe, T. B. Our army on the Rio Grande 26-203
 — Willard, E. Last leaves of American history 26-249
Mexico. History.
 — Clavigero, F. S. History of 26-39
 — Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern 26-568
 — Cortes, H. Despatches concerning conquest of 26-51
 — Diaz del Castillo, B. Discovery and conquest of 26-37,8
 — — True history of the conquest of 26-1205
 — Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian 26-871
 — Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans 26-881
 — Mayer, B. Mexico: Aztec, Spanish, and republican 26-287
 — Niles, J. M. History of 26-324
 — Prescott, W. H. Conquest of 26-163
 — Ranking, J. Conquest in the 13th century 26-988
 — Robinson, W. D. Memoirs of Mexican revolution 26-174
 — Salm-Salm, F. Diary in Mexico 26-702
 — Solis, A. de. Conquista de 34-14
 — Stapp, W. P. Prisoners of Perote 26-190
 — Wilson, R. A. History of conquest of 26-409
 — Young, P. History of 26-237
 — See Mexican war; U. S.—foreign relations—state dept
 — **Travels and description.**
 — Ampère, Jt J. Promenade en Amerique 34-4501

Mexico. Travels and Description.

- Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative 26-270
 — Bullock, W. H. Across Mexico 26-578
 — Calderon de la Barca, Mme. Life during a residence in 26-70
 — Carpenter, W. W. Journeys on foot in 26-218
 — Chappe d'Auteroche, J. Voyage to 26-672
 — Duplessis, P. Aventures Mexicaines 34-322
 — Elton, J. F. With the French in 26-668
 — Emory, W. H. Mexican boundary survey 26-1002
 — Ferry de Belleimare, E. L. G. Scènes de la vie Mexicaine 34-3312
 — — Vagabond life in 26-303
 — Fröbel, J. Seven years' travel in 26-361
 — Hall, B. Journal on coast of 26-179
 — Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in interior of 26-580
 — Hill, S. S. Travels in 26-392
 — Ker, H. Travels in 26-61
 — Kollonitz, P. The court of Mexico 26-667
 — Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in 26-67
 — Lempiere, C. Notes in, in 1861, 2 26-666
 — Lyon, G. F. Journal of a residence in 26-678
 — McIlvaine, J. W. Scenery and adventure in 26-661
 — Mayer, B. Mexico as it was and as it is 26-82
 — Modern traveller 26-277
 — Norman, B. M. Rambles in 26-92
 — Poinsett, J. R. Notes on, 1822 26-103
 — Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in 26-109
 — Skinner, J. E. H. After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbors 26-065
 — Taylor, B. Eldorado 26-206
 — Tempsky, G. F. v. Mitla 26-397
 — Thompson, W. Recollections of 26-125
 — Tylor, E. B. Anahuac 26-485
 — Valois, A. D. Mexique, Havane, etc. 34-3971
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Abbott, G. D. Mexico and the U. S. 26-1045
 — Egloffstein, F. W. v. Contributions to geology of 9-312
 — Gallatin, A. Notes on 29-236
 — Humboldt, A. v. Essay on New Spain 26-593
 — Present condition of. [See U. S. foreign relations] 26-460
 — Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827 26-393
 — Wilson, R. A. Mexico and its religion 26-291
 — See Interoceanic canals and railroads; Maximilian; Mexican war.
Mexico; the country, history, and people. L., 1863 26-536
Meyer, J. Universum; oder abbildung und beschreibung des schenswerthesten und merkwürdigsten der natur und kunst auf der ganzen erde. B., 1835-8. 5 v. in 2. 4° 34-4909
Meyerbeer, G. L' Africaine. Words by E. Scribe. Trans. into English by C. L. Kenney. Adapted to the English words by E. F. Rim-bault. L. 4° 5-932
 — Dinorah (Le pardon de Ploërmel), opera; Italian and English words. B. 4° 5-933
Meyrick, J. House dogs and sporting dogs. L., 1861 20-422
Meyrick, S. R. Critical inquiry into ancient armor, as it existed in Europe, particularly in Great Britain, from the Norman conquest to the reign of Charles II; with a glossary of military terms of the middle ages. 2d ed. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° 27-4049
Mezzofanti, Cardinal G. Russell, C. W. Life of 30-1064
Mia and Charlie 18-2202
Miall, E. Bases of belief; an examination of Christianity as a divine revelation by the light of recognized facts and principles. 3d ed. L., 1853. 8° 32-593
 — Title deeds of the church of England to her parochial endowments. L., 1862. 8° 32-1006
Miall, J. G. Memorials of early Christianity. B., 1853 32-482

- Miall, J. G. Yorkshire illustrations of English history. L., 1865 27-838
- Miantonomoh, discourse on. W. L. Stone 30-531
- Mich, or Migt. Richesse de la Hollande. L., 1778. 4° 34-4747
- Michael Armstrong. Mrs. F. Trollope 18-3306
- Michaelis, G. New system of English stenography; or, short-hand on the principles of W. Stolze. L., 22-161
- Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. Trans. by W. Robson. L., 1852. 3 v. 29-199
- Michaud, L. G. Public and private life of Louis Philippe, ex-king of the French. Trans. from the French by V. L. Chemery. L., 1851. 8° 30-1275
- Michaux, F. A. Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains. L., 1805. 8° 26-87
- Treatise on the resinous trees of North America, including four European species. P., 1819. 8° 9-1217
- Michel. Dr. J. Scherr 34-598
- Michel-Ange. A. de Lamartine. v. 1 34-4731
- Michel, D. Ayenbyt of inwyt. [See E. E. T. S., pt. 23.] v. 12 of 22-1043
- Michelant, H., et A. Ramé. Voyage de Jacques Cartier au Canada en 1534. Nouvelle éd., pub. d'après l'éd. de 1598 et d'après Ramusio. P., 1865 34-3543
- Relation original du voyage de Jacques Cartier. Documents inédits (nouvelle série.) P., 1867 34-3539
- Michelet, J. L'Amour. 4me ed. P., 1859 34-3584
- Du Prêtre; de la Femme; de la Famille. B., 1845 34-4122
- La Femme. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-3535
- Femmes de la Révolution. B. and L., 1854. 2 v. 34-4124
- Same. 2d. éd. P., 1855 34-4125
- Histoire de France. P., 1856-62. 14 v. 8° 34-4865
- v. 1-6, Hist. de France [jusqu'à la mort de Louis XI.] v. 7, Renaissance. v. 8, Réforme. v. 9, Guerres de religion. v. 10, La Ligue et Henri IV. v. 11, Henri IV et Richelieu. v. 12, Richelieu et la Fronde. v. 13, Louis XIV et la Révolution. v. 14, Louis XIV et la duc de Bourgogne.
- Same. v. 1, 2. B., 1840-44. 8° 34-4779
- Historical view of the French revolution. Trans. by C. Cocks. L., 1848 27-1816
- History of France. Trans. by G. H. Smith. v. 1. N. Y., 1847. 8° 27-1815
- History of the Roman republic. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1847 27-2375
- Introduction à l'histoire universelle. 3me ed. P., 1843. 8° 34-4555
- Jeanne d'Arc. 2me ed. P., 1863 34-3531
- Life of Martin Luther, gathered from his own writings. Trans. by G. H. Smith. N. Y., 1846 30-336
- L'Insecté. P., 1857 34-3533
- La Mer. P., 1861 34-3536
- Modern history. From the French, with an introduction by A. Potter. N. Y., 1843 29-22
- La Montagne. P., 1868 34-4128
- L'Oiseau. 6me ed. P., 1859 34-3532
- Origines du droit français. P., 1837. 8° 34-4885
- The people. Trans. by G. H. Smith. N. Y., 1846 2-797
- Le Peuple. B., 1846 34-4123
- The sea. N. Y., 1861 33-882
- La Sorcière. 2me ed. B. and L., 1863 34-5250
- Woman. Trans. by J. W. Pulmer. N. Y., 1860 33-803
- Women of the French revolution. Ph., 1855 30-833
- Castille, H. Portrait politique 34-4400
- Jacquot, C. J. B. Michelet 34-4400
- and E. Quinet. The Jesuits. N. Y., 1845 32-666
- Michelet, Mme J. The story of my childhood. Trans. by M. F. Curtis. B., 1867 30-2350
- Michelsen, E. H. England; since the accession of Queen Victoria. E., 1854 27-841
- Michener, E. Retrospect of early Quakerism; being extracts from the records of Philadelphia yearly meeting and the meetings composing it, with an account of their first establishment. Ph., 1860. 8° 32-1002
- Michie, A. The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. L., 1864. 8° 28-532
- Michiels, J. A. X. Contes d'une nuit d'hiver. P., 1860 34-3537
- Le Nouveau péché originel. B. and L., 1854 34-4126
- Secret history of the Austrian government and of its systematic persecutions of protestants. L., 1859 27-2628
- Michigan. Lanman, J. H. History of 26-119,20
- Sheldon, E. M. Early history of 26-369
- Michler, H. N. See Topographical bureau, U. S.
- Mickle, W. J. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-149
- Micro-chemistry of poisons. T. G. Wormley 8-114
- Microcosm, the; a periodical work. By Gregory Griffin. 2d ed. Windsor, 1788. 8° 33-780
- Microscope. Beale, L. S. How to work with 11-323
- Brocklesby, J. Views of the microscopic world 9-1040
- Carpenter, W. B. The m. and its revelations 11-99
- Catlow, A. Drops of water 9-526
- Clarke, L. L. Objects for 9-914
- Davies, T. Preparation of microscopic objects 9-1027,8
- Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the 9-555
- Griffith, J. W. Text-book of 9-929
- Griffith, J. W., and A. Henfrey. Micrographic dictionary 9-928
- Hannover, A. Construction and use of 11-280
- Hogg, J. History; construction and applications of 11-165
- Lankester, E. Half-hours with 9-1034
- Quarterly journal of microscopical science 11-317
- Quekett, J. Practical treatise on 11-183
- Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond life 9-629
- Somerville, M. Molecular and microscopic science 9-996
- Ward, M. Microscopic teachings 9-968
- — World of wonders 9-970
- Wood, J. G. Common objects of 9-975
- Wythes, J. H. The microscopist 11-85
- Microscopic anatomy. See Histology.
- Microscopical diagnosis. G. von Dübén 10-653
- Microscopic researches. See Anatomy; Histology; Physiology.
- Microscopic researches into accordance in structure and growth of plants and animals. T. Schwann 9-1039
- Middle ages. Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of 29-244
- Berington, J. Literary history of 22-931
- Buckley, T. A. Great cities of 27-3374
- Chambers, W. and R. Medieval history 27-3591
- Dunham, J. A. History of Europe 27-3400
- Greene, G. W. History of 29-115
- Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of 10-228
- Hallam, H. State of Europe 27-3488,9
- Historical pictures of 27-2278
- Innes, C. Scotland in 27-1333
- Kingsley, C. Roman and Teuton 27-3464
- Kœppen, A. L. World in the 25-370
- Lea, H. C. Superstition and force 29-230
- Ludlow, J. M. Popular epics of 23-823
- Maitland, S. R. Dark ages 27-3490
- Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in 21-76
- Schmitz, L. History of 27-3542
- Secret societies of 29-255
- Turner, T. H. Domestic architecture in England 5-166
- Wright, T. Domestic manners in E. 27-1247

- Middle ages. Wright, T. Essays on archæological subjects 27^a-1246
 — Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history 29^a-125
 — See Chivalry; Crusades; Feudalism; Knight-hood.
- Middle classes and borough franchise. H. W. Cole 27^a-34
 — See China.
- Middle kingdom. S. W. Williams 28^b-544
 — See China.
- Middleham, documents relating to collegiate church of. Camden soc. pub. v. 38 27^a-195
- Middlesex. Brayley, E. W., et al. v. 10 of 27^a-474
 — See London.
- Middlesex mechanic association, at Lowell, Mass. Catalogue of library, etc. Lowell, 1840. 8° 21-424
- Middleton, C. Free inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church, from the earliest ages through several successive centuries. L., 1749. 4° 82-1855
 — Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. B., 1818. 3 v. 8° 30-97
- Middleton, H. The government and the currency. New ed., with alterations. N. Y., 1850 1-125
- Middleton, T. Works; with some account of the author, and notes by A. Dyce. L., 1840. 5 v. 24-98
- Midi à quatorze heures. A. Karr 34-3440
- Midi de la France. A. Dumas 34-3262
- Midnight sun. Fredrika Bremer 18-395
- Midshipman Easy. Fr. Marryat 18-2077
- Midsummer eve. Mrs. S. C. Hall 18-1838
- Midsummer fays. S. Pindar 18-3955
- Midwifery. Collins, R. Treatise on 10-639
 — Dewees, W. P. Compendious system of 10-364
 — Maygrier, J. P. Midwifery illustrated 10-640
 — See Obstetrics; Parturition; Pregnancy.
- Mie prigion. S. Pellico 34-2528
- Miege, G. New state of England under their majesties William and Mary. L., 1691 27^a-797
- Mignan, R. Winter journey through Russia, the Caucasian alps, and Georgia; thence to Koor-distan. L., 1839. 2 v. 28^b-526
- Mignet, F. A. M. Charles-Quint. 8me ed. P., 1857 34-3540
 — Le Connétable de Bourbon (Rivalité de Ch. V. et de François 1er.) 34-4662
 — Histoire de la révolution Française. 6me ed. P., 1835. 8° 34-4558
 — History of the French revolution. N. Y., 1827. 8° 27^a-1820
 — History of Mary, queen of Scots. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 30-1212
 — Marie Stuart. 3me ed. P., 1854. 2 v. 34-3953
- Mignon. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34-4146
- Migout, J. C. and C. L. Bergery. Cours de machines à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie, des ingénieurs et des praticiens. P., 1842. 8° 34-5544
- Migration. Bokum, H. Tennessee hand-book 26^b-680
 — Bury, Viscount. Exodus of the western nations 29^a-202
 — See Colonization and colonies; Emigration.
- Migt. See Mich.
- Mikrokosmos. P. Heylyn 25-26
- Milburn, W. Oriental commerce; or, the East India trader's complete guide; ed. by T. Thornton. L., 1825. 8° 1-49
- Milburn, W. H. Pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1860 26^a-441
 — Ten years of preacher life. N. Y., 1859 80-1180
- Mildred. G. M. Craik 18-762
- Mildred Arkell. Mrs. E. Wood 18-3580
- Mildred's wedding. J. Greenwood 18-1265
- Mile-stones in our life journey. S. Osgood 32-612
- Miles, G. D. Memoir of Ellen May Woodward. Ph., 1850 30-632
- Miles, G. H. Mary's birthday. F's S. D. v. 31 24-221
 — Mohammed, the Arabian prophet. B., 1850 24-144
 — Senor Valiente. F's S. D. v. 41 24-221
- Miles, H. A. Lowell, as it was and as it is. 2d ed. Lowell, 1846 26^b-427
- Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, rambles in Iceland. N. Y., 1854 27^b-342
 — Postal reform. N. Y., 1855. 8° 1-211
- Miles, W. General remarks on stables, and examples of stable fittings. L., 1860. 8° 4-512
 — A plain treatise on horse-shoeing. Ph., 1856 6-885
- Miles Trememhere. A. M. Maillard 18-2020
- Miles Wallingford. J. F. Cooper 18-725
- Milet-Mureau, L. A. See La Perouse.
- Miley, J. History of the papal states, from their origin to the present day. L., 1850. 3 v. 8° 27^a-2376
- Milford, J. Norway and her Laplanders in 1841; with hints to the salmon fishery. L., 1842. 8° 27^b-819
- Milford bard. See Lofland, J.
- Military and naval affairs. Bowles, W. Thoughts on national defence 33-374
 — Duane, J. C. Manual for engineer troops 6-595
 — Fallot, L. Cours d'art militaire 34-5542
 — Halleck, H. W. Military art and science 6-619
 — Hanley, E. B. Operations of war 6-1013
 — Haupt, H. Military bridges 6-627
 — Head, F. B. The royal engineer 6-628
 — Jomini, H., B'n de. Précis de l'art de la guerre 34-4769
 — Mahan, D. H. Military engineering 6-648
 — Marmont, M. Spirit of military institutions. 6-652, 26^a-1876
 — Mendell, G. H. Military surveying 6-655
 — Migout, J. C., and C. L. Bergery. Cours de machines 34-5544
 — Scott, H. L. Military dictionary 6-694
 — Viele, E. L. Handbook for active service 6-712
 — See Artillery; Cavalry; Coast defence; Defences; Fortification; Gunpowder; Infantry; Tactics.
- Military and naval defences. Message from the president of the United States to the senate, [1836;] with reports from the secretaries of war and of the navy. [W., 1862.] 8° 6-657
- Military and naval history and biography. Adams, W. H. D. Memorable battles in British history 27^a-7
 — Barnard and Barry. Engineer operations of the army of the Potomac 6-561
 — Cust, E. Wars of the 18th and 19th centuries 29^a-127
 — Gillmore, Q. A. Operations against the defences of Charleston 26^a-594
 — — Siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski 6-608
 — Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world 29^a-63
 — James, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders 80-1010
 — Jomini, H. Grand military operations 27^a-2608
 — Lecomte, F. War in the United States 26^a-505
 — McClellan, G. B. Army of the Potomac 26^a-524
 — Mitchell, J. Biographies of eminent soldiers 30-1692
 — Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders 29^a-76
 — Shanka, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals 30-1847
 — Sherman, W. T. Official account of the great march 26^a-781
 — Swinton, W. Army of the Potomac 26^a-803

- Military and naval history and biography. Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion . . . 26-719
- Military and naval magazine of the U. S. v. 1-5. W., 1833-5. 5 v. 8° . . . 17-69
- Military and political life of Arthur Wellesly, duke of Wellington; by a citizen of the world. L., 1852 . . . 30-714
- Military education. Barnard, H. Military schools . . . 13-27
- Report on army schools, libraries, and recreation rooms. L., 1865. 8° . . . 13-145
- Military ends and moral means. J. A. Graham . . . 6-614
- Military hygiene. Coolidge, R. H. Sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S. . . . 10-1006
- Ewart, J. Digest of vital statistics of the armies in India, etc. . . . 10-282
- Hammond, W. A. Treatise on . . . 10-306
- Martineau, H. England and her soldiers . . . 27-801
- Nightingale, F. Sanitary state of the army in India . . . 10-428
- Ordranax, J. Preservation of health in armies . . . 10-250
- Parkes, E. A. Manual of . . . 10-644
- See Hospitals; Military medicine.
- Military law. Benét, S. P. Treatise on . . . 2-176
- Callan, J. F. Military laws of the U. S. . . . 2-183
- Daveiss, J. H. Sketch of bill for a uniform militia . . . 2-634
- Finlason, W. F. Martial law in England . . . 2-299
- Forbes, J. G. Report of trial of Gen. Hull . . . 2-268
- Lee, C. H. Judge-advocate's vade mecum . . . 26-1882
- Pillow, G. J. Case of . . . 2-214
- Military map of the seat of war in Italy. J. C. Ives . . . 25-180
- Military maxims. Napoleon . . . 6-659
- Military medicine. Davy, J. Diseases of the army . . . 10-304
- Gavin, H. Feigned and factitious diseases . . . 10-770
- Macleod, G. H. B. War in the Crimea . . . 10-253
- Woodward, J. J. Camp diseases of the U. S. armies . . . 10-386
- See Military hygiene; Surgery.
- Military periodicals. Army and navy chronicle . . . 17-108
- Colburn's united service magazine . . . 17-29
- Military and naval magazine of the U. S. . . . 17-69
- U. S. service magazine . . . 17-197
- Military policy and institutions of the British empire. C. W. Pasley . . . 27-927
- Military surgery. Annals of military and naval surgery . . . 10-415
- Grace, W. Army surgeon's manual . . . 10-499
- Gross, S. D. Manual of . . . 10-254
- Guthrie, G. J. Surgery of war in Portugal, &c. . . . 10-252
- Larrey, D. J. Surgical memoirs . . . 10-74
- Tripler, C. S., and G. C. Blackman. Hand-book for the military surgeon . . . 10-251
- Military surveying. G. H. Mendell . . . 6-655
- Militona. T. Gautier . . . 34-3344
- Milk, essay on. R. M. Hartley . . . 4-17
- Mill, James. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° . . . 15-258
- Elements of political economy. 3d ed. L., 1826. 8° . . . 3-158
- History of British India, 4th ed.; with notes and continuation by H. H. Wilson. L., 1848. 9 v. 8° . . . 28-128
- Mill, John. Fossil spirit: a boy's dream of geology. N. Y., 1854 . . . 9-262
- Mill, John Stuart. Auguste Comte and positivism. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 15-266
- Considerations on representative government. L., 1861. 8° . . . 2-801
- Mill, John Stuart. Dissertations and discussions political, philosophical, and historical. L., 1859-67. 3 v. 8° . . . 15-280
- England and Ireland. 2d ed. L., 1868. 8° . . . 27-1517
- Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings. L., 1865. 8° . . . 15-249
- Inaugural address, delivered to university of St. Andrews. L., 1867. 8° . . . 13-143
- On liberty. B., 1863 . . . 2-802
- Principles of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. B., 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . 3-161
- Same. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . 3-162
- Speech [on personal representation]; with notices of reports, discussions, and publications on the system [in various countries.] 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° . . . 2-803
- System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 15-121
- Battle of the two philosophies . . . 15-290
- Dupont-White, C. Gouvernement représentatif. . . . 34-4678
- McCosh, J. Examination of Mill's philosophy . . . 15-276
- Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mill's logic . . . 15-244
- Utilitarianism explained and exemplified . . . 15-204
- See Alexander, P. P.; Dufferin, Ld.; Grote, G.; Hamilton, Sir W.; Longe, F. D.; Mansel, H. L.; Masson, D.
- Mill agent. Mrs. M. A. Denison . . . 18-843
- Mill in the valley . . . 18-2203
- Mill on the floss. M. Evans . . . 18-1035
- Millar, J. Historical view of the English government. L., 1812. 4 v. 8° . . . 27-844
- Origin of the distinction of ranks; or, an inquiry into the circumstances which give rise to influence and authority in the different members of society. E., 1806. 8° . . . 2-806
- Millard, D. Journal of travels in Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land. Ph., 1860 . . . 28-374
- Mille, J. de. The dodge club; or, Italy in 1859. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 27-838
- Mille et une nuits, les; Contes arabes. 8° . . . 34-4799
- Same. Tr. par Galland. P. 2 v. . . . 34-5099
- Milledulcia: a thousand pleasant things. Selected from Notes and queries. N. Y., 1857 . . . 33-652
- Millennium and millennial church.
- Cumming, J. Great consummation . . . 32-1041
- Darro, D., et al. Testimony of Christ's second appearing . . . 32-279
- Dunlavy, J. Declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ . . . 32-237
- Green, C., and S. T. Wells. Summary view of the millennial church . . . 32-238
- Gregory, J. G. State of the church and the world at the final outbreak of evil . . . 32-1885
- Jones, J. Jesus and the coming glory . . . 32-1629
- Riley, H. A. Restoration . . . 32-2369
- Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 3d ed. L., 1849. 4 v. . . . 29-79
- Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey: a summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides; with rambles of a geologist in Scotland. B., 1858 . . . 9-263
- Edinburgh and its neighborhood, geological and historical, with the geology of the bass rock. E., 1864 . . . 27-667
- Essays, historical and biographical, political, social, literary, and scientific. Edited, with a preface, by P. Bayne. B., 1865 . . . 33-1123
- First impressions of England and its people. B., 1851 . . . 27-240
- Foot-prints of the Creator; with a sketch of the author's life and an estimate of his writings, By Sir D. Brewster. Cin., 1851 . . . 9-264

- Miller, H. Headship of Christ, and the rights of the Christian people; a collection of essays, historical and descriptive sketches, and personal portraits, with the author's celebrated letter to Lord Brougham. Ed. by P. Bayne. B., 1863 32-1161
- Macaulay on Scotland. B., 1857 27-1348
- My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. B., 1854 30-780
- Old red sand-stone. E., 1842 9-266
- Popular geology: a series of lectures, with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. B., 1859 9-267
- Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. Cin., 1851 27-1347
- Tales and sketches 18-2205
- Testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed; with memorials of the death and character of the author. B., 1857 9-268
- Two records; the Mosaic and the geological. B., 1854 9-269
- Brown, T. N. Life and times of 30-1059
- See Davies, T. A.
- Miller, James. Mahomet; a tragedy. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Same. B. B. T. v. 14 24-71
- Same. I. B. T. v. 12 24-141
- Miller, James, M.D. Alcohol: its place and power. Ph., 1859 10-192
- Practice of surgery. Ed., with additions, by F. W. Sargent. Ph., 1853. 8° 10-314
- Miller, John. Memoirs of General William Miller, in the service of the republic of Peru. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° 26-545
- Miller, Josiah. Our hymns; their authors and their origin. L., 1866 32-2263
- Miller, J. R. History of Great Britain, from the death of George II to the coronation of George IV. L., 1824. 8° 27-846
- Miller, J. S. An illustration of the sexual system of Linnaeus. L., 1779. 8° 9-60
- Miller, P. Gardener's dictionary; containing the methods of cultivating all sorts of trees, plants, and flowers. L., 1754. 3 v. 8° 4-208
- Miller, Rev. Samuel. Brief retrospect of the 18th century; containing a sketch of the revolutions and improvements in science, arts, and literature during that period. N. Y., 1803. 2 v. 8° 29-253
- Continuation of letters concerning the constitution and order of the Christian ministry. N. Y., 1809 32-262
- Life of Jonathan Edwards. (S. A. B. 8.) 30-497
- Miller, Samuel. (Barrister.) Law of equitable mortgages. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 47 of 2-55
- Miller, S. F. The bench and bar of Georgia; with a court roll, from 1790 to 1857. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° 30-1038
- Wilkins Wylder 18-2206
- Miller, Thomas. Boy's autumn book: descriptive of the season, scenery, rural life, and country amusements. N. Y., 1847 33-1175
- Godfrey Malvern 18-2208
- History of the Anglo-Saxons. [No title page.] 8° 27-845
- Pictures of country life, and summer rambles in green and shady places. L., 1847 27-738
- Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. L., 1852 27-414
- Poetical language of flowers. L., 1861 9-61
- Miller, W. A. Elements of chemistry; theoretical and practical. N. Y., 1864-68. 3 v. 8° 8-76
- Miller and millwright's assistant. W. C. Hughes 6-349
- Milles, J. See Tyrwhitt, T.; Warton, T.
- Millner, diary of. Belle Otis 18-3972
- Millinery. See Needle-work.
- Millingen, J. G. Ladies at home. F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
- Millingen, J. G. Curiosities of medical experience. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 10-711
- History of duelling; including narratives of the most remarkable personal encounters. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 29-171
- The passions; or, mind and matter; illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity. L., 1848. 8° 15-48
- Recollections of republican France, from 1790 to 1801. L., 1848 27-439
- Millingen, J. Memoirs of the affairs of Greece; with various anecdotes relating to Lord Byron. L., 1831. 8° 27-3188
- Millington, E. J. Heraldry in history, poetry, and romance. L., 1858 29-165
- Millionaire, le. C. P. de Kock 34-5146
- Millot, C. F. X. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. P., 1778. 6 v. 34-4485
- Mills, Abraham. Literature and the literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 8° 22-1141
- The poets and the poetry of the ancient Greeks. B., 1854. 8° 22-1142
- See Kames, H. H.
- Mills, Arthur. India in 1858; a summary of the existing administration of British India, with the laws and public documents relating thereto. L., 1858. 8° 28-281
- Mills, C. History of the crusades, for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land. Ph., 1826. 8° 29-23
- Same. Ph., 1844. 8° 29-24
- History of Muhammedanism; comprising the life and character of the Arabian prophet, and succinct accounts of the empires founded by the Muhammedan arms. L., 1818. 8° 32-2053
- Same. L., 1817. 8° 32-2053*
- Mills, F. J. Life of John Carter. N. Y., 1868 30-2409
- Mills, John. Life of a fox-hound. 2d ed. L., 1861 20-424
- Sportsman's library; or, hints on the hunter, hunting, hounds, shooting, game, sporting dogs, fishing. Ph., 1846 20-423
- Mills, Rev. John. Three months residence at Nablus, and an account of the modern Samaritans. L., 1864 28-505
- Mills, R. Statistics of South Carolina, including a view of its natural, civil, and military history. Charleston, 1826. 8° 26-600
- Mills, Rev. S. J. Spring, G. Memoirs of 30-360
- Millwright's assistant. W. C. Hughes 6-349
- Milly. L. E. Guernsey 18-1204
- Milly's hero. F. W. Robinson 18-2667
- Milman, E. H. Arthur Conway; or, scenes in the tropics; The wayside cross; or, the raid of Gomez 18-1800
- Milman, H. H. Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. L., 1868. 8° 27-849
- Fazio. F's S. D. v. 1 24-221
- History of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire; with a preface and notes, by J. Murdock. N. Y., 1841. 8° 32-142
- History of the Jews, from the earliest period to the present time. N. Y., 1830. 3 v. 32-143
- History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes, to the pontificate of Nicholas 5th. 2d ed. L., 1857. 6 v. 8° 32-799
- Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. L., 1854. 8° 30-1312
- Poetical works. L., 1839. 3 v. 23-619
- See Æschylus.
- Milman, R. Life of Torquato Tasso. L., 1850. 2 v. 30-961
- Milne, J. Treatise on the valuation of annuities and assurances on lives and survivorships. L., 1815. 2 v. 8° 1-268

- Milne, W. C. *Life in China.* L., 1857 28^b-250
 Milner, G. *Massaniello.* F's S. D. v. 25 24-221
 Milner, H. M. *The gambler's fate.* F's S. D. v. 24 24-221
 — *Mazeppa.* F's S. D. v. 23 24-221
 Milner, John, (B. A.) and O. W. Brierly. *Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea," Captain H. R. H., the duke of Edinburgh, in 1867,8.* L., 1869. 8° 29^b-322
 Milner, Rev. John. *End of religious controversy; in a friendly correspondence between a religious society of protestants and a catholic divine.* N. Y., 1844 82-914
 — *Husenbeth, F. C. Life of* 80-1858
 — *See Kenrick, F. P.; Ouseley, G.; White, J. J.*
 Milner, Joseph, and I. *The history of the church of Christ.* 2d Am. ed.; comprising some account of the lives of the authors. B., 1822. 5 v. 32-147
 Milner, T. *Elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social.* L., 1846. 8° 13-144
 — *Gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation, illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography, and geology.* L., 1846. 8° 25-54
 — *History of England to 1852; for schools.* L. 27^a-847
 — *History of Rome, to the fall of the empire; for schools.* L. 27^a-2377
 Milnes, M. *Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats.* N. Y., 1848 30-284
 Milnor, J. *Stone, J. S. Memoir of the life of* 30-816
 Milton, J. *Poetical works; with a life of the author; preliminary dissertations, notes, and a verbal index; by C. D. Cleveland.* Ph., 1854 23-384
 — *Same.* Ph., 1865 23-384^a
 — *Same; with a life, by Rev. J. Mitford.* B., 1858 8 v. 23-358
 — *Same; with notes of various authors; and with some account of the life and writings of Milton; by H. J. Todd.* 5th ed. L., 1852. 4 v. 8° 23-613
 — *Poems; with notes by T. Keightley.* L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 23-549
 — — *(Bell's poets of G. B.)* 23-478
 — — *(Sandford's Br. Poets)* 23-151
 — *Comus; a mask.* M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
 — *Same.* B. B. T. v. 34 24-71
 — *Same; altered for the stage by Colman.* M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
 — *Same; altered.* S's. B. T. v. 18 24-191
 — *Familiar letters. Trans. from the Latin by J. Hall.* Ph., 1829. 8° 33-1225
 — *Paradis perdu. Tr. par J. Delille, [with original.]* P., 1805. 8 v. 8° 34-4838
 — *Prose works; with a biographical introduction, by R. W. Griswold.* Ph., 1845. 2 v. 8° 33-165
 — *Samson Agonistes; a dramatic poem.* B. B. T. v. 34 24-71
 — *Treatise on education* 18-127
 — *Cleveland, C. D. Verbal index to poems* 23-384^a
 — *Coleridge, S. T. Lectures on* 24-102
 — *Hailey, W. Life of* 30-359
 — *Keightley, T. Life and writings of* 30-908
 — *Masson, D. Life of* 30-1130
 — *Papers illustrative of the life and writings of.* Camden soc. pub. v. 75 27^a-195
 — *Prendergast, G. L. Concordance to poetical works* 23-1805
 — *Symmons, C. Life of* 30-1094
 — *Toland, J. Life of* 30-358
 Milton, J. L. *Stream of life on our globe; a sketch in untechnical language of the beginning and growth of life.* L., 1864. 8° 9-270
 Milton and Cheddle. *The northwest passage by land.* L., [1865.] 8° 26^a-551
 Milwaukee. *Catalogue of library of young men's association* 21-434
 Mimic life. *Mrs. A. C. Ritchie* 18-2658
 Mimic stage. *G. M. Baker* 24-238
 Mimprius, R. *Gospel history of our Lord's life and ministry; with notes, and a series of questions, practical lessons, and geographical exercises.* 2d ed. L. 32-1809
 Mind. *Abercrombie, J. Culture and discipline of* 32-1
 — *Bringham, A. Mental exertion in relation to health* 10-579
 — *Condorcet, N. C. de. Progress of* 15-273
 — *Cooke, W. Mind and the emotions* 10-546
 — *Garvey, M. A. Manual of human culture* 15-301
 — *Griesinger, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics* 10-839
 — *Holland, H. Chapters on mental psychology* 10-316
 — *Laycock, T. Mind and brain* 15-163
 — *Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of* 10-813
 — *Moore, G. Body and mind* 15-50
 — *Newnham, W. Reciprocal influence of body and mind* 15-297
 — *Noble, D. The human mind in its relations with the nervous system* 15-229
 — *Pinel, P. L'aliénation mentale* 34-4902
 — *Ray, J. Mental hygiene* 10-349
 — *Reed, S. Growth of m.* 32-2312
 — *Robinson, G. Treatment of mental disorders* 10-159
 — *Rush, B. Medical inquiries and observations* 10-95,6
 — *Taylor, I. World of mind* 15-122
 — *Upham, T. C. Imperfect and disordered mental action* 15-73
 — *Watts, I. Improvement of the mind* 13-232
 — *Wigan, A. L. Duality of* 15-294
 — *Winslow, F. On obscure disease of the brain* 10-222
 — *See Brain; Idiocy; Insanity; Mental science; Thought.*
 Mind, the, and other poems. *C. Swain* 23-981
 Mind in nature. *H. J. Clark* 9-674
 Minelli. *Alfio Balzani* 18-135
 Miner, A. A. *Oration before municipal authorities of Boston.* B., 1855. 8° 33-1150
 Miner, T. B. *American bee-keeper's manual.* N. Y., 1849 4-83
 Miner, W. P. *History of Wyoming.* Ph., 1845. 8° 26^a-144
 Miner boy and his monitor. *(J. Ericsson.) P. C. Headley* 30-1585
 Miner's and traveller's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, etc. *Capt. Mullan* 26^a-542
 Mineral resources of Central Italy. *W. P. Jervis* 1-180
 Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. *J. R. Browne* 6-304
 Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. *R. W. Raymond* 6-412
 Mineral resources of the U. S. *S. H. Daddow, and B. Bannan* 6-309
 Mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky mountains. *J. W. Taylor* 6-304
 Mineral springs and waters. *Althaus, J. Spas of Europe* 10-460
 — *Bell, J. Springs of U. S. and Canada* 10-150
 — *Burke, W. M. springs of West Virginia* 10-11
 — *Jackson, R. M. S. The mountain* 9-939
 — *Johnson, F. H. S. Remarks on mineral waters* 27^a-435
 — *Moorman, J. J. Virginia mineral springs with their analyses* 10-88
 — *Morgan, J. J. M. springs of Virginia and south and west* 10-88
 — *Rutty, J. Synopsis of mineral waters* 10-1005

- Mineral springs and waters. Wetherill, C. M.
Analysis of white sulphur springs 10-536
— See Baths and bathing.
- Mineralogy. Ansted, D. T. Elementary course of
9-204
— Bakewell, R. Introduction to 9-210
— Buckland, W. Geology and m. 9-213, 4
— Cleaveland, P. Treatise on 9-316
— Cotta, B. v. Rocks classified and described
9-324
— Dana, J. D. System of 9-219, 20
— — and G. J. Brush. Descriptive m. 9-220 1/2
— Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals. [Sm.
misc. col. v. 7] 11-188
— Elderhorst, W. Manual of determinative m.
8-58
— Houghton, S. Three kingdoms of nature 9-997
— Hauy, R. J. Traité de m. 34-4606
— Houghton, J., jr. Mineral region of lake Su-
perior 9-335
— Humble, W. Dictionary of 9-315
— Kirwan, R. Elements of 9-246
— Kobell, F. Sketches from the mineral kingdom
9-1029
— Lawrence, P. H. Lithology 9-249
— Lowry, D. Conversations on 9-252
— Moore, N. F. Ancient m. 9-271
— Morning walks; or, steps to the study of m.
9-272
— Overman, F. Practical m. 9-280
— Sowerby, H. Popular m. 9-297
— Stephenson, J. Medical m. 9-1007
— See Crystals; Gems.
- Mines. Browne, J. R. Visit to the salt mines of
Wieliczka 27^b-348
— Bryant, E. On California gold mines in 1846, 7
26^b-9
— Burton, R. F. Gold and diamond mines of
Brazil 26^b-704
— Busy hives around us 6-299
— Collier, R. P. Law relating to v. 79 of 2-55
— Hollister, O. J. Mines of Colorado 26^b-632
— Raymond, R. W. Mines of the west 6-412
— Simonin, L. Underground life 6-418
— Ure, A. Dictionary of 6-438, 9
Mingaud. The noble game of billiards. Trans.
by J. Thurston. L., 1830. f. 20-196
Miniature fruit garden. T. Rivers 4-276
Minigo, [with Judge Justin.] J. Abbott
v. 10 of 18-15
- Minifie, W. Text-book of geometrical drawing, for
the use of mechanics and schools; with an
introduction to isometrical drawing, and an
essay on linear perspective and shadows.
B., 1850. 8^o 5-598
- Mining. Ansted, D. T. Extracts from note-book
of a mining engineer 9-206
— Duane, J. C. Military m. 6-595
— Hoskold, H. D. Mining surveying 6-347
— Mining magazine 6-978
— Morris, P. P. Mining rights in Penna. 2-231
— Overman, F. Practical m. 9-280
— Phillips & Darlington's m. and metallurgy
6-392
— School of mines, records 9-286
— Scoffern, J. Useful metals and their alloys
6-108
— See Metals; Mines.
- Mining companies, reports and charters of 1-341
Mining journey across the Great Andes. I. F. Rck-
ard 26^b-451
Mining magazine. v. 4, 6, 10-12. N Y., 1855-60.
8^o 6-978
Minisink region, history of. C. E. Stickney 26^b-819
Ministering children. M. L. Charlesworth 18-617
— Sequel. M. L. Charlesworth 18-619
Minister's family. Mrs. S. S. Ellis 18-4133
Minister's family. W. M. Hatherington 18-1428
Minister's story. A. S. Roe 18-2680
Minister's wooing. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18-3044
- Ministry. Baxter, R. Duties of the pastoral office
32-20
— Boehm, H. Reminiscences 32-1700
— Büchsel, Dr. Ministerial experiences 32-2163
— Cannon, J. S. Pastoral theology 32-1855
— Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton 32-1589
— Jackson, J. Dissertation on 32-1518
— James, J. A. Earnest ministry 32-1400
— Miller, S. Constitution and order of 32-262
— Parker, T. Experience as a minister 32-1127
— Pulpit and the pew, the 32-1587
— Ripley, H. J. Christian ministry 32-2316
— Spooner, E. Parson and people 32-1586
— Taylor, J. Discourse of the office ministerial
32-2004
— Wayland, F. Letters on the 32-1078
— See Clergymen.
- Ministry of life. M. L. Charlesworth 18-618
Minna von Barnhelm. G. E. Lessing 24-220
Minnesota; its advantages to settlers, 1868. Pub.
by the state. New series. 2d ed. 8^o 26^b-677
— Andrews, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah, 1856
26^b-317
— Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its resources
26^b-256
— Neill, E. D. History of 26^b-377
— Owen, D. D. Report on geology of 9-1204
— Seymour, E. S. Sketches of, 1849 26^b-295
Minnie Hermon. T. W. Brown 18-460
Minor drama. See French's M. D. 24-118
Minorca. Anderson, A. Expedition to 28^b-908
— Armstrong, J. History of 27^a-2001
— Cleghorn, G. Epidemical diseases in 10-25
Minot, G. R. Continuation of the history of Massa-
chusetts's bay, from 1748; with an introduc-
tory sketch of events from its original settle-
ment. B., 1798. 2 v. 8^o 26^a-411
Minstrel, the. J. Beattie 23-441, 33-1024
Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. W. Motherwell
23-161
Minstrelsy of the English border. F. Sheldon
23-315
Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. W. Scott 23-640
Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi, by way
of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China. N.
Y., 1858 29^b-155
Mira de Mescua, A. Galan, valiente y discreto.
T. T. E. v. 4 34-2
Mirabaud, M. de. [Pseud.] See Holbach, P. H.
Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. Letters during his residence
in England, with notice of life writings and
conduct of the author. L., 1832. 2 v. 27^a-887
— Lettres écrites du donjon de Vincennes. P.,
1834. 3 v. 8^o 34-4785
— Histoire secrète de la cour de Berlin; avec une
lettre remise au roi de Prusse regnant, (F. G.
II.) L., 1789. 2 v. 8^o 34-4784
— Secret history of the court of Berlin; or, the
character of the present king of Prussia, his
ministers, etc.; with a memorial presented
to the present king of Prussia on the day of
his accession to the throne. L., 1789. 2 v. 8^o
27^a-2630
— Dumont, E. Recollections of 30-361
— Pipitz, F. E. Mirabeau; a life history 30-362
- Miracles. Battersby, W. J. Miracles defended
32-153
— Douglass, J. Criterion of 32-998
— Farmer, H. Dissertation on 32-1940
— Hovey, A. Miracles of Christ 32-1662
— Middleton, C. Free inquiry 32-1855
— Miracles of Simon de Montfort. Camden soc.
pub. v. 15 27^a-195
— Newman's comparison between the miracles of
scripture and those elsewhere related 32-375
— Strachey, E. Miracles and science 32-2340
— Trench, R. C. Notes on 32-771
— Warburton, W. Julian 32-220
— Weston, W. Wonders of antiquity 29^a-266

- Miracles of heavenly love in daily life. Miss C. Tucker 18-3894
- Miraculous restoration of Mrs. Ann Mattingly. J. England 32-1518
- Mirage, un. H. T. de Latouche . . . 34-3483
- Miranichi 18-2214
- Mirecourt, Eugène de. [Pseud.] See Jacquot, C. J. B.
- Miriam. Mrs. Terbune 18-3171
- Miriam : a dramatic poem. L. J. Park 24-208
- Mirk. See Myrc.
- Mirk abbey; by the author of "Married beneath him" 18-3653
- Mirror : a periodical paper, published at Edinburgh, in 1779, 80. B., 1792. 2 v. 33-966
- Same. Ph., 1793. 2 v. 33-967
- Same. [British essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 2 v. 33-946
- Mirror of intemperance. M. E. Cross 2-1051
- Mirror of life. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 33-1141
- Mirror of modern democracy. W. D. Jones 26*-530
- Mirror of nature. G. H. Schubert 11-84
- Miscellanea Virgilliana. By a graduate of Cambridge. Camb., 1825. 8° 22-1092
- Misé Brun. Mme C. Reybaud . . . 34-5212
- Misérables, les. V. Hugo 34-4540, 41
- Same, in English . . . 18-1540
- Same, in parts . . . 18-1535 to 1539
- Misérables, les; Drame. C. Hugo 34-5251
- Miseries of human life. J. Beresford 33-242
- Miser's daughter. W. H. Ainsworth 18-116
- Miser's heir. P. H. Myers 18-2310
- Misers. Elwes, H. and J. Lives of 33-153
- Redding, C. Memoirs of 30-1747
- Misrepresentation. A. H. Drury 18-911
- Miss Biddy Frobisher. Miss Anne Manning 18-3832
- Miss Carew. A. B. Edwards 18-1004
- Miss Forrester. A. B. Edwards 18-1824
- Miss Gilbert's career. J. G. Holland 18-1452
- Miss Mackenzie. A. Trollope 18-3297
- Miss Majoribanks. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2369
- Miss Oona McQuarrie. A. Smith 18-2920
- Miss Patience Hathaway. W. I. Bradley 18-4159
- Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. J. W. DeForest 18-3877
- Miss Slimmens' window. Mrs. M. Peabody 18-2469
- Miss Tempête. A. Achard 34-4003
- Miss Thusa's spinning-wheel. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1402
- Missing bride. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2980
- Missing link, the; or, bible-women in the homes of the London poor. L. N. Ranyard 32-948
- Mission, the. Fr. Marryat 18-2078
- Mission of the comforter. J. C. Hare 32-683
- Mission of great sufferings. E. Burritt 33-8
- Missionaries. Carne, J. Lives of 32-461
- Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise 32-300
- Memoirs of American missionaries 30-17
- Pearson, H. W. Missionary memorial 32-414
- Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working 32-1039
- Timpson, T. Memoirs of British female missionaries 30-1609
- See Martyrs; and names of missionaries.
- Missionary herald, the. v. 17-24 and 30-7. B., 1821-37. 16 v. 8° 32-1975
- Missionary jubilee; an account of the fiftieth anniversary of the American baptist union, with commemorative papers and discourses. N. Y., 1865. 8° 32-1516
- Missionary voyage to the Southern Pacific ocean, in 1796-8, in the ship Duff, commanded by Capt. James Wilson; compiled from journals of the officers and the missionaries, with a preliminary discourse on the geography and history of the South Sea islands. L., 1799. 4° 32-2017
- Missions. General and miscellaneous.**
- Aikman, W. Moral power of the sea 32-2161
- Anderson, R. Foreign missions; their relations and claims 32-2290
- Barber, M. A. S. Redemption in Israel 32-1573
- Briggs, F. W. Apostolic and modern m. 32-1723
- Browning, C. A. Convict ship 32-293
- Christian missions, anecdotes of 32-11
- Clarke, A. Christian m. 32-2244
- Conference on missions at Liverpool, 1860 32-1731
- Gillies, J. Success of the gospel 32-1933
- Green, A. M. of presbyterian church 32-2154
- Humphreys, D. Account of the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts 32-804
- Maclear, G. F. Christian m. during middle ages 32-1769
- Marshall, W. M. Christian m. 32-1105
- Missionary herald 32-1973
- Moore, E. D. Life scenes from mission fields 32-674
- Newcomb, H. Cyclopædia of 32-1625
- Perils among the heathen 32-1046
- Smith, T., and J. O. Chonles. History of 32-2016
- Tracy, J. History of the A. B. C. F. M. 32-770
- **At home.**
- Bayly, M. Ragged homes 2-539
- Blackmore, J. London by moonlight 32-931
- Brace, C. L. Sermons to news-boys 32-1792
- Death or life 32-1444
- Ely, E. S. Visits of mercy 32-1886
- Guthrie, T. Ragged schools 32-1840
- Long, E. M. Union tabernacle 32-1102
- Maccoll, D. Among the masses 32-2324
- Old brewery at Five Points 32-204
- "Omnipotence of loving kindness," 32-1878
- Ranyard, L. N. Life work 32-1817
- — Missing link 32-848
- Taylor, W. Street preaching in San Francisco 32-2235
- "Them also" 32-2366
- Weightman, Mrs. C. English hearts and English hands 32-1805
- See Sisterhoods; Temperance; U. S. Christian commission.
- **African.**
- Bowen, T. J. Missionary labors 28*-245
- Christy, D. Ethiopia 28*-240
- Hatfield, E. F. St. Helena and Cape of Good Hope 32-376
- Hening, Mrs. E. F. History of 32-1321
- Isenberg, C. W., and J. L. Krapf. Journals 32-1568
- Krapf, J. L. Missions in eastern A. 28*-344
- Lansing, G. Egypt's princes 32-1441
- Latrobe, C. J. Missions of united brethren in A. 28*-79
- Leslie, M. E. The dawn of light 32-2428
- Livingstone, D. Missions in Africa 28*-252
- Missions and martyrs of Madagascar. B. 32-1330
- Moffatt, R. Southern Africa 32-2246
- Rowley, H. Universities' mission to central A. 32-1938
- Scott, A. M. Day dawn in A. 28*-269
- Thompson, G. Missions in west A. 28*-166
- Tucker, Miss C. Abbeokuta 32-508
- **American.**
- Caddell, C. M. Japan and Paraguay 32-1748
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. Jesuit establishments in Paraguay 26*-443
- Hawkins, E. Missions of the church of England in N. A. 32-940
- Heckewelder, J. Missions among Delaware Indians 26*-49
- Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit m. in N. A. 26*-413
- Shea, J. G. Catholic m. of the U. S. 32-909

Missions. American.

- Smet, P. J. de. Oregon missions and travels 32-1760
- — Residence among the Indian tribes 26^b-27
- — Western m. and missionaries 32-1759
- Tucker, S. Rainbow in the north 32-2358
- **Asiatic.**
- Bridgman, E. J. G. Daughters of China 32-403
- Caddell, C. M. Japan and Paraguay 32-1748
- Dean, W. Missions in China 28^b-318
- Dwight, H. G. O. Christianity revived in the east 32-303
- Gillespie, W. Land of Sinim 32-535
- Goodell, W. The old and the new 32-454
- Hough, J. Christianity in India 32-1951
- Huc, E. R. L'Abbé. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Tibet 32-693
- Kaye, J. W. Christianity in India 32-869
- Laurie, T. Doctor Grant and the mountain Nestorians 32-441
- — Woman and her saviour in Persia 32-1077
- Long, J. Hand-book of Bengal m. 32-1537
- Maclear, G. F. Christian statesman and our Indian empire 32-819
- Malcom, H. Account of m. in A. 28^b-9
- Mason, Mrs. E. H. B. Civilizing mountain men 32-1058
- Mason, J. Missions in Turkey 28^b-379
- Nevius, H. S. C. Our life in China 28^b-598
- Parmelee, M. P. Life scenes among the mountains of Ararat 28^b-594
- Pettitt, G. Tinnevely m. 32-1455
- Ramsey, W. Missions in India 28^b-10
- Tennent, J. E. Christianity in Ceylon 32-731
- Walsh, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehgurh m. 32-792
- Ward, F. D. Missions in India 28^b-144
- Warren, J. A. Fifteen years in north India 32-631
- Weitbrecht, Mrs. Sketches in north India 32-1308
- Wheeler, C. H. Letters from Eden 28^b-502
- — Ten years on the Euphrates 28^b-593
- Wilder, R. G. Mission-schools in India 32-1074
- Wylie, M. The gospel in Burmah 32-875
- **Ocean.**
- Anderson, R. Hawaiian islands 32-1515
- Buzacott, A. Mission life in the Pacific 30-1845
- Hatfield, E. F. St. Helena and Cape of Good Hope 32-376
- Tucker, Miss C. Southern cross and southern crown 28^a-121
- Williams, W. Christianity among the New Zealanders 32-1917
- Williams, J. Narrative of enterprises in the South Sea islands 32-233
- Missirini, M. Della vita di Canova. Prato, 1824. 8° 84-2508
- Mississippi bubble; a memoir of John Law. A. Thiers 30-1188
- Mississippi question; report of a debate in the senate of the U. S., on certain resolutions concerning the violation of the right of deposit in the island of New Orleans. By W. Duane. Ph., 1803. 8° 26^a-758
- Mississippi river. Coxe, D. Description of v. 2 of 26^a-79
- Falconer, T. Discovery of 26^b-661
- Joutel, M. Journal of the last voyage of La Salle 26^b-642
- Lanman, C. Canoe voyage 26^b-65
- Pike, T. M. Expeditions to the sources of 26^b-101
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Expedition to Itasca lake 26^b-114
- See Mississippi valley.
- Mississippi scheme. C. Mackay. [Hunt's lib. of com.] 1-39
- Mississippi scenes. J. B. Cobb 18-3692
- Mississippi valley. Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the northwest 26^a-23
- Flint, T. Recollections of 26^b-36
- Foster, J. W. Physical geography of 25-186
- Monette, J. W. History of 26^a-145
- Shea, J. G. Discovery in 26^a-295
- Squier, E. G., and E. H. Davis. Ancient monuments of 26^a-1202
- See Mississippi river.
- Missouri. Kelso, I. Reign of terror in 26^a-556
- Missouri state convention. Journal 26^a-762
- Parker, N. H. Missouri as it is in 1867 26^b-629
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Observations on 9-294
- Swallow, G. C. Reports on geology of 9-298
- Wetmore, A. Gazetteer of 25-101
- Missouri river. Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage, 1811 26^b-8
- Lewis, M., and W. Clark's expedition 26^b-68,9
- Missouri state convention, 1861, journal and proceedings of. St. Louis, 1861. 2 v. 8° 26^a-762
- Mist. Tomlinson, C. Dew-drop and mist 11-155
- Mistakes of educated men. J. S. Hart 13-105
- Mistress and maid. Miss D. M. Mulock 18-2292
- Mistress Margery. E. S. Holt 18-4219
- Mitchell, A. Insane in private dwellings. E., 1864. 8° 10-453
- Mitchell, C. The newspaper press directory; and a directory of magazines, reviews, and periodicals. L., 1864. 8° 21-333
- Mitchell, D. G. The battle summer; being transcripts from personal observation in Paris in 1848. N. Y., 1850 27^b-225
- Doctor Johns 18-2220
- Dream life 18-2215
- Fresh gleanings; or, a new sheaf from the old fields of continental Europe. N. Y., 1851 27^a-242
- Fudge doings 18-2216
- The lorgnette 18-2217
- My farm of Edgewood: a country book. N. Y., 1864 4-200
- Reveries of a bachelor 18-2218
- Rural studies; with hints for country places. N. Y., 1867 4-201
- Seven stories with basement and attic 18-2219
- Wet days at Edgewood. N. Y., 1865 4-199
- Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the United States. L., 1862 26^a-439
- Mitchell, John. Jail journal; or, five years in British prisons. N. Y., 1868 30-2400
- Life and times of Aodh O'Neill, called by the English, Hugh, earl of Tyrone; with some account of his predecessors, Con, Shane, and Tirlough. N. Y., 1868 30-2399
- Mitchell, John, F. C. S. Manual of assaying. 2d ed. L., 1854 8-85
- Treatise on the falsifications of food, and the chemical means employed to detect them. L., 1848 10-81
- Mitchell, Gen. John. Biographies of eminent soldiers of the last four centuries. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by L. Schmitz. L., 1865 30-1692
- Life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. 2d ed. L., 1840 30-1359
- Mitchell, J. K. Five essays. Ed. by S. Weir Mitchell. Ph., 1859 10-177
- Indecision; a tale of the far west; and other poems. Ph., 1839 23-152
- Mitchell, M. S. Manual of elocution; founded upon the philosophy of the human voice. Ph., 1867 22-687
- Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the bible. N. Y., 1863 12-58

- Mitchell, O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds. N. Y., 1848 12-10
 — Popular astronomy. N. Y., 1860 12-42
 — Headley, P. C. Patriot boy 80-1587
 Mitchell, S. A. Modern atlas. Ph., 1868. 4° 25-315
 — New reference atlas. Ph., 1865. 4° 25-373
 — New school geography. Ph., 1869 25-314
 — New universal atlas. Ph., 1852. f° 25-362
 — Accompaniment to Mitchell's reference and distance map of the United States, containing an index of all the counties, districts, townships, towns, &c., in the Union; with an index of the rivers. Ph., 1838. 8° 25-61
 Mitchell, S. W., et al. Gun-shot wounds, and other injuries of the nerves. Ph., 1864 10-420
 Mitchell, T. D. See Eberle, J.
 Mitchell, W. New and complete system of book-keeping, by an improved method of double entry. Ph., 1796. 8° 1-50
 Mitchell, Rev. W. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
 Mitchell, W. R. Bryan Maurice 18-2226
 Mitchil, J. Present state of Gt. Britain and North America, with regard to agriculture, population, trade, and manufactures. L., 1767 1-206
 Mitford, M. R. Belford Regis 18-2232
 — Foscarini and Julian. L., 1827. 8° 24-37
 — Our village 18-2223
 — Recollections of a literary life. N. Y., 1852 22-1144
 — Rienzi. F's S. D. v. 22 24-221
 — Works—prose and verse 18-2224
 — et al. Match-making, and other tales 18-2124
 Mitford, W. History of Greece. B., 1823. 8 v. 8° 27-3192
 — Inquiry into the principles of harmony in language, and of the mechanism of verse, modern and ancient. 2d ed. L., 1804. 8° 22-689
 Mithridates minor. H. Welsford 22-502
 Mitla. G. F. von Tempsky 26-397
 Mnemonika: or, chronological tablets; with other tables. Balt., 1812 29-184
 Mnemonics. See Memory.
 Moallakat. Sir W. Jones v. 10 of 28-254
 Mob cap, and other tales. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1407
 Moby Dick. H. Melville 18-2188
 Mocuquard, C. Jessie; roman. P., 1861 34-4368
 Model for men of business. H. Stowell 32-878
 Model mother 18-2228
 Modèles de vertu. M. A. Blanchard 34-1295
 Moderation, science of. W. C. Thomas 15-319
 Moderation. Mrs. Hoffman 18-1444
 Modern accomplishments. C. Sinclair 18-2896
 Modern atheism. J. Buchanan 32-659
 Modern British drama. L., 1811. 5 v. 8° 24-142
 Modern culture. E. L. Youmans [Ed.] 13-260
 Modern flirtations. C. Sinclair 18-2897
 Modern Grields. M. Edgeworth. v. 3 18-977
 Modern inquiries. J. Bigelow 33-1369
 Moderate monarchy. A. V. Haller 27-520
 Modern novelists of France. Trans. by D. M. Aird 18-2227
 Modern mysteries. A. Mahan 32-1579
 Modern painters. J. Ruskin 5-46.7
 Modern philosopher; or, terrible tractoration. T. G. Fessenden 23-886
 Modern pilgrims. George Wood 18-3593
 Modern poets and poetry of Spain. J. Kennedy 22-1111
 Modern pyramid. M. F. Tupper 23-302
 Modern reform examined. J. C. Stiles 2-974
 Modern society. C. Sinclair 18-2896
 Modern standard drama. See French's M. S. D. 24-221
 Modern story teller [Some copies under title of Popping the question]. 18-2524
 Modern representations of the life of Jesus. G. Uhlhorn 32-2425
 Modern traveller, the; a popular description, geographical, historical, and topographical, of the various countries of the globe. L., 1824-8 29-271 to 283
 Arabia, 271; Burmah, Siam, and Anan, 272; Brazil and Buenos-Ayres, 2 v., 273; Egypt, Nubia, and Abyssinia, 2 v. 274; Greece, 2 v., 275; India, 4 v., 276; Mexico and Guatemala, 2 v., 277; Palestine, 278; Persia and China, v. 1, 2, 279; Russia, 280; Spain and Portugal, v. 1, 281; Syria and Asia-Minor, 2 v., 282; Turkey, 283.
 Modern vassal, the. J. Willmer 18-3584
 Modern women, and what is said of them; a reprint from the Saturday review; with an introduction by Mrs. L. G. Calhoun. N. Y., 1868 30-2894
 Modeste Mignon. H. de Balzac 34-3040
 Modet, Helen. See Stryker.
 Moens, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands; a narrative of capture and captivity. 2d ed. L., 1866. 2 v. 27-783
 Mœurs (les) et l'esprit de nations. Voltaire 34-4497
 Moffat, Mrs. A. S. One-armed Hugh 18-3760
 Moffat, J. C. Introduction to the study of æsthetics. Cin., 1856 5-84
 Moffat, R. Missionary labors and scenes in southern Africa. N. Y., 1843 32-2246
 Moges, Marquis de. Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine et au Japon. P., 1860 34-5405
 — Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan. L., 1860 28-348
 Moghul empire, history of. H. G. Keene 28-247
 Mogridge, E. C. Tangles and tales 18-2333
 Mogridge, G. Old Humphrey's observations. N. Y., 1841 33-456
 — Pithy papers on singular subjects. N. Y., 1846 33-462
 — Thoughts for the thoughtful. N. Y., 1854 33-463
 — Memoir of Old Humphrey; with gleanings from his portfolio, in prose and verse. Ph., [1855] 30-965
 Mohammed. Le Coran, traduit de l'Arabe, avec les notes des commentateurs orientaux, par Savary; et la legende de M. traduit par G. de Tassy. P., 1829. 2 v. 34-4107
 — The Koran; with preliminary discourse, by G. Sale. L., 1734. 4° 32-185
 — The Koran; trans. from the Arabic; the suras arranged in chronological order, with notes and index, by J. M. Rodwell. L., 1861 32-1167
 — Boulainvilliers, H. de. Life of 30-341
 — Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors 30-596
 — Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of 30-610
 — Muir, W. Life of 30-1163
 — Prideaux, H. Life of 30-1991
 Mohammedanism. Mills, C. History, with life of the prophet 32-2053
 — Ockley, S. History of the Saracens 28-6
 — Southgate, H. Groundwork of 28-102
 — Weil, G. Biblical legends of the Musselmen 32-226
 — White, J. Sermons on 32-844
 Mohegan. Edwards, J. Observations on the Mohegan languages. 2 ser. v. 10 26-338
 — Stone, W. L. Uncas and Miantonomoh 30-531
 Mohicans de Paris. A. Dumas 34-4520
 — Suite et fin de. A. Dumas 34-3282
 Mohicans of Paris. A. Dumas 18-934
 Mohl, Mme. Madame Récamier; with a sketch of the history of society in France; by Madame M***. L., 1862 30-1400
 Mohl, C. B. See Lange, J. P.
 Mohl, H. v. Principles of the anatomy and physiology of the vegetable cell. Trans. by A. Henfrey. L., 1852 8° 9-63
 Möhler, J. A. Symbolism; or, exposition of the doctrinal differences between catholics and protestants. Trans., with a memoir of the author, by I. B. Robertson. N. Y., 1844. 8° 32-148

- Mohr, F. Geschichte der erde—eine geologie auf neuer grundlage. Bonn, 1866. 8° 34-2463
 — The grape-vine; its management. N. Y., 1867 4-282
- Mohun, J. E. Cooke . . . 18-707
- Moine de Chaalis. Mme C. Reybaud . . . 84-3942
- Moir, D. M. Poetical works; ed. by T. Aird; with a memoir of the author. E., 1852. 2 v. 23-555
 — See Macnish, R.
- Moir, G., and W. Spalding. Treatises on poetry, modern romance, and rhetoric. E., 1839 22-1146
- Moise, tragédie. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand . . . 84-5411
- Moivre, A. de. Doctrine of chances; or, method of calculating the probabilities of events in play. L., 1738. 4° 14-501
- Moland, L. Roman d' une fille laide . . . 34-4404
- Moldavia. Carra, J. L. Histoire de la Moldavie . . . 84-4474
- Molé, F. R. Mémoires. [Barrière, F., v. 6] 34-3519
- Molecular and microscopic science. M. Somerville . . . 9-996
- Molecular mechanics. J. Bayma . . . 11-312
- Molènes, D. J. B. Paul Gachon de. Les commentaires d' un soldat. 8° 34-4603
 — Histoires sentimentales et militaires. P., 1860 34-3542
- Moléri, J. Demolière, dit. L'or est une chimère. P., 1860 34-5468
- Molesworth, I. E. N. The domestic chaplain; or, sermons on family duties for every Sunday in the year. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 32-2148
- Molesworth, W. N. History of the reform bill of 1832. L., 1865. 8° 27-848
- Molière, J. B. P. de. Œuvres complètes; édition variorum. Précédée d' une précis de l' histoire du théâtre en France. Par Ch. Louandre. P., 1858. 3 v. 34-3541
 — La même, précédées d' un notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par Sainte-Beuve. P., 1835. 2 v. 34-4594
 — L'Avare: comédie. Leip., 1856 34-3130
 — L'amour médecin. Le Texier . . . 2,34-4832
 — Ballet des incompatibles . . . 34-4304
 — Le bourgeois gentilhomme. Le Texier . . . 1,34-4832
 — Médecin malgré lui. See Fielding, H. The mock doctor . . . v. 1 of 24-143
 — Les précieuses ridicules. Le Texier . . . 3,34-4832
 — Le Tartufe: comédie. Leip., 1856 34-3131
 — See Hypocrite, in the list of dramas.
 — Lacroix, P. La jeunesse de . . . 84-4304
 — Taschereau, M. J. Histoire de . . . 84-3846
 — See Schule der Frauen, in the list of dramas.
- Molière-characters. C. C. Clarke . . . 24-151
- Molière's plays, tales from. D. B. Lennard . . . 18-1841
- Molina, G. I. Geographical, natural, and civil history of Chili. Middletown, 1808. 2 v. 8° 26-239
- Molina, Tirso de. Pseud. See Tellez, G.
- Molineux, E. L. Physical and military exercises in public schools. Ph., 1862. 8° 10-586
- Mollins-Lafitte, Mme A. L' Education du Foyer. 4me ed. P., 1859 34-3544
- Mollien, G. Travels in the republic of Colombia, in 1822,3. L., 1824. 8° 26-645
- Mollusca. Antelme, A. Histoire naturelle des mollusques . . . 84-4010
 — Lovell, M. S. Edible mollusks . . . 9-708
 — Macgillivray, W. Account of the m. . . 9-580
 — Reeves, L. Mollusks indigenous to the British isles . . . 9-612
 — Roberts, M. Popular history of the m. . . 9-616
 — Tate, R. Land and fresh water mollusks of Gr. Britain . . . 9-705
 — See Conchology.
- Molly's bible. Mary Dwinnell Chellis . . . 18-624
- Mommsen, T. Earliest inhabitants of Italy; from history of Rome. Trans. by G. Robertson. L., 1858. 8° 27-2359
 — History of Rome. Trans. by W. P. Dickson. L., 1862-6. 4 v. 27-2358
- Mon oncle Benjamin. C. Tillier . . . 34-4182
- Mon oncle Thomas. C. A. G. Pigault-Lebrun . . . 34-4812
- Mon prix de sagesse. V. Nottret . . . 34-5109
- Mon tour de lac Leman. N. Roussel . . . 34-5192
- Mon voisin Raymond. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4804
- Monachism. Fosbroke, T. D. British m. 27-418
 — Fox, S. Monks and monasteries . . . 32-1811
 — Hardy, R. S. Eastern m. . . 32-923
 — Lea, H. C. Sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church . . . 32-1979
 — Ruffner, H. Fathers of the desert . . . 32-355
 — See Buddhism; Convents and convent life; Monasteries; Monks; Sisterhoods.
- Monachologia; or, hand-book of the natural history of monks; arranged according to the Linnæan system, by a naturalist. E., 1852. 8° 33-1264
- Monaco, history of. H. Pemberton . . . 27-2400
- Monde des esprits. O. Comettant . . . 34-4003
- Monde tel qu'il sera. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3796
- Monaghan, county of, statistical survey. C. Coote . . . 27-927
- Monaldi. W. Allston . . . 18-137
- Monarchie, and other poems. Sir D. Lyndesay. [E. E. T. S., pts. 11 and 19.] v. 7. 22-1043
- Monarchical government. H. Brougham . . . 2-565
- Monarchs of modern history. E. M. Newman . . . 29-105
- Monarchs retired from business. J. Doran . . . 30-950
- Monarchy the best form of government. N. Fiennes . . . 2-653
- Monastère, le. Sir W. Scott . . . 34-4994
- Monasteries and monastic life. Ancren riwle. Camden soc. pub. v. 57 . . . 27-195
 — Beckford, W. Alcobaça and Batalha . . . 27-69,70
 — Chronicles of the charter-house . . . 27-233
 — Curzon, R. Monasteries in the east . . . 28-178
 — — Monasteries in the Levant . . . 27-141
 — Fellowes, W. D. Visits to monastery of La Trappe . . . 27-796
 — Jameson, A. Legends of monastic orders . . . 5-100
 — Jocelin de Brakelonda. Chronica. Camden soc. pub. v. 13 . . . 27-195
 — Mahoney, S. J. Monasteries of Italy . . . 27-78
 — Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the middle ages . . . 21-76
 — Musgrave, G. M. Visit to the grande chartreuse . . . 27-798
 — Registrum prioratus Mariæ Wigorniensis. Camden soc. pub. v. 91 . . . 27-195
 — Taylor, A. Scenes in French monasteries . . . 32-1948
 — Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. Camden soc. pub. v. 26 . . . 27-195
 — Walker, C. Three months in an English m. . . 32-1381
 — See Convents and convent life; Monachism; Monks.
- Monastery. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2766
- Monastery of St. Columb. R. M. Roche . . . 18-2673
- Monastic institutions. S. P. Day . . . 32-1784
- Monastic life. See Monasteries.
- Monastier, A. History of the Vaudois church from its origin, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont to the present day. L., 1859 . . . 32-1319
- Monckhoven, D. van. Popular treatise on photography, with remarks on the stereoscope. L., 1863 . . . 6-886
- Moncrief, R. H. Oudendale; a story of schoolboy life . . . 18-2234

- Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in southern Europe. L., 1868. 8° 4-319
- Moncrieff, W. T. The Jewess. F's S. D. v. 16 24-221
- Monsieur Tonson. F's M. D. v. 16 24-113
- The spectre bridegroom. F's M. D. v. 24 24-113
- Tom and Jerry. F's M. D. v. 20 24-113
- Mondes imaginaires, et les mondes réels. C. Flammarion. 34-3531
- Monette, J. W. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France, and Great Britain, and the subsequent occupation, settlement, and extension of civil government by the United States. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° 26-145
- Money, J. W. B. Java; or, how to manage a colony; showing a practical solution of the questions now affecting British India. L., 1861. 2 v. 28-408
- Money. Essay on money, its origin and use. 2d ed. L., 1833. 8° 33-374
- How to get, how to keep, and how to use it. L., 1853 1-329
- Its use and abuse; a summary view of the currency question. L., 1858. 8° 1-209
- Binney, T. Exposition on 32-1665
- Brown, W. A. Money, weights and measures of the chief commercial nations. 1-280
- Fearn, H. N. Money market 1-281
- Fleetwood, W. Account of English m. 1-335
- Gray, J. Lecture on the nature and use of 1-98
- Hooper, S. Currency or m. 1-133
- Jacob, W. Precious metals 1-129
- Lalor, J. Money and morals 1-136
- Lang, G. S. Money 1-322
- Law, J. Money and trade 1-315
- Leake, S. M. Historical account of English m. 1-237
- M'Culloch, J. R. Essays on 1-122
- Moran, C. Money 1-159
- Mystery of m. explained 1-168
- Stuart, J. Principles of v. 5 of 3-231
- Principles of money applied to coin of Bengal 1-299
- Theory of. By a Scotch banker 1-344
- See Banking; Coins and coinage; Currency; Finance.
- Money; a comedy. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 24-153
- Money-bags and titles. J. Sandeau 18-2726
- Money catching, pleasant art of 33-416
- Money-maker. Jane C. Campbell 18-548
- Money-king, and other poems. J. G. Saxe 23-552
- Moneyed men. Horace Smith 18-2939
- Mongeot, A. R. de. See Rastoul.
- Mongols. Ranking, J. Conquest of Peru, Mexico, etc. 26-988
- Moniad, the; a satire. By "Truth." Ph., 1867 23-1019
- Monica, Saint. Herbert, Lady M. E. Three phases of Christian love 32-2258
- Monikins. J. F. Cooper 18-726
- Monk, G. Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs of 30-696
- Monk; or, the fall of the republic 30-1912
- Monk's contemporaries 30-1913
- Monk, W. Livingstone's discoveries in Africa. Camb., 1858 28-268
- Monk of Cimie's. Mrs. Sherwood v. 14 of 18-2837
- Monkeys. Jardine, Sir W. N. 1. 27 v. 13 of 9-594
- Monks and monasteries. S. Fox 32-1811
- Monks of the west. C. F. de Montalembert 32-1008
- See Francis of Assisi; Monachism; Monasteries.
- Monmouth, James S., duke of. Roberts, G. Life and rebellion of 30-1168
- Monmouthshire. Evans, Rev. J., and Britton, J. v. 11 of 27-474
- Monnard, C. Caroline Perthès. P., 1856 34-3545
- Monnier, H. Paris et la province. P., 1866 34-3557
- Scènes populaires. P., 1846. 2 v. 34-5275
- Monnoye, M. de la. See Menage, G.
- Monod, A. Deux discours sur la femme. P., 1861 34-3547
- Enfance de Jésus, ou l'éducation Chrétienne. P., 1860. 8° 34-4556
- Farewell to his friends and to the church. N. Y., 1858 32-715
- Jésus Enfant, modèle des Enfants; Tel enfant, tel homme. P., 1857 34-5101
- Lucile, ou La Lecture de la Bible. N. Y. 34-3555
- Lucilla and the abbé; or, the reading of the bible. N. Y., 1864 32-1153
- Pouvez vous mourir tranquille? N. Y. 34-3549
- Ses adieux à ses amis et à l'église. 6me ed. P., 1859 34-3546
- et al. Select discourses; by Monod, Krummacher, Tholuck, and J. Müller; with biographical notices, and Dr. Monod's celebrated lecture on the delivery of sermons. Trans. by H. C. Fish and D. W. Poor. N. Y., 1858 32-749
- Monograms. Brulliot, F. Dictionnaire des m. 21-296
- Christ, M. Dictionnaire des m. 21-27
- Lillie, H. Alphabet of 5-637
- Weale, J. Monograms, etc. 5-694
- See Letters.
- Monographie de Saint-Denis. B'n de Guilhermy 34-3947
- Monomaniac. W. Gilbert 18-1173
- Monro, A. New Brunswick; with a brief outline of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's island. Halifax, 1855. 8° 26-617
- Monro, E. Eustace; or, the lost inheritance 18-2233
- Monro, V. Summer ramble in Syria: with a Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. L., 1835. 2 v. 8° 28-87
- Monroe, J. The people the sovereigns. Ph., 1867 2-808
- Monroe county (Pa.) history of. I. D. Rupp 26-264
- Monseignat, C. de. Un chapitre de la révolution française, ou histoire des journaux en France de 1789 à 1799. P., 1853 34-3530
- Monselet, C. Franc-maçonnerie des femmes. N. Y., 1856. 8° 34-4786
- Monsieur Botte. Pigault-Lebrun 34-4805
- Monsieur Choublanc à la recherche de sa femme. C. P. de Kock 34-5144
- Monsieur Coumbes. A. Dumas 34-3195
- Monsieur et Madame Fernel. L. Ulbach 34-3874
- Monsieur Jules. Lurine et Deslandes 34-5224
- Monsieur le marquis de Pontanges. E. de Girardin 34-3353
- Monsieur Sylvestre. Mme Dudevant 34-4152, 4713
- Monsieur le vent et Mme la pluie. P. de Musset 34-5105
- Monson, W. I. Extracts from a journal. L., 1820. 8° 27-384
- Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles; containing an account of the civil wars between Orleans and Burgundy, etc. Trans. by T. Johnes. L., 1840. 2 v. 4° 27-1824
- Mont Blanc. See Alps.
- Mont-Revêche. Mme Dudevant 34-4715
- Mont-Saint-Michel. M. Bernard 34-3981
- Montagne, la. J. Michelet 34-4128
- Montagne tremblante, la. J. Porchat 34-4206
- Montagu, B. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. First American from the fifth London edition. N. Y., 1845 33-69
- See Bacon, F., Lord.
- Montagu, Mrs. E. Letters; with some of the letters of her correspondents. Pub. by M. Montagu. B., 1825. 3 v. 30-1993

- Montagu, Mrs. E. The writings and genius of Shakespeare, compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets. 2d ed. L., 1770 24-161
- Montagu, M. W. Works; including correspondence, poems, and essays. L., 1805. 5 v. 33-93
- Montagu, W. D. See Manchester, W. D. M., duke of.
- Montagu. See Mountagu.
- Montague, E. P. Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead sea; from a diary of one of the party. Ph., 1849 28-88
- Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; comprising his essays, letters, and journey through Germany and Italy; with notes from all the commentators, etc., by Wm. Hazlitt. Ph., 1849. 8° 33-302
- Essais; suivis de sa correspondance, et de la servitude volontaire d'Estienne de la Boétie; éd. variorum. Par Ch. Louandre. P., 1854. 4 v. 34-3548
- Essays translated into English, from the French edition of P. Coste. 9th ed. L., 1811. 3 v. 8° 33-300
- St. John, B. Montaigne, the essayist 30-921
- Montaigne, the endless study. A. Venet 32-1576
- Montalban 18-4170
- Montalembert, C. F. de. Le Père Lacordaire. 2me ed. P., 1862 34-3552
- Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire. L., 1863. 8° 30-1458
- The monks of the west from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. E., 1861. 2 v. 8° 32-1008
- See Lacordaire, J. B. H.
- Montalivet, M. C. B. de. Rien! Dix-huit années de gouvernement parlementaire, 3me ed. P., 1865 34-5353
- Montalvan, J. P. de. No hay vida como la honra; La Toquera vizcaina. T. T. E. v. 4 34-2
- Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 2 of 18-3786
- Montanas. S. J. Hancock 18-3747
- Montclair, J. W. Real and ideal. Ph., 1865 23-829
- Monté Cristo, le Comte de. A. Dumas 34-3248,9
- Monte Cristo. A. Dumas 18-927
- Monte Rosa. Lady's tour 27-532
- See Alps.
- Montefiore, J. Commercial dictionary; containing the present state of mercantile law, practice and custom. L., 1803. 4° 1-505
- Same. Ph., 1804. 3 v. 8° 1-145
- Montégut, E. La littérature des voyages 34-4659
- Vesper; Mme Charles Reybaud 34-4953
- Monteil, A. A. Histoire des Français des divers États; ou histoire de France aux cinq derniers siècles. 4me ed. P., 1853. 5 v. 34-3553
- Monteath, R. A new and easy system of draining and reclaiming the bogs and marshes of Ireland; with plans for improving waste lands in general. E., 1829. 8° 4-287
- Monteith, A. H. French, German, Spanish, Latin, and Italian languages, without a master. Ph. 22-170
- Monteith, W. Narrative of the conquest of Finland by the Russians, in 1808, 9. L., 1854 27-2781
- Montemont, A. Voyages nouveaux par mer et par terre effectués ou publiés de 1837 à 1847; analysés ou traduits. P., 1847. 5 v. 8° 34-4608
- Montenegro, account of. G. Wilkinson 27-327
- Montépin, X. A. de. Les Amours d'un Fou. P., 1858 34-3565
- Les Aventures de William Wythe. Le Fils de la Folle. B. and L., 1859 34-4370
- Aventures d'un Emigré. 1^e partie. B. et L., 1859. 4 v. in 2 34-4391
- See La Comtesse de Peru 34-4360
- L' Aventurier. P., 1857. 10 v. in 3 34-4392
- Montépin, X. A. de. Le Batard de Champcarré. Une Icarie en 1780. B. and L., 1859. 2 v. 34-4396
- Blanche de Presles. 2me partie de le Lieutenant Marcel. B. and L., 1859. 2 v. 34-4394,5
- Le Borghetta. 2me partie de Le Batard de Champcarré. B. and L., 1859. 4 v. in 2 34-4397
- Les Chevaliers du Lansquenet. P., 1857. 5 v. 34-3558
- La Comtesse de Peru. 2me partie de Les Aventures d'un Emigré. B. and L., 1859 34-4360
- Diane et Blanche. P., 1862. 5 v. in 3 34-4131
- Les Filles de Platre. P., 1856. 7 v. in 2 34-4393
- Geneviève Galliot. P., 1857 34-3566
- Inès de Pénaranda; Le Colporteur. B. and L., 1859 34-4353
- Le Lieutenant Marcel. B. and L., 1859. 4 v. in 2 34-4394
- — See Blanche de Presles 34-4395
- La Main Sanglante. B. and L., 1858. 5 v. in 2 34-4386
- La Maison rose. B. and L., 1858 34-4366
- La Nuit du Vingt Septembre—L' Idiot. B. and L., 1857. 2 v. 34-4387
- Les Pêcheresses, Pivoine et Mignonne. P. 2 v. 34-3563
- Un Procès Criminel. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1859 34-4364
- La Reine Émeraude. B. and L. 34-4380
- Les Viveurs de Paris—Un Roi de la mode; Le Club des Hirondelles; Un Fils de Famille; Le Fil d' Ariane. P., 1857. 4 v. 34-3567
- Les Viveurs de Province. P., 1860. 4 v. in 2 34-4129
- Un Vendeur de Province à Paris. P., 1862 34-4134
- et E. Capendu. Mille la Ruine. P., 1856 34-4354
- Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Esprit des lois. P., 1858 34-3572
- — See Tracy.
- La Grandeur des Romains et leur decadence. P., 1815 34-3568
- Grandeur et decadence des Romains; Lettres Persanes, etc. P., 1860 34-3571
- Lettres Persanes. P., 1815 34-3570,1
- Œuvres mêlées et posthumes. P., 1816 34-3569
- Montez, Lola, (countess of Lansfeld.) The arts of beauty. N. Y., 1858 23-706
- Montezuma, the last of the Aztecs. E. Maturin 18-2126
- Montfleury, A. Jacob, dit. La femme juge et partie; La fille capitaine. C. A. C. v. 1 34-3132
- Montfort, S. de. Miracles. Camden soc. pub., v. 15 27-195
- Montgomery, C. Eagle pass; or, life on the border. N. Y., 1852 26-239
- Montgomery, G. W. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala, in Central America, in 1838. N. Y., 1839. 8° 26-491
- Montgomery, Henry R. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Richard Steele; with notices of his contemporaries. E., 1805. 2 v. 8° 30-1747
- Montgomery, J., [Ed.] Journal of voyages and travels, by Rev. Daniel Tyerman and George Bennett, in the South Sea islands, China, India, etc., in 1821-9. B., 1832. 3 v. 29-68
- Lectures on general literature, poetry, etc. N. Y., 1860 22-1145
- Poetical works; with a memoir of the author, by R. W. Griswold. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 23-156
- Same. Ph., 1847. 8° 23-173
- Holland, J., and J. Everett. Life and writings of 30-1223
- Knight, H. C. Life of 30-984

- Montgomery, James. Practical detail of the cotton manufacture of the United States, and the state of the manufacture compared with that of Great Britain. Glasgow, 1840. 8° 6-507
- Montgomery, J. E. Our admiral's flag abroad. The cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, commanding the European squadron, in 1867, 8, in the flag-ship Franklin. N. Y., 1869. 8° 29°-291
- Montgomery, J. T. In the matter of the claim of the Girard bank against the estate of C. S. Boker; argument on behalf of Mr. Boker's estate. Ph., 1866. 8° 2-357
- Montgomery, Richard. Life of John Armstrong, (S. A. B. 1) 30-497
- Montgomery, Robert. Luther; or, Rome and the reformation. L., 1852 23-712
- Omnipresence of the Deity. Ph., 1828 23-236
- Montgomery, T. H. Genealogical history of the family of Montgomery; including the Montgomery pedigree. Ph., 1863. 8° 26°-683
- Montgomery, W. F. Signs and symptoms of pregnancy. From 2d L. ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 10-438
- Montgomery county, [Penna.,] history of. W. J. Buck 26°-475
- Montgomery family, history of. T. H. Montgomery 26°-683
- Month in the forests of France. G. F. Berkeley 20-313
- Month in Russia. E. Dicey 27°-884
- Month in Yorkshire. W. White 27°-472
- Monthly journal of agriculture; ed. by John S. Skinner. v. 1, 2. N. Y., 1846. 8° 4-29
- Monthly journal of foreign medicine; conducted by Squire Littell, jr. Ph., 1828, 9. 3 v. 8° 10-66
- Monthly review. v. 1-81; n. s. v. 1-108. Indexes to v. 1-81, by S. Ayscough. 3 v. Index to n. s. v. 1-81. 2 v. L., 1749 to 1825. 194 v. 8° 17-72
- Montholon-Sémonville, C. T. de. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. Ph., 1846, 7. 2 v. 8° 30-376
- Montholon and Gourgand. Memoirs of the history of France during the reign of Napoleon; dictated by the emperor at Saint Helena, and published from the original manuscripts corrected by himself. 2d ed. L., 1823. 7 v. 8° 27°-1832
- Monti, G. Mass, (in B flat;) with an additional alto part, and English words. B. 8° 5-874
- Monti, L. Reader of the Italian language; with notes. B., 1855 34-2702
- Monti, V. Tragedie. Firenze, 1824. 3 v. in 1 34-2529
- Montigny, Mme. [Pseud.] See Lemoine-Montigny.
- Montjoye, O. Feuillet 34-4640
- Montolieu, Mme. J. I. P. P. de. B. de. Falkenberg, ou L'Oncle; Imité de l'Allemand de Mme Pichler. B., 1857 34-4253
- Montor. See Artaud de Montor.
- Montpensier, A. P. d'Orleans, duc de. [Barrière, J. F.] v. 9 of 34-3519
- Montpensier, Mlle A. M. L. d'Orleans de. Memoirs; written by herself. L., 1848. 3 v. 30-363
- Montrose, J. Graham, Marquis of. Montrose, and other biographical sketches. B., 1861 30-1414
- Napier, M. Montrose and the covenanters 27°-1851
- Monuments of Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, and Persia. C. Foster. parts 2d and 3d of 22-444
- Monvel, J. M. Boutet, dit. L'amant bourru. C. A. C. v. 7 34-3138
- Moodie, S. S. Flora Lyndsay; or, passages in an eventful life 18-2235
- Geoffrey Moncton 18-2236
- Life in the clearings versus the bush. N. Y., 26°-271
- Mark Hurdlestone 18-2237
- Moodie, S. S. Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada. N. Y., 1852 26°-235
- Moods. L. M. Alcott 18-134
- Moody, S. What is your name? A popular account of the meanings and derivations of Christian names. L., 1863 22-171
- Moon, G. W. Bad English of Lindley Murray, and other writers on the English language. L., 1868 22-477
- The Dean's English: a criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the queen's English. 8d ed. L., 1864 22-476
- Moon, R. C. See Laurence, J. L., and R. C. M.
- Moon. Thomson, D. Lunar and horary tables 12-84
- Wilkins, J. Discovery of a new world 12-113
- Mooney, T. History of Ireland; including a particular account of its literature, music, architecture, and natural resources; with biographical sketches of its most eminent men. B., 1857. 2 v. 8° 27°-1483
- Moonstone, the. W. Collins 18-681
- Moor, E. Hindu infanticide; an account of the measures adopted for suppressing the practice. L., 1811. 4° 28°-404
- Moor, J. H. Notices of the Indian archipelago and adjacent countries; being a collection of papers relating to Borneo, Celebes, &c. Singapore, 1837. 4° 29°-504
- Moor's charity school, history of. D. M'Clure 30-563
- Moorad, Meer Ali, residence at court of. E. A. Langley 28°-351
- Moore, —. Captives of Abb's valley. By a son of Mary Moore 18-562
- Moore, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit; with a sketch of Mr. Beecher, and the lecture room. N. Y., 1859 32-786
- Moore, B. T. Elementary treatise on mensuration. Camb., 1863 14-136
- Moore, C. C. George Castriot; surnamed Scanderbeg, king of Albania. N. Y., 1850 30-636
- Moore, E. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-494
- (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-243
- The foundling: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 30 24-71
- Same. I. B. T. v. 13 24-141
- The gamester: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 5 24-107
- Same. F's S. D. v. 2 24-221
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Same. I. B. T. v. 7 24-141
- Same. S. B. T. v. 1 24-191
- Moore, E. D. Life scenes from mission fields. N. Y., 1857 32-674
- Moore, F. American eloquence; a collection of speeches and addresses, by the most eminent orators of America; with biographical sketches and illustrative notes. N. Y., 1857. 3 v. 8° 33-664
- Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war, north and south. N. Y., 1866. 8° 26°-804
- Diary of the American revolution; from newspapers and original documents. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8° 26°-435
- Heroes and martyrs; biographical sketches of the military and naval heroes, statesmen and orators, distinguished in the American crisis of 1861-2. N. Y., [1861.] 4° 30-2035
- Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. N. Y., 1864 23-704
- Rebellion record; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, and poetry. N. Y., 1861-7. 10 v. 8° 26°-461
- Songs and ballads of the American revolution. N. Y., 1856 23-389
- Songs of the soldiers. N. Y., 1864 23-790
- Women of the war. Hartford, 1866. 8° 30-1884

- Moore, George. *Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni, and the Marquis of Pombal; exhibiting a view of the kingdoms of Spain and Portugal.* L., 1819. 8° 80-367
 — *History of the British revolution of 1688, 9.* L., 1817. 8° 27-851
- Moore, George, M. D. *Ancient pillar stones of Scotland; their significance and bearing on ethnology.* E. 8° 27-1349
 — *Health, disease, and remedy.* N. Y., 1850 10-149
 — *The lost tribes and the Saxons of the east and of the west; with new views of Buddhism, and translations of rock records in India.* L., 1861. 8° 32-965
 — *Man and his motives.* N. Y., 1863 15-51
 — *On some diseases of the nose, throat, air tubes, and lungs; and their local treatment.* L., 1867. 8° 10-787
 — *Power of the soul over the body, considered in relation to health and morals.* N. Y., 1847 15-182
 — *Use of the body in relation to the mind.* N. Y., 1861 15-50
- Moore, G. H. *Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts.* N. Y., 1866. 8° 26-778
 — *Treason of Charles Lee, major-general in the American revolution.* N. Y., 1860. 8° 26-440
- Moore, Henry. *Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher.* N. Y. 30-1908
- Moore, Henry. *Instructions for preparing abstracts of titles.* L., 1849 2-378
 — *Same; from 2d London ed.* Ph., 1853. 8° v. 79 of 2-55
- Moore, H. J. *Wild Nell, the white mountain girl.* 18-2242
- Moore, James. *Kilpatrick and our cavalry.* N. Y., 1865 26-654
 — *The world's battle.* Ph., 1858 32-1861
 — *History of the great rebellion; with biographical sketches.* Ph., 1867. 8° 26-839
- Moore, James C. *Narrative of the campaign of the British army in Spain.* 4th ed. L., 1809. 8° 27-2036
- Moore, John. *Mad dogs.* F's M. D. v. 23 24-113
- Moore, John, M. D. *Works; with memoirs by R. Anderson.* E., 1820. 7 v. 8° 33-1362
 — *Journal of a residence in France in 1792.* L., 1794. 2 v. 8° 27-29
 — *Zeluco.* 18-2243
- Moore, J. B. *Lives of the governors of New Plymouth, and Massachusetts Bay.* B., 1851. 8° 30-1080
- Moore, J. G. *Patent office and patent laws; or, a guide to inventors, and a book of reference for judges, lawyers, magistrates, and others.* Ph., 1855 6-887
- Moore, J. George. *That blessed baby.* F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
- Moore, J. H. *New practical navigator.* 12th ed. L., 1796 12-104
- Moore, J. W. *Complete encyclopædia of music, elementary, technical, historical, biographical, vocal, and instrumental.* L., 1854. 8° 5-998
- Moore, M. A. *Dinah.* 18-2247
- Moore, M. B. *The Dixie speller.* Raleigh, 1864 26-2004
 — *Geographical reader for the Dixie children.* Ral., 1863. 4° 26-2049
 — *Primary geography, arranged as a reading book.* 2d ed. Ral., 1864. 4° 26-2050
- Moore, N. F. *Ancient mineralogy; or, an inquiry respecting mineral substances mentioned by the ancients.* N. Y., 1834 9-271
- Moore, R. C. Henshaw, J. P. K. *Life of; with selection from sermons.* 30-1573
- Moore, Thomas. *Poetical works.* N. Y., 1853. 10 v. 23-345
 — *Alciphron; a poem.* Ph., 1840 23-158
- Moore, Thomas. *The epicurean.* 18-2248
 — *History of Ireland.* L., 1838-46. 4 v. 27-1485
 — *Same.* Ph., 1846. 2 v. 8° 27-1486
 — *Irish melodies; with symphonies and accompaniments by John Stevenson.* Ed. by J. W. Glover. Dub., 1859. 4° 5-978
 — *Lalla Rookh.* N. Y., 1857 23-291
 — *Life of Lord Byron; with his letters and journals.* Ph., 1846. 2 v. 30-66
 — *Same.* B. 6 v. 30-735
 — *Life of the R't Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* Ph., 1825 30-489
 — *Russell, Ld. J. Memoirs, journal and correspondence of.* 30-720
- Moore, Thomas, F. L. S. *British ferns and their allies; an abridgment of the "Popular history of British ferns."* L., 1861 9-65
 — *Nature-printed British ferns; being figures and descriptions of the species and varieties of ferns found in the United Kingdom.* L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 9-68
 — *Popular history of the British ferns, and the allied plants.* L., 1855 9-64
- Moore, W. J. *Health in the tropics; or, sanitary art applied to Europeans in India.* L., 1862. 8° 10-301
- Moore, W. V. *Indian wars of the United States, from the discovery to the present time.* Ph., 1840 26-146
 — *Same.* Ph., 1850 26-146^b
- Mooreland cottage. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18-1150
- Moorman, J. J. *The Virginia springs; with their analyses, and some remarks on their character, together with a directory for the use of the white sulphur water.* Ph., 1847 10-83
 — *Same.* Ph., 1859 10-82
- Moors and Fens. Mrs. J. H. Riddell 18-3265
- Moors. See Morocco.
- Moral almanac for 1845, 6, calculated for the latitude and meridian of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and the northern and western states. Ph. 32-1698
- Moral causation. P. P. Alexander 15-343
 — See Necessity; Will.
- Moral culture of infancy. Mrs. H. Mann and E. P. Peabody 13-169
- Moral emblems. Cats, J., and R. Farlie 32-2025
- Moral government of God. N. W. Taylor 32-1084
- Moral philosopher, the. T. Morgan 32-151
- Moral power of the sea. W. Aikman 32-2161
- Moral reflections on the elect. L. Du Moulin 32-2463
- Moral science. Abercrombie, J. *Philosophy of the moral feelings.* 15-1
 — *Alexander, A. Outlines of.* 15-105
 — *Bain, A. Mental and moral science.* 15-340
 — *Beattie, J. Elements of.* 33-1023
 — *Belsham, T. Elements of moral philosophy.* 15-242
 — *Blakey, R. History of.* 15-159
 — *Boyd, J. R. Eclectic moral philosophy.* 15-11
 — *Bray, C. Philosophy of necessity.* 15-304
 — *Butler, J. Ethical discourses.* 32-578
 — *Cobb, F. P. Intuitive morals.* 15-135
 — *Coleridge, S. T. The friend, and Aids to reflection.* 15-21
 — *Combe, G. Moral philosophy.* 15-220, 310
 — *Culverwell, N. Of the light of nature.* 15-146
 — *DeWette, W. M. L. Practical ethics.* 15-79
 — *Dymond, J. Principles of morality.* 15-323
 — *Ellis, W. Religion in common life.* 32-2184
 — *Fleming, W. Manual of moral philosophy.* 15-815
 — *Haven, J. Moral philosophy.* 15-139
 — *Hopkins, M. Lectures on.* 15-219
 — *The law of love, and love as law.* 15-346
 — *Hume, D. Treatise of human nature.* 15-335
 — *Hutcheson, F. Introduction to moral philosophy.* 15-267
 — *System of moral philosophy.* 15-505

- Moral science.** Mackintosh, J. Progress of ethical philosophy . . . 15-80, 1
- Martincau, H. How to observe—morals and manners . . . 15-46
- Moore, G. Man and his motives . . . 15-51
- Mudie, R. Man as a moral being . . . 15-52
- Paley, W. Moral philosophy . . . 15-325
- Payne, G. Elements of . . . 15-299
- Smith, A. Theory of the moral sentiments . . . 15-66
- Smith, S. Sketches of moral philosophy . . . 15-250
- Smith, S. S. Lectures on moral philosophy . . . 15-199
- Utilitarianism explained and exemplified . . . 15-204
- Wayland, F. Elements of . . . 15-101
- — Limitations of human responsibility . . . 15-324
- Whewell, W. Elements of morality . . . 15-74
- — History of moral philosophy . . . 15-262
- Winslow, H. Elements of moral philosophy . . . 15-106
- See Ethics; Metaphysics; Morals; Philosophy.
- Moral tales.** M. Edgeworth . . . 18-981
- Moral tales.** Mme Guizot . . . 18-1295
- Moral tales in verse.** T. Hull . . . 23-658
- Moral testament of a man, the.** Ph., 1834 . . . 33-375
- Moral uses of dark things.** H. Bushnell . . . 32-2451
- Morale en action.** L. P. Berenger . . . 34-5102
- Morals.** Abbott, J. Way to do good . . . 32-4
- Arnot, W. Race for riches . . . 32-897
- Art of employing time . . . 15-332
- Batchelor, H. Lectures to the people . . . 32-1673
- Bate, J. Cyclopædia of moral truths . . . 32-1965
- Browne, T. Christian morals . . . 32-1655
- Burgh, J. Dignity of human nature . . . 32-240
- Business-life . . . 1-317
- Chalmer, T. Commercial discourses . . . 32-45
- Charron, P. Of wisdom . . . 15-137
- Drummond, H. Social duties . . . 32-1302
- Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women . . . 33-442
- The English gentleman . . . 33-739
- English life, social and domestic . . . 15-333
- Female happiness . . . 33-444
- Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations, etc. . . . 32-388
- Fry, C. Word to women . . . 32-1830
- Gasparin, A. de. La liberté morale . . . 34-5332
- Gurney, J. J. Thoughts on habit . . . 32-735
- Hague, W. Home life . . . 32-1584
- Leckey, W. E. II. History of European m. . . . 32-1774
- Lowell, Mrs. A. C. Seed-grain . . . 33-628
- Lyndall, J. Business as it is and as it might be . . . 32-1826
- Magic, D. Spring-time of life . . . 33-421
- Magoon, E. L. Proverbs for the people . . . 32-261
- Mason, J. Self-knowledge . . . 15-47
- Mercantile morals . . . 32-2273
- Muzzey, A. B. The blade and the ear . . . 33-849
- My life and what shall I do with it . . . 33-876
- Orsini, Abbe. Flowers of heaven . . . 32-84
- Osgood, S. Hearth-stone . . . 32-1585
- Parks, Mrs. W. Domestic duties . . . 6-210
- Rathbone, W. Social duties . . . 2-1012
- Sprague, W. B. Hints on the intercourse of Christians . . . 32-203
- Tullock, J. Beginning life . . . 32-1054
- Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps . . . 33-981
- Whole duty of man, the . . . 32-232
- Willard, E. Morals for the young . . . 15-112
- Young lady of pleasure . . . 32-2334
- See Character; Home life; Manners; Moral science; Religion; Young ****.
- Moralist and politician.** G. Ramsay . . . 33-1275
- Moralistes des XVI^e et XVII^e siècles.** A. Vinet . . . 34-4611
- Morality and the state.** S. Nash . . . 2-810
- Moran, B.** The footpath and highway; or, wanderings of an American in Great Britain in 1851, 2. Ph., 1853 . . . 27-293
- Moran, C.** Money. N. Y., 1863 . . . 1-159
- Moratin, L. F. de.** Origenes del teatro Español. T. T. E. v. 1 . . . 34-2
- El sí de las Niñas. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
- Moravians.** Crantz, D. Mission of the united brethren in Greenland . . . 26-54
- Heckewelder, J. Missions of the united brethren among the Indians . . . 26-99
- Henry, J. Sketches of Moravian life . . . 32-814
- Loskiel, G. H. Missions of the united brethren in N. Am. . . . 26-127
- Rimius, H. History of . . . 32-150
- Ritter, A. History of Moravian church in Philadelphia . . . 32-723
- Schweinetz, E. de. Moravian manual . . . 32-2239
- Moray.** St. John, C. W. G. Natural history and sport in . . . 9-623
- Morceaux choisis de Pascal, de Sévigné, de La Bruyère, de Massillon, de Fontenelle, et de Buffon.** P., 1853 . . . 34-3573
- Mordaunt, J. Moore** . . . v. 7 of 33-1362
- Mordecai, A.** Military commission to Europe in 1855, 6. W., 1860 4° . . . 6-996
- Report of experiments on gunpowder, made at Washington arsenal, in 1843, 4. W., 1845. 8° . . . 6-658
- Mordente, J. E.** Exercises upon the different parts of speech of the Portuguese language. L., 1807 . . . 22-173
- More, C.** Life of Sir Thomas More; with a biographical preface, notes, and other illustrations, by J. Hunter. L., 1828. 8° . . . 30-366
- More, Hannah.** Works; including several pieces never before published. Ph., 1818. 8 v. . . . 33-68
- Same. N. Y., 1846. 7 v. . . . 32-67
- Cælebs in search of a wife . . . 18-2251
- Letters to Zachary Macaulay; containing notices of Lord Macaulay's youth. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-1644
- Percy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Shepherd of Salisbury plain, and other tales . . . 18-2252
- Knight, Mrs. H. C. Memoir of . . . 30-654
- Roberts, W. Life and correspondence of . . . 30-365
- Thompson, H. Life of . . . 30-364
- More, Martha.** Mendip annals; or, a narrative of the charitable labours of Hannah and Martha More; being the journal of Martha More; ed., with additional matter, by A. Roberts. N. Y., 1859 . . . 30-1112
- More, Sir T.** Utopia; or, the happy republic; a philosophical romance; to which is added The new Atlantis, by Lord Bacon; with a preliminary discourse, containing an analysis of Plato's republic, and copious notes, by J. A. St. John. L., 1838 . . . 2-807
- Mackintosh, J. Life of . . . 30-172
- More, C. Life of . . . 30-366
- Three Chancellors . . . 30-1342
- See Tyndale, W.
- More about farm lads.** F. D. Legard . . . 13-123
- More wonders of the invisible world.** R. Calef . . . 32-1974
- More worlds than one.** D. Brewster . . . 12-29
- Moreau, travels in.** W. M. Leake . . . 27-465
- Moreau, C. F. J. B.** See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Moreau, J. V.** Lecombe, H. Opinion sur la conspiration de Moreau et autres . . . 34-3962
- Svinine, P. de. Détails sur le général M. . . . 34-3962
- Moreau de Saint-Méry, M. L. E.** Topographical and political description of the Spanish part of Saint Domingo. Ph., 1796. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-599
- Morell, J. D.** Grammar of the English language; together with an exposition of the analysis of sentences. L., 1864 . . . 22-165

- Morell, J. D. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1848. 8° 15-49
 — Introduction to mental philosophy, on the inductive method. L., 1862. 8° 15-188
 — Philosophy of religion. N. Y., 1849 32-1499
- Morell, J. R. Algeria; the topography and history, political, social, and natural, of French Africa. L., 1854. 8° 28-113
 — The neighbours of Russia, and the history of the present war to the siege of Sebastopol. L., 1854 27-2954
 — Turkey, past and present. L., 1854 27-3196
 — See Tenneman, W. G.
- Morell, T. Abridgment of Ainsworth's English and Latin dictionary. Ph., 1829. 8° 22-5
- Morell. See Morrell.
- Moreri, L. Grand dictionnaire historique. 9me ed. Amst., 1702. 4 v. f° 34-4964
- Moresby, Chas., Ld. A hundred years hence; or, memoirs written by himself. L., 1828 30-2422
- Moreto, A. El Desden con el desden; El valiente justiciero; El Lindo don Diego. T. T. E. v. 4 34-2
- Moreton, A. H. Civilization; or, a brief analysis of the laws that regulate the numbers and condition of mankind. L., 1836. 8° 3-166
- Moreton, C. Diamond cross, and other tales 18-2254
- Morfit, Campbell. Arts of tanning, currying, and leather-dressing, theoretically and practically considered in all their details. From French of Fontenelle and Malepeyre. Ph., 1852. 8° 6-371
 — Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. Ph. 1847. 8° 8-18
 — See Booth, J. C.
 — and Clarence. Chemical and pharmaceutical manipulations. Ph., 1857. 8° 8-38
- Morford, H. Appleton's short-trip guide to Europe. N. Y., 1868 27-940
 — The coward 18-2258
 — Days of shoddy; a novel of the great rebellion 18-2257
 — Over-sea; or, England, France, and Scotland, as seen by a live American. N. Y., 1867 27-876
 — Paris in '67; or, the great exposition, its side shows and excursions. N. Y., 1867 27-919
 — Shoulder-straps 18-2258
 — Sprees and splashes 18-2256
- Morgan, C. See O'Callaghan, E. B.
- Morgan, C. E. Electro-physiology and therapeutics. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10-809
- Morgan, D. Graham, J. Life of 30-926
- Morgan, G. H. Annals of Harrisburg. Harrisburg, 1858 26-465
- Morgan, H. Ned Nevins the newsboy 18-3763
- Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians. Montreal, 1865. 8° 30-1688
- Morgan, J. F. England under the Norman occupation. L., 1858 27-855
- Morgan, J. H. Duke, B. W. History of Morgan's cavalry 26-884
- Morgan, L. H. The American beaver and his works. Ph., 1868. 8° 9-726
 — League of the Iroquois. Rochester, 1851. 8° 26-278
- Morgan, R. W. St. Paul in Britain; or, the origin of British as opposed to papal Christianity. Oxf., 1861 32-978
- Morgan, Lady S. O. Florence Macarthy 18-2262
 — France in 1829, 30. N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 27-721
 — Italy. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 8° 27-79
 — Same. L., 1821. 2 v. 8° 27-1226
 — Life and times of Salvator Rosa. L., 1855 30-1172
 — Memoirs; autobiography, diaries and correspondence. Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. 30-958
- Morgan, Lady S. O. The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys 18-2259
 — O'Donnel 18-2263
 — Passages from my autobiography. N. Y., 1859 30-1118
 — Patriotic sketches of Ireland. Balt., 1809 27-165
 — The wild Irish girl 18-2263
 — Woman and her master; a history of the female sex from the earliest period. L. 2 v. 29-107
 — Fitzpatrick, W. J. Literary and personal career of 30-1293
 — and T. C. Book without a name. L., 1841. 2 v. 33-211
- Morgan, T. The moral philosopher; in a dialogue between Philaethes, a Christian deist, and Theophanes, a Christian Jew. v. 2 occasioned by Leland's "Divine authority of the old and new testaments asserted;" and by Chapman's "Eusebius." v. 3 occasioned by the 2d v. of Leland's "Divine authority, etc.;" and by Lowman's "Dissertation on the civil government of the Hebrews." By Philaethes. L., 1738-40. 3 v. 8° 32-151
 — See Lowman, M.
- Morgan, W. Principles and doctrine of assurances, annuities on lives, and contingent reversions explained. L., 1821. 8° 2-66
- Morgan horses. D. C. Linsley 4-86
- Morgan's cavalry, history of. B. W. Duke 26-884
- Morgesons. Eliz. Stoddard 18-3031
- Moriarty, D. I. The husband-hunter; or, "Das Schicksal" 18-2264
- Morier, D. R. What has religion to do with politics? L., 1848 32-2323
- Morier, J. Abel Allnut 18-2270
 — Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan 18-2266
 — Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan in England 18-2267
 — Adventures of Hajji Baba in Turkey, Persia, and Russia 18-2268
 — Ayesha, the maid of Kars 18-2265
 — Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, in 1808, 9. Ph., 1816. 8° 28-89
 — Zohrab the hostage 18-2269
- Morison, J. Protestant reformation in all countries; including sketches of the state and prospects of the reformed churches. L., 1843. 8° 32-1290
- Morison, J. C. Life and times of Saint Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux, A. D. 1091-1153. L., 1863. 8° 30-1495
- Morland, W. W. Diseases of the urinary organs; a compendium of their diagnosis, pathology, and treatment, with illustrations. Ph., 1858. 8° 10-439
- Morley, H. English writers; v. 1, the writers before Chaucer; with an introductory sketch of the four periods of English literature. v. 2, pt. 1, Chaucer to Dunbar. L., 1864-7. 2 v. 8° 22-1148
 — Fairy tales 18-2273
 — Gossip 18-2271
 — Jerome Cardan—the life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, physician. L., 1854. 2 v. 30-1057
 — The journal of a London play-goer. L., 1866 24-182
 — The king and the commons: cavalier and puritan songs. L., 1868 23-1012
 — Life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes; with an outline of his philosophical doctrines. B., 1853. 2 v. 30-712
 — Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim, commonly known as a magician. L., 1856. 2 v. 30-1146
 — Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. L., 1859. 8° 27-859
 — Oberon's horn 18-2272

- Morley, H. Sketches of Russian life before and during the emancipation of the serfs. L., 1866 . . . 27^b-805
- Morley, John. Edmund Burke; a historical study. L., 1867. 8° . . . 27^a-862
- Morley Earnstein. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1636
- Mormons and mormonism. Book of Mormon . . . 32-1184
- Female life among the Mormons . . . 28^b-281
- Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons . . . 26^b-267
- Gunnison, J. W. History and doctrines of the Mormons . . . 26^a-288
- Hyde, J. Mormonism, its leaders and designs . . . 26^b-328
- Life among the Mormons . . . 26^b-683
- Tucker, P. Origin and progress of mormonism . . . 32-2342
- Waite, C. V. Mormon prophet and his harem . . . 26^a-799
- See Salt Lake City.
- Mormons; or, latter-day saints; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Muhomet." L., 1851 . . . 32-263
- Morne-au-Diable. E. Sue . . . 34-3841
- Morning by morning. C. H. Spurgeon . . . 32-1926
- Morning clouds. 3d ed. L., 1860 . . . 32-1000
- Morning dew-drops. C. L. Balfour . . . 2-1061
- Morning-land, the. F. Bodenstedt . . . 28^b-573
- Morning stars of the new world. H. F. Parker . . . 30-783
- Morning walks; or, steps to the study of mineralogy. L. . . . 9-272
- Morning watches and night watches. J. R. Macduff . . . 32-381
- Mornings in spring. N. Drake . . . 33-733
- Mornings with Jesus. W. Jay . . . 32-556
- Morocco. Brooke, Sir A. de C. Sketches in 27^a-536
- Chenier, L. S. de. Present state of the empire of . . . 28^a-1
- Hardman, F. Spanish campaign in . . . 28^a-176
- Jackson, J. G. Account of the empire of . . . 28^b-547
- Murray, Mrs. Artist's life in . . . 27^b-531
- Richardson, J. Travels in . . . 28^b-340
- Urquhart, D. Travels in . . . 27^b-764
- Morpeth, Lord. See Carlisle, Earl of.
- Morphy, P. Exploits and triumphs in Europe . . . 20-47
- Morphy's games. J. Löwenthal . . . 20-42
- Morrell, A. J. Narrative of a voyage to the Ethiopic and South Atlantic ocean, Indian ocean, Chinese sea, North and South Pacific ocean, in 1829-31. N. Y., 1833 . . . 29^b-39
- Morrell, B. Four voyages to the South sea, South and North Pacific. N. Y., 1832. 8° . . . 29^b-40
- Morrell. See Morell.
- Morris, A. S. The Morris family tree. Ph., 1861. [Folded in case] . . . 30-2026
- Morris, B. F. Christian life and character of the civil institutions of the United States, developed in the official and historical annals of the republic. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . 26^a-541
- Life of Thomas Morris. Cin., 1856 . . . 30-1428
- Memorial record of the nation's tribute to Abraham Lincoln. W., 1865. 8° . . . 30-1671
- Morris, C. M. moir of Miss Margaret Mercer. Ph., 1848 . . . 30-357
- Morris, Edmund. Derrick and drill; or, an insight into the discovery, development, and present condition and future prospects of petroleum. N. Y., 1865 . . . 6-372
- Farming for boys. B., 1868 . . . 4-182
- How to get a farm; and where to find one. N. Y., 1864 . . . 4-185
- Ten acres enough; a practical experience, showing how a very small farm may be made to keep a very large family. N. Y., 1865 . . . 4-184
- Morris, Edwin. Shock after surgical operations and injuries; with especial reference to shock caused by railway accidents. Ph., 1868 . . . 10-700
- Morris, E. J. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia Petræa to the Holy Land. Ph., 1842. 2 v. . . . 28^b-487
- See Gregorovius, F.
- Morris, F. O. Records of animal sagacity and character. L., 1861 . . . 9-713
- Morris, Gouverneur. Sparks, J. Life and correspondence of . . . 30-370
- Morris, G. P., and N. P. Willis. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 33-1208
- Morris, J. Irritability. L., 1868 . . . 10-883
- Morris, J. G. Catharine de Bora; or, social and domestic scenes in the home of Luther. Ph., 1856 . . . 30-913
- Catalogue of lepidoptera of North America. W., 1860. [Sm. misc. coll. v. 3] . . . 11-188
- Quaint sayings and doings concerning Luther. P., 1859 . . . 30-1097
- Morris, J. W. K. N. Pepper, and other condiments . . . 18-2130
- Morris, M. O. Rambles in the Rocky mountains; with a visit to the gold fields of Colorado. L., 1864 . . . 26^a-486
- Morris, Peter. [Pseud.] See Lockhart, J. G.
- Morris, P. P. Mining rights in Pennsylvania. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 2-231
- Morris, Richard. Early English alliterative poems; with notes. [E. E. T. S., pt. 1] . . . 22-1043
- Old English homilies. [E. E. T. S., 29 and 34] . . . v. 16 of 22-1043
- Sir Gawayne. [E. E. T. S.] Part 4 . . . v. 2 of 22-1043
- Specimens of early English. Oxf., 1867 . . . 22-1150
- The story of Genesis and Exodus. [E. E. T. S., pt. 7] . . . v. 4 of 22-1043
- Morris, Robert. Courtship and matrimony; with other sketches from scenes and experiences in social life. Ph., 1858 . . . 33-709
- Morris, T. Life by B. F. Morris . . . 30-1428
- Morris, Wm. Earthly paradise. B., 1868 . . . 23-1027
- The life and death of Jason: a poem. B., 1867 . . . 23-958
- Morris, William, M. D. The question of ages; or, outlines of testimony in relation to life, death, and immortality. Ph., 1862 . . . 32-1024
- Morris, Tasker & Co. Pascal iron works; illustrated catalogue. Ph., 1863. 4° . . . 6-991
- Morrison, C. Essay on the relations between labour and capital. L., 1854. 8° . . . 3-167
- Morrison, R. Grammar of the Chinese language. Serampore, 1815. 4° . . . 23-368
- Memoirs of the life and labors of, by his widow; with critical notices of his Chinese works, by S. Kidd. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-2323
- Morrison, Thomas. Manual of school management; for the use of teachers, students, and pupil-teachers. 3d ed. Glasgow, 1863 . . . 13-147
- Morrison, W. H. Observations on the system of metallic currency adopted in this country. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° . . . 1-285
- Morrison, Mrs. M. Hosmer . . . 18-1496
- Morrone, J. M. See Du Ponceau, P. S.
- Morse, Jedidiah. American gazetteer. 2d ed. Charlestown, 1804. 8° . . . v. 1 of 25-105
- Report to the secretary of war of the U. S. on Indian affairs, comprising a narrative of a tour performed in the summer of 1820. New Haven, 1822. 8° . . . 26^a-768
- and E. Parish. Compendious history of New England; designed for schools and private families. Newburyport, 1809 . . . 26^a-147
- New gazetteer of the eastern continent. B., 1808. 8° . . . 25-105
- Morse, O. A. A vindication of the claim of A. M. W. Ball to the authorship of the poem, "Rock me to sleep, mother." N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 21-235
- Morse, S. F. B. See Claussing, L.

- Mortality statistics of 7th census of U. S. J. D. B. De Bow 10-630
- Mortality in the army of the U. S., 1839-60, statistical report 10-1006
- Morte Arthur, le. Edited from the Harleian MS. 2252, in the British museum, by F. J. Furnivall; with a prefatory essay on Arthur by the late Herbert Coleridge. L., 1864 23-782
- Same. [E. E. T. S. pt. 8] v. 5 of 22-1043
- Morte d'Arthur. T. Malony 18-1793
- Mortemart-Boisse, F. J. L. de. *La vie élégante à Paris*. 2me ed. P., 1858 34-3574
- Mortgage. Coote, R. H. Law of v. 18, 69, 70 of 2-55
- Miller, S. Law of equitable mortgages v. 47 of 2-55
- Mortillet, G. de. *Le Signe de la croix avant le Christianisme*. P., 1866. 8° 34-4699
- Mortimer, C. B. Marrying by lot 18-2274
- Morton Montagu; or, a young Christian's choice 18-2275
- Mortimer, G. W. *Pyrotechny; or, a familiar system of recreative fireworks*. 3d ed. L., 1824 6-508
- Mortimer's college life. E. J. May 18-2146
- Mortmain. Finlason, W. F. Laws of 2-222
- Shelford, L. Law of v. 37 of 2-55
- See Inheritance.
- Morton, E. *The Eton boy*. F's M. D. v. 26 24-113
- Morton, H. See Hale, C. R.
- and A. R. Leeds. *Student's practical chemistry*. Ph., 1866 8-90
- Morton, J. C. *Arthur Young's farmer's calendar*. L., 1862. 8° 4-147
- Morton, J. M. *Betsy Baker*. F's M. D. v. 24 24-113
- Box and Cox. F's M. D. v. 3 24-113
- The double-bedded room. F's M. D. v. 22 24-113
- Dying for love. F's M. D. v. 33 24-113
- Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw. F's M. D. v. 6 24-113
- The Irish tiger. F's M. D. v. 11 24-113
- Lend me five shillings. F's S. D. v. 3 24-221
- A most unwarrantable intrusion. F's M. D. v. 30 24-113
- My husband's ghost. F's M. D. v. 29 24-113
- Our wife. F's M. D. v. 25 24-113
- Poor Pillcaddy. F's M. D. v. 27 24-113
- A regular fix. F's M. D. v. 36 24-113
- Sent to the tower. F's M. D. v. 28 24-113
- Slasher and Crasher. F's M. D. v. 4 24-113
- A thumping legacy. F's M. D. v. 13 24-113
- Ticklish times. F's M. D. v. 32 24-113
- To Paris and back, for five pounds. F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
- The two Bonnycastles. F's M. D. v. 6 24-113
- The two Buzzards. F's M. D. v. 24 24-113
- Who stole the pocket-book? F's M. D. v. 30 24-113
- See Morton, T., and J. M. Morton.
- Morton, N. *New England's memorial*. 5th ed., by J. Davis. B., 1826. 8° 26-464
- Morton, S. G. *An illustrated system of human anatomy, special, general, and microscopic*. Ph., 1849. 8° 10-302
- See Meigs, J. A.
- Morton, T. *The angel of the attic*. F's M. D. v. 37 24-113
- The children in the wood. F's M. D. v. 16 24-113
- A cure for the heart-ache: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 14, 25 24-141
- Same. F's S. D. v. 2 24-221
- Gotobed Tom. F's M. D. v. 7 24-113
- A pretty piece of business. F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
- A Roland for an Oliver. F's M. D. v. 23 24-113
- Morton, T. *The school of reform*. F's S. D. v. 23 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 17 24-141
- Seeing Warren, (adapted from "Seeing Wright.") F's M. D. v. 35 24-113
- Sketches in India. F's S. D. v. 22 24-221
- Speed the plough: a comedy. F's S. D. v. 6 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 17 24-141
- Town and country. F's S. D. v. 9 24-221
- The way to get married: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 17 24-141
- Zorinski: a play. *The way to get married: a comedy*. *Secrets worth knowing: a comedy*. *Cure for the heartache: a comedy*. L., 1795-9. 8° 24-194
- and J. M. *All that glitters is not gold*. F's M. D. v. 5 24-113
- The writing on the wall. F's S. D. v. 12 24-221
- Morton, W. T. G. *Statements supported by evidence on his claim to the discovery of the æsthetic properties of ether*. W., 1853. 8° 10-198
- Morton Montagu. C. B. Mortimer 18-2275
- Morts vont vite, les. A. Dumas 34-3228
- Morus. K. H. Digby 33-869
- Mos de Lavène. Mme L. Figuier 34-3332
- Mosaic Cosmogony. R. G. S. Browne 32-1336
- Mosaic system in its fundamental principles. L. Salomon 32-152
- Mosaics. F. Saunders 33-854
- Mosaics of human life. E. A. Thurston 33-858
- Mosby and his men. J. M. Crawford 26-875
- Mosby, J. S., partisan life with. J. Scott 26-954
- Moschelles, J. *Life of Beethoven; including his correspondence with his friends, numerous characteristic traits, and remarks on his musical works*. L., 1841. 2 v. 30-38
- Moschzisker, F. A. von. *The ear; its diseases and their treatment*. Ph., 1864 10-407
- Eye, ear, and throat diseases; bronchitis, catarrh, asthma. Ph., 1865 10-512
- Guide to German literature. L., 1850. 2 v. 22-1149
- Moscow. Lander, S. W. *Spectacles for young eyes* in 27-714
- Moseley, H. *Lectures on astronomy*. L., 1854 12-110
- Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture; with additions by D. H. Mahan. N. Y., 1856. 8° 11-120
- Mechanics applied to the arts. 3d ed. L., 1847. 8° 11-289
- Moseley, J. *What is contraband of war, and what is not; comprising all the American and English authorities*. L., 1861 2-171
- Moses and Aaron. T. Godwyn 32-1472
- Moses, M. *Commercial directory, and digest of the laws of the U. S. relating to commerce*. N. Y., 1830. 8° 2-67
- Moses in Egypt; oratorio. J. Rossini 5-876
- Moses right and Bishop Colenso wrong. J. Cumming 32-1072
- Mosheim, J. L. *Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern; translated from the Latin, and accompanied with notes and chronological tables*, by A. Maclaine. N. Y., 1821. 2 v. 8° 32-153
- Same. L., 1833. 8° 32-154
- Historical commentaries on the state of Christianity during the first three hundred and twenty-five years. Trans. by R. S. Vidal and J. Murdoch. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 8° 32-1598
- Moslem, lands of. El-Mukattem 28-473
- Mosquito shore. Squier, S. G. Waikna 26-284
- Moss, J. W. *Manual of classical bibliography*. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 21-334
- Moss, L. *Annals of the United States Christian commission*. Ph., 1868. 8° 32-2148
- Moss-side. Mrs. Terhune 18-3173

- Mosses. Berkeley, M. J. Hand-book of British m. 9-12
 — Sullivan, W. S. *Icones muscorum* 9-1236
 Mosses from an old manse. N. Hawthorne 18-1373
 Mossman, S. Our Australian colonies. L. 29-234
 Mother at home. J. S. C. Abbott 33-455
 Mothers. Alcott, W. A. The young mother 10-743
 — Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a m. on the management of her children 10-871
 — Donné, A. Mothers and infants 10-226
 — Mother's thorough resource book 10-891
 — Sigourney, L. H. Letters to 33-411
 Mother, the. T. S. Arthur 18-189
 Mother Goose for grown folks; a Christmas reading. N. Y., 1860 23-665
 Mother-in-law. Mrs. Southworth 18-2981
 Mother's mission, the. By the author of "The object of life" 18-4132
 Mother's recompense. G. Aguilar 18-79; 924; 3745
 Mother's request. See Ballysham castle 18-267
 Mother's thorough resource book for the management of children. L. 10-891
 Motherless children. Mrs. M. Leslie 18-1861
 Mothers of England. Mrs. S. Ellis 18-3649
 Mothers of the wise and good. J. Burns 30-643
 Motherwell, W. Poetical works; with memoir; new ed., containing his posthumous writings. B., 1853 23-160
 — Minstrelsy, ancient and modern; with an historical introduction and notes. B., 1846. 2 v. 23-161
 — Posthumous poems. B., 1851 23-806
 Moths. J. Duncan v. 3 and 5 of 9-595
 Motion. See Force; Mechanics; Perpetual motion.
 Motion of the juices in the animal body. J. Liebig 8-26
 Motion of points. W. Whewell 11-254
 Motley, J. Tales of the Cymry; with notes illustrative and explanatory. L., 1848 23-792
 Motley, J. L. Four questions for the people, at the presidential election. [Address.] B., 1868. 8° 26-1021
 — Historic progress and American democracy: an address delivered before the N. Y. historical society. N. Y., 1869. 8° 26-1042
 — History of the United Netherlands, from the death of William the Silent, to the synod of Dort. L., 1860-8. 4 v. 8° 27-2633
 — Same. N. Y., 1861-8. 4 v. 8° 27-2634
 — Merry-mount 18-2276
 — Rise of the Dutch republic; a history. N. Y., 1856. 3 v. 8° 27-2632
 Mott, V. Travels in Europe and the east in 1834-41. N. Y., 1842. 8° 29-227
 Motteville, F. B. de. Mémoires sur Anne d'Autriche et sa Cour; avec une notice par Sainte-Beuve. P., 1855. 4 v. 34-3575
 — Memoirs for the history of Anne of Austria. P., 1726. 5 v. 27-1825
 Mottley, J. Life of Peter I, of Russia. 2d ed. L., 1740. 2 v. 30-1992
 Mouat, F. J. Adventures and researches among the Andaman islanders. L., 1863. 8° 28-423
 Mouche, la. Pigault-Lebrun 34-4817
 Mouche qui vole. Mme M. Dumont 34-4233
 Mouhot, H. Travels in the central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia; and Laos. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 28-442
 Moulder's and founder's guide. F. Overman 6-389
 Moule, T. Bibliotheca heraldica Magnae Britanniae; an analytical catalogue of books on genealogy, heraldry, etc.; with supplement enumerating the principal foreign genealogical works. L., 1822. 8° 21-335
 Moulton, F. See Mayo, R.
 Moulton, L. C. My third book 18-2277
 Mount Ararat. See Ararat.
 Mount Calvary. M. A. Smith 32-1874
 Mount Hope. G. H. Hollister 18-1457
 Mount Vernon and its associations. B. J. Lossing 26-438
 Mount Vernon and other poems. H. Rice 23-690
 Mount Vernon papers. E. Everett 33-815
 Mountagu, R. Appello Cæsarem. A Ivat appeale from two Vniust informers. L., 1625. 4° 32-1858
 Mountain, J. H. B. See Pococke, E., and others.
 Mountain, the. R. M. S. Jackson 9-939
 Mountain adventures in the various countries of the world. B., 1869 29-317
 Mountain bard. J. Hogg v. 2 of 23-353
 Mountaineering in 1861. J. Tyndall 27-612
 Mountains. Headley, J. T. Sacred mountains 32-108
 — Michelet, J. La montagne 34-4128
 — Vose, G. L. Origin and structure of 9-321
 — See Geology; and names of mountains and mountain-ranges.
 Mountains and mole hills. Frank Marryat 26-283
 Mounteney, B. Historical inquiry into the principal circumstances and events relative to the late emperor Napoleon. L., 1824. 8° 27-1826
 Mountford, W. Euthanasia; or, happy talk towards the end of life. 5th ed. B., 1855 32-264
 — Martyria; a legend, wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward VI 18-3892
 — Thorpe; a quiet English town, and human life therein 18-2279
 Mourt, G. Relation, or journal of a plantation settled at Plymouth, 1621. Mass. hist. col. 1.8 and 2,9 26-387,8
 Moustache. C. P. de Kock 34-4762
 Movement cure. Lewis, D. Weak lungs and how to make them strong 10-346
 — Roth, M. Prevention and cure of chronic diseases 10-687
 — Taylor, G. H. Exposition of 10-237
 Mowatt. See Ritchie, A. C. M.
 Moubray, B. See Dickson, W. B.
 Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora; the geography, history and resources of the silver regions of North America. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864 26-506
 Moxon, E. Sonnets. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° 23-874
 Mozambique, residence in. L. M'Leod 28-341
 Mozart, J. C. S. W. G. Sämmtliche compositionen. Erste vollständige gesamttausgabe unter revision von H. W. Stölze. Wolfenbüttel. 6 v. 4° 5-795
 — Don Juan; (Il don Giovanni;) rendered into English, from the Italian, by J. W. Mould; revised from the orchestral score by W. S. Rockstro. B. 4° 5-796
 — Same; arranged for piano solo. B. 4° 5-797
 — Don Juan, for voice and piano-forte; with English and Italian words. L. 4° 5-794
 — Letters, (1769-91;) translated from the collection of Ludwig Nohl, by Lady Wallace. L., 1865. 2 v. 30-1766
 — Same. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. 30-1767
 — Requiem, in vocal score; with an accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte, by V. Novello; with Latin and English text. B. 8° 5-804
 — Second mass (in C); with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte, by V. Novello; with Latin and English text. B., 1864. 8° 5-801
 — Seventh mass (in B flat); with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte, by V. Novello; with Latin and English text. B., 1864. 8° 5-802
 — Twelfth mass, in vocal score; with an accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte; with Latin and English text, by V. Novello. B. 8° 5-803
 — Beyle, H. Vie de 34-3828
 — Bombet, L. A. C. Life of 30-230
 — Döring, H. Biographie 34-3187
 — Holmes, E. Life and correspondence of 30-371
 — See Siegmyer, J. C.
 Mozart, roman. H. Rau 34-527,8

- Mozart; a biographical romance. H. Rau 18-4046
 Mozart collection of sacred music. E. Ives 5-1017
 Mr. Brown's letters to his nephew. W. M. Thackeray v. 5 of 18-3193^a
 Mr. Brown's letters to a young man. W. M. Thackeray 18-3189, 98
 Mr. Ledbury and his friend. Albert Smith 18-2923
 Mr. Pendleton's cup. W. I. Bradley 18-4191
 Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. R. S. Surtees 18-1414
 Mr. Sydenham Greenfinch, adventures of. T. Hawkins 18-3977
 Mr. Rutherford's children. S. and A. B. Warner 18-3451
 Mr. Winyard's ward. Miss Parr 18-3910
 Mrs. Ben Darby. A. M. Collins 18-678
 Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. D. Jerrold 18-1676
 Mrs. Clarinda Singlehart. Miss A. Manning 18-2043
 Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. C. Dickens 18-884
 Mrs. Partington's life and sayings. B. P. Shillaber 18-2842
 Muck manual for farmers. S. L. Dana 4-150
 Mücke, C. Voyage dans le Harz; ou les vues de Dieu sont impénétrables. Leip. 34-5103
 Mud-king's daughter. H. C. Andersen 18-3784
 Mudford, Wm. Historical account of the campaign in the Netherlands, in 1815; comprising battles of Ligny, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo. L., 1817. 4^o 27^a-4026
 Mudge, B. F. First annual report on the geology of Kansas. Lawrence, 1866. 8^o 9-330
 Mudge, Z. A. The Christian statesman; a portrait of Sir T. F. Buxton; with sketches of British anti-slavery reform. N. Y., 1865 30-1874
 Mudie, J. Felony of New South Wales; a picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. L., 1837. 8^o 29^a-247
 Mudie, R. Babylon the great; or, men and things in the British capital. L., 1828. 2 v. 27^a-914
 — Domesticated animals. Winchester 9-739
 — The earth. Ph., 1830 25-34
 — The feathered tribes of the British islands. L., 1853. 2 v. 9-588
 — The heavens. Ph., 1836 12-11
 — Historical and topographical description of the Channel islands. L. 27^a-912
 — The isle of Wight; its past and present condition, and future prospects. L. 8^o 27^a-911
 — Man, as a moral and accountable being. L., 1840 15-52
 — Man, in his intellectual faculties and adaptations. L., 1839 15-53
 — Man, in his physical structure and adaptation. B., 1838 10-84
 — Popular guide to the observation of nature. L., 1832 9-1010
 — Same. N. Y., 1833 9-1011
 — Spring; or, the seasonal renovations of nature; ed. by Adam White. L. 9-1035
 "Muffs," physiology of. W. Gaspey 18-3974
 Mügge, T. Afrnja; or, life and love in Norway 18-2282
 — Switzerland in 1847; and its condition, political, social, moral, and physical, before the war; ed. by Mrs. P. Linnett. L., 1848. 2 v. 27^a-2380
 Mühlbach, L. [Pseud.] See Mündt, Mrs. C. M.
 Muhlenberg, H. Descriptio uberior graminum et plantarum calamariarum Americæ septentrionalis indigenarum et cicurum. Ph., 1817. 8^o 34-498
 Muhlenberg, H. A. Life of Maj.-Gen. Peter Muhlenberg. Ph., 1849 30-372
 Muhlenberg, H. M. Stoever, M. L. Life and times of 30-1011
 Muhlenberg, Peter. Life by H. A. Muhlenberg 30-372
 Muir, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and progress of the religion and institutions of India. Trans. into English, and illustrated by notes, chiefly for the use of students and others in India. L., 1858-68. 3 v. 8^o 32-929
 Muir, W. Life of Mahomet; with introductory chapters on the original sources for the biography of Mahomet, and on the pre-Islamite history of Arabia. L., 1861. 4 v. 8^o 30-1163
 Muir, W. J. C. Pagan or Christian? or, notes for the general public on our national architecture. L., 1860 5-172
 Muirhead, J. P. Life of James Watt; with selections from his correspondence. L., 1858. 8^o 30-1125
 Mukattem. See El-Mukattem.
 Mulberry tree, cultivation of. W. H. Vernon 4-37
 Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of wine. L., 1857 8-111
 — Chemistry of vegetable and animal physiology. L., 1849. 8^o 8-83
 Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of New Jersey. Camden, 1848. 8^o 26^a-148
 Mullaly, J. The laying of the cable; being a narrative of the attempt in 1855, and of the three Atlantic telegraph expeditions of 1857. N. Y., 1858. 8^o 6-891
 Mullan, J. Miner's and traveller's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado, via the Missouri and Columbia rivers. N. Y., 1865 26^a-542
 Mullen, W. J. Annual reports of prison agent for 1855-67; accompanied by an extra copy of the philanthropist, as edited by J. Reese, explanatory of the labors of the agent. Ph. 2-972
 Mullens, Mrs. Life by the Ganges. Ph., 1867 32-2283
 Müller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archæology of art. Trans. from the German by J. Leitch. L., 1852. 8^o 5-56
 — History and antiquities of the Doric race. Trans. by H. Tufnell and G. C. Lewis. 2d ed. L., 1839. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-3110
 — History of the literature of ancient Greece; continued after the author's death by J. W. Donaldson. L., 1858. 3 v. 8^o 22-1154
 — Introduction to a scientific system of mythology. Trans. by J. Leitch. L., 1844. 8^o 32-805
 Muller, D. C. Tableau de Pétersbourg, en 1810-12. Tr. de l'Allemand. P. et Mayence, 1814. 8^o 34-4853
 Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German workshop. L., 1867. 2 v. 8^o [v. I. Essays on the science of religion. v. II. Essays on mythology traditions and customs] 32-2145
 — The German classics from 4th to 19th century; biog. notices, translations, and notes. L., 1858 34-2299
 — History of ancient Sanskrit literature, so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans. L., 1859. 8^o 22-1151
 — Languages of the seat of war in the east; with a survey of the three families of language, Semitic, Anan, and Turanian. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8^o 22-479
 — Lectures on the science of language. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. 8^o 22-478
 — On the stratification of language. L., 1868. 8^o 22-480
 — Sanskrit grammar for beginners, in Devanāgarī and Roman letters throughout. L., 1866. 8^o 22-387
 Müller, G. Narrative of some of the Lord's dealings with George Müller. 5th ed. L., 1855. 6. 2 v. 30-1148
 — Life of trust; being a narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself; edited and condensed by H. L. Wayland. B., 1861 30-1148^a

- Muller, John. Principles of physics and meteorology. Ph., 1848 . . . 11-52
- Müller, John, M. D. Physiology of the senses, voice, and muscular motion; with the mental faculties. Trans., with notes, by W. Baly. L., 1848 . . . 10-286
- Müller, Baron John von. History of the world; with particular reference to Europe and her colonies; ed., with life of author, by A. H. Everett. N. Y., 1847. 4 v. . . 29-25
- Müller, Julius. See Monod, A., et al. . . 32-749
- Müller, O. Charlotte Ackermann—Hamburger theater-roman. N. Y., 1854 . . . 34-596
- Müller, Samuel. Voyages from Asia to N. America, for completing the discoveries of the N. W. coast; with a summary of voyages made by the Russians over the frozen seas in search of the N. E. passage. Trans. by T. Jefferys. L., 1761. 4° . . . 29-523
- Müller, S. Part songs for three and four female voices; selected and trans. by F. M. Raymond. B., 1861 . . . 5-1081
- Muller, Wilhelm. Le fils du viel invalide—Conte. Leip. . . 34-5104
- Müller, Wolfgang. Furioso; or, passages from the life of L. van Beethoven. Camb., 1865 . . . 30-1672
- Mulligan, J. Exposition of the grammatical structure of the English language. N. Y., 1852 . . . 22-175
- Mullois, I. The clergy and the pulpit in their relations to the people. Trans. by G. P. Badger. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-2337
- Mulock, Miss D. M. Agatha's husband . . . 18-2285
- Bread upon the waters; A family in love; A low marriage; The double house . . . 18-2299
- Christian's mistake . . . 18-2297
- Domestic stories . . . 18-2296
- Fairy book . . . 18-2287
- Head of the family . . . 18-2288
- Hero, and other tales . . . 18-2280
- John Halifax, gentleman . . . 18-2290
- Life for a life . . . 18-2291
- Lord Erlistoun . . . 18-2284
- Mistress and maid . . . 18-2292
- Noble life . . . 18-2298
- Ogilvies . . . 18-2293
- Olive . . . 18-2294, 1198, 3933
- Our year: a child's book in prose and verse. N. Y., 1860 . . . 23-777
- Poems. L., 1860 . . . 23-570
- Romantic tales . . . 18-2295
- Studies from life . . . 18-2296
- The two marriages . . . 18-3825
- Woman's kingdom . . . 18-4158
- Woman's thoughts about women. N. Y., 1858 . . . 33-701
- Forgues, E. D. Le roman de femme en Angleterre . . . 34-4657
- Mummies, history of. T. J. Pettigrew . . . 28-403
- See Burial.
- Münch, F. School for American grape culture. Trans. by E. H. Cutter. Ph., 1865 . . . 4-224
- Münch-Bellinghausen, E. J. See Halm, T. . . 24-35
- Munchausen's travels. R. E. Raspe . . . 18-290
- Münchhausen. K. Immermann . . . 34-580
- Mündt, Mrs. C. M. [L. Mühlbach.] Andreas Hofer. Trans. by F. Jordan . . . 18-4050
- Berlin and sans-souci . . . 18-2278
- Bernthal; or, the son's revenge . . . 18-3823
- The daughter of an empress; an historical novel. Trans. by N. Greene . . . 18-3924
- Frederick the great and his court . . . 18-2281
- Frederick the great and his family . . . 18-3851
- Goethe and Schiller. Trans. by C. Coleman . . . 18-4131
- Henry VIII and his court; or, Catharine Parr. From the German by H. N. Pierce . . . 18-3893
- Joseph II and his court . . . 18-2283
- Mündt, Mrs. C. M. Louisa of Prussia and her times; an historical novel. Trans. by F. Jordan . . . 18-3905
- Marie Antoinette and her sons . . . 18-3911
- Merchant of Berlin . . . 18-2280
- Napoleon and Blücher. Trans. from the German, by F. Jordan . . . 18-3979
- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia . . . 18-3932
- Old Fritz and the new era. Trans. by P. Langley . . . 18-3995
- Prince Eugene and his times . . . 18-4164
- Two life-paths . . . 18-4215
- Mündt, T. Count Mirabeau; an historical novel. Trans. by T. J. Radford . . . 18-3996
- Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; or, residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies; with a glimpse of the gold fields. L., 1855. 8° . . . 29-206
- Munich. Howitt, A. M. Art student in . . . 5-331
- Wilberforce, E. Social life in . . . 27-651
- Municipalist, the. N. Y., 1858 . . . 26-665
- Munn, B. Practical land-drainer. N. Y., 1855 . . . 4-163
- Munro, Sir T., life of. G. R. Gleig . . . 30-2307
- Munro, J. Science of chess. Ph., 1859 . . . 20-46
- Munsell, J. Every day book of history and chronology. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 29-97
- Typographical miscellany. Alb., 1850 . . . 21-229
- Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer; an inductive exposition of phonography, with its applications. N. Y., 1867 . . . 22-176
- Murad. See Moorad.
- Murat, J. [Joachim-Napoléon.] Davies, C. Residence in family of . . . 30-1893
- Lamartine, A. de. Civilizateurs et conquérants. v. 2 . . . 34-4731
- Murat, N. A. Moral and political sketch of the United States of North America . . . 26-89
- Murby, T. Music student's manual. L., 1862 . . . 5-1124
- Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. N. Y., 1868 . . . 10-870
- See Falconer, Hugh.
- Murchison, R. I. Siluria; the history of the oldest fossiliferous rocks and their foundations; with a brief sketch of the distribution of gold over the earth. 3d ed., (including "The Silurian system.") L., 1859. 8° . . . 9-274
- Murder of Logan's family. T. Jefferson . . . 26-118
- Murdock, J. E. See Patriotism in poetry and prose.
- Mure, W. Critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece. 2d ed. L., 1854-9. 5 v. 8° . . . 22-1158
- Muret, Th. C. Histoire de Jeanne d'Albret, Reine de Navarre. Étude sur Marguerite de Valois, sa Mère. P., 1862 . . . 34-3955
- Muretus. See Kenrick, J.
- Murger, H. Les Buveurs d'eau. P., 1857 . . . 34-3580
- Le dernier rendezvous; La résurrection de Lazare. P., 1866 . . . 34-3581
- Madame Olympe, etc. P., 1863 . . . 34-3568
- Les Nuits d'hiver—Poesies completes. Suivies d'études sur H. Murger. P., 1861 . . . 34-3586
- Le Pays Latin. P., 1858 . . . 34-3582
- Le roman de toutes les femmes. P., 1865 . . . 34-3583
- Scènes de la vie de Bohème. P., 1863 . . . 34-3584
- Le Serment d'Horace; Comédie en 1 acte en prose. P., 1861 . . . 34-3588
- Les Vacances de Camille. 4me ed. P., 1861 . . . 34-3585
- See Barrière et Murger.
- Murillo, B. E. Life; compiled from writings of various authors. Trans. by E. Davies. L., 1819 . . . 30-1328
- Beule, C. E. Murillo et l'Andalousie . . . 34-4677
- Murner, T. The marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass; set forth in English by K. R. H. Mackenzie . . . 18-2300

- Murphey, James. Creation; or, the bible and geology consistent. N. Y., 1850 32-305
- Murphy, A. All in the wrong; a comedy. D. L. T. v. 1 24-107
- Same. S. B. T. v. 2 24-191
- The apprentice. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 1 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
- The citizen; a comedy. D. L. T. v. 2 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 7 24-191
- The Grecian daughter; a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 5 24-107
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Same. B. B. T. v. 14 24-71
- Same. I. B. T. v. 6 24-141
- Same. S. B. T. v. 1 24-191
- Life and genius of Samuel Johnson. L., 1793. 8° 30-270
- Life of David Garrick. Dub., 1801. 8° 30-197
- The old maid. M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
- The orphan of China; a tragedy. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Same. B. B. T. v. 13 24-71
- Three weeks after marriage. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 11 24-107
- Same. F's S. D. v. 8 24-221
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
- The upholsterer. M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
- The way to keep him; a comedy. M. B. D. v. 4 24-143
- Same. I. B. T. v. 14 24-141
- Same. S. B. T. v. 6 24-191
- Zenobia. M. B. D. v. 2 24-142
- Murphy, John. Treatise on the art of weaving; with calculations and tables for the use of manufacturers. Glasgow, 1857. 8° 6-373
- Murphy, J. M., and W. N. Jeffers. Nautical routine and stowage; with short rules in navigation. N. Y., 1849. 8° 6-661
- Murphy, R. M. Destiny; or, life as it is 18-3923
- Murray, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. N. Y., 1856 26-296
- Recollections, from 1803 to 1837, with a conclusion in 1868. L., 1868 30-2379
- Murray, Andrew. Ship-building in iron and wood; and steam-ships, by R. Murray. 2d ed. E., 1863. 4° 6-1001
- Murray, C. A. Travels in North America in 1834. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 26-88
- Murray, E. Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary islands. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 27-531
- Murray, E. C. G. Pictures from the battle-fields; by "The roving Englishman." L., 1855 27-840
- The roving Englishman in Turkey; sketches from life. L., 1855 27-360
- Murray, Henry. Art of portrait painting in oil colors. L., 1851 5-476
- Murray, Hugh. The African continent; a narrative of discovery and adventure. L., 1853 28-550
- Encyclopædia of geography; revised by T. G. Bradford. Ph., 1837. 3 v. 8° 25-111
- Historical and descriptive account of British America. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 26-149
- See Jameson, Robert.
- and others. Historical and descriptive account of British India, from the most remote period to the present time. N. Y., 1838. 8 v. 28-41
- Same. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. 28-42
- Same; with continuation. L., 1853 28-169
- Murray, James. Select biography connected with European history during the 16th century. L., 1867. 2 v. 30-1915
- Murray's [John] hand-books for travellers.
- Blewitt, O. Hand-book for central Italy 27-493
- Hand-book for southern Italy 27-494
- Murray's [John] hand-books for travellers.
- Blewitt, O. Hand-book for Rome 27-495
- Bowen, G. F. Hand-book for Greece 27-496
- Cunningham, P. Hand-book of London 27-482
- Dennis, G. Hand-book for Ireland 27-693
- Hand-book for travellers in Sicily 27-692
- Eastwick, E. B. Hand-book for India 28-334
- Ford, R. Hand-book for Spain 27-489
- Hand-book for Devon and Cornwall 27-554
- Hand-book for travellers in France 27-485
- Hand-book for Kent and Sussex 27-483
- Hand-book for northern Europe 27-488
- Hand-book for northern Italy 27-492
- Hand-book for travellers in Portugal 27-487
- Hand-book for southern Germany 27-490
- Hand-book for travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, and Isle of Wight 27-484
- Hand-book for travellers in Switzerland 27-491
- Hand-book for Syria and Palestine 28-287
- Hand-book for travellers in Westmoreland and Cumberland 27-909
- Hand-book for travellers in Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire 27-555
- Hand-book for the continent 27-481
- Hand-book for visitors to Paris 27-716
- Wilkinson, J. G. Hand-book for travellers in Egypt 28-288
- Murray, J. B. C. History of usury, from the earliest period to the present time. Ph., 1856. 8° 1-260
- Murray, J. E. A summer in the Pyrénées. 2d ed. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 27-30
- Murray, J. F. The world of London. E. and L., 1843. 2 v. 27-740
- Picturesque tour of the river Thames, in its western course. L., 1845. 8° 27-15
- Murray, L. English grammar. N. Y., 1819. 8° 22-177
- Memoirs of the life and writings of; written by himself; with a preface and a continuation, by E. Frank. N. Y., 1827. 8° 30-373
- Murray, N. [Kirwan.] Letters to the Hon. Roger B. Taney. (Romanism at home.) N. Y., 1852 32-2331
- Parish and other pencilings. N. Y., 1854 32-551
- Prime, S. I. Memoirs of 30-1413
- Murray, P. J. Life of John Banim, with extracts from his correspondence, also selections from his poems. N. Y., 1869 30-2306
- Murray, Richard. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland, to which is added an analysis of her secular history. 2d ed. L., 1848. 8° 32-1528
- Murray, Robert. Rudimentary treatise on marine engines and steam vessels. L., 1858 6-662
- Murray, W. Emotional disorders of the sympathetic system of nerves. L., 1866 10-701
- Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. B., 1869 26-709
- Murray, W. R. Cyclopædia of useful and entertaining knowledge. B., 1858. 8° 33-1131
- Musæus. Hero and Leander. Trans. by Chapman. See Homer 23-524
- Musäus. John, C. A. Legends of Rubezahl, and other tales 18-3710
- Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 3 of 18-3785
- Musées d'Allemagne. L. Viardot 34-3972
- Musées d'Angleterre, de Belgique, et de Hollande. L. Viardot 34-3973
- Musées d'Espagne. L. Viardot 34-3974
- Musées de France (Paris). L. Viardot 34-3975
- Musées d'Italie. L. Viardot 34-3976
- Museum, the. J. Abbott v. 6 of 18-15
- Museum; an English journal of education. n. s. v. 1.2. L., 1865.6. 8° 13-149
- Museum of foreign literature and science. v. 8-17, 21, 23, 25-29, 31, 32, 34-40, 43. Ph., 1826-41. 8° 17-58
- See Eclectic magazine.
- Museum of science and art. D. Lardner 11-117

- Musgrave, G. M. By-roads and battle-fields in Picardy; with incidents and gatherings by the way. L., 1861. 8° . . . 27^b-1210
- The parson, pen, and pencil; or, reminiscences and illustrations of an excursion to Paris, Tours, and Rouen, in 1847; with memoranda on French farming. L., 1848. 3 v. . . 27^b-31
- Pilgrimage into Dauphiné; with anecdotes, incidents, and sketches from twenty departments of France. L., 1857. 2 v. . . 27^b-798
- Ramble through Normandy; or, scenes, characters, and incidents in a sketching excursion through Calvados. L., 1855 . . . 27^b-681
- Ten days in a French parsonage, in the summer of 1863. L., 1864. 2 v. . . 27^b-858
- Musgrave, R. Memoirs of the different rebellions in Ireland. 2d ed. Dub., 1801. 4° . . 27^b-1487
- Musgrave, T. Cast-away on the Auckland isles: a narrative of the wreck of the "Grafton," and of the escape of the crew. Edited by J. J. Shillinglaw. L., 1866 . . . 29^b-242
- Musket, D. The wrongs of the animal world; with the speech of Lord Erskine on the same subject. L., 1839 15-329

Music. History.

- Berlioz, H. Etudes musicales . . . 34-5170
- Burgh, A. Anecdotes of . . . 5-1006
- Burney, C. General history of . . . 5-999
- — State of m. in France, Italy, Germany, Netherlands, and United Provinces . . 5-1040,41
- Busby, T. General history of . . . 5-1003
- Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time . . . 23-1304
- Cornwall, N. E. M. as it was and as it is . . 5-1032
- Eastcott, R. Sketches of the origin of . . 5-1042
- Engel, C. Ancient m. 5-1028
- Fischer, J. M. Musikalische Rundschau . . 34-546
- Higgins, W. M. History of 5-1050
- Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the musical drama 5-1004
- — Memoirs of the opera 5-1005
- Hood, G. History of m. in New England . . 5-1002
- Hullah, J. History of modern m. 5-1035
- — Transition period 5-1033
- Mason, L. Letters from abroad 5-1009
- Poisot, C. Histoire de la musique en France 34-4140
- Schlüter, J. History of 5-1031
- Scudo, P. Année musicale 34-3748
- **Principles.**
- Airy, G. B. Mathematical elements of . . 11-291
- Brown, R. Elements of musical science . . 5-993
- Calcott, J. W. Grammar of 5-1030
- Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition 5-994
- Fetis, F. J. Music explained to the world . . 5-1129
- Gill, W. H. Musical ladder 5-1071
- Henslowe, W. H. The phonarthron 22-390
- Hewitt, D. C. True science of 5-996
- Higgins, W. M. Philosophy of sound 5-1050
- Marx, A. B. Die lehre von der musikalischen komposition 34-2252
- — Theory and practice of musical composition 5-1051
- — General musical instruction 5-1200
- Murby, T. Students' manual 5-1124
- Oliver, E. B. Thorough bass and musical theory 5-1127
- Panzeron, A. A B C of music 5-1084
- Root, G. F. Musical curriculum 5-986
- Rootsey, S. An attempt to simplify notation 5-870
- Siegmeyer, J. C. Theorie der Tonsetzkunst 34-2258
- Spencer, C. C. Rudimentary treatise on 5-1049
- Virués y Spinola, J. J. de. Grammar of harmony 5-988
- Weber, G. Theory of composition 5-995
- Wohlfahrt, H. Musical composition 5-1132

Music. Principles.

- Woolhouse, W. S. B. Intervals, harmonics, etc. 5-1048
- Zundel, J. Harmony, thorough bass, and composition 5-1131
- See Acoustics; Harmony; Sound.
- **Dictionaries.**
- Gerber, E. L. Historisches-biographisches lexicon 34-2250,1
- Hamilton, J. A. Dictionary of musical terms. 5-1052
- Lichtenthal, P. Dizionario e bibliografia 34-2531
- Moore, J. W. Encyclopædia of 5-998
- Rousseau, J. J. Dictionnaire v. 12-15 34-4841
- **Miscellany.**
- American musical journal 5-980
- Beattie, J. Essay on 33-1023
- Beauquier, C. Philosophie de la musique 34-4426
- Beethoven, L. v. Letters 33-1333
- Boston musical times 5-981
- Chorley, H. F. Musical recollections 5-1021
- Clark, R. Account of "God save the king" 5-1039
- Commetant, O. Musique et musiciens 34-3259
- Engel, C. Study of national m. 5-1067
- Gardiner, W. Music and friends 5-1036
- — Music of nature 5-1001
- Hastings, T. Musical taste 5-1046
- Hogarth, G. History, biography, and criticism 5-1004
- Hutchinson, E. Music of the bible 32-1116
- Latrobe, J. A. Music of the church 5-1063
- Luna-Foliers, C. de. Musique à Naples, parmi les femmes 34-4589
- Lunn, H. C. Musings of a musician 5-1038
- Mainzer, D. Music and education 5-1045
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters 5-1070
- Mozart, J. C. W. A. Letters 30-1766,7
- Phillips, H. Musical recollections 5-1025
- Ramsay, E. B. Genius of Handel 5-1022
- Riehl, W. H. Musikalische charakterköpfe 34-589
- Rimbault, E. F. Bibliotheca madrigaliana 21-248
- Scudo, P. Critique et littérature musicales 34-3746 to 52
- See Singing; Voice; and names of musical instruments.
- **Instrumental.**
- Bach, J. S. Sammlung de clavier-compositionen 5-837
- Beethoven, L. v. Sämmtliche compositionen 5-840
- Chopin, F. Mazurkas and waltzes 5-961
- Clementi, M. Compositionen 5-845
- Dussek, J. L. Compositionen für des piano-forte 5-854
- Fesca, A. Piano music 5-805
- — Trios pour piano, violon, et violoncello 5-806
- Haydn, J. Sämmtliche compositionen (piano-forte) 5-848
- Home circle 5-962
- Hummel, J. N. Piano music 5-808,9
- — Pieces for piano alone, and with orchestral accompaniment 5-808
- — Quintettes 5-811
- — Trios 5-810
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Duos pour le piano-forte et violoncello 5-815
- — Trios 5-816
- — Quatuors 5-817
- — Songs without words 5-820
- Mozart, J. C. W. A. Sämmtliche compositionen 5-795
- Pleyel, I. Six sonatas for piano-forte; with accompaniment 5-871
- Reber, H. Piano solos 5-823
- — Pièces pour piano et violon 5-824

Music. Instrumental.

- Reber, H. Trios, pour piano, violin, et violoncello 5-825
- Rimbault, E. F. Specimens 5-867
- Schubert, F. Sämmtliche compositionen 5-857
- Schumann, R. Piano solos 5-827
- — Piano with accompaniments 5-828
- Weber, C. M. von. Compositionen 5-862
- Wollenhaupt and Hagen. The amateur 5-865
- Winner, S. Flute and piano duetts 5-1089
- See Operas; and names of musical instruments.
- **Vocal.** (1) Sacred.
- Arnold, S. Cathedral m. 5-873
- Barnes L. B. Congregational harp 5-1018
- Baumbach, A. Sacred quartetts 5-957
- Bird, G. One hundred chants 5-1010
- Chase, G. W. The masonic harp 5-1082
- Cheever, G. B., and J. E. Sweetser. Christian melodies 5-1024
- Davies, G. C. Songs of the church 5-1079
- Hayter, A. U. Selection of cathedral chants 5-1014
- Hodges, E. Trinity collection of church music 5-950
- Hull, A. The casket of Sunday-school melodies 5-1078
- Ives, E., jr. Mozart collection of sacred music 5-1017
- Jebb, J. Choral service of church of England 32-1905
- King, W. A. Grace church collection 5-951
- — New collection 5-952
- McDonald, W., and S. Hubbard. Sacred harp 5-1011
- Mason, L., and G. J. Webb. The lyrist 5-974
- Phillips, P. Musical leaves for sabbath-schools 5-1057
- Porter, S. Cathedral music in score 5-836
- Shindler, S. B. D. Western harp 5-972
- Taylor, V. C. Golden lyre 5-1013
- Werner, A. Cantate. Morning service 5-1058
- — Evening service 5-1059
- Willcox, J. H., and L. H. Southard. Lyra catholica 5-958
- Zeuner, C. American harp 5-1015
- — Ancient lyre 5-1016
- See Cantatas; Masses; Oratorios.
- (2) Songs, etc.
- Abell, J. Collection of s. in English 5-u. p.
- Caulfield, John. Vocal music in Shakespear's plays 5-969
- Clark, G. W. Harp of freedom 5-1019
- Classic glee book 5-1061
- Dupont, P. Chants et chansons 34-4432
- Emerick, A. G. Songs for the people 5-979
- Fitz, A. Fireside melodies, for three and four voices 5-1076
- Garretson, F. V. D. Carmina Yalensia 5-968
- Gems of German song 5-977
- Gems of Scottish song 5-975, 6
- Glover, C. W., and W. H. Bellamy. Lyrics from "The wide, wide world" 5-1027
- Heuberger, C. F., and H. Parabeau. Euphonia 5-1066
- Hullab, J. The song book 5-1034
- Jarvis, C. Chiming bells 5-1000
- Kemp, Father. Old folk's concert tunes 5-1075
- Leslie, H. Cassell's choral m. 5-963
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Four-part songs for men's voices 5-822
- Moore, T. Irish melodies 5-978
- Müller, S. Part songs for female voices 5-1081
- National peace jubilee 5-1087
- Nouveau recueil de chansons choisies 34-4435
- Perkins, E. A., and F. H. Pease. Western bell 5-1062
- Pollock, T. C. Ivanhoe masonic quartettes 5-967
- Ritson, J. English songs v. 3 of 22-608

Music. Vocal. (2) Songs, etc.

- Schumann, R. Lieder und gesänge für eine singstimme und piano-forte 5-826
- Shindler, S. B. D. Northern harp 5-970
- Slave songs of the U. S. 5-1068
- Tuneful hours 5-1065
- White, E. L., and J. E. Gould. Tyrolean lyre 5-1080
- Willard, J. D. Arion 5-1080
- See Operas.
- Musical sketches. E. Polko 5-1026
- Musicians. Bingley, W. Memoirs of eminent musical composers of Europe 30-1976
- Blaze, A. H. Musiciens contemporains 34-3098
- Edwards, S. Anecdotes of European composers and vocalists 5-1008
- Hawkins, J., and C. Burney. Essays on lives and works of musicians 5-1003
- Musings of a musician. H. C. Lunn 5-1038
- Musketry. Busk, H. System of 6-573
- See Guns.
- Muspratt, J. S. Chemistry, theoretical, practical and analytical, as applied and relating to the arts and manufactures. Glasgow, 1860. 2 v. 8° 8-89
- Musset, L. A. de. Comédies et proverbes. P., 1861. 2 v. 34-3596
- Contes. P., 1860 34-3595
- Enfant du siècle. P., 1861 34-3593
- Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée; proverbe. P., 1861 34-3936
- Nouvelles. P., 1860 34-3594
- Œuvres posthumes. P., 1860 34-3592
- Poesies nouvelles. P., 1860 34-3591
- Premières poesies. P., 1861 34-3590
- Musset, P. E. de. La Bavolette. P., 1856 34-3598
- Le Cavalier servant. P., 1857 34-4135
- Extravagants et originaux du XVII^e siècle. P., 1863 34-5255
- Lui et Elle. 2me ed. P., 1859 34-4136
- Monsieur le Vent, et M^{me} la Pluie. P., 1854 34-5105
- Le Vomero 34-4517
- Musset, V. D. [Musset-Parthay.] Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. P., 1827. 8° 34-4840
- Mussey, R. D. Essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. B., 1836 26-175
- Health; its friends and foes. B., 1862 10-317
- Mussulmans. See Mohammedanism.
- Mustang gray. J. Clemens 18-657
- Mute singer. Mrs. A. C. M. Ritchie 18-2655
- Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife in India, China, and New Zealand. L., 1864. 2 v. 29-260
- Mutineers, home of the 29-122
- Mutinies in Oudh. M. R. Gubbins 28-170
- Mutiny of the Bengal army. By one who has served under Sir Ch. Napier. L., 1858. 8° 28-203
- Mutiny of the ship Bounty. J. Barrow 29-97
- — Same. W. Bligh 29-24
- Mutterings and musings of an invalid 18-2303
- Mutual life insurance company of New York, report exhibiting the experience of the, for fifteen years. N. Y., 1859. 4° 1-508
- Muzzey, A. B. The blade and the ear; thoughts for a young man. B., 1865 33-849
- Muzzy, J. S. Lecture on temperance, or on selfishness and benevolence. Cin., 1846. 8° 2-1055
- My aunt Pontypool. G. P. R. James 18-1637
- My beautiful lady. T. Woolner 23-738
- My brother. Mrs. S. Ellis 18-1010
- My brother's keeper. Miss A. B. Warner 18-3447
- My brother's wife. A. B. Edwards 18-999
- My cave life in Vicksburg. N. Y., 1864 20-540
- My confession, and other tales 18-2508
- My consulship. C. E. Lester 27-291

- My courtship and its consequences. H. Wikoff 33-387
- My cousin Smooth, adventures of. 18-70
- My days and nights on the battle-field. C. C. Coffin 26^a-576
- My diary in America. G. A. Sala 26^a-526
- My diary in Mexico in 1867. F. Salm-Salm 26^a-702
- My farm of Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell 4-200
- My father's house. J. M. Macdonald 32-1160
- My feathered friends. J. G. Wood 9-662
- My first season. B. Reynolds 18-2829
- My home in Tasmania. Mrs. C. Meredith 29^b-234
- My husband's crime. M. R. Housekeeper 18-4044
- My imprisonment. R. Greenhow 26^a-537
- My Indian journal. W. Campbell 28^b-444
- My journal in Malayan waters. S. Osborn 28^b-348
- My lady 18-2311
- My lady Ludlow v. 9 of 18-2346
- My last cruise; or, where we went, and what we saw. A. W. Habersham 29^b-144
- My life, and what shall I do with it? Miss Phillips 33-876
- My life. W. H. Maxwell 18-2141
- My married life at Hillside. R. B. Coffin 18-665
- My ministerial experiences. Dr. Büchsell 32-2163
- My mother; or, recollections of maternal influence. B., 1857 32-904
- "My novel." E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-485
- My Paris. E. King 27^b-948
- My prisons. S. Pellico 27^b-161; 18-3649
- My recollections of Lord Byron. Mme de Boissy de Guiccioli 30-2429
- My schools and schoolmasters. H. Miller 30-780
- My shooting-box. H. W. Herbert v. 1 of 20-374
- My sister Minnie. Mrs. M. Daniel 18-812
- My son's wife. By the author of "Caste" 18-4039
- My southern friends. J. R. Gilmore 18-1781
- My ten-rod farm. Mrs. M. Gilman 4-324
- My third book. L. C. Moulton 18-2277
- My thirty years out of the senate. S. Smith 18-2945
- My two sisters. E. Judson 30-1963
- My uncle, the curate. M. W. Savage 18-2013
- Myers, F. Lectures on great men L., 1856 30-1666
- Myers, P. H. The first of the Knickerbockers 18-3787
- Miser's heir 18-2310
- Young patroon; or, Christmas in 1600 18-3627
- Myers, S. A. Fritz Harold; or, the temptation 18-2307
- Myrc, J. Instructions for parish priests. [E. E. T. S. pt. 31] v. 19 of 22-1043
- Myriobiblon. Photius 34-2949
- Myrrh, natural history of. J. Cook 10-120
- Myrtis; with other etchings. L. H. Sigourney 18-2844
- Myrtle, Lewis. [Pseud.] See Hill, G. C.
- Myrtle, Minnie. [Pseud.] See Johnson, A. C.
- Myrtle blossoms. A. Leonard. (Molly Myrtle) 33-1122
- Myrtle leaves. A. W. Mangum 26^a-2200
- Mysore blue-book, remarks on. E. Bell 28^a-249
- Mystère douloureux. Mme M. Ancelot 34-4005
- Mystères de Londres. P. Féval 34-5305
- Mystères de Paris. E. Sue 34-3835
- Mystères du peuple. E. Sue 34-4637,8
- Mysteries. Elliott, C. W. 32-1827
- Stokes, W., (Ed.) Gwreans an bys. Philol. soc. trans., 1864 22-488
- See Supernaturalism; Witchcraft.
- Mysteries of city life. J. Rees 18-2598
- Mysteries of life, death, and futurity. H. Welby 32-1063
- Mysteries of Paris. E. Sue 18-3065
- Mysteries of Udolpho. Mrs. A. Radcliffe 18-2572
- Mysterious marriage. C. G. Ward 18-3422
- Mysterious parchment. J. Wakeman 18-3410
- Mysterious stranger, the. See Satan in Paris, [in list of dramas] v. 30 of 24-221
- Mystery. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3583
- Mystery; or, evil and God. J. Young 32-642
- "Mystery of godliness." S. L. Southard 32-1288
- Mystery of money explained, and illustrated by the monetary history of England. L., 1863 1-168
- Mystic, and other poems. P. J. Bailey 23-391
- Mystic wreath; or, evening pastime; consisting of enigmatical poems, charades, etc. L., 1829 20-197
- Mystics, hours with the. R. A. Vaughan 32-936
- Mythological astronomy. S. A. Mackey 12-77
- Mythology. Amoureux, F. d'. L' Euxin et les Argonautes 34-5276
- Bernard, L. Mythologies de tous les peuples 34-3084
- Bescherelle, L. N. Mythologie Grecque et Romaine 34-4857
- Blackwell, T. Letters concerning 32-2168
- Bryant, J. New system of ancient m. 32-944
- Bulfinch, T. Age of fable 18-468
- Clayton, R. Remarks on 28^b-68
- Coleman, C. Mythology of the Hindus 32-2013
- Cox, G. W. Tales of the gods and heroes 18-789
- — Tale from Greek m. 18-788
- — Tales of Thebes and Argos 18-790
- Demoustier, C. A. Lettres à Émile sur la mythologie 34-4026
- Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman m. 32-75
- Grey, Sir G. History of Polynesian m. 32-830
- Jones, W. Gods of Greece, Italy and India v. 3 of 28^a-254
- Kalevala, selections from the 23-993
- Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy 32-1047
- Kelley, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition, and folk-lore 29^a-190
- Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary 33-1257
- Mayo, R. New system of 32-139
- Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German work-shop 32-2145
- Müller, C. O. Introduction to a scientific system of 32-805
- Pigott, G. Scandinavian m. 32-925
- Pococke, E. India in Greece 28^a-155
- Prichard, J. C. Analysis of Egyptian m. 28^a-162
- Ramsay, C. Mythology of the Pagans 29^a-50
- Sæmund. Edda 23-864
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian m. 32-1145
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman m. 30-1705
- Tardieu-Denesle. Mythologie de la jeunesse 34-5156
- Thorpe, B. Northern m. 32-833
- Tooke, A. Pantheon 32-1042
- Wilson, H. H. The Vishnu Purāṇa 33-936
- Myths of the middle ages. S. Baring-Gould 29^a-244
- Myths of the new world. D. G. Brinton 32-2419
- Myths. See Superstitions.
- Myrdhinn. T. H. de La Villemarqué 34-5365
- See Merlin.
- Mystical hymns. Orpheus 23-1006
- Nabathæan agriculture, book of. E. Renan 22-1174
- Nablus. Mills, J. Three months' residence in 28^b-505
- Nabob at home. By the author of Life in India 18-2315
- Nachez, les. R. F. A. de Chateaubriand 34-3118
- Nachtigall. [Otmaz.] Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 2 of 18-3785
- Nack, J. Romance of the ring, and other poems. N. Y., 1859 23-756
- Nadaud, G. Une Idylle. P., 1861 34-3599
- Nadéje. L. Enault 34-3298
- [Same, in L'écho des feuilletons] 34-4733
- Nader chah. Jones, Sir W. Histoire de v. 11 and 12 of 28^a-254
- — Life of 26^b-616
- Nagasaki as a sanitarium. C. A. Gordon 28^b-424

- Naglee, H. M. Report of command of the district of Virginia. Ph., 1863. 8°. 26-979
- Nagpore, route to. D. R. Leckie . . . 29-512
- Nain noir, le. [Black dwarf.] Sir W. Scott 34-4998
- Najac, E. de. La poule et ses poussins; Comédie en 2 actes en prose. P., 1861 . . . 34-5208
- Nala and Damayanti. H. H. Milman v. 3 of 23-619
- Nameless. Miss F. M. Downing . . . 18-887
- Names. Anderson, W. Genealogy and surnames 22-304
- Arthur, W. Etymological dictionary of 22-15
- Bowditch, N. S. Suffolk surnames 22-45
- Charnock, R. S. Ludus patronimicus 22-310
- — Words derived from proper names 22-56
- Ferguson, R. English surnames 22-87
- — Teutonic names system applied 22-88
- Finlayson, J. Surnames and surnames 27-393
- Lower, M. A. Dictionary of family n. 22-389
- — Essay on family nomenclature . . . 22-158
- Moody, S. Meanings and derivations of 22-171
- Walker, J. Key to the pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and scripture proper names 22-274
- Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of names of fiction 21-130
- Yonge, C. M. History of Christian n. 22-298
- Names of Roman catholics, non-jurors. J. Cosin 27-293
- Na Motu; or, reef-rovings in the South seas. E. T. Perkins 29-116
- Nan Darrell. Ellen Pickering . . . 18-2501
- Nanette and her lovers. T. Gwynne . . . 18-1301
- Nantes, edict of. See Huguenots.
- Naomi; or, Boston two hundred years ago. E. B. Lee 18-1826
- Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. Mrs. J. B. Webb 18-3478
- Naomi Torrente. G. F. de Vingut . . . 18-852
- Naphegyi, G. Album of language, illustrated by the Lord's prayer in one hundred languages. Ph., 1869. 4°. 22-361
- Among the Arabs; a narrative of adventures in Algeria. Ph., 1868 . . . 28-595
- Napier, C. The war in Syria. L., 1842. 2 v. 28-79
- See Earp, G. B.
- Napier, C. J. William the conqueror 18-2318
- Napier, W. F. P. Life and opinions of 30-999
- Napier, Charles O. G. Tommy Try; and what he did in science. N. Y., 1869 . . . 9-1043
- Napier, H. E. Florentine history, to the accession of Ferdinand III. L., 1846, 7. 6 v. 27-2386
- Napier, J. Chemistry applied to dyeing. Ph., 1853 . . . 6-378
- Manual of electro-metallurgy. L., 1851 . . . 6-375
- Napier, Macvey. Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. Camb., 1853 . . . 30-1566
- Napier, Mark. Memorials and letters illustrative of the life and times of John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. E., 1859-62. 3 v. 8°. 27-1352
- Montrose and the covenanters: their characters and conduct. L., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 27-1351
- Napier, W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula; extracted from his "Peninsula War." L., 1855 . . . 27-869
- History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, from 1807 to 1814. Ph., 1842. 4 v. 8°. 27-2039
- Life and opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier. L., 1857. 4 v. 30-999
- Life of, ed. by H. A. Bruce. L., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 30-1545
- Naples and Sicily. Abbott, J. Rollo in Naples 27-459
- Amari, M. War of the Sicilian vespers 27-2124
- Bartlett, W. H. Pictures from Sicily 27-529
- Bigelow, A. Travels in Malta and Sicily 27-64
- Naples and Sicily. Brydone, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta . . . 27-62, 36
- Colletta, P. History of Naples . . . 27-2186
- Craven, K. Excursions in Naples . . . 27-475
- Cuoco, V. Saggio storico sulla rivoluzione 34-2514
- Dennis, G. Hand-book for travellers in Sicily 27-692
- Hoare, R. C. Classical tour through Italy and Sicily . . . 27-1205
- Horner, Susan. Century of despotism in Sicily . . . 27-2286
- Kavanagh, J. Summer and winter in the two Sicilies . . . 27-502
- La Cava; or, recollections of the Neapolitans . . . 27-590
- La Salle, A. E. G. Sicile . . . 34-4889
- Pepe, G. Ragguaglio del tremuoto 34-2513
- Porzio, C. Congiura de' Baroni . . . 34-2516
- Reumont, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni 27-2445
- St. John, Mrs. H. R. Masaniello of N. . . . 27-2457
- Sicily, Calabria, and Mount Etna . . . 27-499
- Spallanzani, L. Travels in the two Sicilies . . . 27-83
- Swinburne, H. Travels in the two Sicilies . . . 27-359
- Tuckerman, H. T. Sicily: a pilgrimage 27-267
- Napoleon dynasty; or, history of the Bonaparte family. C. E. Lester . . . 27-1828
- Napoleon I. Military maxims of. 3d ed. L. 6-659
- Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph; selected and translated, with explanatory notes, from the "Memoires du Roi Joseph." N. Y., 1856. 2 v. . . . 30-885
- Abbott, J. S. C. Confidential correspondence with Josephine . . . 33-1283
- — History of Napoleon Bonaparte . . . 30-831
- — Napoleon at St. Helena . . . 30-1006
- Antommarchi, F. Derniers moments de . . . 34-4796
- — Last days of . . . 30-1081
- Bausset, L. F. de. Court of . . . 30-386
- Bonaparte, L. Reply to Scott's history 30-385
- Botta, C. Italy during the consulate and empire of . . . 27-2158
- Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of . . . 30-606
- Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de. Recollections of . . . 30-995
- Challamel, A. Histoire de . . . 34-4750
- Cockburn, G. Voyage to St. Helena . . . 30-394
- Copies of letters from the army in Egypt . . . 27-3594
- Court and camp of . . . 30-393
- Duchesne, A. L. H. Réflexions d'un royaliste constitutionnel . . . 34-3962
- Dumas, A. See Faquelle . . . 34-5093
- Forsyth, W. Captivity, at St. Helena 39-1050
- Gregorovius, C. Early life of . . . 27-369
- Hazlitt, W. Life of . . . 30-382
- Headley, J. T. Imperial guard . . . 27-1745
- — Napoleon and his marshals . . . 30-388
- Holland, H. R. Foreign reminiscences . . . 27-3451
- Ireland, W. H. Anecdotes of . . . 30-387
- Island empire; or, the scenes of the first exile . . . 27-2295
- Jomini, H. Life of . . . 30-1508
- Junot, L. P., (Duchesse d'Abrantès.) Memoirs of . . . 30-793
- La Baume, E. Campaign in Russia 27-1768
- Lacombe, F. Napoléon et Stein . . . 34-5180
- Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J. de. Life, exile, and conversations of . . . 30-381
- — Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène . . . 34-4798
- Laurent de l' Ardèche. Histoire de l' empereur . . . 34-4763
- — History of . . . 30-375
- Lecourbe, H. Opinion sur la conspirations de Moreau, Pichegru, et autres . . . 34-3962

- Napoleon I. Le Hodey de Saultchevreuil, N. De la conduite du sénat sous Buonaparte 34-3962
 — Lockhart, J. G. History of . . . 30-392
 — Lowe, Sir H. Letters and journal [See Forsyth, W.] . . . 30-1050
 — Machlachlan, A. N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba . . . 27-1794
 — Martin, C. V. Anecdotes historiques 34-5172
 — Martin, P. Expédition Française en Egypte . . . 34-4921
 — Meneval, C. F. de. Napoléon et Marie Louise . . . 34-5241
 — Montholon, C. T. History of the captivity of . . . 30-376
 — Montholon and Gourgaud. Memoirs of reign . . . 27-1832
 — Mountenay, B. Historical inquiry 27-1826
 — Napoléon III. Des idées Napoléoniennes . . . 34-3600
 — — Napoleonic ideas . . . 27-1831
 — — Opinions and policy of . . . 27-1830
 — Napoléon; his army and his generals; with a sketch of the French revolution; by an American. N. Y., 1847 . . . 30-383
 — O'Meara, B. E. Mémoires historiques 34-4875
 — — Napoleon in exile . . . 30-378
 — Oraison funèbre de Buonaparte. par une société de gens de lettres. 4me ed. P., 1814. 8° . . . 34-3962
 — Paroles et faits mémorables de Napoléon le grande. 2me ed. P., 1810 . . . 34-5425
 — Pelet, J. J. G. Mémoires sur la guerre de 1809 . . . 34-4736
 — Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history . . . 27-1840,1
 — Picture of the empire of . . . 27-131
 — Rapp, J. Memoirs of . . . 30-1105
 — Recueil de décrets, ordonnances, traités de paix, manifestes, proclamations, discours, etc., depuis le 18 Brumaire, an 9 (Nov. 1799) jusqu'à l'année 1812. Extraits du Moniteur par L. Goldsmith. L., 1813. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-4794
 — Rovigo, A. J. M. R. Memoirs . . . 30-470
 — Scott, W. Life of . . . 30-384
 — Ségur, P. P. de. Napoléon et la grand armée (1812) . . . 34-4167,4876
 — — Expedition to Russia . . . 27-1904,5
 — Table-talk and opinions of. L., 1808 . . . 33-1393
 — Tenot, E. Étude sur le coup d' état . . . 34-5548
 — Thiers, L. A. Consulate and empire 27-1937,8
 — — Sainte-Hélène . . . 34-3859
 — Villié, l' Abbé de. Histoire de . . . 34-5129
 — Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of . . . 27-1953
 — Whately, R. Historic doubts . . . 27-1968
 Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. Mrs. C. Mündt . . . 18-3932
 Napoleon and Blücher. Mrs. C. Mündt . . . 18-3979
 Napoleon III. Histoire de Jules César. P., et Londres, 1855. v. 1. 8° . . . 34-4734
 — Same. N. Y., 1805,6. 2 v. . . . 34-5467
 — History of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1805,6. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-2391
 — Same. N. Y., 1805,6. 2 v. . . . 27-2392
 — Des idées Napoléoniennes. Berlin, 1860 . . . 34-3600
 — Napoleonic ideas. Trans. by J. A. Dorr. N. Y., 1859 . . . 27-1831
 — On the opinions and policy of Napoléon. L., 1840 . . . 27-1830
 — Political and historical works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte; with an original memoir of his life, brought down to the promulgation of the constitution of 1852, and occasional notes. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1829
 — Abbott, J. S. C. History of . . . 30-2428
 — Baxter, M. Louis Napoleon the antichrist . . . 32-1169
 — Campagnes glorieuses du règne . . . 34-4374
 — Early life of . . . 30-1474
 — Hugo, V. Napoléon le petit . . . 34-3415
 Napoleon III. and his court. By a retired diplomatist. L., 1865 . . . 30-1735
 — Pascal, L. Histoire anecdotique de . . . 34-5111
 — Patterson, R. H. New revolution . . . 27-1860
 — Smucker, S. M. Public and private history of . . . 30-1099
 — Yates, E. H. Ten years of imperialism in France . . . 27-1975
 — Wikoff, H. Biographical and personal sketches . . . 30-396
 Napoleon Third in Italy, and other poems. E. B. Browning . . . 23-576
 Naquet, A. Principes de chimie, fondée sur les théories modernes. P., 1867. 2 v. 34-5547
 Naramore, G. H. Poems. 2d ed. N. Y., 1866 . . . 23-821
 Narbel, C. Recueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. Berlin, 1861 . . . 34-5020
 Narcisse. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-4159
 Narcissus. L. Gracian de Antisco . . . 33-910
 Narcotics. Cooke, M. C. Seven sisters of sleep . . . 10-553
 — Anstice, F. E. Stimulants and n. . . 10-436
 — See Anæsthetics; Opium; Sleep; Tobacco.
 Nares, E. Discourses on the three creeds, and on the homage offered to our Saviour. L., 1819. 8° . . . 32-1963
 — Elements of general history; with table of chronology. 10th ed. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-211
 — Thinks I to myself . . . 18-3213
 Nares, R. General rules for the pronunciation of the English language; with complete lists of the exceptions. L., 1792. 8° . . . 22-179
 — Glossary; or, collection of words, phrases, names, and allusions to customs, proverbs, etc., which have been thought to require illustration, in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and his contemporaries. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-180
 — Same; new ed., with additions by Halliwell and Wright. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-180
 Narragansett. Potter, E. R. Early history of . . . v. 3 of 36-581
 Narrative of privations and sufferings. U. S. sanitary commission . . . 26-852
 Narrien, J. Historical account of the origin and progress of astronomy. L., 1850. 8° . . . 12-76
 — Practical astronomy and geodesy; including the projections of the sphere and spherical trigonometry. L., 1845. 8° . . . 12-57
 Nasby, Petroleum V. Pseud. See Locke, D. R.
 Nash, D. W. The Pharaoh of the exodus; an examination of the modern systems of Egyptian chronology. L., 1863. 8° . . . 28-204
 — Taliesin; or, the bards and druids of Britain. L., 1858. 8° . . . 22-1161
 Nash, F. H., and Geo. F. Bristow. Cantara; or, teacher of singing. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 5-1053
 Nash, R. Goldsmith, O. Life of . . . 30-397
 Nash, S. Morality and the state. Columbus, 1859 . . . 2-810
 Nason, Elias. Sir Chas. H. Frankland; or, Boston in the colonial time. Alb., 1865. 8° . . . 30-2448
 Nassau, (Prussia.) Belgium and N. . . . 27-335
 — Head, Sir F. Bubbles from the Brunnen of . . . 27-42
 Nassau, (W. I.) Wilson, F. I. Sketches of . . . 26-1923
 Natal. Barter, C. Six months in . . . 28-170
 — Grout, L. Life among Zulu-Kafirs . . . 28-453
 — Irons, W. Settler's guide to . . . 28-303
 — Shooter, J. Kafirs and the Zulu country . . . 28-273
 Natal sermons. J. W. Colenso . . . 32-2267
 Natalie. By Ferna Vale . . . 18-2317
 Nathalie. Julia Kavanagh . . . 18-1719
 Nathan the wise. G. E. Lessing . . . 24-215
 Nation, the. v. 4-7. N. Y., 1866-8. 4° . . . 17-519
 — Critical and social essays from . . . 33-278

- National academy of sciences. Memoirs. v. 1. W., 1866. 4° 11-521
- National almanac and annual record for 1863, 4. P., 1863, 4. 2 v. 26-686
- National antipathies, nature, causes, and effects of. R. Otley 29-259
- National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions for 1857, 59, 60, 62, 63-8. L., 1858-68 10 v. 8° 2-812
- Sessional papers, 1865, 6. L., 1866. 8° 2-809
- Report of proceedings at the seventh annual congress. E., 1862 2-818
- National banks of the United States: an act to provide a national currency. N. Y., 1864. 8° 1-248
- National cemeteries. Statement of the disposition of some of the bodies of deceased Union soldiers and prisoners of war whose remains have been removed to n. c. in the southern and western states. v. 1, 2, 3. W., 1868. 8° 26-1024
- National commercial convention, held in Boston, February, 1868; proceedings. B., 1868. 8° 1-342
- National council of congregational churches, Boston, 1865; debates and proceedings. B., 1866. 8° 32-1948
- National debt of England. Capps, E. N. d. financially considered 1-132
- Edwards, G. Practical means of paying 1-528
- Hamilton, R. Inquiry concerning 1-239
- National debt, the, and how to pay it. L., 1854. 8° 1-337
- Price, R. Observations on 1-58, 247
- National debt of U. S. Gibbons, J. S. Public debt of the U. S. 1-309
- Hewes, G. W. Plan to pay 1-322
- Poor, H. V. Analysis of 1-346
- National democratic quarterly review; T. B. Florence and Isaac Laurence, editors. v. 1. W., 1860. 8° 17-70
- National drawing master. W. A. Nicholls 5-597
- National duties. S. Laing, jr. 3-131
- National economy. A. W. Young 3-265
- National hymns: how they are written. R. G. White 23-624
- National income. R. D. Baxter 1-345
- National jewels. A. Manship 26-1043
- National lyrics. J. G. Whittier 23-835
- National magazine and industrial record. R. Fisher 1-178
- National magazine and republican review. Ed. by H. J. Brent. v. 1. W., 1839. 8° 17-75
- National orator. C. Northend 33-564
- National peace jubilee: music to be performed at the grand national peace jubilee to be held in Boston, June, 1869. B., 1869. 8° 5-1087
- National portrait gallery. E. A. Duyckinck 30-2011
- Longacre, J. B., and J. Herring 30-2027
- National pride, essay on. J. G. Zimmermann 2-924
- National quarterly review. Ed. by E. I. Sears. v. 1-18. N. Y., 1860-9. 18 v. 8° 17-74
- National review. v. 6, 11, 12, 15-17. L., 1858-63. 6 v. 8° 17-77
- National union republican convention, held at Chicago, May, 1868; proceedings reported by Ely, Burnham, and Bartlett. Chicago, 1868. 8° 26-1021
- Nationalities of Europe. R. G. Latham 27-3475
- Nation's manhood; or, stories of Washington and the American war of independence. By the author of "Sunlight through the mist." L., 1861 26-1048
- Nations. Bisset, A. On the strength of 29-116
- See Ethnology and ethnography; Government; Manners and customs.
- Native American, the: a gift for the people [containing Washington's farewell address, Declaration of Independence, constitution of U. S., and addresses of the native American conventions.] Ph., 1845. 8° 2-811
- Native American party. Lee, J. H. Origin and progress of the American party 26-555
- Sons of the sires: a history of the American party 26-620
- See Parties; United States.
- Native races of the Russian empire. R. G. Latham 27-2942
- Natural historian, the. Mrs. J. Vasey 9-650
- Natural history. Bibliography.
- Engelman, W. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis 21-179
- Dictionaries and encyclopædias.
- Baird, W. Cyclopædia of the natural sciences 9-982
- English Cyclopædia 9-1206
- M'Nicoll, D. H. Dictionary of 9-981
- Savary, J. and P. L. Dictionnaire universel 34-4963
- Philosophy, uses, study, and general description.
- Adams, A., et al. Manual for travellers 9-901
- Agassiz, L. J. R. Essay on classification 9-903
- — Methods of study in 9-902
- Arendt, C. Aids to study of 9-904
- Blumenbach, J. F. Handbuch 34-2451
- — Elements of 9-906
- Darwin, C. Variation of animals and plants under domestication 9-919
- Duplex, G. Matter 9-1016
- Flint, T. Lectures upon 9-921
- Goldsmith, O. Animated nature 9-549, 50
- Goodrich, S. G. World and its inhabitants 9-1001
- Hunter, J. Essays and observations on 9-1031
- Huxley, T. H. Educational value of 9-1021
- Johnston, A. K. Physical atlas 25-371
- Key of the universe 9-1023
- Martin, F. Natural history 9-947
- Oken, L. Elements of physio-philosophy 9-1017
- Orr's circle of the sciences 9-953
- Owen, R. Extent and aims of a national museum of 9-954
- Page, D. Past and present life of the globe 9-955
- Pliny. Naturalis historiæ libri xxxvii 34-365, 455
- — Natural history 9-958, 1261
- Pluche, A. N. Nature displayed 9-1009
- Smellie, W. Philosophy of 9-963
- Ware, J. Philosophy of 9-969
- Wood, Rev. J. G. Illustrated n. h. 9-661
- Proceedings, journals, reports, periodicals, etc.
- Academy of natural sciences of Phila.: journal 9-989, 1242
- — Proceedings 9-990
- American naturalist 9-900
- Boston society of natural history: annual of, for 1868, 9 9-911
- — Condition and reports, 1865-7 9-908
- — Memoirs, 1867, 8 9-1248
- — Proceedings. v. 1, 10, 11. 1854-68 9-909
- New York state cabinet: tenth annual report 9-1037
- Local descriptions.
- America. Agassiz, L. J. R. Contributions to n. h. of U. S. 9-1258
- — Bancroft, E. Natural history of Guiana 26-670
- — Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazon 26-449
- — Belcher, E. Last of the Arctic voyages 29-153
- — Gosse, P. H. Letters from Alabama 26-398
- — — Canadian naturalist 9-1036
- — Jackson, R. M. S. The mountain 9-939
- — Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver island 26-570

Natural history. Local descriptions.

- *Asia*. Adams, A. Voyage of H. M. S. Samarang 9-1002
 — — Notes to E. Belcher's narrative 29^b-104
 — Collingwood, C. Rambles on shores and waters of China sea 28^b-587
 — Duns, J. Biblical natural science 32-2005
 — Harris, T. M. Natural history of the bible 32-105
 — Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journals 28^b-280
 — Lynch, W. F. Dead sea and river Jordan 28^b-908
 — Russell, A. Natural history of Aleppo 28^b-909
 — *Australasia and Africa*. Bennet, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australia 29^b-176
 — Ellis, W. N. h. of Madagascar 28^b-275
 — Tuckey, J. K. Expedition to river Zaire 28^b-915
 — White, J. New South Wales 29^b-515
 — *Europe*. Ansted, D. T., and R. G. Latham. Channel islands 27^b-638
 — Bowden, J. Naturalist in Norway 9-1041
 — Bowles, D. G. Introduccion a la historia natural y a la geografia fisica de España 34-35
 — Ferber, J. J. Natural history of Italy 27^b-75
 — German, E. F. Reise nach Dalmatien und Ragusa 34-2453
 — Lloyd, L. Scandivanian adventures 27^b-456
 — Newman, E. Natural history of Godalming 9-944
 — Quatrefages, A. de. Rambles of a naturalist on coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily 9-960
 — St. John, C. Natural history and sport in Moray 9-623
 — Thompson, W. Natural history of Ireland 9-683
 — White, G. Natural history of Selborne 9-971
 — See names of geographical divisions.
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of 9-718 to 20
 — Budgen, L. M. March winds and April showers 9-948
 — May flowers 9-952
 — Cooper, S. F. Journal of a naturalist in the U. S. 9-1020
 — Rural hours [same as above] 9-1025
 — Darwin, C. Journal of researches on the voyage of the Beagle 9-915
 — Doughty, J. and F. Cabinet of n. h. and Amer. rural sports 9-1235
 — Flagg, W. Studies in the field and forest 9-978
 — Godman, J. D. Rambles of a naturalist 9-923
 — Gosse, P. H. Land and sea 9-927
 — Hartwig, G. Tropical world 9-932
 — Howitt, M. Sketches of—verse 23-971
 — Jesse, E. Gleanings 9-1003
 — Journal of a naturalist 9-940
 — Karr, A. Tour round my garden 9-979
 — Voyage autour de mon jardin 34-3448
 — Simeon, C. Stray notes on 20-469
 — Trémadeure, S. U. Les jeunes naturalistes 34-5125
 — Waterton, C. Essays on 9-974
 — See Animalculæ; Animals; Biology; Botany; Gems; Geology; Hunting; Life; Man and mankind; Microscope; Nature; Phosphorescence; Physiology; Science; Sea; Water; Zoology.
 Natural history of birds; their architecture, habits, and faculties. [Condensed from three books of J. Rennie.] N. Y., 1840 9-589
 Natural history of the elephant, as he exists in a wild state, and as he has been made subservient to the purpose of man. [Abridgement of v. 4 of W. Ogilby's "The menageries."] N. Y., 1842 9-590

Natural history of insects. [Condensation of three books of J. Rennie and W. O. Westwood's.] N. Y., 1830. 2 v. 9-591

Natural history of New York, viz.:

- Part 1. Zoology; or, the New York fauna; by J. E. De Kay. Alb., 1842-44. 5 v. 4^o 9-1229
 2. Flora; by J. Torrey. Alb., 1842. 2 v. 4^o 9-1234
 3. Mineralogy; by L. C. Beck. Alb., 1843. 4^o 9-1235
 4. Geology; by W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and J. Hall. Alb., 1842, 3. 4 v. 4^o 9-1236
 5. Palæontology; by J. Hall. Alb., 1847-52. 2 v. 4^o 9-1238
 6. Agriculture; by E. Emmons. Alb., 1846-64. 5 v. 4^o 9-1237

Natural history of quadrupeds. [Abridgement of v. 3 of W. Ogilby's "The menageries."] N. Y., 1840 9-592

Natural history of secession. T. S. Goodwin 26-526

Natural history review: a quarterly journal of biological science. v. 1-5. L., 1861-5. 8^o 9-992

Natural magic. See Magic.

Natural philosophy. Arnot, N. Elements of physics 11-4

- Bird, G. Elements of 11-8
 — Birks, T. R. On matter and ether 11-224
 — Boyle, R. New experiments on combustion, etc. 11-10
 — Brougham, H., Ld. Tracts, mathematical and physical 11-167
 — Brown, A. Philosophy of physics 11-109
 — Cavallo, T. Elements of 11-15
 — Chapman, L. L. Principia 11-242
 — Comstock, J. L. System of 11-244
 — Cooke, J. P. Chemical physics 8-48
 — Euler, L. Letters on 11-20
 — Faraday, M. Experimental researches 11-316
 — Frick, J. Physical technics 11-174
 — Ganot, A. Treatise on 11-247
 — Gray, A. Elements of 11-86
 — Guillemin, A. Les phénomènes de la physique 34-4961
 — Herepath, J. Mathematical physics 11-262
 — Herschel, J. F. W. Discourse on study of 11-29
 — Hogg, J. Elements of 11-168
 — Hooker, W. Nat. philos. for schools 11-227
 — Hooper, W. Rational recreations 11-294
 — Hunt, R. Elementary physics 11-96
 — Hutton, C. Philosophical and mathematical dictionary 11-507
 — Lardner, D. Animal physics 9-721
 — Hydrostatics and pneumatics 11-39, 40
 — McAllister and Brother's catalogue of instruments 11-43
 — Muller, J. Principles of physics and meteorology 11-52
 — Newth, S. First book of 11-234
 — Newton, I. Mathematical principles of 11-54
 — Nicholson, W. Introduction to 11-293
 — O'Gallagher, F. First principles of nature 11-284
 — Olmsted, D. Introduction to 11-183
 — Peck, W. G. Introductory course of 11-231
 — Peschel, C. F. Elements of physics 11-221
 — Playfair, J. Outlines of 11-57
 — Pouillet, C. S. M. Physique experimentale 34-4894
 — Rolfe, W. J., and J. A. Gillet. Course of elementary physics 11-318
 — Elements of, for beginners 11-324
 — Silliman, B., jr. First principles 11-134
 — Thomson, W., and P. G. Tait. Treatise on 11-320
 — Tomlinson, C. Experimental essays 11-302
 — Introduction to 11-300
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Physique. v. 28 34-4868
 — Walker, A. System of familiar philosophy 11-511
 — Willits, J. H., and S. Smith. Elementary treatise on 11-76

- Natural philosophy. See Aerostation; Astronomy; Cosmology; Earth; Electricity; Force; Gas; Heat; Horology; Hydraulics; Hydrostatics; Magnetism; Mechanics; Meteorology; Motion of points; Navigation; Science; Steam.
- Natural short-hand. W. Holdsworth, and W. Aldridge . . . 22-134
- Natural theology. See Bridgewater treatises; Christianity, evidences; Theology.
- Natural wealth of California. T. F. Cronise . . . 26^a-1227
- Naturalist in Norway. J. Bowden . . . 9-1041
- Naturalist in Vancouver island and British Columbia. J. K. Lord . . . 26^b-570
- Naturalist on the river Amazon. H. W. Bates . . . 26^b-449
- Naturalist's library. Sir W. Jardine, (Ed.) . . . 9-598, 4, 5, 6
- Naturalists. C. L. Brightwell. Romantic incidents in the lives of . . . 30-1411
- Naturalization and allegiance, report of royal commissioners on laws; with an appendix, containing an account of British and foreign laws, and other diplomatic correspondence on the subject. L., 1869 . . . 2-429
- Nature. Boase, H. S. Philosophy of . . . 11-156
- Bucke, C. Beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of . . . 9-980
- De Vere, M. S. Stray leaves from the book of . . . 9-918
- Ellis, R. The chemistry of creation . . . 8-94
- Good, J. M. Book of nature . . . 9-924
- Gregory, G. Economy of . . . 11-24
- Grindon, L. H. Little things of . . . 9-1004
- Sexuality of . . . 9-1026
- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of . . . 9-1005
- Haughton, S. Three kingdoms of . . . 9-997
- Hooker, W. Child's book of . . . 9-937
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Aspects of . . . 25-63
- Kidd, J. Adaptation of external n. to man . . . 11-34
- Macmillan, H. Foot notes from the page of . . . 9-58
- Marsh, G. P. Man and n. . . . 25-88
- Masius, H. Studies from . . . 9-1038
- Mudie, R. Popular guide to the observation of . . . 9-1010
- Noyce, E. Marvels of . . . 9-949
- Outlines of creation. [Same as above] . . . 9-950
- St. Pierre, B. de. Studies of . . . 9-962
- Schœdler, F. Book of . . . 11-322
- Schubert, G. H. Mirror of . . . 11-84
- Tschudi, F. von. Sketches of n. in the Alps . . . 9-967
- See Earth; Natural history; Seasons; World.
- Nature; addresses and lectures. R. W. Emerson . . . 33-246
- Nature and art. v. 1, 2. L., 1866, 7. 8^o . . . 17-501
- Nature and art. Mrs. Inchbald . . . 18-1563
- Nature and art, conversations on . . . 11-16
- Nature and art in the cure of disease. J. Forbes . . . 10-385
- Nature and art, wonders of. J. Taylor . . . 33-133
- Nature and disease. J. Bigelow . . . 10-214
- Nature and her laws. P. H. T. Baron d' Holbach . . . 15-312
- Nature and human nature. T. C. Haliburton . . . 18-1323
- Nature and life. R. Collyer . . . 32-2307
- Nature and the supernatural. H. Bushnell . . . 32-782
- Nature displayed. A. N. de Pluche . . . 9-1009
- Nature displayed in her mode of teaching language. N. G. Duffie . . . 22-78
- Nature printed British ferns. T. Moore . . . 9-63
- Nature printed British sea-weeds. W. G. Johnstone, and A. Croall . . . 9-51
- Nature's nobleman. By author of "Rachel's secret" . . . 18-2316
- Nature's parables. C. J. Atherton . . . 32-1806
- Naumann, J. F. Taxidermie. Halle, 1815 . . . 34-2450
- Nautical almanac and astronomical ephemeris, for 1835, 6, 40, 41, 45, 65-71. L., 1833-69. 13 v. 8^o . . . 12-68
- See American ephemeris and nautical almanac.
- Nautical astronomy. See Navigation and n. a.
- Nautical routine and stowage. Murphy, J. M'L., and W. N. Jeffers, jr. . . . 6-661
- Navajos. See Topographical bureau reports.
- Naval academy. See United States.
- Naval and mail steamers of the U. S. C. B. Stuart . . . 6-1025
- Naval architects, institution of, transactions . . . 6-1016
- Naval architecture. Fincham, J. History of . . . 6-999
- Peake, Jas. Rudiments of . . . 6-673
- Naval art and history. Cotterill, C. C. and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors . . . 6-581
- Dana, R. H., jr. Dictionary of sea terms . . . 6-587
- Renard, L. Les merveilles de l' art naval . . . 84-5487
- Steinitz, F. The ship . . . 6-1033
- Totten, B. J. Naval dictionary . . . 6-709
- See Mast-making; Military and naval * * ; Rigging; Sail-making; Ships; and names of countries, especially England and U. S.
- Naval biography. Edgar, J. G. Sea kings and naval heroes . . . 80-1343
- Naval chronicle from v. 1-15. L., 1799-1806. 15 v. 8^o . . . 17-76
- Naval chronology. I. Schonberg . . . 27-1064
- Naval dry docks of the U. S. C. B. Stuart . . . 6-1020
- Naval duties and discipline. F. A. Roe . . . 6-682
- Naval gazetteer. J. Malham . . . 25-109
- Naval lieutenant. F. C. Armstrong . . . 18-2369
- Naval life; the midshipman. W. F. Lynch . . . 29^b-89
- Naval light artillery, instructions in. S. B. Luce . . . 6-637
- Naval monument. A. Bowen . . . 26^a-150
- Naval occurrences. W. James . . . 26^a-987
- Naval ordnance and gunnery. J. H. Ward . . . 6-710
- Naval staff and rank, principles of . . . 2-380
- Naval tactics. E. M. Blunt . . . 6-568
- Naval tactics and modern naval battles. J. H. Ward . . . 6-715
- Naval text-book. B. J. Totten . . . 6-709
- Naval warfare with steam. Sir H. Douglas . . . 6-591
- Navarre. See Henri IV; Jeanne d' Albret.
- Navies of the world. H. Busk . . . 29^a-123
- Navigation and nautical astronomy. Après de Manneville, J. B. N. D. East India pilot . . . 25-352
- Bowditch, N. New American practical navigator . . . 12-102
- Comer's navigation simplified . . . 14-193
- Esquiros, A. English seamen and divers . . . 27^b-609
- Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea . . . 29^b-154
- Greenwood, J. Rudimentary treatise on navigation . . . 11-172
- Mackay, A. The complete navigator . . . 12-107
- Mackenzie, M. Maritime survey of Ireland . . . 25-354
- Maury, M. F. Sailing directions . . . 11-509, 10
- Moore, J. H. Practical navigator . . . 12-104
- Murphy, J. M'L., and W. N. Jeffers, jr. Short rules in . . . 6-661
- Rainey, T. Ocean steam n. . . . 1-216
- Raper, H. Practice of . . . 12-101
- Reid, W. Application of law of storms and variable winds to navigation . . . 11-514, 16
- Schubert, E. Tables of eunomia . . . 12-163
- Shadwell, C. F. A. Management of chronometers, and measurement of meridian distances . . . 12-90
- Spafaricoff, L. Gulf of Finland . . . 25-353
- Thomson, D. Lunar and horary tables . . . 12-84
- Willcock, J. W., and A. Rights and laws of navigation . . . 1-166
- Williams, J. Thermometrical navigation . . . 11-256

- Navigation and nautical astronomy. Young, J. R. 12-100
 — — Tables 12-88
 — See Astronomy; Commerce; Latitude; Longitude; Meteorology; Nautical **; Sextant; Trigonometry.
- Navigation, internal. Connected view of the whole internal navigation of the United States; natural and artificial. Ph., 1830. 6-660
 — See Canals.
- Navigators. Tiele, P. A. *Memoire bibliographique sur les journaux des navigateurs*. 21-228
- Naville, E. Heavenly father. Lectures on modern atheism. Trans. by H. Downton. L., 1865 32-1723
 — Maine de Biran; sa vie et ses pensées. P., 1857 34-3938
- Naylor, F. H. Civil and military history of Germany, from the landing of Gustavus to the conclusion of the treaty of Westphalia. L., 1816. 3 v. 8° 27-2640
- Nazarene, the. G. Lippard 18-1915
- Nazareth hall, history of. L. T. Reichel 13-179
- Ne exeat regno, view of the writ of. J. Beames 2-224
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans; or, protestant non-conformists, from the reformation to the death of Queen Elizabeth; with an account of their principles. New ed., revised by J. Toulmin, with life of the author. Newburyport, 1816. 5 v. 8° 32-155
- Neal, J. Errata; or the works of Will Adams 18-2320
 — True womanhood 18-2322
 — Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. B., 1869 30-1782
- Neal, J. C. Charcoal sketches; or, scenes in a metropolis 18-2326
- Neal, T. A. Neal record; being a list of the descendants of John Neal, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. B., 1856. 8° 30-1387
- Neale, E. The closing scene; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 32-308
 — Experiences of a gaol chaplain 18-1043
 — Life-book of a labourer; or, the curate, with his trials, sorrows, checks, and triumphs. 2d ed. L., 1850 32-1828
 — Old minor canon 18-2324
- Neale, E. V. Analogy of thought and nature investigated. L., 1863 15-237
- Neale, F. Thine and mine; or, the step mother's reward 18-2325
- Neale, F. A. Eight years in Syria, Palestine, and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. L., 1852. 2 v. 28-156
 — Narrative of a residence in Siain. L., 1852 28-152
- Neale, J. M. Essays on liturgiology and church history. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 32-1964
 — History of the holy eastern church. L., 1847-50. 4 v. 8° 32-868
 — History of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland; with some account of the brothers of the common life. Oxf., 1858. 8° 32-797
- Neale, W. J. The lost ship 18-2329
- Neale. See Neale; Neill.
- Neander, A. J. W. The Emperor Julian and his generation; an historical picture. Trans. by G. V. Cox. N. Y., 1850 32-732
 — General history of the Christian religion and church. Trans. by J. Torrey. B., 1851-4. 6 v. 8° 32-348
 — History of the Christian religion and church during the three first centuries. Trans. by H. J. Rose. Ph., 1843. 8° 32-347
 — History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles; with Antignostikus, or, spirit of Tertullian. Trans. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1856. 2 v. 32-648
- Neander, A. J. W. Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas. Trans. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1858. 2 v. 32-795
 — Life and times of St. Bernard. Trans. by M. Wrench. L., 1843 30-1220
 — The life of Jesus Christ, in its historical connection and historical development. Trans. by J. McClintock, and C. E. Blumenthal. N. Y., 1848. 8° 32-8
 — Life of St. Chrysostom. Trans. by J. C. Stapleton. L., 1845. 8° 32-967
 — Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages; including his "Light in dark places." Trans. by J. E. Ryland. L., 1852 32-649
- Near and heavenly horizons. Mme A. de Gasparin 32-979
- Near home; or, the countries of Europe described, with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. By the author of "Line upon line." N. Y., 1853 27-275
- Nearer and dearer. E. Bradley 18-302
- Nebelin, C. E. The great day of atonement; or, meditations and prayers on the last twenty-four hours of Jesus Christ; ed. by Mrs. C. Mackenzie. B., 1859 32-2377
- Nebraska. E. E. Hale 26-321
- Necessity. Bray, C. Philosophy of 15-304
 — See Will.
- Necker, J. On the French revolution. L., 1797. 2 v. 8° 27-1834
- Necker de Saussure, A. A. Study of the life of woman. Ph., 1844 33-450
 — Education progressive; ou, étude du cours de la vie. P., 1856 34-3728
- Necromancers, lives of. W. Godwin 15-172
- Ned Allen. D. Hannay 18-1335
- Nedham, M. Excellencie of a free state. L., 1767 2-814
- Ned Myers. J. F. Cooper 18-727
- Ned Nevins, the newsboy. H. Morgan 18-3763
- Ned's motto. By author of "Win and wear" 18-3657
- Needles, E. Historical memoir of the Pennsylvania society for promoting the abolition of slavery. Ph., 1848. 8° 2-992
- Needlework, knitting, etc. Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of design 5-524
 — Ladies' self-instructor 6-196
 — Lambert, Miss. Handbook of needlework 6-195
 — Stephens, A. S. Frank Leslie's portfolio 6-987
 — Wilton, Countess of. The art of needlework 6-229
 — See Knitting.
- Neele, H. Lectures on English poetry. L., 1839 23-642
- Neele. See Neale.
- Neffen, J. Der Vetter aus Schwaben. Ulm, 1840 34-591
- Neglected fact in English history. H. C. Coote 27-291
- Negroes. Armistead, W. Tribute for the negro 29-260
 — Bacon, B. C. Statistics of the colored people of Phila. 2-990
 — Brown, W. W. The black man; his antecedents and achievements 30-1429
 — — The negro and the American rebellion 26-872
 — Burton, R. F. The negro's place in nature 28-457
 — Campbell, J. Negromania 29-224
 — Grégoire, H. Faculties, literature, etc., of 29-262
 — Nell, W. C. Colored patriots of the American revolution 30-861
 — Pim, B. The negro and Jamaica 26-971
 — Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery 29-225
 — See Africa; Slavery; United States.

- Neidhard, C. Diphtheria in the United States from 1860 to 1866; with an account of its nature and homœopathic treatment. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10-759
- Neighbor Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge 18-3326
- Neighbors' wives. J. T. Trowbridge 18-3320
- Neighbours. Frederika Bremer 18-400,1
- Neighbors of Russia, etc. J. R. Morell 27-2954
- Neilgherries, observations on. R. Baikie 28-504
- Neill, E. D. The Fairfaxes of England and America in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; including letters from Hon. William Fairfax, and his sons. Alb., 1868. 8° 30-1962
- History of Minnesota; from the earliest French explorations to the present time. Ph., 1858. 8° 26-377
- Terra Mariæ; or, threads of Maryland colonial history. Ph., 1867 26-880
- Neill, P. Fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. 4th ed. Ph., 1851 4-53
- J. Hay, and J. Macdonald. Journal of a horticultural tour through some parts of Flanders, Holland, and the north of France in 1817. E., 1823. 8° 27-695
- Neill. See Neal; Neale; Neele.
- Neligan, J. M. Atlas of cutaneous diseases. Ph., 1859. 4° 10-401
- Medicines; their uses and mode of administration; with notes, by D. W. Reese. 3d ed. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10-309
- Nell, W. C. Colored patriots of the American revolution; with a brief survey of the condition and prospects of colored Americans. B., 1855 30-861
- Nelly Brooke. Florence Marryat 18-2096
- Nellie Netterville; or, one of the transplanted. By the author of "Wild times," etc. 18-4137
- Nellie Norton. E. W. Warren 26-1950
- Nellie of Truro. Mrs. Hornblower 18-1496
- Nelly Bracken. A. C. Bradford 18-391
- Nelson, H., Ld. Charnock, J. Memoirs of 30-1513
- Lamartine, A. de. Nelson 34-3467
- Parsons, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences 27-925
- Pettigrew, T. J. Life of 30-398
- Southey, R. Life of 30-399
- Tucker, J. M. Life and naval memoirs of 30-1361
- Nelson, R. Companion for the festivals and fasts of the church of England; with collects and prayers for each solemnity. L., 1739. 8° 32-59
- Same. L., 1732. 8° 32-59a
- Nelson, R., M.D. Asiatic cholera; its origin and spread; its causes, symptoms, and pathology, and the various modes of treatment analyzed. N. Y., 1866 10-626
- Nelsonian reminiscences. G. S. Parsons 27-925
- Nemesis. M. V. H. Terhune 18-3173
- Nemesis of power. J. A. St. John 2-844
- Nennius's history of the Britons [in Giles' six old English chronicles] 27-449
- Nepaul. See Katmandu.
- Nepenthe. By the author of "Olie" 18-2328
- Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders. Trans. by J. S. Watson. L., 1853 29-76
- See Justin.
- Nero. Abbott, J. History of 30-730
- Nerval, G. de. See Labrunie de Nerval.
- Nervous system. Althaus, J. Epilepsy, hysteria, and ataxy 10-728
- Bell, Sir C. N. s. of the human body 10-203
- Brown-Séquard, C. E. Physiology and pathology of 10-236
- Carter, R. B. Influence of education and training 10-414
- Dunbar, J. R. W. Essay on 10-79,80
- Erichsen, J. E. Railway and other injuries of 10-748
- Nervous system. Flourens, P. Recherches expérimentales 34-4893
- Grimes, J. S. New system of nervous physiology 10-509
- Hall, M. Lectures on 10-615
- Harvey, J. Restoration of nervous functions 10-597
- Ley, H. Pathology of the nerves 10-532
- Lobstein, J. F. Human sympathetic nerve 10-75
- Mitchell, S. W., et al. Gunshot wounds and other injuries of the nerves 10-416
- Noble, D. Human mind in its relations with 15-229
- Prochaska, G. Functions of 10-686
- Radcliffe, C. B. Convulsive affections of 10-243
- Reid, J. Hypochondriacal and other nervous affections 10-742;464
- Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Spinal cord; epilepsy 10-694
- Smith, J. A. Praelctions on 10-523
- Spurzheim, G. General view of 10-611
- Tweedee, A., (ed.) Dissertations on nervous diseases 10-534
- See Atrophy; Brain; Diseases; Emotional disorders; Epilepsy; Mind; Meningitis; Neuralgia; Paralysis.
- Nest, A. R. van. See Van Nest.
- Nestorians. Badger, G. P. Nestorians and their rituals 32-1791
- Grant, Asahel. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes 32-98
- Laurie, T. Dr. Grant, and the mountain Nestorians 32-441
- — Woman and her saviour in Persia 32-1077
- Netherlands. Barrett, M. William the Silent and the Netherland war 27-2542
- Brodrick, T. Late war, 1702-92 27-2546
- Burney, C. Tour to collect materials for history of music 5-1041
- Ellis, G. Revolution in the Dutch republic 27-2616
- Grattan, T. C. History of 27-2599
- Leicester, R. Dudley, earl of. Correspondence, 1585,6 v. 27 of 27-195
- Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic 27-2632
- — United Netherlands 27-2633
- Nugent, T. Grand tour 27-381
- Quinet, E. Fondation de la republique 34-3956
- — Marnix de Saint-Aldegonde 34-3956
- Schiller, F. The revolt of v. 1 and 2 of 33-128
- Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27-827
- See Belgium; Flanders; Holland; Pays-Bas.
- Nett duties and drawbacks. T. Langham 1-45
- Nettleship, J. T. Essays on Robert Browning's poetry. L., 1868 22-1162
- Neubauer, C., and J. Vogel. Guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine; designed especially for the use of medical men. Trans. by W. O. Markham. L., 1863. 8° 10-831
- Neuf mois aux Etats-Unis. M. G. Hurt-Binet 34-3964
- Neuman and Barrett's dictionary of the Spanish and English languages; improved by M. Seoane. L. 2 v. 8° 22-184
- Neuralgia. Althaus, J. On paralysis, neuralgia, &c. 10-411
- Downing, C. T. Treatment of 10-422
- Harvey, J. Hypodermic treatment of 10-597
- Harvey, W. Neuralgia as affecting the head and the ear 10-200
- See Nervous system.
- Neuro-therapeutics. Chapman, J. General principles of 10-85
- Neutrality. Madison, J. Examination of British doctrine on neutral trade v. 2 of 26-725
- See International law; U. S., war of 1861-5.

- Neuvaine de la chandeleur. C. Nodier . . . 34-3605
 Never forgotten. P. Fitzgerald . . . 18-1091
 Never too late to mend. Chas. Reade . . . 18-2587
 Neveu de Rameau, le. D. Diderot . . . 34-5225
 Nevin, A. Churches of the valley; or, an historical sketch of the old presbyterian congregations of Cumberland and Franklin counties in Penna. Ph., 1852 . . . 32-1036
 — Guide to the oracles; or, the bible student's vade-mecum. Lancaster, Pa., 1857 . . . 32-742
 Nevin, E. H. City of God. Lancaster, 1868 . . . 32-2450
 Nevius, H. S. C. Our life in China . . . 28^b-508
 Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. N. Y., 1869 . . . 28^b-607
 New, A. H. History of Austria. L. . . 27^a-2644
 New age of gold. R. D. Romaine . . . 30-1610
 New and general biographical dictionary. L., 1798. 15 v. 8^o . . . 30-1693
 New and the old. J. W. Palmer . . . 29^b-159
 New atlas of the British West Indies, with a general map of the West India islands, and of the island of Hispaniola. Pub. by Coale and Thomas. Balt., 1810. 4^o . . . 25-304
 New atlantis. F. Bacon . . . 2-807
 New atmosphere. Miss A. E. Dodge . . . 33-475
 New Bedford free public library. Annual reports 1853-7, 59-64, 67, 8. 8^o . . . 21-438
 — Catalogue of library . . . 21-436
 — Supplement (1869) . . . 21-437
 New birth, the. A. Phelps . . . 32-2286
 New book of nonsense—contribution to the great central fair. Ph., 1864 . . . 5-438
 New brick church. C. Robbins . . . 32-1610
 New Britain. [Utopian.] Mr. Ellis . . . 2-1033
 New Brunswick. Gesner, A. Notes on . . . 26^b-349
 — Munro, A. Outline of . . . 26^b-617
 New Cratylus. J. W. Donaldson . . . 22-421
 New Christian church. Job Abbott . . . 32-624
 — See Swedenborgianism.
 New church. See Swedenborgianism.
 New covering to the velvet cushion . . . 18-2332
 New dispensation. See Swedenborgianism.
 New disquisition, concerning the society of the Jesuits. Trans. from "Nouvelles considerations," &c., printed at Versailles, 1817. L., 1817. 8^o . . . 32-199
 New double acrostic, the. By A. A. Y. L., 1867 . . . 20-198
 New England. Abbott, J. Marco Paul's travels . . . 26^b-382 to 4
 — Bushnell, H. The fathers of . . . 26^a-32
 — Carey, M. Pretensions of N. E. to commercial preëminence . . . 1-17
 — Carter, R. Cruise on the coast of . . . 26^b-498
 — Carver, J. Sketches of . . . 26^b-14
 — Dwight, T. Travels in . . . 26^b-30
 — Elliott, C. W. History of . . . 26^a-352
 — Gookin, D. Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians . . . v. 2 of 26^a-636
 — Hood, G. Music in . . . 5-1002
 — Hubbard, W. General history to 1680 . . . 26^a-388
 — — Indian wars in . . . 26^a-106,800
 — Johnson, E. Wonder working providence of Sions Saviour . . . 26^a-388
 — Josselyn, J. New England's rarities discovered . . . v. 4 of 26^a-636
 — Levett, C. Voyage in 1623. v. 2 . . . 26^a-645
 — Lilly, L. History of . . . 26^a-1029
 — Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana 32-135
 — Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay . . . 30-1080
 — Morse and Parrish. History of . . . 26^a-147
 — Morton, N. New England's memorial . . . 26^a-464
 — Palfrey, J. G. History of . . . 26^a-399
 — Prince, T. Annals of . . . 2 ser. v. 7 . . . 26^a-388
 — — Chronological history of . . . 26^a-637
 — Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and Oölogy in . . . 9-704
 New England. Savage, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of . . . 30-1454
 — Silliman, B. Tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819 . . . 26^a-119
 — Smith, J. T. Northmen in . . . 26^a-186
 — Strock, D. Pictorial history of King Philip's war . . . 26^a-583
 — Tudor, W. Letters on the eastern states . . . 26^b-593
 — Uhden, H. F. New England theocracy . . . 26^a-401
 — Whittier, J. G. Supernaturalism of . . . 26^a-199
 — Winthrop, J. History of . . . 26^a-232,3
 — See Indian wars; Pilgrim fathers; Plymouth; Puritans; and names of divisions.
 New England business directory. B., 1860. 8^o . . . 25-166
 New England farm house. N. H. Chamberlain . . . 18-610
 New England historical and genealogical register. v. 1-22. B., 1847-68. 8^o . . . 26^a-712
 New England tale. C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18-2793
 New England tragedies. H. W. Longfellow . . . 24-229
 New England tragedies in prose. R. H. Allen . . . 26^a-1039
 New Englander, the. v. 23-7. New Haven, 1864. 8^o . . . 17-79
 New "examen." J. Paget . . . 27^a-910
 New exegesis of Shakespeare; interpretation of his principal characters and plays on the principle of races. E., 1859. 8^o . . . 24-92
 New flower for children. L. M. Child . . . 18-640
 New gospel of peace; according to St. Benjamin. N. Y., 1866 . . . 18-3792
 New Granada. Holton, I. F. Twenty months in the Andes . . . 26^b-320
 — See Bogota; Panama.
 New guide to German conversation. L. Pylodet . . . 22-209
 New Guinea. Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries to southeast of . . . 29^b-525
 — See Eastern archipelago.
 New Hampshire. Barstow, G. History of . . . 26^a-398
 — Belknap, J. History and description of . . . 26^a-13
 — Chase, F. Sketches from early history . . . 26^a-596
 — Festivals of the sons of . . . 26^a-588
 — Kidder, F. History of the first N. H. regiment . . . 26^a-965
 — See Concord; Mason; Portsmouth; White mts.
 New Haven. Bacon, L. Historical discourses . . . 26^a-243
 — Kingsley, J. L. Historical discourse on . . . 26^a-463
 — See Yale college.
 New home—who'll follow? Mrs. C. M. Kirkland . . . 18-1787
 New Jersey. Acts of the general assembly, from the establishment of the present government to 1783; with the constitution prefixed. Trenton, 1784. f^o . . . 2-483
 — Barber, J. W. Historical collections of . . . 26^a-10
 — Boyd, W. H. Business directory of, 1860 . . . 25-167
 — Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of . . . 26^a-516
 — Cook, G. H. Geology of . . . 9-343
 — Doane, G. W. Goodly heritage of Jerseymen . . . 26^a-611
 — Field, R. S. Provincial courts of . . . 26^a-253
 — Foster, J. Y. N. J. in the rebellion . . . 26^a-1015
 — Gordon, T. F. History of . . . 26^a-88
 — Guide-book of central railroad of . . . 26^a-483
 — Johnson, R. G. First settlement of Salem . . . 26^a-611
 — Kitchell, W. Report on geology of, 1855 . . . 9-247
 — Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of . . . 26^a-148
 — Rogers, H. D. Final report on geology of . . . 9-288
 — Thomas, G. Historical and geographical account of West N. J. . . . 26^a-1050
 — Todd, S. E. Agricultural and horticultural advantages of . . . 4-310

- New Jersey. Whitehead, W. A. Early history of Perth Amboy, and adjoining country 26-337
- New Jersey historical society. Collections, v. 3. Field, R. S. Provincial courts 26-258
- Collections, v. 5. Stevens, H. Index to colonial documents 26-639
- New Jerusalem. See Swedenborgianism.
- New manual of private devotions. 3d Am. ed. N. Y., 1817 32-1481
- New Mexico. Bartlett, J. R. Mexican boundary survey 26-270
- Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo 26-316
- Edwards, F. S. Campaign in, with Col. Doniphan 26-82
- Simpson, J. H. Military reconnaissance 26-227
- See Topographical bureau reports 26-481
- New mirror: a Saturday paper; ed. by G. P. Morris and N. P. Willis. v. 2, 3. N. Y., 1843, 4. 8° 17-73
- New monthly magazine, [Colburn's.] v. 129-144. L., 1863-9. 8° 17-78
- New Netherlands. See New York.
- New Orleans. Confederate states' war department; proceedings of a court of inquiry relative to fall of 26-1560
- Hall, A. O. Manhattaner in 26-459
- Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New O. 26-535
- Reed, E. H. Life of A. P. Dostie; or, the conflict in N. O. 30-2366
- Report of the sanitary commission of, on the epidemic yellow fever. N. O., 1854. 8° 10-719
- Report on riots 26-951
- New Orleans as I found it. H. Didymus 18-3648
- New pictures and old panels. J. Doran 33-899
- New planet, a discourse concerning. J. Wilkins 12-113
- New priest. R. T. Lowell 18-1951
- New process in painting, account of 5-435
- New purchase. B. R. Hall 18-1829
- New Rome. T. Poesche, and C. Goepf 2-827
- New sketches of everyday life. F. Bremer 18-396, 403
- New South Wales. Barrington, G. Voyage to 29-306
- Braim, T. H. History of 29-4
- Lang, J. D. Historical and statistical account of 29-124
- Marjoribanks, A. Travels in 29-82
- Mudie, J. Felony of 29-247
- Transactions of Port Jackson and Norfolk island, and discoveries of New South Wales and the Southern ocean 29-505
- White, J. Voyage to 29-515
- See Australasia.
- New Spain. See Mexico.
- New state of England. Guy Mlege 27-797
- New stories by the Christmas fire. C. Dickens 18-858
- New Sydenham society publications. v. 1-36. L., 1859-68. 8° viz.:
- Addison, T. Writings (36) 10-842
- Atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin (9, 14, 17, 24, 27, 29, 34) 10-1009
- Bernutz, G., and E. Goupil. Diseases of women (28, 31) 10-835
- Biennial retrospect of medicine (32) 10-838
- Bright, R. Abdominal tumours, etc. (6) 10-696
- Casper, J. L. Forensic medicine (12, 16, 21, 26) 10-700
- Diday, P. Syphilis in infants (1) 10-691
- Donders, F. C. Accommodation and refraction of the eye (22) 10-832
- Frerich, F. T. Diseases of the liver (7, 13) 10-697
- Gooch, R. Diseases of women and children, etc. (2) 10-692
- Griesingen, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics (33) 10-839
- Hebra, F. Diseases of the skin (30) 10-837
- New Sydenham society publications. Kramer, W. Aural surgery (18) 10-830
- Neubauer and Vogel. Analysis of urine (20) 10-831
- Semple, R. H. Memoirs on diphtheria (3) 10-693
- Selected monographs, by Czermah, Dusch, Schröder van der Kolk, Radicke, Esmarch (11) 10-699
- Selected monographs, by Kussmaul, Tenner, Wagner, Graefe (5) 10-695
- Schröder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Spinal cord; Medulla oblongata; Epilepsy (4) 10-694
- Trousseau, A. Clinical medicine (35) 10-841
- Year-book of medicine and surgery, and their allied sciences (8, 10, 15, 19, 23, 25) 10-698
- See Sydenham society.
- New tales. Mrs. A. Opie . . . v. 2 of 18-2394
- New testament. See Bible.
- New themes for the protestant clergy. S. Colwell 32-364
- New voyage round the world. D. De Foe 18-3696
- New west. C. L. Brace 26-658
- New world, discovery of. J. Wilkins 12-118
- New York annual register. E. Williams 26-776
- New York boarding-houses, physiology of. T. B. Gunn 18-1299
- New York city. **Government and Society.**
- Annual reports of governors of almshouses 2-981
- Old brewery at five points 32-294
- Peirce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents 2-997
- Report of the council of the citizens' association upon the sanitary condition of the city 10-548
- Report of the city inspector for 1859. 8° 26-901
- Report of the comptroller for 1859. 2 v. 8° 26-898
- Report of the Croton aqueduct department for 1859. 8° 26-899
- Report of fire department, 1860 26-900
- Report of street commissioner for 1860 8° 26-902
- Smith, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in 26-892
- Thompson, M. M. Witches of 33-844
- Valentine, D. T. Manual of the corporation 26-897
- See Prison association.
- Educational and literary institutions.**
- Apprentices' library catalogue 21-446
- Astor library catalogue 21-448
- Historical society library. Catalogue of printed books. N. Y., 1859. 8° 21-452
- Mercantile library catalogue 21-456 to 461
- Wynne, J. Private libraries of 21-290
- **History, description, etc.**
- Belden, E. P. N. Y. past, present and future 26-539
- Booth, M. L. History of 26-420
- Browne, J. H. The great metropolis 26-700
- Child, L. M. Letters from 26-621
- Francis, J. W. Old New York 26-376
- Horsmanden, D. History of the negro plot [1741] 26-488
- Richards, T. A. Guide to central park 26-569
- Valentine, D. T. History of 26-311
- Wilson, H. Trow's N. Y. directory, from May 1st, 1864, to May 1st, 1870 25-158
- See Churches.
- New York city during the American revolution; from manuscripts in possession of the mercantile library association. N. Y., 1861. 4° 26-1217
- New York mirror. v. 9, 11-15, 19, 20. N. Y., 1841-42. 4° 17-513
- New York review. v. 2-10. N. Y., 1838-42. 8° 17-80
- New York state. **Law and politics.**
- Code of procedure 2-285

New York state. **Law and politics.**

- Draft of penal code 2-226
- Hammond, J. D. History of political parties 26-97
- **Commerce and finance.**
- Chamber of commerce of the state of New York. Annual reports. N. Y., 1859-66. 8 v. 8° 1-94
- — Report in relation to collisions at sea. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1-210
- — Proceedings at the opening of their new room. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1-210
- — Proceedings on the burning of the ship Brilliant by the pirate Alabama. N. Y., 1862. 8° 1-210
- — Report of select committee on quarantine. N. Y., 1859. 8° 10-536
- Hickcox, J. H. Bills of credit 1-325
- Insurance department. Annual report of the superintendent. Alb., 1847. 8° 1-193
- Keyes, E. W. Special report on savings banks 1-252
- Report of superintendent relative to savings banks (1868) 1-251
- See Canals.
- **Educational and literary institutions.**
- American institute. Catalogue of library 21-444,5
- — Transactions 6-801
- Cabinet of natural history. Tenth annual report of the regents of the university on the condition of the cabinet, and the historical and antiquarian collection connected therewith. Alb., 1857. 8° 9-1037
- Natural history of 9-1224 to 9
- Randall, S. S. Common school system of 18-176
- State library. Catalogue: 1, General library; 2, Law library; 3, Maps, manuscripts, engravings, etc. Alb., 1856,7. 3 v. 8° 21-380
- — Catalogue for 1861-65. Alb., 1861-65. 2 v. 8° 21-381
- — Annual reports for 1854,7,60,1,3. 8° 21-379
- University, 78th to 85th annual reports of regents. Alb., 1862-8. 7 v. 8° 13-154
- **History and description.**
- Abbott, J. Marco Paul's travels 26-380,1
- Brodhead, J. R. History of (1609-1664) 26-299
- Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of 26-515
- Davis, A. New York as it was 26-649
- Dwight, T. Travels in 26-30
- Forest arcadia of Northern N. Y. 26-500
- Hammond, S. H. Hills, lakes, and forest streams 26-265
- — Wild northern scenes 26-326
- Hotchkiss, J. H. History of western N. Y. 26-1051
- Macauley, J. Natural, statistical, and civil history of 26-657
- O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary history of 26-394
- — Documents relating to colonial history of 26-1211
- — History of New Netherlands 26-151
- Ross, J. H. What I saw in 26-537
- Smith, W. History of, to 1732 26-185
- Squier, E. G. Antiquities of 26-285
- Street, A. B. Woods and waters 26-385
- Turner, O. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of 26-286
- Watson, J. F. Annals of city and state 26-219
- — Historic tales of olden times 26-250
- See Adirondack; Catskill mountains; Long island; Rochester; Tryon co.; Trenton falls; and other names of parts.
- **Miscellany.**
- Asher, G. M. Dutch books and pamphlets relating to New Netherland 21-315

New York state. **Miscellany.**

- Brown, H. Anti-masonick excitement in 26-584
- Eddy, R. Sixtieth regiment state volunteers 26-565
- Business directory for 1864 25-165
- Census for 1865, prepared by F. B. Hough. Alb., 1867. 8° 26-1334
- French, J. H. Gazetteer of 25-120
- Geological map of the state of. By legislative authority, 1842 v. 5 of 9-1226
- See Orange county.
- New York historical society. See Motley, J. L.; New York city.
- New Yorker in the foreign office. H. Wikoff 27-67
- New Zealand. Brown, Wm. N. Z. and its aborigines 29-203
- Carey, C. B. Late war in 29-149
- Gorst, J. E. Maori king 29-152
- Grey, Sir G. Ancient traditional history of 32-830
- Hursthouse, C. Zealandia, the Britain of the south 29-143
- Jameson, R. G. Travels in 29-29
- Marjoribanks, A. Travels in 29-83
- Muter, Mrs. Travels and adventures in 29-260
- Russell, M. Account of 29-35
- Swainson, N. N. Colonization of 28-305
- Thompson, A. S. Story of 28-175
- Tucker, Miss. Gospel in 28-121
- Williams, W. Christianity in 32-1917
- New Zealanders. L. E. K. L., 1830 29-288
- Newark, directory of, 1860. W. H. Boyd 25-167
- Newberry, J. S. See Worthen, A. H., et al.
- Newbury, H. May Bell; or, duty before pleasure 18-2331
- Newcomb, H. Cyclopædia of missions. N. Y., 1854. 8° 32-1625
- — Young lady's guide to the harmonious development of Christian character. N. Y., 1853 32-450
- Newcomb, S. Critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. N. Y., 1865 1-246
- See U. S. naval observatory.
- Newcome, W. See English harmony.
- Newcomes. W. M. Thackeray 18-3194
- Newell, Mrs. H., life and writings of. Ph., 1831 30-401
- Newell, R. H. Avery Glibun 18-3918
- — Orpheus C. Kerr papers 18-2400
- — The martyr president: a poem. N. Y., 1865 23-794
- — Palace beautiful, and other poems. N. Y., 1865 23-753
- — Smoked glass 18-2399
- Newfoundland. Juke, J. B. Excursions in, 1839,40 26-58
- Newgate calendar. A. Knapp, and W. Baldwin 27-695
- Newhall, F. C. With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. Ph., 1866 26-836
- Newhall, W. S. Wistar, Mrs. O. Memoir of 30-1951
- Newhouse, S., et al. The trapper's guide; a manual of instructions for capturing all kinds of furbearing animals, and curing their skins. N. Y., 1869. 8° 20-427
- Newton, history of church in. J. Brace 26-611
- Newkonn, S. David: an oratorio; words by J. Webb. B. Obl. 4° 5-1012
- Newland, A., life of. J. D. Collier 30-2314
- Newland, H. Forest scenes in Norway and Sweden; being extracts from the journal of a fisherman. L., 1854 27-357
- Newlight, Aristarchus. [Pseud.] See Whately, R.
- Newman. Manual of harmonious coloring, as applied to photographs; with papers on lighting and posing the sitter; ed. by M. Carey Lea. Ph., 1866 6-894

- Newman. Principles and practice of harmonious colouring, in oil, water, and photographic colours, especially as applied to photographs. L., 1859 6-893
- Newman, E. History of British ferns. L., 1854. 8° 9-67
- The insect hunters, and other poems. L. 9-597
- Letters of Rusticus on the natural history of Godalming; extracted from the Magazine of natural history, the Entomological magazine, and the Entomologist. L., 1849. 8° 9-944
- Newman, E. M. Monarchs of modern history; or contemporaneous sovereigns at a glance, from the fall of Rome to the present time. L. 29-105
- Newman, F. W. Handbook of modern Arabic; consisting of a practical grammar, with numerous examples, dialogues, and newspaper extracts; in European type. L., 1866 22-181
- Lectures on political economy. L., 1851. 8° 3-170
- Phases of faith. L., 1865 32-1626
- Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. N. Y., 1852 27-2366
- The soul; its sorrows and its aspirations; an essay towards the natural history of the soul, as the true basis of theology. 7th ed. L., 1862 32-1645
- The text of the Iguvine inscriptions, with interlinear Latin translation and notes. L., 1864. 8°. Philol. soc., 1864 22-488
- Newman, J. F. See Hinds, S., et al.
- Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua; being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What then does Dr. Newman mean?" L., 1864. 8° 32-1419
- Mr. Kingsley and Dr. Newman; a correspondence on the question whether Dr. Newman teaches that truth is no virtue. L., 1864. 8° 32-2498
- Office and work of universities. L., 1856 13-150
- Remarks on certain passages in the thirty-nine articles. N. Y., 1865 32-1640
- Verses on various occasions. B., 1868 23-1034
- See Kingsley, C.
- Newman, J. P. "From Dan to Beersheba," or, the land of promise as it now appears. N. Y., 1864 28-449
- Newman, S. P. Elements of political economy. And., 1835 3-171
- Newman, W. Rhymes and pictures, to illustrate the histories of a quartern loaf, a cup of tea, and a pound of sugar. L. 23-714
- Newmarch, W. See Tooke, T.
- Newnham, W. Human magnetism. L., 1865 10-768
- Reciprocal influence of body and mind. L., 1847. 8° 15-297
- Newport. Channing, G. G. Recollections (1793-1811) 26-682
- Mason, G. C. Newport illustrated 26-536
- Newsboy. E. O. Smith 18-2933
- Newsboys, short sermons to. C. L. Brace 32-1792
- Newspapers. Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature 22-950
- Coggeshall, W. T. Newspaper record, 1856 21-145
- Hunt, F. K. History of 22-1099
- Mitchell, C. Newspaper press directory [British] 21-333
- Public ledger building, Philadelphia 6-134
- Rowell, G. P., & Co. American newspaper directory 21-105
- Wilmer, L. A. Our press-gang 22-1283
- See Journalism.
- Newspapers, bound volumes.
- [Andover] Journal of humanity, and herald of the American temperance society. May 27, 1829, to May 19, 1830. f° 17-1013

Newspapers, bound volumes.

- [Baltimore] American and commercial advertiser. 1863-7. 10 v. f° 17-1165
- Boston daily journal. Jan., 1863, to June, 1865. 5 v. f° 17-1145
- Chicago tribune [daily]. 1863-70. 1 v. f° 17-1175
- Cincinnati daily gazette. Jan., 1837, to May 11, 1840, 1863-7. 15 v. f° 17-1171
- [London] evening mail. L., 1857-60. 8 v. f° 17-1120
- Times. L., 1861-9. 41 v. f° 17-1125
- Louisville daily journal. Jan., 1863, to June, 1865. 5 v. f° 17-1151
- New York gazette and general advertiser. 1827. f° 17-1201
- Commercial advertiser. 1827, 31-7. 8 v. f° 17-1204
- Courier des États-Unis. 1828-33. 6 v. f° 17-1001
- Morning courier and N. Y. enquirer. 1838. 17-1141
- New York daily express. 1840, 1. 2 v. f° 17-1135
- New York herald. 1841, 2, 61-9. 27 v. f° 17-1115
- New York tribune. April, 1856-60, 2-9. 39 v. f° 17-1110
- Albion, the. 1860. 4° 17-1009
- New York times. Jan., 1862, to June, 1863. 5 v. f° 17-1095
- New York journal of commerce. Jan., 1863, to June, 1865. 5 v. f° 17-1208
- New York daily news. 1864. 3 v. f° 17-1101
- World, the. 1865-9. 12 v. f° 17-1105
- [Paris] la patrie. 1863, 4. 4 v. f° 17-1004
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania gazette. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall, et al. May 10, 1753, to Dec. 31, 1754; 1758-60; Aug. 16, 1764, to Dec. 27, 1770. 7 v. f° 17-1020
- Pennsylvania packet; or, the daily advertiser. Sep. 21, 1784, to Dec. 31, 1789. 5 v. f° 17-1024
- The Mail; or, Claypoole's daily advertiser. June, 1791, to June, 1793. 2 v. f° 17-1024
- Dunlap's American daily advertiser. 1793. f° 17-1024
- Dunlop and Claypoole's American daily advertiser. 1794, 5. 2 v. f° 17-1024
- Claypoole's American daily advertiser. 1797, 8. 2 v. f° 17-1024
- Poulson's American daily advertiser. Oct. 3, 1800, to Sept. 29, 1815; 1818-20; 1821-9. 27 v. f° 17-1030
- Relf's Philadelphia gazette and daily advertiser. 1804, 6, 8-11, 16-18, 20-22. 13 v. f° 17-1035
- National gazette and literary register. 1826, 8-40. 14 v. f° 17-1065
- Political and commercial register. July 2, 1804-16. 14 v. f° 17-1040
- Aurora; or, general advertiser. 1805, 9, 12, 16. 4 v. f° 17-1046
- Freeman's journal and Philadelphia mercantile advertiser. July 2, 1810, to Dec. 24, 1812, 15. 16. 5 v. f° 17-1050
- Democratic press. 1813, 16, 26, 27. 4 v. f° 17-1055
- U. S. gazette. 1824. 2 v. f° 17-1070
- Philadelphia gazette and daily advertiser. 1826-31. 9 v. f° 17-1075
- Mechanics' free press. 1828-30. f° 17-1080
- Daily chronicle. April 7, 1828, to June 30, 1830; July 7, 1832, to June 30, 1833. 4 v. f° 17-1061
- Philadelphia price current and commercial advertiser. v. 1. Oct. 24, 1829, to Oct. 23, 1830. f° 17-1195
- North American and United States gazette. Ph., 1848-53; 1857 to July, 1860; Jan. to June, 1861; July, 1862-9. 30 v. f° 17-1185

- Newspapers, bound volumes.
- *Pennsylvania inquirer*. April to Dec., 1831; Jan. to May, 1833; 1841-48. 1857; May, 1860, to Dec., 1863; May, 1864, to Dec., 1866. 31 v. f° 17-1090
 - *Commercial list and Philadelphia price current*. 1847, 8, 1857-9. 3 v. f° 17-1195
 - *The Press*. Aug., 1857, to July, 1869. 28 v. f° 17-1155
 - *Daily evening bulletin*. 1861-9. 25 v. f° 17-1085
 - *U. S. railroad and mining register*. June, 1863, to May, 1866; May, 1868, to May, 1869. 2 v. f° 17-1191
 - *Age, the*. Apr., 1863, to July, 1869. 12 v. f° 17-1161
 - [*St. Louis*] *daily Missouri democrat*. 1863; June, 1865. 5 v. f° 17-1181
 - [*Washington*] *national intelligencer*. Nov. 13, 1801, to Nov. 6th, 1802; June 20, 1818; Nov. 10, 1819; 1829-33; 1840-1; 1846-8; July, 1857-60; July, 1862-9. 35 v. f° 17-1130
- Newton, T. *Prospects and observations on a tour in England and Scotland*. L., 1791. 2 v. 4° 27^b-1206
- Same; L., 1788. 8° 27^b-395
- Newth, S. *Elements of mechanics; with numerous examples*. 3d ed. L., 1860 11-235
- *First book of natural philosophy*. 5th ed. L., 1864 11-234
 - *Mathematical examples; a graduated series in arithmetic, algebra, logarithms, trigonometry, and mechanics*. 2d ed. L., 1861 14-64
- Newton, A. L. *Memoir by J. Baillie*. 30-1068
- Newton, C. T. *Travels and discoveries in the Levant*. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 27^b-780
- Newton, Sir Isaac. *The mathematical principles of natural philosophy, and system of the world; with life of the author, by N. W. Chittenden*. N. Y., 1848. 8° 11-54
- *Observations upon the prophecies of Daniel and the apocalypse of St. John*. L., 1733. 4° 32-2002
 - *Universal arithmetic; with a treatise upon the measures of ratios, by J. Maguire*. L., 1769 14-9
 - Brewster, D. *Life of*. 30-400
 - *Life, writings, and discoveries of*. 30-939
 - Stewart, J. *Apologie du sentiment de N., sur l'ancienne chronologie des Grecs; and answers to M. Des Vignolles*. v. 6 of 3-231
 - Wright, J. M. F. *Commentary on the principia*. 14-179
- Newton, J. *Letters and conversational remarks during the last eighteen years of his life*. N. Y., 1811. 33-1227
- *Memoirs; with selections from his correspondence*. Ph. 30-1961
- Newton, R. *The best things*. N. Y., 1859 32-850
- *The Jewish tabernacle and its furniture in their typical teachings*. N. Y., 1864 32-1156
 - *The king's highway; or, illustrations of the commandments*. N. Y., 1861 32-913
 - *Rills from the fountain of life; or, sermons to children*. Ph., 1856 32-653
 - *The safe compass, and how it points*. N. Y., 1864 32-1560
- Newton, T. *Dissertation on the prophecies which have been fulfilled, and at this time are fulfilling in the world*. 14th ed. L., 1828. 8° 32-158
- Newton, W. *London in the olden time; a memoir accompanying a pictorial map of the city and its suburbs, as they existed in the reign of Henry VIII*. L., 1855. f° 27^b-4043
- Newton Forster. F. Marryat. 18-2081
- Ney, M. *Memoirs*. Published by his family. Ph., 1834. 2 v. in 1 30-402
- Nez d'un notaire. E. About. 34-5245
- Ngami, lake. C. J. Andersson. 28^b-232
- Niagara, le. L. Gozlan. 34-3369
- Nibelungenlied. See Lettsom, W. N. 23-938
- Nibelungen Lay. See *Illustrations of northern antiquities*. 22-891
- Nicander Nucius. See Nucius.
- Nicaragua and its people. E. G. Squier. 26^b-224
- See *America, central*.
- Nice, history of. J. B. Davis. 27^b-2199
- Niccol, R. *Essay on sugar and sugar-refining*. L., 1865. 4° 6-1010
- Niccolò dei Lapi. [Same as *Florence betrayed*.] M. d'Azeglio. 18-823
- Nichol, J. P. *Contemplations on the solar system*. 2d ed. E., 1847. 8° 12-13
- *Cyclopædia of the physical sciences*. L., 1857. 8° 11-252
 - *Phenomena and order of the solar system*. N. Y., 1843. 12-14
 - *The planet Neptune: an exposition and history*. E., 1848. 8° 12-98
 - *Planetary system; its order, and physical structure*. L., 1851. 12-21
 - *Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world*. B., 1848. 12-15
- Nicholls, B. E. *Help to the reading of the bible*. N. Y., 1864. 32-2243
- Nicholls, G. *History of the English poor law, in connexion with the legislation and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people*. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 2-205
- *History of the Irish poor law, in connexion with the condition of the people*. L., 1856. 8° 2-207
 - *History of the Scotch poor law, in connexion with the condition of the people*. L., 1856. 8° 2-206
- Nicholls, H. G. *The forest of Dean: an historical and descriptive account*. L., 1858. 27^b-874
- Nicholls, W. A. *The national drawing master*. L. 8° 5-597
- Nichols, G. W. *The sanctuary: a story of the civil war*. 18-3776
- *Story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer*. N. Y., 1865. 26^b-721
- Nichols, J. *Literary anecdotes of the 18th century, comprising memoirs of William Bowyer; printer, and many of his learned friends; an incidental view of the progress of literature during the last century*. L., 1812-15. 9 v. in 10. 8° 22-1159
- Nichols, J. and J. B. *Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century; consisting of memoirs and letters of eminent persons; and intended as a sequel to the literary anecdotes*. L., 1817-58. 8 v. 8° 22-1160
- Nichols, J. R. *Chemistry of the farm and the sea*. B., 1867. 8-110
- Nichols, T. *Hand-book for readers at the British museum*. L., 1866. 21-83
- Nichols, T. L. *Biography of the brothers Davenport*. L., 1864. 30-1628
- *Forty years of American life*. L., 1864. 2 v. 8° 26^b-484
 - *The religions of the world; an impartial history of religious creeds, forms of worship, sects, controversies, etc.* Cin., [1855.] 8° 32-1423
 - *Supramundane facts in the life of J. B. Ferguson, including twenty years' observation of preternatural phenomena*. L., 1865. 8° 32-303
- Nicholas I, of Russia. Bremner, R. *Character and policy of*. 27^b-90
- Christmas, H. *Life of*. 30-843
 - Gilson, A. *Life of*. 27^b-2910
 - Smucker, S. M. *Life and reign of*. 30-1086
- Nicholas Nickleby. C. Dickens. 18-872
- Nicholson, A. *Annals of the famine in Ireland in 1847-9*. N. Y., 1851. 27^b-733
- *Ireland's welcome to the stranger; or, an excursion through Ireland in 1844, for the purpose of investigating the condition of the poor*. N. Y., 1847. 27^b-210

- Nicholson, E. The home manual; or, the economical cook and house-book. Ph., 1867. 6-206
- Nicholson, G. W. S. Poems of the heart. Ph., 1850. 23-787
- Nicholson, H. D. The organ manual. B., 1866. 5-1054
- Nicholson, J. B. Manual of the art of bookbinding. Ph., 1856. 6-379
- Nicholson, J. J. The Blemmertons. 18-2333
- Nicholson, N. A. The science of exchanges. 3d ed. L., 1868. 8°. 1-264
- Nicholsen, P. Encyclopædia of architecture; a dictionary of the science and practice of architecture, building, carpentry, etc. N. Y. 2 v. 4°. 5-725
- Architectural dictionary. L., 1815. 3 v. 4° [imp.]. 5-701
- Guide to railway masonry; containing a complete treatise on the oblique arch. Revised by R. Cowen. 3d ed. L., 1860. 8°. 6-67
- Mechanic's companion. Ph., 1842. 8°. 6-376
- Practical treatise on mensuration, for the use of surveyors, carpenters, builders, and artificers in general. L. 4°. 6-988
- Principles of architecture; comprising the rules of the art, with their applications and rules for shadows and for the five orders. 6th ed., revised by J. Gwilt. L., 1848. 8°. 5-109
- Nicholson, Wm. British encyclopædia; American edition. Ph., 1819-21. 12 v. 8°. 33-1263
- Introduction to natural philosophy. 2d ed. L., 1787. 2 v. 8°. 11-293
- Nicholson. See Nicolson.
- Nichomachean ethics. Aristotle. 15-6,136
- Nick of the woods. R. M. Bird. 18-334
- Nicklin, P. H. A pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania, performed by Peregrine Prolix. Ph., 1836. 26^b-160,620
- Nicolaie, L. F. See Clairville.
- Nicolas, A. Chants du siècle. P., 1828. 8°. 34-4846
- Nicolas, Sir N. H. The chronology of history. L., 1838. 29^a-27
- History of the battle of Agincourt, and of the expedition of Henry V into France in 1415; with the roll of the men-at-arms in the English army. 3d ed. L., 1833. 8°. 27^a-877
- History of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. L., 1847. 2 v. 8°. 27^a-878
- Life of William Davison, secretary of state to Queen Elizabeth. L., 1823. 8°. 30-1298
- Life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton; including his correspondence. L., 1847. 8°. 30-996
- Nicolas, P. H. See Johns, R.
- Nicolay, C. G. Principles of physical geography. L., 1858. 8°. 25-87
- See Manual of geographical science.
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. L., 1854. 32-665
- Nicoll, R. Poems; with a memoir of the author. Providence, 1853. 23-627
- Nicolson, W. The English, Scotch, and Irish historical libraries: a short view of most of our historians, either in print or manuscript; with an account of records, coins, and other matters serviceable to undertakers of a general history of England. 8d ed. L., 1736. f°. 21-536
- The Irish historical library; pointing at authors and records in print or manuscript. Dub., 1724. 21-231
- Nid de Cigognes. E. Berthet. 34-4190
- Niebuhr, C. Travels through Arabia, and other countries in the east. E., 1792. 2 v. 8°. 28^b-91

- Niebuhr, G. B. History of Rome. Trans. by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. v. 1,2. Ph., 1835. 8°. 27^a-2395
- Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography; comprising Greece and her colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, &c. Trans. by L. Schmitz. L., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 29^a-86
- Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus. Trans. by L. Schmitz. Ph., 1852. 3 v. 8°. 29^a-64
- Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest times to the fall of the Western empire. Ed. by L. Schmitz. 2d ed. L., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 27^a-2396
- Römische geschichte. 2er theil. Berlin, 1812. 34-1000
- Life and letters; with essays on his character and influence, by Bunsen and others. N. Y., 1852. 30-695
- Niece de Mme de Sallebron. C. Dulac. 34-4014
- Niendorf, E. Einfache geschichten. Pforz., 1860. 34-588
- Lenau in Schwaben. L., 1855. 34-587
- Nieritz, G. Alexander Menzikoff. 18-2334
- Busy hands and patient hearts. 18-2335
- The young recruit. 18-3632
- Nierses IV. Preces Nersensis [Niersis] viginti quatuor linguis editæ. Venice, 1837. 34-2910
- Nieuwenhuys, C. J. See Gould, J.
- Niger. Allen, W., and T. R. H. Thompson. Expedition to. 28^b-140
- Baikie, W. B. Voyage up the N. 28^b-284
- Lander, R. & J. Expedition to. 28^b-74
- Night and morning. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. 18-486
- Night at sea. G. Griffin. 18-3679
- Night lamp. J. Macfarlane. 32-569
- Night scenes in the bible. D. March. 32-2518
- Night thoughts. E. Young. 23-249,322
- Same. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-490
- Night vision: a poem. J. Kennedy. 23-718
- Nightingale, F. Notes on hospitals. 3d ed. L., 1863. 8°. 10-432
- Notes on nursing; what it is, and what it is not. N. Y., 1860. 10-213
- Observations on the evidence contained in the statistical reports submitted to her by the royal commission on the sanitary state of the army in India. L., 1863. 8°. 10-428
- Night-mare. See Incubus.
- Nightmare abbey. G. Peacock. 18-2471
- Night side of London. J. E. Ritchie. 27^b-899
- Night side of nature. Mrs. C. Crowe. 18-771
- Nights in the harem. E. Lott. 28^b-571
- Ni jamais ni toujours. C. P. de Kock. 34-4771
- Ni l'un ni l'autre. A. Ricard. 34-4825
- Niko Veliki. Baronne de Reinsberg. 34-4301
- Nile. Adams, W. H. D. Valley of. 28^b-601
- Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza. 28^b-511
- The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 28^b-579
- Bartlett, W. H. Nile boat. 28^b-146
- Beke, C. T. Sources of. 28^b-350
- Bruce, J. Travels to discover source of. 28^b-905
- Carey, M. L. M. Four months in a dahabééh. 28^b-525
- Cooley, W. D. Claudius Ptolemy and the N. 28^b-508
- Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji. 28^b-211
- Furniss, W. Waraga; or, charms of the N. 28^b-131
- Grant, J. A. Walks across Africa. 28^b-484
- Hawks, F. L. Voyage up the N. 28^b-130
- Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks. 28^b-536
- Speke, J. H. Discovery of source of. 28^b-427
- — What led to discovery of source of the Nile. 28^b-458
- See Egypt.

- Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America; or, an attempt to collect and preserve some of the speeches, orations and proceedings; with sketches and remarks on men and things belonging to the revolutionary period in the U. S. Balt., 1822. 8° 26-484
- Niles, J. M. History of South America and Mexico; comprising their discovery, politics, commerce, and revolutions; with view of Texas, by L. T. Pease. Hartford, 1844. 2 v. in 1. 8° 26-324
— See Pease, J. C.
- Niles, M. E. See Björnson, B.
- Niles' weekly register. v. 1-65. Balt., 1811-44. 8° & 4° 17-81
- Nimrod abroad. C. J. Apperley. 20-305
- Nina: part second of "The president's daughters." F. Bremer. 18-402, 3
- Nina Gordon. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. [Same as Dred.] 18-3042
- Nine daies wonder. W. Kemp. Camden soc. pub. v. 11. 27-195
- Nine years of an actor's life. R. Dyer. 30-1888
- Nine years on the frontier of India. S. Cotton. 28-589
- Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life, written by her sister. N. Y., 1864. 30-1502
- Nineteen months a prisoner of war. G. E. Sabre. 26-727
- Nineteen years in Polynesia. G. Turner. 29-184
- Nineteenth century. Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to history of. 29-218
— Schlosser, F. C. History of. 29-72
- Nineveh and its palaces. J. Bonomi. 28-98
- Nineveh. Fletcher, J. P. Notes from. 28-562
— Two years' residence in. 28-568
— Fergusson, J. Palaces restored. 5-165
— Glimpses of, B. C. 690. 28-433
— Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of. 28-102
— — Nineveh and its remains. 28-71
— — Popular account of discoveries at. 28-97
— Smith, G. V. Prophecies relating to. 32-973
— Walpole, F. Visit to. 28-294
— See Assyria.
- Nisard, Charles. Histoire des livres populaires ou de la littérature du colportage depuis le XV^e siècle, jusqu'à l'établissement de la commission d'examen des livres du colportage (30 Nov., 1852.) P., 1854. 2 v. 8° 21-232
- Nisard, D. Histoire de la littérature française. 3d ed. P., 1863. 4 v. 34-5471
- Nisi prius, law of. J. F. Archbold v. 49, 50 of 2-55
- Nitrous oxide. Barker, G. T. Preparation, administration and properties of. 10-790
- Nizami. Tales and fables. [See Jones, Sir W. Works, v. 4.] 28-254
- No church. F. W. Robinson. 18-2338
- No cross, no crown. W. Penn. 32-304
- No lie thrives. 18-2339
- No man's friend. F. W. Robinson. 18-3916
- No name. W. W. Collins. 18-685
- "No such word as fail." A. B. Haven. 18-1362
- Noad, H. M. Chemical analysis, qualitative and quantitative; with additions by C. Morfit. Ph., 1849. 8° 8-19
— The inductorium, or induction coil. 2d ed. L., 1866. 11-288
— Lectures on electricity. 3d ed. L., 1849. 8° 11-87
— Student's text book of electricity. L., 1867. 11-297
- Noah and his times. J. M. Olmstead. 82-1541
- Noah, M. M. Gleanings from a gathered harvest. N. Y., 1845. 33-208
— Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary states, in 1813-15. N. Y., 1819. 8° 29-41
- Noble, D. The brain and its physiology. L., 1846. 10-683
— The human mind in its relations with the brain and nervous system. L., 1858. 15-229
- Noble, L. L. After icebergs, with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. N. Y., 1861. 26-404
— The course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole, with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings; illustrative of his life, character and genius. N. Y., 1853. 30-1034
- Noble, M. Historical genealogy of the house of Stuarts. L., 1795. 4° 27-4009
— Memoirs of the protectoral house of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time; and also the families allied to, or descended from them. Birmingham, 1787. 2 v. 8° 30-1044
- Noble deeds of American women. J. Clement. 30-677
- Noble deeds of the great and brave, of all ages and nations; selected as examples for the emulation of youth. Ph., 1856. 30-1572
- Noble life. Miss D. M. Mulock. 18-2298
- Noble purpose. Miss A. Manning. 18-2044
- Noblesse oblige. B'n de Bazancourt. 34-4303
- Noctes Ambrosianæ. J. Wilson. 33-363
- Noctes atticæ; or, reveries in a garret; containing short, and chiefly original observations on men and books. By Paul Ponder. L., 1825. 33-730
- Nodier, C. Contes, avec un notice par Sainte-Beuve. P., 1840. 34-5469
— Contes de la Veillée. P., 1860. 34-3606
— Nouvelles. P., 1840. 34-5470
— Réveries littéraires, morales, et fantastiques. B., 1832. 34-4283
— Romans. P., 1840. 34-3607
— Souvenirs de jeunesse, suivis de M'lle de Mar-san; et la Neuvaine de la Chanteleur. P., 1862. 34-3605
— Trésor des fèves et Fleur des Pois; Le génie bonhomme; Chien de Brisquet. B., 1853. 34-5106
— See Techener.
- Noel, B. W. Essay on Christian baptism. N. Y., 1850. 32-1463
— Essay on the union of church and state. N. Y., 1849. 32-166
- Noël, E. Rabelais, sa vie et son œuvre. 2me éd., interdite. L., 1859. 34-4138
- Noël, F. J. Gradus ad Parnassum, ou Nouveau dictionnaire poétique Latin-Français, fait sur le plan du Magnum Dictionarium Poeticum du P. Vanière. P., 1852. 8° 34-4934
— et Chapsal. Nouvelle grammaire Française, sur un plan très méthodique. Ph., 1859. 34-5042
— et Delaplace. Leçons Françaises de littérature et de morale. B., 1836. 8° 34-4708
- Nøud de ruban. Mme M. Ancelot. 34-4006
- Nøud gordien. C. de Bernard. 34-3087
- Nöhden, G. H. Grammar of the German language; with alterations and large additions, chiefly from the grammars of Dr. Becker. By B. Sears. And., 1842. 22-185
- Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia. L., 1857. 2 v. R. 8° 27-2958
- Nolan, F. The Egyptian chronology analysed; its theory developed and practically applied. L., 1848. 8° 28-159
- Nolan, L. E. Cavalry; its history and tactics. L., 1868. 6-663
— Garrard, K. Nolan's system for cavalry horses. 6-601
- Nollekens, J., and his times. J. T. Smith. 30-1736
- Nolte, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. N. Y., 1854. 29-117
- Non Computes mentis, law of. J. S. Stock. v. 25 of 2-55
- Non-conformist's memorial. E. Calamy. 30-1623
- Nonconformity, history of. T. Price. 32-206
- Nonjurors, history of. T. Lathbury. 32-1971

- Nonresistance. W. C. Thurman . . . 32-1318
 — Wright, H. C. Conversations on . . . 10-119
 Nonsuch professor. W. Seeker . . . 32-1539
 Nooks and corners of English life. J. Timbs . . . 27-1153
 Noon prayer meeting. T. W. Chambers . . . 32-778
 Noontide at Sychar. J. R. Macduff . . . 32-539
 Nora and Archibald Lee . . . 18-1894
 Nora Brady's vow. Mrs. A. H. Dorsey . . . 18-909
 Norden, F. L. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. Trans. and enlarged by P. Templeman. L., 1757. 8° . . . 28^b-92
 — Same. L., 1757. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^b-913
 Nordhoff, C. Cape Cod and all along shore . . . 18-4135
 — Crossing the line . . . 18-4211
 — Stories of the island world. N. Y., 1857 . . . 29-139
 Norfolk, H. E. Gleanings in graveyards; a collection of curious epitaphs. L., 1861 . . . 29-251
 Norfolk, [Eng.] Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley. Delineations topographical, historical and descriptive . . . 27-856 & v. 11 of 27-474
 — Woodward, S. The Norfolk topographer's manual . . . 21-373
 Norfolk, Va. Forrest, W. S. Sketches of . . . 26-301
 Noriac, J. Betise humaine, roman. P., 1860 . . . 34-3608
 — Le 101me Regiment; Du Préjugé; Du Ridicule; La Vie en Detail, etc. P., 1863 . . . 34-3609
 — Human follies . . . 18-2342
 — Mémoires d'un baiser. 2me ed. P., 1863 . . . 34-5283
 Norma, opera. V. Bellini . . . 5-901.2
 Normal, the. A. Holbrook . . . 13-113
 Normal schools. H. Barnard . . . 13-29
 Norman, B. M. Rambles by land and water; or, notes of travel in Cuba and Mexico. N. Y., 1845 . . . 26^b-92
 — Rambles in Yucatan; including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-chen, Kabah, Zayi, and Uxmal. N. Y., 1843. 8° . . . 26^b-93
 Norman, J. P. Law and practice relating to letters patent for inventions. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . v. 79 of 2-55
 Norman, L. A youth's history of California. San Fr., 1867 . . . 26-962
 Norman conquest of England. Freeman, E. A. History of . . . 27-424
 — See England.
 Norman language, dictionary of. R. Kelham. [See Bouvier, J.]
 Norman Leslie. T. S. Fay . . . 18-4236
 Norman Leslie. C. G. Hamilton . . . 18-2341
 Norman's bridge. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2105
 Normand, H. de. Brigand captive . . . 18-2340
 — Julianne, the daughter of the hamlet . . . 18-2348
 — Two eras of France; or, true stories from history. Auburn, 1854 . . . 27-1689
 Normands, expeditions des. G. B. Depping . . . 34-5418
 Normandy. Duncan, J. Dukes of . . . 30-187
 — Knight, H. G. Architectural tour in . . . 27-303
 — Life in . . . 27-670
 — Musgrave, G. M. Rambles through . . . 27-681
 — Palgrave, F. History of . . . 27-914
 — St. John, J. A. Residence in . . . 27-34
 Norris, J. S. The early friends (or Quakers) in Maryland . . . 26-611
 Norris, M. Life and times of Madame de Stael. L., 1853 . . . 30-784
 Norris, S. Hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. Ph., 1852 . . . 6-377
 Norris, T. American angler's book; embracing directions for fish breeding. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . 20-428
 — American fish culture; embracing all the details of artificial breeding and rearing of trout, the culture of salmon, shad and other fishes. Ph., 1868 . . . 4-309
 Norse odes. T. J. Mathias . . . 23-66

- Norse. See Icelandic.
 Norseman's views of Britain and the British. A. O. Vinje . . . 27-706
 North, Major —. Journal of an English officer in India. L., 1858. 8° . . . 28^b-300
 North, Christopher. See Wilson, John.
 North, R. Lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford, Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. L., 1826. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-1115
 North, W. Slave of the lamp . . . 18-2343
 North America. See America, north.
 North American and West Indian gazetteer; illustrated with maps. L., 1776 . . . 25-91
 North American magazine. v. 1. Ph., 1833. 8° . . . 17-222
 North American review and miscellaneous journal. v. 10-108. B., 1820-68. 8° . . . 17-83
 North, the, and the South. Reprinted from the N. Y. Tribune. 8° . . . 2-990
 North and south; a statistical view of the free and slave states. Chase, H., and C. W. Sanborn . . . 26^b-602
 North and south. Mrs. Gaskell . . . 18-1151
 North and south. C. Sealsfield . . . 18-2783^a
 North British review. v. 6-49. N. Y., 1847-69. 8° . . . 17-82
 North Briton. J. Wilkes . . . 27-1252
 North Carolina. Proceedings and debates of the convention called to amend the constitution in 1835. Raleigh, 1836. 8° . . . 26-790
 — Constitution, with amendments, ordinances and resolutions passed by the convention held Oct., 1865. Raleigh, 1865 . . . 2-982
 — Rules of order for the senate . . . 2-982
 — Caruther, E. W. Revolutionary incidents of . . . 26-317
 — Emmons, E. Geological report of the midland counties . . . 9-338
 — Hawks, F. L. History of . . . 26-449
 — Jones, J. S. Defence of the revolutionary history of . . . 26-644
 — Wheeler, J. H. Historical sketches of . . . 26-290
 — Williamson, W. D. History of . . . 26-229
 — See Carolinas; Confederate states.
 North country. Housman, J. Topographical description of Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire and west riding of Yorkshire . . . 27-851
 — West, T. Guide to the lakes . . . 27-4
 — White, W. Northumberland and the border . . . 27-541
 — Young, A. Tour through the North . . . 27-352
 — See Cumberland; Durham; Lancashire; Northumberland; Westmoreland; Yorkshire.
 North country words. J. T. Brackett . . . 22-48
 North eastern boundary, defences of . . . 26-979
 — Gallatin, A. Right of U. S. . . . 26-649
 North east passage. Kotzebue, O. von. Voyage in 1815-18 . . . 29^b-293
 — See Arctic regions.
 North-eastern voyages of discovery, history of. J. Burney . . . 29^b-298
 North side view of slavery. B. Drew . . . 30-1800
 North star, cruise of. J. O. Choules . . . 29^b-110
 North Wales. Evans, Rev. J. v. 17 of 27-474
 North west, (U. S.) Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on . . . 26-23
 — Burnet, J. Early settlement of . . . 26-31
 — Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history . . . 26-313
 — Kinzie, J. H. Early day in . . . 26-59
 — St. Clair, A. Narrative of campaign against the Indians . . . 26-191
 — Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels, 1820 . . . 26-115
 North west coast. Meares, J. Voyage to (1788, 9) . . . 29^b-522
 — Muller, S. Voyages to . . . 29^b-523
 — Portlock, N. Voyage to, 1785-8 . . . 29^b-503
 — Swan, J. G. Three years in Washington . . . 26^b-323
 North west passage. B. O'Reilly . . . 26^b-95

- North west passage. Parry, W. E. Second voyage for discovery of . . . 29^b-43
 — — Third voyage . . . 29^b-44
 — — Three voyages for discovery . . . 29^b-45
 — Ross, J. Second voyage in search of . . . 26^b-184
 — See Arctic regions; Barrington.
- North-west passage by land. Milton and Cheadle . . . 26^b-551
- Northampton county, (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of . . . 26^b-264
- Northamptonshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley. Delineations of . . . 27^b-855; v. 11 of 27^b-474
- Northamptonshire dialect. Baker, A. E. Glossary . . . 22-23
- Northall, W. K. Macbeth travestie. F's M. D. v. 5 . . . 24-113
- Northanger abbey. J. Austen . . . 18-223, 5
- Northcote, J. Life of Titian; with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time. L., 1830. 2 v. 8^o . . . 30-1197
 — Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with an analysis of his discourses, and varieties on art. Ph., 1817. 8^o . . . 30-455
- Northcote, S. H. Twenty years of financial policy. L., 1862. 8^o . . . 1-151
- Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes and turning, simple, mechanical, and ornamental. L., 1868. 8^o . . . 6-381
- Northend, C. American speaker. N. Y., 1860 . . . 33-565
 — Entertaining dialogues, designed for the use of young students. N. Y., 1861 . . . 33-561
 — National orator. N. Y., 1860 . . . 33-564
 — The teacher and parent; a treatise upon common school education. 4th ed. N. Y., 1853 . . . 13-151
 — The teacher's assistant; or, hints and methods in school discipline and instruction. B., 1859 . . . 13-152
- Northern antiquities, illustrations of . . . 22-891
- Northern harp. Mrs. M. S. B. D. Shindler . . . 5-970
- Northern mythology. B. Thorpe . . . 32-832
- Northern Pacific railroad company. Memorial to U. S. congress. Hart., 1867 . . . 26^b-708
 — Windom, W. Speech on . . . 26^b-708
- Northern worthies. H. Coleridge . . . 30-723
- Northmen. Keyser, R. Religion of . . . 32-519
- Northmen in New England. J. T. Smith . . . 26^b-186
- Northmore, T. Washington: a poem. Balt., 1809 . . . 23-812
- Northrop, G. See Kelley, W. D.
- Northumberland. Hodgson, Rev. J. . . pt. 1, v. 12 of 27^b-474
 — See North country.
- Northup, S. Twelve years a slave: narrative of Solomon Northup, a citizen of New York. [D. Wilson, ed.] N. Y., 1857 . . . 30-1512
- Northwood. Mrs. S. J. Hale . . . 18-1315
- Norton, Andrews. Internal evidence of the genuineness of the gospels. B., 1856. 8^o . . . 32-1993
 — Translation of the gospels, with notes. B., 1856. 2 v. 8^o . . . 32-1992
- Norton, A. T. Osteology, for use of students; with atlas. L., 1866. 2 v. 8^o . . . 10-738
- Norton, Mrs. C. E. Dream; and other poems. N. Y., 1845 . . . 23-165
 — Lady of La Garaye. Camb., 1862. 8^o . . . 23-645
 — Lost and saved . . . 18-2344
 — Old Sir Douglas . . . 18-2349, 50, 52
 — Stuart of Dunleath . . . 18-1198, 2345
- Norton, C. E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. B., 1860 . . . 27^b-580
 — See Dante . . . 80-2030
- Norton, G. Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of the city of London. L., 1829. 8^o . . . 27^b-884
- Norton, J. N. Life of Archbishop Laud. B., 1864 . . . 30-1483
 — Life of Bishop Claggett, of Maryland. N. Y., 1859 . . . 30-1630
- Norton, J. N. Life of Bishop Croes. N. Y., 1859 . . . 30-1631
- Norton, W. A. Treatise on astronomy, spherical and physical; with problems. 4th ed. N. Y., 1867. 8^o . . . 12-161
 — and J. A. Porter. First book of science. N. Y., 1858 . . . 11-230
- Norton's hand-book to Europe. J. H. Siddons . . . 27^b-563
- Norton's literary register; or, annual book list, for 1856. N. Y., 1856. 8^o . . . 21-339
- Norway. Baird, R. Visit to . . . 27^b-85
 — Barnard, M. R. Sport in . . . 27^b-668
 — Bowden, J. Naturalist in . . . 9-1041
 — — Norway; its people, products and institutions . . . 27^b-905
 — Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk . . . 27^b-436
 — Bremner, R. Excursions in . . . 27^b-86
 — Dunham, S. A. History of . . . 27^b-2762
 — Elton, C. Road and fell . . . 27^b-715
 — Forbes, J. D. Norway and its glaciers . . . 27^b-1212
 — Forester, T. Norway and its scenery . . . 27^b-313
 — Latham, R. G. Norway and the Norwegians . . . 27^b-458
 — Long vacation ramble in, by X. and Y. . . 27^b-430
 — Maxwell, J. S. Tour in . . . 27^b-195
 — Metcalfe, F. Oxonian in Thelemarken . . . 27^b-480
 — Milford, J. Norway and the Laplanders . . . 27^b-819
 — Newland, H. Forest scenes in . . . 27^b-357
 — Price, E. Norway and its scenery . . . 27^b-313
 — Sturleson, S. Helmskringla . . . 27^b-2706
 — Unprotected females . . . 27^b-442
 — Williams, W. M. Travels through . . . 27^b-545
 — Wilson, W. R. Travels in . . . 27^b-827
 — Wyndham, F. Wild life in . . . 27^b-598
 — See Northmen; Scandinavia.
- Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland. J. Johnstone . . . 27^b-2783
- Norwegian grammar. J. Y. Sargent . . . 22-218
- Norwegians. Malling, O. Great and good deeds of . . . 27^b-2778
- Norwich city directory, (1860.) W. H. Boyd . . . 25-155
- Norwood. H. W. Beecher . . . 18-4045
- No sects in heaven. Mrs. E. H. J. Cleveland . . . 23-46
- Nos intimes. V. Sardou . . . 34-3723
- Nose of a notary. E. About . . . 18-48
- Noses, notes on. E. Warwick . . . 10-675
- Nosology. See Disease and diseases.
- Nostradamus, M. True prophecies or prognostications. Trans. and commented by T. de Garencieres. L., 1672. f^o . . . 12-163
- Not dead yet. J. C. Jeaffreson . . . 18-1665
- Not wisely but too well. By the author of Cometh up as a flower . . . 18-4057
- Nota, A. Il nuova ricco; com. . . . 34-2518
 — See Goldoni, C.
- Notabilities in France and England. P. Chasles . . . 27^b-308
- Notable things of our own time. J. Timbs . . . 11-71
- Notaire de Chantilly. L. Gozlan . . . 34-3370
- Notaries public, manual for use of. B. Roelker . . . 1-249
- Notations. Leach, T. Dozens versus tens . . . 14-172
 — See Decimal; Tonal.
- Note book of an English opium-eater. T. De Quincey . . . 33-765
- Notes. See Bills.
- Notes and queries; a medium of inter-communication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists. v. 1-39. L., 1850-69. 4^o . . . 17-131
 — Index to. L., 1856-68. 3 v. 4^o . . . 17-131
 — Choice notes from,—Folk-lore . . . 33-743
 — — History . . . 27^b-250
 — See Milledulcia . . . 33-653
- Notes from life. H. Taylor . . . 33-286
- Notes of hospital life from Nov., 1861, to Aug., 1863. Ph., 1864 . . . 10-403

- Notes of a theological student. J. M. Hoppin 33-609
- Notes of travel and life. Misses Mendell and Hosmer 26^b-495
- Notes on the cape of Good Hope, made during an excursion in that colony in 1820. L., 1821. 8^o 28^b-51
- Notes on Cuba. By a physician. B., 1844 26^b-90
- Notes on political economy. By a southern planter. N. Y., 1844. 8^o 8-248
- "Nothing but leaves." H. B. M'Keever 18-1994
- Nothing but money. T. S. Arthur 18-166
- Nothing to say. M. M. Thompson 23-840
- Nothing venture, nothing have. A. B. Haven 18-1363
- Notice to quit. W. G. Wills 18-3535; 33-932
- Notre-Dame de Paris. V. Hugo 34-3414
- Notre-Dame de Thermidor. A. Houssaye 34-4915
- Nott, C. C. Sketches of the war; a series of letters. N. Y., 1863 26^b-433
- Nott, E. Counsels to young men on the formation of character. N. Y., 1840 33-449
- Lectures on temperance; with an introduction by T. Lewis. N. Y., 1857. 2-1050
- Nott, J. C., and G. M. Gliddon. Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches; illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of S. G. Morton. Ph., 1854. 8^o 29^a-406
- Nottinghamshire. Laird, F. C. v. 12 of 27^a-474
- Nottret, V. Julie, ou L'heureuse influence de l'adversité. P., 1861 34-5108
- Mon prix de sagesse. P., 1861 34-5109
- L'Orpheline d'Onval; Conte pour la jeunesse. P., 1864 34-5107
- Nougaret, P. J. B. Voyages intéressans dans différentes colonies françaises, espagnoles, anglaises, etc. Londres, 1788. 8^o 34-4870
- Nourjahad, history of. F. Sheridan 18-3750
- Nourrisson. Spinoza et le naturalisme contemporain. P., 1866 34-4198
- Nouveaux contes pour les enfants. Mme de Bawr 34-4252
- Nouveau recueil de chansons choisies. La Haye, 1731-43. 8^o 34-4435
- Nouveau péché originel. A. Michiels 34-4126
- Nouvelle Babylon, la. E. Pelletan 34-4413
- Nouvelle biographie générale; publiée par MM. Firmin Didot frères, sous la direction de le Dr. Hofer. P., 1857-66. 46 v. 8^o 34-4793
- Nouvelle Heloise. J. J. Rousseau 34-3649; v. 6, 7 of 34-4841
- Nouvelles andalouses. C. Bohl d'Arron 34-3915
- Nouvelles bernoises. A. Bitzius 34-3365
- "Nouvelles considérations." See New disquisition.
- Nouvelles contemporaines. A. Claveau 34-5204
- Nouvelles genevoises. R. Töpffer 34-3870
- Nouvelles polonaises. J. Vilbort 34-3889
- Nouvelles russes. M. J. Tourgueneff 34-3970
- Nova Scotia. Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses 26^b-351
- Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology 9-224
- Haliburton, T. C. Historical and statistical account of 26^a-96
- Novanglus; or, a history of the dispute with America. J. Adams v. 4 of 26^a-943
- Novelas Españolas; y Coplas de Manrique, etc. Brunswick, 1845 34-12
- Novelle morali. F. Soave 34-2517
- Novels and novelists. Jeaffreson, J. C. N. and n. from Elizabeth to Victoria 22-1106
- Masson, D. British novelists and their styles 22-1130
- Scott, Sir W. Lives of 30-1809
- See Authors; Literary men; Literature; and names of different languages.
- Novels and tales from household words. Leipzig, 1857-9. 11 v. 18-2346
- Novels by eminent hands. W. M. Thackeray v. 5 of 18-3193^a
- Novelties which disturb our peace. J. H. Hopkins 32-1466
- Novice, G. W. Frauds and follies in picture dealing; a poem. E., 1859 23-561
- Novion. The altar of Baal thrown down; or, the French nation defended against the pulpit slander of David Osgood. Ph., 1795. 8^o 30-331
- Novitiate, the. A. Steinmetz 32-2281
- Novum organon renovatum. W. Whewell 11-138
- Novum testamentum. See Bible.
- Now and forever. Mrs. M. Leslie 18-1860
- Now and then. S. Warren 18-3461
- Now or never. W. T. Adams 18-62
- Nowell, A. A catechism written in Latin, together with the same translated into English, by T. Norton. Edited for Parker society by G. E. Corrie. Camb., 1853. 8^o 32-1231
- Noyce, E. Marvels of nature. L. 9-949
- Same, under title Outlines of creation. N. Y., 1859 9-950
- Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. N. Y., 1863 26^a-502
- Noyes, G. R. New translation of the Hebrew prophets; with an introduction and notes. B., 1866. 2 v. 32-1851
- New testament; trans. from the Greek text of Tischendorf. B., 1869 32-2482
- Noyes, J. O. Roumania; the border land of the Christian and the Turk, comprising adventures in eastern Europe and western Asia. N. Y., 1857 29^b-147
- Nubia. Modern traveller 29^b-274
- Norden, T. L. Travels in Egypt 28^b-92, 913
- Romer, Mrs. J. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of 28^b-540
- Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia 28^b-82
- St. John, J. A. Egypt and N. 28^b-126
- Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks 28^b-536
- Nuces philosophicæ. E. Johnson 15-311
- Nucius, N. Second book of travels. Camden soc. pub. v. 17 27^a-195
- Nugamenta: a book of verses. G. E. Rice 23-758
- Nugent, E. Treatise on optics; or, light and sight theoretically and practically treated. N. Y., 1868 10-863
- Nugent, Lord G. N. T. G. The ballot discussed, in a letter to the Earl of Durham. 3d ed. L., 1837. 8^o 33-374
- Nugent, Lord and Lady. Legends of the library at Lilles, by the lord and lady there 18-2351
- Nugent, T. The grand tour; or, a journey through the Netherlands, Germany, Italy, and France. 2d ed. L., 1756. 4 v. 27^a-381
- Nuit du vingt Septembre. X. de Montépin 34-4387
- Nuits anglaises. J. Méry 34-3525
- Nuits de l'Orient. J. Méry 34-3526
- Nuits de Rome. F. d'Amoureux 34-5277
- Nuits d'hiver. H. Murger 34-3586
- Nuits du Père la Chaise. L. Gozlan 34-3371
- Nuits espagnoles. J. Méry 34-3527
- Nuits italiennes. J. Méry 34-3528
- Nuits parisiennes. J. Méry 34-3529
- Nuitter, C., et J. Derley. Une tasse de thé; Comédie en 1 acte en prose. 2me ed. P., 1861 34-3610
- Nulty, E. Elements of geometry, theoretical and practical. Ph., 1836 14-100
- Number. Barlow, P. Theory of numbers 14-40
- Reiner, C. Lessons on 14-62
- See Arithmetic; Decimal system; Mathematics.
- Numbers. Bush, G. Notes on book of 32-755
- See Pentateuch.
- Numidia. Davis, N. Ruined cities of 28^b-396
- Sallust. Jugurthine war 27^a-2458, 9
- Numismatics. Akerman, J. Y. Numismatic manual 29^a-120
- Dickeson, M. W. American numismatical manual 26^a-417

- Numismatics. Hulsius, L. *Impm. romanorum numismatum series* 34-488
 — Oisellus, J. *Thesaurus numismatum* 34-490
 — Rasche, J. C. *Lexicon rei numariæ Græcorum ac Romanorum* 34-489
 — Walker, O. *Greek and Roman history; illustrated by coins and medals* 27-3504
 — See Coins; Medals.
- Nun, the. Abbé Deleón. *Trans. from the French.* 3 v. 18-3810
 Nun. Mrs. Sherwood . . . v. 7 of 18-2837
 Nunneley, T. *On the organs of vision, their anatomy and physiology.* L., 1858. 8° 10-202
 Nunneries. See Convents.
- Nur ein Geiger. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-613
 Nuremberg. Schedel, H. *Liber cronicarum* 34-495
 — Whitling, H. J. *Pictures of* . . . 27-232
 Nurse, the; a poem. L. Tansillo . . . 23-982
 Nurse and spy in the Union army. S. E. E. Edmonds . . . 26-490
- Nurses and nursing. Baryell, Mrs. *Nursery government* 10-869
 — Donné, A. *Mothers and infants* . . . 10-603
 — Le Hardy, E. *Home nurse* . . . 10-382
 — Nightingale, F. *Notes on nursing* . . . 10-213
 — Storer, H. R. *Nurses and nursing* . . . 10-823
 — Thomson, A. T. *Domestic management of the sick-room* . . . 10-106
 — West, C. *How to nurse sick children* . . . 10-605
 — See Diseases; Hospitals.
- Nursery rhymes of England. J. O. Halliwell (ed.) . . . 22-881
 Nus, E. *La Puritaine et l'homme des bois.* P. 8° 34-4683
- Nut brown maids; a family chronicle of the days of Elizabeth . . . 18-2548
 Nuts for future historians to crack. H. W. Smith . . . 26-593
- Nutt, T. *Humanity to honey bees; or, practical directions for the management of honey bees, upon an improved and humane plan.* Wisbech, 1832 . . . 4-234
- Nuttall, P. A. *Classical and archaeological dictionary of the manners, customs, laws, institutions, arts, &c., of the celebrated nations of antiquity, and of the middle ages.* L., 1840. 8° 29-193
 Nuttall, T. *Genera of North American plants, and a catalogue of the species to the year 1817.* Ph., 1818 . . . 9-68
 — *Journal of travels into the Arkansas territory, during the year 1819.* Ph., 1821. 8° 26-228
 — *Manual of the ornithology of the United States and Canada.—The water-birds.* B., 1834 . . . 9-598
- Nystrom, J. W. *Project of a new system of arithmetic, proposed to be called the Tonal system.* Ph., 1862. 8° 14-27
 — *On technological education and ship-building; for naval and marine engineers.* Ph., 1865 . . . 6-66
 — *Treatise on screw-propellers and their steam-engines; with a treatise on bodies in motion in fluid, and a description of a calculating machine.* Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 6-380
- O., C. A. *Into the light* . . . 18-1573
 O. P. war, the, in poetic epistles. T. Tegg . . . 23-855
 O. T. H. C. Andersen . . . 18-3880
 O. Z. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-614
 Oak to the olive. J. W. Howe . . . 27-941
 Oakes, W. *Scenery of the White mountains; with plates from the drawings of J. Sprague.* B., 1848. 8° . . . 26-1013
 Oakfield. W. D. Arnold . . . 18-162
 Oakland stories. G. B. Taylor . . . 18-3160.1
 Oak-openings. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-728
 Oath a divine ordinance. D. X. Junkin . . . 2-754
 Oberkirch, La baronne, H. L. d'. *Mémoires sur la cour de Louis XVI et la société française avant 1780.* B., 1854 . . . 34-5341
- Obermann. E. P. de Senancourt . . . 34-3734
 Oberon, romantische opera. C. M. von Weber . . . 5-862
 Oberon's horn. H. Morley . . . 18-2273
 Object of life . . . 18-2355
 Object teaching. Barnard, H. *Object teaching and oral lessons* . . . 13-30
 — Burton, W. *Culture of the observing faculties* . . . 13-41
 — Calkins, N. A. *Primary object lessons* . . . 13-45
 — Hailman, W. N. *Outlines of a system of* . . . 13-99
 — Lake, W. J. *Book of object lessons* . . . 13-125
 — Mayo, E. *Object teaching* . . . 13-142
 — Sheldon, E. A. *Manual of elementary instruction* . . . 13-204
 — — *Series of object lessons* . . . 13-205
 — See Education.
- O'Brien, A. P. *Petersburg and Warsaw; scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863, 4.* L., 1864 . . . 27-686
 O'Brien, E. *The lawyer, his character and rule of holy life.* Ph., 1843. 8° . . . 2-69
 O'Brien, F. J. *A gentleman from Ireland.* F's M. D. v. 20 . . . 24-113
 O'Brien, M. *Plane co-ordinate geometry.* Part I. Camb., 1844. 8° . . . 14-152
 — See Manual of geographical science . . . 27-74
 O'Brien, W. *Ancient rhythmical art recovered; or, a new method of explaining the metrical structure of a Greek tragic chorus.* Dublin, 1843 . . . 22-701
 O'Brien, W. S. *Principles of government; or, meditations in exile.* B., 1856 . . . 2-816
 O'Briens, the, historical memoir of. J. O'Donoghue . . . 27-1509
 O'Briens and O'Flahertys. S. O. Morgan . . . 18-2259
 Observation of nature, popular guide to. R. Mudie . . . 9-1010.1
- Observations on the authenticity of the gospels. By a layman. Chicago, 1867 . . . 32-2311
 Observations on the present state of affairs, and the conduct of the whigs. By a freeholder. L., 1819. 8° . . . 27-1253
 Observations on the report of the committee of ways and means, made at Washington, 12th March, 1828. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 1-141
 Observations on the treatment of convicts in Ireland, with some remarks on the same in England. By four visiting justices. 2d ed. L., 1863 . . . 2-944
 Observations on a variety of subjects. J. Duché. 3d ed. L., 1791. 8° . . . 26-492
- Observatories. See U. S. naval o.
 Observer. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 3 v. . . . 33-944
 Obsolete and provincial English. T. Wright . . . 22-292
 — See English language and literature.
- Obstetrics. Blundell, J. *Principles and practice of* . . . 10-637
 — Churchill, F. *Diseases incident to pregnancy and childbirth* . . . 10-639
 — Duncan, J. M. *Researches in* . . . 10-816
 — Hodge, H. L. *Principles and practice of* . . . 10-463
 — Ramsbotham, F. H. *Principles and practice of* . . . 10-368
 — Sims, J. M. *Uterine surgery* . . . 10-723
 — Spratt, G. *Obstetric tables* . . . 10-1001
 — Storer, H. R. *Why not?* . . . 10-628
 — See Midwifery; Parturition; Pregnancy.
- Obstructives and the man; or, the forces and the future of Europe. L., 1856. 8° . . . 27-3506
 O'Callaghan, E. B. *Documentary history of the state of New York; arranged under direction of secretary of state.* Alb., 1849. 4 v. 8° . . . 26-394
 — *Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York, procured in England, Holland, and France, by J. R. Brodhead.* v. 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9 and index. Alb., 1856-61. 8 v. 4° . . . 26-1211

- O'Callaghan, E. B. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. N. Y., 1846-8. 2 v. 8°. 26-151
- O'Callaghan, J. Usury, funds, and banking, etc. 5th ed. N. Y., 1856. 1-263
- O'Callaghan, P. P. The married bachelor. F's M. D. v. 18. 24-113
- Occident, and American Jewish advocate; a monthly periodical, devoted to the diffusion of knowledge on Jewish literature and religion. v. 23-6. Ph., 1865-9. 4 v. 8°. 82-1815
- Occult literature, curiosities of. C. Cooke. 12-92
- Occult sciences. Smedley, E., et al. 32-1891
- See Spiritualism; Superstitions; Witchcraft.
- Occupations of a retired life. E. Garrett. 18-1142
- Ocean, the. Tuckey, J. H. Maritime geography. 25-44
- Wilcox, J. W., and A. Ocean, river, and shore. 1-166
- See Coast; Maritime law; Navigation; Sea.
- Ocean and river gardens. H. N. Humphreys. 9-988
- Ocean steam navigation. T. Rainey. 1-216
- Ocean venture. 18-3658
- Ocean waifs. Mayne Reid. 18-2623
- Ocean waves, in lyric strains. J. C. Schaad. 23-431
- Ocean world, the. L. Figuiet. 9-920
- See Sea.
- Ocean to ocean. M. J. Carrington. 26-712
- Oceana, and other works. J. Harrington. 2-1104
- Oceanica. See Australasia; Polynesia.
- Ochoa, E. de. Prosadores Españoles. 84-3
- Tesoro del teatro español. (1) Origenes del t. e., por Moratin. Piezas dr. anteriores a Lope de Vega. (2) Teatro escogido de Lope de Vega. (3) Teatro escogido de Calderon de la Barca. (4&5) Teatro escogido desde el siglo xvii hasta nuestros dias. P., 1838. 5 v. 8°. 34-2
- Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 3d ed. Camb., 1757. 2 v. 8°. 28-6
- O'Connell, D. Memoir on Ireland, native and Saxon. Dub., 1843. 2 v. 8°. 27-1499
- Fagan, W. Life and times of. 30-1277
- McGee, T. D. O'Connell and his friends. 30-1505
- O'Connell, J. Life and speeches of. 30-403
- See Daly, R.
- O'Connell, J. Life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell. v. 1. Dub., 1846. 8°. 30-403
- Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career from 1833-48. L., 1849. 2 v. 27-891
- O'Connor, A. Chronicles of Eri; being the history of the Gaal Scot Iber; or, Irish people; translated from the original MSS. in the Phœnician dialect of the Scythian language. L., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 27-1492
- O'Connor, W. D. The ghost. 18-2357
- O'Connor, R. Narrative of the important and interesting events in the history of Ireland, from the invasion of the Milesians to the present time. Dub., 1858. 27-1494
- Octavia. A. M. Porter. 18-2536
- Octoroon, the. Miss M. E. Braddon. 18-4206
- O'Curry, E. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history. Dub., 1861. 8°. 27-1504
- Odd-fellows. Brosh, A. B. Odd-fellows' manual. 2-691
- Covenant and Odd-fellows' ladies' magazine. 17-204
- Covenant and official magazine. 2-946
- Ridgely, J. L., and P. Donaldson. The Odd-fellows' pocket manual. 2-835
- Odd leaves. M. Tensas. 18-3166
- Odd people. Mayne Reid. 29-175
- Oddy, J. J. European commerce; showing new and secure channels of trade with the continent of Europe. Ph., 1807. 2 v. 8°. 1-51
- Odenheimer, W. H. Jerusalem and its vicinity; a series of familiar lectures on the sacred localities connected with the week before the resurrection. Ph., 1855. 32-564
- Odes et ballades. V. Hugo. 34-3400
- Odling, W. Animal chemistry. L., 1866. 8-101
- Odoherly papers. W. Maginn. 33-335
- O'Donnel. Lady Morgan. 18-2263
- O'Donoghue, J. Historical memoir of the O'Briens. Dub., 1860. 8°. 27-1509
- O'Donoghue, C. Lever. 18-1888
- O'Donovan, J. Book of rights, with translation and notes. Dub., 1847. 8°. 27-1508
- Odontalgia. S. P. Shaw. 10-814
- See Dentistry; Teeth.
- O'Driscoll, J. Views of Ireland, moral, political, and religious. L., 1823. 2 v. 8°. 27-879
- Odyssey. See Homer.
- Oehlschlager, J. C. See Ahn, F.
- Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature; with supplementary contributions. L., 1852. 32-383
- Oettinger, E. M. Bibliographie biographique. Leip., 1850. 4°. 21-341
- Oenfs de Paques. C. Schmid. 34-4245
- Off-hand-takings. G. W. Bungay. 30-1719
- Office of the holy week, the; according to the Roman catholic missal and breviary. L., 1688. 32-1864
- Office and work of the Christian ministry. J. M. Hoppin. 32-1794
- Official documents connected with the definition of the dogma of the immaculate conception; in Latin and English. Balt., 1855. 8°. 32-1741
- Officieux. C. A. G. Pigault-Lebrun. 34-4807
- O'Gallagher, F. Essay on the investigation of the first principles of nature; part I. L., 1784. 8°. 11-284
- Ogden, E. D. Tariff; or, rates of duties payable on goods, wares, and merchandise, imported into the U. S. of A., in conformity with the [acts of 1861, 2, 3,] and decisions of treasury dept. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2-315
- Ogden, J. Science of education, and the art of teaching. Cin., 1859. 13-155
- Ogilby, W. The menageries. (L. E. K.)
- (1) Quadrupeds; described and drawn from living subjects. L., 1829, 31. 2 v. 9-587
- (2) The natural history of monkeys, opossums, and lemurs. L., 1838. 2 v. 9-586
- Ogilvie, G. The genetic cycle in organic nature; or, the succession of forms in the propagation of plants and animals. Aberdeen, 1861. 8°. 9-951
- The master builder's plan; or, the principles of organic architecture, as indicated in the typical forms of animals. L., 1858. 8°. 9-599
- Ogilvie, J. Student's English dictionary. L., 1865. 8°. 22-186
- Ogilvies, the. Miss D. M. Mulock. 18-2293
- Ogle, N. Preliminary steps to the study of mind. L., 1853. 15-314
- Oglethorpe, J. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (S. A. B. 12). 30-497
- Wright, R. Memoir of. 30-1979
- O'Gorman, D. A chronological record. 3d ed. Manchester, 1865. 8°. 29-281
- Intuitive calculations; the most concise method ever published. 28d ed. L. 14-60
- O'Halloran, S., et al. History of Ireland, from the invasion by Henry II, to the present times. N. Y., 1845. 4°. 27-1510
- O'Halloran and his man. W. H. Maxwell. 18-2137
- O'Hara, K. Midas. B. D. v. 1. 24-143
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5. 24-142
- The two misers. M. B. D. v. 5. 24-142
- Same. D. L. T. v. 11. 24-107
- Tom Thumb the great; altered from Fielding. B. D. v. 1. 24-143
- O'Hara family. See Banim, M. and J.

- Ohio. Annual report of the commissioner of statistics, for 1857-61. Columbus, 1858-62. 4 v. 8° 26*-383
- Atwater, C. History, natural and civil 26*-843
- Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of 26*-522
- Harris, T. M. Geographical and historical account of 26*-487
- Hildreth, S. P. First examinations of O. valley 26*-313
- Howe, H. Historical collections of 26*-104
- Reid, W. Ohio in the war 26*-1226
- Smith, W. Account of Bouquet's expedition 26*-1034
- Taylor, J. W. History of, 1650-1787 26*-447
- Walker, C. M. History of Athens county 26*-831
- Whittlesey, C. Fugitive essays relating to 26*-479
- Oil regions of Pennsylvania. Gillen, F. M. L. 6-332
- Wright, W. 6-452
- See Petroleum.
- Oila. Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic, or hydro-carbon o. 6-275
- Oiseau. J. Michelet 34-3532
- Oiseau du désert. E. Berthet 34-4622
- Oisellus, J. Thersavrvs selectorym nvmismatvm antiqvorvm. Amstel, 1677. 4° 34-490
- Ojibway. Copway, G. History of the Ojibway nation. 26*-277
- Jones, P. History of Ojibway Indians 26*-460
- See Chippeway, in supplement.
- Okavango river. C. J. Andersson 28*-381
- O'Keeffe, J. The castle of Andalusia; a comic opera. I. B. T. v. 12. 24-141
- Fontainebleau; a comic opera. I. B. T. v. 6 24-141
- Lie of a day; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 10 of 24-141
- Recollections of the life of John O'Keeffe; written by himself. L., 1826. 2 v. 8° 30-404
- Same. Ph., 1827. 8° 30-404*
- Wild oats; a comedy. F's S. D. v. 31 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 11 24-141
- O-Kee-Pa, and other customs of the Mandans. G. Catlin 26*-675
- Okely, W. S. Development of Christian architecture in Italy. L., 1860. 8° 5-183
- Oken, L. Elements of physio-philosophy. From the German, by A. Tulk. L., 1847. 8° 9-1017
- Olcott, H. S. Sorgho and implee; the Chinese and African sugar-canes; a treatise on their origin, variety and culture. N. Y., 1857 4-91
- Old age. M. T. Cicero 33-187
- Bernard, T. Comforts of 33-348
- Old and the new, the. W. Goodell 32-454
- Old and new testament dispensations compared. W. Alford 32-1801
- Old architectural ornament, alphabets. J. Weale 5-694
- Old Bailey experience. By the author of "The schoolmaster's experience in Newgate." L., 1833. 8° 2-823
- Old barracks. Caroline E. Kelly 18-1726
- Old battle ground. J. T. Trowbridge 18-3325
- Old bell of Independence. H. C. Watson 18-3469
- Old bones. W. S. Symonds 9-965
- Old brewery, the, and the new mission house at the Five points. N. Y., 1854 32-294
- Old bushman, an. See Wheelwright, H. W.
- Old Chelsea bun-house. Miss A. Manning 18-2045
- Old chest and its treasures. By aunt Elizabeth. N. Y., 1856 33-634
- Old covenant. Kurtz, J. H. History of 32-1422
- Old curiosity shop. C. Dickens 18-873, 870
- Old Deccan days. M. Frere 18-1127
- Old dominion. G. P. R. James 18-1638
- Old dower house. Mrs. Grey 18-1280
- Old engagement. Julia Day 18-820
- Old England; its scenery, art, and people. J. M. Hopkin 27*-888
- Old faces in new masks. R. Blakey 33-164
- Old farm and the new farm. F. Hopkinson 2-728
- Old farm house. Mrs. C. H. B. Laing 18-3729
- Old flag 18-2364
- Old folks' concert tunes. "Father Kemp" 5-1075
- Old forest ranger. W. Campbell 20-319
- Old friends and new acquaintances. A. Strickland 18-3054
- Old Fritz. Mrs. C. M. Mündt 18-3995
- Old Haun the pawnbroker 18-2362
- Old helmet. Miss S. Warner 18-3455
- Old Hicks the guide. C. W. Webber 26*-134
- Old homestead. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18-3008
- Old house by the river. W. C. Prime 18-2547
- Old Humphrey. See Mogridge, G.
- Old leaves. W. G. Willis 18-3536
- Old lieutenant and his son. N. Macleod 18-2003
- Old Mackinaw. W. P. Strickland 26*-388
- Old Mam'selle's secret, the. E. Marlitt 18-4052
- Old manor house, the 18-2368
- Old man's bride. T. S. Arthur 18-200
- Old Merry's annual, 1866. L., 1866 32-1355
- Old Minor Canon. E. Neale 18-2324
- Old merchants of New York. J. A. Scoville 30-1412
- Old monastery. F. W. Hakländer 18-1310
- Old mortality. Sir W. Scott 18-2767, 2753*
- See Puritains, les 34-4998
- Old north church. C. Robbins 32-1610
- Old oak chest. G. P. R. James 18-1638
- Old paths. J. F. Berg 32-1471
- Old patroon. J. A. Maitland 18-2017
- Old places revisited. R. Bigsby 27*-83
- Old plantation. J. Hungerford 18-1543
- Old poets and dramatists, notes and lectures on. S. T. Coleridge 22-963
- Old printer and modern press. C. Knight 30-1653
- Old red house, the. By the author of "Ellen Dacre" 18-2363
- Old red sandstone. H. Miller 9-366
- Old redstone. J. Smith 32-554
- Old regime and the revolution. A. de Tocqueville 27*-1698
- Old road and old river. W. A. Ross 27*-676
- Old St. Paul's. W. H. Ainsworth 18-117
- Old sights with new eyes. S. J. M. Merwin 27*-329
- Old Sir Douglas. C. E. Norton 18-2349, 50
- Old stone mansion. C. J. Peterson 18-2479
- Old Sunapee. M. D. Chellis 18-3872
- Old testament history. W. Smith 32-1768
- Old Trinity. T. M. Jones 18-1700
- Old vicarage. Mrs. Hubback 18-1524
- Old wine in new bottles. A. K. Gardner 27*-192
- Old women, learned dissertation upon. T. Gordon 33-886
- Old world in its new face. H. W. Bellows 27*-939
- Old world, the. Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. J. R. Freese 26*-604
- Oldbug, J. [Pseud.] See Withington, L.
- Oldekop, T. L. von. Mankind in many ages; an outline of universal history. L., 1863 29*-214
- Older than Adam 18-379*
- Oldfield, T. H. B. An entire and complete history of the boroughs of Great Britain. L., 1794. 2 v. 8° 27*-894
- The representative history of Great Britain and Ireland: being a history of the house of commons, and of the counties, cities, and boroughs. L., 1816. 6 v. 8° 27*-895
- Oldham, J. Works; together with his remains. 6th ed. L., 1703 23-847
- Oldham, T. Memoirs of the geological survey of India. Calcutta, 1859. 5 v. 8° 9-1231
- Oldtown folks. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18-3047
- Olga. Mlle E. Faucon 34-5032
- Olie; or, the old west room 18-2365

- Olin, J. M. The perfect light; or, seven hues of Christian character. N. Y., 1869 30-1854
- Olin, Stephen. Works. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 32-356
- College life; its theory and practice. N. Y., 1867 13-156
- Greece and the golden horn. N. Y., 1854 27^b-774
- Life and letters of. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 30-985
- O'Lincoln, Robert. See George Ready 18-1164
- Olio, the; or, speaker's companion; a collection of recitations. F's M. D. In vol. 85 of 24-113
- Oliphant, E. The history of North America and its United States. E., 1800. 8° 26^a-651
- Oliphant, G. H. H. The law concerning horses, racing, wagers, and gaming. Ph., 1847. 8° v. 58 of 2-55
- Oliphant, L. Journey to Katmandu, the capital of Nepaul. N. Y., 1852 28^a-153
- Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in 1857-9. N. Y., 1860. 8° 28^a-338
- Patriots and filibusters; or incidents of political and exploratory travel. E., 1860 29^a-181
- The Russian shores of the Black sea in the autumn of 1852. N. Y., 1854 27^a-326
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Adam Graeme of Mossgray 18-2370
- Agnes 18-2798
- Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays 18-2371
- The Brownlows: a novel 18-4029
- Caleb Field 18-2373
- Chronicles of Carlingford 18-2374
- Days of my life 18-2375
- Heart and cross 18-2377
- House on the moor 18-2378
- Laird of Norlaw 18-2379
- Last of the Mortimers 18-2380
- Life of Edward Irving; illustrated by his journals and correspondence. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 30-1382
- Lilliesleaf 18-2381
- Lucy Crofton 18-2382
- Madonna Mary 18-3797, 3888
- Magdalen Hepburn 18-2383
- Margaret Maitland 18-2384
- Merkland; or, self-sacrifice 18-2385
- Miss Marjoribanks 18-2386
- The perpetual curate 18-2386
- The quiet heart 18-2110
- Zaidce 18-2387
- Oliphant, O. China; a popular history. L., 1857 28^a-143
- Olivarez, Count. James, G. P. R. Life of 30-461
- Oliver, D. M. Mulock 18-1198, 2294, 3933
- Olive Blake's good work. J. C. Jeaffreson 18-1667, 8
- Olive branch. M. Carey 3-59, 64
- Olive branch; or, white oak farm 18-2366
- Oliver, B. L. Rights of an American citizen; with commentary on the constitution and policy of the United States. B., 1832. 8° 2-815
- Oliver, E. B. New manual of thorough bass, and text-book of musical theory. B., 1804 5-1127
- Oliver, G. History of initiation, with an account of the ceremonies of ancient secret institutions. Ph. 8° 2-818
- The revelations of a square; sayings and doings of eminent masons. N. Y., 1855. 8° 2-821
- The star in the east; analogy between masonry and religion. N. Y., 1855. 8° 2-819
- Symbol of glory; showing the object and end of freemasonry. N. Y., 1855. 8° 2-817
- Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide; with recollections of the Fijia, and of Wallis island. N. Y., 1848 29^a-42
- Oliver and the Jew Fagin. Dickens' little folks 18-3987
- Oliver Elia. J. Grant 18-1253
- Oliver Twist. C. Dickens 18-874
- Olivet, memories of. J. R. Macduff 32-2400
- Olivier Duhamel. F. Soulié 34-3768
- Olla podrida. Fr. Marryat 18-2093
- Ollapodiana papers. W. G. Clark 33-166
- Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language; with an appendix; by J. L. Jewett. N. Y., 1858 22-182
- New method of learning to read, write, and speak the Italian language; with additions by F. Foresti. N. Y., 1868 22-190
- See Badois, C.
- Olleris, A. See Bossuet.
- Olmstead, J. M. Noah and his times; with discussions of several of the leading questions of the present day. B., 1853 32-1541
- Our first mother. N. Y., 1852 32-386
- Olmsted, D. Introduction to astronomy; designed as a text-book for the use of students in college; revised by E. Snell. N. Y., 1861. 8° 12-60
- Introduction to natural philosophy; designed as a text-book for the use of students in Yale college. N. Y., 1857. 8° 11-183
- Same; revised by E. Snell. N. Y., 1862. 8° 11-183^a
- Letters on astronomy; in which the elements of the science are familiarly explained. N. Y., 1859 12-43
- Olmsted, F. A. Incidents of a whaling voyage; with observations on the scenery, manners, and customs, and missionary stations of the Sandwich and Society Islands. N. Y., 1841 29^a-225
- Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 26^a-409
- A journey in the back country. N. Y., 1860 26^a-378
- A journey in the seaboard slave states; with remarks on their economy. N. Y., 1856 26^a-298
- A journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip on the southwestern frontier; with a statistical appendix. N. Y., 1857 26^a-321
- Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 4-65
- Olmsted, M. N. The universal path-finder and business man's pocket companion. N. Y., 1866 33-1376
- Olney, and the lace-makers. L., 1864 27^a-707
- Olshausen, H. Biblical commentary on the new testament. Trans. by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., 1857. 6 v. 8° 32-1522
- Olympe des Clèves. A. Dumas 34-3217, 4955
- O'Meara, B. E. Mémoires historiques de Napoléon, (Livre IX.) Ph., 1820. 8° 34-4875
- Napoleon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 30-378
- Omens and superstitions; curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 33-1000
- Omicron. See Janeway, J. J.
- Omitted chapters in the history of England. A. Bisset 27^a-86
- Omnibus. J. Frost 33-707
- "Omnipotence of loving kindness, the;" being a narrative of a lady's work among the fallen in Glasgow. N. Y., 1867 32-1878
- Omnipresence of the deity. R. Montgomery 23-236
- Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot. P. H. Gosse 9-327
- On the border. J. R. Gilmore 18-1784
- On both sides of the sea. Mrs. Charles 18-3971
- On the edge of the storm 18-4190
- On foot through Tyrol. W. White 27^a-831
- On guard. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18-3216
- On Sherman's track. J. H. Kennaway 26^a-582
- On the heights. B. Auerbach 18-220
- On the way. Miss C. Tucker 18-4064

- On the wing. J. Bumstead . . . 20-516
 Once upon a time. C. Knight . . . 33-478
 Once a week. v. 1-17, and n. s. 1-3. L., 1859-69. 20 v. 8° . . . 17-156
 Oncle César. Mme C. Reybaud . . . 34-4142
 Onderdonk, B. T. Statement of facts and circumstances connected with [his] recent trial. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . . 32-1428
 — Proceedings of the court for the trial of . . . 32-1428
 — Trial tried. By Laicus . . . 32-1428
 One-armed Hugh. Mrs. A. S. Moffat . . . 18-3760
 One great force. C. Johnson . . . 11-339
 One hundred double acrostics. Ed. by "Myself." L., 1860 . . . 20-199
 One in a thousand. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1639
 One link in the chain of apostolic succession; or, the crimes of Alexander Borgia . . . 18-3733
 One of the family . . . 18-4031
 One of them. C. Lever . . . 18-1884
 One primeval language. C. Forster . . . 22-444
 One thousand processes. C. Mackenzie . . . 6-8804
 One year; a tale of wedlock. E. F. Carlen . . . 18-580
 O'Neill, J. B. Biographical sketches of the bench and bar of South Carolina. Charleston, 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1248
 O'Neil, Henry. Lectures on painting delivered at the royal academy. L., 1866 . . . 5-446
 — Two thousand years hence. L., n. d. . . . 33-1400
 O'Neill, A., (Hugh, Earl of Tyrone.) Mitchel, J. Life and times . . . 30-2399
 O'Neill, C. Chemistry of calico printing, dyeing, and bleaching. Manchester, 1860. 8° 6-382
 — Dictionary of calico printing and dyeing. L., 1862. 8° . . . 6-384
 O'Neill, H. Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland illustrated. L., 1863. 8° . . . 5-787
 O'Neill, N. J. The guide to Texas. Observations historical, geographical, topographical, statistical, descriptive, and political, etc. Dub., 1834. 8° . . . 26b-619
 Onkelos. See Targums.
 Only a clod. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-386
 Only a fiddler. H. C. Andersen . . . 18-3890
 Only son . . . 18-2391
 Only a woman's heart. Ada Clare . . . 18-655
 Onomasia. J. Ross . . . 22-222
 Onward. J. A. Winscom . . . 18-3555
 Onze jours de siège. J. Verne et C. Wallut . . . 34-3888
 Oology. See Birds; Eggs; Ornithology.
 Oona McQuarrie. Alex. Smith . . . 18-2920
 Oort, H. Worship of Baalim in Israel; based upon the work of Dr. B. Dozy, "The Israelites at Mecca." Trans. from the Dutch, and enlarged, by J. W. Colenso. L., 1865. 8° . . . 32-1767
 Oosterzee, J. J. van. See Lange, J. P.
 Opdyke, G. Treatise on political economy. N. Y., 1851 . . . 3-175
 Open polar sea. I. I. Hayes . . . 29b-261
 — See Arctic regions.
 Open timber roofs. R. and J. A. Brandon . . . 5-603
 Opera. Algirotti, F. Essay on . . . 5-1043
 — Clayton, E. C. Chronological list of . . . 30-1565
 — Edwards, H. S. History of . . . 5-1008
 — Hogarth, G. Memoirs of . . . 5-1005
 — Memoir of the musical drama . . . 5-1064
 — Houssaye, A. Déesses d'opera. (18me Siècle.) t. 2 . . . 34-5295
 — Lumley, B. Reminiscences of . . . 5-1037
 — Marezek, M. Crotchets and quavers . . . 5-1020
 — Merlin, C. de. Notices of the progress of . . . 30-1268
 — See Music.
 Operas. Africaine. G. Meyerbeer . . . 5-932
 — Beggar's opera, [for voice, harpsichord, and violin.] Dr. Pepusch . . . 5-869
 — The Bohemian girl. M. W. Balfe . . . 5-894
 — Dinorah, (Le pardon de Ploërmel.) G. Meyerbeer . . . 5-933
 — Doctor of Alcantara. J. E. Eichberg . . . 5-916
 Operas. Don Giovanni. W. G. Mozart . . . 5-794, 6, 7
 — Ernani. G. Verdi . . . 5-938
 — Euryanthe. C. M. von Weber . . . v. 3 of 5-862
 — Faust. C. Gounod . . . 5-921
 — La Forza del destino. G. Verdi . . . 5-939
 — Der Freyschütz. C. M. von Weber . . . v. 3 of 5-862, 864
 — Leonora. W. H. Fry . . . 5-835
 — Lucia di Lammermoor. G. Donizetti . . . 5-910
 — Lucrezia Borgia. G. Donizetti . . . 5-911
 — Martha. F. v. Flotow . . . 5-908
 — Norma. V. Bellini . . . 5-901, 2
 — Oberon. C. M. von Weber . . . v. 3 of 5-862
 — Pardon de Ploërmel. See Dinorah.
 — Preciosa. C. M. von Weber . . . v. 3 of 5-862
 — Rosina. W. Shield . . . 5-868
 — Semiramide; arr. by W. H. Callcott. G. Rossini . . . 5-886
 — La Somnambula. V. Bellini . . . 5-904
 — La Traviata. G. Verdi . . . 5-944
 — Il Trovatore. G. Verdi . . . 5-945
 — See Overtures; and Dramas, list of, for texts without music.
 Operas, tales from. G. F. Pardon . . . 18-2424
 Operatic pearls; a selection of songs, duets, and trios: with English, French, and Italian words. B., 1853. 4° . . . 5-973
 Ophthalmic science. Williams, H. W. Recent advances in . . . 10-606
 Ophthalmic surgery. Laurence, J. Z., and R. C. Moon. Handy book of . . . 10-657
 Ophthalmoscope. Hogg, J. . . . 10-652
 — Hulke, J. W. Use of . . . 10-625
 — See Eye.
 Opie, Mrs. A. Works. Ph., 1850-3. 3 v. 8° . . . 18-2394
 — Illustrations of lying . . . 18-2396
 — Tales of the heart . . . 18-2395
 — Brightwell, C. L. Memoir of . . . 30-1546
 Opie, J. Lectures on painting. See Barry, Jas. . . . 5-2
 Opinion. Bailey, S. Essays on the formation of . . . 15-197
 — Lewis, G. C. Influence of authority in matters of . . . 15-149
 Opium. Impey, E. Cultivation, preparation, and adulteration of . . . 10-791
 Opium eater, confessions of. T. De Quincey . . . 33-116
 Opium habit. H. Day . . . 10-860
 Opium trade. Allen, N. Sketch of . . . 1-219
 — Sirr, H. C. Evils of . . . 28b-277
 Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. By a retired merchant, (E. T. Freedley.) Ph., 1859 . . . 1-90
 Opportunity. A. M. Crane . . . 18-3963
 Opposite the jail. Mrs. M. A. Denison . . . 18-841
 Optic, Oliver. [Pseud.] See Adams, W. T.
 Optical instruments. McAllister & Bro., catalogue . . . 11-43
 Optics. Airy, G. B. Undulatory theory . . . 11-290
 — Brewster, D. Treatise on . . . 11-12
 — Farrar, J. Experimental treatise on . . . 11-214
 — Jackson, J. W. Elementary treatise on . . . 11-119
 — Lloyd, H. Wave theory of light . . . 11-153
 — Marion, F. Wonders of optics . . . 11-343
 — Nugent, E. Treatise on . . . 10-863
 — Potter, R. Elementary treatise on . . . 11-201
 — Young, T. Miscellaneous works. v. 2, 3 . . . 11-307
 — See Color; Eye; Kaleidoscope; Light; Microscope; Phantasmagoria; Polarization; Sight; Stereoscope; Vision.
 Or est une chimère. J. Moléri . . . 34-5463
 Or et clinquant. A. J. M. F. de Pontmartin . . . 34-5378
 Oraisons funèbres. See Bossuet, J. B.; Fléchier, E.
 Oram, H. A. Examples in arithmetic; arranged for the use of schools. pts. 1, 2. Ph. . . . 14-51
 Orange blossoms. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-182

- Orange county, N. Y. Stickney, C. E. History of the Minisink region 26^a-859
- Oratorical year-book for 1865; a collection of contemporary speeches; ed. by A. H. Hill. L., 1866 33-53
- Oratorios. Creation. J. Haydn . . . 5-849
- David. S. Newkomm . . . 5-1012
- Eli. M. Costa . . . 5-798
- Elijah. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy . . . 5-818
- Judas Maccabaeus. G. F. Handel . . . 5-792
- Messiah. G. F. Handel . . . 5-789
- Moses in Egypt. G. Rossini . . . 5-876
- St. Paul. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy . . . 5-819
- Stabat mater. G. Rossini . . . 5-875
- Orators. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. Orators of France 22-626
- Francis, G. H. Orators of the age 30-1997
- Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston o. 30-1946
- Magoon, E. L. Living o. in America 22-675
- — Orators of the American revolution 30-1737
- Parker, E. G. Golden age of American oratory 30-1879
- Turnbull, R. Pulpit o. of France and Switzerland 30-1987
- See names of orators.
- Oratory. Adams, J. Q. Lectures on . . . 22-601
- Channing, Ed. T. Lectures on . . . 22-619
- Cicero, M. T. Dialogues on the qualifications of an orator . . . 22-622
- Cox, E. W. Art of speaking . . . 22-625
- Halcombe, J. J. Speaker at home 22-653
- M'Queen, H. Orator's touchstone 22-672
- Maudeville, H. Elements of reading and o. 22-679
- Melmoth, W. Dialogue on . . . 33-1811
- Pittinger, W. Sacred and secular o. 22-710
- Quintilian, M. F. Institutes . . . 22-716
- See Belles lettres; Elocution; Eloquence.
- Orco, l'. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-3687
- Orchids, fertilization of. C. Darwin . . . 9-917
- Ordeal for wives. Mrs. L. E. Edwards 18-2392
- Order of reference of the supreme court of the U. S. in the case of the state of Pennsylvania vs. the Wheeling and Belmont bridge company, et al., with the proofs and reports. Saratoga Springs, 1851. 8^o . . . 2-121
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. Trans., with notes and the introduction of Guizot, by T. Forester. L., 1853-6. 4 v. . . . 32-517
- Orders. See Knighthood; and names of orders.
- Ordinances. See names of governing bodies issuing ordinances.
- Ordination. Kenrick, P. R. Validity of Anglican o. 32-1991
- Ordinance instructions for the U. S. navy. 2d ed. W., 1860. 8^o . . . 6-671
- Ordinance manual for the use of the officers of the U. S. army. 3d ed. Ph., 1862 . . . 6-670
- Ordinance. Report of the chief of the bureau of ordnance, November, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8^o 26^a-979
- Reports of experiments on the strength and other properties of metals for cannon; with a description of the machines for testing metals, and of the classification of cannon in service. By officers of the ordnance department, U. S. army. Ph., 1856. 4^o . . . 6-993
- Benton, J. G. Course of instruction in 6-507
- Tennent, J. E. Story of the guns . . . 6-708
- Thomas, L. Rifled ordnance . . . 6-708
- Ward, J. H. Instruction in naval o. 6-716
- See Arms; Artillery; Gunnery.
- Ordonnances, J. Hints on the preservation of health in armies. N. Y., 1861 . . . 10-250
- Oregon. Angela, C. A. Sketches of travel in 26^b-571
- Bulfinch, T. Oregon and Colorado 26^b-576
- Dunn, J. Oregon territory 26^a-68
- Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition 26^a-39
- Oregon. Greenhow, R. History of . . . 26^a-316
- Hines, G. History, condition, and prospects of 26^a-222
- Irving, W. Astoria . . . 26^a-53, 4
- Lewis, M., and W. Clark. History of expedition 26^a-68, 9
- Palmer, J. Travels, 1845, 6 . . . 26^a-96
- Parker, S. Exploring tour to 26^a-97, 8
- Smet, P. J. de. Missions and travels in 32-1760
- Thornton, J. Q. O. and California, 1848 26^a-127
- Wilkes, C. California and O. 26^a-158
- Oregon territory; a brief description of the country and its productions. L., 1846 . . . 26^a-253^a
- O'Reilly, B. Greenland, the adjacent seas, and the n. w. passage to the Pacific ocean. N. Y., 1818. 8^o . . . 26^a-95
- O'Reilly, E. Irish-English dictionary; to which is annexed an Irish grammar. Dub., 1817. 4^o 22-386
- O'Reilly, H. Sketches of Rochester; with incidental notices of western New York. Roch., 1838 26^a-510
- O'Reilly, M. Irish martyrs and confessors. N. Y., 1869. 8^o . . . 32-2514
- O'Reilly, private Miles. [Pseud.] See Halpine, C. G.
- Organ. Batiste, E. Fifty pieces for the organ 5-947
- Hopkins, E. J. History and construction of 5-997
- Nicholson, H. D. The organ manual 5-1034
- Rimbault, E. F. Organist's portfolio 5-948
- Rink, C. H. Organ school . . . 5-1151
- Westbrook, W. J. Ancient and modern fugues 5-949
- Organic chemistry. See Chemistry.
- Organic molecular actions, laws of. S. Jackson 10-536
- Organic remains. J. Parkinson . . . 9-1259
- Organisation du travail. Louis Blanc . . . 34-4296
- Organization in daily life. A. Helps . . . 33-544
- Organon of the specific healing art. J. Rau 10-718
- Oriental acquaintance. J. W. De Forest 28^a-230
- Oriental and sacred scenes. F. Howe . . . 29^a-270
- Oriental annual. J. P. Walker, (ed.) . . . 33-1140
- See Caunter, J. H.
- Oriental customs. S. Burder . . . 32-38
- See East; Hindoostan; India; Jews; Manners and customs.
- Oriental harems and scenery. Mme C. T. de Belgiojoso . . . 28^b-405
- Oriental literature. Alger, W. R. Poetry of the East 23-409
- Burder, S. Oriental literature . . . 32-37
- Griffith, R. T. H. Specimens of Indian poetry 23-601
- Jones, W. Essay on eastern poetry 23-501, 26^a-616
- — Poeseos Asiaticæ commentarii v. 6 of 28^a-254
- — La poésie orientale . . . v. 12 of 28^a-254
- Oriental poetry. See Oriental literature.
- Orientales, les. V. Hugo . . . 34-3401
- Origin and progress of letters. W. Massey 21-221
- Origin and progress of the passions, historical illustrations of . . . 15-38
- Origin of the late war. G. Lunt . . . 26^a-735
- Origin of life and mode of development of animals. H. J. Clark . . . 9-674
- Origin of the Chinese. J. Chalmers . . . 28^a-262
- Origin of species. C. Darwin . . . 9-536
- Bree, C. R. Examination of . . . 9-515
- Flourens, P. Examen de l'origin des especes 34-4199
- Huxley, T. H. Lectures on . . . 9-567, 8
- Original draught of the primitive church. W. Sclater . . . 32-1799
- Original sin, doctrine of. G. Payne . . . 32-2206
- Origine des connoissances humaines. E. B. de Condillac 34-4549
- Origine de l'inégalité. J. J. Rousseau . . . 34-3652
- Origines du droit français. J. Michelet 34-4885

- Origines du gouvernement représentatif. F. G. Guizot . . . 84-4756
- Origines genealogicae. S. Grimaldi . . . 27-487
- Origines liturgicae. W. Palmer . . . 32-259
- Origines patriciae. R. T. Hampson . . . 27-3442
- Orihuela, A. Avelino de. Poetas españoles y Americanos del siglo XIX. v. 1. P., 1851. 8° . . . 34-4
- Orkney islands. Abbott, J. Excursion to . . . 18-24
- Barry, J. History of . . . 27-4007
- Orkney the peace-maker. J. Abbott v. 10 of 18-15
- Orlando furioso. See Ariosto, L. G.
- Orlando innamorato. M. M. Boiardo . . . 34-2500
- Orlando in Roncesvalles. J. H. Merrivale . . . 23-867
- Orleans, A. P. de. See Montpensier.
- Orleans, H. L. E., duchesse d'. Harcourt, Mme de. Mémoire . . . 34-3951
- — Memoir of . . . 30-2304
- Schubert, G. H. de. Lettres et souvenirs biographiques . . . 34-4558
- — Biographic souvenirs . . . 30-2304
- Orleans, Louis d'. See Louise.
- Orleans. Taylor, W. C. Memoirs of house of . . . 27-1926
- See Monstrelet, E. de.
- Orley farm. A. Trollope . . . 18-3293
- Orme, W. Bibliotheca biblica: a select list of books on sacred literature; with notices. E., 1824. 8° . . . 21-230
- Life and times of the Rev. Richard Baxter; with a critical examination of his writings. B., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-26
- Memoirs, including letters and select remains, of John Urquhart. Ph., [1855] . . . 30-905
- Ormond. See Osmond.
- Ormond. C. B. Brown . . . 18-452
- Ormond. Edgeworth, M. 18-972 & v. 9 of 18-977
- Ormonde, Duke of. See Carte, T. . . . 27-208
- Ormuzd and Ahriman, war of. H. W. Davis . . . 29-201
- Ornament. Ballantine, J. Essay on ornamental art, as applicable to manufactures . . . 5-723
- Book of . . . 5-638
- Dearborn, N. S. Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, crests . . . 5-528
- Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of design . . . 5-524
- — Ornamental alphabets . . . 5-526
- Scott, W. B. History and practice of ornamental arts . . . 5-341
- Weale, J. Monograms, etc. . . . 5-694
- Wornum, R. N. Analysis of . . . 5-407
- See Decoration; Design; Letters; Monograms; Painting; Wax flowers.
- Ornithology. Audubon, J. J. Ornithological biography . . . 9-1208
- Bonaparte, C. L. Birds not given by Wilson . . . 9-1240
- Gosse, P. H. Popular British o. . . . 9-557
- Jardine, Sir W., (Ed.) N. 1. I-XIV . . . 9-593
- Ornithology. Nuttall, T. Manual of . . . 9-598
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of . . . 9-622
- Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and oölogy in New England . . . 9-704
- Swainson, W. Natural history of birds . . . 9-639
- Thompson, W. Natural history of Ireland . . . 9-683
- Waterton, C. Essays on 9-974
- Wilson, A. American o. . . . 9-657
- — and C. L. Bonaparte. American o. . . . 9-673
- See Birds, in principal catalogue, and in supplement.
- Orographic geology. G. L. Vose 9-321
- Orosius, P. History. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version; with English translation, by B. Thorpe. L., 1853 30-902
- See Pauli, R.
- Orphan boy. J. Loud 18-1942
- Orphan girls. G. Peacock 18-2472
- Orphan of Geneva. J. H. Payne . v. 4 of 24-221

- Orpheline. H. Conscience 34-3154
- Orpheline d' Onval. Mlle V. Nottret . . . 34-5107
- Orpheus. Mystical hymns. Trans. by T. Taylor. 2d ed. Chiswick, 1824 23-1006
- Orpheus C. Kerr papers. R. H. Newell . . . 18-2400
- Orr, J. Unitarianism in the present time; its principles and tendencies. B., 1863 . . . 32-1129
- Orr's circle of the sciences. L. and Glasgow, 1860. 9 v. 8° 9-953
1. Principles of physiology. W. S. Orr. Structure of skeleton and teeth. R. Owen. Varieties of human race. K. G. Latham. 2 Botany, structural and systematic. E. Smith. Zoology, invertebrated animals. W. S. Dallas. 3. Vertebrated animals. W. S. Dallas. 4. Geology and physical geography. D. T. Ansted. Mineralogy and crystallography. W. Mitchell, and J. Tennant. 5. Nautical astronomy. J. R. Young. Practical astronomy. H. Breen. Meteorology. J. Scoffern, and E. J. Lowe. 6. Elementary chemistry. J. Scoffern. 7. Electro-deposition. G. Gore. Photographic art. M. Sparling. Ed. by J. Martin. Chemistry of food and illumination. J. Scoffern. 8. Arithmetic, algebra, and elements of Euclid. J. R. Young. Planes, trigonometry, series, etc. J. F. Twieden. Practical geometry. A. Jardine. 9. Mechanical philosophy. W. Mitchell, J. R. Young, J. Imray.
- Orsay, C'sse d'. Clouded happiness . . . 18-578
- Orsini, F. Austrian dungeons in Italy. L., 1856 . . . 27-422
- Orsini, M. The flowers of heaven; or, the examples of the saints proposed to the imitation of Christians. Balt., 1841 32-84
- Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. J. F. Clarke . . . 32-1904
- Orthoëpy. See names of languages; Pronunciation.
- Orthographe ou ortographe française. A. F. Didot . . . 34-4932
- Orthography, analytic. S. S. Haldeman . . . 22-393
- Orthography of Asiatic words in Roman letters. Sir W. Jones v. 3 of 28-254
- Orthography. See Spelling; and names of languages.
- Orthopaedics. Bauer, L. Lectures on orthopaedic surgery 10-802
- Bauer, L., and R. Barthelmess. Orthopaedic institutions 10-536
- Prince, D. Treatise on 10-650
- See Club-foot; Deformities.
- Orthopraxy, manual of. H. H. Bigg 10-596
- Orval. R. Bulwer-Lytton v. 2 of 23-1000
- Orvigny, L. d'. L'avocat chansonnier. Le Texier . . . 4,34-4832
- Orville college. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3907
- Osbon, B. S. Handbook of the United States navy; a compilation of all the principal events in the history of every vessel; from April, 1861, to May, 1864. N. Y., 1864 26-687
- Osborn, G. See Jones, Peter.
- Osborn, H. S. Palestine, past and present; with biblical, literary, and scientific notices. Ph., 1859. 8° 28-272
- Plants of the holy land; with their fruits and flowers. Ph., 1860. 8° 9-69
- Osborn, L. Alice; or, the painter's story. N. Y., 1867 23-965
- Arthur Carryl: a novel; odes, epistles, sonnets, epigrams, etc. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . . 23-396
- Bianca Capello: a tragedy. N. Y., 1868 . . . 24-227
- Calvary; Virginia: tragedies. N. Y., 1867 . . . 24-219
- Confessions of a poet 18-3677
- The silver head; The double deceit: comedies. N. Y., 1867 24-205
- Ugo da este; Uberto; The Cid of Seville: tragedies. N. Y., 1869 24-147
- Osborn, S. Cruise in Japanese waters. 2d ed. E., 1859 29-173
- My journal in Malayan waters; or, the blockade of Quedah. L., 1860 28-348
- Stray leaves from an arctic journal; or, eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition. N. Y., 1853 . . . 29-96

- Osborn, S. The past and future of British relations in China. L., 1860 . . . 28-185
- Osborne, Mrs. David. The world of waters 18-3696
- Osborne, T. See Danby, Earl of
- Osborne, W. G. Court and camp of Runjeet Sing; with an introductory sketch of the origin and rise of the Sikh state. L., 1840. 8° 28-274
- Osburn, William. The monumental history of Egypt, as recorded on the ruins of her temples, palaces, and tombs. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 28-144
- Osburn, Wm., jr. Doctrinal errors of the apostolical and early fathers. L., 1835. 8° 32-295
- Oscar, or, the boy who had his own way. W. Simonds . . . 18-2885
- Oscar Bertrand. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-4175
- Osceola the Seminole. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2609
- Osgood, D. See Novion.
- Osgood, F. S. Poems. N. Y., 1852 . . . 23-166
- The poetry of flowers, and flowers of poetry; with floral dictionary. Ph., 1863 . . . 9-70
- Osgood, S. American leaves; familiar notes of thought and life. N. Y., 1867 . . . 33-58
- The hearthstone; thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 5th ed. N. Y., 1854 . . . 32-1585
- God with men; or, footprints of providential leaders. B., 1853 . . . 30-889
- Mile stones in our life-journey. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-612
- Student-life; letters and recollections. N. Y., 1861 . . . 13-158
- Studies in Christian biography; or, hours with the theologians and reformers. N. Y., 1850 . . . 30-628
- Osler, E. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. L., 1835 . . . 30-158
- Osmond, E. A. d', c'sse de Boigne. Une passion dans le grand monde. P., 1867. 2 v. 34-5477
- Osmont, J. B. L. Dictionnaire des livres rares. P., 1768. 2 v. . . . 21-88
- Osorio, J. History of the Portuguese, during the reign of Emmanuel; containing all their discoveries. Trans. by J. Gibbs. L., 1752. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-2040
- Ossian. Poems. Trans. by J. Macpherson. Ph., 1790. 8° . . . 23-168
- Same. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° . . . 23-167
- Poems, in Gaelic; ed. by T. McLauchlan. E., 1859 . . . 23-851
- Mackenzie, H. Report on . . . 22-1123
- See Campbell, J. F. . . . v. 4 of 18-549
- Ossoli, S. M. Fuller d'. At home and abroad; ed. by A. B. Fuller. 2d ed. B., 1856 . . . 29-236
- Life without and life within; ed. by A. B. Fuller. B. . . . 33-864
- Papers on literature and art. N. Y., 1846 . . . 33-490
- Summer on the lakes, in 1843. B., 1845 . . . 26-40
- Woman in the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1845 . . . 33-530
- Woman in the nineteenth century, and kindred papers. B., 1855 . . . 33-529
- Memoirs of. B., 1852. 2 v. . . . 30-680
- Osteology, comparative. Huxley, T. H. Elementary atlas . . . 9-1223
- MacIise, J. Comparative osteology . . . 9-1239
- Norton, A. T. Osteology . . . 10-7:8
- See Anatomy; Bones; Comparative anatomy and physiology.
- Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. W., 1858. 8°. [Sm. misc. col. v. 3] . . . 11-188
- Ostentation. S. Elly . . . 82-1538
- Ostrea; or, the loves of the oysters; a lay, by A. Fishe Shelly. J. W. Gerhard . . . 23-1015
- O'Sullivan, M. Guide to an Irish gentleman in his search for a religion. Ph., 1833 . . . 32-1773
- Oswald, J. Etymological dictionary of the English language; revised and improved by J. M. Keagy. Ph., 1836 . . . 22-189
- Oswald Cray. Mrs. H. Wood . . . 18-3588
- Other side, the. A. C. Ramsey . . . 26-256
- Otho the great; a tragedy. J. Keats . . . 30-284
- Otis, Belle. The diary of a milliner . . . 12-3072
- Otia, C. N. Sacred and constructive art, its origin and progress. N. Y., 1869 . . . 5-394
- Otis, F. N. History of the Panama railroad, and of the Pacific mail steam-ship company, together with a traveller's guide and business-man's hand-book. N. Y., 1867 . . . 26-623
- Otis, Mrs. H. G. The Barclays of Boston 18-2401
- Otis, J. Bowen, F. Life of. (S. A. B. 12) 30-4:7
- Tudor, W. Life of . . . 30-405
- Otis, Job. Life and religious exercises, written by himself; with extracts from correspondence. Sherwoods. N. Y., 1861 . . . 30-1337
- Otley, J. B. See Pococke, E.
- Otley, R. Essays on the nature, causes, and effects of national antipathies, credulity, and enthusiasm, with a review of the revolutions of empires from the earliest ages to the death of Alexander the great. L., 1828 . . . 29-259
- Otté, J. Landscape photography. L. . . . 6-904
- Otter, W. Life and remains of E. D. Clarke. N. Y., 1827. 8° . . . 30-89
- Ottoman empire. L., n. d. . . . 27-3283
- See Turkey.
- Otway, T. Works; with notes and a life of the author, by T. Thornton. L., 1813. 3 v. 8° . . . 24-195
- (Sanford's Br. poets, v. 10) . . . 23-33
- The orphan; a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- Same. B. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24-71
- Same. I. B. T. v. 23 . . . 24-141
- Same. S. B. T. v. 9 . . . 24-191
- Venice preserved; a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. F's S. D. v. 8 . . . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 5 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- Same. B. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24-71
- Same. S. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24-191
- Ouchterlony, J. The Chinese war; an account of all operations of the British forces from the commencement to the treaty of Nanking. L., 1844. 8° . . . 28-214
- Oude. Gubbins, M. R. Account of the mutinies in . . . 28-170
- Hutchinson, G. Narrative of the mutinies in . . . 28-199
- Sleeman, W. H. Journey through kingdom of . . . 28-329
- Oudendale. R. Hope Moncrief . . . 18-2234
- "Ouida." [Pseud.] See De Larame, L.
- Our admiral's flag abroad. J. E. Montgomery . . . 29-291
- Our antipodes. G. C. Mundy . . . 29-206
- Our army on the Rio Grande. T. B. Thorpe . . . 26-203
- Our artist in Cuba. G. W. Carleton . . . 5-385
- Our artist in Peru. G. W. Carleton . . . 5-384
- Our Australian colonies. S. Mossman . . . 29-234
- Our boys. A. F. Hill . . . 26-479
- Our branch and its tributaries. Mrs. S. E. Henshaw . . . 26-1040
- Our British ancestors. S. Lysons . . . 27-760
- Our brothers and cousins. J. Macgregor . . . 26-355
- Our campaign. E. W. Reynolds . . . 33-149
- Our campaigns. E. M. Woodward . . . 26-602
- Our children in heaven. W. H. Holcombe . . . 82-2404
- Our class-meetings. G. Alley . . . 32-2462
- Our coal and our coal-pits; the people in them, and the scenes around them. By a traveller under ground. L., 1865 . . . 6-385
- Our companions in glory. J. M. Killen . . . 32-1040
- "Our constitution." A. C. Ewald . . . 27-376
- Our convicts. M. Carpenter . . . 2-592
- Our country. Mrs. L. Phelps, (ed.) . . . 33-1148
- Our countrymen. B. J. Lossing . . . 30-1017
- Our cousin Veronica. E. Wormley . . . 18-3598

- Our daily fare. Ph., 1864. 4° . . . 38-1179
 Our dumb companions. T. Jackson . . . 9-701
 Our English home; its early history and progress; with notes on the introduction of domestic inventions. Oxf., 1860 . . . 27*-896
 Our father's business. T. Guthrie . . . 32-2238
 Our farm of four acres. H. Martineau . . . 4-117
 Our first families . . . 18-2402
 Our first mother. J. M. Olmstead . . . 32-386
 Our folks at home. E. Toliver . . . 18-2403
 — Sequel to. E. Toliver . . . 18-2404
 Our garden friends and foes. J. G. Wood . . . 9-678
 Our garrisons in the west. F. Duncan . . . 26*-662
 Our great captains—Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. N. Y., 1865 . . . 30-1655
 Our heroic themes. G. H. Boker . . . 23-941
 Our hymns. J. Miller . . . 32-2263
 Our Indian empire. C. MacFarlane . . . 28*-44
 Our living painters, their lives and works; a series of nearly a hundred brief notices of contemporary artists of the English school. L., 1859 . . . 5-148
 Our martyr president, Abraham Lincoln.—Voices from the pulpit of New York and Brooklyn. N. Y., [1865] . . . 32-1638
 Our mutual friend. C. Dickens . . . 18-883
 Our national currency. A. Walcott . . . 1-322
 Our naval position and policy. By a naval peer. L., 1859 . . . 27*-899
 Our neighbors in the corner house. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-214
 Our new way round the world. C. C. Coffin . . . 29*-324
 Our old home. N. Hawthorne . . . 27*-656
 Our own elementary grammar. C. W. Smythe . . . 26*-2030,1
 Our own third reader. Sterling and Campbell . . . 26*-2010,12
 Our own school arithmetic. S. Lander . . . 26*-2070
 Our planet, its past and future. W. Denton . . . 9-340
 Our postal and revenue establishments; considered with a view to utilizing the former for the receipt and payment of revenue moneys. By a civil servant. L., 1866. 8° . . . 27*-901
 Our press gang. L. A. Wilmer . . . 22-1283
 Our refugee household. Mrs. L. Clack . . . 18-3740
 Our reptiles. N. C. Cooke . . . 9-680
 Ourselves, our food, and our physic. B. Ridge . . . 10-244
 Our social bees. A. Wynter . . . 33-887
 Our standard-bearer. W. T. Adams . . . 30-2395
 Our veterans of 1854; in camp and before the enemy. By a regimental officer. L., 1859 . . . 27*-904
 Our village. M. R. Mitford . . . 18-2223
 Our workshop; a practical guide to the amateur in the art of carpentry and joinery. N. Y., 1866 . . . 6-68
 Our world; or, the slaveholder's daughter . . . 18-3731
 Our year. D. M. Mulock . . . 23-777
 Our young folks; an illustrated magazine for boys and girls. v. 1-4. B., 1866-9. 8° . . . 17-84
 Ourliac, E. Nouveaux contes du bocage. P., 1866 . . . 34-5187
 — Les portraits de famille. P., 1866 . . . 34-5186
 — Le prince Coqueluche. P., 1855 . . . 34-5110
 — Théâtre du Seigneur Croquignole. P., 1866 . . . 34-5188
 Ours et l'ange. J. J. Porchat . . . 34-3940
 Ouseley, F. A. G. Treatise on harmony. Oxf., 1808. 4° . . . 5-1125
 Ouseley, G. Old Christianity against papal novelties; including a review of Dr. Milner's "End of controversy." Ph., 1851 . . . 32-1459
 Ouseley, W. Persian miscellanies; an essay to facilitate the reading of Persian manuscripts. L., 1795. 4° . . . 22-893
 — Travels in various countries of the East, more particularly Persia, [1810-12.] L., 1821. 3 v. 4° . . . 28*-911
 Ouseley, W. G. Remarks on the statistics and political institutions of the United States; with observations on the ecclesiastical system, sources of revenue, &c. Ph., 1832. 8° . . . 26*-694
 Out in the world. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-202
 Out of charity . . . 18-3871
 Out of debt, out of danger. A. B. Haven . . . 18-1367
 Out of the depths . . . 18-2408
 "Out of harness." T. Guthrie . . . 33-1338
 Out of his head. T. B. Aldrich . . . 18-132
 Out of prison . . . 18-2406
 Out of town. F. C. Burnand . . . 27*-960
 Out of town. R. B. Coffin . . . 18-3796
 Outcast, an. F. C. Adams . . . 18-56
 Outcroppings: selections of California verse. San Fran., 1866 . . . 23-816
 Out-door papers. T. W. Higginson . . . 33-607
 Out-doors at Idlewild. N. P. Willis . . . 33-506
 Outline of the revolution in Spanish America; or, an account of the origin, progress, and actual state of the war carried on between Spain and Spanish America. By a South American. N. Y., 1817 . . . 26*-171
 Outlines of creation. E. Noyce . . . 9-970
 Outlines of old testament history. G. F. Maclear . . . 32-2474
 Outpost, the. J. G. Austin . . . 18-258
 Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign. G. H. Hunt . . . 28*-146
 Outre Mer. H. W. Longfellow . . . 18-1936
 Outspan, tales at the. A. W. Drayson . . . 28*-309
 Outward bound. W. T. Adams . . . 18-4101
 Ouverturen für das piano-forte solo. Wolfenbüttel. 2 v. 4° . . . 5-835
 Ouverturen für das piano-forte solo zur vier händen. Wolfenbüttel. 3 v. 4° . . . 5-836
 Over the cliffs. Charlotte Chanter . . . 18-612
 Over the ocean; or, glimpses of travel in many lands. By a lady of New York. N. Y., 1846 . . . 27*-167
 Over the straits. L. A. Meredith . . . 29*-180
 Over yonder. E. Marlitt . . . 18-426
 Overall's convocation book. See Convocation.
 Overbury, T. Miscellaneous works in prose and verse; ed. with notes and an account of the author by E. F. Rimbault. L., 1856 . . . 33-341
 — See Amos, A.
 Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. H. Greeley . . . 26*-369
 Overland route, (England to the east.) Bradshaw's guide . . . 39*-172
 Overland route, (Peking to Petersburg.) A. Michie . . . 28*-532
 Overman, F. The manufacture of iron in all its various branches; also a description of forge hammers, &c. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 6-386
 — Manufacture of steel. Ph., 1851 . . . 6-387
 — Mechanics for the millwright, machinist, engineer, civil engineer, architect, and student. Ph., 1851 . . . 6-388
 — Moulder's and founder's pocket-guide. Ph., 1851 . . . 6-389
 — Practical mineralogy, assaying, and mining. Ph., 1851 . . . 9-280
 — Treatise on metallurgy; with description of furnaces, rolling-mills, etc. 4th ed. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 6-383
 Over-sea. H. Morford . . . 27*-876
 Overtures., Ouverturen für das piano-forte solo . . . 5-835
 — Ouverturen zer vier händen . . . 5-836
 Ovidius Naso, P. Opera, ex recognitione R. Merckelii. Leip., 1851. 3 v. in 2 . . . 34-362
 — Opera, ad fidem editionis Burmannianæ expressa. L., 1815. 3 v. . . . 34-448
 — Selections from the metamorphoses and heroides; with a literal and interlineal translation, on the Hamiltonian system, as improved by T. Clark. By G. W. Heilig. Ph., 1862 . . . 34-446

- Ovidius Naso, P. *Metamorphoses*; literally translated into English prose, with copious notes and explanations, by H. T. Riley. L., 1851 22-466
 — Same; trans. by J. Addison [Bell's poets of G. B.] 23-481
 — See Marlowe, C.
 Ovingdean Grange. W. H. Ainsworth 12-118
 Owen, A. Georgy Sandon; or, a lost love 12-2393
 Owen, D. D. Report of a geological exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois; made under instructions from the secretary of the treasury, in 1839; with charts and illustrations. W., 1844. 8° 9-279
 — First and second reports of a geological reconnaissance of Arkansas. Little Rock, 1858, and Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° 9-1212
 — Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska territory. Ph., 1852. 4° 9-1204
 — Report of the geological survey in Kentucky, made in 1854, 5. Frankfort, 1856. 8° 9-1211
 Owen, G. Materials for thought; designed for young men. Ph., 1859 32-2236
 Owen, John. Fashionable world displayed. 5th ed. L., 1805 2-988
 Owen, John, D. D. The grace and duty of being spiritually-minded. N. Y., 1848 32-2372
 Owen, J. J. Acts of the apostles; according to the text of Hahn; with notes and a lexicon. N. Y., 1856 32-1285
 — Commentary, critical, expository, and practical, of the gospel of John. N. Y., 1860 32-887
 Owen, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of domestic life. L., 1861 30-1303
 Owen, Richard. Key to the geology of the globe. Ph., 1857. 8° 9-278
 — Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. 2d ed. L., 1855. 8° 9-601
 — On the anatomy of vertebrates: v. I. Fishes and reptiles; v. II. Birds and mammals; v. III. Mammals. L., 1866-8. 3 v. 8° 9-602
 — On the classification and geographical distribution of the mammalia; with an appendix on "The gorilla," and "On the extinction and transmutation of species." L., 1859. 8° 9-600
 — On the extent and aims of a national museum of natural history. L., 1862. 8° 9-954
 — Palæontology; or, a systematic summary of extinct animals, and their geological relations. E., 1860. 8° 9-277
 Owen, Robert. Life, written by himself; with selections from his writings and correspondence. v. 1. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° 30-1798
 — New view of society; or, essays on the formation of the human character. N. Y., 1825 2-820
 — Life of. Ph., 1866 30-1740
 Sargant, W. L. Robert Owen and his social philosophy 30-1286
 — and A. Campbell. Debate on the evidences of Christianity. Bethany, 1829. 8° 32-159
 Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world; with narrative illustrations. Ph., 1860 32-1682
 — Hints on public architecture; containing, among other illustrations, views and plans of the Smithsonian institution; with an appendix relative to building materials. N. Y., 1849. 8° 5-705
 — Wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the U. S. Ph., 1864 26-671
 — See Bacheler, O; Greeley, H.
 Owen, W. F. W. See Robinson, H. B.
 Owen, a waif. F. W. Robinson 18-2409
 Owenson, Miss. See Morgan, Lady S. O.
 Owl creek letters. W. C. Prime 26-532
 Owyhee. See Hawaii.
 Oxberry, W. Dramatic biography and histrionic anecdotes. L., 1825-7. 6 v. 30-1299
 Oxberry, W. H. Matteo Falcone. F's M. D. v. 24 24-113
 Oxenden, A. Counsel to the awakened; or, the pathway of safety; with an introduction by C. D. Cooper. Ph., 1857 32-667
 Oxfenford, J. Adrienne, the actress. F's S. D. v. 26 24-221
 — Dr. Dilworth. F's M. D. v. 32 24-113
 — A family failing. F's M. D. v. 28 24-113
 — My fellow clerk. F's M. D. v. 25 24-113
 — Illustrated book of French songs; from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. L., 1855 22-411
 Oxenham, H. N. Catholic doctrine of the atonement; an historical inquiry into its development in the church; with an introduction on the principle of theological developments. L., 1865. 8° 32-1659
 Oxenstiern, Count A. James, G. P. R. Life of 30-461
 Oxford divinity. See McIlvaine, C. P.
 Oxford English prize essays. Oxf., 1836. 5 v. 32-214
 Oxford essays; contributed by members of the university. L., 1855-8. 4 v. 8° 33-382
 Oxford university. Report of her majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into the state, discipline, studies, and revenue. L., 1852. 3. 13-502
 — Acland, D. T. New Oxford examinations 13-2
 — Amherst, N. Secret history of 13-11
 — Ingram, J. Memorials of 27-466
 — Rogers, J. E. T. Education in 13-188
 — Smith, G. Lecture on 29-217
 — — Reorganization of 12-211
 — Splene, Megathym. Alms matres 13-214
 — See Bodleian library, in supplement.
 Oxford university calendar, 1862; corrected to Dec. 31, 1861. Oxf., 1862 13-160
 Oxfordshire. Brewer, J. N. Topographical and historical description 27-857
 — Same . . . pt. 2. v. 12 of 27-474
 Oxonian in Iceland. F. Metcalfe 27-611
 Oxonian in Thelenmarken. F. Metcalfe 27-480
 Oxus, journey to the source of. F. Wood 28-17
 Oyster, the. Where, how, and when to find, breed, cook, and eat it; with a new chapter: The oyster-seeker in London. L., 1863 6-208
 Ozanam, A. F. Œuvres choisies. P., 1859 34-3611
 Ozanam, Jacques. Recreations in science and natural philosophy. Trans. by C. Hutton. New ed., by E. Riddle. L., 1854. 8° 11-152
 Ozanne, T. D. The south as it is; or, twenty-one years' experience in the southern states of America. L., 1863 26-438
 P., E. The art of dressing the hair; a poem. Bath, 1770. 4° 28-1312
 P., H. F. Constance Aylmer 18-698
 P., H. K. The Kemptons 18-3663
 P., M. Sketches of young ladies, etc. 18-4043
 Pacha of many tales. F. Marryat 18-2082
 Pacian, S. See Cyprian, S.
 Pacific monthly. See Gazley's.
 Pacific ocean. Aylmer, F. Cruise in 29-182
 — Bates, Mrs. D. B. Four years on the Pacific coast 29-148
 — Beechey, F. N. Voyage to Beering's strait 29-308
 — Cleever, H. T. Island world of 29-87
 — D'Ewes, J. China and the Pacific islands 28-291
 — Jacobs, T. J. Adventures in 29-28
 — Life and adventure in 29-183

- Pacific ocean. Olmsted, F. A. Incidents of a whaling voyage . . . 29^b-225
 — Porter, D. Cruise to the . . . 29^b-49
 — Rovings in the, 1837-49 . . . 29^b-290
 — Tilley, H. A. Japan and the P. . . 29^b-192
 — Three years in the . . . 29^b-95
 — See Australia; China seas; Chincha; Eastern archipelago; Fiji; Hawaii; Malaysia; New Zealand; Pelew; Polynesia; Tasmania.
 Pacific railroad. Carrington, M. J. Ocean to ocean . . . 26^b-712
 — Policy of extending government aid . . . 26^b-708
 — See U. S. geography; Explorations and surveys; U. S. resources, etc.; Inter-oceanic canals and railroads; Northern Pacific railroad; Union Pacific.
 Pacific railroad open. S. Bowles . . . 26^b-633
 Packard, A. S., jr. Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. Salem, 1868. 8° . . . 9-738
 Packard, C. Recollections of a housekeeper . . . 18-2411
 Pacte de sang. P. A. Ponson du Terrail . . . 34-4623
 Paddiana. By the author of "A hot water cure" . . . 18-2412
 Paez, R. Wild scenes in South America; or, life in the llanos of Venezuela. N. Y., 1862 . . . 26^b-466
 Pagan or Christian? W. J. C. Muir . . . 5-172
 Page, Abraham. [Pseud.] See Holt, J. S.
 Page, D. Advanced text-book of physical geography. E., 1864 . . . 25-96
 — Man: where, whence, and whither? being a glance at man in his natural history relations. N. Y., 1868 . . . 9-736
 — The past and present life of the globe; being a sketch in outline of the world's life system. E., 1861 . . . 9-955
 — Philosophy of geology. E., 1863 . . . 9-281
 Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching; or, the motives and methods of good school-keeping. 7th ed. Syracuse, 1847 . . . 18-161
 Page, Harlan. Hallock, W. A. Memoir of 30-1538
 Page, R. Banks and bankers. L., 1843 . . . 1-333
 Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine confederation, and Paraguay. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 26^b-343
 Page. See Paige.
 Page du duc de Savoie. A. Dumas . . . 34-3230
 Page monthly, the. (Continued under the title "Keystone monthly," q. v.) Lancaster, 1858, 9. 8° . . . 17-208
 Pages in waiting. E. Yates . . . 18-3833
 Paget, F. E. The Curate of Cumberworth, and the Vicar of Roost . . . 18-780
 Paget, John, [Barrister.] An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. E., 1858 . . . 30-1205
 — The new "Examen;" or, an inquiry into the evidence relating to certain passages in Lord Macaulay's history concerning the Duke of Marlborough, massacre of Glencoe, Highlands of Scotland, Viscount Dundee, and William Penn. E., 1861 . . . 27^a-910
 Paget, John, [Esq.] Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-227
 Paige, E. F. New patent sermons, machine poetry, and lectures on animals. By Dow, jr. 18-904
 Paine, C. Tent and harem: notes of an oriental trip. N. Y., 1859 . . . 28^b-301
 Paine, M. Discourse on the soul and instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism; with a discourse upon organic life. N. Y., 1849 . . . 15-92
 — The institutes of medicine. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 10-219
 — Same. 8th ed. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 10-219^a
 — Medical and physiological commentaries. N. Y., 1840-4. 3 v. 8° . . . 10-142

- Paine, T. Works; with an account of his life. Ph., 1854. 3 v. . . . 33-1188
 — Dissertations on government, the affairs of the bank, and paper money. P., 1838. 8° . . . 1-179
 — Political works. Springfield, 1826 . . . 2-822
 — Cheetham, J. Life of . . . 30-1567
 — Hammond, C. Pilgrimage, to seventh circle in spirit world . . . 32-1854
 — Rickman, T. C. Life of . . . 30-1939
 Paine, Wm. An epitome of the American eclectic practice of medicine. Ph., 1857 . . . 10-496
 — Medical properties and uses of concentrated medicines. Ph. 1865. 8° . . . 10-326
 — Treatise on the domestic practice of medicine. Ph., 1868 . . . 10-336
 — Treatise on the principles and practice of medicine and pathology, diseases of women and children, and medical surgery. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 10-359
 Painter and varnisher's guide. P. F. Tingry . . . 6-930
 Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion; with instructions for coach painting and varnishing. Ph., 1869 . . . 6-459
 Painter, progress of a. J. Burnet . . . 5-424
 Painter's camp in the highlands. P. G. Hamerton . . . 5-304
 Painters. Blanc, C. Peintres des fêtes galantes . . . 34-4616
 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of . . . 30-1706
 — Crowe, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. Early Flemish p. . . . 5-84
 — Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters and sculptors . . . 30-406
 — Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters . . . 5-449
 — Descamps, J. B. Vie des plusieurs peintres Flamands . . . 34-4480
 — Dumas, A. Italiens et Flamands . . . 34-3260
 — Emeric-David, T. B. Notices historiques sur les maitres . . . 34-3180
 — Historic gallery of portraits and p. . . . 5-496
 — Houssaye, A. Galerie du XVIIIe siècle . . . 34-5295
 — Jervis, M. Stories of boy genius . . . 30-1603
 — Lee, Mrs. H. F. Historical sketches of the old painters . . . 5-17
 — Lossing, B. J. Character and works of celebrated artists . . . 5-43
 — Our living painters . . . 5-148
 — Pilkington, M. Dictionary of . . . 30-1697
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters . . . 5-46, 7
 — Stanley, G. Synopsis of Dutch and Flemish p. . . . 30-493
 — Vertue, G. Principal artists in England . . . 5-22
 — Viardot, L. Notices sur les p. de l'Espagne . . . 34-3974
 — See Artists, and names of painters.
 Painting. History.
 — Painting; its rise and progress from the earliest ages to the present time; with sketches of the lives and works of many of the eminent artists, and a notice of the principal public galleries in Europe. B., 1846 . . . 5-14
 — Callcott, M. Essays towards history of . . . 5-469
 — Crowe, J., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. New history of p. in Italy . . . 5-382, 3
 — Delaborde, H. Les écoles Italiennes et l'académie de peinture en France . . . 34-4669
 — Eastlake, C. L. Materials for a history of . . . 5-151
 — Emeric-David, T. B. Notices historiques sur les chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture moderne . . . 34-3180
 — Jameson, A. M. Progress of p. in Italy . . . 5-134
 — Jarves, J. J. Art-studies . . . 5-397
 — Kugler, F. T. Handbook of . . . 5-128, 9
 — Lanzi, L. History of p. in Italy . . . 5-13
 — Memes, J. S. History of . . . 5-44
 — Viardot, L. Origines de la peinture moderne . . . 34-397^a
 — Wornum, R. N. Epochs of . . . 5-66, 7

Painting. Principles and practice.

- Account of a new process in . . . 5-435
- Barry, J., et al. Lectures on . . . 5-2
- Burnet, J. Education of the eye . . . 5-716
- — On composition . . . 5-713
- — Practical hints on portrait p. . . 5-710
- Field, G. Rudiments of the painter's art . . . 5-322
- Fielding, T. H. Theory of . . . 5-756
- Gullick, T. J., and J. Timbs. Painting popularly explained . . . 5-145
- Handbook for young artists and amateurs in oil painting . . . 5-171
- Hayter, C. Introduction to perspective, etc. . . 5-107
- Howard, H. Lectures on . . . 5-73
- Hundertpfund, L. Art of p. restored . . . 5-11
- Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young painters . . . 5-81
- Mengs, A. R. Works . . . 5-431
- Mérimée, J. F. L. Art of p. in oil and fresco . . . 5-400
- Merrifield, M. P. Arts of . . . 5-152
- Murray, H. Portrait painting in oil . . . 5-476
- Piles, R. de. Art of . . . 5-423
- Reynolds, J. Works . . . 5-389
- Ruskin, J. Modern painters . . . 5-46, 7
- Taylor, W. B. S. Manual of fresco and encaustic p. . . 5-275
- Templeton, J. S. Guide to . . . 5-170
- Theory of effect . . . 5-380
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art . . . 5-311
- Willson, H. Composition, light, shade, and color . . . 5-601
- **Miscellany.**
- Burnet, J. Progress of a painter . . . 5-424
- Dolce, L. Dialogue on . . . 5-429
- Hamerton, P. G. Painter's camp in the highlands . . . 5-304
- Haydon, B. R. Lectures on . . . 5-72
- Lessing, G. E. Limits of p. and poetry . . . 5-199
- O'Neil, H. Lectures on . . . 5-446
- Ruskin, J. Lectures on . . . 5-74
- Vertue, G. Anecdotes of p. in England . . . 5-22
- Walpole, H. Anecdotes of p. in England . . . 5-51
- See Art; Color and coloring; Decoration; House painting; Light; Painters, and names of painters; Perspective; Pictures; Shades and shadows; Water colors.
- Painting of the Greeks.** Winckelmann, J. Reflections on . . . 5-428
- Painting on glass.** Gessert, M. A. Treatise on . . . 5-466
- Inquiry into differences of style . . . 5-189
- Merrifield, M. P. Art of . . . 5-152
- Winston, C. Difference of style in ancient glass painting . . . 5-189
- — Introduction to study of . . . 5-182
- — Memoirs illustrating . . . 5-405
- Paintings.** Piranesi, F. and P. Antiquités d' Herculanum . . . 34-4975
- See Cartoons; Pictures.
- Paix du ménage.** H. de Balzac . . . 34-3036
- Palace and cottage.** W. T. Adams . . . 18-4105
- Palace beautiful, and other poems.** R. H. Newell . . . 23-753
- Palace of architecture.** G. Wightwick . . . 5-727
- Palaprat, J.** See Brueys, D. A. de.
- Palcario, A.** Blackburn, W. M. Aonia Palcario and his friends . . . 32-1955
- Young, M. Life and times of . . . 30-1336
- Palæographia sacra pictoria.** J. O. Westwood . . . 21-585
- Palæontology.** Falconer, H. Memoirs and notes . . . 9-230
- Figuier, G. L. The world before the deluge . . . 9-998
- Hall, J. Palæontology of N. Y. . . 9-1228
- Owen, R. Palæontology . . . 9-277

- Palæontology.** Meek and Hayden. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. Smithsonian. con., v. 14 . . . 11-502
- Symonds, W. S. Old bones . . . 9-965
- Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California . . . 9-1310
- Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of Illinois . . . 9-1260
- See Fossils; Geology.
- Palestine.** Anderson, J. Wanderings in the land of Israel . . . 28^b-377
- Bausman, B. Travels in . . . 28^b-365
- Bonar, H. Land of promise . . . 23^b-311
- Bremer, F. Travels in the holy land . . . 28^b-402
- Buchanan, R. Notes of a clerical furlough . . . 23^b-314
- Buckhardt, J. L. Travels in . . . 28^b-904
- Burt, N. C. The land and its story . . . 32-1713
- Clarke, E. D. Travels in . . . 28^b-54
- Dixon, W. H. The holy land . . . 28^b-479
- Dupuis, H. L. Two years' residence in . . . 28^b-465
- Early travels in P. . . . 28^b-210
- Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and places . . . 32-2507
- Freese, J. R. The old world . . . 28^b-604
- Hackett, H. B. Illustrations of scripture . . . 32-608
- Handbook for travellers in . . . 28^b-387
- Hildreth, J. Notes of the Buckingham lectures . . . 23-12
- Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes . . . 29^b-270
- Kitto, J. History of . . . 28^a-593
- Lamartine, A. de. Pilgrimage to . . . 28^b-23
- Lindsay, A. W. C., Ld. Letters on the holy land . . . 28^b-160
- Modern traveller . . . 29^b-278
- Newman, J. P. From Dan to Beersheba . . . 28^b-449
- Osborn, H. S. Palestine, past and present . . . 28^b-272
- — Plants of the holy land . . . 9-69
- Pfeiffer, I. Visit to the holy land . . . 28^b-160
- Prime, W. C. Tent-life in the holy land . . . 28^b-243
- Ritter, C. Comparative geography of . . . 25-171
- Robinson, E. Biblical researches . . . 28^b-574.5
- — Physical geography of . . . 25-176
- Romer, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of . . . 28^b-340
- Russell, M. Palestine . . . 28^a-83
- Saulcy, L. F. J. C. de. Journey to . . . 28^b-182
- Schwarz, J. Geography and history of . . . 28^b-464
- Stanley, A. P. Sinai and P. . . . 28^b-225
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in . . . 28^b-28
- Stewart, R. W. Journey to . . . 28^b-342
- Thomas, J. Travels in . . . 28^b-162
- Thomson, W. M. The land and the book . . . 32-785
- Tristram, H. B. Land of Israel . . . 28^b-494
- Van de Velde, C. W. M. Narrative of journey through . . . 28^b-352
- — Memoir on map of holy land . . . 28^b-353
- Wells, T. Letters on . . . 28^b-135
- See Jerusalem; Jews; Lebanon; Syria.
- Palestine, and other poems.** R. Heber . . . 23-111
- Paley, F. A.** Manual of Gothic architecture. L. . . 1846 . . . 5-426
- Paley, Rev. William.** Works; with a memoir of his life, by G. W. Meadley. B., 1810-2. 5 v. 8^o . . . 32-165
- Natural theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the deity, collected from the appearances of nature. N. Y., 1820 . . . 32-160
- Same; with illustrative notes by Ld. Brougham and Sir Charles Bell; with supplementary dissertations by Sir Charles Bell. L., 1836. 2 v. . . . 32-164
- Same; with preliminary observations and notes, by A. Potter. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. . . . 32-163

- Paley, Rev. William. *Natural theology*; with an introductory discourse by Lord Brougham, and supplementary dissertations, and a treatise on animal mechanics, by Sir Chas. Bell. L., 1851-3. 4 v. in 2 . 82-162
- *Principles of moral and political philosophy*. 9th Am. ed. B., 1818. 8°. 15-325
- *View of the evidences of Christianity*; with annotations, by R. Whately. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 32-902
- Paley, William, barrister. *Law of principal and agent*; ed. by J. H. Lloyd. Ph., 1840. 8°. v. 28 of 2-55
- Palfrey, J. G. *History of New England*. B., 1858-64. 3 v. 8°. 26-399
- *Life of William Palfrey*, (S. A. B. 17) 30-497
- Palfrey, S. *Agnes Wentworth* . 18-1126
- *Herman*; or, young knighthood . 18-1113
- Palgrave, F. *History of Normandy and of England*. L., 1851-64. 4 v. 8°. 27-914
- Palgrave, F. T. *Essays on art*. L., 1866 . 5-433
- *Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language*; with notes. Camb., 1861 . 23-633
- Palgrave, W. G. *Narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia*. L., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 28-480
- Palissy, Bernard. *Morley, H. Life of* 30-712
- Palissy, the Huguenot potter. C. L. Brightwell . 18-416
- Palleske, E. F. *Schiller's life and works*. Trans. by Lady Wallace. L., 1860. 2 v. 30-1289
- Palliser, Mrs. B. *History of lace*. L., 1865 . 5-402
- Palliser, Sir Hugh. *Hunt, R. M. Life of* 30-1123
- Pallone, game of. A. L. Fisher . 20-550
- Palmer. See Van der Palm
- Palmer, F. P., and A. H. Forrester. *The wanderings of a pen and pencil*. L., 1846. 8°. 27-1211
- Palmer, J. *Journal of travels over the Rocky mountains to the mouth of the Columbia river, in 1845,6*. Cin., 1847 . 26-96
- Palmer, J. H. *Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money-market*; with a statement of the action of the bank of England from 1st Oct. 1833, to the 27th Dec., 1836. L., 1837. 8°. 1-285
- *Reply to the reflections of Mr. S. J. Loyd*. L., 1837. 8°. 1-285
- See Bennison, W.; Knowles, F. C.; Salomons, D.
- Palmer, J. W. *Golden dagon*; or, up and down the Irrawaddi; being passages of adventure in the Burman empire. N. Y., 1856 . 28-231
- *New and the old*; or, California and India in romantic aspects. N. Y., 1859 . 29-159
- Palmer, Lynde. *Archie's shadow* . 18-4172
- *Drifting and steering* . 18-3935
- Palmer, Ray. *Closet hours*; or, aids to spiritual improvement, and practical religion. Alb., 1851 . 32-328
- *Hints on the formation of religious opinions*; addressed especially to young men and women of Christian education. N. Y., 1867 . 32-2440
- *Hymns and sacred pieces*; with miscellaneous poems. N. Y., 1865 . 23-307
- *Remember me*; or, the holy communion. B. 32-1638
- Palmer, Roundell. *Book of praise*; from the best English hymn writers. Camb., 1864 . 23-703
- Palmer, S. A. *general history of printing*. L., 1733. 4°. 21-342
- Palmer, T. H., Ed. *Historical register of the United States*. 2d ed. Ph., 1814-6. 4 v. 8°. 26-713
- Palmer, Rev. William. *Narrative of events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the times*; with reflections on existing tendencies to Romanism, and on the present duties and prospects of members of the church. N. Y., 1843. 8°. 32-1291
- Palmer, Rev. William. *Origines liturgicæ*; or, antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. Oxf., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 32-259
- *Treatise on the church of Christ*; designed chiefly for the use of students in theology; with a preface and notes, by W. R. Whittingham. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 32-1595
- Palmer, William, M. A. *Egyptian chronicles*; with a harmony of sacred and Egyptian chronology; and an appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. L., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 28-187
- Palmer, W. J. *Report of surveys across the continent in 1867,8, on the 35th and 32d parallels, for extending the Kansas-Pacific railway*. Ph., 1869 . 26-708
- Palmetto dictionary. Richmond, 1864 . 22-187
- Palmetto pictures. N. Y., 1863 . 28-1014
- Palmistry; or, book of the hand. A. R. Craig . 33-1379
- Palms and their allies. B. Seemann . 9-79
- Palsy. *Essay on wasting p.* W. Roberts . 10-423
- See Paralysis.
- Pambour, F. M. G. de. *The theory of the steam-engine*. L., 1839. 8°. 6-400
- Pamela. S. Richardson . 18-2645
- Pampas. Bishop, N. H. *Thousand miles' walk across South America* . 26-693
- *Head, F. B. Rough notes* . 26-47
- Pampinea, and other poems. T. B. Aldrich . 23-610
- Panama. Fabens, J. W. *Life on the isthmus* . 26-447
- *Griswold, C. D. Isthmus of* . 26-229
- *Otis, F. N. History of Panama railroad* . 26-623
- *Tome, R. Panama in 1855* . 26-285
- Panics. *Baxter, R. Panic of 1866* . 1-305
- *Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis (1857,8)* . 1-156
- See Finance.
- Panizzi, A. *Romantic poetry of the Italians*. [See Boiardo] . 34-2500
- Panorama of science. G. Grant . 11-94
- Panorama of the seat of war. J. Bachman . 25-349
- Panzeron, A. *A B C of music*; or, progressive lessons in the rudiments of music and solfeggi. Trans. by J. R. Fry; with additions by F. Dorigo. Ph., 1846. 8°. 5-1084
- Panthen, the spirit of nature. R. Hunt . 18-3705
- Pantheism. *Hunt, J. Essay on* . 32-1950
- *Saisset, E. Religious philosophy* . 32-2185
- Pantheon of the age; or, memoirs of 3,000 contemporary public characters. 2d ed. L., 1825. 3 v. 30-408
- Pantheon of the heathen gods. A. Tooke . 32-1042
- Pantology. R. Park . 33-1260
- Pantoufle de Cendrillon. A. Houssaye . 34-5095
- Pantropheon. A. Soyer . 6-221
- Panzer, G. W. *Annales typographici ab artis inventae origine ad annum M D. Norimbergæ*. 1798-1803. 11 v. in 6. 4°. 21-343
- Paoli, P. Boswell, J. *Memoirs of* . 27-2155
- Papacy. *Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. Religion and policy* . 32-2527
- *Greenwood, T. Cathedra Petri. Political history of Latin patriarchate* . 32-1209
- *Guettée, R. F. Origin of* . 32-2167
- *Hussey, R. Rise of the papal power* . 32-1328
- *Riddell, J. E. History of* . 27-2451
- See Popery; Popes; Roman catholicism.
- Papal Rome as it is. L. Giustiniani . 32-1120
- Papal states. Miley, J. *History of* . 27-2376
- See Italy; Rome.
- Pape et le Congrès, suivi de la reponse de l'Évêque d'Orléans, (Mgr. Dupanloup.) 2me ed. Augmentée de la réplique du gouvernement à l'Évêque d'Orléans. P., 1860. 8°. 34-4604

- Paper.** Herring, R. Paper and paper-making 6-340
- Koops, M. Historical account of substances used to describe events and to convey ideas 21-316
 - Proteaux, A. Manufacture of paper and boards 6-403
- Paper-hanger's companion.** J. Arrowsmith 6-5
- Paper-makers.** Fritsch, A. Tractatus de chartariis 21-183
- Paper question, the.** H. C. Carey 3-55
- Papers for thoughtful girls.** S. Tytler 33-980
- Papers for the people.** W. and R. Chambers 33-119
- Papers from over water.** S. Tousey 27^b-962
- Papers from Overlook house.** F. W. Beasley 18-3718
- Papers from the quarterly review.** N. Y., 1852 33-196
- Par droit de conquête.** E. Legouvè, and A. E. Scribe 34-3496
- Para ; or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon.** J. E. Warren 26^b-216
- Parables.** Arnot, W. Parables of our Lord 32-1478
- Ballou, H. Notes on 32-1483
 - Guthrie, T. Parables in the light of the present 32-1697
 - Krummacher, F. A. Parabeln 34-538
 - — Parables 18-1796
 - Seiss, J. A. Parable of the ten virgins 32-1333
 - Trench, R. C. Notes on 32-772
- Paracelsus Bornbart ab Hohenheim, A. P. T. Of the chymical transmutation, genealogy, and generation of metals and minerals, also of the urim and thummim of the Jews; with an appendix of the virtues and use of an excellent water made by Dr. Trigge; the second part of the mumial treatise [of Tentzelius; being a natural account of the tree of life.] Trans. by R. Turner. L., 1657 8-121**
- See Lully, R.
- Paradis des femmes.** P. Féval 34-3329
- Paradise lost.** See Milton, J.
- Paradise row; the violet** 18-2421
- Paradiso.** See Dante.
- Paragreens at Paris.** G. Ruffini 18-2699
- Paraguay.** Caddell, C. M. Missions in 32-1748
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History of 26^a-442
 - Dobrizhoffer, M. Account of the Abipones 26^a-63
 - Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine confederation 26^b-343
 - Robertson, J. P. and W. P. Reign of terror 26^b-171
 - — Four years in 26^b-108
 - See Argentine.
- Paralysis.** Althaus, J. Paralysis and other affections of the nervous system 10-411
- Todd, R. B. Clinical lectures on 10-449
 - See Palsy.
- Paraná, and South American recollections.** T. J. Hutchinson 26^b-696
- Paratonnerre.** C. de Bernard 34-3088
- Paravent.** C. de Bernard 34-3089
- Parc aux ceris, le.** C. C. de St. Mars 34-5347
- Pardey, H. O. Nature's nobleman.** F's. S. D. v. 13 24-221
- Pardoe, J. Abroad and at home** 18-2414
- The adopted heir 18-2415
 - The city of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions in 1839, 40. L., 1840. 3 v. 27^b-57
 - The city of the Sultan, and the domestic manners of the Turks in 1836. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 27^b-124
 - Confessions of a pretty woman 18-2416
 - Court and reign of Francis I, king of France. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 27^b-1843
 - Episodes of French history, during the consulate and the first empire. L., 1839. 2 v. 27^b-1840
- Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history.** N. Y., 1859 27^a-1841
- The jealous wife 18-2417
 - A life-struggle 18-2418
 - Louis XIV, and the court of France in the 17th century. N. Y., 1848. 2 v. 27^a-1842
 - The rival beauties 18-2416
 - The river and the desert; or, recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse. Ph., 1838. 2 v. 27^b-168
 - Same. L., 1838. 2 v. 27^b-168*
 - Romance of the harem 18-2419
 - Traits and traditions of Portugal 18-2420
 - The wife's trials 18-2416
- Pardon, G. F. [Capt. Crawley.] Backgammon; its theory and practice, with something of its history.** L. 20-168
- Billiard book. L., 1866. 8° 20-171
 - Boldheart the warrior 18-2425
 - Handy book of games for gentlemen. L. 20-172
 - Literary gift book, for fireside, seaside and garden. L. 8° 33-1180
 - Tales from the operas 18-2424
 - Whist; its theory and practice; with chapters on loo and cribbage. 7th ed. L. 20-169
- Pardon de Ploërmel.** G. Meyerbeer 5-933
- Parent Duchatelet, A. J. B. Prostitution in Paris, considered morally, politically and medically.** B., 1845 2-1000
- Parent's assistant.** M. Edgeworth 18-979
- Parfait negociant.** J. Savary 34-4744
- Pariah.** See Cornwallis.
- Paris, J. A. Treatise on diet.** Ph., 1826. 8° 10-87
- Paris, M.** See Matthew Paris.
- Paris, T. C. Letters from the Pyrenees during three months' pedestrian wanderings in 1842.** L., 1843 27^b-548
- Paris, and its historical scenes.** L., 1831. 2 v. 27^a-1845
- Same. L., 1846. 2 v. 27^a-1848
 - Same. L., 1848. 2 v. 27^a-1849
- Paris as it was and as it is; or, a sketch of the French capital, illustrative of the effects of the revolution, with respect to sciences, literature, arts, religion, &c.; in a series of letters by an English traveller.** L., 1803 2 v. 8° 27^b-853
- Paris, history of, from the earliest period to the present day, containing a description of its antiquities, with an appendix containing a notice of the church of Saint Denis, an account of the violation of the royal tombs, &c.** P., 1825. 3 v. 8° 27^b-1855
- Paris.** Abbott, J. Rollo in 27^b-347
- Bartlett, D. W. Paris with pen and pencil 27^b-461
 - Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Realities of Paris life 27^b-523
 - Chambre, W. Sketches of society in 27^b-501
 - Copping, E. Aspects of 27^b-649
 - Didier, F. J. Letters from 27^b-640
 - Events in, in July, 1830 27^b-33
 - Forester, T. Paris and its environs 27^b-550
 - Galignani, A. and W. New guide to 27^b-419
 - Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles 27^b-192
 - Gaze, H. How to see Paris for five guineas 27^b-152
 - Goodrich, F. B. Tri-colored sketches of 27^b-372
 - Hand-book for visitors in 27^b-716
 - Head, F. Faggot of French sticks 27^b-252
 - Heine, H. Lutèce 34-3391
 - Jarves, J. J. Parisian sights 27^b-279
 - Jerrold, W. B. At home in P. 27^b-743
 - — Children of Lutetia 27^b-717
 - — Paris for the English in 1867 27^b-883
 - Johns, C. A. Rambles about 27^b-537
 - King, E. French character sketches 27^b-948
 - Lavallée, T. Histoire de 34-5181
 - Marguerittes, J. de. Ins and outs of 27^b-577
 - Moriord, H. Paris in '67 27^b-919

- Paris. Parent Duchatelet, A. J. B. Prostitution in 2-1000
- Piatt, Mrs. L. Belle Smith abroad 27-376
- Pilferings from the Paris and Dover post-bag 27-36
- St. John, B. Purple tints of 27-330
- Sanderson, J. American in P. 27-35
- Scott, John. Visit in 1814 27-32
- Simpson, J. P. Pictures from revolutionary P. 27-1908
- Sims, F. Winter in; with observations on sanitary matters 10-678
- Tenot, E. Paris en Decembre, 1851 34-5548
- Trollope, F. Paris in 1835 27-37
- Véron, L. Paris en 1860 34-3885
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire du parlement de 34-3902; T. 23, 34-4868
- **Exhibitions.**
- Universal exhibition, the. Reports presented to both houses of parliament. L., 1856. 3 v. 8° 6-917
- Exposition universelle de 1867. Catalogue général publié par la commission impériale. P., [1867.] 2 v. 34-4045
- — Illustrated catalogue of the universal exhibition, published with the art journal. L., 1868. 4° 6-908
- Universal exhibition, 1867. Reports of artisans selected by a committee appointed by the council of the society of arts. L., 1867. 8° 6-906
- Cowdin, E. C. Report on silk and silk manufactures 6-905
- Exposition universelle, (1867.) Figuier, G. L. Année scientifique, 12e année 34-5424
- Hall, S. C. Illustrated catalogue, (1867) 6-982
- Hewitt, A. S. Report on the production of iron and steel in its economic relations 6-905
- Rimmel, E. Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867 6-923
- Paris à Venise. C. Blanc 34-3108
- Paris en Amérique. E. R. L. Laboulaye 34-5257
- Paris et Londres. C. Dickens 34-4037
- Paris et la province. H. Monnier 34-3557
- Paris in America. E. R. L. Laboulaye 26-435
- Paris sketch-book. W. M. Thackeray 18-3195
- Parisian pickings. J. de Marguerittes 18-2066
- Parisiens en province. H. de Balzac 34-3047
- Parish, W. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. 2d ed. L., 1852 8° 26-424
- Parish and other pencillings. N. Murray 32-551
- Parish papers. N. Macleod 32-1038
- Parish register; a poem. G. Crabbe 23-64,5
- Parish registers in England, Scotland, Ireland, East and West Indies. J. S. Burn 27-165
- Parish side 18-2426
- Park, E. A. Life and character of Samuel Hopkins. 2d ed. B., 1854. 8° 30-1224
- Writings of B. B. Edwards; with a memoir. B., 1853. 2 v. 30-1004
- See Phelps, A.
- Park, J. A. System of the law of marine insurances. 3d ed. L., 1796. 8° 2-70
- Same; 3d Am. ed.; with the new cases added. B., 1800 2-71
- Park, J. J. Law of dower, particularly with a view to the modern practice of conveyancing. Ph., 1836. 8° v. 11 of 2-55
- Park, L. J. Miriam: a dramatic poem. B., 1849 24-208
- Park, M. Journal of a mission to the interior of Africa, in 1805; with an account of the life of Mr. Park. Ph., 1815. 8° 28-94
- Travels in the interior districts of Africa, under the direction of the African association, in 1795-7. L., 1800. 8° 28-95
- Park, R. Handbook for American travellers in Europe. N. Y., 1853. 27-789
- Park, R. Pantology; or, a systematic survey of human knowledge; proposing a classification of all its branches; and a select catalogue of books on all subjects. Ph., 1841. 8° 33-1200
- Selections of juvenile and miscellaneous poems. Ph., 1836 23-170
- Sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the U. S. military academy. Ph., 1840 26-152
- Parker, A. R. Letters. B., 1863 80-1605
- Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate, the great American advocate. N. Y., 1860 80-1218
- The golden age of American oratory. B., 1857 80-1879
- Parker, E. H. Handbook for young mothers. N. Y., 1866 10-646
- Parker, H. F. Morning stars of the new world. N. Y., 1854 80-783
- Parker, J. Springdale abbey 18-2429
- Parker, J. H. Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. Oxf., 1861 5-205
- Parker, Mrs. J. M. Barley wood 18-2430
- Parker, L. The modern treatment of syphilitic diseases. Ph., 1840. 8° 10-638
- Parker, M. Correspondence; comprising letters written by and to him, from 1535 to 1575; ed. for the Parker society by J. Bruce and T. T. Perowne. Camb., 1853. 8° 32-1229
- Parker, N. H. Missouri as it is in 1867. Ph., 1867. 8° 26-629
- Parker, R. G. Aids to English composition. B., 1844 22-704
- Questions in geography. N. Y., 1863 25-98
- and J. M. Watson. National fourth reader. N. Y., 1864 33-534
- Parker, S. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, in 1835-7. 2d ed. Ithaca, N. Y., 1840 26-97
- Same; 5th ed. Auburn, 1846 26-98
- Parker, T. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 2d ed. B., 1856 32-1194
- Discourse on Webster. B., 1853. 8° 30-1606
- Experience as a minister; with some account of his early life, and education for the ministry. B., 1860 32-1127
- Letter to the people of the United States touching the matter of slavery. B., 1848 2-824
- Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 3d ed. B., 1861 32-1122
- Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. B., 1861. 3 v. 32-1125
- Additional speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. B., 1861. 2 v. 32-1126
- Ten sermons of religion. 2d ed. B., 1861 32-1123
- Two Christmas celebrations 18-2428
- Réville, A. Life and writings of 80-1777
- Trial for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil hall against kidnapping, before the circuit court of the U. S.; with defence. B., 1855. 8° 2-194
- Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of 30-1468
- See Walker, Jas. B. Philosophy of skepticism and ultraism 32-691
- Parker, W. B. Notes taken during the expedition commanded by R. B. Marcy, through unexplored Texas. Ph., 1856 26-534
- Parker, W. H. Grammar of the English language. Ph., 1866 23-192
- Parker society publications. Becon, T. Works. No. 9 32-1201
- Bradford, J. Writings. No. 31 32-1318
- Bullinger, H. Decades. Nos. 38, 39, 42, 47 32-1223
- Calfhill, J. Answer to J. Martiall. No. 25 32-1315
- Coverdale, M. Remains. No. 23 32-1311
- Cranmer, T. Miscellaneous writings. No. 12 32-1207

- Parker society publications.** Fulke, W. Answers to Stapleton, etc. No. 10 . . . 32-1204
 — Grindall, E. Remains. No. 8 . . . 32-1199
 — Hutchinson, R. Works. No. 4 . . . 32-1194
 — Jewell, J. Works. Nos. 26, 30, 40 . . . 32-1213
 — Latimer, H. Sermons and remains. No. 16 . . . 32-1212
 — Nowell, A. Catechisms. No. 53 . . . 32-1231
 — Parker, M. Correspondence. No. 49 . . . 32-1229
 — Rogers, T. Doctrine of the church of England. No. 52 . . . 32-1230
 — Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir T. More, etc. No. 38 . . . 32-1231
 — Whitgift, J. Works. No. 50 . . . 32-1227
 — Zurich letters. Robinson, H., (Ed.) Nos. 7, 18 . . . 32-1197, 8
- Parkes, B. R.** Essays on woman's work. L., 1865 . . . 33-1808
 — Vignettes; twelve biographical sketches. L., 1866 . . . 30-1834
- Parkes, E. A.** Manual of practical hygiene; prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. 2d ed. L., 1866. 8° . . . 10-644
- Parkes, J., and H. Merivale.** Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis; with correspondence and journals. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-2334
- Parkes, Mrs.** See Webster, T.
- Parkes, S. H.** Window gardens for the people, and clean and tidy rooms. L. . . . 4-196
- Parkes, Mrs. W.** Domestic duties. 3d ed. L., 1828 . . . 6-210
- Parkhurst, J.** Greek and English lexicon to the new testament; with a plain and easy Greek grammar. L., 1804. 8° . . . 22-193
 — Hebrew and English lexicon; with a Hebrew and a Chaldee grammar. 4th ed. L., 1799. 8° . . . 22-191
- Parkin, John.** Causation and prevention of disease. L., 1859. 8° . . . 10-188
- Parkinson, H.** See Dublin international exhibition.
- Parkinson, J.** Organic remains of a former world; an examination of the mineralized remains of the vegetables and animals of the antediluvian world, generally termed extraneous fossils. L., 1820. v. 1, 2. 4° . . . 9-1259
- Parkinson, J. C.** "Under government;" an official key to the civil service of the crown. L., 1859 . . . 27-918
- Parkinson, R.** Tour in America, in 1798-1800; exhibiting sketches of society and manners, and a particular account of the American system of agriculture. L., 1805. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-639
- Parkman, Francis.** Book of roses. B., 1866 . . . 4-232
- Parkman, Francis, jr.** The California and Oregon trail; being sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. N. Y., 1849 . . . 26-99
 — History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. B., 1851. 8° . . . 26-274
 — The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. B., 1867 . . . 26-930
 — Pioneers of France in the new world. B., 1865. 8° . . . 26-929
- Parkyn, M.** Life in Abyssinia; being notes collected during three years' residence and travels. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. . . . 28-202
- Parlement de Paris.** F. M. A. de Voltaire . . . 34-3902
- Parley, Peter.** [Pseud.] See Goodrich, S. G.
- Parliament the mirror of the nation.** J. Lorimer . . . 2-774
- Parliamentary debates in 1610.** Camden soc. pub. v. 81 . . . 27-195
- Parliamentary gazetteer of Ireland.** Dub., 1844-6. 3 v. in 10. 8° . . . 25-177
- Parliamentary government.** Gray, H. G., Earl . . . 27-484
 — See England; Government; Political science and politics; Reform.
- Parliamentary law.** Burleigh, J. B. Legislative guide; containing Jefferson's manual, standing rules and orders of congress; citizens' manual, etc. . . . 2-267
 — Cushing, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies . . . 2-269
 — Rules of proceedings and debate . . . 2-265
 — Finger-post to public business . . . 2-308
 — Hints to chairmen, by Praeses . . . 33-1378
 — Jefferson, T. Manual of parliamentary practice . . . 2-266
 — McElligott, J. N. The American debater . . . 22-671
 — Matthias, B. Manual for conducting business . . . 2-326
 — Sutherland, J. B. Manual . . . 2-326
- Parliamentary registration manual.** W. C. Glen . . . 2-372
- Parliaments.** See England; Long parliament.
- Parlor amusements.** F. Bellew . . . 20-192
- Parlor charades and proverbs.** S. A. Frost . . . 20-180
- Parlor dramas.** W. B. Fowle . . . 24-203
- Parmegiano.** See Mazola.
- Parmelee, M. P.** Life scenes among the mountains of Ararat. B., 1868 . . . 28-594
- Parminster, G. H.** Materials for a grammar of the modern English language. Camb., 1856 . . . 22-194
- Parnassus in pillory.** A. J. H. Duganne . . . 23-296
- Parnell, E. A.** Applied chemistry, in manufactures; arts, and domestic economy. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . 8-20
- Parnell, T.** Poetical works; with a life by Oliver Goldsmith. B., 1854 . . . 23-437
 — (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 33-484
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-171
- Parochial registers.** Bigland, R. Observations on . . . 27-4053
- Paroles d'un croyant.** F. Lamennais . . . 34-3478
- Parr, B.** London medical dictionary. Ph., 1819. 2 v. 4° . . . 10-569
- Parr, Miss H.** [Holme Lee.] Against wind and tide . . . 18-2431
 — Hawksview . . . 18-2432
 — Kathie Brande . . . 18-2433
 — Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc, called "the maid." L., 1866. 2 v. . . . 30-1823
 — Mr. Winyard's ward: a novel . . . 18-3910
 — Sylvan Holt's daughter . . . 18-2435
 — Wonderful adventures of Tufflongbo and his elfin company . . . 18-2437
- Parr, S.** Works; with memoirs of his life and writings, and a selection from his correspondence; by J. Johnstone. L., 1828. 8 v. 8° . . . 32-1412
 — Aphorisms, opinions, and reflections; with a sketch of his life. L., 1826 . . . 33-156
 — Bibliotheca Parriana; a catalogue of the library of Samuel Parr. L., 1827. 8° . . . 21-463
 — Field, W. Life and writings of . . . 30-410
- Parrain et marrain.** H. A. A. de Gondrecourt . . . 34-4530
- Parricide, the.** By the author of "Miserrimus" . . . 18-2440
- Parrish, Edward.** Education in the society of friends, past, present, and prospective. Ph., 1863 . . . 13-163
 — Introduction to practical pharmacy. Ph., 1859. 8° . . . 10-287
 — Phantom bouquet; a popular treatise on the art of skeletonizing leaves and seed-vessels. Ph., 1862 . . . 5-215
- Parrish, Elijah.** See Morse, J.
- Parrish, J.** Practical observations on strangulated hernia, and some other diseases of the urinary organs. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . 10-467
- Parrot, F.** Journey to Ararat. N. Y., 1846 . . . 28-96
- Parrots.** Selby, P. J. [Jardine, Sir W. N. I. 10] . . . 9-598

- Parry, C. H. Parliaments and councils of England chronologically arranged from William I to the revolution in 1688. L., 1839. 8° 27^a-922
- Parry, E. Memoirs of Rear Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry. N. Y., 1857. 30-991
- Parry, E. O. Argument in appeal of Thomas Wood and Joseph Wood, etc. 8° 2-231
- Argument of, in the case of the city of Philadelphia *vs.* Augustus Girard, et al., in the supreme court of Penna. Pottsville, 1863. 8° 2-250
- Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch; comprising memoirs of some of the most eminent Welshmen. L., 1834. 8° 30-409
- Parry, T. P. P.; or, the man and the tiger. F's M. D. v. 11. 24-113
- Parry, W. E. Journal of a second voyage for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, in 1821-3. N. Y., 1824. 8° 29^a-43
- Journal of a third voyage for the discovery of a northwest passage, in 1824,5. Ph., 1826. 8° 29^a-44
- Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage, and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 29^a-45
- Parry, E. Memoirs of. 30-991
- See Lyon, G. F.
- Parsees. Framjee, D. History, manners, customs, and religion of. 32-866
- Haug, M. Sacred language, writings, and religion of. 32-1103
- Wilson, J. The Parsi religion. 32-956
- See Avesta.
- Parsing simplified. T. Darnell. 22-316
- Parson and people. E. Spooner. 32-1536
- Parson, pen, and pencil. G. M. Musgrave. 27^a-31
- Parsonage of Mora. Fredrika Bremer. 18-396
- Parsons, A. Law of wills. Ph. 1855. 8° v. 88 of 2-55
- Parsons, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences. B., 1843. 27^a-923
- Parsons, S. B. The rose; its history, poetry, culture, and classification. N. Y., 1847. 8° 4-511
- Treatise on the propagation, culture, and history of the rose. N. Y., 1869. 1-197
- Parsons, T. Deus-homo: God-man. Chicago, 1867. 32-2310
- Elements of mercantile law. 2d ed. B., 1862. 8° 2-278
- Essays. B., 1862. 3 v. 32-1131
- The law of contracts. 5th ed. B., 1866. 3 v. 8° 2-280
- Laws of business for business men, in all the states of the union; with forms. B., 1857. 8° 2-137
- Maritime law. B., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2-279
- Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, Ch. J. of Mass.; with notices of some of his contemporaries. B., 1859. 30-1138
- Parsons, T. W. Poems. B., 1854. 23-378
- Parsons, U. Battle of lake Erie. [R. I. hist. soc.] Prov., 1853. 8° 26^a-611
- Life of Sir William Pepperrell. 2d ed. B., 1856. 30-937
- Partenay, romance of. [E. E. T. S. pt. 21.] v. 11. 22-1043
- Parthenia. E. B. Lee. 18-1827
- Parthey, G. Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum et Latino-Copticum e Peyroni et Tattami lexicis. Berolini, 1844. 8° 22-195
- Particular providence. W. R. Gordon. 32-2453
- Parties. Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 26^a-320
- Bolingbroke, H. St. J., Lord. Works v. 2 of 15-9
- Cutts, J. M. Parties in United States. 2-629
- Cooke, G. W. History of party. 27^a-288
- Dissertation upon parties. 27^a-332
- Hambleton, J. P. Campaign in Va., in 1855. 26^a-604
- Parties. Hammond, J. D. History of, in New York. 26^a-97
- Holmes, A. Parties and their principles. 26^a-448
- Lights, shadows, and reflections of whigs and Tories. 27^a-735
- Maddy, D. O. Chiefs of parties. 30-1177
- Toland, J. Art of governing by p. 2-893
- Van Buren, M. Origin and course of. 26^a-915
- Young, A. W. Rise and progress of. 26^a-444
- See Democratic; Native American; Politics; Republican; Whig; and names of countries.
- Partington, Ruth. [Pseud.] See Shillaber, B. P.
- Partisan. W. G. Simms. 18-2870
- Partisan leader. B. Tucker. 18-3332
- Partition. C. B. Allnatt. Law of v. 5 of 2-55
- Partners for life. Camilla Toulmin. 18-3257
- Partnership. Cary, H. Law of. 2-55
- Pothier, R. J. Contract of v. 85 of 2-55
- Story, J. Commentaries on the law of. 2-149
- Watson, W. Law of. 2-101
- Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. B., 1867. 8° 30-1903
- General Butler in New Orleans; history of the administration of the department of the gulf, in 1862; with an account of the capture of New Orleans. N. Y., 1864. 26^a-535
- Humorous poetry of the English language. 7th ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° 23-421
- The life and times of Aaron Burr. N. Y., 1858. 30-1003
- Same. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 30-1003^a
- Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 30-1499
- Life of Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. 8° 30-1023
- Same; condensed. N. Y., 1863. 30-1023^a
- Life of Horace Greeley. N. Y., 1855. 30-813
- Same; new ed. B., 1869. 30-813^a
- People's book of biography; or, short lives of the most interesting persons of all ages and countries. Hartf., 1868. 8° 30-2405
- Smoking and drinking. B., 1868. 10-865
- Parton, S. P. Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. 18-2441
- Fresh leaves. 18-2442
- Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. N. Y., 1868. 33-1133
- Rose Clark. 18-2444
- Ruth Hall. 18-2445
- Partridge, J. A. Democracy. Ph., 1866. 8° 2-925
- The making of the American nation. L., 1866. 8° 26^a-823
- Parturition. Ellis, R. Safe abolition of pain by anæsthesia. 10-256
- Smith, W. T. Principles of obstetrics. 10-502
- — Parturition. 10-370
- Townley, J. Parturition without pain. 10-413
- See Midwifery; Obstetrics.
- Pas-de-chance. P. A. de Ponson du Terrail. 34-4331
- Pas encore. A. Massé. 34-3911
- Pascal, B. Pensées. P., 1839. 34-3613
- Les provinciales, ou lettres écrites par L. de Moutalte sur le sujet de la morale et de la politique des pères Jésuites, accompagnées de notes et un précis historique sur le Jansénisme, par C. Louandre. P., 1858. 34-3613
- Le même, avec un discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de P., par Bossut. P., 1819. 2 v. 34-3614
- Provincial letters. Trans. by T. McCrie. N. Y., 1850. 32-285
- Provinzialbriefe über die sittenlehre und politik der Jesuiten. Lemgo, 1773,4. 2 v. 34-2393
- Thoughts, letters, and opuscles. Trans. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1859. 32-167
- Thoughts on religion and other subjects. Trans. by Kennet. L., 1836. 32-168

- Pascal, B. Vinet. A. Studies on . . . 22-1262
 — et al. *Morceaux choisis*. P., 1853 . . . 34-3573
 Pascal, l' Abbe, J. B. E. Bible de la jeunesse. P. . . 34-5062
 Pascal, L. Histoire anecdotique de Napoléon III. P. . . 34-5111
 Pascal, Jacqueline. V. Cousin . . . 30-737; 34-4513
 Pascal iron works. Morris, Tasker & Co. . . 6-091
 Paschal, G. W. The constitution of the United States defined and annotated. W., 1868 . . . 2-996
 Pasha papers. W. W. Howe . . . 18-1504
 Pasley, C. W. Limes, calcareous cements, etc. 2d ed. pt. I. L., 1847. 8° . . . 6-132
 — Military policy and institutions of the British empire. 2d ed. L., 1811. 8° . . . 27-927
 Pass and class. M. Burrows . . . 13-40
 Passages in the life of an English heiress . . . 18-2447
 Passages from American note books. N. Hawthorne . . . 30-2407
 Passages from the poets. H. Giles . . . 23-1047
 Passion and principle. Mrs. Grey . . . 18-1279
 Passion dans le désert. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3051
 Passion dans le grand monde. E. A. d'Osmond . . . 34-5477
 Passion romanesque. P. A. de Ponson du Terrail . . . 34-4373
 Passion-flowers. J. W. Howe . . . 23-460
 Passionate pilgrim. H. J. Thurstan . . . 18-3234
 Passions. Cogan, T. Philosophical treatise on . . . 15-20
 — Fourier, C. Passions of the human soul . . . 15-141
 — Historical illustrations of . . . 15-38
 — Millingen, J. G. The passions . . . 15-48
 Passions of animals. E. P. Thompson . . . 9-693
 Passow, F. See Liddell, H. G.
 Past and present. T. Carlyle . . . 2-591
 Past and present life of the globe. D. Page . . . 9-955
 Past, present and future. H. C. Carey . . . 3-51
 Past, present and future of the republic. A. de Lamartine . . . 27-1778
 Pasteboard. Boileau, D. Art of working in . . . 6-473
 — Lebrun, M. Manuel du cartonnier et du cartier . . . 34-4094
 Pastimes. Adams, W. T. Sports and pastimes for in-doors and out . . . 20-205
 — American boy's book . . . 20-304
 — Child, L. M. Girl's own book . . . 20-165
 — Dodge, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves . . . 20-179
 — Hall, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes . . . 20-360
 — Head, J. H. Home pastimes . . . 20-183
 — Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England . . . 20-479
 — See Amusements; Games; Sports and sporting.
 Pasteur d' Ashbourn. A. Dumas . . . 34-3272
 Pasteur d' hommes. E. Souvestre . . . 34-5455
 Paston letters. J. Fenn . . . 27-391
 Pastorini, Sig. [Pseud.] See Walmesley, C.
 Pastoral conversations. J. Warton . . . 32-223
 Pastoral office, duties and responsibilities of. R. Baxter . . . 32-20
 Pastoral theology. See Ministry.
 Pastor's appeal to the young. A. Barnes . . . 32-17
 Pastor's daughter, the; or, the way of salvation explained to a young enquirer. 3d ed. N. Y., 1836 . . . 32-99
 Pastor's fireside. Jane Porter . . . 18-2528
 Pastor's offering. J. M. Davis . . . 32-67
 Pastor's sketches. I. S. Spencer . . . 32-445
 Pastor's testimony. J. A. Clark . . . 32-55
 Pastor's wife. See Saunders, W. T.; Sherman.
 Patagonia. Bourne, B. F. Captive in . . . 26-538
 — Byron, J. Narrative of distresses on coast of . . . 26-12
 Patent office. Annual report of the commissioner of patents, 1844-66; with digests of patents for 1839-41. W., 1844-67. 8° . . . 6-946
 — See Agriculture.
 Patent sermons, new, by Dow, jr. E. F. Paige . . . 18-904
 Patents. Laws of the U. S. relating to patents and the patent office; with the decisions of the courts relating to the same subjects, and a brief abstract of the patent laws of various foreign countries. W., 1848. 8° . . . 2-72
 — Billing, S., and A. Prince. Law and practice of . . . 2-313
 — Carpmael, W. Law of . . . 2-312
 — Coryton, J. Law of letters patent, [inventions,] including practice, etc. . . v. 89 of 2-55
 — Curtis, G. T. Law of . . . 2-333
 — Edwards, F., jr. Patents for inventions . . . 6-844
 — Fraser, J. Handy book of patent law . . . 2-203
 — Hindmarch, W. M. Defects of patent laws . . . v. 73 of 2-55
 — Johnson, J., and J. H. Patentee's manual . . . 2-311
 — Kingsley, J. L., and J. P. Pirsson. Laws and practice of . . . 2-56
 — Law, S. D. Patent and copyright law of the U. S. . . . 2-296
 — Moore, J. G. Patent office and patent laws . . . 6-887
 — Norman, J. P. Law and practice relating to . . . v. 79 of 2-55
 — Repertory of arts, manufactures and patents . . . 6-955 to 62
 — Rund, H. Law relating to . . . v. 73 of 2-55
 — Spence, W. Patentable invention and scientific evidence . . . 2-352
 — Specification of a patent for invention . . . 2-370
 Paternulus, V. Compendium of the history of Rome. See Sallust . . . 27-2459
 Paterson, J. The Breadalbane succession case; how it rose and how it stands. E., 1863 . . . 27-1355
 Paterson, W. Bannister, S. Life and trials of . . . 30-951
 Path of life. W. Landels . . . 32-1165
 Path of the pilgrim church, from its origin in England to its establishment in New England; an historical sketch. B., [1862] . . . 32-1442
 Pathfinder. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-729
 Pathology. See Disease and diseases, and names of diseases.
 Patience. Mrs. Hoffland . . . 18-1448
 Patience Hathaway. W. I. Bradley . . . 18-4159
 Patience of hope. D. Greenfield . . . 32-1027
 Patience Strong's outings. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney . . . 18-3501
 Patient waiting no loss. A. B. Haven . . . 18-1364
 Patient's and physician's aid. E. M. Hunt . . . 10-221
 Patmore, C. Angel in the house; the betrothal, and the espousals. B., 1856. 2 v. . . . 23-408
 — Faithful forever. B., 1861 . . . 23-598
 — Victories of love. B., 1862 . . . 23-668
 Paton, A. A. Bulgarian, the Turk, and the German. L., 1855 . . . 27-799
 — The Goth and the Hun; or, Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth and Vienna, in 1850. L., 1851. 8° . . . 27-455
 — Highlands and islands of the Adriatic, including Dalmatia, Croatia and the southern provinces of the Austrian empire. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-224
 — History of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-202
 Patriarchal shadows of Christ and his church. O. Winslow . . . 32-1035
 Patriarchy; or, the family. J. Harris . . . 32-606
 Patrician, the. Edited by J. Burke. v. 1-6. L., 1846-8. 8° . . . 17-493
 Patrick, St. Todd, J. H. Life of . . . 32-1107
 Patriot boy,—O. M. Mitchell. P. C. Headley . . . 30-1587
 Patriot boys. J. R. Gilmore . . . 18-1783
 Patriotism, and other papers. T. S. King . . . 33-1058

- Patriotism in poetry and prose; being selected passages from lectures and patriotic readings by J. E. Murdoch; also poems by T. B. Read, G. H. Boker, Francis D. Janvier, and others. Ph., 1864 33-1111
- Patriots and filibusters. L. Oliphant 29-181
- Patronage. M. Edgeworth. v. 6 18-977,976,80
- Patronymica Britannica. M. A. Lower 22-389
- Patten, G. W. Voices of the border; comprising songs of the field, songs of the bower, Indian melodies and promiscuous poems. N. Y., 1867 23-452
- Patterson, A. J. Caste, considered under its moral, social and religious aspects. L., 1861 32-990
- Patterson, J. Wallace and his times. E., 1858 30-1186
- Patterson, James. Compendium of English and Scotch laws, stating their differences; with a dictionary of parallel terms and phrases. 2d ed. E., 1865. 8° 2-247
- Patterson, John. Charles Hopewell; or, society as it is, and as it should be 18-2451
- Patterson, Robert. [maj. gen.] Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. Ph., 1865. 8° 26-592
- Patterson, Robert, [F.R.S.] Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. Belfast, 1863 9-603
- Patterson, R. H. The economy of capital; or, gold and trade. E., 1865 1-226
- Essays in history and art. E., 1862. 8° 33-725
- The new revolution; or, the Napoleonic policy in Europe. L., 1860. 8° 27-1860
- The science of finance; a practical treatise. E., 1868 1-339
- Patterson, S. E. B. Dunellan manse 18-2448
- Pattes de mouche. V. Sardou 34-3726
- Pattison, J. Diseases peculiar to women, with a new and successful treatment without caustics. L., 1866 10-663
- Pattison, S. R. Rise and progress of religious life in England. L., 1864 32-1445
- Patton, J. H. History of the United States. N. Y., 1860. 8° 26-428
- Patty Gray's journey from Boston to Baltimore. C. H. Dall 18-797
- Paul, St. Epistles, in Chinese 34-2975
- Life and travels, prepared with questions for the use of Sunday schools. B., 1833 32-171
- Besser, W. F. St. Paul the apostle 32-1301
- Blunt, H. Lectures on history of 32-2294
- Briggs, F. W. First missionary journey 32-1722
- Butler, C. M. St. Paul in Rome 32-1465
- Chrysostom, St. John. Homilies and commentaries 32-1266 to 72
- Conybeare, W. J., and J. S. Howson. Life and epistles of 32-568
- Eadie, J. Paul the preacher 32-837
- Howson, J. S. Lectures on the character of 32-1416
- — Metaphors of 32-2470
- Knox, C. E. Year with 32-1159
- Macduff, J. R. Footsteps of 32-541
- Paley, W. Horae Paulinae v. 5 of 32-165
- Smith, J. Voyage and shipwreck of 32-1157
- Whately, P. Difficulties in the writings of 32-1094
- See names of epistles
- Paul, A. Un Anglais amoureux. B. and L., 1855 34-4139
- Un Dette de Jeu. P., 1861 34-4404
- Le Chevalier de Floustignac. N. Y., 1855. 8° 34-4646
- Une femme blanche et une chat noir 34-4160
- Paul, H. A lucky hit. F's M. D. v. 32 24-113
- The mob cap. F's M. D. v. 7 24-113
- Opposite neighbors. F's M. D. v. 19 24-113
- Paul, J. Violet; or, the times we live in 18-3402
- Paul and Virginia. B. de St. Pierre 18-2714
- Paul Ardenheim. G. Lippard 18-1916
- Paul Blake. A. Elwes 18-1023
- Paul Clifford. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-487
- Paul et Virginie. B. de Saint-Pierre 34-3666,5056
- Paul Fane. N. P. Willis 18-3530
- Paul Ferrol. Lady A. Clive 18-2440
- Why Paul Ferrol killed his wife. Lady A. Clive 18-2450
- Paul Gerrard, the cabin boy. W. H. G. Kingston 18-3958
- Paul Méré. V. Cherbuliez 34-4647
- Paul the pope, and Paul the friar. T. A. Trollope 18-3311
- Paul Prescott's charge. H. Alger, jr. 18-138
- Paulding, J. K. Book of Saint Nicholas 18-2453
- Book of vagaries 18-2452
- The Bulls and the Jonathans; comprising John Bull and Brother Jonathan, and John Bull in America. Ed. by W. I. Paulding 18-2460
- Dutchman's fireside 18-2454
- Koningsmarke 18-2456
- Letters from the south. N. Y., 1817. 2 v. 26-631
- Life of Washington. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 30-547
- The puritan and his daughter 18-2458
- Sketch of old England, by a New England man. N. Y., 1822. 2 v. 27-3
- Tales of the good woman 18-2452
- Paulding, W. I. Literary life of 30-1910
- See Irving, W., et al.
- Paulding, W. I. Literary life of James K. Paulding. N. Y., 1867 30-1910
- Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great; trans. from the German; to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius; with a literal English translation, and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary. By B. Thorpe. L., 1853 30-902
- Pictures of old England. Trans. by E. C. Otté. L., 1861 27-980
- See Gower, J.
- Pauline et Pascal Bruno. A. Dumas 34-3216
- Pauline Foucault. L. Ulbach 34-4568
- Pauline Seward. J. D. Bryant 18-463
- Paul's letters to his kins-folk. W. Scott 27-443
- Paupers. Hill, Fl. Children of the state 2-714
- Napoleon III. Extinction of pauperism v. 2 of 27-1829
- Stallard, J. H. London pauperism 2-868
- See Almshouse; Charity; Poor.
- Pausanias. Descriptio Græciæ. Recognovit J. H. C. Schubart. Lips., 1853. 2 v. 34-329
- Pauvre Matthieu. A. de Bernard 34-4188
- Pauvres d'esprit. L. Laya 34-3487
- Pavie, T. Rosita, histoire peruvienne 34-4517
- Yu-Ki, le magicien 34-4517
- Pavy, F. W. Function of digestion; its disorders and their treatment. Ph., 1869. 8° 10-896
- Pawlet for one hundred years. H. Hollister 26-109
- Pawnee tribes. J. T. Irving, jr. 26-458
- Paxton, G. Illustrations of the holy scriptures; with notes by I. Chase; to which is added Carpenter's introduction to the geography of the new testament, with several maps. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 8° 32-173
- Paxton, J. A. The Philadelphia directory and register, for 1813, 18, 19. 3 v. 25-151
- Paxton, P. Piney-woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas 18-2466
- Stray Yankee in Texas 18-2467
- Payen, A. Précis de chimie industrielle. 2me ed. P., 1851. 8° 34-4895
- Payn, J. A. The Bateman household 18-2464
- Payne, A. H. See Illustrated London 27-420
- Payne, A. R. M. The Geral-Milco; or, the narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley. N. Y., 1852 26-233
- Payne, G. The doctrine of original sin. 2d ed. L., 1854 32-2306
- Elements of language and general grammar. L., 1845 22-196

- Payne, G. Elements of mental and moral science. 4th ed. L., 1856. 8°. 15-299
- Payne, John. Dictionary of the Grebo language. P., 1867. 22-344
- Bede Kinede—Grebo prayer book. Ph., 1867. 34-2924
- Payne, Joseph. Studies in English prose. L., 1868. 22-482
- Payne, J. H. Brutus. F's S. D. v. 8. 24-221
- Charles II. F's S. D. v. 8. 24-221
- Love in humble life. F's M. D. v. 15. 24-113
- Therese the orphan of Geneva. F's S. D. v. 14. 24-221
- Pays-Bas. See Holland; Netherlands.
- Pays de la peur. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt. 34-4070
- Pays de la soif. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt. 34-4069
- Pays inconnu. A. Dumas. 34-3259
- Pays latin. H. Murger. 34-3582
- Paysage. M. A. Mazure. 34-4222
- Paysan d'Alaise. C. Toubin. 34-4676
- Paysans, les. H. de Balzac. 34-3061½
- Payson, E. Memoir, select thoughts and sermons; compiled by A. Cummings. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8°. 32-1348
- Payson, G. Totemwell. 18-2465
- Pazos, V. Letters on the united provinces of South America. L., 1819. 8°. 26½-170
- Peabody, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature: lectures delivered before the Lowell institute. B., 1864. 32-1164
- Conversation; its faults and its graces. B., 1856. 22-708
- Reminiscences of European travel. N. Y., 1868. 27½-944
- Peabody, E. P. See Mann, M.
- Peabody, G. Proceedings at reception by citizens of Danvers, 1856. 20-628
- Stevens, H. Account of dinner given 27th Oct., 1851. 33-735
- Peabody, Mrs. M. Miss Slimmens' window. 18-2469
- Peabody institute, South Danvers, Mass. Supplement to catalogue of library. B., 1857. 8°. 21-510
- Proceedings at the reception of G. Peabody. 26-628
- Peabody institute of the city of Baltimore, the. The founder's letters and the papers relating to its dedication and its history. Balt., 1868. 8°. 21-388
- Peabody, O. W. B. Life of Israel Putman. (S. A. B. 7). 30-497
- Life of John Sullivan. (S. A. B. 13). 30-497
- Life of Alex. Wilson. (S. A. B. 2). 30-497
- Life of Cotton Mather. (S. A. B. 6). 30-497
- Life of David Brainerd. (S. A. B. 8). 30-497
- Life of Jas. Oglethorpe. (S. A. B. 12). 30-497
- Peace, book of. 2-557
- Peace. Prize essays on a congress of nations. 2-1007
- Peace, and other poems. J. J. White. 23-943
- Peace campaigns of a cornett. 18-2470
- Peacock, E., (Ed.) Army lists of the roundheads and cavaliers. L., 1863. 8°. 27-933
- Instructions for parish priests. [E. E. T. S. pt. 31]. v. 17 of 22-1043
- Peacock, G. Gryll grange. 18-2473
- Headlong hall; nightmare abbey. 18-2471
- Life of Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S., etc. L., 1855. 8°. 30-1896
- Nightmare abbey. 18-2471
- Orphan girls. 18-2472
- Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture; or, an exposition of the elementary principles of the science and their practical application to naval construction. L., 1859. 6-673
- Peaks, passes, and glaciers. Ed. by J. Ball. 27½-514,5
- Peale, R. Notes on Italy, written during a tour in 1829,30. Ph., 1831. 8°. 27½-80
- Portfolio of an artist. Ph., 1839. 5-20
- Pear culture, manual of. T. W. Field. 4-153
- Pearce, J. Violins and violin-makers; biographical dictionary of the great Italian artistes, their followers and imitators; with essays on important subjects connected with the violin. L., 1866. 5-1036
- Pearce, C. P. Vaccination; its tested effects on health, mortality, and population. L., 1868. 8°. 10-826
- Pearce, J. D. M. See Latham, B.
- Pearce, R. R. Memoirs and correspondence of Richard Marquess Wellesley. L., 1846. 3 v. 8°. 30-717
- Pearce, S. Annals of Luzerne county, Penn. Ph., 1860. 8°. 26½-379
- Pearl fishing; choice stories from Household words. 18-875
- Pearl of the Andes. G. Aimard. 18-96
- Pearl of days; with a sketch of the author's life. N. Y., 1850. 32-1020
- Pearl of Orr's island. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 18-8045
- Pearls of thought, religious and philosophical; gathered from old authors. N. Y., 18-8
- Pearsall, J. S. Public worship; the best method of conducting it. L., 1867. 32-2274
- Pearson, C. H. The early and middle ages of England. L., 1861. 8°. 27-938
- Pearson, Henry. Cotton-spinning; a complete treatise. Manchester. 8°. 6-460
- Pearson, Hugh. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of C. F. Swartz; with a sketch of the history of Christianity in India. B., 1835. 30-511
- Memoirs of the life and writings of Claudius Buchanan. B., 1818. 30-56
- Pearson, John. Exposition of the creed; with an appendix containing the principal Greek and Latin creeds. Revised by W. S. Dobson. N. Y., 1853. 8°. 32-724
- Pearson, J. M. See Leighton, R.
- Pearson, T. Infidelity; its aspects, causes, and agencies; being the prize essay of the British organization of the evangelical alliance. N. Y., 1854. 8°. 32-509
- Peasant-boy philosopher. H. Mayhew. 18-2157
- Pease, J. C., and J. M. Niles. Gazetteer of the states of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Hartford, 1819. 8°. 25-116
- Peaslee, E. R. Human histology in its relations to descriptive anatomy, physiology and pathology. Ph., 1857. 8°. 10-223
- Peat. Johnson, S. W. Peat and its uses. 6-352
- Leavitt, T. H. Facts about peat. 6-379
- Peau de chagrin. H. de Balzac. 34-3062
- Peau de tigre. T. Gautier. 34-4430
- Peau du lion. C. de Bernard. 34-3090
- Peaux noires. X. Eyma. 34-3302
- Pecchio, G. Anecdotes of the Spanish and Portuguese revolutions; with an introduction and notes by E. Blaquière. L., 1823. 8°. 27½-2044
- Semi-serious observations of an Italian exile during his residence in England. Ph., 1833. 27½-675
- Pêche aux filets. A. Dumas. 34-3276
- Péché de Mr. Antoine. Mme Dudevant. 34-3700
- Péchés de jeunesse. E. Souvestre. 34-3797
- Pécheresses, les. X. de Montépin. 34-3563
- Peck, G. Early methodism within the bounds of the old Genesee conference, from 1788 to 1828. N. Y., 1860. 32-2234
- Wyoming; its history, stirring incidents, and romantic adventures. N. Y., 1858. 26-378
- Peck, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha islands; with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. N. Y., 1854. 29½-114
- Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of Illinois. Jacksonville, 1834. 25-115
- Life of Daniel Boone. (S. A. B. 23). 30-497

- Peck, J. M. New guide for emigrants to the west, containing sketches of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Michigan, with the territories of Wisconsin and Arkansas, and the adjacent parts. B., 1836 . . . 26^b-100
- Peck, W. G. Elements of mechanics. N. Y., 1860 . . . 11-180
- Introductory course of natural philosophy. Ed. from Ganot's popular physics. N. Y., 1860 . . . 11-231
- See Davies, C., and W. G. Peck.
- Peck, W. H. The McDonalds . . . 18-2481
- Peckston, T. S. Practical treatise on gas-lighting. 3d ed. L., 1841. 8° . . . 6-463
- Peculiar. E. Sargent . . . 18-2728
- Peculium, the. T. Hancock . . . 32-874
- Pedestrian in France and Switzerland. G. Barrell, jr. . . 27^b-314
- Pedestrians, hints for. G. C. Watson . . . 10-383
- Pedigrees. See Genealogy; Heraldry.
- Pedio. See Peter.
- Peebleshire. Chambers, W. History of . . . 27^a-1318
- Pennecuik, A. Description of Tweeddale . . . 33-78
- Feel, L. Sketch of the life and character of Sir Robert Peel. L., 1860 . . . 30-1256
- Peel, Sir R. Memoirs; part I, the Roman catholic question; part II, the new government; part III, repeal of the corn laws. L., 1856. 7. 2 v. . . 27^a-940
- Opinions expressed in parliament and in public; with a memoir. 2d ed. L., 1850 . . . 30-1143
- Speeches delivered in the house of commons. L., 1853. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^a-941
- Doubleday, T. Political life of . . . 30-1276
- Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs of . . . 30-973
- Peel, L. Life and character of . . . 30-1256
- Peele, G. See Greene, R.
- Peep at China. E. C. Wines . . . 28^b-559
- Peep at "Number Five." Mrs. E. S. Phelps . . . 18-2485
- Peep at the pilgrims. Mrs. H. V. Cheney . . . 18-627
- Peep o' day. John Banim . . . 18-283
- Peeps from a belfry. F. W. Shelton . . . 18-2824
- Peerage and baronetage. Bell, H. N. Huntingdon peerage . . . 30-2033
- Brydges, E. Lex terræ . . . 2-343
- Burke, J. and J. B. Extinct baronetcies . . . 27^a-155
- Collins, A. Peerage of England . . . 27^a-283
- Kearsley's complete peerage . . . 27^a-670
- Kimber, E. Peerage of England . . . 27^a-688
- Lodge, E. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire . . . 27^a-746
- See Family history; Genealogy; Heraldry.
- Peers, B. O. American education; or, strictures on the nature, necessity and practicability of a system of national education. N. Y., 1838 . . . 13-164
- Peg Woffington. C. Reade . . . 18-2588
- Pegge, Samuel. Anonymiana; or, ten centuries of observations on various authors and subjects. 2d ed. L., 1818 . . . 33-60
- Pegge, Samuel, jr. Anecdotes of the English language; chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. Ed. by H. Christmas. L., 1844. 8° . . . 22-485
- Peignot, E. G. Dictionnaire critique, littéraire et bibliographique des principaux livres condamnés au feu, supprimés ou censurés; précédé d'un discours sur ces sortes d'ouvrages. P., 1806. 2 v. . . 21-87
- Répertoire de bibliographies spéciales curieuses et instructives; avec une notice sur une édition de Longus, par Anyot. P., 1810. 8° . . . 21-90
- Répertoire bibliographique universel. P., 1812. 8° . . . 21-89
- Peine de mort. E. Berthet . . . 34-3917
- Peines de cour de Mme de la Poplinière. A. Housaye . . . 34-4425
- Peirce, B. Elementary treatise on algebra. B., 1860 . . . 14-84
- Elementary treatise on curves, functions, and forces. B., 1846-52. 2 v. . . 14-86
- Elementary treatise on plane and solid geometry. B., 1860 . . . 14-85
- Elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry, with their applications to navigation, surveying and spherical astronomy. B., 1861. 8° . . . 14-87
- Elementary treatise on sound; with a catalogue of works relating to sound. B., 1839. 8° . . . 11-202
- History of Harvard university, to the revolution. Camb., 1833. 8° . . . 13-165
- Peirce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 2-997
- Peirce, C. Meteorological account of the weather in Philadelphia, from 1790 to 1847. Ph., 1847 . . . 11-283
- Peirce, C. H. Examinations of drugs, medicines, chemicals, etc., as to their purity and adulterations. Ph., 1853 . . . 10-277
- Peirce, I. N. History of the independent order of good templars. Ph., 1869 . . . 2-939
- Peirce, J. M. Text-book of analytic geometry. Camb., 1857 . . . 14-89
- Peirce. See Pearce; Pierce.
- Peirson, L. J. Forest leaves. Ph., 1845 . . . 23-172
- Forest minstrel. Ed. by B. S. Schneek. Ph., 1846 . . . 23-177
- Peissner, E. Elements of the German language; based on the affinity of German and English. N. Y., 1866 . . . 22-208
- Peking, and the Pekingese. D. T. Rennie . . . 28^b-496
- Pelayo. E. T. B. Beach . . . 23-891
- Pèlerinage du Chrétien. J. Bunyan . . . 34-4284
- Pelet, J. J. G. Mémoires sur la Guerre de 1809, en Allemagne. P., 1826. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-4736
- Pelew islands, account of. G. Keate . . . 29^a-77,506
- Pelham. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 18-488
- Pell, W. W. Guide for the young to success and happiness. N. Y., 1853 . . . 33-1168
- Pelletau, E. La nouvelle Babylon. 4me ed. P., 1865 . . . 34-4413
- Pellw, G. Life and correspondence of Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first viscount Sidmouth. L., 1847. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-685
- Pellico, S. Des devoirs des hommes. P., 1861 . . . 34-3615
- The life of the Marchesa G. Falletti di Barolo; from the original by G. Fullerton. L., 1866 . . . 30-1844
- Le mie prigioni; con addizioni di P. Maroncelli. L., 1835 . . . 34-2328
- Memoirs; or, my prisons . . . 18-3649
- Same. Trans. from the Italian by M. J. Smead and H. P. Lefebvre. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . 27^a-161
- Mes prisons; suivies du discours sur les devoirs des hommes. 11me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3615
- Maroncelli, P. Additions to "My prisons;" with notice of Pellico . . . 30-412
- Pellissier, A. La langue française. P., 1866 . . . 34-4440
- Peloponnesus. Anderson, R. Observations upon . . . 27^a-53
- Clark, W. G. Notes of . . . 27^a-517
- Peloponnesian war. Thucydides . . . 29^a-39
- Pelouse, sur la. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3806
- Peltier, A. Météorologie; observations et recherches expérimentales sur les causes qui concourent à la formation des trombes. P., 1840. 8° . . . 34-5540
- Pemaquid. Thornton, J. W. Ancient pemaquid. [Collections of Maine hist. soc. v. 5] . . . 26^a-645
- Pemaquid papers. Ed. by F. B. Hough. [Collections of Maine hist. soc. v. 5] . . . 26^a-645

- Pember, E. H. England and India. [International policy essays] 27*-1250
- Pemberton, H. History of Monaco, past and present. L., 1867. 8° 27*-2400
- Pemberton, J. D. Facts and figures relating to Vancouver island and British Columbia. L., 1860. 8° 26*-407
- Pen and ink sketches of authors. J. R. Dix 30-1717
- Pen and pencil sketches of Spain. A. C. Andros 27*-592
- Pen-Marc'h. E. Menard. v. 3 31-4780
- Pen Owen 18-1136
- Pen pictures of popular English preachers. J. R. Dix 32-389
- Penal code for state of New York, draft of 2-226
- Penal codes in Europe. H. S. Sanford 2-849
- See Code; Criminal law.
- Penalités anciennes. C. Desmaze 34-4892
- Pencil sketches. Miss E. Leslie 18-1351
- Pencilings by the way. N. P. Willis 27*-257
- Pendant la moisson. E. Souvestre 34-3798
- Pendennis, history of. W. M. Thackeray 18-3196
- in French. W. M. Thackeray 34-5252
- Pendleton, W. N. Science a witness for the bible. Ph., 1860 32-889
- Pendulum. Worms, H. The earth and its mechanism 11-194
- Pénélope normand. A. Karr 34-3441
- Peninsular campaign, the. J. G. Barnard 26*-563
- See United States, war of 1861-5.
- Peninsular war. Cole, J. W. Memoirs of British generals 30-1421
- Frazer, A. S. Letters 27*-2024
- Gleig, G. R. The subaltern 28*-432
- Gronow, R. H. Reminiscences 30-1485
- Hamilton, T. Annals of peninsular campaigns 27*-2025
- Jones, J. T. Journals of sieges, 1811, 2 27*-2027
- War in Spain 27*-2028
- Larpent, F. S. Priate journal 27*-712
- Moore, J. C. British army in Spain 27*-2036
- Napier, Sir W. F. P. Battles and sieges 27*-869
- War in the peninsula 27*-2039
- Rocca, A. J. M. de. War of the French in Spain 27*-2054
- Vane, C. W. Story of 27*-2078, 9
- See France; Gibraltar; Portugal; Spain.
- Penitentiaries. Bache, F. Observations and reflections on the penitentiary system 2-991
- Livingston, E. Letter to Roberts Vaux on the Pennsylvania system 2-991
- See Eastern p.; Prisons.
- Penmanship. Ellsworth, H. W. Text-book on 13-78
- Foster, B. F. System of 13-88
- Goldsmith, O. R. Gems of 5-783
- Spencer, P. R. Spencerian key 13-212
- Théry, A., Lemare, et al. Cours d' éducation élémentaire 34-4607
- See Writing; Alphabets, (in supplement.)
- Penn, G. Examination of the primary argument of the iliad. L., 1821. 8° 22-709
- Memorials of the life and times of Sir William Penn; from 1644 to 1670. L., 1833. 2 v. 8° 30-413
- Penn, William. No cross, no crown; a discourse showing the nature and discipline of the holy cross of Christ. Ph. 1845 32-394
- Reflections and maxims. See Weems, W. L. 30-779
- The rise and progress of the people called quakers; and a key to distinguish the religion of the people called quakers. Ph., 1849 32-406
- Rise and progress of the people called quakers; also, Sandy foundation shaken, and Innocency with her open face. Ph., 1855 32-406*
- Clarkson, T. Life of 30-414
- Penn, William. Dixon, W. H. Historical biography of 30-653
- Ellis, G. E. Life of. (S. A. B. 22) 30-497
- Forster, W. E. Wm. Penn and T. B. Ma-caulay 30-1906
- Hughes, M. Life of 30-415
- Janney, S. M. Life of 30-676
- Paget, J. On Macaulay's charges 30-1205
- Webb, M. The Penns and Penningtons 30-2310
- Weems, M. L. Life of 30-416, 779
- Penn, Sir Wm. Penn, G. Life and times of 30-413
- Pennant, T. Tour in Scotland in 1769. 2d ed. L., 1772. 8° 27-396
- View of Hindoostan. L., 1798. 2 v. 4° 28*-401
- Pennecuk, A. Works; containing the description of Tweeddale, and miscellaneous poems; with memoirs of Dr. Pennecuk. Leith, 1815. 8° 33-78
- Pennell, C. Family fairy tales 18-3752
- Penniman, Major. [Pseud. for C. W. Denison.] The tanner-boy; and how he became a lieutenant-general. B., 1864 30-1515
- Winfield, the lawyer's son; and how he became a major-general. P., 1865 30-1564
- Pennington, M. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. B., 1809. 8° 30-77
- Pennock, C. W. See Hope, J.
- Penns and Penningtons. M. Webb 30-2310
- Pennsylvania. Constitution.
- Journal of the convention to propose amendments to the constitution. Harrisburg, 1837. 8° 2 v. 8° 26*-734
- Minutes of convention for amending the constitution. Ph., 1789. f° 26*-1328
- Tagebuch der convention von dem staat Pennsylvanien um verbeszerungen vorzuschlagen zu der constitution. Harrisburg, 1837. 2 v. 8° 26*-827
- Proceedings and debates of the convention to propose amendments to the constitution. Harrisburg, 1837-9. 12 v. 8° 26*-792
- Verhandlungen und debaten der convention um verbeszerungen zu der constitution. Harrisburg, 1837-9. 12 v. 8° 26*-791
- Franklin, B. Historical review of 26*-78
- Daily chronicle and conventional journal 26*-1204
- Convention of 1837. Chambers, Hopkinson, et al. Speeches on judicial tenure 2-622
- Legislature.
- Minutes of the provincial council, from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government. Harrisburg, 1838-53. 16 v. 8° 26*-259
- Journal of the house of representatives, Nov. 1776, to Oct. 1781; with proceedings of committees and conventions before and at the commencement of the revolution. Ph., 1782. f° 26*-1314
- Proceedings and debates of the general assembly; taken in short-hand by T. Lloyd. v. 1. Ph., 1787. 8° 26*-754
- Journal of the senate, Aug. 23, 1791, to Sept. 30. [Imperfect] 26*-1319
- Same; Dec. 4, 1792, to April 11, 1793. Ph. f° 26*-1320
- Same; Dec. 1st, 1795, to April 4th, 1796. Ph. f° 26*-1321
- Journal of the senate, 1840, 64. Harrisburg, 1840, 64. 2 v. 8° 26*-826
- Votes and proceedings of the house of representatives, Oct., 1774, to Sept., 1776. Ph., 1774-6. 3 v. f° 26*-1312
- Journal of the house of representatives, 1791, 2. P., 1791. f° 26*-1315
- Same, 1792, 3. Ph., 1792. f° 26*-1316
- Same, 1794; 2d sess. Ph., 1794. f° 26*-1317
- Same, 1864. Harrisburg, 1864. 8° 26*-828
- Miscellaneous documents, 1864. Harrisburg, 1864. 8° 26*-817

Pennsylvania. Laws.

- Laws of the commonwealth from Oct. 14, 1700, to March 28, 1808. Republished under the authority of the legislature, by M. Carey and J. Bioren. Ph., 1808-S. 8 v. 8° 2-111
- Same, 1700-1822. Republished; with notes and references. Ph., 1810-22. 7 v. 8° 2-112
- Same, 1700-90. Ed. by A. J. Dallas. Ph., 1793. 2 v. 8° 2-452
- Acts of the general assembly, 1790-94. Ph., 1791-4. 4 v. 8° 2-460
- Same, 1777-81. Ph., 1782. 8° 2-451
- Same, 1788-1801. [No title]. 2-456
- Same, 1822, 2; 1825-35; 1838-69. Harrisburg, 1822-69 42 v. 8° 2-113
- Compilation of the laws relative to the internal improvements; together with the canal and railway regulations. Harrisburg, 1840. 8° 2-81
- Digest of the laws relative to the city of Philadelphia, 1854-63; with an appendix, containing the charters of passenger railways. Ph., 1863. 8° 2-238
- Digest of the acts of assembly relating to the city of Philadelphia; prepared by authority of councils. Ph., 1860. 8° 2-237
- Purdon and Brightley. Digest of laws, 1700 to 1848 2-88, 9
- Brightley. Digest of laws, 1700-1860 2-264
- Same, 1700-61 2-264
- Same, 1700-67 2-264
- Reed, J. Pennsylvania Blackstone 2-78
- Wharton, T. I. Digest of cases in courts of 2-263
- **Department reports.**
- Reports of heads of departments, for 1848, 64, 4. Harrisburg. 4 v. 8° 26-817
- *Auditor-general*. Letter transmitting returns of certain banks, 1828, 36, 7. Harrisburg, 1837. 8° 1-179
- Report of the several railroad and canal companies, for 1864, 5. Harrisburg. 2 v. 8° 1-352
- Report on the finances, for the years ending Nov. 30, 1863, 4. 8° 1-174
- Annual reports of the several banks and savings institutions. Harrisburg, 1867. 8° 1-175
- Report of the register-general of the state of the finances, for 1795. Ph. 8° 26-1821
- *Adjutant-general*. Annual report for the year 1865. Harrisburg, 1866. 8° 26-729
- *Quartermaster-general*. Annual report for the year 1864. Harrisburg, 1865. 8° 26-816
- *Surgeon-general*. Reports for 1863, 66 10-68
- *Treasurer*. Annual report on the finances, for the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1864. Harrisburg, 1865. 8° 1-182
- See (in this article) Common schools.
- **Finance and resources.**
- Bowen, E. Coal regions of 26-17
- Breck, S. Sketch of internal improvements 26-24
- Gillelen, F. M. L. Oil regions of 6-332
- Pennsylvania coal and its carriers. Ph., 1852. No. 13 v. 1 of 1-341
- Phillips, H. Paper money of 1-319
- Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railways, roads 6-1023
- Wright, W. Oil regions of 6-452
- See (in this article) Department reports. See, also, Bank of Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania, below.
- **History and Description.**
- Bowen, E. Pictorial sketch-book of 26-540
- Brief state of the province 26-918
- Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. History of 26-517
- Chambers, G. Irish and Scotch settlers in 20-406

Pennsylvania. History and description.

- Clay, J. C. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware 26-439
- Costa, I. State business directory, 1845, 6 23-156
- Day, S. Historical collections of 26-47
- Early history of Western P. 26-580
- Franklin, B. Historical review of 26-78
- Gordon, T. F. History of 26-405
- Guide book of the central railroad of N. J. 26-483
- Hazard, S. Annals of 26-280
- Pennsylvania archives 26-306
- Register of 26-772
- Harris, T. M. Journal of a tour 26-497
- Heckewelder, J. Account of Indian nations 26-100
- Kohl, J. G. Travels in Canada and P. 26-405
- Latrobe, J. H. B. History of Mason and Dixon's line 27-611
- Nicklin, P. A. Pleasant peregrinations 26-160, 620
- Proud, R. History of 26-168
- Rupp, I. D. History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon 26-176
- History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, and Schuylkill counties 26-264
- History of Lancaster county; with sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania 26-177
- Sypher, J. R. School history of 26-1035
- Thomas, G. Historical and geographical account of 26-10, 0
- Treggo, C. B. Geography of 25-42
- Watson, J. F. Annals of 26-920
- **Military history.**
- Davis, W. W. H. History of 104th Penna. regiment 26-878
- Jacobs, M. Notes on rebel invasion of 26-508
- Sypher, J. R. History of Pennsylvania reserve corps 26-679
- Woodward, E. M. Second Penna. reserves 26-602
- See (in this article) Department reports.
- **Common Schools.**
- Annual reports of superintendent. Harrisburg, 1838, 40. 8° 13-173
- Same, for 1850, 61, 3-5. 5 v. 8° 13-174
- Manual for directors and teachers. Ph., 1840 13-288
- See (in this article) Department reports.
- See Pennsylvania, below; also, Alleghany; Delaware; Gettysburg; Lehigh; Luzerne; Montgomery; Philadelphia; Wyoming.
- Pennsylvania agricultural society, memoirs. Ph., 1824. 8° 4-1
- Pennsylvania college; addresses delivered at the laying of the corner-stone of Stevens' hall. Gettysburg, 1867. 8° 13-267
- Pennsylvania farm journal. v. 1-7. West Chester and Ph., 1853-7. 7 v. 8° 4-502
- Pennsylvania freedmen's bulletin and American freedman. N. Y., Sept., 1866, to Mar. 1867. 8° 2-992
- Pennsylvania hall, which was destroyed by a mob on the 17th of May, 1838, history of. Ph., 1838. 8° 26-491
- Pennsylvania historical society, memoirs of. Ph., 1826-67. 8 v. 8° 26-137
- Pennsylvania hospital. Account of, from its first rise to May, 1754. Ph., 1817. 8° 10-61
- Catalogue of the medical library of. By E. Fischer. Ph., 1857. 8° 21-498
- Supplement, by A. F. Müller. Ph., 1867. 8° 21-498
- Wood, G. B. Address at centennial celebration 10-559
- Reports. v. 1, 1868. Ph., 8° 10-779
- Pennsylvania hospital for the insane. Reports, by Thomas S. Kirkbride. Ph., 1846, 65-7 10-70

- Pennsylvania institution for the deaf and dumb. Annual reports. Ph., 1861, 4-6. 8° 13-170
- Pennsylvania railroad. Annual reports of the directors; with reports of committees. Ph., 1848-62. 2 v. 8° 1-355
- Pennsylvania society for the abolition of slavery. Historical memoir, by E. Needles; with act of incorporation, and abstract of transactions. Ph., 1848-60. 8° 2-992
- Pennsylvania society for the encouragement of American manufactures. Memorial, agreed to, March 10th, 1824. Ph., 1824 6-368
- Pennsylvania state agricultural society transactions. v. 1-6. Harrisburg, 1854-63. 6 v. 8° 4-114
- Pennsylvania state library; catalogue. Harrisburg, 1839. 8° 21-420
- Same; compiled and classified, by W. De Witt. Harrisburg, 1859. 8° 21-421
- Pennsylvania, university of. Carson, J. History of the medical department of 10-820
- Penny, V. Employments of women: a cyclopædia of woman's work. B., 1863 6-911
- Think and act; a series of articles pertaining to men and women, work and wages. Ph., 1869 2-1001
- Penny cyclopædia. See English cyclopædia.
- Penny magazine. v. 1-3, 5-7, 10-14. L., 1832-45. 8° 17-86
- Penny protestant operative. v. 1-5. L., 1840-4. 8° 32-2134
- Penrose, Mrs. E. [Markham, Mrs.] History of France; with conversations at the end of each chapter; for the use of young persons. New ed. L., 1859 27-1801
- Same. N. Y., 1860 27-1802
- Pensions. Callan, J. F. Military laws of the U. S. 2-183
- Manual of the pension laws of the U. S. 2-181
- Mayo, R., and F. Moulton. Army and navy pension laws of the U. S. 2-198
- Raff, G. W. Manual of 2-182
- Sewell, R. Practice under the pension, bounty and prize laws 2-202
- Statement of rejected or suspended applications for pensions 26-744
- Pentateuch. Calvin, J. Commentary on 32-1235, 6
- Caunter, J. H. Poetry of 22-955
- Colenso, J. W. Book of Joshua critically examined 32-1011
- Cumming, J. Lectures on 32-1072
- Graves, R. Lectures on four last books of 32-1353
- Green, W. H. Pentateuch vindicated 32-1068
- Hamilton, W. T. "Friend of Moses" 32-377
- Kuenen, A. Examination of 32-1525
- Smith, W. Authorship, and credibility of 32-2502
- Targums on 32-2276
- See Bible.
- Pentonville prison. J. T. Burt 2-574
- Pentowan. W. B. Forfar 18-1121
- People, the. J. Michelet 2-797
- People I have met. N. P. Willis 18-3531
- People of Bleaburn. Mary L. Ware 18-3439
- People the sovereigns. J. Monroe 2-808
- People's blue book; taxation as it is, and as it ought to be; with a practical scheme of taxation. L., 1862 2-995
- People's book of biography. J. Parton 30-2405
- People's cabinet. J. W. Merrill 33-54
- Pepe, Gabriele. Raggiunglio del tremuoto accaduto nel Regno di Napoli la sera de' 28 Luglio, 1805. Napoli, 1806. 8° 34-2513
- Pepe, Guglielmo. L'Italia negli anni 1847-9; continuazione delle memorie. Torino, 1850. 8° 34-2512
- Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, from 1847-49, including the siege of Venice. L., 1850. 8° 27-2402
- Pepper, C. Art of modelling and making wax-flowers. L. 5-156
- Pepper, J. H. Boy's play-book of science. L., 1860 11-146
- Play-book of metals. L., 1861 8-73
- Popular lectures for young people; and half-hours with the alchemists. L., 1855 8-74
- Peppergrass, P. [Pseud.] See Boyce, J.
- Pepperrell, Sir W. Parsons, U. Life of 30-937
- Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence; with a life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. Ph., 1855. 4 v. 8° 27-942
- Life, journals, and correspondence, including a narrative of his voyage to Tangier. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 30-641
- Wilson, J. G. Mr. Secretary Pepys; with extracts from his diary 30-2325
- Pepusch, J. C. The beggar's opera; for the voice, harpsichord, and violin. L. Obl. 8° 5-869
- Pequinillo. G. P. R. James 18-1640
- Perce, E. The battle-roll; an encyclopedia containing descriptions of the most famous and memorable land battles and sieges in all ages; arranged alphabetically and chronologically. N. Y., 1858. 8° 29-400
- The last of his name 18-2475
- Perceval, G. [Pseud.] See Proctor, H.
- Perceval, S. Williams, C. V. Life and administration of 30-432
- Percheron horse. C. Du Huys 4-306
- Percival, E. Souvenir gallery; an illustrated gift book for all seasons. B., 1850. 4° 33-1142
- Percival, J. G. Poems. N. Y., 1823. 8° 23-175
- Poetical works. B., 1859. 2 v. 23-338
- Ward, J. H. Life and letters of 30-1838
- Percival, R. Account of the island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography, natural history, with the manners and customs of its various inhabitants. L., 1803. 4° 28-921
- Percival Keene. F. Marryat 18-2083
- Percussion. See Auscultation; Cl est.
- Percy, Florence. [Pseud.] See Akers, E.
- Percy, J. Metallurgy; the art of extracting metals from the ores and adapting them to various purposes of manufacture. L., 1861-4. 2 v. 8° 6-390
- Percy, S. and R. [Pseud. for T. Byerley and J. C. Robertson.] Percy anecdotes, original and select. L., 1823. 20 v. 33-800
- Percy, T. Bishop Percy's folio manuscript; ballads and romances. Ed. by J. H. Hales and F. J. Furnivall. L., 1867, 8. 4 v. 8° 23-174
- Reliques of ancient English poetry. Ph., 1833. 3 v. 8° 23-176
- Same; with a supplement of many curious historical and narrative ballads, reprinted from rare copies; with a copious glossary and notes. Ph., 1855. 8° 23-513
- Percy Effingham. H. Cockton 18-662
- Percy family. Eddy, D. C. Alps and the Rhine 27-663
- — Baltic to Vesuvius 27-662
- — Paris to Amsterdam 27-661
- — Through Scotland and England 27-660
- — Visit to Ireland 27-659
- Percy Mallory 18-1139
- Perdita. X. de Montépin 34-3558
- Perdue et retrouvée. E. Serret 34-5528
- Père Gigogne. A. Dumas 34-3274
- Père Goriot. H. de Balzac 34-3055
- Père prodigue. A. Dumas, fils 34-4526
- Père la Ruine. A. Dumas 34-3273
- Peregrine Pickle. T. Smollett 18-2954
- Peregrine Scramble. H. V. Huntley 29-220
- Pereira, J. Lectures on polarized light, etc. Ed. by B. Powell. L., 1854 11-222
- Treatise on food and diet; with observations on dietetical regimen. Ed. by C. A. Lee. N. Y., 1843. 8° 10-86
- Perez de Montalvan. See Montalvan.

Perfect gentleman; or, etiquette and eloquence. By a gentleman. N. Y.	33-747
Perfect light. J. M. Olin	30-1854
Perfumery. Piesse, G. W. S. Art of	6-211
— Pradal, M. P., and M. F. Malepeyre. Treatise on	6-250
— Rimmel, E. Book of perfumes	6-214
Pericardis, G. A. The Greece of the Greeks. N. Y., 1845. 2 v.	27-861
Péricses. A. de Lamartine. v. 1	34-4731
Pericles and Aspasia. W. S. Landor	33-146
Perigru. See Bartholomew, P.	
Péril en la demeure. O. Feuillet	34-4048
Perils among the heathen; or, incidents of missionary life; with preface by J. Ridgeway. L., 1863	32-1046
Perils of the sea. L. R. Bailly	2-345
Periodicals. Coggeshall, W. T. List of, [1856]	21-145
— Hatin, E. Bibliographie de la presse périodique Française	21-205
— Madden, R. R. History of Irish periodical literature	22-1124
— Mitchell, C. Newspaper press directory	21-333
— Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature	17-53,89
— Power, J. List of Irish periodicals	21-236
— See Journalism; Newspapers.	
Periodicals. Alphabetical list.	
— Æsculapian register	10-565
— All the year round	17-145
— American artisan	6-1034
— American biblical repository	32-1694
— American chess magazine	20-4
— American eclectic	17-32
— American exchange and review	1-240
— American homœopathic review	10-310
— American horticultural annual	4-263
— American Jewish advocate. [See Occident.]	
— American journal of education	13-6
— American journal of horticulture	4-296
— American journal of insanity	10-612
— American journal of pharmacy	10-873
— American journal of science and arts	9-984,5
— American journal of the medical sciences	10-563,4
— American law magazine	2-225
— American law review	2-346
— American literary gazette. See American publishers' circular.	
— American magazine of useful and entertaining knowledge	17-201
— American mechanic's magazine	6-802
— American monthly magazine	17-8
— American musical journal	5-980
— American naturalist	9-900
— American phrenological journal	10-613
— American presbyterian and theological review	32-1764
— American publishers' circular and literary gazette	21-293
— American quarterly church review and ecclesiastical register	32-1814
— American quarterly register	17-7
— American quarterly review	17-6
— American railroad journal	6-73
— American [whig] review	17-11
— American scrap book	17-516
— American weekly messenger	17-135
— Anglo-American, the	17-509
— Annales d'hygiène	34-4900
— Anthropological review	9-988
— Anti-Jacobin	17-18
— Appleton's mechanic's magazine	6-979
— Architectural review and American builder's journal	5-38
— Arcturus	17-15
— Argosy, the	17-16
— Army and navy chronicle	17-108
— Art journal [art union]	5-618

Periodicals. Alphabetical list.	
— Artizan	6-1020
— Athenæum	17-500
— Atlantic monthly	17-129
— Banker's magazine, (N. Y.)	1-119
— Banker's magazine, (Lond.)	1-290
— Baptist quarterly	32-2083
— Belgravia	17-495
— La belle assemblée	17-133
— Bentley's miscellany	17-21
— Biblical repertory and Princeton review	32-1696
— Bibliotheca sacra	32-1695
— Bizarre for fireside and wayside	17-19
— Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine	17-22
— Boston miscellany of literature and fashion	17-23
— Boston musical times	5-981
— Braithwaite's retrospect	10-601
— British controversialist and self-educator	17-496
— British critic	17-146
— British journal of photography	6-984
— British quarterly review	17-20
— Broadway annual	17-489
— Builder	5-619
— Calcutta review	17-497
— Campbell's foreign monthly magazine	17-25
— Catholic world	17-149
— Chambers' Edinburgh journal	17-24,127,8
— Chemical news	8-500
— Chess monthly	20-13
— Chess player's chronicle	20-16
— Christian examiner	32-43
— Colburn's united service magazine	17-29
— College courant	17-524
— Columbian lady's and gentleman's magazine	17-27
— Comic news	17-199
— Commercial and agricultural magazine	1-244
— Commercial and financial chronicle	1-525
— Contemporary review	17-153
— Continental monthly	17-174
— Co-operator	2-941
— Cornhill magazine	17-147
— Cosmos; revue encyclopédique des sciences	34-4696
— Country gentleman's magazine	4-80
— Covenant, and odd-fellows' ladies' magazine	17-204
— Covenant, the, and official magazine of the I. O. O. F.	2-946
— Craftsman	17-498
— Crayon	5-712
— Daguerreotype	17-30
— Danville quarterly review	32-1973
— De Bow's review	1-120
— Democratic review	17-33
— Dental cosmos	10-313
— Dodge's literary museum	17-517
— Dublin review	17-34
— Dublin university magazine	17-35
— Dwight's journal of music	5-982
— Eclectic magazine	17-36
— Economist	1-520
— Edinburgh philosophical journal	9-983
— Edinburgh review	17-37
— Educational times	13-500
— Engineer	6-1021
— Englishwoman's domestic magazine	17-31
— English woman's journal	17-39
— European magazine and London review	17-40
— Every Saturday	17-38
— Family economist	17-490,1
— Family magazine	17-510
— Farmer's cabinet	4-14
— Financial register of the U. S.	1-514
— Fine arts quarterly review	5-720
— Fliegende blätter	34-2477
— Floricultural cabinet	4-259
— Fonotipic journal	22-198

Periodicals. Alphabetical list.

— Foreign quarterly review	17-46
— Fortnightly review	17-41
— Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper	17-214
— Frank Leslie's illustrierte zeitung	34-2476
— Frank Leslie's ladies' magazine	17-506
— Franklin journal	6-850
— Fraser's magazine	17-43
— Freemason's magazine	2-1105
— French student's monthly	22-85
— Galaxy	17-45
— Gardener's chronicle	4-510
— Gazlay's Pacific monthly	17-85
— Gentleman's magazine	17-48
— Gleason's pictorial	17-184
— Godsey's lady's book	17-60
— Good words	17-49
— Graham's magazine	17-47
— Hall's journal of health	10-312
— Harper's bazar	17-522
— Harper's new monthly magazine	17-114
— Harper's weekly	17-213
— Herald of health	10-574
— Historical magazine	26-710
— History of the works of the learned	17-221
— Hogg's weekly instructor	17-180
— Home companion	17-502
— Home friend	17-203
— Home and foreign record	32-1701
— Home and foreign review	17-50
— Home magazine	17-124
— Horticulturist	4-20
— Hours at home	17-55
— Household words	17-116
— Howitt's journal	17-51
— Illinois monthly magazine	17-52
— Illustrated London news	17-119
— Illustrated times	17-521
— L' Illustration	34-4993
— Intellectual observer	9-987
— International monthly magazine	17-54
— Journal of agriculture	4-284
— Journal of health	10-311
— Journal of prison discipline	2-964,5
— Journal of horticulture	4-513
— Journal of sacred literature	32-1601
— Journal of the Franklin institute	6-850
— Journal of the Philadelphia College of phar- macy	10-873
— Journal of the royal Asiatic society	28-222
— Journal of the royal geographical society	25-85
— Keystone monthly	17-209
— Knickerbocker	17-56
— Ladies' companion	17-61
— Ladies' magazine	17-123
— Lady's friend	17-63
— Lancet	10-537
— Law library	2-55
— League	3-500
— Leisure hour	17-505
— Leslie's magazine	17-62
— Lippincott's magazine	17-57
— Literary gazette	17-508
— Literary magazine and American register	17-107
— Literary panorama	17-492
— Littell's living age	17-59
— Locomotive, die	24-2478
— London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine	11-265
— London quarterly review	17-92
— London review	17-518
— London society	17-185
— Lowell offering	17-65
— Macmillan's magazine	17-159
— Magasin de librairie	34-4522
— Mathematical monthly	14-500
— Medical news	10-784
— Medical and surgical reporter	10-898
— Meliora	2-970
— Memoirs of literature	17-218 to 20

Periodicals. Alphabetical list.

— Mercersburg review	32-3082
— Merchant's magazine	1-121
— Methodist quarterly review	32-1997
— Metropolitan magazine	17-68
— Military and naval magazine of the U. S.	17-69
— Mining magazine	6-978
— Missionary herald	32-1975
— Monthly journal of foreign medicine	10-66
— Monthly review	17-72
— Museum	13-149
— Museum of foreign literature and science	17-58
— Nation	17-519
— National democratic quarterly review	17-70
— National magazine and republican review	17-75
— National quarterly review	17-74
— National review	17-77
— Natural history review	9-992
— Nature and art	17-501
— Naval chronicle	17-76
— New Englander	17-79
— New England historical and genealogical regis- ter	26-712
— New mirror	17-73
— New monthly magazine	17-78
— New York mirror	17-513
— New York review	17-80
— Niles' register	17-81
— North American magazine	17-222
— North American review	17-83
— North British review	17-82
— Notes and queries	17-131
— Occident	32-1815
— Once a week	17-156
— Orchestra	5-983
— Our young folks	17-84
— Page monthly	17-208
— Patrician	17-493
— Pennsylvania farm journal	4-502
— Penny magazine	17-86
— Penny protestant operative	32-2134
— Peterson's magazine	17-160
— Petit courrier des dames	34-4922
— Philadelphia monthly magazine	17-88
— Philadelphia photographer	6-912
— Philadelphia register	17-195
— Philadelphia universalist magazine	32-1702
— Philobiblion	21-235
— Philosophical magazine	11-265
— Poetical magazine	23-184
— Portfolio	17-90,1
— Popular science review	9-991
— Practical mechanic and engineer's magazine	6-980
— Practical mechanic's journal	6-981
— Presbyterian quarterly review	32-1882
— Protestant episcopalian and church register	32-1996
— Public opinion	17-512
— Publishers' circular	21-347
— Pulpit	32-1924
— Punch	17-118
— Putnam's monthly	17-87
— Quarterly journal of microscopic science	11-317
— Quarterly journal of psychological medicine and medical jurisprudence	10-91
— Quarterly journal of science	11-268
— Quarterly review	17-95
— Radical	32-2084
— Reflector, the	17-141
— Religious magazine	32-1957
— Repertory of arts	6-955
— Repository of arts	17-1
— Retrospective review	17-169,70
— Revue des deux mondes	34-4695
— Revue Européenne	34-4521
— Riverside magazine	17-113
— Round table	17-520
— Routledge's magazine	17-157
— Rural visitor	17-97

Periodicals. Alphabetical list.

- Russell's magazine 17-93
- St. James' magazine 17-190
- Sargent's new monthly magazine 17-98
- Sartain's union magazine 17-161
- Saturday review 17-507
- Scalpel 10-297
- Scientific American 6-1018, 9
- Select reviews 17-99
- Smith's weekly volume 17-515
- Social science review 3-208
- Southern literary messenger 17-102
- Southern review 17-101
- Stephens', Mrs., new monthly 17-212
- Stereoscopic magazine 5-434
- Student and intellectual observer 9-1045
- Sunday at home 32-2000
- Sunday magazine 32-2045
- Sword and trowel 32-2081
- Tait's Edinburgh magazine 17-103
- Temple bar 17-151
- Tradesman's magazine 1-163
- United service journal 17-29
- U. S. service magazine 17-197
- University quarterly 17-105
- Vanity fair 17-166
- Victoria magazine 17-188
- Waldie's circulating library 17-106
- Water-cure journal 10-484
- Weekly mirror 17-514
- Weekly register [Niles'] 17-81
- West-end gazette of gentlemen's fashions 17-189
- Western monthly magazine 17-109
- Westminster review 17-110
- Willis' current notes 17-143
- Yale literary magazine 17-111
- Young people's book 17-112
- Periscopies; or, current subjects extemporaneously treated. W. Elder 33-366
- Perkins, E. A., and F. H. Pease. Western bell; a collection of glees, quartettes, and choruses. B. 5-1062
- Perkins, E. E. A practical treatise on gas and ventilation. Ph., 1856 6-133
- Perkins, E. T. Na Motu; or, reef-rovings in the South seas; a narrative of adventures at the Hawaiian, Georgian, and Society islands. N. Y., 1854. 8° 29^b-116
- Perkins, G. R. Plane and solid geometry, and plane and spherical trigonometry and mensuration; with tables. N. Y., 1860. 8° 14-130
- Perkins, J. Residence of eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians; with notices of the Muhammedans. Andover, 1843. 8° 28^b-122
- Perkins, J. C. See [U. S. law] Digest of the decisions.
- Perkins, Judith, memoir of 30-1443
- Perkins, J. H. Writings. Ed. by W. H. Channing. [with memoir.] B., 1851. 2 v. 30-651
- Perkins, S. World as it is; containing a view of the present condition of its principal nations. T. Belknap. 1838 25-35
- Perkins, T. H. Cary, T. G. Memoir of 30-1320
- Perle de Gravelines. C. Henricy 34-4073
- Perle noire. V. Sardou 34-3724, 7
- Permanent fortifications. See U. S. military and naval affairs.
- Perote, prisoners of. W. P. Stapp 26^a-190
- Perpetual curate. Mrs. M. Oliphant 18-2386
- Perpetual motion, search for. H. Dircks 11-281
- Perrault, C. Contes des Fées. P. 34-3616
- Perret, P. La Bague d'argent. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34-4649
- Histoire d'une jolie femme. P., 1860 34-4418
- Perrin, J. B. Selection of one hundred fables; with a key. By A. Bolmar. Ph., 1859 34-3043

- Perrin, J. P. History of the ancient Christians of the Alps—Waldenses, Albigenses, and Vaudois; with an essay on their present condition; by R. Baird. Ph., 1847. 8° 32-1932
- Perrot family, notes on. E. L. Barnwell 30-2031
- Perrott, Sir John, history of. R. Rawlinson 30-1824
- Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis, past and present. Providence, 1869. 8° 28^a-266
- Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1866. 8° 3-178
- Perry, B. C. The human hair, and the cutaneous diseases which affect it; with essays on acne, syphilis, and chloasma. N. Y., 1865 10-586
- Perry, G. G. The history of the church of England, from the death of Elizabeth. v. 1. L., 1861. 8° 32-1803
- [Ed.] Morte Arthure. [E. E. T. S. pt. 8] v. 5 of 22-1043
- Religious pieces. [E. E. T. S. pt. 26] v. 13 of 22-1043
- Treatises of Richard Rolle. [E. E. T. S. pt. 20] v. 10 of 22-1043
- Perry, M. C. See Hawks, F. L.
- Perry, O. H. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of 30-417
- Perry, W. Synonymous, etymological, and pronouncing dictionary; with an English grammar. L., 1805. 8° 22-372
- Perry, W. O. The Franks, from their first appearance in history to the death of King Pepin. L., 1857. 8° 27^a-1865
- Persopolis. Fergusson, J. Palaces of, restored 5-165
- Rich, C. J. Journey to 28^b-97
- Ussher, J. Journey from London to 29^b-218
- Persia. Binning, R. B. M. Two years travel in 28^b-257
- Bode, C. A. de. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan 28^b-489
- Cox, G. W. Tale of the great Persian war 28^a-195
- Eastwick, E. B. Three years' residence in 28^b-440
- Farr, E. History of the Persians 28^a-217
- Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys in the east 28^b-236
- Francklin, W. Tour from Bengal to P. 28^b-61
- Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of 28^b-53
- — Travels through 28^b-298
- Histoire de la dernière révolution 34-4438
- Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign 28^a-146
- Malcolm, J. History of 28^a-56
- Modern traveller 29^b-279
- Morier, J. Journey through 28^b-89
- Ouseley, W. Travels in 28^b-911
- Perkins, J. Residence in 28^b-122
- Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies 28^a-196
- Shepherd, W. A. Bombay to Bushire 28^b-290
- Sketches in P. from the journals of a traveller in the east 28^b-555
- Southgate, H. Tour through 28^b-102
- Tancoigne, M. Journey to 28^b-107
- Townsend, G. Summary of Persian history 28^a-146
- Waring, E. S. Tour to Sheeraz 29^b-514
- Watson, R. G. History of 28^a-229
- Wellsted, J. R. Travels in 28^b-265
- Persian flower; a memoir of Judith Grant Perkins. B., 1853 30-1443
- Persian language. Gladwin, F. Persian moonshee 22-338
- Jones, Sir W. Grammar v. 5 of 28^a-254
- — History of 26^b-616
- Ouseley, W. Persian miscellanies 22-893
- Persigny, le duc de, et les doctrines de l'empire, précédé d'une notice par J. Delaroa. P., 1865. 8° 34-4719

- Persiles y Sigismunda. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra 34-17
- Persiles and Sigismunda. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra 18-602
- Persius Flaccus, A. Satires. Trans. by W. Gifford. Ph., 1822. 24-186
- Six satires. Trans., with notes, by W. Drummond; [with original.] L., 1799. 8° 23-73
- Same. Trans. by J. Dryden. 23-476
- See Juvenal, D. J.
- Personal and political ballads. Arranged and edited by Frank Moore. N. Y., 1864. 23-735
- Personal experience of Roman catholicism. E. Richardson. 32-2261
- Personal recollections of the Amer. revolution. L. M. Post. 26-419
- Personal recollections of English engineers, and of the introduction of the railway system into the united kingdom. L., 1868. 8° 6-49
- Persons and pictures. H. W. Herbert. 30-789
- Perspective. Bernard, C. E. Arithmetical 5-613
- Bradley, T. Linear p. and projection 5-514
- Burchett, R. Practical p. 5-127
- Cloquet, J. B. Nouveau traité élémentaire 34-4612
- Davenport, R. The amateur's p. 5-763, 9
- Davies, C. Treatise on 5-612
- Duffin, F. Complete guide 5-755
- MacDonald, A. Chapter on 5-311
- Pyne, G. Treatise on, for beginners 5-106
- Ropes, J. Linear p. 5-222
- Taylor, B. Principles of 5-216
- Thenot, J. P. Practical p. 5-417
- Whittock, N. New manual of 5-198
- See Drawing; Shades and shadows.
- Persuasion. Miss J. Austin. 18-224, 6
- Perth, J. Drummond, fourth earl of. Letters. Camden soc. pub. v. 33. 27-195
- Perthes Caroline, the Christian wife. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 30-1028
- Memoirs, from the German of C. T. Perthes 30-941
- Perthes, C. T. Memoirs of Frederick Perthes; or, literary, religious, and political life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843. E., 1856. 2 v. 8° 30-941
- Perthes, F. M. Life of John Chrysostom, based on the investigations of Neander, Böhringer and others. Trans. by A. Hovey and D. B. Ford. B., 1854. 30-1964
- Pern. Brand, C. Voyage to 26-11
- Hill, S. S. Travels in 26-392
- Markham, C. R. Travels in 26-250
- Marmontel, J. F. Les incas 34-4203
- Miller, J. Memoirs of Gen. Miller 26-545
- Prescott, W. H. Conquest of 26-160
- Present state of 26-1007
- Ranking, J. Conquest of, by the Monguls 26-988
- Rivero, M. E. de, and J. J. von Tschudi. Antiquities of 26-716
- Trueba y Cosío, T. de. Conquest of 26-62
- Tschudi, J. J. v. Travels in 26-132
- See Cuzco and Lima.
- Peruvian antiquities. M. E. de Rivero and J. J. von Tschudi 26-716
- Peruvian princess, letters of a. Mme F. d' H. de Graffigny 18-3824
- Perversion. W. J. Conybeare 18-696
- Peschel, C. F. Elements of physics; translated from the German, with notes, by E. West. L., 1846. 3 v. 11-221
- Pestalozzi, J. H. Barnard, H. Life and methods of 13-33
- Peter. Barnes, A. Notes on epistle of 32-704
- Blunt, H. Lectures on history of 32-1868, 2294
- Frommüller, G. F. C. Commentary on the epistle of 32-2034
- Leighton, R. Commentary on the epistle of 32-769
- Peter the Cruel. Mérimée, P. History of 27-2034
- Peter the Great, (of Russia.) Abbott, J. History of 30-1226
- Barrow, Sir J. Life of 30-418
- Bradford, S. H. Life of 30-993
- Eustaphiève, A. Reflections and anecdotes on the character of 30-419
- Lamartine, A. de. Pierre le grand 34-4731
- Mottley, J. Life of 30-1092
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Russian empire under 27-2992
- Wight, O. W. Life of 30-1157
- Peter of Blois. See Ingulph.
- Peter, W., [ed.] Specimens of the poets and poetry of Greece and Rome, by various translators. Ph., 1847. 8° 23-186
- Peter Carradine. C. Chesebro 18-631
- Peter Gott. J. Reynolds 18-2639
- Peter Lipp. J. Gouraud 18-1246
- Peter of the castle. J. Banim 18-288
- Peter Parley's annual. W. Martin 33-1354
- Peter Schlemihl. A. von Chamisso 18-609
- Peter Schlemihl in America. G. Wood 18-3594
- Peter Simple. Fr. Marryat 18-2084
- Peter the whaler. W. H. G. Kingston 18-1770
- Peter Wilkins. R. Pultock 18-3213
- Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. G. S. Lockhart 27-729
- Peterborough. Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense 34-368
- Peters, A. R. Clark, J. A. Memoir of 30-1225
- Peters, C. Critical dissertation on the book of Job. L., 1751. 4° 32-174
- Peters, H. Peters, S. History of 30-424
- Peters, J. C. Treatise on headaches, based on Rückert's clinical experience in homœopathy. N. Y., 1853. 8° 10-710
- Peters, J. G. Treatise on equitation, forming complete lessons for training horses, and instructions for beginners. L., 1835. 8° 20-432
- Peters, Richard. Digest of the decisions in common law, equity, and admiralty of the courts of the U. S. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 8° 2-219
- Report of the case of Edward Prigg against the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, argued and adjudged in the supreme court of the U. S. Ph., 1842. 8° 2-7
- Peters, S. History of the Rev. Hugh Peters. N. Y., 1807. 8° 30-424
- Peters, W. C. Selection of admired masses; with organ accompaniments. Cin. 4° 5-953
- Petersburg, Va. Conduct of the war; report of committee on attack on 26-1031
- Petersdorff, C. Law of ball in civil and criminal proceedings. Ph., 1835. v. 10 of 2-55
- Peterson, C. J. Cruising in the last war; Grace Dudley, or Arnold at Saratoga; The valley farm, or autobiography of an orphan 18-2477
- Kate Aylesford 18-2478
- Military heroes of the revolution; with a narrative of the war of independence. Ph., 1848. 8° 30-1562
- Old stone mansion 18-2479
- Peterson, E. History of Rhode Island. N. Y., 1853. 8° 26-332
- Peterson, H. Poems. Ph., 1863. 23-687
- Peterson, Mrs. H. See Lady's friend.
- Peterson, R. E. Familiar science; or, the scientific explanation of common things. 2d ed. Ph., 1851. 11-253
- Roman catholic not "the one only true religion," not "an infallible church;" being remarks upon "points of controversy, a series of lectures by Rev. C. F. Smarius, missionary of the society of Jesus." Ph., 1868. 32-2484
- Peterson's magazine. [Ladies' national.] v. 42, 3, 48-54. Ph., 1862, 69. 8° 17-160
- Petherick, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa; with explorations from Khartoum to the Equator. E., 1861. 8° 28-370

- Petheram, J. Historical sketch of the progress and present state of Anglo-Saxon literature in England. L., 1840. 8° 22-1169
- Petigru, J. L. Grayson, W. J. Life of 30-1751
- Petit carême. J. B. Massillon 34-3513
- Petit courrier des dames, journal des modes. P., 1832-44. 17 v. 8° [not consecutive] 34-4922
- Petit hermite. E. Jouy 34-5545
- Petit mouton. C. Schmid 34-4242
- Petit théâtre bouffon. Pièces jouées sur les théâtres de Paris, recueillies par Eugène le Gai. P., 1859 34-4181
- Petite comtesse. O. Feuillet 34-4049
- Petite Fadette. Mme Dudevant 34-3703
- Petite pecheuse. H. Lucas 34-4629
- Petites emigrées. Mme de Genlis 34-5085
- Petites misères de la vie conjugale. H. de Balzac 34-3066
- Petites nouvelles 34-5200
- Petits artistes peintres et musiciens. E. Foa 34-4599
- Petits fils de Lovelace. A. Achard 34-4001
- Petits guerriers. Mme E. Foa 34-4740
- Petits mystères de Paris. P., 1844 34-4351
- Petits mystères du quartier latin. E. Robert 34-4417
- Petits princes et princesses. E. Foa 34-4600
- Petits poètes et littérateurs. E. Foa 34-4601
- Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America, ascertained during a visit to the states in 1865. L., 1866. 8° 26-563
- Taxation; its levy and expenditure, past and future; being an enquiry into our financial policy. N. Y., 1866. 8° 1-277
- Petőfi, A. Translations from Alexander Petőfi the Magyar poet, by J. Bowring. L., 1866 23-936
- Petra. Laborde, L. E. S. J. de. Journey to 28-22
- Petrarch, F. Rime. Avignone, 1812. 2 v. 34-2525
- Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems; translated into English verse; with a life of the poet, by T. Campbell. L., 1859 23-556
- Dobson, Mrs. S. Life of 30-421
- Petrarque et son siècle. A. Rastoul de Mongeot 34-4127
- Petrie, G. Stokes, W. Life and labors of 30-2433
- et al. Ireland illustrated; with descriptions by G. N. Wright. L. 4° 27-1228
- Petrifactions and their teachings. G. A. Mantell 9-258
- See Fossils.
- Petroleum. Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum wells 6-287
- Eaton, S. J. M. History of 6-321
- Erni, H. Coal oil and petroleum 6-324
- Gesner, A. Practical treatise on 6-335
- Morris, E. "Derrick and drill" 6-372
- Wright, W. Oil regions of Penna. 6-452
- Pets, book of 20-237
- Petticoat government. Mrs. Trollope 18-2329
- Pettigrew, T. J. Bibliotheca Sussexiana; a descriptive catalogue, accompanied by historical and biographical notices of the manuscripts and printed books contained in the library of the Duke of Sussex. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 21-359
- Chronicles of the tombs; a select collection of epitaphs, preceded by an essay on epitaphs and other monumental inscriptions. L., 1857 29-252
- History of Egyptian mummies, and an account of the worship and embalming of the sacred animals of the Egyptians; with remarks on the funeral ceremonies of different nations. L., 1834. 8° 28-403
- Memoirs of the life of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson. 2d ed. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 30-398
- Superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. L., 1844. 8° 10-481
- Same. Ph., 1844. 8° 10-481
- Pettitt, G. The Tinnevely mission of the church missionary society. L., 1851 32-1455
- Petty, Sir Wm. Political anatomy of Ireland; with the establishment for that kingdom when the late duke of Ormond was lord lieutenant; with an account of the expenses of England. L., 1691 27-18
- Petty annoyances of married life. H. de Balzac 18-272
- Petzholdt, A. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. L., (n. d.) 4-62
- Same. N. Y., 1846. 8° 4-43
- Petzholdt, J. Bibliotheca bibliographica. Kritisches verzeichniss der das gesammte gebiet der bibliographie betreffenden litteratur des in-und auslandes. Leip., 1866. 8° 21-233
- Hand-buch Deutscher bibliotheken. Halle, 1853. 8° 21-91
- Katechismus der bibliothekenlehre. Leip., 1856 21-92
- Peuple, le. J. Michelet 34-4123
- Peveril du pic. Sir W. Scott 34-4997
- Peveril of the peak. Sir W. Scott 18-2760, 8
- Peyrac, Mme de. Comment on parle à Paris; or, French as spoken in Paris. N. Y., 1856 34-5044
- Peyton, J. L. The American crisis; or, pages from the note book of a state agent during the civil war. L., 1867. 2 v. 26-917
- Pfannenschmidt, Frau. See Burow, J.
- Pfeiffer, I. Journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway. Trans. by C. F. Cooper. N. Y., 1852 27-263
- A lady's voyage round the world; a selected translation from the German, by Mrs. P. Sinnett. N. Y., 1852 29-91
- A lady's second journey round the world. N. Y., 1856 29-132
- Last travels; inclusive of a visit to Madagascar; with an autobiographical memoir. Trans. by H. W. Dulcken. N. Y., 1861 29-167
- Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. L., 1852 28-159
- Voyage à Madagascar. Traduit de l'Allemand, et précédé d'une notice historique sur Madagascar, par F. Riaux. P., 1862 34-3969
- Voyage d'une femme autour du monde. Tr. de l'Allemand. 2me ed. P., 1859 34-3968
- A woman's journey round the world; an unabridged translation from the German. L., n. d. 29-93
- Phædon; or, the death of Socrates. M. Mendelssohn 32-1692
- Phalaris. Bentley, R. Dissertation on epistles of 32-928
- Phantasmagoria. Dircks, H. Illusions produced by the Dircksian p. 24-168
- Phantasmata. R. R. Madden 15-158
- Phantastes. G. McDonald 18-1966
- Phantom bouquet. E. Parrish 5-215
- Phantom flowers; a treatise on the art of producing skeleton leaves. B., 1864 5-318
- Phantom ship. Fr. Marryat 18-2085
- Phantom world. A. Calmet 32-1134
- Pharaoh of the Exodus. D. W. Nash 28-204
- Pharmacy. See Materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacy.
- Pharsalia. M. A. Lucan 23-394, 483
- Phases of faith. F. W. Newman 32-1626
- Phasis of matter. T. L. Kemp 8-71
- Phèdre. J. Racine 34-3121
- Phelan, M. Billiards without a master. N. Y., 1850. 8° 20-201
- Phelps, A. The new birth. B., 1867 32-2286
- The still hour; or, communion with God. B., 1860 32-1666
- Park, E. A., and D. L. Furber. Hymns and choirs. Andover, 1860 32-2237
- Phelps, Mrs. A. L. The fireside friend; or, female student. N. Y., 1847 13-166

- Phelps, Mrs. A. L. Hours with my pupils; or, educational addresses. N. Y., 1859 13-167
 — Our country, in its relations to the past, present and future; a national book, consisting of original articles in prose and verse, contributed by American writers. Balt., 1864 33-1148
 Phelps, C. A. Life and public services of Gen. U. S. Grant, and a biographical sketch of Hon. Schuyler Colfax. B., 1868 30-2387
 Phelps, Mrs. E. S. Manse of Sunnyside 18-2486
 — Peep at "Number five" 18-2485
 — The tell-tale 18-2487
 Phelps, Miss E. S. The gates ajar 18-2488
 — Men, women, and ghosts 18-2489
 Phelps, S. Analysis of human nature; or, an investigation to improve the condition of the poor. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 2-829
 Phemie Keller. Mrs. J. H. Riddell 18-3005
 Phenomena and laws of heat. A. Cazin 11-171
 Phenomena of plant life. L. H. Grindon 9-104
 Phidias, la jeunesse de. C. E. Beulé 34-4667
 Phil. Purcell, and other tales. W. Carleton 18-592,3351

Philadelphia. Law and government.

- Digest of the ordinances of the corporation, and of the acts of assembly relating thereto. Published by authority of the councils. Ph., 1834. 8° 2-34
 — Digest of the acts of assembly relating to. Ph., 1860. 8° 2-237
 — Digest of Laws relating to, 1854-63 2-238
 — A further supplement to an act entitled an act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia, passed Jan. 31st, 1854; with further acts passed in 1854-9. Ph., 1859. 8° 2-318
 — A further supplement to an act entitled an act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia, passed Jan. 31st, 1854. Ph., 1854. 8° 26-793
 — Ordinances and joint resolutions, 1863, 7, 8. Ph., 1864-9. 3 v. 8° 2-284
 — Minutes of the common council of the city of Philadelphia, 1704-76. Ph., 1847. 8° 26-324
 — Journals of select and common councils, 1835-48. 13 v. 8° 26-794
 — Journal of the select council, from Nov. 19th, 1857, to July 1st, 1864, 1867, 8. 17 v. 8° 26-796
 — Journal of the common council, May 12th, 1856, to June 30th, 1864, 1867, 8. 18 v. 8° 26-795
 — Message of the mayor; with accompanying documents, 1859-62. 4 v. 8° 26-887
 — **Department reports.**
 — Fairmount park commissioners 26-1052
 — Fire marshal, 1865 26-889
 — Gas works. Annual report, 1867 26-890
 — Reports of the trustees of the Philadelphia gas works to the select and common council. Ph., 1838. 8° 6-465
 — Report of special committee to investigate the management and affairs; with an answer thereto. Ph., 1867. 8° 26-1000
 — Water department. Annual report of chief engineer, 1843, 1860-65, 7, 9. 9 v. 8° 26-741
 — **Public schools.**
 — Annual reports of controllers. Ph., 1864-8. 7 v. 8° 13-108
 — Report of the committee on revision of studies; with the graded course of instruction approved March 10th, 1868. Ph., 1868. 8° 13-180
 — Report of special committee on introducing music. Ph., 1860. 8° 33-1391
 — Reports of committee on central high school 13-289
 — **Libraries.**
 — American philosophical society. Catalogue 21-466
 — Apprentices' library. Catalogue 21-469
 — Athenæum. Charter, catalogue, by-laws, etc. 21-472
 — Library co. of P. Catalogue 21-480,1

Philadelphia. Libraries.

- Library of friends. Catalogue 21-475
 — Loganian. Catalogue 21-482
 — Mercantile library company. Annual reports, 1840-69 21-489
 — Catalogues 21-487 to 94
 — Pennsylvania hospital, catalogue of medical library 21-498
 — Almshouse, catalogue of medical library 21-465
 — **Board of Trade.**
 — Annual reports, 1858-61, 5-9. Ph., 1859-67. 8 v. 8° 1-93
 — Report of the committee on inland transportation, on the commerce of the lakes, etc. Ph., 1858. 8° 1-210
 — Report of a special committee in relation to the life-saving stations upon the coast. Ph., 1860. 8° 1-210
 — Report of a special committee upon the law of collisions at sea, etc. Ph., 1861. 8° 1-210
 — Kimber, T. Railroad map of the southern states, showing connections with Phila., (1862) 25-346
 — **Directories.**
 — 1806, 7. J. Robinson 25-137
 — 1813. J. A. Paxton 25-151
 — 1817. E. Dawes 25-143
 — 1818, 19. J. A. Paxton 25-151
 — 1820. E. Whitely 25-151
 — 1824, 28-31, 35-37. R. Desilver 25-152
 — 1837, 39-67. A. McElroy 25-153
 — 1850. J. H. Byram; illustr. business d. 25-311
 — 1860-61. W. H. Boyd; business d. 25-129
 — 1867-9. I. Costa. [Gopsill's] 25-157
 — **Maps and guides.**
 — Bowen, D. History, designed as a guide 26-604
 — Guide to Laurel Hill cemetery 26-535
 — Hexamer, E. Barnes' map 25-364
 — Mease, J. Picture of 26-605
 — Smedley, S. L. Atlas of 25-357
 — Smith, R. A. Philadelphia as it is, 1852 26-533
 — Toudy, H. J. New map of 25-375
 — Views of 26-1009
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Belisle, D. W. History of Independence hall 26-436
 — Carey, M. Account of the malignant fever 10-21
 — Duché, J. Observations on a variety of subjects 32-1969
 — First troop cavalry, by-laws, etc. 26-993
 — Freedley, E. T. P. and its manufactures 6-331
 — Lee, J. H. History of riots 26-555
 — Martindale, J. C. History of Byberry and Moreland 26-856
 — Minutes of committee of defence, 1814, 15 v. 8 of 26-137
 — Minutes of the proceedings of the committee appointed on the 14th Sept. 1793, by the citizens, to alleviate the sufferings of the afflicted with malignant fever. Ph., 1848. 8° 10-43
 — Ritter, A. Philadelphia and her merchants 26-371
 — Simpson, H. Lives of Philadelphians 30-1170
 — Watson, J. F. Annals of 26-220, 319
 — Wines, E. C. Peep at China; Chinese museum 28-559
 — Winslow, S. N. Biographies of successful merchants 30-1534
 — See Carpenters' hall; Christ church; Eastern penitentiary; Friendly sons of St. Patrick; House of refuge; League island; Pennsylvania hall; St. James'; St. Peter's; and the following titles.
 Philadelphia alms-house. Catalogue of the medical library, prepared by E. F. Rivinus. Ph., 1831. 8° 21-465
 Philadelphia book; or, specimens of metropolitan literature. Ph., 1836 33-59

- Philadelphia college of pharmacy, journal of the. Edited by B. Ellis, et al. v. 1-6. Ph., 1830-35. Continued as the American journal of pharmacy. Ed. by Griffith, et al. n. s. v. 1-17. Ph., 1835-51. 23 v. 8° 10-873
- Philadelphia, Easton and Water-Gap railroad company, [now North Pennsylvania railroad co.] Reports of directors, with act of incorporation. 1852-62 1-354
- Philadelphia medical society. Report on quack medicines. Ph., 1828. 8° 10-79
- Philadelphia monthly magazine; devoted to general literature and the fine arts. v. 1-4. Ph., 1828, 9. 8° 17-88
- Philadelphia photographer. v. 1-5. Ph., 1864-9. 5 v. 8° 6-912
- Philadelphia and Reading railroad company. Annual reports of the president and managers. Ph., 1844, 45, 48-62. 8° 1-353
- Philadelphia register and national recorder. v. 1, 2. Ph., 1819. 8° 17-195
- Philadelphia society for alleviating the miseries of public prisons. Annual report of acting committee. Ph., 1833. 8° 2-991
- Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture. Memoirs. Ph., 1815-18. 4 v. 8° 4-2
- Philadelphia society for the promotion of national industry. Carey, M. Addresses 3-57
- Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad company. Investigation into the alleged official misconduct of the late superintendent. Ph., 1854, 5. 2 v. 8° 1-310
- Philaethes. See Morgan, T.
- Philanthropic economy. Mrs. M. Loudon 3-149
- Philanthropic results of the war in America. N. Y., 1864 26*-870
- Phileleutherus Dublinensis. See Delaney, Patrick, in supplement.
- Philemon. Barnes, A. Notes on 32-702
- Oosterzee, J. J. van. Commentary on 32-2033
- Phileo, C. W. Twice married 48-2490
- Philidor. [Pseud. for F. A. Danican.] Studies of chess. 5th ed. L., 1817. 8° 20-55
- Allen, G. Life of 30-1440
- See Easy introduction; Pohlman, J. G.
- Philip of Macedon, life and reign of. T. Leland 30-2012
- Philip II, of Spain. C. Gayarre 27*-2026
- Prescott, W. H. History of reign of 27*-2049
- Watson, R. History of reign of 27*-2088
- Philip III, of Spain. Watson, R., and W. Thomson. History of reign of 27*-2089
- Philip, chief of the Wampanoags. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 30-1000
- Philip, A. P. W. Treatise on protracted indigestion and its consequences. Ph., 1843. 8° 10-89
- Philip, Mrs. H. Above her station 18-2491
- Philip, R. Devotional guides; with an introductory essay by A. Barnes. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 32-175
- Eternity realized; or, a guide to the thoughtful. B., 1833 32-500
- Life and times of Rev. George Whitefield. N. Y., 1838 30-564
- Life, times, and characteristics of John Bunyan. N. Y., 1839 30-57
- Philip Augustus. G. P. R. James 18-1641
- Philip, adventures of. W. M. Thackeray 18-3197
- Philip Brantley's life work, and how he found it. By M. E. M. 18-4244
- Philip Colville. Grace Kennedy v. 6 of 18-3876
- Philip Earncliffe. A. B. Edwards 18-3888
- Philip Morton. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18-3708
- Philip Thaxter. C. A. Washburn 18-2492
- Philippart, J. Campaign in Germany and France, 1813, 14. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 27*-3518
- Memoirs and campaigns of Charles John, prince royal of Sweden. L., 1814. 8° 30-37
- Philippe de Reims. The romance of Blonde of Oxford, etc. Camden soc. pub. v. 72 27*-195
- Philippians. Barnes, A. Notes on 32-701
- Philippine islands. Bowring, J. Visit to 28*-359
- La Gironiere, P. P. de. Twenty years in 29*-239
- Javollée, C. Les Philippines 34-4659
- See Manila.
- Phillips, A. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-487
- The distrest mother; tragedy. Trans. from the Andromaque of Racine. B. B. T. v. 5 24-71
- Same. D. L. T. v. 4 24-107
- Same. I. B. T. v. 12 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 11 24-191
- Phillips, F. Exposure of the calumnies against the magistrates and the yeomanry cavalry of Manchester and Salford. 4th ed. L. 8° 27*-1253
- Phillips, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-483
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-171
- Phillips, S. Voice of blood, in the sphere of nature and of the spirit-world. Ph., 1864 32-1418
- Phillips. See Phillips.
- Phillimore, J. G. History of England during the reign of George III. v. 1. L., 1863. 8° 27*-946
- Principles and maxims of jurisprudence. L., 1856. 8° 2-144
- Private law among the Romans. From the Pandects. L., 1863. 8° 2-209
- Phillimore, R. Commentaries upon international law. Ph., 1854, 5. 8° v. 85, 90 of 2-55
- Judgment in the cases of Martin vs. Mackonochie, and Flamank vs. Simpson. Ed. by W. G. F. Phillimore. L., 1868. 8° 32-2510
- Law of domicile. Ph., 1847. 8° v. 57 of 2-55
- Phillimore, R. M. See Dupanloup, in supplement.
- Phillippo, J. M. Jamaica; its past and present state. Ph., 1843. 8° 26*-372
- Phillips, Miss. My life, and what shall I do with it? By an old maid. L., 1860 33-876
- Phillips, C. Recollections of Curran and some of his cotemporaries. N. Y., 1818. 8° 30-125
- Curran and his contemporaries. N. Y., 1851 30-660
- The Emerald isle; a poem. N. Y., 1813 23-428
- Curran and Grattan, speeches of; with the appeal of Robert Emmett, at the close of his trial for high treason. Ph., 1840. 8° 33-636
- Phillips, E. Theatrum poetarum Anglicanorum; containing the names and characters of all the English poets from the reign of Henry III, to the close of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; first published in 1675, and now enlarged by additions, by Sir E. Brydges. Canterbury, 1800 30-445
- Phillips, Henry. Musical and personal recollections during half a century. L., 1864. 2 v. 5-1025
- Phillips, Henry, F. H. S. Companion for the orchard; an historical and botanical account of fruits known in Great Britain. L., 1831. 8° 4-198
- Phillips, Henry, jr. Historical sketch of the paper money issued by Pennsylvania. Ph., 1862. 8° 1-319
- Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies. Roxbury, 1865, 6. 2 v. 4° 1-269
- Phillips, G. S. [January Searle.] The gypsies of Danes' Dyke 18-2494
- Memoirs of William Wordsworth. L., 1852 30-710
- Phillips, John. Life on the earth, its origin and succession. Camb., 1860 9-311
- Manual of geology, practical and theoretical. L., 1855 9-283
- Treatise on geology. L., 1837. 2 v. 9-282
- Phillips, J. A. Gold-mining and assaying; a scientific guide for Australian emigrants. 2d ed. L., 1853 6-391

- Phillips, J. A. Manual of metallurgy; or, a practical treatise on the chemistry of the metals. L., 1854. 6-398
 — Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. L., 1867. 8° 6-519
 Phillips, J. B. The evil eye. F's M. D. v. 17. 24-113
 Phillips, P. Musical leaves for sabbath schools. Cin., 1865. 5-1057
 Phillips, Sir R., [Ed.] Addisoniana. L., 1804. 2 v. 30-1795
 — Memoirs of the public and private life of Sir Richard Phillips. By a citizen of London. L., 1808. 30-425
 Phillips, Watts. Camilla's husband. F's S. D. v. 41. 24-221
 — The wild tribes of London. 18-3977
 Phillips, Wendell. The constitution a pro-slavery compact; or, extracts from the Madison papers, etc. N. Y., 1856. 26*-672
 — Speeches, lectures, and letters. B., 1863. 33-516
 Phillips, Willard. Propositions concerning protection and free-trade. B., 1850. 8-179
 Phillips, William. Conquest of Kansas, by Missouri and her allies; a history of the troubles in Kansas, from the passage of the organic act until the close of July, 1856. B., 1856. 26*-348
 Phillips, W. B. Diamond cross. 18-2495
 Phillips. See Philips.
 Philly and Kit. C. Chesebro'. 18-628
 Philo Judeus. Works. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. L., 1854.5. 4 v. 32-550
 Philobiblion, the: a monthly bibliographical journal. v. 1,2. N. Y., 1862.3. 4° 21-235
 Philological grammar. W. Barnes. 22-31
 Philological museum. v. 1,2. Camb., 1832,33. 8° 22-486
 Philological proofs of the unity of the human race. A. B. Johnes. 22-458
 Philological society, transactions 1864.5. L. 2 v. 8° 22-488
 Philology. Bayly, A. Introduction to languages. 22-36
 — De Vere, M. S. Outlines of comparative p. 22-415
 — Dwight, B. W. Modern p. 22-431
 — Garnett, R. Philological essays. 22-443
 — Gibbs, J. W. Philological studies. 22-448
 — Harris, J. Philological inquiries. 22-1081
 — Key, T. H. Philological essays. 22-461
 — Latham, R. G. Elements of comparative p. 22-462
 — Müller, F. M. Languages of the seat of war in the east. 22-479
 — — Lectures on language. 22-478
 — Townsend, J. Etymological researches. 22-550
 — Welsford, H. Essay on language. 22-502
 — Young, T. Languages. [Misc. works, v. 3]. 11-807
 — See Comparative grammar; Language; and names of languages.
 Philosophie sous les toits. É. Souvestre. 34-3799
 Philosophers of Foulfouville. By Radical Freelance. 18-4146
 Philo-Socrates. W. Ellis. 33-142
 Philosopher's stone. R. Lully. 8-121
 Philosophers. Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of. 15-184
 — Fenelon. Anciens philosophes. 34-3307
 — — Lives of. 30-160
 — Figuier, L. Vies des savans. 34-4725
 — Houssaye, A. Philosophes du 18me siècle. v. 3. 34-5295
 — — Philosophers and actresses. 30-1778
 — Taine, H. Philosophes du XIX siècle. 34-3845
 Philosophical arrangements. James Harris. 15-322
 "Philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty." S. Clarke. 32-2181
 Philosophical instruments. McAllister & Bro. Catalogue. 11-43

- Philosophical magazine, comprehending the various branches of science, the liberal, and the fine arts. 1st series. v. 1-68. L., 1798-1826. 8° 11-265
 — 2d series. Philosophical magazine; or, annals of chemistry, mathematics, astronomy, natural history, and general science. v. 1,2,5-11. L., 1827-32. 8° 11-265
 — — General index. L., 1835. 8° 11-265
 — 3d series. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science. v. 1-27,30,31,33-36. L., 1832-50. 8° 11-265
 — 4th series. Same. v. 28-36. L., 1864-9. 8° 11-265
 Philosophical miscellanies. V. Cousin. 15-57
 Philosophical strictures. A. Lyall. 15-241
 Philosophical theories and philosophical experience. C. F. Cornwallis. 30-1557
 Philosophie de la musique. C. Beauquier. 34-4426
 Philosophie morale. J. Droz. 34-4285
 Philosophie morale. P. Janet. 34-3423
 Philosophie proverbiale. M. F. Tupper. 34-5167
 Philosophy. **History, lexicography, and criticism.**
 — Bayle, P. Dictionnaire historique et critique. 34-4974
 — Butler, W. Archer. History of ancient p. 15-115
 — Chalybäus, H. M. Speculative philosophy, from Kant to Hegel. 15-169
 — Cory, J. P. Metaphysical inquiry. 15-309
 — Cousin, V. History of modern p. 15-102
 — — Histoire de la philosophie. 34-3165
 — Enfield, W. History of. 15-28
 — Epitome of history of. 15-35
 — Ferrier, J. F. Lectures on. 15-138
 — Fleming, W. Vocabulary of. 15-143
 — Goodrich, S. G. Glance at. 15-275
 — Grote, J. Exploratio philosophica. 15-265
 — Hampden, R. D. Philosophy of the middle ages. 15-127
 — Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of. 15-113
 — Masson, D. Recent British p. 15-266
 — Maurice, F. D. Ancient and modern p. 15-222 to 5
 — Morell, J. D. Speculative p. of Europe. 15-49
 — Saisset, E. Philosophie et la religion. 34-5004
 — Schwegler, A. History of. 15-104
 — Tennemann, W. G. History of. 15-110
 — Tyler, S. Progress of. 15-155
 — Vinet, A. Outlines of. 33-1368
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Dictionnaire philosophique. 34-4496
 — Whewell, W. Philosophy of discovery. 15-165
 — **Systems of.**
 — Bacon, F. Works. 15-7,500
 — Berkeley, G. Works. 15-82
 — Bolingbroke, H. St. John, Lord. Works. 15-9
 — Bolton, M. P. W. Inquisitio philosophica. 15-300
 — Brann, H. A. Curious questions. 15-291
 — Brown, T. Works. 15-13
 — Cousin, V. Philosophy of Kant. 15-174
 — Craik, G. L. Bacon and his philosophy. 15-166
 — Culverwell, N. Light of nature. 15-146
 — Descartes, R. Meditations and principles of. 15-230
 — Fischer, K. Realistic p. and its age. 15-116
 — Hamilton, Sir W. Philosophy. 15-126
 — — Discussions on. 15-252
 — — Lectures on metaphysics. 15-129
 — Hamilton versus Mill. 15-337
 — Haven, J. Studies in p. and theology. 15-34
 — Hobbes, T. Works. 33-778
 — Holbach, Baron d'. System of nature. 15-331
 — Hume, D. Philosophical works. 15-117
 — Jamieson, G. Essentials of. 15-140
 — Laromiguière, P. Leçons de la philosophie. 34-5001
 — Lowndes, R. Primary beliefs. 15-255

Philosophy. Systems of.

- *Lucretius Carus, T. On the nature of things* 15-86
- *Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned* 15-284
- *McCosh, J. Examination of Mill* 15-276
- *Martineau, J. Essays* 15-282
- *Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions* 15-280
- — *Examination of Hamilton* 15-249
- *Nourrisson. Spinoza et le naturalisme contemporain* 34-4198
- *Reid, T. Works* 15-59, 261
- *Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima* 15-179
- *Spencer, H. First principles* 15-193
- — *Principles of psychology* 15-173
- *Stewart, D. Works* 15-103
- *Stirling, J. H. Secret of Hegel* 15-272
- *Tagart, E. Locke's writings considered* 15-321
- *Tucker, G. Essays, moral and metaphysical* 15-277
- *Tyler, S. Baconian p.* 15-70
- *See Cosmogony; Greek philosophy; Hindooism, religion, etc.; Knowledge; Logic; Man; Materialism; Mental science; Metaphysics; Moral science; Perception; Positivism; Psychology; Reason; Senses; Thought; Understanding.*
- Philosophy in sport made science in earnest** 18-2493
- Philosophy of common life.** *J. Scoffern* 10-345
- Philosophy of common sense.** *M. Carey* 33-443
- Philosophy of domestic life.** *W. H. Byford* 33-417
- Philosophy of history.** *G. W. F. Hegel* 29-93
- Philosophy of history.** *F. v. Schlegel* 29-36, 7
- Philosophy of human nature.** *F. E. Brewster* 2-553
- Philosophy of the inductive sciences.** *W. Whewell* 41-137, 8
- Philosophy of life and philosophy of language.** *F. v. Schlegel* 15-62
- Philosophy of living.** *C. Ticknor* 10-108
- Philosophy of manufactures.** *A. Ure* 6-440
- Philosophy of mathematics.** *A. T. Bledsoe* 14-190
- Philosophy of natural history.** *W. Smellie* 9-963
- Philosophy of natural history.** *J. Ware* 9-969
- Philosophy of nature.** *H. S. Boase* 11-156
- Philosophy of physics.** *A. Brown* 11-109
- Philosophy of the plan of salvation.** *J. B. Walker* 32-609
- Philosophy of progress.** *H. J. Slack* 2-863
- Philosophy of religion.** *T. Dick* 32-2301
- Philosophy of religion.** *J. D. Morell* 32-1499
- Philosophy of things from philosophy of words.** *E. Johnson* 15-311
- Philosophy of William Shakespeare; passages selected from his works.** 3d ed. *L., 1863* 24-129
- Philosophy of words.** *R. Jones* 22-137
- Philosturgius. Epitome of ecclesiastical history.** *See Sozomen* 32-559
- Philothea.** *L. M. Child* 18-638
- Philp, J. Washington described; a view of the American capital; with notices, historical, topographical, and scientific, of the seat of government.** *N. Y., 1861* 26-402
- Phineas Finn.** *A. Trollope* 18-4203
- Phipps, E. Memoirs of the political and literary life of Robert Plumer Ward; with selections from his correspondence, diaries, and unpublished literary remains.** *L., 1850. 2 v. 8°* 30-1314
- *See Hertz, H.*
- Phips, W. Bowen, F. Life of.** (*S. A. B. 7*) 30-497
- Phipson, T. L. Meteors, aerolites, and falling stars.** *L., 1867* 12-94
- **Phosphorescence; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals.** *L., 1862* 9-956

- Phipson, T. L. The utilization of minute life; being practical studies on insects, crustacea, mollusca, worms, polypes, infusoria, and sponges.** *L., 1864* 9-604
- *See Fonvielle, W. de.*
- Phoenician Ireland.** *J. L. Villanueva* 27-1548
- Phoenician language.** *Levy, M. A. Wörterbuch* 34-2396
- Phoenix, John. [Pseud.] See Derby, G. H.**
- Phoenixiana.** *G. H. Derby* 18-845
- Phonarthron, the.** *W. H. Henslowe* 22-390
- Phonetics, phonography, stenography, and short-hand.** *Angell, J. Stenography* 22-10
- *American phonetic journal* 22-303
- *Bennett, J. Elements of stenography* 22-41
- *Bridges, N. Stenographie* 22-49
- *Byrom, J. Universal English short-hand* 22-308
- *Cooper, T. Parliamentary short-hand* 22-66
- *Elphinston, J. Propriety ascertained in her picture* 22-395
- *Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Cosmophonography* 22-95
- *Fonetic bib'l.* 32-1978
- *Graham, A. J. Handbook of phonography* 22-107
- — *Phonographic dictionary* 22-100
- *Holdsworth, W., and W. Aldridge. Natural short-hand* 22-367
- *Levy, M. System of short-hand* 22-154
- *Macaulay, A. Polygraphy* 22-164
- *Mason, W. Arts advancement* 22-167
- *Michaelis, G. New system of stenography* 22-161
- *Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer* 22-17
- *Pitman, B. History of short-hand* 22-343
- — *Manual of phonography* 22-197
- — *Phonographic magazine* 22-345
- — *Phonographic and reporters' readers* 22-346
- — *The phrase book* 22-348
- — *The reporter's companion* 22-347
- *Stains, V. D. de. Phonography* 22-237
- *Taylor, S. Standard for stenography* 22-247
- *Thompson, J. Manual of* 22-249
- *Weston, J. Art of short-hand* 22-280
- *Williams, W. M. Short-hand for every body* 22-291
- *See Alphabets.*
- Phonotypic journal.** *v. 6. L., 1847. 8°* 22-198
- Phosphorescence.** *T. L. Phipson* 9-956
- Photius. Myriobiblon sive bibliotheca librorum quos legit et censuit Photius. Græcè editi D. Hoerschelius. Latine redditi A. Schottus. Rothomagi, 1653. 8°** 34-2949
- Photo-lithography.** *See Shakespeare.*
- Photo-zincography.** *Scott, A. de C., and Sir H. James* 6-1017
- Photographic almanac, (American.)** *J. Towler* 6-953
- Photographic manipulation.** *Price, L. Manual of* 6-916
- Photographic mosaics.** *M. C. Lea, and E. L. Wilson* 6-876
- Photographs.** *Doré, G. Wandering Jew* 5-760
- *Friswell, J. H. Life portraits of Shakespeare* 30-1978
- *Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland* 27-613
- *Smith, R. H. Expositions of great pictures* 5-329
- Photography.** *British journal of* 6-984
- *Burgess, N. G. Manual of* 6-826
- *Catechism of* 6-828
- *Delamotte, P. H. Practice of* 6-833
- *Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry* 6-858
- *Himes, C. F. Leaf-prints* 6-863
- *Hughes, J. Practice of* 6-867
- *Hunt, R. Light in its chemical relations* 8-66
- *Kemp, G. Certain dry processes in* 6-871
- *Lea, M. C. Manual of* 6-873

- Photography. Lea, M. C., and E. L. Wilson.
 Photographic mosaics . . . 6-876
 — Monckhoven, D. von. Popular treatise on . . . 6-886
 — Newman, —. Harmonious colouring . . . 6-893, 4
 — Otté, J. Landscape p. 6-904
 — Philadelphia photographer 6-912
 — Ponting, T. C. Photographic difficulties . . . 6-913
 — Price, L. Photographic manipulation . . . 6-916
 — Root, M. A. Theory and practice of . . . 6-949
 — Scott, A. de C. Photo-zincography and other photographic processes . . . 6-1017
 — Simons, M. P. Photography in a nutshell . . . 6-950
 — — Instructions for coloring photographs . . . 6-951
 — Sutton, T. Collodion processes 6-952
 — — Dictionary of 6-926
 — — and G. Dawson. Dictionary of 6-927
 — Towler, J. American photographic almanac . . . 6-953
 — — The silver sunbeam 6-932
 — Universal text-book of 6-938
 — See Photo-lithography; Photo-zincography; Stereoscope.
 Phrase book, the. B. Pitman 22-348
 Phreno-mnemotechny. F. Fauvel-Gouraud . . . 13-83
 "Phreno-physiology." Grimes, J. S. Mysteries of human nature explained . . . 10-509
 Phrenology. American phrenological journal . . . 10-613
 — Bain, A. Estimate of 15-186
 — Combe, G. Elements of 10-30
 — — Lectures on 10-609
 — — Moral philosophy 15-220
 — — et al. Moral and intellectual sciences . . . 15-210
 — Dean, A. Lectures on 10-37
 — Flourens, M. J. Phrenology examined . . . 10-45
 — Fowler, Mrs. L. N. Familiar lessons on . . . 10-558
 — Fowler, O. S. Memory 13-90
 — — Practical p. 10-325
 — — Self-culture 13-272
 — Hecker, J. Scientific basis of education . . . 13-109
 — Jones, S. Practical p. 10-395
 — Scott, W. Harmony of p. with scripture . . . 10-587
 — Sewall, T. Examination of p. 10-154
 — Smith, John A. Prelections on subjects connected with moral and physical science . . . 10-523
 — Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology; or, the doctrine of mental phenomena . . . 10-100
 — — Phrenology in connection with the study of physiognomy 10-101
 — — Outlines of 10-103
 — — Physiognomical system 10-708
 — Warne, J. A. Phrenology in the family . . . 10-610
 — See Physiognomy.
 Physic and physicians. L., 1839. 2 v. . . . 10-767
 — See Medicine; Physicians.
 Physical education. Caldwell, C. Thoughts on . . . 10-508
 — Evans, R. Prize essay on 10-405
 — Jacques, D. H. Hints towards physical perfection 10-179
 — Lennox, W. Prize essay on 10-405
 — Pike, L. O. Prize essay on 10-405
 — Riofrey, B. Physical education; especially adapted to young ladies . . . 10-690
 — See Gymnastics.
 Physical geography. See Geography.
 Physical history of mankind. J. C. Prichard . . . 9-609
 Physical media in spiritual manifestations. G. W. Sampson 32-2480
 Physical perfection, hints on. D. H. Jacques . . . 10-179
 Physical theory of another life. I. Taylor . . . 32-1899
 Physician and patient. W. Hooker 10-122
 Physician's holiday. J. Forbes 27-281
 Physicians. Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doctors . . . 10-242

- Physicians. Clergymen and doctors 33-12
 — Physic and physicians 10-767
 — Russell, J. R. History and heroes of medicine . . . 10-275
 Physick, P. S. Randolph, J. Life and character of . . . 30-1563
 Physico-theology. W. Derham 32-1812
 Physics. See Natural philosophy.
 Physio-philosophy, elements of. L. Oken . . . 9-1017
 Physiognomy. Lavater, J. C. Essays on . . . 10-240, 1000
 — Redfield, J. Comparative p. 10-629
 — Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology in connection with p. 10-101
 — Warwick, E. Notes on noses 10-675
 — Wells, S. R. New physiognomy 10-763
 — Woolnoth, T. Facts and faces 5-636
 — See Phrenology; Porta, G. B. della.
 Physiognomy of diseases. G. Corfe 10-1003
 Physiological chemistry. See Chemistry, physiological.
 Physiological researches. J. Davy 9-538
 Physiological researches upon life and death. X. Bichat 10-16
 Physiologie du gout. Brillat-Savarin 34-3101
 Physiologie du mariage. H. de Balzac 34-3065
 Physiologie du ridicule. S. Gay 34-5384
 Physiology. Bell, A. N. Knowledge of living things 9-907
 — Bushnan, J. S. Animal and vegetable p., etc. . . . 9-995
 — Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology 9-727
 — — Principles of human p. 10-22
 — Combe, A. Principles of 10-27
 — Comstock, J. L. Outlines of 10-31
 — Dalton, J. C. Treatise on human p. 10-174
 — — Physiology and hygiene 10-878
 — Draper, J. W. Human p. 10-160
 — — Text-book on 10-595
 — Dunglison, R. Human p. 10-257
 — Flint, A. Physiology of man 10-585
 — Fowler, Mrs. L. N. Familiar lessons on . . . 10-558
 — Fowler, O. S. Animal and mental p. 10-324
 — Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology 9-1030
 — Huxley, T. H. Elementary physiology 10-679
 — — and W. J. Youmans. Elements of 10-803
 — Jarvis, E. Physiology and laws of health . . . 10-589
 — Lehman, C. G. Manual of chemical p. 8-35
 — Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life . . . 10-194
 — Ludlow, J. L. Manual of examinations upon 10-375
 — Macé, J. Histoire d'une bouchée de pain . . . 34-5098
 — — History of a bit of bread 10-668
 — Magendie, F. Elementary compendium of . . . 10-77
 — Marshall, J. Outlines of 10-813
 — Meigs, J. A. Methods of studying and teaching . . . 10-536
 — Müller, J. Senses, voice, and muscular motion with the mental faculties 10-286
 — Nice, C. D. Illustrations of 10-680
 — Paine, M. Commentaries 10-142
 — Roget, P. M. Physiology considered with reference to natural theology 9-1008
 — Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Anatomy and p. . . . 9-619
 — Saumarez, R. Physiological science 11-286
 — Shea, J. Manual of 9-723
 — Spencer, T. Lectures on animal heat 10-376
 — Todd, R. B., and W. Bowman. Physiological anatomy and p. of man 10-224
 — Unzer, J. A. Principles of 10-686
 — See Anatomy and p.; Botany; Chemistry, physiological; Comparative anatomy and p.; Electro p.; Marriage.

- Physiology and pathology of the human mind. H. Maudsley 10-812
- Physiology at the farm. Seller, W., and H. Stephens 4-267
- Physiology of "muffs." W. Gaspey 18-3974
- Physiology of the senses. A. B. Johnson 15-243
- Physiology of taste. A. Brillat-Savarin 6-160
- Phytogenesis. Schleiden, M. J. Contributions to 9-1039
- See Botany.
- Piaget, Henry F. The watch; its construction, merits, and defects; how to choose it, and how to use it; with an essay on clocks, and how to use them. N. Y., 1868 6-720
- Piano de Berthe. T. Barrière et J. Lozin 34-5328
- Pianist's album. [v. 3 of Home circle] 5-962
- Piano-forte. Bertini, H. Method for 5-989
- Burrowes, J. F. Piano-forte primer 26^a-2099
- Clementi, M. Kunst des pianofortespieles 5-845
- Engelbrecht, J. C. Materia musica 5-1128
- Hummel, J. N. Anweisung zum piano-fortepiel 5-809
- Mason, W., and E. S. Hoadly. Method for 5-987
- Richardson, N. New method for 5-990
- Rimbault, E. F. Origin, progress and construction of 5-867
- Spencer, C. C. Rudiments of playing 5-1055
- Thalberg, S. L'art du chant appliqué au p. 5-960
- See Music, instrumental.
- Piatt, J. J. Poems in sunshine and firelight. Cin., 1866 23-831
- Western windows, and other poems. N. Y. 1869 23-1038
- Piatt, Mrs. L. Bell Smith abroad. N. Y., 1855 27^b-376
- Piave, M. F. See Verdi, G.
- Piazza tales. H. Melville 18-2189
- Pic nic papers. C. Dickens, et al. 18-877
- Picard. See Ricochets, les 34-4224
- Picardy. Musgrave, G. M. By-roads in 27^b-624
- Picciola. J. X. Boniface 34-3658
- Same, in English 18-2715
- Pichegru. Lecourbe, H. Opinion sur la conspiration de P. et autres 34-3962
- Pichler, Madame C. The siege of Vienna 18-2496
- Pichot, A. Life and labours of Sir Charles Bell. L., 1860 30-1287
- Pick, A. Literal translation from the Hebrew of the twelve minor prophets. L., 1835 32-173
- Picken, A. The Canadas. Compiled from the original documents furnished by John Galt. L., 1832 26^b-606
- Waltham 18-3816
- Pickering, C. The races of man, and their geographical distribution; new ed., with an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. L., 1830 29^a-238
- Pickering, Ellen. Ellen Wareham 18-2497, 2500
- The grumbler 18-2497, 2500
- The expectant 18-2498
- The merchant's daughter 18-2501
- Nan Darrell 18-2501
- Prince and peddler 18-2501
- The quiet husband 18-2503
- The squire 18-2503
- Who shall be heir 18-2498
- Pickering, J. Vocabulary, or, collection of words and phrases which have been supposed to be peculiar to the United States; with an essay on the present state of the English language in the United States. B., 1816. 8° 22-199
- Pickering, O. The life of Timothy Pickering. v. 1. B., 1867. 8° 30-2301
- Pickwick club, posthumous papers of. C. Dickens 18-876
- Picnics; or, legends, tales, and stories of Ireland 18-2506
- Picot, C. Beauties of the French drama; prepared for American schools. Ph., 1848 34-5046
- Fleurs du Parnasse français. Ph., 1852 34-4472
- Historical narrations in French; for American schools. Ph., 1846 34-5038
- Interesting narrations. (Narrations interessantes.) Ph., 1851 34-5045
- Scientific narrations, etc. (Narrations scientifiques, etc.) Ph., 1847 34-5047
- Pictorial art, hand-book of. R. St. J. Tyrwhitt 5-311
- Pictorial calendar of the seasons. Mary Howitt 20-384
- Pictorial field-book of the revolution. B. J. Lossing 26^a-294
- Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. B. J. Lossing 26^a-619
- Pictorial half-hours; or, miscellanies of art; with illustrative descriptions. L. 2 v. 33-219
- Pictorial hand-book of London; comprising its antiquities, architecture, arts, manufactures, trade, social, literary, and scientific institutions, exhibitions, and galleries of art. L., 1854 27^b-742
- Pictorial history of the county of Lancaster. L., 1844. 8° 27^a-451
- Pictorial history of England. G. L. Craik and C. Macfarlane 27^a-296
- Pictorial narratives. N. Y., n. d. 32-616
- Picture galleries of England. W. Hazlitt 5-9
- See Art galleries; Portraits.
- Picture history of England. H. W. Dulcken 27^a-847
- Picture of St. John. B. Taylor 23-873
- Pictures. American gallery of art 5-749
- Book of gems 5-764
- Burtin, F. X. de. Treatise on knowledge necessary to amateurs 5-188
- Landseer, J. Catalogue of 5-317
- Landseer, T. Carnivorous quadrupeds 5-758
- Landscape gallery 5-762
- Landscape illustrations of Scotland 5-780
- Le pitture di Bologna 34-2525
- Reynolds, J. Notes and observations on 5-144
- Smith, R. H. Expositions of great p. 5-329
- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of artists 5-580
- See Art galleries; Engraving; Museums; Painting; Prints.
- Pictures from the battle-fields. E. C. G. Murray 27^b-840
- Pictures from the history of the Swiss. M. G. Sleeper 27^a-2408
- Pictures from the history of Spain. M. G. Sleeper 27^a-2063
- Pictures from prison life. G. Haynes 2-702
- Pictures of country life. Alice Cary 18-571
- Pictures of country life. T. Miller 27^b-738
- Pictures of old England. R. Pauli 27^a-930
- Pictures of the French 18-2507
- Pictures of the olden time. E. H. Sears 18-3835
- Pictures of travel. H. Heine 33-627
- Picturesque. Fosbrooke, T. D. Tourist's grammar 5-343
- Price, Sir U. On the picturesque 5-149
- Picturesque tour. A. Bisani 29^b-81
- Picturesque tourist. O. L. Holly 26^b-49
- Piddington, H. Sailor's horn-book for the law of storms; a practical exposition of the theory of the law of storms, and its uses to mariners. 3d ed. L., 1860. 8° 11-192
- Pidgeon, E. See Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., Baron.
- Pièces de monnaie Karolingiennes. E. Sue 34-4638
- Piedmont. Gallenga, A. Country life in 27^a-478
- History of 27^a-2233
- Henderson, E. Observations on 27^a-518
- Monastier, A. History of the Vaudois church 32-1319
- Pierce, C. The household manager; a practical treatise upon the various duties from the drawing-room to the kitchen. L., 1857 6-209

- Pierce, F. Hawthorne, N. Life of . . . 30-709
 Pierce, G. F. Incidents of western travel. Nash-ville, 1857 . . . 26^b-511
 Pierce, I. N. See De Morat, A. J.
 Pierce. See Peirce.
 Pierce Plowman. See Piers Ploughman.
 Pierotti, E. Customs and traditions of Palestine; illustrating the manners of the ancient Hebrews. Camb., 1864. 8° . . . 28^b-4:6
 Pierotti, G. D. Il giardino del Parnaso; o sia raccolta di poesie, i fiori dei migliori poeti italiani. Edimburgo, 1811. 2 v. . . . 34-2700
 Pierpont, memoirs of the chevalier . . . 18-4245
 Pierre le grand. See Peter the great.
 Pierre. C. Deslys . . . 34-4141
 Pierre de touche. Augier et Sandeau . . . 34-3031
 Pierre de Villerglé. A. Aclard . . . 34-3011
 Pierre et Jean. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3800
 Pierre; or, the ambiguities. H. Melville . . . 18-2190
 Pierron, A. Histoire de la littérature Grecque. 2me ed. P., 1857 . . . 34-3892
 — Histoire de la littérature Romaine. 2me ed. P., 1857 . . . 34-3893
 Pierron, E., and A. Laferrière. Two can play at that game. F's M. D. v. 29 . . . 24-113
 Pierrot le socialiste, infortunes du. P. Boitard . . . 34-3094
 Piers. Bland, W. Principles of construction of . . . 6-17
 Piers Ploughman, the vision and creed of. Ed. by T. Wright. 2d ed. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 23-415
 — Pierce, the ploughman's creed. Ed. by W. W. Skeat. [E. E. T. S. 30.] L., 1867. 8° . . . 22-1043
 — See Early English text society, No. 28.
 Pierson, Hamilton W. Jefferson at Monticello; private life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 30-1366
 Pierson, H. W., ed. American missionary memorial; including biographical and historical sketches. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 32-414
 Pierson, Helen W. Edith Vaughan's victory; or, how to conquer . . . 18-2508
 Piesse, G. W. S. The art of perfumery. 2d ed. L., 1856 . . . 6-211
 — Chymical, natural, and physical magic. 2d ed. L., 1859 . . . 20-202
 — Laboratory of chemical wonders. L., 1860 . . . 8-73
 Piety. Fish, H. C. Primitive piety revived . . . 32-1049
 — Guthrie, T. Early piety . . . 32-2485
 — James, J. A. On female piety . . . 32-1578
 — See Religion, practical.
 Piety promoted. W. and T. Evans . . . 32-1170
 Pig, treatise on. W. Youatt . . . 4-40
 Pigault-Lebrun, C. A. G. Adélaïde de Méran. P. 4° . . . 34-4816
 — Angélique et Jeanneton. P. 4° . . . 34-4809
 — Les barons de Felsheim. P. 4° . . . 34-4808
 — La famille Luceval. P. 4° . . . 34-4813
 — Fanchette; et Honorine. P. 4° . . . 34-4810
 — La folle Espagnole. P. 4° . . . 34-4806
 — Le garçon sans souci; L'officieux. P. 4° . . . 34-4807
 — L'Homme à projets. P. 4° . . . 34-4811
 — Jérôme. P. 4° . . . 34-4818
 — Une Macédoine. P. 4° . . . 34-4814
 — Mon oncle Thomas; M. de Kinglin. P. 4° . . . 34-4812
 — M. Botte. P. 4° . . . 34-4805
 — La mouche; vie et aventures de Pigault-Lebrun. P. 4° . . . 34-4817
 Pigeon pie. Miss Yonge . . . 18-3624
 Pigeons. Dove cot and rabbit warren . . . 20-173
 — Eaton, J. M. Art of breeding and managing . . . 4-288
 — Selby, P. J. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 9] . . . 9-593
 — Tegetmeier, W. B. Management . . . 4-514
 Piggot, A. S. Chemistry and metallurgy as applied to dental surgery. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 8-43
 Piggot, A. S. Chemistry and metallurgy of copper; including a description of the principal copper mines, the art of mining and preparing ores for market, and the various processes of copper smelting. Ph., 1858 . . . 6-393
 Pignotti. See Pigot.
 Pignotti, L. History of Tuscany, from the earliest era; including memoirs of the family of the Medici. Trans. by J. Browning. L., 1826. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^a-2410
 — Storia della Toscana con diversi saggi sulle scienze, lettere e arti. Pisa, 1813, 14. 5 v. in 9. 8° . . . 34-2527
 Pigot, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology; containing a popular account of the two Ed-das and of the religion of Odin; illustrated by translations from Oehlenschläger's Danish poem, "The gods of the north." L., 1839 . . . 32-925
 Pigot, K. Moral emblems, with aphorisms, adages, etc., from Jacob Cats and R. Farlie. L., 1860. 8° . . . 32-2025
 Pigot. See Piggot.
 Pike, L. O. English and their origin; a prologue to authentic English history. L., 1866. 8° . . . 27^a-948
 — Physical education; an essay, to which has been awarded the prize of the athletic society. L., 1863 . . . 10-405
 Pike, S., and S. Hayward. Religious cases of conscience answered in an evangelical manner. Ph., [1859] . . . 32-1397
 Pike, Z. M. Account of expeditions to the sources of the Mississippi and Arkansas, Kans, La Platte, and Pierre Jaun, rivers. Ph., 1810. 8° . . . 20^b-101
 — Whiting, H. Life of. (S. A. B. 15) . . . 30-497
 Pilate and Herod. H. Stanley . . . 18-2090
 Piles, R. de. Art of painting, and the lives of the painters; with an essay towards an English school; with the lives and characters of above one hundred painters. L., 1706 . . . 5-423
 Pilferings from the Paris and Dover post-bag. L., 1843 . . . 27^b-36
 Pilgrim, J. Eveleen Wilson. F's S. D. v. 40 . . . 24-221
 — The Limerick boy. F's M. D. v. 23 . . . 24-113
 — Katty O'Sheal. F's M. D. v. 37 . . . 24-113
 — Paddy the piper. F's M. D. v. 8 . . . 24-113
 — Servants by legacy. F's M. D. v. 33 . . . 24-113
 — Robert Emmet. F's S. D. v. 37 . . . 24-221
 — Shandy Maguire. F's S. D. v. 31 . . . 24-221
 Pilgrim fathers. See Pilgrims.
 Pilgrimage of the soul. G. de Guilleville . . . 32-2007
 Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Sir R. Guyllforde . . . v. 51 of 27^a-195
 Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. M. Margo-liouth . . . 28^b-490
 Pilgrimage to Treves. C. E. Anthon . . . 27^b-50
 Pilgrims. Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims . . . 26^a-276
 — Cheever, G. B. Journal of . . . 26^a-43
 — Gale, N. Pilgrim's first year in N. E. . . . 26^a-579
 — Martyn, W. C. History of the pilgrim fathers . . . 32-2333
 — Russell, W. S. Recollections of . . . 26^b-330
 — Sears, E. H. Pictures of olden time . . . 18-8835
 — Steele. Life and time of W. Brewster . . . 30-975
 — Path of the pilgrim church . . . 32-1442
 — Wilson, D. History of the pilgrim fathers . . . 20^a-408
 — See Massachusetts; New England; Plymouth; Puritans.
 Pilgrim's progress. J. Bunyan . . . 32-34
 Pilgrim's wallet. G. Haven . . . 27^b-772
 Pilgrims of fashion. K. Cornwallis . . . 18-751
 Pilgrims of the Rhine. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 18-489
 Pilgrims of Walsingham. A. Strickland . . . 18-3055
 Pilhes de Tarascon, J. Le bienfait anonyme. Le Texier . . . 1,34-4832

- Pilkington, J. Artist's guide and mechanic's own book. N. Y., 1841. 6-399
- Pilkington, M. General dictionary of painters. L., 1829. 2 v. 8°. 30-1697
- Same; with introduction by A. Cunningham. L., 1857. 8°. 30-1697*
- Pillar of fire. J. H. Ingraham. 18-1566
- Pillars of Hercules. D. Urquhart. 27-764
- Pillersdorf, F. The political movement in Austria, during the years 1848,9. Trans. by G. Gaskell. L., 1850. 27-2650
- Pillet-Will, M. F. Dépense et produit des canaux et des chemins de fer. P., 1837. 2 v. 4°. 34-3739
- Pillow, G. J. Message of the president of the U. S. communicating the proceedings of the two courts of inquiry in the case of, Aug. 2, 1848. 8°. 2-214
- Pilot, the. J. F. Cooper. 18-730
- Pilpay [or Bidpai.] Instructive and entertaining fables. 18-4020
- Pim, B. The gate of the Pacific. L., 1863. 8°. 26-467
- The negro and Jamaica. L., 1866. 8°. 26-971
- Pim, J. Condition and prospects of Ireland and the evils arising from the present distribution of landed property; with suggestions for a remedy. Dub., 1848. 8°. 27-1511
- Pimentil, M. The Brazil pilot; or, a description of the coast of Brazil, with charts. L., 1809. 4°. 25-301
- Pinckard, G. Notes on the West Indies; including observations on the island of Barbadoes, and the settlements captured by the British troops upon the coast of Guiana. L., 1806. 3 v. 8°. 26-594
- Pindar. Carmina, cum deperditorum fragmentis selectis relegit F. G. Schneidewin. Lips., 1855. 34-330
- Odes; literally translated into English prose by D. W. Turner; with a metrical version by A. Moore. L., 1852. 23-408
- Vitet, L. Pindare et l'art grec. 34-4667
- Pindar, Peter. [Pseud.] See Wolcott, J.
- Pindar, Susan. Legends of the flowers. 18-2514
- Midsummer fays; or, holidays at Woodleigh. 18-3955
- Pine, Cuyler. Mary Brandegee. 18-2510
- Renshawe. 18-3917
- Pine forests and hacmatack clearings. J. W. Sleigh. 26-401
- Pinel, L. Essai de philosophie positive. 2me ed. P., 1857. 34-5387
- Pinel, P. Traité medico-philosophique sur l'aliénation mentale. 2me ed. P., 1809. 8°. 34-4902
- Piney woods tavern. P. Paxton. 18-2466
- Pinkerton, J. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world; many of which are now first translated into English. Ph., 1810-12. 6 v. 4°. 29-500
- Modern geography. Ph., 1804. 2 v. 8°. 25-36
- Pinkney, W. Wheaton, H. Life, writings and speeches of. 30-426
- — Life of. (S. A. B. 6) 30-497
- Pinkney, Rev. William. Life of William Pinkney. N. Y., 1853. 8°. 30-764
- Pinney, N. The progressive French reader. N. Y., 1850. 34-5048
- Pino, J. G. del. New Spanish grammar; or, elements of the Spanish language. 3ded. L., 1789. 22-200
- Pioneer boy, and how he became president. W. M. Thayer. 18-3210
- Pioneer church. M. Schuyler. 32-2270
- Pioneer heroes of the new world. H. H. Brownell. 26-606
- Pioneer history of Ohio valley. S. P. Hildreth. 26-313
- Pioneer of progress. J. Dennis. 2-636
- Pioneer women of the west. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. 30-699
- Pioneers, the. J. F. Cooper. 18-731
- Pioneers of France in the New world. F. Parkman. 26-929
- Pioneers of the west. W. P. Strickland. 26-310
- Pioneers, preachers and people of the Mississippi valley. W. H. Milburn. 26-441
- Piozzi, H. L. [Mrs. Thrale.] Autobiography, letters and literary remains; edited, with an account of her life and writings, by A. Hayward. B., 1801. 30-1333
- British synonymy; or, an attempt at regulating the choice of words in familiar conversation. L., 1794. 2 v. 8°. 22-201
- Retrospection; a review of the most striking events of the last eighteen hundred years. L., 1801. 2 v. 4°. 29-410
- Mangin, E. Piozziana; or, recollections of the late Mrs. Piozzi. 30-1516
- Pipitz, F. E. Mirabeau; a life history. Ph., 1848. 30-363
- Pique; a novel. By the author of "Family pride". 18-2515
- Piranesi, F. and P. Antiquités d'Herculanum. [Texte par S. P. Chaudé.] P., 1804-6. 6 v. in 8. 4°. 34-4975
- Pirate, the. Sir W. Scott. 18-2764,9
- Pirate, le. Sir W. Scott. [In French] 34-4997
- Pirates of the prairies. G. Aimard. 18-97,100*
- Piron, A. La métromanie. C. A. C. v. 5. 34-3136
- Pirsson, P. See Kingsley, John L.
- Pitcairn's island. Barrow, J. Description of. 29-97
- Pithy papers. G. Mogridge. 33-462
- Pitù, la; poème. J. Delille. 34-4043
- Pitkin, T. Political and civil history of the United States, from 1763 to 1797; including a summary view of the political and civil state of the North American colonies prior to that period. New Haven, 1828. 2 v. 8°. 26-280
- Statistical view of the commerce of the United States. Hart., 1816. 8°. 1-55
- Same. 2ded; with additions. N. Y., 1817. 8°. 1-56
- Pitman, B. History of short hand. Cin., 1856. 22-343
- Manual of phonography. Cin. 22-197
- The phonographic magazine, for 1854,6,9. Cin. 22-345
- The phonographic reader; reporter's first and second readers. Cin. 22-346
- The phonographic reporter, (1854-6.) Cin. 3 v. 22-349
- The phrase book. Cin., 1861. 22-348
- The reporter's companion. Cin., 1861. 22-347
- Pitman, E. D. Law of principal and surety. Ph., 1843. 8°. v. 40 of 2-55
- Pitman, H. See Co-operator.
- Pitt, C. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-489
- (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-193
- Pitt, G. D. The drunkard's doom. "F's S. D. No. 345," (bound, in v. 23, in place of Cataract of the Ganges) 24-221
- The last man. F's S. D. v. 35. 24-221
- Pitt, J. How to brew good beer; with practical instructions for making malt. L., 1859. 6-522
- Pitt, R. Craft and frauds of physic exposed; with instructions to prevent being cheated and destroyed by the prevailing practice. L., 1703. 10-90
- Pitt, W. Gifford, J. Political life of. 30-1870
- Macaulay, T. B. Life of. 30-1117
- Smith, G. Three English statesmen. 30-1984
- Stanhope, P. H. Life of. 30-1340
- — Miscellanies. 33-1347
- Tomline, G. Life of. 30-427
- Pitt, Wm., earl of Chatham. See Chatham.
- Pitt, Wm., Ld. Lennox. See Lennox, W. P., Lord.

- Pittenger, W. Oratory, sacred and secular. N. Y., 1868 22-710
- Pittsburgh. Craig, N. B. History of. 26-425
- Thurston, G. H. Directory of Pittsburgh and Alleghany cities. 25-160
- Pittura di Bologna. 3d ed. Bologna, 1832 34-2526
- Pius VI. Bourgoing, J. F. de. Memoirs of 30-429
- Pius IX. Encyclical letter and syllabus, 1864 32-2147
- See Roman catholic church.
- Pivoine et Mignonne. X. de Montépin 34-3563
- Pivot words of scripture. P. B. Power 32-2446
- Pizarro, F. Helps, A. Life of 30-1898
- See Peru.
- Place in thy memory. S. H. De Kroyft 33-498
- Place for everything, and everything in its place. A. B. Haven 18-1365
- Plague. Assalini, P. Observations on 10-2
- De Foe, D. History of the plague in London 18-3904
- Hodges, N. Account of the plague in London 10-62
- Russell, A. Natural history of Aleppo 28-909
- Wittman, W. Observations on 29-78
- Plaideurs, les. J. Racine 34-3120
- Plain talk, and friendly advice to domestics; with counsel on home matters. B., 1855 6-212
- Plain talks on familiar subjects. J. G. Holland 33-1302
- Plain thoughts on the art of living. W. Gladden 33-538
- Planche, G. Portraits littéraires. La Haye, 1836. 3 v. 34-4218
- Planche, J. R. Beauty and the beast. F's M. D. v. 2 24-113
- The brigand. F's S. D. v. 24 24-221
- British costume; a complete history of the dress of the inhabitants of the British islands. L., 1846 27-950
- The captain of the watch. F's M. D. v. 2 24-113
- Charles XII. F's S. D. v. 6 24-221
- Descent of the Danube from Ratisbon to Vienna. L., 1828. 8° 27-878
- Faint heart never won fair lady. F's S. D. v. 6 24-221
- The follies of a night. F's S. D. v. 6 24-221
- Grist to the mill. F's S. D. v. 33 24-221
- The Irish post. F's M. D. v. 11 24-113
- The Jacobite. F's M. D. v. 3 24-113
- King Charming. F. M. D. v. 9 24-113
- Lavater. F's S. D. v. 40 24-221
- A pleasant neighbor. F's M. D. v. 8 24-113
- Pride of the market. F's M. D. v. 2 24-113
- The printer's devil. F's S. D. v. 43 24-221
- Promotion. F's M. D. v. 21 24-113
- Pursuivant of arms; or, heraldry founded upon facts. L. 8° 29-176
- Secret service. From the French of Melesville & Duveyrier. F's M. D. v. 4 24-113
- Somebody else. F's M. D. v. 29 24-113
- and C. Dance. High, low, Jack, and the game. F's M. D. v. 20 24-113
- Planche, M. A. See Mackarness, M. A.
- Planchette. Revelations of the great modern mystery. B., 1868 33-1397
- Samson, G. W. Phenomena of 32-2480
- Sargent, E. Planchette; or, the despair of modern science 32-2479
- Planet, the. L. Best 23-1039
- Planetary and steller worlds. O. M. Mitchell 12-10
- Planetary system. J. P. Nichol 12-21
- Planets. See Earth; Eunomia; Saturn.
- Plant, the; an illustration of the organic life of the animal. H. Coultas 9-86
- Plant hunters. Mayne Reid 18-2610
- Plant world, the. E. Twining 9-80
- Plants, J. History of the Helvetic confederacy. 2d ed. L., 1807. 3 v. 8° 27-2415
- Plantagenet 18-2538
- Planter, the; or, thirteen years in the south 18-2516
- Planter's daughter. Miss E. A. Dupuy 18-952
- Planter's northern bride. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1408
- Planting and rural ornament. C. Marshall 4-25
- Plants. Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life 9-104
- Grew, N. Anatomy of 9-1213
- Reichard, Dr. Families of 9-75
- Twining, E. The plant world 9-80
- See Botany.
- Plants of Boston. J. Bigelow 9-1207
- Plants of the holy land. H. S. Osborn 9-69
- Plate. Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river P. 26-706
- Platen, A. von. Gesammelte werke. Stuttg., 1839. 8° 34-2419
- Platform sayings. T. Gulhrich 32-90
- Platinum. Faraday, M. Lecture on 8-51
- Plato. Works; a new and literal version, by H. Cary, H. Davis, and G. Burges; with life of the author by Diogenes Laertius. L., 1848-54. 6 v. 15-96
- Dialogi secundum thrasylli tetralogias dispositi. Ex recognitione C. F. Hermanni. Lips., 1853-9. 6 v. 34-331
- Divine dialogues; together with the apology of Socrates. Trans., with introductory dissertations and notes, from Dacier and others. 3d ed. L., 1841 15-55
- The Platonic dialogues for English readers. By W. Whewell. 2d ed. L., 1860, 1. 3 v. 15-178
- Ackermann, C. Christian element in 15-177
- Grote, G. Plato, and other companions of Sokrates 15-256
- Hampden, R. D. Life and writings of 15-187
- Lewis, T. Plato against the atheists 32-1535
- Maguire, T. Essay on the Platonic idea 15-287
- Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Introductions to the dialogues of 15-175
- Platt, J. C. History of the British corn-laws. [Hunt's library of commerce] 1-39
- Plattner, C. F., and S. Muspratt. Use of the blow-pipe in the qualitative and quantitative examination of minerals, and other metallic combinations. 3d ed. L., 1854. 8° 8-50
- Platts, I. Book of curiosities. Ph., 1854. 8° 33-332
- Platt, T. Treatise on the law of covenants. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 3 of 2-55
- Plautus, T. M. Comediae; ex recognitione A. Fleckeiseni; praemissa est epistula critica ad F. Ritschelium. Lips., 1856 34-363
- Comedies; literally translated into English prose, with notes, by H. T. Riley. L., 1852. 2 v. 24-53
- Comedies. Trans. by B. Thornton. L., 1769-74. 5 v. 8° 24-185
- Play and study. Mrs. M. Leslie 18-1863
- Play-book of metals. J. H. Pepper 8-53
- Play-ground, the. G. Forest 20-177
- Play-hours and half-holidays. J. C. Atkinson 18-211
- Played out. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18-3228
- Players, playhouses, etc. W. H. Smith 24-237
- See Actors; Stage.
- Playfair, J. Elements of geometry; first six books of Euclid, with a supplement on the properties of the circle, and the geometry of planes and solids. B., 1814. 8° 14-101
- Outlines of natural philosophy; being heads of lectures. E., 1814-6. 2 v. in 1. 8° 11-57
- Playfair, W. British family antiquity. v. 1, 2. L., 1809. 4° 27-4019
- Playhouse, companion to. D. E. Baker 24-179
- Plays. True and exact catalogue of 24-236
- See Dramas.
- Plea for Africa. F. Freeman 2-638
- Plea for the west. L. Beecher 26-2

- Pleading. Mansel, G. B. Introduction to v. 26 of 2-55
- Pleasant art of money-catching. Ph., 1848 33-416
- Pleasant peregrination. P. H. Nicklin 26^b-160, 620
- Pleasants, H. R. See White, P. S.
- Pleasants, Julia. Callamara 18-4147
- Pleasures of imagination. M. Akenside 23-354
- Pleasures received from literary compositions, essays on sources of 22-729
- Plenary council (second) of Baltimore, 1866; sermons, pastoral letter of the hierarchy of the U. S.; papal rescript and letters of convocation; complete list of dignitaries and officers; and introductory notice. Balt., 1866 32-2441
- Pleyel, I. Six sonatas for the piano-forte or harpsichord; with an accompaniment for the flute or violin, and violoncello. L. 4^o 5-871
- Plinius Secundus, C. Naturalis historiae libri XXXVII. Recog. L. Ianus. Lips., 1854-9. 5 v. 34-305
- Naturalis historiae libri XXXVII, cum commentariis et adnot. Hermolai Barbari, Scagli-ri, et variorum. Lugd. Batav. Roterodami, 1669. 3 v. 34-455
- Historie of the world; commonly called the naturall historie. L., 1601. f^o 9-1261
- Natural history. Trans., with copious notes and illustrations, by the late J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. L., 1855. 6 v. 9-958
- Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Letters of Pliny the consul; with occasional remarks, by W. McImoth. B., 1809. 2 v. 33-1228
- Panegyric upon the Emperor Trajan. Trans. from the Latin by G. Smith. 2d ed. L., 1730 30-1680
- Plot in private life. W. W. Collins 18-686
- Plotinus. Opera; recognovit A. Kirchhoff. Lips., 1856. 2 v. 34-332
- Plots and crimes of the great conspiracy. J. S. Dye 26^a-867
- Ploughman or Plowman, Pierce. See Piers Ploughman.
- Plowden, F. Historical review of the state of Ireland, from the invasion of that country under Henry II to its union with Great Britain. Ph., 1805. 6. 3 v. 8^o 27^a-1512
- History of Ireland, from its union with Great Britain. Dub., 1811. 3 v. 8^o 27^a-1513
- Plowden, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country; with an account of a mission to Ras Ali, in 1848. Ed. by T. C. Plowden. L., 1868. 8^o 28^b-566
- Plu-ri-bus-tah: a song that's by no author. M. M. Thompson 23-341
- Pluche, N. A. Spectacle de la nature; or, nature displayed. Trans. by Mr. Humphreys. L., 1757. 6 v. 9-1009
- Plues, M. Rambles in search of flowerless plants. L., 1864. 8^o 9-71
- Rambles in search of wild flowers, and how to distinguish them. 2d ed. L., 1864 9-72
- Pluie et le beau temps. L. Gozlan 34-3372
- Plumbe, S. Practical treatise on the diseases of the skin. 4th ed. L., 1837. 8^o 10-535
- Plumer, W., jr. Life of William Plumer; with a sketch of the author's life, by A. P. Peabody. B., 1856. 8^o 50-2308
- Plumer, W. S. Studies in the book of psalms. Ph., 1866. 8^o 32-2047
- Plumptre, E. H. Master and scholar. L., 1866 23-978
- Plumpton correspondence. Camden soc. pub. v. 4 27^a-195
- Plunkett, H. G. The minerali. F's S. D. v. 19 24-221
- Plunkett, W. C., Lord. Speeches at the bar and in the senate. Ed., with a memoir and historical notices, by J. C. Hoey. Dub., 1865 27^a-1514
- Plurality of the human race. G. Pouchet 9-606
- Plurality of worlds. Brewster, D. More worlds than one 12-29
- Flammarion, C. Pluralité des mondes habités 34-530
- — Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels 34-5531
- Whewell, W. Essay on 12-26
- See Stars.
- Plutarch. Vitæ parallelæ. Recognovit C. Sintenis. Lips., 1852. 3. 4 v. 34-333
- Lives. The translation called Dryden's; corrected from the Greek, and revised, by A. H. Clough. B., 1859. 8^o 30-431
- Same; trans. from the original Greek; with notes and a life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. L., 1823. 6 v. 8^o 30-430
- Same; with corrections and additions, by F. Wrangham. N. Y., 1816. 8 v. 30-430^a
- See Clough, A. H.; Parry, J. H.; Taylor, W. C.
- Plutology. W. E. Hearn 3-118
- Plymouth. Baylies, F. Historical memoir of 26^a-11
- Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims 26^a-276
- Bradford, W. History of P. plantation 26^a-360
- Cheever, G. B. Journal of the pilgrims 26^a-43
- Hunter, J. The founders of New P. 26^a-412
- Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of 30-1080
- Mount, G. Journal of a plantation settled in 1821 26^a-387, 8
- Russell, W. S. Guide to 26^a-330
- Thacher, J. History of 26^a-507
- Young, A. Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers 26^a-235
- See Massachusetts; Pilgrims.
- Plymouth church. Abbott, W. Our Sunday-school 32-1128
- "Plymouth pulpit." Beecher, H. W. Sermons 32-2529
- Moore, A. Notes from 32-786
- Plympton, G. W. See System of instruction.
- Pneumatics. Lardner, D. Treatise on 11-39, 40
- Stephenson, R. Report on atmospheric railway system 6-1029
- Tomlinson, C. Pneumatics for beginners 11-299
- Pneumatology. Jung-Stilling, J. H. Theory of 15-246
- See Spiritualism.
- Pneumonia. Bennett, J. H. Restorative treatment 10-661
- La Roche, R. Supposed connection with autumnal fevers 10-360
- Poacher, the. Fr. Marryat 18-2087
- Pocahontas, and other poems. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney 23-210
- Pocahontas. See Pokahontas.
- Pocket and stud. H. Hieover 20-473
- Pocket cyclopædia. J. Guy 33-203
- Pocket dictionary (a new) of the English and Russian, and of the Russian and English languages. Leip. 22-75
- Pocket miscellany. W. and R. Chambers 33-329
- Poco Mas. See Scenes and adventures in Spain.
- Pocock, I. The miller and his men. F's S. D. v. 25 24-221
- Rob Roy MacGregor. F's S. D. v. 11 24-221
- The robber's wife. F's S. D. v. 32 24-221
- Pocock, L. Familiar explanation of the nature, advantages, and importance of assurances upon lives, and the various purposes to which they may be usefully applied; with a bibliographical catalogue of works on the subject. L., 1842 2-116
- Pocock, W. F. Modern finishing for rooms; a series of designs for vestibules, halls, staircases, dressing-rooms; with designs for villas and porticos. L., 1811. 4^o 5-37

- Poocke, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology; containing the sources of the Hellenic race; the colonization of Egypt and Palestine; the wars of the grand lama, and the Bud'histic propaganda in Greece. 2d ed.; with a new introduction. L., 1856 28-155
- et al. Early history of Greece, to the close of the Peloponnesian war; including a sketch of the geography of Greece, and dissertations on Greek mythology, on the heroic age, early painters and sculptors, and social condition of the Greek people. L., 1851 27-3205
- History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria, from the age of Xenophon to the incorporation of those states with the Roman empire. L., 1852 27-3206
- Podesta's daughter, and other poems. G. H. Boker 23-308
- Poe, E. A. Works; with a memoir by R. W. Griswold, and notices of his life and genius by N. P. Willis and J. R. Lowell. N. Y., 1850-6. 4 v. 33-294
- Eureka: a prose-poem. N. Y., 1848 23-79
- Poetical works. N. Y., 1859. 23-541
- Tales 18-2517
- Tales of the grotesque and arabesque 18-2518
- Whitman, S. H. Edgar Poe and his critics 22-1281
- Poems and parodies. P. Cary 23-366
- Poems of faith, hope, and love. P. Cary 23-976
- Poems of the heart. G. W. S. Nicholson 22-787
- Poems of the orient. B. Taylor 23-379
- Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration. N. Y., 1863 23-671
- Poems of rural life in the Dorset dialect. W. Barnes 23-771
- Poems of the war. G. H. Boker 23-742
- Poesche, T., and C. Goepp. New Rome; or, the United States of the world. N. Y., 1853 2-827
- Poeseos Asiaticæ commentariorum libri sex, cum appendice; subicitur Limon, seu miscellaneorum liber. Sir W. Jones v. of 28-254
- Poésie française du XVI^e siècle. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34-3995
- Poésie Grecque dans les isles-Ioniennes. H. Ghika 34-4679
- Poésie provençale. M. Fauriel 34-4536
- Poésies illyriques. P. Mérimée 34-3522
- Poésies, recueil de, dédié à la jeunesse Chretienne. Fr. Walther 34-5185
- Poetas Españoles y Americanos del siglo XIX. A. Avellino de Orihuela 34-4
- Poeten der jetzzeit. J. Scherr 34-2405
- Poètes contemporaines en Allemagne. N. Martin 34-3919
- Poetical magazine. v. 2. L., 1810. 8° 23-184
- Poetical quotations. See Quotations.
- Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. Ph., 1865 23-656
- Poetry. **Bibliography.**
- Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans v. 3, 4 of 34-4979
- Griffiths, A. F. Bibliotheca anglo-poetica 21-302
- Hazlitt, W. C. Handbook to poetical literature of Great Britain 21-204
- Rimbault, E. F. Bibliotheca madrigaliana 21-248
- **Art, philosophy, and relations.**
- Aler, P. Gradus ad Parnassum 34-383
- Aristotle. The poetic 15-6; 22-600
- Baillet, A. Jugemens des auteurs qui ont traité de l'art poétique v. 3, 4 of 34-4979
- Beattie, J. Essay on v. 5 of 33-1022
- Bysshe, E. Art of English poetry 22-615
- Horace. De arte poetica; with Italian translation and notes by Metastasio v. 14 of 34-2523
- Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy 33-71

Poetry. **Art, philosophy, and relations.**

- Lessing, G. E. Limits of painting and poetry 5-109
- Metastasio, P. Analisi e osservazioni sull'arte poetico-drammatica v. 14 of 34-2523
- Moir, G. Treatise on poetry and modern romance 22-1146
- Montgomery, J. Lectures on 22-1145
- Scott, W. C. Poetry and religion 32-613
- Vida, M. G. Art of 22-740
- **History, criticism, and study.**
- Aikin, J. Letters on a course of English poetry 22-903
- Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans sur les principaux ouvrages des poètes v. 3, 4 of 34-4979
- Browning, E. B. Greek Christian and English poets 22-949
- Campbell, T. Essay on English poetry 23-911
- Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. Historiens, poètes, et romanciers 34-5285
- Dennis, J. Evenings in Arcadia 22-1016
- De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets 30-1868
- Guest, E. History of English rhythms 22-648
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets 22-1086
- Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy 33-71
- Jones, Sir W. Commentarii v. 6 of 28-254
- Lowell, J. R. Conversations on the old poets 22-1116
- Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets 22-1171
- Tuckerman, H. T. Thoughts on the poets 22-1253
- Warton, T. History of English poetry 22-892
- **Collections.**
- *American.* Bryant, W. C. Selections from the American poets 23-23
- Cheever, G. B. Common-place book of 23-50
- Coggeshall, W. T. Poets and poetry of the west 23-1306
- De Leon, T. C. South songs 23-837
- Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of America 23-107
- Hamilton, J. Drifted snow-flakes 23-853
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from American poets 23-752
- Kettell, S. Specimens of 23-136
- Mason, E. V. Southern poems of the war 23-890
- May, C. American female poets 23-148
- Moore, F. Poetry and incidents of the war, north and south 26-804
- Out-croppings 23-816
- Read, T. B. Female poets of America 23-281
- Russell, W. S. Airs of the pilgrims 26-330
- Simms, W. G. War poetry of the south 23-020
- White, R. G. Poetry of the civil war 23-838
- *British.* Baynes, R. H. English lyrics 23-809
- Bell, J. Poets of Great Britain 23-475 to 501
- Bethune, G. W. British female poets 23-16
- Black-letter ballads and broadsides 23-961
- Cabinet of poetry 23-688
- Cambridge prize poems 23-36
- Campbell, T. Specimens of the British poets 23-911
- Dodsley, R. A collection of poems by several hands 23-502
- Elegant extracts 23-814, 932
- Ellis, G. Specimens of early English poets 23-461
- Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of England 23-106
- Halleck, F. G. Selections from the British poets 23-259
- Halliwell, J. O. Nursery rhymes of England 23-881
- Hartshorne, C. H. Ancient metrical tales 23-334

Poetry. Collections.

- *British*. Hazlitt, W. C. Early popular poetry of England . . . 23-744
- Hous, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the British poets . . . 23-737
- Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy . . . 33-71
- Lewis, M. G. Tales of wonder . . . 23-901
- Morley, H., (ed.) The king and the commons . . . 23-1012
- Percy, T. Ballads, romances and songs . . . 22-174
- — Reliques of ancient English poetry . . . 23-513
- Ritson, J. Poems relating to Robin Hood . . . 23-324
- Sheldon, F. Minstrelsy of the English border . . . 23-315
- *Miscellaneous*. Book of humorous p. . . 23-979
- Dana, C. A. Household book of . . . 23-507
- Dexter, C. Versions and verses . . . 23-765
- Frothingham, N. L. Metrical pieces . . . 23-517
- The garland. [Religious] . . . 23-1001
- Griffith, R. T. H. Specimens of old Indian p. . . 23-601
- Hooper, L. Lady's book of flowers and poetry . . . 9-50
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe . . . 23-583
- Lovers' dictionary . . . 23-945
- Ludlow, J. M. Popular epics of the middle ages . . . 23-823
- M'Keever, H. B. Children with the poets . . . 23-1009
- Melodies for childhood . . . 23-791
- Parton, J. Humorous poetry . . . 23-421
- Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration . . . 23-671
- Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln . . . 23-656
- Poetry of the age of fable. By T. Bulfinch . . . 23-711
- Rural poetry of the English language . . . 23-1303
- Ryan, R. Poetry and poets . . . 30-1571
- Smith, C. W. Book of recitations . . . 23-984
- String of diamonds . . . 23-769
- Testimony of the poets . . . 23-683
- Thalatta . . . 23-342
- See Ballads; Bards; Belles lettres; French; German; Greek; Hebrew; Hungary; Hymns; Italian; Japanese; Latin; Literature; Lyra; Prosody; Rhyming; Rhythm; Songs; Sonnets; Spanish; Versification; and the names of poets.
- Poetry and mystery of dreams. C. G. Leland . . . 23-689
- Poetry and poets. R. Ryan . . . 30-1571
- Poetry of the age of fable. Collected by T. Bulfinch. B. . . 23-711
- Poetry of the civil war. R. G. White . . . 23-828
- Poetry of flowers. F. S. Osgood . . . 9-70
- Poetry of Germany. A. Baskerville . . . 23-859
- Poetry of life. S. S. Ellis . . . 33-1155
- Poetry of the Magyars. J. Bowring . . . 23-866
- Poetry of observation, and other poems. W. A. Kenyon . . . 23-318
- Poetry of the pentateuch. J. H. Caunter . . . 22-955
- Poetry of science. R. Hunt . . . 11-31
- Poet's corner. J. C. M. Bellew . . . 23-1043
- Poet's journal. B. Taylor . . . 23-669
- Poets. Bell, R. Lives of the English p. . . 30-434
- Cary, H. F. Lives of English p. . . 30-2377
- Cibber, T. Lives of . . . 30-2322
- Houssaye, A. Poètes du 18me siècle. v. 3 . . . 34-5295
- Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British p. . . 30-1658
- Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of the loves of . . . 22-1103.4
- Johnson, S. Lives of English poets . . . 30-585
- Phillips, E. Theatrum poetarum anglicanorum . . . 30-445
- Ryan, R. Poetry and poets . . . 30-1571
- Southey, R. Lives of uneducated poets . . . 30-500

- Poets and poetry of America. R. W. Griswold . . . 23-107
- Poets and poetry of ancient Greece. A. Mills . . . 22-1142
- Poets and poetry of England. R. W. Griswold . . . 23-106
- Poets and poetry of Europe. H. W. Longfellow . . . 23-583
- Poets and poetry of Germany. L. Davésies de Pontès . . . 22-1015
- Poets and poetry of Greece and Rome. W. Peter . . . 23-186
- Poets and poetry of the west. W. T. Coggeshall . . . 23-1306
- Poggiali, G. See Dante . . . 34-2524
- Pohlman, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations of the various positions and movements as described by Philidor; with many other critical situations and moves, and a concise introduction to the game. L., 1819. 8° . . . 20-57
- Poictiers, battles of. See Cressy.
- Poignée de vérités. A. Karr . . . 34-3442
- Poinsett, J. R. Notes on Mexico, made in the autumn of 1822. Ph., 1824. 8° . . . 26-103
- Poinsinet, A. A. H. Le cercle. C. A. C. v. 6 . . . 34-3137
- Point of honor . . . 18-1341
- Poirson, C. G., dit Delestre. Un Ladre; Récit d'un vieux professeur émérite. 2me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-5355
- See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre, Com.-v.
- Poisoning. Amos, A. Trial of the earl of Somerset . . . 27-12
- Poisons. Stephenson, J. Medical zoology and mineralogy . . . 9-1007
- Taylor, A. S. Poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicines . . . 10-261
- Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of . . . 8-114
- Poisot, C. Histoire de la musique en France. P., 1864 . . . 34-4140
- Poisson, S. D. Traité de mécanique. 2me éd. P., 1833. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4789
- See Magnetism of ships.
- Poitevin, P. Cours théorique et pratique de la langue française, adopté par le Conseil de l'instruction; grammaire complète, théorie et application. P., 1863 . . . 34-5036
- — Corrigé . . . 34-5035
- Pokahontas; a historical novel. J. Davis . . . 28-77
- See Pocahontas.
- Poland. Allen, J. Autocracy in . . . 27-2858
- Anderson, F. L. M. Residence in Russian P. . . 27-701
- Birkbeck, W. L. Letter on present condition of . . . 27-2878
- Day, W. A. Russian government in . . . 27-2886
- Dunham, S. A. History of . . . 27-2886
- Edwards, H. S. Polish captivity . . . 27-451
- — Private history of an insurrection in . . . 27-2904
- Fletcher, J. History of . . . 27-2906
- Hordynski, J. Late revolution in . . . 27-2924
- Johnston, R. Travels through . . . 27-94
- Kryczynski, J. N. Recovery of . . . 27-2939
- Letters on the concert of princes . . . 27-1967
- Love of country. By Trauermantel . . . 30-906
- O'Brien, A. P. Scenes in Warsaw . . . 27-686
- Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Pologne . . . 34-4488
- Rousseau, J. J. Gouvernement de Pologne. v. 5 . . . 34-4841
- Saxton, L. C. History of . . . 27-2979
- Wilson, W. R. Travels in . . . 27-827
- Polar seas and regions. Leslie, J., et al. Discovery and adventure in . . . 29-124.5
- Wrangell, F. V. Expedition to the Polar sea . . . 28-114
- See Arctic regions.
- Polar world, the. G. Hartwig . . . 29-305
- Polarized light. J. Pereira . . . 11-222

- Pole, W. See Jeaffreson, J. C.
 Polehampton, A. Kangaroo land. L., 1862 29^b-199
 Polemon. See Porta, G. B.
 Police of London; a treatise on. Ph., 1798. 8^o
 27^a-752
 Police record of the spies, smugglers, and rebel
 emissaries in Tennessee; being selections
 from the "Annals of the army of the Cum-
 berland;" by John Fitch. Ph., 1864. 8^o
 20^a-511
 Polish captivity. H. S. Edwards . . . 27^b-451
 Politeness. Lunettes, H. Gentleman's guide to
 . . . 33-645
 — Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, earl of. Works
 . . . 33-1217,8
 — See Etiquette.
 Political and social science. W. R. Greg . . . 2-688
 Political biography and genealogy. Almanach de
 Gotha . . . 34-4232
 — Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters . . . 30-2336
 — Sullivan, W. Familiar letters . . . 26^a-842
 — See Congress; Parties; Reform; Statesmen;
 and names of countries, particularly England
 and United States.
 Political class-book. W. Sullivan . . . 2-883
 Political economy. Aristotle. Politics and economics
 . . . 2-514
 — Atkinson, W. Principles of . . . 3-9
 — Bailey, S. Dissertation on value . . . 3-13
 — — Letters on value . . . 3-14
 — Barhydt, D. P. Industrial exchanges . . . 3-18
 — Bastiat, F. Œuvres complètes . . . 34-5400
 — — Harmonies économiques . . . 34-4011
 — — Harmonies of . . . 3-21
 — Batbie, A. Nouveau cours d'économie politique
 . . . 34-4720
 — — Mélanges d'économie politique . . . 34-4926
 — Boileau, D. Introduction to . . . 3-26
 — Bowen, F. Principles of . . . 3-28
 — Byles, J. B. Sophisms of free trade . . . 3-32
 — Cairne, J. E. Character and logical method of
 . . . 3-40
 — Cardozo, J. N. Notes on . . . 3-45
 — Carey, H. C. Past, present and future
 . . . 3-51
 — — Principles of . . . 3-49
 — — Social science . . . 3-52
 — Carey, M. Essays on . . . 3-58
 — Chalmers, T. Political economy and society
 . . . 3-72
 — Colquhoun, P. Treatise on indigence . . . 3-74
 — Colton, C. Public economy for the U. S. . . . 3-76
 — Cooper, T. Elements of . . . 3-79
 — Craig, J. Remarks on . . . 3-84
 — De Quincy, T. Logic of . . . 3-87
 — Ganilh, C. Inquiry into the various systems of
 . . . 3-105
 — Gibbon, A. Principia, and errors in . . . 3-501
 — Good, W. W. Political, agricultural and com-
 mercial fallacies . . . 3-110
 — Hamilton, R. Resources of a nation . . . 3-115
 — Hearne, W. E. Plutology . . . 3-118
 — Hodgskin, T. Popular political economy . . . 3-122
 — Jones, A. Distribution of wealth, and sources
 of taxation . . . 3-126
 — — Lectures and tracts on . . . 3-127
 — Knight, C. Knowledge is power . . . 3-129
 — Laing, S., jr. Prize essay on national distress
 . . . 3-131
 — Lauderdale, J. M. Public wealth . . . 3-135,6
 — List, F. National system of . . . 3-144
 — Loudon, Mrs. M. Philanthropic economy . . . 3-149
 — McCulloch, J. R. Principles of . . . 3-151
 — McKean, K. Manual of . . . 3-153
 — Maclure, W. Opinions on various subjects
 . . . 2-779
 — M'Vicar, J. Outlines of . . . 3-153
 — Malthus, T. R. Principles of . . . 3-155,6
 — Marcet, J. Conversations on . . . 3-157
 — Mill, J. Elements of . . . 3-158
 — Mill, J. S. Principles of . . . 3-161,2

- Political economy. Müldener, W. Bibliotheca-
 geographico-statistica . . . 21-52
 — Newman, F. W. Lectures on . . . 3-170
 — Newman, S. P. Elements of . . . 3-171
 — Notes on, by a southern planter . . . 3-248
 — Opdyke, C. Treatise on . . . 3-175
 — Perry, A. L. Elements of . . . 3-178
 — Potter, A. Objects, uses, and principles of . . . 3-181
 — Purves, G. Population and production . . . 3-185
 — Rae, J. New principles on . . . 3-191
 — Rau, K. H. Lehrbuch der p. e. . . . 34-2320 to 22
 — Ricardo, D. Works . . . 3-194
 — Rickards, G. K. Population and capital . . . 3-197
 — Rights of industry . . . 3-199
 — Rogers, J. E. T. Manual, for schools . . . 3-198
 — Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres. v. 4 . . . 34-4841
 — Ruskin, J. Essays on . . . 3-201
 — Sargent, W. L. Economy of the laboring classes
 . . . 3-205
 — — Science of social opulence . . . 3-206
 — Say, J. B. Treatise on . . . 3-209
 — Scrope, G. P. Principles of . . . 3-212
 — Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy
 . . . 3-215
 — Senior, N. W. Political economy . . . 3-218
 — Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Essays on . . . 3-221
 — Smith, A. Wealth of nations . . . 3-225
 — Smith, E. P. Manual of . . . 3-227
 — Social science review . . . 3-268
 — Spence, W. Tracts on . . . 3-229
 — Steuart, J. Works . . . 3-231
 — Stewart, D. Works . . . v. 8 and 9 of 15-108
 — Tucker, G. Political economy for the people
 . . . 3-240
 — Vethake, H. Principles of . . . 3-244
 — Waiker, A. Science of wealth . . . 3-247
 — Wayland, F. Elements of . . . 3-249
 — Weyland, J., jr. Principles of population and
 production . . . 3-251
 — Whately, R. Lectures on . . . 3-254
 — Willson, M. Civil polity and p. e. . . . 2-918
 — See Corn laws; Employer and employed;
 Free trade and protection; Finance; Gold;
 Industry; Labor; Paper question; Political
 science; Poor; Poor laws; Population;
 Property; Revenues; Wages; Working
 people; and names of countries.
 Political enquiry. T. Wortman . . . 2-914
 Political ethics. Lieber, F. Manual of . . . 2-771
 Political experience of the ancients. H. S. Trem-
 heere . . . 2-896
 Political history. See Political biography; Political
 science and politics.
 Political instructions for the use of gentlemen; or,
 the art of rising at court; together with maxims
 and reflections on the art of war. L., 1708
 . . . 2-1095
 Political justice. W. Godwin . . . 2-669
 Political history of U. S. during the great rebellion.
 E. Macpherson . . . 26^a-571
 Political literature. Blakey, R. History of . . . 22-938
 Political manual for 1866. E. McPherson . . . 26^a-832
 Political parties in New York. Hammond, J. D.
 History of . . . 26^a-97
 Political science and politics. Adams, John. Works.
 v. 4-6 . . . 26^a-943
 — Almanach de Gotha . . . 34-4232
 — American register . . . 29^a-212
 — Annual register . . . 29^a 213
 — Aristotle. Politics and economics . . . 2-514
 — Barlow, J. Advice to the privileged orders
 . . . 27^a-1967
 — Barnes, W. H. The body politic . . . 2-530
 — Bentham, J. Works . . . 2-543
 — Bolingbroke, H. St. John, lord. Letters . . . 2-551
 — Brougham, H. Political philosophy . . . 2-565
 — — Speeches on public rights, duties and interests
 . . . 2-564
 — Brown, D. P. The press, the politicians, and
 the judiciary . . . 26^a-977

- Political science and politics. Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic law 2-192
- Calhoun, J. C. Works . . . 26*-950
- Cicero, M. T. Offices . . . 38-187
- — Political works . . . 2-613
- — The republic . . . 2-612
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book 26*-663
- Cobden, R. Political writings . . . 2-620
- Comte, A. *Système de politique positive* . . . 34-4930
- Congdon, C. T. Tribune essays . . . 33-685
- Cousin, V. Discours politiques . . . 34-5260
- Dove, P. E. Elements of . . . 3-92
- Duff, M. E. G. Political survey . . . 29*-273
- Fröbel, J. Theorie der politik . . . 34-2323
- Godwin, P. Political essays . . . 26*-670
- Godwin, W. Political justice . . . 2-669
- Gordon, T. Cato's letters . . . 2-682
- Greeley, H. Recollections of a busy life . . . 30-2403
- — and F. Cleveland. Political text-book . . . 26*-674
- Greg, W. R. Political and social science 2-688
- Hildreth, R. Theory of politics . . . 2-712
- Hobart, Ld. Political essays . . . 2-718
- Holmes, J. The statesman . . . 2-720
- Hume, D. Philosophical essays . . . 15-37
- Lewis, G. C. Observation and reasoning in politics . . . 2-763
- — Use and abuse of political terms . . . 2-764
- Lieber, F. Legal and political hermeneutics . . . 2-770
- — Manual of political ethics . . . 2-177
- Machiavelli, N. Political discourses 33-1041
- Maclure, W. Opinions on various subjects 2-779
- McPherson, E. Political manual . . . 26*-832
- Martin, Fr. Statesman's year-book 29*-194
- Mazzini, J. Life and writings . . . 30-1540
- Montesquieu, C. *Espit des lois* . . . 34-3572
- — See Tracy . . . 2-894
- Napoléon III. *Des idées Napoléoniennes* . . . 34-3600
- — Napoleonic ideas . . . 27*-1831
- Paine, T. Political works . . . 2-822
- — Common sense and rights of man 33-1188
- Paley, W. Political philosophy . . . 15-325
- Phelps, S. Analysis of human nature . . . 2-829
- Political instructions for the use of gentlemen . . . 2-1095
- Politics of the Georgium Sidus . . . 2-826
- Putt, C. Essay on civil policy . . . 10-6
- Ramsay, G. Moralist and politician 33-1275
- Rousseau, J. J. *Euvres*. v. 5 . . . 34-4841
- Ruskin, J. Time and tide . . . 2-1014
- Senior, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays . . . 2-854
- Smith, S. S. Lectures on political philosophy . . . 15-199
- Standard cyclopædia of . . . 2-873
- Struve, G. v. *Grundzüge der staatswissenschaft* . . . 34-2295
- Sullivan, W. Political class-book . . . 2-883
- Taylor, H. The statesman . . . 2-888
- Tremenhoe, H. S. Political experience 2-896
- Tribune almanac . . . 26*-688
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Politique et législation* . . . v. 26, 7 of 34-4868
- Washington, G. Farewell address 2-1102, 3
- Whewell, W. Elements of morality . . . 15-74
- Wortman, T. Political enquiry . . . 2-914
- Young, A. W. Citizens' manual . . . 2-921
- See Ballot; Church and state; Colonies; Congress; Constitution; Convention; Corn laws; Democracy; Diplomacy; Elections; Free government; Happiness; International law; Judicial history; Parties; Paupers; Political economy; Prisons; Punishment; Reform; Republic; Representation; Revenue; Slavery; Sociology; Suffrage; Taxation; also, names of countries, and of parties.
- Political songs of England. (John to Edward II.) Camden soc. pub. v. 6 . . . 27*-195
- Political survey. M. E. G. Duff . . . 29*-273
- Political text-book. M. W. Cluskey . . . 26*-663
- Political text-book for 1860. H. Greeley and H. F. Cleveland . . . 26*-674
- Politician's register. See Tribune almanac.
- Politics for American christians. S. Colwell 32-401
- Politics of the Georgium sidus. By a late member of parliament. 2d ed. L., 1807 . . . 2-826
- Politique positive, système de. A. Comte 34-4930
- Politzer, A. *Membrana tympani in health and disease*. N. Y., 1869 . . . 10-903
- Polk, James K. Chase, L. B. History of the administration of . . . 26*-267
- Jenkins, J. S. History of administration of . . . 30-608
- See Mexican war.
- Polko, E. Musical sketches. Trans. from 6th German ed., by Fanny Fuller. Ph., 1864 5-1026
- Reminiscences of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; a social and artistic biography; trans. by Lady Wallace, with additional letters addressed to English correspondents. N. Y., 1869 30-2446
- Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 26*-1012
- The lost cause; a new southern history of the war of the confederates. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 26*-833
- The lost cause regained. N. Y., 1868 26*-1016
- Observations in the north; eight months in prison and on parole. Rich., 1865. 8° . . . 26*-1900
- Southern history of the war. [First, second, and third years.] N. Y., 1863-5. 3 v. 8° . . . 26*-496
- The southern spy; letters on the policy and inauguration of the Lincoln war. Rich., 1863 26*-1899
- Pollock, C. E. Power of courts of common law to compel the production of documents. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . v. 79 of 2-55
- Pollock, J. E. Elements of prognosis in consumption; with indications for the prevention and treatment. L., 1865. 8° . . . 10-600
- Pollock, T. C. *Ivanhoe masonic quartettes*. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 5-967
- Pollok, R. Course of time. B., 1828 . . . 23-188
- Same. See Crabbe, G. . . . 23-65
- Scott, J. Life, letters and remains of . . . 30-435
- Polo, Marco. Travels; the translation of Marsden revised, with a selection of his notes. Ed. by T. Wright. L., 1854 . . . 28*-163
- Polson, A. Principles of the law of nations; with practical notes and supplementary essays on the law of blockade and on contraband of war; to which is added Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. 2d ed. L., 1859 . . . 2-185
- Same. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . v. 80 of 2-55
- See Horne, T. H.
- Poltock. See Pultock.
- Polwhele, R. Essays. L., 1863 . . . 33-1353
- Polyanthea; a collection of interesting fragments in prose and verse. L., 1804. 2 v. 8° 33-539
- Polybius. General history of the wars of the Romans. Trans. from the original Greek, by Mr. Hampton. L., 1812. 8° . . . 27*-2419
- Polydore Marasquin, emotions de. L. Gozlan . . . 34-3368
- Polydore Vergil's English history. Camden soc. pub. v. 29 and 36 . . . 27*-195
- Polygamy. Delany, P. Reflections upon . . . 32-69
- See Marriage.
- Polyglott reader. J. Roemer . . . 22-211
- Polynesia. Ellis, W. Researches . . . 29*-107
- Melville, H. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life . . . 29*-37
- Pritchard, W. T. Reminiscences of . . . 29*-256
- Turner, G. Nineteen years in . . . 29*-184
- See Fiji; Hawaii; New Zealand; Pelew islands; South Sea islands.

- Polynesian mythology. G. Grey . . . 82-830
- Pombal, S. J. de Carvalho, Marquis de. Life, by G. Moore . . . 30-367
- Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to the constitutional law of the U. S. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 2-366
- Introduction to municipal law; designed for general readers, and for students in colleges and high schools. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 2-199
- Pomeroy, M. M. Tucker, Mary E. Life of . . . 30-2410
- Pomfret, J. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-479
- (Sanford's Br. poets. v. 10) . . . 23-33
- Pomme d'Eve, la. C. C. de Saint-Mars . . . 34-4367
- Pomology. American pom. soc. transactions . . . 4-298
- Höffy, A. North American pomologist . . . 4-505
- Hogg, R. The apple . . . 4-223
- Warder, J. A. American pomology . . . 4-272
- Pompeii. Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities . . . 27^b-946
- Dyer, T. H. Ruins of . . . 27^b-1225
- Gell, W., and J. P. Gandy. Topography, edifices, ornaments, etc. . . . 27^b-922
- (L. E. K.) L., 1831. 2 v. . . . 27^b-902
- Pompignan. See Le Franc de P.
- Poncelet, J. V. Mécanique industrielle. Bruxelles, 1839. 8° . . . 34-5541
- Ponder, Paul. See Noctes Atticæ.
- Ponsard, F. Ce qui plait aux femmes; piece en 3 actes. P., 1860 . . . 34-3619
- L'honneur et l'argent; comédie en 5 actes en verse. P., 1862 . . . 34-3620
- Ponson du Terrail, P. A., vicomte de. La belle Antonia. P., 1862 . . . 34-4357
- Le Capitaine Curebourse. N. Y., 1864. 5 v. in 2 . . . 34-4330
- Le mal inconnu . . . 34-4666
- Les memoires d'un homme du monde. B., 1861 . . . 34-4358
- Le Pacte de sang. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 34-4623
- Pas-de-chance. P., 1867. 2 v. . . . 34-4331
- Le Revenant; Une légende fatale; Une passion romanesque. P., 1861 . . . 34-4373
- Ponsonby, Emily. Mary Lindsay . . . 18-3575
- Pontès. See Davésiès de P.
- Pontey, W. The rural improver. L., 1822 . . . 5-635
- Pontiac. Parkman, F., jr. Conspiracy of . . . 26^a-274
- Ponting, T. C. Photographic difficulties, how to surmount them; instantaneous pictures, how to obtain them. Bristol . . . 6-913
- Pontmartin, A. de. Contes d'un planteur de choux. P., 1856 . . . 34-3621
- Contes et nouvelles. 2me ed. P., 1856 . . . 34-3622
- Le Fin du procès. P., 1856 . . . 34-3623
- Or et clinquant. P., 1859 . . . 34-5378
- Pourquoi je reste a la campagne. P., 1857 . . . 34-3624
- Poole, G. A. History of ecclesiastical architecture in England. L., 1848. 8° . . . 5-427
- Poole, Jacob. A glossary, with some pieces of verse, of the old dialect of the baronies of Forth and Bargo. New ed., by W. Barnes. L., 1867 . . . 22-350
- Poole, John. Hamlet travestie. 4th ed. L., 1812 . . . 24-214
- Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians . . . 1^c-2524
- Married and single. F's S. D. v. 10 . . . 24-221
- Paul Pry. F's S. D. v. 10 . . . 24-221
- Simpson & Co. F's S. D. v. 8 . . . 24-221
- A soldier's courtship. F's M. D. v. 32 . . . 24-113
- 'Twould puzzle a conjuror. F's M. D. v. 6 . . . 24-113
- Poole, R. S. See Genesis of the earth.
- Poole, Sophia. Englishwoman in Egypt; letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842-4. Ph., 1845 . . . 28^b-77
- Poole, T. Deaf as a post. F's M. D. v. 8 . . . 24-113
- Poole, T. E. Life, scenery, and customs in Sierra Leone and the Gambia. L., 1850. 2 v. . . . 28^b-206
- Poole, W. F. Alphabetical index to subjects treated in the reviews and other periodicals to which no indexes have been published. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . 17-53
- Index to periodical literature. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . 17-89
- Poor, H. V. Manual of the railroads of the U. S., for 1868.9; showing their mileage, stocks, bonds, cost, earnings, expenses and organizations; with a sketch of their rise, progress, influence, etc.; with appendix containing a full analysis of the debts of the U. S., and of the several states. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 1-346
- Railroad maps of the United States . . . 25-164
- Poor, the. Anderson, W. The poor of Edinburgh . . . 2-493
- Barlee, E. Friendless and helpless . . . 2-529
- Bayly, Mrs. M. Ragged homes, and how to mend them . . . 2-539
- Eisdell, J. S. Causes and remedies of poverty . . . 2-662
- Halliday, S. B. Lost and found . . . 33-760
- Mayhew, H. London labour and London poor . . . 2-786
- Parkes, S. H. Window gardens for the people . . . 4-196
- Rumford, B. T., Count. Essays . . . 11-64
- Sewell, B. T. Sorrow's circuit . . . 33-885
- See Charity; Labor; Missions at home; Population; Working people.
- Poor and proud. W. T. Adams . . . 18-63
- Poor humanity. F. W. Robinson . . . 18-2669
- Poor Jack. Fr. Marryat . . . 18-2088
- Poor laws. Nichols, G. History of the English p. l. . . . 2-205
- — History of the Irish p. l. . . . 2-207
- — History of the Scotch p. l. . . . 2-206
- Poor laws unmasked; being a general exposition of our workhouse institutions, with especial reference to the laws of settlement and removal of the poor. By a late relieving officer. L., 1859 . . . 2-998
- Poor rich man, and rich poor man. C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18-2794
- Poor white; or, the rebel conscript . . . 18-2523
- Poore, B. P. Congressional directory for the second session of the fortieth congress . . . 26^a-692
- (Ed.) Conspiracy trial for the murder of the president, and the attempt to overthrow the government by the assassination of its principal officers. B., 1865. 2 v. . . . 2-251
- Rise and fall of Louis Philippe. B., 1848 . . . 30-829
- Poorfellow . . . 18-2522
- Pope, A. Poetical works; edited by R. Carruthers. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . 23-504
- Same; edited by H. F. Cary; a new edition, carefully revised; with a biographical notice. N. Y., 1855 . . . 23-401
- Same; with life and letters. L., 1853. 4 v. . . . 23-915
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-487
- (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-193
- Carlisle, earl of. The poetry of Pope . . . 26^b-292.3
- Carruthers, R. Life of . . . 30-1009
- Ruffhead, O. Life of; with critical essay . . . 30-436
- See Homer.
- Pope, C. Merchant ship-owner, and ship-master's custom and excise guide. 8th ed. L., 1822 . . . 1-57
- Practical abridgment of the custom and excise laws; including tables of the duties, drawbacks, and bounties. L., 1814. 8° . . . 2-87
- Pope, F. L. Modern practice of the electric telegraph. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 6-903
- Pope, H. E. Corsair and his conqueror; a winter in Algiers. L., 1860 . . . 28^b-376

- Pope, T. Treatise on bridge architecture; in which the superior advantages of the flying pendent lever bridge are fully proved; with an historical account and description of different bridges. N. Y., 1811. 8° 6-72
- Pope or president? startling disclosures of Romanism, as revealed by its own writers. N. Y., 1859 32-2443
- Popery. Brownlee, W. C. Popery an enemy to liberty 32-31
- Campbell, J. Ancient and modern p. 32-1677
- Carrel, N. A. Counter revolution in England 27-206
- Cramp, J. M. Text-book of . . . 32-62
- Edgar, S. Variations of . . . 32-1097
- History of . . . 32-1650
- James, T. Corruptions of councils and fathers . . . 32-2146
- Penny protestant operative . . . 32-2134
- See Roman catholicism.
- Popes. Artaud de Montor, A. F. Lives of the pontiffs 32-2112
- Bower, A. History of . . . 27-4024
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H. History of 32-340
- Daunou, P. C. F. Temporal power of 27-2198
- Intrigues of the conclave, at the choosing of a pope 32-103
- Prideaux, M. History of the apostolical succession 32-149
- Ranke, L. History of . . . 27-2439, 40
- Wiseman, N. Last four popes and their times 30-1234
- See Papacy; Roman catholicism.
- Poplar house academy. Miss A. Manning 18-2046
- Popping the question, and other tales 18-2524
- Popple, H. A map of the British empire in America, with the French and Spanish settlements adjacent thereto. f° 25-369
- Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. J. G. Wilkinson 28-245
- Popular delusions. C. Mackay 29-247
- Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs. F. R. Elliott 4-221
- Popular epics of the middle ages. J. M. Ludlow 23-823
- Popular errors explained and illustrated. J. Timbs 33-70
- Popular genealogists; or, the art of pedigree making. E., 1865 27-953
- Popular introduction to the study of quadrupeds on scientific principles. L. 9-605
- Popular lectures for young people. J. H. Pepper 8-74
- Popular music of the olden time. W. Chappell and G. A. Macfarren 23-1304
- Popular preachers of our time. J. Johnson 32-1431
- Popular romances of west England. R. Hunt 18-1555
- Popular science review; a quarterly miscellany of entertaining and instructive articles on scientific subjects. v. 1-5. L., 1862-6. 5 v. 8° 9-991
- Popular tales. Mme Guizot 18-1296
- Popular tales and romances of the northern nations. L., 1823. 3 v. 18-3818
- Popular tales from the Norse. G. W. Dasent 18-815
- Popular tales of the west highlands. J. F. Campbell 18-549
- Popular treatise on vegetable physiology. Ph., 1842 9-99
- Population. Alison, A. Principles of 3-4
- Doubleday, T. True law of . . . 3-89
- Everett, A. H. New ideas on . . . 3-98
- Godwin, W. Enquiry concerning the power of increase in the numbers of mankind 3-108
- Grahame, J. Inquiry into the principle of 3-111
- Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of 3-154
- Population. Possibility of limiting populousness 2-1005
- Purves, G. Principles of population and production investigated 3-185
- Rickards, G. K. Population and capital 3-197
- Sadler, M. T. Law of . . . 3-204
- Thornton, W. T. Over-population, and its remedy 3-236
- Weyland, J., jr. Principles of population and production 3-251
- See Census; Political economy.
- Porcelain. See Pottery.
- Porcelain tower; or, nine stories of China 18-1903
- Porchat, J. J. Le berger et le proscrit. P., 1857 34-5112
- Contes merveilleux. P., 1858 34-3625
- Le Fablier des ecoles; Choix de fables des fabulistes Français. P., 1856. 2 v. 34-4236
- La Montagne tremblante. P., 1856 34-4206
- L'Ours et l'Ange; Légende Suisse. P., 1857 34-3940
- Three months under the snow 18-3884
- Trois mois sous la neige. Ph., 1864 34-4207
- Porisms. Gompertz, B. Hints on 34-4791
- Porny, M. A. Elements of heraldry. L., 1795. 8° 29-221
- Porphyry. See Aristotle.
- Porquet, L. P. R. F. Modern Parisian phraseology. 28th ed. L., 1864 22-73
- New Parisian grammar; a l'usage des commentants; partly framed on Noël and Chapsal's plan. 26th ed. L., 1865 22-72
- Porson, R. Watson, J. S. Life of 30-1374
- See Rogers, S. Recollections of table talk.
- Port-Royal, Messieurs de. Logic; or, the art of thinking. 3d ed. L., 1696 15-45
- New method of learning with facility the Greek tongue. Trans. by T. Nugent. L., 1817. 8° 22-202
- New method of learning with facility the Latin tongue. L., 1816. 2 v. 8° 22-203
- Primitives of the Greek tongue. Trans. by T. Nugent. L., 1818. 8° 22-204
- Port Royal. Beard, C. History of 32-963
- Cousin, V. Jaqueline Pascal 30-737
- Racine, J. Abrégé de l'histoire de . . . v. 4 of 34-4461
- Schimmelpenninck, M. A. Select memoirs of 30-731, 2
- See Jansenists.
- Porta, G. B. della. Della fisionomia dell' homo libri sei; aggiuntani la fisionomia natural di G. Ingegneri, Polemone, e la celeste dello stesso Porta, et aggiuntoui il discorso di L. Agrippa sopra la natura, e complessione humana, et il discorso de' nei di L. Settali. Venetia, 1644. 4° 34-2509
- Porte Crayon. See Strother, D. H.
- Portelette, C. Délassements, dramatiques et littéraires des Pensionnats de Demoiselles. P. et Tournai, 1860. 2 v. 34-5021
- Porter, A. M. Ballad romances, and other poems. L., 1811 23-951
- Fast of St. Magdalen . . . 18-2532
- Lake of Killarney . . . 18-2526
- Hungarian brothers . . . 18-2525
- Octavia . . . 18-2536
- Recluse of Norway . . . 18-2527
- Porter, D. Constantinople and its environs; a series of letters. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 27-212
- Journal of a cruise made to the Pacific ocean in the U. S. frigate Essex, in 1812-14. Ph., 1815. 2 v. 8° 29-49
- Porter, E. Lectures on eloquence and style; revised for publication, by Rev. L. Matthews. Andover, 1836. 8° 22-711
- Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation in its various social and economical relations, from the beginning of the 19th century. L., 1836. 3 v. 27-954

- Porter, G. R. Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement and present state of the manufacture of porcelain and glass. L., 1832 6-396
 — Same. Ph., 1832 6-397
 — Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement and present state of the silk manufacture. L., 1831 6-394
 — Same. Ph., 1832 6-395
 Porter, Mrs. G. R. See Central society of education; Educator, the.
 Porter, J. Pastor's fireside 18-2528
 — Scottish chiefs; a romance 18-2529
 — Sir Edward Seaward's narrative 18-2530
 — Thaddeus of Warsaw 18-2531
 Porter, J. A. Principles of chemistry; embracing the outlines of its application to agriculture and the arts. N. Y., 1858 8-68
 — See Norton, W. A.
 Porter, J. L. Five years in Damascus; including an account of the history, topography and antiquities of that city, travels and researches in Palmyra, Lebanon, and the Hauran. L., 1855. 2 v. 28^b-237
 — The giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. N. Y., 1866 28^b-501
 Porter, J. M. Speech on charters of incorporation. Ph., 1837. 8° 2-622
 Porter, N. The human intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. N. Y., 1868. 8° 15-341
 Porter, R., president judge of the third judicial district of Pennsylvania; report of the trial and acquittal of, before the senate. Reported by J. M. Porter. Easton, 1827. 8° 2-98
 Porter, R. K. Travelling sketches in Russia and Sweden, during 1805-8. Ph., 1809. 8° 27^b-169
 Porter, S. Cathedral music in score. Pub. by W. I. Porter. Worcester. f° 5-836
 Porter, W. History of the knights of Malta, or the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 27^a-2424
 Porter, W. A. Life, character and writings of J. B. Gibson. Ph., 1855. 8° 30-1007
 Porter, W. T. Quarter race in Kentucky, and other sketches 18-2734
 — Brinley, F. Life of 30-1261
 — See Hawker, P.
 Porteus, B. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
 — Hodgson, R. Life of 30-438
 Portolio. By Oliver Oldschool, Esq. v. 1-4. Ph., 1841-4. 4 v. 4° 17-90
 — Same. Ph., 1806, 8-25. 38 v. 8° 17-91
 Portfolio of an artist. R. Peale 1-20
 Portland cement. Reid, H. Manufacture of 6-75
 Portlock, J. E. Report on the geology of the county of Londonderry, and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh. Dub., 1843. 8° 9-322
 — Rudimentary treatise on geology. 4th ed. L., 1859 9-328
 Portlock, N. Voyage round the world, but more particularly to the northwest coast of America, in 1785-8. L., 1789. 4° 29^b-503
 Porto, L. da. Roméo et Juliette: nouvelle 34-4255
 Portrait de la marquise. C. de Bernard 34-3078
 Portrait painting. H. Murray 5-476
 Portraits. Ames, J. Catalogue of English heads 5-496
 — Caulfield, J. Remarkable persons from the reign of Edward III to revolution 30-80
 — Fifty wonderful portraits; engraved by R. Cooper and R. Page. L., 1824. 4° 30-2028
 — Griswold, R. W. Republican court 30-2014
 — Historic gallery of p. and paintings 5-486
 — Kit-cat club, memoirs of 30-2034
 — Lewis, T. Clarendon gallery 30-1464
 — McKenney, T. L., and J. Hall. Indian tribes of N. A. 26^a-1222
 — See Prints.
 Portraits of clergymen; published by Williams & Son. L., 1800-21 30-437
 Portraits contemporains. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34-4210
 Portraits de famille. E. Ourliac 34-5186
 Portraits de femmes. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34-3654
 Portraits littéraires. G. Planche 34-4218
 Portraits littéraires derniers. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 34-3655
 Portraits of celebrated women. C. A. Sainte-Beuve 30-2369
 Portraiture. Woolnoth, T. Study of the human face 5-636
 Portsmouth. Adams, N. Annals of 26^a-631
 Portsmouth (Ohio) city directory 25-169
 Portugal. Beckford, W. Sketches of 27^b-68
 — Monasteries of 27^b-69
 — Bradford, W. Sketches of character and costume 27^b-559
 — Busk, M. M. History of 27^a-2005
 — Croker, R. Travels in 27^b-106
 — Dunham, S. A. History of 27^a-2020
 — Faria y Sousa, E. de. History of 27^a-2022
 — Handbook for travellers in 27^b-487
 — Jardine, A. Letters from 29^b-26
 — Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches 27^b-108
 — Link, H. F. Travels in 27^b-109
 — Modern traveller 29^b-281
 — Osorio, J. History of 27^a-2040
 — Pardoe, Julia. Traits and traditions of 18-2420
 — Pecchio, G. Anecdotes of Portuguese revolutions 27^a-2044
 — Residence in 27^b-114
 — Sketches in 27^b-406
 — Southey, R. Letters on 27^b-201
 — Vertot, R. A. de. Révolutions de 34-4492
 — History of revolutions in 27^a-2084
 — See Peninsular war.
 Portuguese language and literature. Adamson, J. Essay on the Lusiad 30-1864
 — Grauert, E. F. New method for learning 22-99
 — Merdente, J. E. Exercises in 22-173
 Porzio, C. Congiura de' baroni del regno di Napoli. Firenze, 1855 34-2516
 Posey, T. Hall, J. Memoir of. (S. A. B. 19) 30-497
 Positive philosophy. Comte, A. General view of positivism 15-248
 — Inquiry into theories of history 15-189
 — Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences 15-120
 — Littré, E. August Comte et la philosophie positive 34-4591
 — Mill, J. S. A. Comte and positivism 15-266
 — Pinel, A. Essai de philosophie positive 34-5387
 Possibility of limiting populousness. By Marcus. L., 1838. 8° 2-1005
 Post, L. M. Personal recollections of the American revolution: a private journal, prepared from authentic records. Ed. by Sidney Barclay. N. Y., 1859 26^a-419
 — Same; with title Grace Barclay's diary; or, personal recollections of the American revolution. 2d ed. N. Y., 1866 26^a-419^a
 — Soldiers' letters from camp, battlefield, and prison. N. Y., 1865 33-1272
 Post, T. M. The skeptical era in modern history; or, the infidelity of the eighteenth century the product of spiritual despotism. N. Y., 1856 32-605
 Post chaise companion; or, traveller's directory through Ireland. W. Wilson 27^b-907
 Post office, English. Lewins, W. Her majesty's mails 27^b-722
 — Our postal and revenue establishments 27^a-901
 Post office, U. S. Annual report of the postmaster-general. W., 1864-7. 6 v. 8° 26^a-732

- Post office, U. S. P. o. directory for 1866. List of post offices in the U. S. [and Canada]; with post office laws, etc. Corrected by J. Dismurnell. N. Y., 1865. 4° . . . 25-298
- Holbrook, J. G. Ten years among the mail bags . . . 18-1450
- Laws and regulations of the department. Compiled by J. A. Ware. W., 1866. 8° . . . 2-336
- Leech, D. D. T. List of p. o. in the U. S. . . . 25-168
- List of post-offices and postmasters in the U. S., and other postal information. Corrected by the p. o. department to Oct. 20, 1867. W., 1868. 4° . . . 25-299
- Miles, P. Postal reform . . . 1-211
- Proposed union with telegraph . . . 6-939
- Rees, J. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier . . . 26-818
- Post office London directory; comprising, amongst other information, official d.; street d.; commercial d.; trade d.; etc. L., 1864. 8° . . . 25-300
- Post-pleiocene fossils of S. Carolina. F. S. Holmes . . . 9-1249
- Postage stamp album, illustrated. G. Bausche . . . 21-291
- Postage stamp collecting. Bellars and Davie . . . 21-9
- Postans, M. Cutch; or, random sketches of Western India. L., 1839. 8° . . . 28-516
- Facts and fictions, illustrative of oriental character. L., 1844. 3 v. . . . 28-478
- Postdiluvian history. E. D. Rendell . . . 32-1714
- Poste, B. Britannic researches; or, new facts and rectifications of ancient British history. L., 1853. 8° . . . 27-959
- Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins. L., 1861. 8° . . . 27-960
- Potable water. Wanklyn, J., and Chapman, E. T. Examination of . . . 8-122
- Potato plant. Smee, A. Uses and properties; with cause of malady . . . 4-176
- Pothier, R. J. Contract of partnership, etc. Trans. from the French by O. D. Tudor. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . v. 85 of 2-55
- Potiphar papers. G. W. Curtis . . . 18-783
- Potomac and the Rapidan. A. H. Quint . . . 26-561
- Potomac, army of the. See Army of the P.; U. S., war of 1861-5.
- Potter, A. Discourses, charges, addresses, pastoral letters, etc. Ph., 1858 . . . 32-751
- Handbook for readers and students. N. Y., 1848 . . . 22-1164
- Same. N. Y., 1845 . . . 22-1164
- Political economy; its object, uses and principles. N. Y., 1862 . . . 3-181
- Principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts. N. Y., 1847 . . . 6-910
- The school, its objects, relations, and uses. N. Y., 1848 . . . 13-171
- Potter, E. R. Early history of Narragansett. Rhode Island hist. soc. 3 . . . 26-581
- Potter, John. Archaeologia Græca; or, the antiquities of Greece. L., 1740. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-3210
- Same; with notes, etc., by J. Boyd. L., 1850 . . . 27-3211
- Potter, L. J. A. de. Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, reformer of catholicism in Tuscany. Ed. by T. Roscoe. L. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1043
- Potter, R. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 4th ed. L., 1859. 8° . . . 11-200
- Elementary treatise on optics. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° . . . 11-201
- Potter, W. Roman or Turkish bath; its hygienic and curative properties. Manchester, 1859 . . . 10-567
- Pottery, porcelain, etc. Binns, R. W. Century of potting, 1751-1851 . . . 5-364
- Birch, S. History of ancient pottery . . . 5-164
- Bohn, H. G. Guide to . . . 5-363
- Marryat, J. History of . . . 5-95
- Pottery, porcelain, etc. Porter, G. R. Manufacture of porcelain . . . 6-396.7
- Tomlinson, C. History of the processes, etc. . . . 6-343
- Pottleton legacy. Albert Smith . . . 18-2922
- Pouchet, G. The plurality of the human race. Trans. and ed. by H. J. C. Beavan. L., 1864. 8° . . . 9-606
- Poudre aux yeux. E. Labichie et E. Martin . . . 34-3451
- Pouillet, C. S. M. Eléments de physique expérimentale et de météorologie. 5me éd. P., 1847. 2 v. . . . 34-4894
- Poujol, A. Proverbes bourgeois. P. . . . 34-3626
- Poule et ses poussins. E. de Najac . . . 34-5209
- Poultry. Beeton's book of . . . 4-326
- Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion . . . 4-5
- Bennett, J. C. Poultry book . . . 4-47
- Browne, D. J. American poultry yard . . . 4-45
- Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever . . . 4-204
- Dickson, W. B. General management of . . . 4-240
- Dixon, E. S. History and management of . . . 4-50
- Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding, from a commercial point of view . . . 4-277
- Jennings, R. Sheep, swine and p. . . . 4-189
- Reamur, R. A. F. Hatching and bringing up . . . 4-286
- Saunders, S. M. Domestic poultry . . . 4-218
- Wingfield, W., and G. W. Johnson. Poultry book . . . 4-503
- Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper . . . 4-328
- Pounds, shillings and pence. S. Lover . . . 18-1948
- Pour une Epingle. J. T. de Saint-Germain . . . 34-4144
- Pourquoi je reste à la campagne. A. de Pontmartin . . . 34-3624
- Poussin, G. T. United States; its power and progress. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 26-273
- Pouvez vous mourir tranquille? A. Monod . . . 34-3549
- Powder. See Fulminating powders; Gunpowder.
- Powell, C. F. Life of major-general Zachary Taylor. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . 30-521
- Powell, J. H. Life incidents and poetic pictures. L., 1865 . . . 30-2358
- Powell, J. J. Essay on devises; with notes, and a treatise on the construction of devises, by T. Jarman. Ph., 1839. 8° v. 21 and 22 of 2-55
- Powell, T. Living authors of America. N. Y., 1850 . . . 30-609
- Living authors of England. N. Y., 1849 . . . 30-871
- Powell, W. B. Natural history of the human temperaments. Cin., 1856. 8° . . . 10-378
- Power, H., et al. Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery and allied sciences, for 1855, 6. L., 1867. 8° . . . 10-838
- Power, J. List of Irish periodical publications from 1729 to the present time. L., A. D. 2000-134. 4° . . . 21-236
- Power, J. C. Rise and progress of Sunday schools; a biography of Robert Raikes and W. Fox. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32-1150
- Power, J. H. Anatomy of the arteries of the human body, descriptive and surgical; with the descriptive anatomy of the heart. Ph., 1862 . . . 10-321
- Power, P. B. "I will"; being the determinations of the man of God, as found in some of the "I wills" of the Psalms. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32-1065
- Pivot words of scripture. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2446
- Power, T. Born to good luck; (adapted from "False and true.") F's M. D. v. 6 . . . 24-113
- Impressions of America, during 1833. Ph., 1836. 2 v. . . . 26-104
- Paddy Carey. F's M. D. v. 9 . . . 24-113
- St. Patrick's eve. F's M. D. v. 2 . . . 24-113
- Power, W. S. Recollections of a three years' residence in China; including peregrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. L., 1853. 8° . . . 28-283

- Power of prayer. S. I. Prime . . . 32-777
 Power of solitude. J. Story . . . 23-425
 Powers. Sugden, Sir E. B. Practical treatise on . . . v. 15, 16 of 2-55
 Powers of the executive department. A. Conkling . . . 20*-853
 Powers of the world to come. G. B. Cheever . . . 32-475
 Powerscourt, T. A., viscountess. Letters and papers; ed. by R. Daly. L., 1838. 8° . . . 32-1865
 Powhatan; a metrical romance. S. Smith . . . 23-211
 Pownall, A. Shakspeare weighed in an even balance. L., 1864. 8° . . . 24-127
 Pownall, T. The administration of the colonies. 4th ed. L., 1768 . . . 26*-158
 Poyer, J. The history of Barbados till 1801. L., 1808. 4° . . . 26*-1216
 Poynter, T. View of the doctrine and practice of the ecclesiastical courts in Doctors' commons, on points relative to marriage and divorce. Ph., 1836 . . . v. 13 of 2-55
 Poyntz, A., (ed.) World of wonders; with anecdotes and opinions concerning popular superstitions. L., 1845. 8° . . . 33-61
 Practical draughtsman's book. W. Johnson . . . 5-615
 Practical evils of dissent. By a clergyman. L., 1837 . . . 32-2365
 Practical guide to the art of house decoration. W. Sutherland . . . 6-237
 Practical housewife; a complete encyclopædia of domestic economy and family medical guide. L., 1860 . . . 6-207
 Practical mechanic and engineer's magazine. v. 1-6. Glasgow, 1840-46. 6 v. 4° . . . 6-980
 Practical mechanic's journal. 2d ser., v. 15-17. 3d ser., v. 1-4. L., 1862-9. 7 v. 4° . . . 6-981
 Practical mechanic's journal scientific record of the international exhibition of 1862; being a systematic and scientific synopsis of the chief productions shown relating to commerce, arts, and manufactures. Ed. by R. Mallet. L. 4° . . . 6-989
 Practical tourist. Z. Allen . . . 27*-126
 Practical treatise on the choice and cookery of fish. By Piscator. 2d ed. L., 1854 . . . 6-177
 Practical treatise on dyeing and calico-printing. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . 6-401
 Practice, [legal.] Chitty, J. Practical treatise on contracts and defences to actions thereon . . . 2-18
 — Dunlap, J. D. Book of forms for Pennsylvania courts . . . 2-33
 — Hennell, C. Forms of declarations, etc. . . . v. 3 of 2-55
 — Macnamara, H. Nullities and irregularities . . . v. 89 of 2-55
 — Troubat, F. J., and W. W. Haly. Practice in civil actions . . . 2-323
 — See Actions; Awards; Conveyancing; Discovery; Evidence; Partition; Replevin; Sheriff.
 Pradall, M. P., and M. F. Malepeyre. Treatise on perfumery. Trans. by H. Dussauce. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . 6-250
 Pratt, M. de. Congress of Vienna. Trans. from the French. L., 1816. 8° . . . 27*-3395
 — Europe after the congress of Aix-La-Chapelle. Trans. by G. A. Otis. Ph., 1820. 8° . . . 27*-3396
 Praed, W. M. Poems; with a memoir by D. Coleridge. N. Y., 1865. 2 v. . . . 23-271
 Pragay, J. Outlines of the prominent circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle for freedom; together with brief biographical sketches of leading statesmen and generals. N. Y., 1850 . . . 27*-2654
 Prank. J. Abbott . . . v. 2 of 18-15
 Prairie. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-732
 Prairie Crusoe, the . . . 18-2539
 Prairie farming in America. J. Caird . . . 4-98
 Prairie flower. G. Aimard . . . 18-98
 Prairiedom; rambles and scrambles in Texas, or New Estremadura. By a suthron. N. Y., 1845 . . . 26*-106
 Prairies. Gregg, J. Commerce of the . . . 26*-42
 — Irving, W. Tour on the . . . 18-1581; 26*-288
 Praise and principle. M. J. M'Intosh . . . 18-1978
 Prandi, F. See Ripa.
 Prati, J. de. Improved system of teaching languages. L., 1827. 8° . . . 13-224
 — Pestalozzian and chrestomathic systems. L., 1829. 8° . . . 13-224
 Pratt, J., and J. H. Memoir of the Rev. Joseph Pratt. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30-1033
 Pratt, J. B. Letters on the Scandinavian churches, their doctrine, worship and polity. L., 1865 . . . 32-1642
 Pratt, J. H. Treatise on attractions, Laplace's functions, and the figure of the earth. Camb. and L., 1868 . . . 12-108
 Pratt, J. T. Abstract of accounts of loan societies in England and Wales, to December 31, 1867 . . . 1-527
 Pratt, W. W. Ten nights in a bar-room. F's S. D. v. 43 . . . 24-221
 Pray, L. G. History of Sunday-schools and of religious education. B., 1847 . . . 32-784
 Prayer. Bennet, T. History of the use of set forms, and discourse on the gift of prayer . . . 32-2360
 — Chambers, T. W. Noon prayer-meeting . . . 32-778
 — Cumming, J. Observations on the Lord's prayer . . . 32-987
 — Phelps, A. Still hour . . . 32-1066
 — Prime, S. I. Five years of prayer . . . 32-1266
 — — Power of . . . 32-777
 — Spring, G. The mercy seat . . . 32-2345
 — Thompson, A. C. Thoughts on . . . 32-1166
 Prayer book. Butler, C. M. Book of common prayer interpreted by its history . . . 32-1960
 — Lathbury, T. History of the book of common prayer . . . 32-821
 — Proctor, F. History of the book of common prayer . . . 32-2483
 — See Book of common prayer; Liturgies and names of sects.
 Prayers. Beecher, H. W. Prayers from the Plymouth pulpit . . . 32-2346
 — Macduff, J. R. Evening incense . . . 32-382
 — — Morning and night watches . . . 32-381
 — Whitmarsh, C. S. Prayers of the ages . . . 32-2344
 Praying and working. W. F. Stevenson . . . 32-1039
 Preacher and the king. L. Bungener . . . 18-508
 Preacher, the fashionable . . . 32-353
 Preacher's assistant. J. Cooke . . . 32-2135
 Preachers. Fish, H. C. Pulpit eloquence . . . 32-1947
 — Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets . . . 32-1727
 — Johnson, J. Popular preachers . . . 32-1431
 — Milburn, W. H. Pioneer preachers . . . 26*-441
 — Wilson, W. Popular p. of the ancient church . . . 32-857
 — See Clergymen.
 Preaching. See Homiletics; Ministry; Pulpit; Sermons.
 Pre-Adamite man. Mrs. G. J. C. Duncan . . . 32-955
 Preble, E. Sabine, L. Life of. (S. A. B. 22) . . . 30-497
 Preble, Harriet. Lee, R. H. Life of . . . 30-924
 Preces viginti quatuor linguas. Nierses . . . 34-290
 Precaution. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-733
 Precedents of proceedings. J. Hatsell . . . 27*-4051
 Preceptor's assistant. D. Williams . . . 33-433
 Précieux et precieuses. C. L. Livet . . . 34-4551
 Preciosa. C. M. von Weber . . . 5-862
 Precious metals. Jacob, W. Inquiry on . . . 1-129
 — King, C. W. Natural history of . . . 9-317
 Precious stones. See Gems.
 Précis de l'art de la guerre. H. baron de Jomini . . . 34-4769
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America. B. F. De Costa . . . 26*-1053
 Pregnancy. Montgomery, W. F. Signs and symptoms . . . 10-438
 — See Obstetrics.

- Pre-historic man. D. Wilson . . . 29-140
 Pre-historic nations. J. D. Baldwin . . . 29-275
 Pre-historic remains of Caithness. S. Laing, jr.,
 and T. H. Huxley . . . 27-1340
 Pre-historic times. J. Lubbock . . . 29-186
 Préjugé. J. Noriac . . . 34-3609
 Prelude. W. Wordsworth 23-284; v. 7 of 23-453
 Prémaray, J. de. Les droits de l'homme; comédie
 en 2 actes en prose. P. 1859 . . . 34-3027
 Premium, B. Eight years in British Guiana; 1840-
 48. L., 1850. 8° . . . 26-488
 Prendergast, G. L. Complete concordance to the
 poetical works of Milton. Madras, 1857. 4°
 . . . 23-1805
 Prendergast, J. P. The Cromwellian settlement
 of Ireland. L., 1865. 8° . . . 27-1515
 Prendergast, T. The mastery series: Handbook;
 French; German. N. Y., 1868. 3 v. . . . 22-351
 Prentice, A. Historical sketches and personal recol-
 lections of Manchester. L., 1851. 8° . . . 27-970
 Prentice, G. D. Biography of Henry Clay. Hart.,
 1831 . . . 30-93
 — Prenticeana . . . 18-2540
 — Memoir of S. S. Prentiss. N. Y., 1855. 2 v.
 . . . 30-850
 Pre-Raffaellitism. E. Young . . . 5-86
 Presbytère, le. R. Töpffer . . . 34-3872
 Presbytère avec ses ombres. [Sunnyside.] Mrs. E.
 S. Phelps . . . 34-4421
 Presbyterian church and presbyterianism. Adair, P.
 Rise and progress of, in Ireland . . . 32-1912
 — Baird, S. J. History of the new school . . . 32-2442
 — — Acts, deliverances, and testimonies . . . 32-2528
 — Barnes, A. The church and slavery . . . 32-1580
 — Boardman, H. A. The general assembly of 1866
 . . . 32-2501
 — Book of common prayer . . . 32-1324
 — Brown, I. V. Historical vindication of the
 abrogation of the plan of the union . . . 32-1730
 — Constitution of the presbyterian church in U. S.
 . . . 32-1133
 — Constitution; with plan of government. Ph.,
 1827 . . . 32-2152
 — The form of government, and forms of process
 . . . 32-2157
 — Gillett, E. H. History of the presb. church in
 U. S. . . . 32-1489
 — Goodsir, J. T. Westminster confession exam-
 ined . . . 32-2506
 — Green, A. Domestic and foreign missions
 . . . 32-2154
 — Hill, W. History of American presbyterianism
 . . . 32-2526
 — Hodge, C. History of the presbyterian church
 in U. S. . . . 32-1091
 — Hughes, J., and J. Breckenridge. Discussion
 . . . 32-87
 — Judd, G. N., et al. History of the division
 . . . 32-423
 — Lathrop, D. W. Case of general assembly of,
 before supreme court . . . 32-1430
 — Miller, S. Constitution and order of the Chris-
 tian ministry . . . 32-262
 — Minutes of the general assembly of the presby-
 terian church in the U. S. of A., 1789-1847.
 3 v. 8° . . . 32-1986
 — Nevin, A. Churches of the valley . . . 32-1036
 — Records of presb. church, 1716-88; ed. by W.
 M. Engles. Ph., 1841. 8° . . . 32-1929
 — Reid, J. S. History of p. c. in Ireland . . . 32-1984
 — Smith, J. Old redstone . . . 32-554
 — Smyth, T. Ecclesiastical republicanism . . . 32-1557
 — Webster, R. History of the presbyterian church
 in . . . 32-743
 — Wood, J. The doctrinal differences . . . 32-1384
 — See Church of Scotland; Covenant and cove-
 nanter; Westminster.
 Presbyterian church in Trenton. Hall, J. History
 of . . . 32-2159
 Presbyterian quarterly review. v. 1, 2. Ph., 1853.
 8° . . . 32-1892
 — See American presbyterian and theological re-
 view.
 Presbyterian theological seminary of the northwest,
 Chicago, inaugural addresses. Ph., 1860. 8°
 . . . 32-1429
 Prescott, H. E. See Spofford, Mrs. H. E.
 Prescott, G. B. History, theory, and practice of the
 electric telegraph. B., 1860 . . . 6-915
 Prescott, H. P. Tobacco and its adulterations. L.,
 1858. 8° . . . 10-805
 Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscel-
 lanies. Ph., 1864. 8° . . . 22-1163
 — History of the conquest of Mexico; with a pre-
 liminary view of the ancient Mexican civiliza-
 tion, and the life of the conqueror, Hernando
 Cortes. N. Y., 1843. 3 v. 8° . . . 26-163
 — History of the conquest of Peru; with a pre-
 liminary view of the civilization of the Incas.
 N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-160
 — History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella,
 the catholic. B., 1838. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-2048
 — History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain.
 B., 1855. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-2049
 — Life of Charles V, after abdication. See Robert-
 son, W. . . . 27-2670
 — Life of C. B. Brown. (S. A. B. 1) . . . 30-497
 — Ticknor, G. Life of . . . 30-1480
 Present age and inner life. A. J. Davis . . . 32-1424
 Present heaven. Dora Greenwell . . . 32-1030
 Present position of the "liberal" party. By au-
 thor of "Miriam May." L., 1862. 8° . . . 27-965
 Present religion. S. S. Hennell . . . 32-1756
 Present state of Australia. H. Melville . . . 29-212
 Present state of Great Britain and North America.
 J. Mitchil . . . 1-206
 Present state of Peru. [Compiled by J. Skinner,
 from "El mercurio Peruano."] L., 1805. 4°
 . . . 26-1007
 Presidential election, 1868. Motley, J. L. Four
 questions for the people . . . 26-1021
 — National union republican convention . . . 26-1021
 — See Grant, U. S.
 President's daughters. Fredrika Bremer . . . 18-402, 3
 Presidents of the United States. Abbott, J. S. C.
 Lives of . . . 30-1852
 — Lincoln, R. W. Lives of . . . 30-439
 — Williams, E. Statesman's manual . . . 26-699
 — See U. S.; and names of presidents.
 Press. Act against unlicensed and scandalous books
 and pamphlets . . . 21-138
 — Hunt, F. K. The fourth estate . . . 22-1099
 — Knight, C. The old printer and the modern
 press . . . 30-1653
 — McIntosh, C. A. Popular outlines of . . . 21-77
 — Munsell, J. The typographical miscellany . . . 21-229
 — Timperley, C. H. Songs of the press . . . 23-977
 — See Journalism; Newspapers; Periodical litera-
 ture; Printing.
 Pressensé, E. de. The critical school and Jesus
 Christ: a reply to Renan's life of Jesus.
 Trans. by L. Corkran. L. . . . 32-1325
 — La famille Chretienne. 2me ed. P., 1857. 8°
 . . . 34-4590
 — Jesus Christ; his times, life and work. L.,
 1866. 8° . . . 32-1911
 — Land of the gospel; notes of a journey in the
 east. L. . . . 28-481
 — The redeemer: a sketch of the history of re-
 demption. Trans. from 2d ed., by J. H.
 Myers. B., 1867. . . . 32-2315
 — Religion and the reign of terror; or, the church
 during the French revolution. N. Y., 1869
 . . . 32-2472
 — The religions before Christ; being an introduc-
 tion to the history of the first three centuries
 of the church. Trans. by L. Corkran. Ed.,
 1862. 8° . . . 32-1003

- Pressensé, Mme E. de. *La maison blanche*. P., 1861. 34-3629
 — Rosa. P. 34-3628
 — Rosa, the Parisian girl 18-846
 Preston, Laura. *Aldeane* 18-2549
 — In bonds: a novel 18-2548
 Preston, Lyman. *Tables of interest at 8, 10, and 12 per cent*. N. Y., 1860. 8° 1-296
 — *Treatise on book-keeping, by single and double entry*. 43d ed. N. Y., 1856. 8° 1-79
 Preston, M. *Studies in Shakspeare*. Ph., 1869 24-240
 Preston, Richard. *Essay on the quantity and quality of estates; with more immediate reference to the law of merger*. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 42 of 2-55
 Pretenders, the, and their adherents. J. H. Jesse 30-237
 — See Stuart, C.
 Pretension. Mrs. S. Ellis 18-1012
 Pretre (du); de la femme; de la famille. J. Michelet 34-4122
 Preuss, C. *Topographical map of the road from Missouri to Oregon; from the field notes and journal of J. C. Fremont, and from sketches and notes made by his assistant, Charles Preuss*. Balt., 1846. Obl. f° 25-351
 Prevention better than cure. Mrs. Ellis 33-447
 Préville, P. L. Dubus. *Mémoires*. v. 6 34-3519
 Previsions of Lady Evelyn, [in *Triumphs of time*]. Mrs. A. Marsh 18-2110
 Prévoist (l' Exiles, A. F. *Histoire de Manon Lescaut; précédé d' une notice sur la vie de Prévoist par Sainte-Beuve*. P., 1859 34-3630
 — Dean of Coleraine 18-2545
 Priaux, O. de Beauvoir. *Questions mosaïque; or, the first part of the book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions*. 2d ed. L., 1854. 8° 32-2141
 Price, B. *Principles of currency, with a letter from M. Chevalier on the history of the treaty of commerce with France*. Oxf., 1869. 8° 1-350
 Price, E. See Forester, T.
 Price, E. K. *Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price*. Ph., 1852 30-715
 Price, George. *Jamaica and the colonial office. Who caused the crisis?* L., 1866. 8° 26-844
 Price, George. *Treatise on fire and thief-proof depositories, and locks and keys*. L., 1856. 8° 6-402
 Price, L. *Manual of photographic manipulation*. L., 1858 6-916
 Price, Philip and Rachel. *Memoir, by E. K. Price* 30-715
 Price, R. *Observations on reversionary payments; on schemes for providing annuities; on the method of calculating the values of assurances on lives, and on the national debt; with a set of tables*. L., 1771. 8° 1-58
 — Same. 6th ed. L., 1803. 2 v. 8° 1-247
 — *Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America*. L., 1776. 8° 2-828
 Price, T. *History of protestant non-conformity in England, from the reformation under Henry VIII*. L., 1836. 2 v. 8° 32-296
 — *Wisdom and genius of Shakspeare; with select and original notes, and scriptural references*. Ph., 1839. 24-169
 Price, U. *On the picturesque; with an essay on the origin of taste, and much original matter*. By T. D. Lauder. Ed., 1842. 8° 5-149
 Price current. Grotjan, P. A. *Philadelphia public sale report* 1-502
 Prices. Fleetwood, W. *Chronicon preciosum*. [English] 1-335
 — Rainier, J. S. *Synopsis of the prices of wheat* 1-519
 Prices. Rogers, J. E. T. *History of, 1259 to 1793* 1-274
 — Stirling, P. J. *Philosophy of trade* 1-128
 — Tooke, T. *History of* 1-137
 Prichard, J. C. *An analysis of the Egyptian mythology; with a critical examination of the remains of Egyptian chronology*. L., 1819. 8° 28-162
 — *Eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved by a comparison of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic languages; forming a supplement to Researches into the physical history of mankind*. Ed. by R. G. Latham. L., 1859. 8° 27-3520
 — *Natural history of man; comprising inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different tribes of the human family*. 4th ed. By E. Norris. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 9-608
 — *Researches into the physical history of mankind*. 4th ed. L., 1841-7. 5 v. 8° 9-609
 — *Six ethnographical maps illustrative of "The natural history of man," and "Researches * *."* 2d ed. f° 9-1257
 Prichard. See Pritchard.
 Pride. Zimmermann, J. G. *National pride* 2-924
 Pride and prejudice. Miss J. Austen 18-225
 Prideaux, H. *The old and new testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighboring nations*. 9th ed. L., 1725. 4 v. 8° 32-177
 — *The true nature of imposture displayed in the life of Mahomet*. Calcutta, 1820. 8° 30-1991
 Prideaux, M. *History of the apostolical succession: "a tract for the times;" a list of the popes of Rome from the earliest period to the seventeenth century; continued, with copious notes, by C. Cooke*. L., 1840 32-149
 Prideaux, T. S. *On economy of fuel, particularly with reference to reverberatory furnaces for manufacture of iron, and to steam boilers*. L., 1853 6-525
 Prideaux, W. F. See Markham, C. R.
 Pridden, W. *Australia; its history and present condition*. 2d ed. L., 1845 29-113
 Priest, J. *American antiquities, and discoveries in the west; being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations, differing entirely from those of the present Indians, peopled America many centuries before its discovery by Columbus*. Alb., 1833. 8° 26-167
 Priest and Huguenot. L. Bungener 18-509
 Priest, Puritan, and preacher. J. C. Ryle 30-864
 Priestcraft. Gordon, T. *Apology for Parson Alberoni* 33-886
 — Howitt, W. *History of* 32-1144
 Priestly, J. *Essay on the first principles of government, and on the nature of political and civil liberty*. L., 1835. 8° 32-2503
 — *General history of the Christian church, from the fall of the western empire*. Northumberland, 1802, 3. 4 v. 8° 32-1529
 — *History of the sufferings of L. De Mavolles and I. Le Fevre, upon the revocation of the edict of Nantz; with a general account of the treatment of the protestants in the galleys of France, by John Bion*. Birmingham, 1788. 8° 30-348
 — *Lectures on history and general policy; with an essay on a course of liberal education for civil and active life*. Birmingham, 1788. 4° 29-405
 — Same; with an additional lecture on the constitution of the U. S. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1803. 2 v. 8° 29-169
 — *Memoirs written by himself; with continuation by his son*. L., 1809 30-440

- Primacy of the apostolic see vindicated. F. P. Kenrick 32-716
- Primary instruction in relation to education. S. S. Laurie 13-129
- Primary truths of religion. T. M. Clark 32-2299
- Prime, N. S. History of Long Island. N. Y., 1845 26-426
- Prime, S. I. Five years of prayer, with the answers. N. Y., 1864 32-1286
- Letters from Switzerland. N. Y., 1860 27-561
- Memoirs of the Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D., N. Y., 1862 30-1413
- The power of prayer, illustrated in the wonderful displays of divine grace at the Fulton street and other meetings, in New York and elsewhere, in 1857,8. N. Y., 1859 32-777
- Travels in Europe and the east; a year in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Syria, Palestine, and Egypt. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 27-370
- Prime, T. Monograph of American corbiculæ, (recent and fossil.) W., 1865. 8°. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11-188
- Prime, W. C. Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia. N. Y., 1857 28-242
- Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1861. 8° 29-126
- Old house by the river 18-2547
- The Owl creek letters, and other correspondence. N. Y., 1848 26-532
- Tent-life in the holy land. N. Y., 1857 28-243
- Prime minister, the. W. H. G. Kingston 18-3938
- Prime numbers, tables of. E. Hinkley 14-104
- Primeval man. Duke of Argyll 29-274
- Primitive marriage. J. F. M'Lennan 29-161
- Prince, D. Orthopedics: a systematic treatise upon the prevention and correction of deformities. Ph., 1866. 8° 10-650
- Prince, L. B. The articles of confederation vs. the constitution. N. Y., 1867 26-913
- Prince, T. Chronological history of New England, in the form of annals. 3d ed., by S. G. Drake. B., 1852. 8° 26-687
- Annals of New England. Mass. hist. col. 2d ser. v. 7 26-388
- Catalogue of the American portion of library; with a memoir and list of his publications, by W. H. Whitmore. B., 1868 21-93
- Prince, the. N. Machiavelli v. 2 of 33-1041; 34-5358
- Prince and peddler. Ellen Pickering 18-2501
- Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. M. Johns 30-1218
- Prince Coqueluche. E. Ourliac 34-5110
- Prince Edward island. Sutherland, G. Geography and history of 26-942
- Prince Eugene and his times. Mrs. C. Mündt 18-4164
- Prince of the house of David. J. H. Ingraham 18-1567
- Prince of Kashna. R. B. Kimball 18-1739
- Prince of Wales in America. K. Cornwallis 26-896
- Prince Z. et le princesse Floris. J. Hetzel 34-4170
- Princes. Edgar, J. D. Boy princes 30-967
- Princes de Maquenoise. H. de Saint-Georges 34-4592
- Princes of Wales. Doran, J. Book of 30-1025
- Williams, R. F. Lives of 30-538
- Princess: a medley. A. Tennyson 23-227
- Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. H. Zschokke 18-3641
- Princesse de Clèves. Mme de La Fayette 34-5131, 2
- Princesse de Monaco, vie et aventures. A. Dumas 34-5437
- Princesse de Montpensier. Mme de La Fayette 34-5132
- Princesse Flora. A. Dumas 34-3236
- Princesses of England. Green, M. A. E. Lives of 30-725
- Hall, Mrs. M. Lives of, from George I 30-1045
- Strickland, A. Lives of 30-656
- Princeton review. See Biblical repertory.
- Principal and surety. Theobald, W. Law of v. 1 of 2-55
- Principe du droit et du gouvernement. P. J. Proudhon 34-4297
- Principles and practice of engineering and surveying. C. Bourns 14-198
- Principles of beauty. M. A. Schimmelpennick 5-163
- Principles of courtesy. G. W. Hervey 33-567
- Principles of currency. B. Price 1-350
- Principles of law reform. From the London review. By P. Q. L., 1835. 8° 32-2503
- Principles of money applied to coin of Bengal. J. Stuart 1-299
- Principles of naval staff rank, and its history in the U. S. navy for over half a century. By a surgeon in the U. S. N. 1869. 8° 2-280
- Principles of reform. J. B. Kinnear 2-738
- Prinsep, H. T. See Ramchunder, Doss.
- Prinsep, J. Essays on Indian antiquities, historic, numismatic, and palaeographic; with tables illustrative of Indian history, etc. Ed., with additional matter, by E. Thomas. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 28-179
- Printer boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark. W. M. Thayer 30-1900
- Printer's circular: a record of typography, literature, arts, and sciences. Ph., 1868. 3 v. 21-317
- Printers' marks. J. P. Berjeau 21-300
- Printing. Adams, T. F. Typographia 21-1
- Ames, J. Typographical antiquities 21-295
- Bandini, A. M. De Florentina intarum typographia 21-59
- Bérard, A. S. L. Essai sur les éditions des Elzéviros 21-10
- Blades, W. Life and typography of W. Caxton 21-304
- Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical Decameron 21-191
- Falkenstein, K. Geschichte der Buchdrucker-kunst 21-309
- Fournier, P. S. De l'origine de l'imprimerie 21-46
- Greswell, W. P. Annals of Parisian typography 21-185
- Guide to trade. The printer 6-491
- Hansard, T. C. Typographia 21-311
- — Process of 6-343
- — Treatises on the art of 21-33
- Humphreys, H. N. History of the art of 21-319
- Johnson, J. Typographia 21-65
- Johnson, L., & Co. Book of specimens of types 21-537
- Knight, C. Old printer and modern press 30-1653
- Lambinet, P. Recherches sur l'origine 21-211
- La Serna, C. A. S. Essay on the origin of 21-541
- MacKellar, T. The American printer 21-75
- Meerman, G. Origines typographicæ 21-356
- Mendez, F. Tipografía Española 21-222
- Munsell, J. Typographical miscellany 21-229
- Palmer, S. General history of 21-342
- Proof-sheet 21-540
- Renouard, A. A. Annales de l'imprimerie des Aldes 21-342
- Ruse, G., and C. Straker. Printing and its accessories 21-106
- Savage, W. Dictionary of the art of 21-350
- Timperly, C. H. Dictionary of 21-365
- Wallace, J. W. Address on Bradford 26-549
- See Bibliography; Calico printing; Ink; Press.

- Printing clubs. Hume, A. Learned societies and p. c. 22-1098
- Printing societies. See Camden soc.; Cavendish soc.; Early English text soc.; Library of entertaining knowledge; Library of fathers; Library of useful knowledge; New Sydenham soc.; Parker soc.
- Prints. Caulfield, J. Printseller's chronicle 5-316
— Chalcographimania. 23-983
— Cumberland, G. Catalogue of Italian p. 5-692
— See Engraving; Pictures; Photographs; Portraits.
- Prior, J. Life of Edmond Malone; with selections from his manuscript anecdotes. L., 1860. 8° 30-1237
— Memoir of the life and character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Ph., 1825. 8° 30-60
- Prior, M. Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. B., 1833. 2 v. 23-357
— (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-478
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-194
- Prior, R. C. A. Ancient Danish ballads. L., 1860. 3 v. 8° 23-616
- Prise de Jericho. Mme M. J. R. Cottin 34-3164
- Prison association of New York. Annual report of the executive committee. Alb., 1867. 8° 2-1004
- Prison books and their authors. J. L. Langford 30-1678
- Prison du comté d' Edimbourg. [Heart of Mid-Lothian.] Sir W. Scott 34-4998
- Prison discipline society, annual reports. (1-7, 1826-32.) B., 18 0-33. 2 v. 8° 2-1003
- Prisoner of war; or, five months among the Yankees. By A. Rifleman, esq., gent. Rich'd., [1865.] 8° 26-1900
- Prisoners of Perote. W. P. Stapp 26-190
- Prisoners of war. See Andersonville; National cemeteries; Roll of honor; U. S. sanitary commission.
- Prisons, prison discipline, and prison life. **Criminal.**
— Adams, N. The cross in the cell 32-2438
— Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners 2-505
— Burt, J. T. System of separate confinement 2-574
— Cameron, J. Memoirs . . . 2-555
— Carey, M. Thoughts on penitentiaries 3-59
— Chesterton, G. L. Revelations of prison life 2-609
— Clay, W. L. Memoir of John Clay 30-1394
— Dixon, W. H. London prisons 27-336
— — John Howard, and the prison world of Europe 30-992
— Ewart, J. Sanitary condition and discipline of Indian jails . . . 10-283
— Female life in prison . . . 2-954
— Foulke, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation 2-656
— Gould, J. S. Report on diet, heating, ventilation, etc. 10-530
— Gurney, J. J. Prisons in Scotland 2-692
— Journal of prison discipline 2-964
— Kingsmill, J. Prisons and prisoners 2-757
— Lafarge, M. C. Heures de prison . 34-3454
— Lucky, J. Life in Sing Sing . . . 2-776
— Mayhew, H., and J. Binney. Criminal p. of London 2-788
— Mullen, W. J. Annual reports of prison agent 2-972
— Prison discipline society, annual reports 2-1003
— Thompson, G. Imprisonment of Work, Burr, and Thompson 30-1430
— Wines, E. C., and T. W. Dwight. Prisons and reformatories . . . 2-915
— See Convicts; Crime and punishment; Criminal; Penitentiaries; Punishment.
- **Military and political.**
— Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south 26-706
— Barrière, J. F. Mémoires de Cléry, de Montpensier, de Riouffe . . . v. 9 of 34-3519
- Prisons. **Military and political.**
— Bernard, M. Dix ans de prison . . 34-3081
— Boniface, J. X. Emploi du temps 34-3658
— Dying speeches of state prisoners . 2-282
— Ely, A. Journal in Richmond . . . 26-415
— Ferguson, J. Record of sufferings, etc. 26-737
— Harris, W. C. Prison life at Richmond 26-413
— Keily, A. M. In vinculus . . . 26-529
— Mitchel, J. Jail journal . . . 30-2400
— Pollard, E. A. Observations in the north 26-1900
— Prisoner of war; or, five months among the Yankees . . . 26-1900
— Sabre, G. E. Narrative . . . 26-727
— See Andersonville; Bastille; Dartmoor; Eastern penitentiary; Libby; Tower of London; Vincennes.
- Pritchard, A. History of Infusoria; including the Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and foreign. L., 1861. 8° 9-607
- Pritchard, S. J. Faye Mar of Storm-cliff 18-3993
- Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian reminiscences; or, life in the South Sea islands. L., 1866. 8° 29-256
- Pritchard. See Prichard.
- Pritts, J. Mirror of olden time border life; embracing a history of the discovery of America; also, history of Virginia, and of the early settlement of Pennsylvania. Abingdon, 1849. 8° 26-270
- Private anecdotes of the emperors of Russia. H. Krasinski 29-104
- Private international law. F. C. v. Savigny 2-377
- Private libraries of New York. J. Wynne 21-290
- Private life of an eastern king. W. Knighton 28-205
- Private life of an eastern queen. W. Knighton 28-471
- Private Miles O'Reilly, adventures of. C. G. Halpine 18-1326
- Private trials and public calamities. A. des Eche-rolles 30-1904
- Privateer's man. Fr. Marryat . . . 18-2089
- Prix du sang. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34-4531
- Prize essays on a congress of nations for the adjustment of international disputes. B., 1840. 8° 2-1007
- Prize essays on the temporal advantages of the Sabbath, considered in relation to the working classes. Ph., n. d. 32-629
- Prize essays on juvenile delinquency. M. Hill, and C. F. Cornwallis . . . 2-715
- Probabilities. Clark, S. The laws of chance 14-189
— De Morgan, A. Essay on . . . 14-20
— Laplace, P. S. Théorie analytique 34-4791
— — Essai philosophique sur les . . . 34-4792
— Moivre, A. de. Doctrine of chances 14-501
— Quetelet, M. A. Letters on the theory of . . . 14-122
— Todhunter, I. History of mathematical theory of . . . 14-145
- Problematic characters. F. Spielhagen 18-4239
- Problèmes de la vie. A. Laugel . . . 34-3490
- Problems of the age. A. F. Hewit . . . 32-2427
- Probst, A., trial of. W. B. Mann . . . 2-353
- Proceedings at the banquet in honour of Cyrus W. Field, in Willis's rooms, London, July 1, 1868. L., 1868 . . . 6-909
- Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of George Peabody, by the citizens of the old town of Danvers, October 9th, 1856; with an historical sketch of the Peabody institute. B., 1856. 8° 26-628
- Proceedings of the court convened in New York, Tuesday, Dec. 10, 1844, for the trial of Right Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk, Bishop of N. Y. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . . 32-1428

- Proceedings on the king's commission of the peace, over and terminer, and gaol-delivery for the city of London, etc., various years, 1717-94; [imperfect.] L. 7 v. 4° 2-58
- Proceedings. See names of societies.
- Procès d'Angelo et d'Hernani. V. Hugo 34-3412
- Prochaska, G. See Unzer, J. A.
- Procter, A. A. Legends and lyrics. N. Y., 1862 23-506
- Procter, B. W. [Barry Cornwall.] Charles Lamb; a memoir. B., 1866 30-1833
- Dramatic scenes; with other poems. B., 1857 23-124
- English songs, and other small poems. B., 1851 23-303
- Essays and tales, in prose. B., 1853. 2 v. 33-277
- Procter, F. History of the book of common prayer; with a rationale of its offices. L., 1868 32-2433
- Procter, R. W. Literary reminiscences and gleanings. Manchester, 1860 30-1935
- Proctor, E. D. Poems. N. Y., 1866 23-824
- Proctor, H. History of the crusades; their rise, progress and results. Ph., 1856. 8° 29-133
- History of Italy, from the fall of the western empire, to the commencement of the wars of the French revolution. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 27-2429
- Same. 2d ed. L., 1844. 8° 27-2428
- Proctor, R. A. The handbook of the stars. L., 1866 12-85
- Saturn and its system. L., 1865. 8° 12-74
- Prodigal son. W. M. Punshon 32-2461
- Productive resources of India. J. F. Royle 1-295
- Professeur de rhétorique en province. C. Tillier 34-4182
- Profession, choice of a. H. B. Thomson 33-901
- Profession is not principle. Grace Kennedy 18-1731,2
- Professions and trades. E. Hazen 6-859,60
- See Employer and employed; Trades.
- Professor. C. Bronte 18-429
- Professor at the breakfast table. O. W. Holmes 18-3742
- Progress, le. E. About 34-5237
- Progress. Arnott, N. Survey of human progress 29-144
- Baird, R. Christian retrospect and register 32-557
- Dove, P. E. Theory of human progression 2-638
- Henry, C. S. Considerations on human progress 2-703
- Lord, J. C. Progress of civilization, government, etc. 33-266
- Motley, J. L. Historic progress and American democracy 26-1042
- Slack, H. J. Philosophy of 2-863
- See Civilization.
- Progress. Alice A. Dodge 18-889
- Progress and prejudice. Mrs. Gore 18-1230
- Progress in Great Britain, history of 6-864
- Progress in the United States, eighty years 26-912
- Progress of America. J. MacGregor 26-322
- Progress of doctrine in the new testament. T. D. Bernard 32-2287
- Progress of freedom; and other poems. B. Shipp 23-325
- Progress of the nation. G. R. Porter 27-954
- Progress of nations; or, the principles of national development, in their relation to statesmanship; a study in analytical history. L., 1861. 8° 2-1010
- Progress of nations. E. C. Seaman 29-191
- Progress of religious thought in the protestant church of France. J. R. Beard 32-1910
- Progress of romance. C. Reeves 22-1175
- Progress of science. F. A. P. Barnard 11-344
- Progressive experience of the heart. Mrs. Stevens 32-208
- Progressive speaker and common school reader. 2d ed. B. 33-558
- Prolix, Peregrine. [Pseud.] See Nicklin, P. H.
- Prologues and epilogues, collection of 24-22
- Cunningham, J. 23-499
- Dryden, J. 23-74,476,272
- Garth, Sir S. 23-485
- Johnson, S. 23-500
- Theatrical bouquet 24-172
- Promenade en Amérique. J. J. Ampère 34-4501
- Promenades autour d'un village. Mme A. Dudevant 34-3710
- Promenades dans Rome. H. Beyle 34-3824
- Promenades hors de mon jardin. A. Karr 34-3443
- Promessi sposi. A. Manzoni 34-2519
- Promissory notes. Byles, J. B. Law of v. 16 of 2-55
- Foster, B. F. Summary of the law of 1-28
- Promptorium parvulorum. Camden soc. pub. v. 25, 54 and 89 27-195
- Pronunciation. Walker, J. Pronunciation of Greek, Latin and scripture proper names, etc. 22-274
- See names of languages.
- Proof-sheet, the. Issued by Collins and M'Leester, type-founders. Ph., 1867-9. 2 v. 8° 21-540
- Propellers. Macfarlane, R. History of 6-374
- Nystrom, J. W. Treatise on 6-380
- See Naval * * ; Steam-engine.
- Property. Burton, W. H. Law of real p. v. 23 of 2-55
- Crabb, G. Law of real p. v. 54,55 of 2-55
- Cruise, W. Digest of the laws of England respecting real p. 2-342
- Edwards, T. Shall we register title? 2-348
- Hilliard, F. Law of vendors and purchasers 2-301
- Lee, J. Y. Evidence of abstracts of title v. 58 of 2-55
- Leigh, J. H., and R. Dalzell. Conversion of v. 5 of 2-55
- Lieber, F. Essays on 3-141
- Low, D. Landed p., and economy of estates 4-236
- Proudhon, P. J. La propriété 34-4297
- Rawle, W. H. Law of covenants for title 2-271
- Roscoe, H. Law of actions relating to v. 28,9 of 2-55
- Sheppard, W. Touchstone v. 30,1 of 2-55
- Stirner, M. Der einzige und sein eigenthum 34-520
- Sugden, Sir E. B. Letters on sales, purchases, etc. v. 3 of 2-55
- Handy book of property law 2-135
- Washburne, E. American law of 2-276
- Williams, J. Law of v. 61 of 2-55
- See Bankruptcy, Conveyancing; Covenants; Debts; Deeds; Inheritance; Insurance; Marriage; Merger; Partnership; Partition; Powers; Replevin; Uses.
- Prophecy and prophecies. Baxter, M. Coming wonders 32-2269
- Louis Napoleon, the destined monarch of the world 32-1169
- Berg, J. F. The stone and the image 32-615
- Browne, E. H. On the prophecies of the Messiah 32-1014
- Cumming, J. Destiny of nations 32-1183
- Great preparation 32-906
- Great tribulation 32-633
- Great consummation 32-1041
- The last warning cry 32-1958
- Dictionary of writers on 21-321
- Duffield, G. Prophecies on second coming of Christ 32-73
- Essay on scripture p. 32-267
- Faber, G. S. Dissertation on 32-81
- Fairbairn, P. Nature and interpretation of 32-1849

- Prophecy and prophecies. Gillett, E. H. Ancient cities and empires . . . 28*-256
 — Keith, A. Evidence of prophecy . . . 32-121
 — — Harmony of prophecy . . . 32-324
 — Lee, S. Nature, progress and end of prophecy . . . 32-828
 — Lyall, W. R. Preparation of prophecy 32-1004
 — Heywood, T. Prophecies of A. Merlin . . . 27*-555
 — Newton, I. Prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse . . . 32-2002
 — Newton, T. Dissertations on the prophecies . . . 32-158
 — Nostradamus, M. Prophecies . . . 12-162
 — Smith, G. Book of . . . 32-1765
 — Smith, G. V. Prophecies relating to Nineveh and the Assyrians . . . 32-973
 — Stuart, M. Hints on the interpretation of prophecy . . . 32-209
 — Taylor, J. Discourse on the liberty of prophesying . . . 32-211
 — Tower, J. Illustrations of prophecy 32-1521
 — Winthrop, E. Essay on prophetic symbols . . . 32-1462
 — See Apocalypse; Daniel; Messiah; Millennium; Revelations.
 Prophet of fire. J. R. Macduff . . . 32-1180
 Prophetic office of Christ. E. Lord . . . 32-1470
 Prophets. Cowles, H. The minor p.; with notes . . . 32-1894
 — Henderson, E. Book of the twelve minor p.; with commentary . . . 32-1592
 — Noyes, G. R. New translation of the Hebrew p. . . 32-1851
 — Pick, A. Literal translation of . . . 32-173
 — Williams, R. Hebrew prophets; translations and illustrations . . . 32-1793
 Prophets and kings of the old testament. F. D. Maurice . . . 32-447
 Proportions of the human figure. W. W. Story . . . 5-788
 Proposal for the amendment and encouragement of servants. L., 1752 . . . 33-400
 Proposed union of the telegraph and postal systems. Statement of the western union telegraph company. Camb., 1869. 8° . . . 6-939
 Propriété, la. P. J. Proudhon . . . 34-4297
 Propriety ascertained in her picture. J. Elphinstone . . . 22-395
 Prose writers of America. Cheever, G. B. . . . 33-127
 — Griswold, R. W. . . . 30-219
 — See Literature.
 Proser, the. W. M. Thackeray . . . 18-3189,98
 Prosodia rationalis. J. Steele . . . 22-803
 Prosody and versification. J. Carey . . . 22-616
 — See Rhythm; Versification.
 Prosser, R. P. American phonetic journal . . . 22-303
 Prostitution. Acton, W. Moral, social, and sanitary aspects of . . . 2-500
 — Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. Prostitution in Paris . . . 2-1000
 — Sanger, W. W. History of . . . 2-850
 Proteaux, A. Practical guide for the manufacture of paper and boards; trans. by H. Paine; to which is added a chapter on the manufacture of paper from wood in the United States, by H. T. Brown. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 6-403
 Protection. See American system; Free trade; Political economy; Tariff.
 Protective associations. See Trades unions.
 Protector, (the); a vindication. J. H. Merle d' Aubigné . . . 30-116
 Protestant church in Hungary, history of the; trans. by J. Craig; with an introduction by J. H. Merle d' Aubigné. B., 1854 . . . 32-529
 Protestant episcopal church. Beardsley, E. E. History of, in Connecticut . . . 32-1850
 — Bede Kinede, nè cue a kpone. [Prayer book, in Grebo] . . . 34-2924
 — Boys, J. Calendar, and offices of . . . 32-1007
 Protestant Episcopal church. Diocese of Pennsylvania, journals of conventions. Ph., 1856-67. 12 v. 8° . . . 32-1952
 — Dorr, B. Churchman's manual . . . 32-1612
 — Hawks, F. L. Rise and progress, in Virginia, Maryland . . . 32-1334
 — Sparks, J. Letters on the ministry, ritual and doctrines of . . . 32-1506
 — White, W. Case of the episcopal churches . . . 32-1518
 — — Memoirs of . . . 32-230
 — Wilberforce, S. History of, in America . . . 32-826
 — American quarterly church review . . . 32-1814
 — See Church of England.
 Protestant episcopal church (Phila.) hospital; its origin, progress, work, and wants. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 10-897
 Protestant episcopalian and church register; devoted to the interests of religion in the protestant episcopal church. Ph., 1830-5. 6 v. 8° . . . 32-1996
 Protestant operative. See Penny.
 Protestant "reformation." W. Cobbett . . . 32-2280
 Protestant non-conformity. Price, T. History of . . . 32-296
 Protestant theological encyclopædia. J. J. Herzog . . . 32-1624
 Protestantism. Baird, R. Sketches of, in Italy . . . 32-178
 — Balmes, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared . . . 32-717
 — Bossuet, J. B. Variations of . . . 32-1754
 — Chillingworth, W. Religion of protestants a safe way to salvation . . . 32-1807,1608
 — Cumming, J., and D. French. Discussion on . . . 32-1570
 — Daille, J. Right use of the fathers . . . 32-1693
 — England's conversion and reformation compared . . . 32-1475
 — Ewer, F. C. Failure of . . . 32-2468
 — Hamel, F. J. Protestantism in peril . . . 32-1643
 — Hughes, J., and J. Breckenridge. Discussion on . . . 32-87
 — Kahnis, C. F. A. Internal history of German p. . . 32-579
 — Milner, J. End of religious controversy . . . 32-914
 — Möhler, J. A. Doctrinal differences between catholics and protestants . . . 32-148
 — Roussell, N. Catholic and protestant nations compared . . . 32-1599
 — Smedley, E. History of the reformed religion in France . . . 32-198
 — See Bible; Church history; Huguenots; Reformation; Roman catholicism; and names of protestant sects and churches.
 Protestants en France. G. de Félice . . . 34-5428
 Protestants in Ireland under King James. W. King . . . 27*-1462
 Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania, (1681-1742); to which is added a brief description of said province, etc. Ph., 1797,8. 2 v. 8° 26*-168
 Proudhon, P. J. Qu'est-ce que la propriété; ou recherches sur le principe du droit et du gouvernement. P., 1849 . . . 34-4297
 — Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes . . . 2-851
 Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. Ph., 1834 . . . 11-59
 Prout, captain. See Bob Norberry.
 Prout, father. See Mahony, F.
 Provençal language. Craig, J. D. Handbook to modern . . . 22-313
 Provençal poverty. Fauriel, C. C. History of . . . 22-1048
 Proverbs. See Dramas.
 Proverbial philosophy. M. F. Tupper . . . 23-295,302,310
 Proverbs for the people. E. L. Magoon . . . 32-201

- Proverbs. Arnot, W. Illustrations of the book of . . . 32-663
 — Bohn, H. G. Handbook of, including Ray's collection . . . 22-940
 — Burton, R. F. Wit and wisdom from west Africa . . . 22-953
 — Camden, W. Remains of Britain . . . 27-190
 — Hislop, A. Proverbs of Scotland . . . 22-1091
 — Pigot, R. Moral emblems, etc., from Cats and Farlie . . . 32-2025
 — Trench, R. C. On the lessons in . . . 22-1250
 — See Laconics; Quotations.
- Proverbs of all nations (select), wise sayings, and maxims of the ancient fathers, and the Economy of human life, by an ancient Brahmin. [R Dodsley.] Dayton, 1854 . . . 33-381
- Providence. Cumming, J. God in history . . . 32-2169
 — M'Cosh, J. Method of divine government . . . 32-607
 — Maistre, J. de. Le gouvernement temporel de la Providence . . . 34-4552
 — Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning divine p. . . 32-620
- Providence athenaeum. Catalogue of library. Prov., 1853. 8° . . . 21-503
- Provincial letters. B. Pascal . . . 32-285
- Provinciales. B. Pascal . . . 34-3613, 4
- Provinzialbriefe. B. Pascal . . . 34-2293
- Provisional governors, message from the president of the U. S., communicating information in regard to W., 1866. 8° . . . 26-973
- Provocations of Madame Palissy. Miss A. Manning . . . 18-2047
- Provost. J. Galt . . . 18-1137
- Prudent man, the. W. Bridges . . . 1-349
- Prue and I. G. W. Curtis . . . 18-784
- Prussia. Cousin, V. Report on public instruction in . . . 13-61
 — Hillard, G. S. Public instruction in . . . 13-108
 — Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. Histoire secrete de la cour de Berlin . . . 34-4784
 — Ranke, L. Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg . . . 27-2663
 — Velise, E. Memoirs of the court of . . . 27-2691
 — See Germany; Military history; and names of sovereigns.
- Pryde, D. European history; in a series of biographies. E., 1864 . . . 27-3526
- Pryne, A. See Brownlow, W. G.
- Pryor, J. P. See Jordan, T.
- Psalmannaazaar, G. Historical and geographical description of Formosa. L., 1704 . . . 28-185
- Psalmist, the, with music; a manual for baptist congregations and choirs. B., 1860 . . . 5-1085
- Psalms. Alexander, J. A. Translation and explanation of . . . 32-1373
 — Augustine, S. Expositions of . . . 32-1259
 — Barnes, A. Notes on . . . 32-470
 — Calvin, J. Commentary on . . . 32-1238
 — Hengstenberg, E. W. Commentary on . . . 32-1360
 — Pluiner, W. S. Studies in . . . 32-2047
 — Tholuck, A. Translation and commentary on . . . 32-831
- Pseudonyms. Baillet, A. Liste d'auteurs déguisés v. 5 of . . . 34-4979
 — Barbier, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes . . . 21-134
 — Placius, V. Theatrum . . . 21-652
 — Querard, J. M. Supercherries littéraires . . . 21-116
 — Thomas, R. Handbook, by Olphar Hamst . . . 21-202
 — Wheeler, W. A. Noted names of fiction . . . 21-130
- Psyche of to-day. Mrs. C. Jenkin . . . 18-4139
- Psychological medicine. Bucknill, J. C. Manual of . . . 10-280
 — Dunn, R. Medical psychology . . . 10-400
 — Feuchtersleben, E. v. Medical psychology . . . 10-689
- Psychological medicine. Hovell, D. de B. Medicine and psychology . . . 10-671
 — Quarterly journal of . . . 10-91
- Psychology. Bascom, J. Principles of . . . 15-353
 — Bray, C. Force; its mental and moral correlates, &c. . . . 15-305
 — Britton, S. B. Man and his relations . . . 15-205
 — Brodie, B. C. Psychological inquiries . . . 15-100
 — Cabanis, P. J. G. Rapports du physique et du morale de l'homme . . . 34-4929
 — Cousin, V. Elements of . . . 15-36
 — Hickok, L. P. Empirical p. . . . 15-228
 — — Rational p. . . . 15-144
 — Mansel, H. L. Inquiry into logical processes . . . 15-154
 — Moore, G. Power of the soul over the body . . . 15-182
 — Ramsay, G. Principles of . . . 15-202
 — Rauch, F. A. Psychology . . . 15-107
 — Schmucker, S. S. Elements of . . . 15-63
 — Spencer, H. Principles of . . . 15-173
 — Swedenborg, E. Economy of the animal kingdom . . . 10-817
 — Wake, C. S. Outlines of comparative p. . . 15-339
 — See Mental science; Soul.
- Psychometric researches. W. and E. M. F. Denton . . . 32-1820
- Ptolemy. See Cooley, W. D.
- Public and private economy. T. Sedgwick . . . 3-215
- Public business, finger-post to . . . 2-308
- Public characters of 1800, 1. L., 1801. 8° . . . 30-442
- Public characters and public events, familiar letters on. W. Sullivan . . . 26-842
- Public characters; or, cotemporary biography. Balt., 1803. 8° . . . 30-444
 — Brougham, H. Sketches of . . . 30-53
 — Robertson, J. L. Sketches of . . . 30-1919
- Public debt of the U. S. J. S. Gibbons . . . 1-309
- Public economy for the U. S. C. Colton . . . 3-76
- Public happiness, essay on; investigating the state of human nature, under each of its particular appearances through the several periods of history to the present times. L., 1774. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-192
- Public lands. Hawes, J. H. Surveying; with appendix on settling, etc. . . . 6-56
 — Webster, D. Speech on . . . 1-141
 — See Territories.
- Public ledger building, Philadelphia; with an account of the proceedings connected with its opening. Ph., 1868 . . . 6-134
- Public libraries, report from the select committee on; with proceedings, minutes of evidence, appendix and index. L., 1850. f° . . . 21-346
- Public library of the city of Boston. Index to the catalogue of books in the Bates hall. 2d ser. ed. B., 1865. 8° . . . 21-399
 — First supplement. B., 1866. 8° . . . 21-400
 — Index to the catalogue of a portion of the library arranged in the lower hall. B., 1855. 8° . . . 21-398
 — Proceedings at the dedication of the building. B., 1858. 8° . . . 21-397
- Public library of New Bedford. See Free public library.
- Public offices, master key to. J. Boulger . . . 2-238
- Public opinion. v. 3d and 4th. L., 1863. 2 v. f° . . . 17-512
- Public policy, speeches on. J. Bright . . . 33-649
- Public instruction. See Education; and names of cities, states, and countries.
- Public school Latin primer; edited with the sanction of the head masters of the public schools. L., 1866 . . . 22-206
- Public schools, the. Westminster; Winchester; Shrewsbury; Harrow; Rugby. By the author of "Etoniana." E., 1867 . . . 13-291
- Public schools calendar, 1865; edited by a graduate of the university of Oxford. L., 1865 . . . 13-172

- Public speaker, the, and how to make one. 2d ed. L., 1860 22-713
- Public wealth, nature of. J. M., earl of Lauderdale 3-135,6
- See Political economy.
- Public works in India. A. Cotton . 6-109
- Publishers and authors. J. Spedding . 21-110
- Publisher's circular, the. v. 1-29. L., 1887-66. 8° 21-347
- Publisher's uniform trade list directory. H. Challen 21-362
- Publishing. Bennett, A. W. The search for a publisher 21-164
- Pucelle de Belleville. C. P. de Kock . 34-4766
- Pucelle d'Orleans, la. F. M. A. de Voltaire. v. 9. 34-4868,4490
- Puchero, cl. R. M'Sherry . 26^b-209
- Pückler Muskau, H. v. Egypt under Mehemet Ali. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 28^a-119
- Same, with title, Travels and adventures in Egypt; with anecdotes of Mehemet Ali. L., 1847. 28^b-207
- Tour in England, Ireland, and France, in 1828,9. Ph., 1833. 8° 27^b-186
- Tutti Frutti. N. Y., 1834 . 27^b-792
- Puddleford papers. H. H. Riley . 18-2653
- Puffendorf. See Stebbing, H.
- Puffs and mysteries 18-3977
- Pugin, A. N. and A. Ferrey, B. Recollections of; with notices of their works . 30-1381
- Pujol, Alboize du. See Arnould, A., (in supplement.)
- Pulaski, C. Sparks, J. Life of. (S. A. B. 14) 30-497
- Pulchérie. M. Froment . 34-3336
- Pulchérie. C. C. Saint-Mars . 34-4195
- Pulling, A. Compendium of the law and usage of mercantile accounts. Ph., 1847. 8° v. 57 of 2-55
- Pulpit, the; sermons by eminent living ministers. v. 88,9. L., 1868,9. 2 v. 8° 32-1924
- Pulpit and the pew; from leaves of a pastor's journal. N. Y., 1858 . 32-1587
- Pulpit eloquence. Fish, H. C. History and repository of . 32-1947
- Pulpit germs. W. W. Wythe . 32-2483
- Pulpit ministrations. G. Spring . 32-1295
- Pulpit of the American revolution. J. W. Thornton . 32-918
- Pulpit portraits. J. R. Dix . 32-390
- Pulpit pungencies. N. Y., 1866 . 32-1824
- Pulpit table-talk. E. B. Ramsay . 32-2473
- Pulzsky, F. The tri-color on the atlas; or, Algeria and the French conquest; from the German of Dr. Wagner, and other sources. N. Y., 1855 . 28^a-115
- Pulzsky, F. and T. White, red, black; sketches of American society in the U. S. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 26^b-242
- Pulzsky, T. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady; with historical introduction by F. Pulzsky. Ph., 1850 . 27^a-2658
- Pultenay. See Craftsman, the.
- Pultock, R. Peter Wilkins . 18-3213
- Punch; or, the London Charivari. v. 1-56. L., 1841-69. 4° 17-118
- Punch, selections from . 18-359
- Punch's complete letter-writer. D. Jerrold 18-1677,80
- Punch's Dossay portraits . 18-1680
- Punch's letters to his son. D. Jerrold . 18-1677
- Punch's prize novelist. W. M. Thackeray 18-2183,98
- Punch's twenty almanacks, 1842-61. L. 8° 17-115
- Punchard, G. History of congregationalism from about A. D. 250; in continuation of the account of the origin and earliest history of this system of church polity contained in "A view of congregationalism." 2d ed., rewritten. N. Y., 1865-7. 3 v. . 32-1637
- Punchinello, life and adventures of. O. Feuillet 18-1078
- Punctuation. Ellsworth, H. W. Rules of 13-78
- Wilson, John. English punctuation 22-281
- Punishment. Bentham, J. Rationale of 2-542
- Cheever, G. B. Punishment by death 2-608
- Desmaze, C. Supplices, prisons, et grace en France 34-4892
- Dymond, A. H. Law on its trial . 2-644
- Report on capital punishment. See England 2-686
- Tellkamp, J. L. Reform of . 2-163
- See Convicts; Crimes and p.; Criminal; Death penalty; Prisons.
- Punjaub. Browne, J. C. P. and Delhi in 1857 28^b-407
- Steinbach's account of . 28^b-259
- Punshon, W. M. The prodigal son. L., 1868 32-2461
- Sermons; with a plea for class-meetings, and an introduction by W. H. Milburn. N. Y., 1860 32-1171
- Pupils of St. John. C. M. Yonge . 32-2411
- Puráná, the Vishnu. H. H. Wilson v. 6,7 of 33-936
- Purcell, J. B., and T. Vickers. The Roman catholic church and free thought: a controversy; with an appendix, containing the encyclical letter and syllabus of Pope Pius IX, dated Dec. 8, 1864. Cin., 1868. 8° 32-2147
- Purchasers and vendors, law of. G. Ross v. 12 of 2-55
- Purdon, J., and G. M. Stroud. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, from the year 1700 to the 22d day of April, 1846. 7th ed. Ph., 1847. 8° 2-88
- Supplement to same, by F. C. Brightley 2-89
- See Brightley, F. C.
- Purgatorio. See Dante A.
- Puritaine et l'homme des bois. É. Nus 34-4685
- Puritan, the; a series of essays. L. Withington 33-801
- Puritan, the. See Janeway, J. J.
- Puritains, les. [Old Mortality.] Sir W. Scott 34-4998
- Puritan and his daughter. J. K. Paulding 18-2458
- Puritans and puritanism. Bayne, P. English puritanism 32-1015
- Brook, B. Lives of the puritans . 30-1322
- Hall, E. Puritans and their principles 26^a-429
- Hopkins, S. Puritans during the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth 26^a-428
- Hunter, Jos. Founders of New Plymouth 26^a-412
- Martyn, W. C. History of English puritans 32-2332
- Neal, D. History of, to death of Elizabeth 32-155
- Path of the pilgrim church . 32-1442
- Stanford, J. A. Sketch of . 30-1399
- Stoughton, J. Sketches of . 32-1634
- Stowell, W. H. History of the puritans in England 26^a-408
- See Pilgrims; Westminster.
- Purnell, T. Literature and its professors. L., 1867 22-1170
- Purple tints of Paris. B. St. John 27^b-330
- Pursh, F. Flora Americæ septentrionalis: a systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America; containing many new and rare species. L., 1814-16. 2 v. 8° 9-73
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. G. L. Craik 30-1801 to 4
- Pursuits of literature. T. J. Mathias . 23-195
- Pursuits of women. F. P. Cobbe . 2-627
- Pursuivant of arms. J. R. Planché 29^a-176
- Purves, G. Principles of population and production investigated. L., 1818. 8° 3-185

- Pusey, E. B. A letter to the Bishop of Oxford on the tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old, as now, in the English church; with a preface on the doctrine of justification. 4th ed. L., 1840. 8° 32-2142
- An eirenicon, in a letter to the author of "The Christian year." N. Y., 1866. 32-1729
- Marriage with a deceased wife's sister prohibited by holy scripture—evidence given before a commission appointed to inquire into the law of marriage, as relating to the prohibited degrees of affinity; with preface. Oxf., 1849. 8° 32-2140
- Puseyism. See Tractarianism.
- Putnam, Mrs. E. Receipt book, and young house-keeper's assistant. N. Y., 1860. 6-213
- Putnam, G. P. American facts; notes and statistics relative to the government, resources, engagements, manufactures, commerce, religion, education, literature, fine arts, manners, and customs of the United States. L., 1845. 26-750
- The book-buyer's manual. N. Y. 8° 21-234
- The world's progress: a dictionary of dates. N. Y., 1830. 29-178
- Putnam, Gen. Israel. Hill, G. C. Biography of
- Humphreys, D. Life of. 30-1712
- Peabody, O. W. B. Life of (S. A. B. 7) 30-497
- Putnam, J. P. Digest of the decisions in the courts of equity in the United States. B., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2-156
- Supplement to the United States digest; being a digest of decisions of the court of common law and admiralty in the United States. B., 1856-60. 2 v. 8° 2-153
- See U. S. digest. v. 1-9. 2-155
- Putnam, M. L. Record of an obscure man 18-2553
- Tragedy of errors. B., 1862. 24-108
- Tragedy of success. B., 1862. 24-109
- Putnam phalanx, excursion of, 1859. 26-559
- Putnam's monthly magazine of Am. literature, science, and art. v. 1-10. N. Y., 1853-7. New series, v. 1-3. N. Y., 1868, 9. 13 v. 8° 17-87
- Putt, C. Essay on civil policy; or, the science of legislation. L., 1830. 8° 10-6
- Puttenham, G. Arte of English poesie. Ed. by E. Arber. L., 1869. 22-1166
- Pütz, W. Manual of modern geography and history. Trans. from the German by the Rev. R. B. Paul. N. Y., 1851. 29-85
- Pycroft, J. Agony point. 18-2559
- Collegian's guide; or, recollections of college days. L., 1845. 8° 13-57
- Course of English reading. 2d ed. L., 1850. 22-1167
- Same; with additions by J. G. Cogswell. N. Y., 1845. 22-1167*
- The cricket-field; or, the history and the science of the game of cricket. L., 1862. 20-437
- Cricketana. L., 1865. 20-488
- Elkerton rectory. 18-2557
- Twenty years in the church. 18-2558
- Pye, C. New dictionary of ancient geography; exhibiting the modern in addition to the ancient names of places. L., 1803. 8° 25-114
- Pye, J. Patronage of British art; an historical sketch. L., 1845. 8° 5-201
- Pylgremage of the sowle. G. Guileville. 32-2007
- Pylodet, L. New guide to German conversation. N. Y., 1869. 22-209
- Pym, John. Forster, J. Life of. 30-167, 174
- Smith, G. Three English statesmen. 30-1984
- Pyne, G. Rudimentary and practical treatise on perspective, for beginners. L., 1863. 5-106
- Pynnshurst. D. MacLeod. 18-2002
- Pyramids. Smyth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramids, 1865. 28-252
- Pyramids. Taylor, John. The battle of the standards. 29-207
- Ward, A. Around the p. 29-203
- See Egypt.
- Pyrenees. Murray, J. E. Summer in. 27-30
- Paris, T. C. Letters from. 27-548
- Roadside sketches in. 27-520
- Weld, C. R. Pyrenees east and west. 27-523
- Pyrotechny. See Fireworks.
- Pyrrhus. Abbott, J. History of. 30-790
- Quackenbos, G. P. Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. N. Y., 1860. 22-715
- Quack medicines. Phila. med. soc., report on. 10-79
- King, D. Quackery unmasked. 10-230
- Quadroon. Mayne Reid. 18-2611
- Quadrupeds. Bewick, T. General history of. 9-512
- Landseer, T. Engravings of lions, etc. 5-758
- MacGillivray, W. British q. v. 3 to 9 of. 9-594
- Natural history of. 9-592
- Ogilby, W. The menageries. 9-586, 7
- Popular introduction to study of. 9-605
- Swainson, W. Natural history of. 9-640
- See Mammalia; Zoology.
- Quain, J. Human anatomy. Ed. by R. Quain and W. Sharpey. 1st Am. ed., by J. Leidy. Ph., 1849. 2 v. 8° 10-358
- Quaker à Paris. A. Assolant. 34-5006
- Quaker partisans. By author of the "Scout" 18-2561
- Quaker soldier, the. 18-2566
- Quakerism; or, the story of my life. S. W. Greer. 32-1532
- See Elly, S.
- Quakerism, past and present. J. S. Rountree. 32-873
- Quakers, the. J. Cunningham. 32-2410
- See Friends.
- Qualla-Battoo. Warriner, F. Attack on. 29-73
- Quand on voyage. T. Gautier. 34-5376
- Quarante cinq. A. Dumas. 34-3201
- Quarantaine, en. E. Souvestre. 34-3791
- Quarantine. New York chamber of commerce. Report on, 1839. 10-536
- Quarantine and sanitary conventions, proceedings and debates of. N. Y., 1859, and B., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10-190
- Quaritch, B. General catalogue of books, arranged in classes. L., 1868. 21-363
- Quarles, F. Emblems, divine and moral; with recommendatory prefaces by A. Toplady and J. Ryland. L., 1839. 23-254
- Enchiridion; containing institutions divine and moral. L., 1856. 33-95
- Quarter race in Kentucky. W. T. Porter. 18-2534
- Quarterly journal of microscopical science. New series. v. 4-5. L., 1864-8. 5 v. 8° 11-317
- Quarterly journal of psychological medicine and medical jurisprudence. v. 1, 2. N. Y., 1867, 8. 8° 10-91
- Quarterly journal of science. v. 1-5. L., 1864-8. 5 v. 8° 11-268
- Quarterly review. v. 1-126; with indexes. L., 1809-69. 8° 17-95
- Quarterly review, papers from. 33-196
- Quatre ans de campagnes, à l'armée du Potomac. R. de Trobriand. 34-4547
- Quaternions. Hamilton, W. R. Elements of. 14-124
- Lectures on. 14-181
- Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on. 14-183
- Quartrefages, A. de. Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals. Trans. by H. Lawson. L., 1864. 9-610
- Rambles of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily. Trans. by E. C. Otté. L., 1857. 2 v. 9-960
- Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Essay on the nature, the end, and the means of imitation in the fine arts. Trans. by J. C. Kent. L., 1837. 8° 5-4

- Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. History of the life and works of Raffaello. L., 1846 30-407
 — Same. L., 1856 30-407*
- Quebec. Hawkins, A. Picture of . 26-43
 Queechy. Miss S. Warner . 18-3452
 Queen Hynde. J. Hogg . v. 3 of 28-353
 Queen Mab. Julia Kavanagh . 18-1724
 Queen of Denmark. Mrs. C. Gore . 18-1211
 Queen of hearts. W. W. Collins . 18-687
 Queen of the air. J. Ruskin . 33-1299
 Queen of the county . 18-2564
 Queen of the Savannah. G. Aimard . 18-99
 Queen vs. E. J. Eyre, case of. W. F. Finlason . 2-368
- Queen's college. Catalogue of the library of the college of St. Margaret and St. Bernard, commonly called Queen's college; arranged by T. H. Horne. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 21-405
 Queen's English, the. H. Alford . 22-400
 — See Moon, G. W.
- Queen's Maries. G. J. W. Melville . 18-2181
 Queen's necklace. A. Dumas . 18-939
 Queen's wake. J. Hogg . v. 1 of 28-353
 Queens. Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and queens 30-1
 — See Sovereigns. See, also, the following titles.
- Queens of American society. Mrs. E. F. Ellet . 30-2840
 Queens of England. Doran, J. Queens of the house of Hanover . 30-855
 — Hall, Mrs. M. Queens before the conquest . 30-795
 — Smith, J. P. Romantic incidents in lives of . 30-766
 — Strickland, A. Lives of . 30-446, 7, 450
- Queens of France. Bush, Mrs. F. Memoirs of . 30-449
 Queens of Scotland. A. Strickland . 30-656
 Queens of Spain. A. George . 30-599
 Queens of song. E. C. Clayton . 30-1565
 Queens of society. Mrs. A. T. and J. C. Thompson . 30-1242
- Queensland, account of. G. Wight . 29-207
 Queenstown. Van Rensselaer, S. Narrative of the affair of . 26-211
 Queer bonnets. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill . 18-3852
 Queer book. J. Hogg . 28-865
 Queer discourses on queer proverbs. By Old Merry. Ph., 1869 . 33-496
 Quekett, J. Lectures on histology. L., 1852. 8° 9-1019
 — Practical treatise on the microscope. L., 1848. 8° 11-182*
- Same. 2d ed.; with additions. L., 1852. 8° 11-182
 Quentin Durward. Sir W. Scott . 18-2770
 Quentin Durward, [French.] Sir W. Scott . 34-4995
- Quérard, J. M. La France littéraire, ou dictionnaire bibliographique. P., 1827-64. 12 v. 8° 21-237
 — Supercheries littéraires dévoilées. Seconde édition, augmentée par G. Brunet et P. Jannet; suivie du dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, par A. A. Barbier, revue par O. Barbier, et d'une table générale des noms réels. P., 1869. 8° 21-116
 — Louandre, Bourquelot et Maury. La littérature française contemporaine; XIXe siècle; continuation de la France littéraire. P., 1842-57. 6 v. 8° 21-238
 — Le Quérard; archives d'histoire, littéraire, de biographie, et de bibliographie française. Complément périodique de la France littéraire. P., 1855, 6. 2 v. 8° 21-239
 — Thomas, R. Life and works of. By Olphar Hamst . 30-1980
- Quest . 18-2568
 Question d'argent. A. Dumas, fils . 34-3291
 Question of ages. W. Morris . 32-1024
 Question romaine. E. About . 34-3006
- Quetelet, A. Letters on the theory of probabilities, as applied to the moral and political sciences. Trans. by O. G. Downes. L., 1849. 8° 14-122
- Quevedo, F. de. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists . v. 2 of 18-3786
- Quicherat, L. Petit traité de versification française. 2me ed. P., 1853 . 34-5050
- Quick, R. H. Educational reformers. L., 1868 . 13-162
- Quiet husband. Ellen Pickering . 18-2503
 Quiet thoughts for quiet hours. B., 1861 . 32-907
- Quill, C. The American mechanic. Ph., 1838 . 33-465
- Quin, C. W. See Marion, F.
- Quin, E. Historical atlas; with narrative. L. 4° 29-413
- Quin, F. F. Pharmacopœia homœopathica. L., 1834. 8° 34-481
- Quin, M. J. Steam voyages on the Seine, Moselle, and the Rhine; with railroad visits to the principal cities of Belgium. L., 1843. 2 v. 27-45
- Quinault, P. Œuvres choisies. P., 1811 . 34-4460
- Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. N. Y., 1866 . 4-250
- Quincy, E. Wensley: a story without a moral . 18-2567
 — Life of Josiah Quincy. B., 1867 . 30-1990
- Quincy, John. Essay on the causes of pestilential diseases. L., 1721. 8° 10-62
- Quincy, Josiah, jr. Essays on the soiling of cattle, and an address; with memoir of the author, by E. Quincy. B., 1866 . 4-279
 — Quincy, J. Life of . 30-451
- Quincy, Josiah. History of the Boston athenæum; with biographical notices of its deceased founders. Camb., 1851. 8° 26-339
 — Life of Major Samuel Shaw . 30-600
 — Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams. B., 1858. 8° 30-1114
 — Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, jr. B., 1825. 8° 30-451
 — Municipal history of the town and city of Boston, during two centuries. B., 1852. 8° 26-368
 — Nature and power of the slave states, and duties of the free states. B., 1856. 8° 2-990
- Quincy, J. P. Charicles: a dramatic poem. B., 1856 . 24-137
- Quincy, Quatremère de. See Quatremère de Quincy.
- Quinet, E. Fondation de la république des provinces-unies. P., 1854 . 34-3056
- Quinine. U. S. sanitary commission document. No. 31 . 10-792
- Quinn, P. T. Pear culture for profit. N. Y., 1869 . 4-334
- Quint, A. H. Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes, from the failure at Winchester to the reinforcement of Rosecrans, 1861-3. B., 1864 . 26-561
- Quintana, M. J. Lives of celebrated Spaniards; comprising the Cid Campeador, Guzman the Good, Roger de Lauria, the Prince of Viana, the Great Captain. Trans. from the Spanish by T. R. Preston. L., 1833 . 30-452
 — Pelayo. T. T. E. v. 5 . 34-2
 — Vida de Gonzalo Fernandez de Cordoba, llamado el Gran Capitan. Paris, 1827 . 34-33
- Quintilian, M. F. Institutes of oratory; or, education of an orator. Literally translated, with notes by J. S. Watson. L., 1856. 2 v. 22-716
- Quinton, J. A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labor; or, the temporal advantages of the sabbath considered in relation to the working classes. N. Y., 1850 . 32-1029
- Quintus Fixlein. J. P. F. Richter . 33-904
- Quintus Smyrnæus. Posthomerorum libri XIV. Relegit A. Kœchly. Lips., 1853 . 34-335

- Quite alone. G. A. Sala . . . 18-1939
 Quitman, J. A. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of . . . 80-1280
 Quits. Baroness Tautphäus . . . 18-3148
 Quod, John. See Irving, J. T. . . .
 Quodlibet. J. P. Kennedy . . . 18-1734
 Quoits. Daryl, S. Routledge's handbook . . . 20-330
 Quorndon hounds. H. W. Herbert . . . 20-366
 Quotations. Bartlett, J. Familiar q. . . 22-927
 — Blagdon, F. W. Dictionary of classical q. . . 22-936
 — Dictionary of Shakespearian . . . 24-202
 — Elmes, J. Classic quotations . . . 22-1046
 — Friiswell, J. H. Familiar words . . . 22-1055
 — Grocott, J. C. Index to familiar q. . . 22-1069
 — New dictionary of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages. Trans. into English. Ph., 1859 . . . 22-1168
 — Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin, with selection of Greek . . . 22-1180
 — Routledge, E. Quotations from Shakespeare . . . 24-196
 — Truths illustrated by great authors . . . 22-1253
 — Weld, H. H. Dictionary of sacred q. . . 23-953
 R., L. N. See Ranyard, L. N.
 Rabbe, A. See Duncan, J.
 Rabbits. Dove cot and rabbit warren . . . 20-173
 Rabelais, F. Œuvres, avec des notes et une notice par P. Lacroix. P., 1857 . . . 34-3631
 — Works. Trans. by T. Urquhart and Motteux. L., 1851. 2 v. . . . 18-3715
 — Noël, E. Rabelais, sa vie et son œuvre . . . 34-4188
 Race for riches. W. Arnot . . . 32-897
 Race for wealth. Mrs. J. H. Riddell . . . 18-3799
 Races. Brace, C. L. Races of the old world . . . 29-143
 — Bradford, A. W. Origin and history of the red race . . . 26-1030
 — Gobineau, A. de. Diversity of . . . 29-166
 — Knox, R. Races of men . . . 29-163
 — Pickering, C. The races of man . . . 29-238
 — Reid, M. Odd people . . . 29-175
 — Smyth, T. Unity of the human races . . . 29-168
 — See Anthropology; Ethnology; Human race; Man and mankind.
 Rachel and the new world. L. Beauvallet . . . 26-307
 Rachel, Mlle. See Felix, Mlle R.
 Rachel Gray. Julia Kavanagh . . . 18-1723
 Rachel Ruy. A. Trollope . . . 18-3290, 7, 8
 Rachel's secret: a novel . . . 18-3910
 Racine, Jean. Œuvres, précédées d'une notice sur la vie et ses ouvrages par L. S. Auger. P., 1853. 8° . . . 34-5493
 — Œuvres. P., 1817. 5 v. in 3 . . . 34-4461
 — Œuvres choisies. N. Y., 1853 . . . 34-4208
 — Chefs-d'œuvre; with notes and references by L. Fasquelle . . . 34-5051
 — Théâtre complet; précédé d'une notice par M. Auger. P., 1844 . . . 34-3632
 — Andromaque: tragédie, avec commentaires. Leip., 1854 . . . 34-3124
 — See Phillips, A. The distressed mother.
 — Athalie: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Lepotier. Leip., 1854 . . . 34-3122
 — Britannicus: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Lepotier. Leip., 1855 . . . 34-3125
 — Esther: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Lepotier. Leip., 1855 . . . 34-3126
 — Iphigénie: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Lepotier. Leip., 1854 . . . 34-3123
 — Phèdre: tragédie, avec commentaires choisis et augmentés par O. Fiebig et S. Lepotier. Leip., 1854 . . . 34-3121
 — Les Plaideurs: comédie, avec des remarques choisis et augmentées par O. Fiebig. Leip., 1854 . . . 34-3120

- Racing. See Horses and horsemanship.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann. Mysteries of Udolpho . . . 18-2573
 — Romance of the forest . . . 18-2:73
 Radcliffe, C. B. Epileptic and other convulsive affections of the nervous system, their pathology and treatment. 3d ed. L., 1861 . . . 10-243
 Radcliffe, John, and G. P. Greswell. Bibliotheca Chethamensis: sive bibliothecae publicae Mancunienensis ab H. Chetham fundatae catalogus. Mancunii, 1791. 8 v. 8° . . . 21-349
 Radcliffe, J. N. Fiends, ghosts, and sprites; including an account of the origin and nature of belief in the supernatural. L., 1854 . . . 32-1440
 Radiates. Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies . . . 9-673
 Radiation. Tyndall, J. Lecture on . . . 11-261
 — Warington, G. Phenomena of . . . 11-263
 — See Heat.
 Radical: a monthly magazine devoted to religion. v. 2-5. B., 1867-9. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-2084
 Radicalism. Bamford, S. Passages in the life of a radical . . . 30-1206
 Radicke, G. Importance and value of arithmetic means [in medical observations]. Trans. by F. T. Bond. L., 1861. 8° . . . 10-699
 Rae, J. Statement of some new principles on the subject of political economy, exposing the fallacies of the system of free trade. B., 1834. 8° . . . 3-191
 Raff, G. W. Manual of pensions, bounty and pay; containing the laws, forms, and regulations, etc.; with the opinion of the attorneys-general. Cin., 1862. 8° . . . 2-182
 Raffaello Sanzio d' Urbino. Catermole, R. Book of cartoons . . . 5-348
 — Clément, C. Raphaël, sa vie et ses œuvres . . . 34-4656
 — Dumas, A. Trois maîtres . . . 34-3250
 — Lloyd, W. W. Christianity and the cartoons . . . 5-406
 — Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Life of . . . 30-407
 — Wolzogen, A. von. Life and works of . . . 30-1759
 Raffald, E. Experienced English housekeeper. L., 1805. 8° . . . 6-238
 Raffles, T. Life and discourses of Rev. Thomas Spencer. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30-848
 Raffles, S. Life and public services of Sir T. S. Raffles; with details of the commerce and resources of the eastern archipelago. L., 1830. 4° . . . 30-2018
 Raffles, T. S. The history of Java. 2d ed. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-52
 — Antiquarian, architectural and landscape illustrations of the history of Java; with maps, etc. L., 1844. 4° . . . 28-52
 Rafinesque, C. S. Medical flora; or, manual of the medical botany of the U. S. Ph., 1828-30. 2 v. . . . 9-74
 Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanae, sive scriptores septentrionales rerum ante-columbianarum in America; edidit societas regia antiquarium septentrionalium. Hafniae, 1837. 4° . . . 34-496
 Rafter, captain. The guards; or, the household troops of England. L. . . . 27-978
 Rag-bag. N. P. Willis . . . 33-511
 Rag-picker, the; or, bond and free . . . 18-2575
 Rage aux proverbes, la. Catherine II. . . . 4, 34-4832
 Ragged Dick series. See Alger, H., jr., [in supplement] . . . 18-4065 to 70
 Ragged homes, and how to mend them. Mrs. Bayly . . . 2-539
 Ragged London in 1861. J. Hollinshead . . . 2-719
 Ragged schools. T. Guthrie . . . 32-1840
 Raguet, C. Principles of free trade; illustrated in a series of short and familiar essays. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 3-192
 — See Free trade advocate.
 Ragusa. Wingfield, W. F. Sketches of . . . 27-600

- Raguse, duc de. See Marmont.
- Rahel. See Varnhagen von Ense. 34-540
- Raid of Gomez. See Wayside cross.
- Raikes, R.; his Sunday schools and friends; including historical sketches of the Sunday school cause. Ph., 1859 32-921
- Power, J. C. Biography of 32-1150
- Raikes, T. The city of the czar; or, a visit to St. Petersburg in 1829, 30. L., 1838. 8° 27^a-96
- Portion of the journal kept by him from 1831-47, comprising reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris during that period. 2d ed. L., 1856-8. 4 v. 27^a-981
- Private correspondence with the duke of Wellington, and other distinguished contemporaries. L., 1861. 8° 27^a-982
- Railroads. Adams, W. B. Roads and rails 6-1
- American railroad journal 6-73
- Booth, H. Account of Liverpool and Manchester railway 6-95
- Chambers, W. About railways 6-32
- Chattaway, E. D. Railways, their capital and dividends 6-33
- Churton, E. Railroad book of England 27^a-512
- Davidson, E. Railways of India 6-39
- Davis, C. H. Inter-oceanic canals and r. 26^a-657
- Dimmick, L. F. Modern influence of 32-247
- Easton, A. Street, or horse-power r. 6-42
- Erichsen, J. E. Railway and other injuries 10-748
- Flint, H. M. Railroads of the U. S. 1-340
- Francis, J. History of English railways 6-51
- Holley, A. L. American and European railway practice 6-998
- Jervis, J. B. Construction and management of 6-59
- Kimber, T. Railroad map of the southern states 25-348
- Lardner, D. Railway economy 6-62
- Nicholson, P. Guide to railway masonry 6-67
- Pennsylvania, reports of, to auditor-general 1-352
- Personal recollections of English engineers 6-49
- Philadelphia railways, charters of 2-238
- Pillet-Will, le C^{te}. Depense et produit des canaux et des chemins de fer 34-4739
- Poor, H. V. Manual for 1-346
- Railroad map of the U. S. 25-164
- Shunk, W. F. Railway curves 6-83
- Steam carriages, reports on 6-406
- Stephenson, R. Report on atmospheric system 6-1029
- — and J. Locke. Observations on engines 6-95
- Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railroads, &c. 6-1023
- Taylor, R. C. Report on surveys from Blossburg to Lawrenceville No. 1. v. 3 of 1-341
- Vose, G. L. Handbook of railroad construction 6-93
- Walker, J. Report on locomotive and fixed engines 6-95
- Weale, John. Railway construction 6-78
- Williams, F. Our iron roads 6-97
- With, E. Railroad accidents 6-144
- See Pacific r.
- Railways, steamers and telegraphs; a glance at their recent progress and present state. L., 1867 6-914
- Rain. Rowell, G. A. Essay on the cause of 11-272
- Symons, G. J. British rainfall, 1860-64 11-273
- Tomlinson, C. Rain-cloud and snow-storm 11-248
- See Meteorology.
- Rain-cloud and snow-storm. C. Tomlinson 11-248
- Rainfall in British isles. G. J. Symons 11-273
- Rainbow and lucky. J. Abbott 18-81
- Rainbow in the north. S. Tucker 32-2358
- Rainbow's journey. J. Abbott 18-82
- Rainbows for children. Ed. by L. M. Child 18-2574
- Rainey, G. On the mode of formation of shells of animals, of bone, and of several other structures. L., 1858. 8° 9-611
- Rainey, T. Ocean steam navigation and the ocean post. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1-216
- Rainier, J. S. Synopsis of the prices of wheat, etc. L., 1823. 8° 1-519
- Rale, S. Francis, C. Life of. (S. A. B. 17) 30-497
- Raleigh, Sir W. History of the world, in five books; to which is added Sir W. Raleigh's voyages of discovery to Guiana. E., 1820. 8° 29^a-58
- General history of the world; being an abridgment of Sir W. R., with continuation. L., 1708. 4 v. 8° 29^a-29
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-72
- Edwards, E. Life of 30-2408
- Kingsley, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time 33-297
- Napier, M. Essay on 30-1566
- Thompson, Mrs. A. T. Memoirs of 30-453
- Tyler, P. F. Life of 30-852
- Whitehead, C. Life and times of 30-942
- Ralph Seabrooke. A. Elwes 18-1023
- Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables 18-4023
- Ram, J. Assets, debts, and incumbrances. Ph., 1835. 8° v. 8 of 2-55
- Exposition of wills of landed property. Ph., 1835. 8° v. 8 of 2-55
- Ramage, C. T. Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors; with English translations, and lives of the authors. Liverpool, 1864 22-1371
- Ramble in Germany. W. H. Maxwell 27^a-383
- Rambler, the. S. Johnson 33-941
- Rambler in Mexico. C. J. Latrobe 26^a-67
- Rambler in North America. C. J. Latrobe 26^a-66
- Rambles about the country. E. F. Ellet 26^a-541
- Rambles among the Alps. J. Abbott v. 7 of 18-15
- Rambles among words. W. Swinton 22-243
- Rambles and recollections of a fly fisher. W. Cartwright 20-441
- Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. W. H. Sleeman 28^a-527
- Rambles at the antipodes; a series of sketches of Moreton bay, New Zealand, the Murray river, and South Australia, and the overland route. L., 1859 29^a-169
- Rambles by land and water. B. M. Norman 26^a-92
- Rambles by rivers. J. Thorne 27^a-367
- Rambles in the deserts of Syria and among the Turkomans and Bedaweens. L., 1864 28^a-448
- Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote. H. D. Inglis 27^a-790
- Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia. T. Forester 27^a-800
- Rambles in search of flowerless plants. M. Plues 9-71
- Rambles in search of wild flowers. M. Plues 9-72
- Rambles in Sweden and Gottland; with etchings by the wayside. By Sylvanus. L., 1847. 8° 27^a-228
- Rambles in Switzerland. W. Dowsing 27^a-976
- Rambles in Yucatan. B. M. Norman 26^a-93
- Rambles of a geologist. H. Miller 9-263
- Rambles of a naturalist. C. Collingwood 28^a-587
- Rambles of a naturalist. J. D. Godman 9-923
- Rambles of a naturalist. A. de Quatrefages 9-960
- Rambles on railways. C. P. Roney 29^a-313
- Ramchunder, D. General register of the hon. East India company's civil servants of the Bengal establishment, from 1790-1842; to which is added a list of the governors-general of India; compiled under the direction of H. T. Prinsep. Calcutta, 1844. 8° 28^a-81
- Ramé, A. See Michelant, H.
- Ramon de la Cruz. See Cruz.

- Ramrod broken; or, the bible, history, and common sense in favor of the moderate use of good spirituous liquors; showing the advantage of a license system. B., 1859. 2-1056
- Ramsay, A. Poems; with the life of the author, and his collection of Scot's proverbs. Ph., 1813. 2 v. 23-197
- Works; with life of the author, by G. Chalmers, and an essay on his genius and writings, by G. Woodhouselee. L., 1851. 3 v. 23-327
- The gentle shepherd; a pastoral comedy. B. B. T. v. 34. 24-71
- Same; with a life of the author, glossary, and a catalogue of the Scottish poets. N. Y., 1852. 23-321
- (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-250
- Ramsay, A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain. L., 1863. 9-284
- Ramsay, A. M. Travels of Cyrus; with a discourse upon the theology and mythology of the pagans. L., 1845. 29^b-50
- Ramsay, D. History of the American revolution. Trenton, 1811. 2 v. 8° 26^a-169
- History of South Carolina, from 1670 to 1808. Newberry, 1858. 8° 26^a-170
- Life of George Washington. N. Y., 1807. 8° 30-545
- Universal history Americanized; or, an historical view of the world from the earliest records; with particular reference to the state of society, literature, religion, &c., in the U. S. Ph., 1818. 12 v. 8° 29^a-30
- Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table-talk; containing remarks and anecdotes on preachers and preaching. L., 1861. 2 v. 27^b-580
- Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. B., 1861. 2 v. 27^b-580
- Two lectures on the genius of Handel and the distinctive character of his sacred compositions. E., 1862. 5-1022
- Ramsay, G. Instinct and reason; or, the first principles of human knowledge. L., 1862. 15-185
- Moralist and politician; or, many things in few words. L., 1865. 33-1275
- Proposal for the restoration of the Irish parliament. Dub., 1845. 8° 27-1424
- Principles of psychology. L., 1857. 8° 15-202
- Ramsay, Mrs. See Dante.
- Ramsbotham, F. H. The principles and practice of obstetric medicine and surgery, in reference to the process of parturition; with additions by W. V. Keating. Ph., 1861. 8° 10-388
- Ramsey, A. C. The other side; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States; trans. from the Spanish, and edited with notes. N. Y., 1850. 26^a-256
- Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century. Charleston, 1853. 8° 26^a-305
- Ramshorn, L. Dictionary of Latin synonyms; from the German by F. Lieber. Ph., 1860. 22-207
- Rand, E. S. Bulbs; a treatise on hardy and tender bulbs and tubers. B., 1866. 4-169
- Flowers for the parlor and garden. B., 1863. 4-167
- Garden flowers: how to cultivate them. B., 1866. 4-168
- Randall, H. S. Fine wool sheep husbandry. N. Y., 1863. 4-170
- Life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 8° 30-1046
- Practical shepherd; a complete treatise on the breeding, management and diseases of sheep. Rochester, 1863. 4-315
- Randall, S. S. Common school system of New York; with an historical sketch. Troy, 1851. 8° 13-176
- First principles of popular education and public instruction. N. Y., 1868. 13-178
- Randolph, Jacob. Memoir on the life and character of Philip Syng Physick. Ph., 1839. 8° 30-1563
- Randolph, John. Letters to a young relative; embracing a series of years, from early youth to mature manhood. Ph., 1834. 8° 33-1229
- Garland, H. A. Life of. 30-645
- Thomas, F. W. John Randolph; and other sketches of character. 30-739
- Randolph, J. T. Courtenay hall. [Cabin and parlor] 18-2576
- Randolph, T. J. See Jefferson, T.
- Randolph Gordon. L. De Larame. 18-3912
- Random recollections of Albany, 1800-8. G. A. Worth. 26^a-215
- Random recollections of the lords and commons. J. Grant. 30-243,4
- Random records. G. Colman. 30-1500
- Rangabé, A. R. Greece; her progress and present position. N. Y., 1867. 27-3218
- Rangers and regulators of the Tanaha. A. W. Arrington. 18-164
- Rank, Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities. 27^a-345
- Heywood, S. Ranks of the people. 2-707
- Miller, J. Distinction of. 2-806
- See Heraldry.
- Rank and talent of the time. [Same as "Dictionary of contemporary biography."] L., 1861. 8° 30-2317
- Ranke, L. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans. by M. A. Garvey. N. Y., 1853. 27-1871
- History of the popes, their church and state, and especially of their conflicts with protestantism in the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans. by E. Foster. L., 1848. 3 v. 27^a-2439
- Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Trans. by S. Austin. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 8° 27^a-2440
- History of Servia and the Servian revolution; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia; trans. by Mrs. Alexander Kerr; to which is added the slave provinces of Turkey; chiefly from the French of C. Robert. L., 1853. 27^a-2962
- Memoirs of the house of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia, during the 17th and 18th centuries. Trans. by Sir. A. and Lady Duff Gordon. L., 1849. 3 v. 8° 27^a-2663
- Rankin, M. Texas in 1850. B., 1850. 26^a-504
- Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics. L., 1858. 11-131
- Manual of civil engineering. L., 1862. 6-69
- Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers. L., 1859. 6-528
- Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. L., 1866. 14-137
- Ranking, J. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez, and Talmew, in the 13th century, by the Mongols. L., 1827. 8° 26^a-988
- Ranks. See Rank.
- Ranthorpe, G. H. Lewes. 18-1893
- Ranyard, L. N. The book and its story; a narrative for the young; with an introductory preface by T. Phillips. L., 1853. 32-474
- Life work; or, the link and the rivet. N. Y., 1862. 32-1817
- The missing link; or, bible-women in the homes of the London poor. N. Y., 1860. 32-848
- Raoul-Rochette, D. See Rochette, D. R.
- Rape of the lock. A. Pope. 23-504
- Rapelje, G. Narrative of excursions, voyages, and travels, in America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. N. Y., 1834. 8° 29^b-51
- Raper, H. Practice of navigation and nautical astronomy. 6th ed. L., 1857. 8° 12-101
- Raphael. A. de Lamartine. 18-1803; 23-237

- Raphaël et la Fornarine. J. Méry . . . 34-4681
 Raphael. See Raffaello.
 Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery. N. Y., 1861
 32-1306
 — Post-biblical history of the Jews; from the close
 of the old testament, till the destruction of the
 second temple. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 32-587
 Rapin de Thoyras, P. History of England, as well
 ecclesiastical as civil; done into English from
 the French, with notes, by N. Tindal. Dub.,
 1726. 15 v. 27-988
 Rapp, J. Memoirs, written by himself, and published
 by his family. L., 1823. 8° 30-1105
 Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie. J.
 Berzelius . . . 34-5536
 Rappers, the; or, the mysteries, fallacies, and ab-
 surdities of spirit-rapping, table-tipping, and
 entrancement. By a searcher after truth.
 N. Y., 1854. 32-1825
 Rasche, J. C. Lexicon universae rei numariae vet-
 erum et praecipue Graecorum ac Romanorum,
 cum observationibus. Praefatus est C. G.
 Heyne. Lips., 1785-95. 11 v. 8° 34-489
 Rask, E. A short method of learning the old Norsk
 tongue or Icelandic language; with an Ice-
 landic reader and vocabulary for travellers,
 by H. Lund. L., 1868 . . . 22-353
 — See Vernon, C. J.
 Rask, R. Tractate on the longevity ascribed to the
 patriarchs in the book of Genesis; from the
 Danish. L., 1863 . . . 32-2322
 Raspail, F. V. Histoire naturelle de la santé et de
 la maladie chez les vegetaux et chez animaux;
 suivie du formulaire pour la nouvelle méthode
 de traitement hygiénique et curatif. 3me ed.
 P., and B., 1860. 3 v. 8° . . . 34-4723
 — Nouveau système du physiologie végétale et de
 botanique. P., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4899
 Raspe, R. E. The travels and surprising adventures
 of Baron Munchausen . . . 18-290
 Rasselas, history of. S. Johnson . . . 18-1689, 1197^b
 Rassam, H. See Markham, C. R.
 Rastoul de Mongeot, A. Petrarque et son siècle.
 Brux., 1846. 2 v. . . . 34-4127
 Ratazzi. See Rattazzi.
 Rates and taxes. T. Hood . . . 18-1475
 Rathbone, H. M. Life of Richard Reynolds [with
 his letters] . . . 30-827
 — Diary of Lady Willoughby . . . 18-2577
 Rathbone, W., jr. Social duties considered with
 reference to the organization of effort in works
 of benevolence and utility. L., 1867
 . . . 2-1012
 Rationalism. Cairns, J. R. as opposed to pure
 Christianity . . . 32-2341
 — Hagenbach, K. R. German rationalism
 . . . 32-1660
 — Hurst, J. F. History of . . . 32-1710
 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rise and influence of
 . . . 32-1602
 Ratios. Maguire, J. Treatise upon the measures of
 . . . 14-9
 Ratisbonne, T. Manuel de la Mère Chrétienne.
 P., 1863 . . . 34-5014
 Rattazzi, Mme Urbain. Mlle Million; suivie des
 nouvelles, recite, etc. P., 1863 . . . 34-5264
 Rau, G. L. Organon of the specific healing art.
 Trans. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y., 1847. 8°
 . . . 10-718
 Rau, H. Mozart, ein künstlerleben; cultur-histor-
 ischer roman. Frankfort, 1858. 3 v. 34-527
 — Same. 2te auf. Frankfort, 1860. 2 v. 34-528
 — Mozart; a biographical romance. From the
 German, by E. R. Lill . . . 18-4046
 Rau, K. H. Grundsätze der volkswirtschaftslehre.
 7te ausg. L., 1863. 8° . . . 34-2320
 — Grundsätze der volkswirtschaftspolitik. 5te
 ausg. L., 1862. 8° . . . 34-2321
 — Grundsätze der finanzwissenschaft. 5te ausg.
 L., 1864. 8° . . . 34-2322
 Raub, A. N. Plain educational talks with teachers
 and parents. Ph., 1869 . . . 13-183
 Rauch, F. A. Psychology; including anthropology.
 2d ed. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . . 15-107
 Raucourt, A. Manual of lithography; or, memoir
 of lithographical experiments made in Paris
 at the royal school of roads, etc. L., 1821
 . . . 6-902
 Raumer, F. v. America and the American people.
 Trans. by W. W. Turner. N. Y., 1846. 8°
 . . . 26^b-590
 — Contributions to modern history, from the
 British museum and the state paper office:
 Frederick II and his times. L., 1837
 . . . 27^a-2695
 — England in 1841; a series of letters written
 during a residence in London, and excursions
 into the provinces. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd.
 L., 1842. 2 v. . . . 27^b-271
 — Handbuch zur geschichte der litteratur. Leip.,
 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-2420
 — Italy and the Italians. L., 1840. 2 v. 8°
 . . . 27^b-268
 Ravenscliffe. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2108
 Ravenscroft, E. The anatomist: a farce. S. B. T.
 v. 13 . . . 24-191
 Ravenshoe. H. Kingsley . . . 18-1761
 Ravenstein, E. G. Russians on the Amur; its dia-
 covery, conquest, and colonization; with a
 description of the country, its inhabitants,
 productions, and commercial capabilities.
 L., 1861. 8 v. . . . 28^b-389
 Ravnigan, J. A. D. de. La vie Chrétienne d' une
 ame dans le monde. 2mo ed. P., 1862
 . . . 34-5015
 — Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de . . . 34-4399
 Ravizotti, G. Coleccion de poesias castellanas.
 Londres, 1799. 8° . . . 34-15
 Rawdon, Marmaduke, life of. Camden soc. pub.
 v. 85 . . . 27^a-195
 Rawle, W. H. Law of covenants for title. 3d ed.
 B., 1860. 8° . . . 2-271
 Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of the
 ancient eastern world; or, the history, geog-
 raphy, and antiquities of Chaldaea, Assyria,
 Babylon, Media, and Persia. L., 1862-5.
 3 v. 8° . . . 28^a-196
 — Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture
 records stated anew, in eight lectures; deliv-
 ered on the Bampton foundation. B., 1860
 . . . 32-877
 — See Herodotus.
 Rawlinson, R. The English topographer; an his-
 torical account of all the pieces that have been
 written on the antiquities, natural history, or
 topography of England. L., 1720 . . . 21-345
 — History of Sir John Perrott. L., 1728 . . . 30-1824
 Ray, I. Mental hygiene. B. 1863 . . . 10-349
 — Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of in-
 sanity. B., 1838. 8° . . . 10-92
 Ray, John. The wisdom of God manifested in the
 works of creation. L., 1827 . . . 32-2195
 — See Bohn, H. G.
 Ray, Joseph. Algebra; an analytical treatise. Cin.,
 1852 . . . 14-187
 Rayer, P. Diseases of the skin. From 2d ed.;
 with notes, etc., by J. Bell. Ph., 1845. 4°
 . . . 10-529
 Raymond, G. Chronicles of England: a metrical
 history. L., 1842. 8° . . . 27^a-989
 — Life and enterprises of Robert William Elliston.
 L., 1857 . . . 30-980
 Raymond, H. J. History of the administration of
 President Lincoln; including his speeches,
 letters, addresses, proclamations, and mes-
 sages; with a preliminary sketch of his life.
 N. Y., 1864 . . . 26^a-5^a2
 Raymond, J. G. Life of Thomas Dermody; with
 pieces of original poetry, and correspondence.
 L., 1806. 8° . . . 30-130

- Raymond, Mme E. *A quelque chose malheur est bon*. P., 1866 . . . 34-5491
- Raymond, G. V. See Gunn, J. C.
- Raymond, O. *Art of fishing on the principle of avoiding cruelty*. L., 1866 . . . 20-442
- Raymond, R. J. *Mr. and Mrs. Peter White*. F's M. D. v. 30 . . . 24-113
- Raymond, R. W. *Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains*. W., 1869. 8° . . . 6-412^a
- Same; with title *Mines of the west*. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 6-412
- Raymond of Toulouse. C. E. Tonna . . . 30-151
- Raymond's heroine; a novel . . . 18-3916
- Raynal, G. T. *Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes*. Geneve, 1780. 4 v. et atlas. 4° . . . 34-4972
- *Philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies*. E., 1804. 6 v. . . . 29^a-31
- Raynbird, W. & H. See Rham, W. L.
- Rayner, B. F. *The dumb boy of Manchester*. F's S. D. v. 43 . . . 24-221
- Rayons et les ombres. V. Hugo . . . 34-3402
- Razors, treatise on. J. H. Savigny . . . 6-921
- Reach, A. B. *Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or, notes social, picturesque and legendary, by the way*. N. Y., 1852 . . . 27^a-736
- *Clement Lorimer* . . . 18-2578
- *Jenny Lind at last*. F's M. D. v. 24 . . . 24-113
- Read, J. M. *Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the subscription by the city of Philadelphia to the capital stock of the Hempfield and Philadelphia railroad company*. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . 2-231
- Read, J. M., jr. *Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his friends, and his connection with the discovery of Delaware bay*. Alb., 1866. 8° . . . 30-1981
- Read, T. B. *Poems*. Ph., 1853 . . . 23-343
- Same. B., 1860. 2 v. . . . 23-572
- *Poetical works*. Ph., 1866. 3 v. . . . 23-860
- *Female poets of America; with portraits, biographical notices and specimens of their writings*. 3d ed. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 23-281
- *House by the sea; a poem*. Ph., 1855 . . . 23-397
- *Lays and ballads*. Ph., 1849 . . . 23-198
- *Summer story; Sheridan's ride, and other poems*. Ph., 1865 . . . 23-804
- *Sylvia; or, the last shepherd: an eclogue, and other poems*. Ph., 1857 . . . 23-423
- *The wagoner of the Alleghanies*. Ph., 1862 . . . 23-594
- Readable dictionary, the. J. Williams . . . 22-279
- Reade, Charles. *Christie Johnstone* . . . 18-2581
- *Cloister and the hearth* . . . 18-2582
- *Clouds and sunshine; and Art, a dramatic tale* . . . 18-2583
- *The eighth commandment*. B., 1860 . . . 22-1173
- *Ghostly colloquies*. N. Y., 1856 . . . 33-547
- *Good fight, and other tales* . . . 18-2585
- *Griffith Gaunt* . . . 18-2591
- *It is never too late to mend* . . . 18-2587
- *Love me little, love me long* . . . 18-2596
- *Peg Woffington* . . . 18-2588
- *Very hard cash* . . . 18-2590
- *White lies* . . . 18-2589
- See Taylor, T.
- and D. Bourcicault. *Foul play* . . . 18-4079
- Reade, J. E. *Prose from the south; comprising personal observations during a tour through Switzerland, Italy and Naples; with notices of the principal objects of art*. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . 27^a-292
- Reade, W. W. *Savage Africa; the narrative of a tour in equatorial, southwestern, and north-western Africa*. L., 1863. 8° . . . 28^a-425
- Reade. See Rede; Reed; Reid.
- Readers and speakers. Bingham, C. Young . . . 33-566
- *American's speaker* . . . 33-533
- Calkins, N. A., and W. T. Adams. *Universal speaker* . . . 26^a-2016
- Claudron, A. de V. *Third reader* . . . 26^a-2009
- Confederate first readers . . . 33-597
- Corson, H. *Elocutionary manual* . . . 33-552
- Goodrich, S. G. *Fifth reader* . . . 33-557
- — *Sixth reader* . . . 22-1080
- Hart, J. S. *Class-book of prose* . . . 33-833
- Hillard, G. S. *First class reader* . . . 33-560
- — *Second class reader* . . . 24-243
- Hows, J. W. S. *Shakspearian reader* . . . 33-592
- — *Ladies' book of readings and recitations* . . . 33-850
- — *Practical elocutionist* . . . 33-518, 9
- Lovell, J. E. *Progressive readers* . . . 29^a-266
- Lower, M. A. *Groombridge's annual reader* . . . 33-556
- Marshall, E. C. *Book of oratory* . . . 33-1087
- Mead, C. *School exercise* . . . 33-565
- Northend, C. *American speaker* . . . 33-564
- — *National orator* . . . v. 35 of 24-113
- The olio . . . v. 35 of 24-113
- Parker, R. G., and J. M. Watson. *National fourth reader* . . . 33-534
- *Progressive speaker and common school reader* . . . 33-558
- Roemer, J. *Polyglott reader* . . . 33-570
- Ross, D. B. *Southern speaker* . . . 33-743
- Russell, W. *University speaker* . . . 33-526, 7
- Sargent, E. *Standard readers* . . . 33-523
- — *Standard speaker* . . . 33-524
- — *Intermediate standard speaker* . . . 26^a-2010 to 12
- Sterling, R., and J. D. Campbell. *Our own readers* . . . 33-573
- Swan, D. *American comprehensive reader* . . . 33-585, 51
- Town, S., and N. M. Holbrook. *Progressive readers* . . . 33-833
- Zachos, J. C. *High school speaker* . . . 13-47
- Reading. Carlyle, T. *On the choice of books* . . . 22-1164
- Potter, A. *Handbook for readers* . . . 22-1167
- Pycroft, J. *Course of English r.* . . . 33-1300
- Ruskin, J. *Sesame and lillies* . . . collections.
- See Books; Dialogues; Elocution; Literature, collections.
- Reading without tears. By the author of "Peep of day." L., 1866. 2 v. . . . 23-216
- Readings. C. Dickens . . . 18-878
- Readings for the young; from Scott . . . 33-605
- Ready reckoner; or, trader's sure guide, adapted to the use of all who deal by wholesale or retail. Ph., 1794 . . . 1-234
- Real and ideal. J. W. Montclair . . . 23-829
- Real estate. See Property.
- Real presence. Wiseman, N. *Lectures on the eucharist* . . . 32-2447
- See Eucharist.
- Réalisme. J. Fleury . . . 34-4033
- Realities of Irish life. W. S. Trench . . . 27^a-954
- Realities of Paris life. Mrs. W. P. Byrne . . . 27^a-523
- Realmah. A. Helps . . . 33-541
- Reason. Atkinson, J. C. *Essay on r. and instinct* . . . 9-508
- Kant, I. *Critique of pure reason* . . . 15-109
- Kidd, R. B. *Primary principles of reasoning* . . . 15-221
- Ramsay, G. *Instinct and reason* . . . 15-185
- Watson, J. S. *Reasoning power in animals* . . . 9-696
- Young, J. *Province of* . . . 15-153
- See Logic; Mental science; Mind; Thought.
- Reason and the bible. M. P. Squier . . . 32-1298
- Reason and faith. H. Rogers . . . 33-273
- Reason in religion. F. H. Hedge . . . 32-1641
- See Theology.
- Reason why. *Biblical reason why* . . . 32-1060
- *Corner cupboard* . . . 6-165

- Reason why. Dictionary of daily wants 33-1252
 — Family save-all 6-251
 — Gardener's and farmer's reason why 4-332
 — General science. N. Y., n. d. 11-123
 — Historical—English history 27-1154
 — Inquire within 33-507
 — Interview, the 33-1004
 — Natural history; giving reasons for hundreds of interesting facts in connection with zoology. N. Y., 1860 9-647
 — Physical geography and geology L., 1863 9-285
 — Practical housewife 6-207
 Reaumur, R. A. F. de. The art of hatching and bringing up domestic fowls, either by hot beds, or common fire. L., 1750. 8° 4-286
 Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire; or, arguments in favor of the removal of the national capital to the Mississippi valley. St. Louis, 1869 26-430
 Rebecca and Rowena. W. M. Thackeray 18-3187, 3193
 Rebecca; or, a woman's secret. C. F. Corbin 18-4027
 Rebel brag and British bluster. By Owls-Glass. N. Y., 1865 26-705
 Rebel chief; life of Tai-ping-wang. J. M. Mackie 30-968
 Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. F. Moore 23-704
 Rebel war clerk's diary at confederate states capital. J. B. Jones 26-739
 Rebellion. Finlason, W. F. Review of the authorities as to the repression of 2-371
 — See United States, war of 1861-5.
 Rebellion and civil wars in England. E., Earl of Clarendon 27-261
 Rebellions in Scotland. R. Chambers 27-1314, 17
 — See Monmouth.
 Rebels. L. M. Child 18-639
 Reber, H. Piano solos. P. 4° 5-823
 — Pièces diverses pour piano et violon, concertans. P. 4° 5-824
 — Trios pour piano, violon et violoncello. P. 4° 5-825
 Récamier, J. F. J. A. Bernard. Lenormant, Mme. Memoirs and correspondence of 30-1889
 — — Souvenirs et correspondance 34-4559
 — Mohl, Mme. Madame Récamier 30-1400
 Recent inquiries. See Essays and reviews.
 Recherche de l'absolu. H. de Balzac 34-3063
 Receipts. Beecher, C. E. Domestic receipt book 6-1554
 — Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of 6-830
 — Family save-all 6-176, 251
 — Handbook of practical r. 6-184
 — MacKenzie, C. One thousand processes 6-8804
 — — Five thousand r. 6-877
 — — Ten thousand r. 6-880
 — Robinson, J. Whole art of curing 6-537
 — See Cookery; Dispensatory; Housekeeping; Housekeeper; Pharmacopœia.
 Récits d' hier et d' aujourd'hui. A. Valbezen 34-3878
 Récits d' un vieux chasseur. J. La Vallée 34-4092
 Récits et souvenirs. E. Souvestre 34-3801
 Reckitt, William. Wagstaffe, T. Life of 30-1651
 Recluse of Norway. A. M. Porter 18-2527
 Recognition. F. W. Gibbs 26-1005
 Recognition of friends in another world. B. Dorr 32-72
 Recollection of men and things at Washington. L. A. Gobright 26-1044
 Recollections of M. d' Azeglio. Count Maffei 30-2418
 Recollections. Murray, Amelia 30-2379
 — Rogers, S. 30-1156
 Recollections of a busy life. H. Greeley 30-2403
 Recollections of a fox hunter. — Horlock 20-443
 Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. H. Kingsley 18-1760
 Recollections of a housekeeper. Mrs. C. Packard 18-2411
 Recollections of an Irish police magistrate. H. R. Addison 18-68
 Recollections of a lifetime. S. G. Goodrich 30-934
 Recollections of my life. Maximilian I 30-2383
 Recollections of Newport. G. G. Channing 26-682
 Recollections of old Liverpool, by a nonagenarian. Liverpool, 1863 27-743
 Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. S. J. May 2-971
 Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867. E. Rimmel 6-923
 Recollections of a service during the war of extermination in the republics of Venezuela and Colombia. By an officer of the Colombian navy. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 26-985
 Recollections of seventy years. Mrs. J. Farrar 33-1296
 Recollections of a southern matron, and of a New England bride. C. Gilman 18-1180
 Recommended to mercy. By the author of "Zoe's brand" 18-2592
 Reconstruction. See United States—Reconstruction.
 Record. See Home and foreign r.
 Record of the court at Upland. Penna. hist. soc. mem. v. 7 26-137
 Record of an obscure man. Mrs. M. L. Putnam 18-2553
 Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, Belle Isle, Danville and Camp Lawton prisons, and at City Point, and in the field before Petersburg and Richmond. Ph., 1865. 8° 26-1003
 Records. Sims, R. Descriptions of public r., etc. 21-263
 — See names of governments or other institutions having records.
 Records of the Bubbleton parish 18-2595
 Records of five years. S. J. Lippincott 33-1335
 Records of a good man's life. C. B. Tayler 18-3149
 Records of the heart. Mrs. S. A. Lewis 23-854
 Records of my life. J. Taylor 30-515
 Recovery of Poland. J. N. Kryczynski 27-2399
 Recreation, the; a gift-book for young readers. E., 1848 33-92
 Recreations. See Amusements; Pastimes.
 Recreations in astronomy. L. Tomlinson 12-17
 Recreations in numbers and natural philosophy. W. Hooper 11-294
 Recreations in science. J. Ozanam 11-152
 Recreations of Christopher North. J. Wilson 33-368
 Recreations of a country parson. A. K. H. Boyd 33-472
 Recreations of a southern barrister; with an introduction by T. G. Jones. Ph., 1859 33-430
 Recreations of a sportsman. W. Lennox 20-402
 Recreative review; or, eccentricities of literature and life. L., 1821. 3 v. 8° 33-784
 Recreative science; a record and remembrancer of intellectual observation. L., 1860-2. 8 v. sm. 4° 11-840
 Recto-vaginal fistula. T. A. Emmet 10-861
 Rector of St. Bardolph's. F. W. Shelton 18-2823
 Rector's wife; or, the valley of a hundred fires. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids" 18-3689
 Rectory of Moreland. By the author of "Chapel of St. Mary" 18-2596
 Rectory of Valehead. R. W. Evans 18-1041
 Rectum and anus. Ashton, T. J. Diseases of 10-351
 — Bodenhamer, W. Diseases of 10-468
 — Lee, H. Affections of the rectum 10-662
 Recueil des pièces de théâtre. Le Texier 34-4832
 Recueils poetiques. A. de Lamartine 34-3470
 Red book of Appin, etc. E. A. Hitchcock 18-2593, 4
 Red court farm. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3577, 95
 Red cross. W. T. Adams 18-4108

- Red doctor. J. P. Lafitte . . . 18-1812
 Red Eric. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 18-257
 Red river. Hines, H. Y. Narrative of expedition
 — Marcy, R. B., and G. B. McClellan. Exploration
 of . . . 26^b-334
 Red river settlement. A. Ross . . . 26^b-364
 Red Rover. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-734
 Red sandstone of Pennsylvania. I. Lea . . . 9-1246.7
 Recueil de poésies. F. Walther . . . 34-5185
 Red sea. Grandpré, A. Voyage in . . . 29^b-142
 — Irwin, E. Voyage up the . . . 29^b-27
 Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals. By a citizen-
 soldier. N. Y., 1854 . . . 26^a-542
 Red track. G. Aimard . . . 18-100
 Redburn. H. Melville . . . 18-2191
 Red, white and blue song book. J. Diprose, (ed.)
 . . . 23-1050
 Redden, L. C. [Howard Glyndon.] Idyls of battle
 and poems of the rebellion. N. Y., 1864 . . . 23-750
 Redding, C. Fifty years' recollections, literary and
 personal; with observations on men and
 things. L., 1858. 3 v. . . . 33-405
 — Illustrated itinerary of the county of Cornwall.
 L., 1842. 8^o . . . 27^b-441
 — Literary reminiscences and memoirs of Thomas
 Campbell. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 30-940
 — Memoirs of remarkable misers. L., 1863. 2 v.
 . . . 30-1547
 — The stranger in London; or, visitor's companion
 to the metropolis and its environs; with an
 historical and descriptive sketch of the great
 exhibition. L., 1851 . . . 27^b-254
 Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage; with lists of theatres,
 lessons for beginners, etc. Ed. by F. C.
 Wemyss. N. Y., 1864 . . . v. 28 of 24-221
 — Sixteen string Jack. F's S. D. v. 25 . . . 24-221
 Rede, N. N. Memoir of the life of George Canning.
 N. Y., 1830. 2 v. . . . 30-74
 Rede, W. L. The skeleton witness. F's S. D. v. 25
 . . . 24-221
 Rede. See Read; Reed; Reid.
 Redeemer and redeemed. C. Beecher . . . 32-1179
 Redemption. Bates, W. Harmony of the divine
 attributes in . . . 32-1398
 — Edwards, J. History of the work of . . . 32-499
 — Same, in French . . . 34-5162
 — Gurney, J. J. Tract on . . . 32-2247
 — Pressensé, E. de. Sketch of history of . . . 32-2315
 — Young, J. The life and light of men . . . 32-1892
 Rédemption; comédie. O. Feuillet . . . 34-3319.20
 Redemption; a poem. J. D. Bryant . . . 23-540
 Redemption in Israel. M. A. S. Barber . . . 32-1572
 Redfield, A. A. Handbook of the U. S. tax law,
 (approved July 1, 1862;) with all the amend-
 ments to March 4, 1863; comprising the de-
 cisions of the commissioner of internal revenue,
 together with copious notes and explanations.
 N. Y., 1863 . . . 2-187
 Redfield, I. F. The law of wills; with forms and
 instructions. B., 1864.6. 2 v. 8^o . . . 2-270
 Redfield, J. Comparative physiognomy; or, resem-
 blances between men and animals. N. Y.,
 1852. 8^o . . . 10-629
 Redford, G. Holy scripture verified. L., 1853
 . . . 32-2200
 Redgauntlet. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2771
 Redgauntlet. [French.] Sir W. Scott . . . 34-4996
 Redpath, J. Public life of Capt. John Brown; with
 an autobiography of his childhood and youth.
 B., 1860 . . . 30-1021
 Redskins. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-735
 Reed, A. Martha: a memorial of an only and be-
 loved sister. N. Y., 1835 . . . 30-849
 — and J. Matheson. Narrative of the visit to the
 American churches by the deputation from
 the congregational union of England and
 Wales. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. . . . 32-180
 Reed, A. and C. Memoirs of the life and philan-
 thropic labours of Andrew Reed, D. D.; with
 selections from his journals. 2d ed. L.,
 1803. 8^o . . . 30-1493
 — Same. 3d ed. L., 1866 . . . 30-2338
 Reed, D. M. Reasons for embracing homeopathy,
 and impediments to the more general success
 of the practice. L., 1858 . . . 10-199
 Reed, E. H. Life of A. P. Dostie; or, the conflict
 in New Orleans. N. Y., 1868 . . . 30-2366
 Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets. Ph., 1857.
 2 v. . . . 22-1171
 — Lectures on English history and tragic poetry,
 as illustrated by Shakspeare. Ph., 1855 . . . 27^a-996
 — Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to
 Tennyson. 2d ed. Ph., 1855 . . . 22-1172
 — Life of Joseph Reed (S. A. D. 18) . . . 30-497
 — Two lectures on the history of the American
 union. Ph., 1856 . . . 26^a-346
 Reed, John. Pennsylvania Blackstone; a modifica-
 tion of the commentaries of Sir Wm. Black-
 stone, designed to present an exposition of the
 laws of Pennsylvania. Carlisle, 1831. 3 v.
 8^o . . . 2-78
 Reed, Joseph. Reed, H. Life of. (S. A. B. 18)
 . . . 30-497
 — See Reed, W. B.
 Reed, Joseph J. Outlines of universal history. Pt.
 1, ancient history. Ph., 1862. 4^o . . . 29-404
 Reed, M. Reed, A. Memorial of . . . 30-349
 Reed, S. Observations on the growth of the mind.
 7th ed. Chicago, 1867 . . . 32-2313
 Reed, W. B. Life and correspondence of Joseph
 Reed. Ph., 1847. 2 v. 8^o . . . 30-454
 — Sparks, J. Letter to Ld. Mahon on Washing-
 ton's writings . . . 30-1637
 — Reprint of the original letters from Washington
 to Joseph Reed, referred to in the pamphlets
 of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. Ph., 1852.
 8^o . . . 30-1636
 — Sparks, J. Remarks on "Reprint of original
 letters" . . . 26^a-340
 — President Reed, of Pennsylvania; a reply to
 Mr. Geo. Bancroft and others. 3d ed. Ph.,
 1867. 8^o . . . 30-2303.51
 — Bancroft, G. Historical essay on President Reed
 . . . 30-2352
 — Rejoinder to Mr. Bancroft's historical essay on
 President Reed. Ph., 1867. 8^o . . . 30-2351
 — Johnson, J. G. Criticism of W. B. Reed's
 aspersions of B. Rush . . . 30-2352
 — See Rush, B.
 — Romance of American history. Ph., 1839 26^a-175
 Reed, W. H. Hospital life in the army of the Poto-
 mac. B., 1866 . . . 26^a-787
 Reed. See Read; Rede; Reid.
 Reekers, J. J. Decimal tables of interest. Balt.,
 1822. 8^o . . . 1-141
 Reel in a bottle. H. T. Cheever . . . 18-626
 Reemelin, C. The wine-maker's manual. Cin.,
 1858 . . . 4-311
 Rees, A. Cyclopædia; or, universal dictionary of
 arts, sciences, and literature. L., 1819.20.
 45 v. 4^o . . . 33-1269
 Rees, James. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier. Ph.,
 1866 . . . 26^a-818
 — Mysteries of city life . . . 18-2598
 — See Mullen, W. J.
 Rees, T. See Britton, J., and others.
 Reese, D. M. Humbugs of New York: a remon-
 strance against popular delusion, whether in
 science, philosophy, or religion. N. Y., 1838
 . . . 33-1156
 — Letters to the Hon. W. Jay; being a reply to
 his "Inquiry into the American colonization
 and American anti-slavery societies." N.
 Y., 1835 . . . 2-830
 Reeve, J. Short view of the history of the Christian
 church. Chambersburg, 1835. 2 v. 8^o 32-131

- Reeve, J. Same, with title, General history of the Christian church. Dub., 1863 32-2338
- Reeve, L. Elements of conchology; an introduction to the natural history of shells, and of the animals which form them. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 9-618
- Land and fresh-water mollusks indigenous to, or naturalized in, the British isles. L., 1863. 8° 9-612
- Reeves, (or Reeve,) C. Progress of romance through times, countries, and manners; with remarks on the effects of it on them respectively. L., 1785. 2 v. in 1 22-1175
- Reeves, H. Chimasia: a reply to Longfellow's Theologian, and other poems. Ph., 1864 23-805
- Reeves, John. History of the law of shipping and navigation. Dub., 1792. 8° 2-92
- Reeves, (J. S. Dammast.) See Dammast.
- Reference book of English history. A. C. Ewald 27-377
- Reflector, the; a quarterly magazine, on subjects of philosophy, politics, and the liberal arts. [J. H. Leigh Hunt, ed.] v. 1, 2. L., 1811. 2 v. 8° 17-141
- Reflexions d'un peintre. R. Töpffer 34-3873
- Reformer's year-book L., 1867 27-998
- Reform, political. Bright, J. Speeches on parliamentary r. 2-558
- Cracroft, B. Political essays v. 1 of 33-1392
- Disraeli, B. Parliamentary r. 2-637
- England's danger; or, reform unmasked 27-1253
- Essays on. L., 1867. 8° 2-831
- Gladstone, W. E. Speeches on parliamentary r. 2-664
- Grey, Earl. Correspondence with William IV and Sir. H. Taylor 27-485
- Jones, W. Sketches of reform ministers 27-645
- Kinnear, J. B. Principles of 2-758
- Lowe, R. Speeches and letters 2-775
- Molesworth, W. N. Reform bill of 1832 27-848
- Reformer's year-book 27-998
- Roebuck, J. A. Whig ministry of 1830 27-1008
- Stanton, H. B. Reforms and reformers of G. B. and I. 30-874
- Walsh, J. Practical results of the act of 1832 27-1208
- See Parliamentary gov't; Parties; Political science; Sociology; Suffrage.
- Reform, religious. Capadose, A. Spain and its prisons in 1868 27-785
- Talmadge, W. Reform movements in Italy 32-1922
- See Church history, polity, etc.; and names of sects.
- Reformation. Amos, A. Reformation in parliament in reign of Henry VIII 27-13
- Anjou, L. A. History of the reformation in Sweden 32-834
- Bacon, T. S. Both sides 32-1565
- Blunt, J. H. Reformation of church of England 32-2520
- Brougham, H., Lord. View of the early r. 27-125
- Burnet, G. History of reformation in England 32-35
- — Same, abridged 32-36
- Calvin, J. Tracts on 32-1234
- Capefigue, B. H. R. La reforme et la ligue 34-5408
- Chauffour-Kestner, M. B. Ulrich von Hutten 32-1168
- Cobbett, W. Protestant "reformation" in England 32-2280
- Gallenga, A. Frá Dolcino and his times 27-2232
- Gelzer, M. Sketch of 30-1582
- Reformation. Ghika, H. Switzerland the pioneer of 27-2238
- Hanna, W. Rise of r. in England and France 32-935
- Heeren, A. H. L. Political consequences of 27-3444
- Knox, J. Reformation in Scotland 32-123
- The Lollards 32-1898
- Lorimer, T. Scottish r. 32-920
- McCrie, T. R. in Italy and in Spain 32-991
- McGee, T. D. Attempts to establish reformation in Ireland 32-1735
- Maitland, S. R. Essays on r. in England 32-2052
- Massingberd, F. C. The English reformation 32-1907
- Merle d' Aubigné, J. H. History of 32-65, 6
- — Reformation in the time of Calvin 32-1059
- Michelet, J. Réforme. [Hist. de France] 34-4865
- — The reformation 27-1816
- Morison, J. Protestant r. in all countries 32-1290
- Narratives of the days of. Camden soc. pub. v. 77 27-195
- Scott, D. D. Suppression of the r. in France 32-1554
- Spalding, M. J. History of 32-1740
- Stebbing, H. History of 32-207
- Tulloch, J. Leaders of 30-982
- Villers, C. Essay on spirit of 27-3561
- Waterworth, J. Lectures on the change of religion in England 32-224
- See Calvin; Church; Huguenots; Huss, J.; Hutton, U. von; Knox; Luther; Parker society; Protestants; Waldenses; Wycliffe; Zwingli.
- Reformatory schools. M. Carpenter 18-48
- Reformed reprobate 18-2599
- Reformers. Hodgson, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of 32-2356
- Lives of the British r. [religious] 30-1473
- Stanton, H. B. Reforms and reformers 30-874
- Sargant, W. L. Social innovators 2-851
- Reformers before the reformation. E. de Bonnechose 32-858
- Reformers before the reformation. C. Ullman 32-756
- Refugee, the. B. Drew 30-1800
- Refugee. H. Melville 18-2193
- Regency of Anne of Austria. M. W. Freer 27-1719
- Regeneration. Barnes, A. The way of salvation 32-610
- Bushnell, H. Sermons for the new life 32-744
- Goodhue, J. A. The crucible 32-1405
- Hodge, C. The way of life 32-677
- Stevens, Mrs. Experience of the heart 32-208
- See Conversion; Theology.
- Regent's daughter. A. Dumas 18-921
- Regeater, Seeley. [Pseud.] See Victor, M. V. F.
- Regicide's daughter. W. H. Carpenter 18-594
- Regicides. Stiles, E. History of the judges 30-505
- Regimen and longevity. John Bell 10-15
- See Food.
- Regina, and other poems. Eliza Cruger 23-1026
- Régina di San Gennaro. E. Didier 34-4342
- Reginald Hastings. E. Warburton 18-1067, 2329
- Register of debates in congress; with appendix containing state papers, etc. [Continuation of "Debates and proceedings," q. v.] W., 1825-34. 12 v. 8° 26-798
- Register of ships of the East India company. C. Hardy 28-23
- Register papers. G. Watt 8-116
- Registrum prioratus Mariæ Wigorniensis. Camden soc. pub. v. 91 27-195

- Regnard, J. F. *Le retour imprévu. Le Texier* . . . 234-4882
- Regnault, E. *Criminal history of the English government. Trans. from the French, by an American.* N. Y., 1843 . . . 27-1000
- Regnault, H. V. *Elements of chemistry; for the use of colleges, academies, and schools. Trans. from the French by T. R. Betton, and ed. with notes by J. C. Booth and W. L. Faber.* Ph., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . 8-28
- Regulations for the uniform and dress of the army of the United States, June, 1851. Ph., 1851. 4° . . . 6-1027
- Regulations for the volunteer force. L. 8° . . . 6-678
- Reichard, Dr., et al. *Families of plants, with their natural characters.* Lichfield, 1787. 2 v. 8° . . . 9-75
- Reichel, L. T. *History of Nazareth hall, from 1755 to 1855.* Ph., 1855 . . . 13-179
- Reichel, W. C. *Historical sketch of Nazareth hall.* Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 13-182
- Reichenbach, C. von. *Physico-physiological researches on the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, etc., in their relations to vital force. From the German, with notes by John Ashburner.* N. Y., 1851 . . . 11-225
- Reid, D. B. *Ventilation in American dwellings; with a series of diagrams, presenting examples in different classes of habitations.* N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 6-70
- Reid, G. *Tables of exchange.* L., 1865. 8° . . . 1-334
- Reid, H. *Manufacture of Portland cement; with Lipowitz's new method of manufacture adopted in Germany.* L., 1868. 8° . . . 6-75
- Reid, John. *Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica; or, an account of all the books which have been printed in the Gaelic language.* Glasgow, 1832. 8° . . . 21-240
- Reid, John. *Turkey and the Turks.* L., 1840 . . . 27-865
- Reid, John, M. D. *Essays on hypochondriacal and other nervous affections.* L., 1816. 8° . . . 10-742
- Same. Ph., 1817. 8° . . . 10-464
- Reid, Rev. John. *Voices of the soul answered in God.* N. Y., 1865 . . . 32-1671
- Reid, J. S. *History of the presbyterian church in Ireland.* E. and L., 1834, 7. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1984
- Reid, Mayne. *Afloat in the forest* . . . 18-2626
- *American family Robinson* . . . 18-2600
- *Aventures d' une famille perdue dans la désert.* Tr. de l'Anglais. B. and L., 1855 . . . 34-4383
- *Boy hunters* . . . 18-2601
- *Boy slaves* . . . 18-2624
- *Boy tar* . . . 18-2602
- *Bruin* . . . 18-2603
- *Bush boys* . . . 18-2604
- *Le Chasseur de plantes.* Traduit de l'Anglais. P., 1859 . . . 34-3516
- *Les Chasseurs de chevelures.* (The scalp hunters.) Tr. de l'Anglais. N. Y., 1854. 8° . . . 34-4644
- *The child wife* . . . 18-2632
- *Cliff-climbers* . . . 18-2622
- *Desert home* . . . 18-2605
- *Forest exile* . . . 18-2607
- *Giraffe hunters* . . . 18-2628
- *L' Habitation du désert.* Tr. de l'Anglais. 2me ed. P., 1859 . . . 34-4420
- *The headless horseman* . . . 18-2629
- *Hunter's feast* . . . 18-2608
- *Jeunes Boërs.* Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1859 . . . 34-3517
- *Lost Lenore* . . . 18-2627
- *Ocean waifs* . . . 18-2623
- *Osceola the Seminole* . . . 18-2609
- *Odd people; being a popular description of singular races of man.* B., 1861 . . . 29-175
- *Plant hunters* . . . 18-2610
- Reid, Mayne. *Quadroon; or, a lover's adventures in Louisiana* . . . 18-2611
- *Ran away to sea* . . . 18-2612
- *Rifle rangers* . . . 18-2613
- *Scalp hunters* . . . 18-2614
- *Tiger hunters* . . . 18-2625
- *Les Tirailleurs au Mexique.* Tr. de l'Anglais. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . 34-4634
- *War trail; or, the hunt of the wild horse* . . . 18-2615
- *White chief* . . . 18-2616
- *The white gauntlet* . . . 18-2630
- *Wild huntress* . . . 18-2621
- *Wild life* . . . 18-2617
- *Wood rangers* . . . 18-2618
- *Young voyageurs* . . . 18-2619
- *Young yägers* . . . 18-2620
- Reid, T. *Works; with preface, notes, and supplementary dissertations by Sir Wm. Hamilton.* 6th ed. Ed., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 15-261
- *Works; with an account of his life and writings, by D. Stewart.* N. Y., 1822. 3 v. 8° . . . 15-59
- *Essays on the intellectual powers of man; abridged; with notes from Sir William Hamilton and others.* Ed. by James Walker. Camb., 1850 . . . 15-85
- Reid, Whitelaw. *After the war: a southern tour.* Cin., 1866 . . . 26-575
- *Ohio in the war; her statesmen, her generals, and soldiers.* Cin., 1868. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-1226
- Reid, William. *Attempt to develop the law of storms by means of facts, arranged according to place and time; and hence to point out a cause for the variable winds; with the view to practical use in navigation.* L., 1838. 8° . . . 11-516
- *Progress of the development of the law of storms and variable winds; with practical application to navigation.* L., 1849. 8° . . . 11-514
- Reid. See Read; Rede; Reed.
- Reiffenberg, F. de. *Les Femmes qu' on aime.* P., 1860 . . . 34-3634
- Reiffenberg, F. F. T. See *Bulletin bibliophile Belge, in supplement* . . . 21-189
- Reigart, J. F. *Life of Robert Fulton.* Ph., 1856. 8° . . . 30-923
- Reimann, M. *Aniline, and its derivatives.* L., 1868 . . . 6-530
- Reine de Paris. T. Anne . . . 34-4384
- Reine du Sabbat. E. Ducom . . . 34-4654
- Reine émeraude. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4380
- Reine Margot. A. Dumas . . . 34-3196
- Reiner, C. *Lessons on number, as given in a Pestalozzian school.* 4th ed. L., 1857 . . . 14-62
- Reines et régentes de France. D. E. Lévi-Alvarès . . . 34-3952
- Reinhard, F. V. *Plan of the founder of Christianity.* Trans. by O. A. Taylor. N. Y., 1831 . . . 32-730
- *Taylor, O. A. Memoirs and confessions of* . . . 30-1584
- Reinhardt, —. *Collections of Swiss costumes; description in French and English.* L., 1822 . . . 27-1221
- Reinsberg, Baronne de, (Ida de Duringsfeld.) Niko Veliki. B. et L., 1856 . . . 34-4301
- Reinwald, C. *Catalogue annuel de la librairie française.* v. 2-3. P., 1860-66. 8° . . . 21-241
- Reisebilder. H. Heine . . . 34-3392
- Reiseschatten. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-615
- Reitzenstein, C. v. *Count Koenigsmark; a tragedy.* T. G. T. 6 . . . 24-165
- Rejected addresses. H. and J. Smith . . . 23-417, 798
- Rejected wife. A. S. Stephens . . . 18-3009
- Rejected stone. M. D. Conway . . . 26-668
- Relic of the Italian revolution of 1849; album of 50 line engravings; with appropriate descriptions in French, Italian, and English. By G. Daelli. N. O. 4° . . . 5-748
- Relics of genius. T. P. Grinstead . . . 30-1244
- Religio medicl. Sir T. Browne . . . 32-1655

Religion. Bibliography.

- Brunet, G. *Bibliologie catholique* . . . 21-297
- Darling, J. *Cyclopædia bibliographia* 32-2094
- Malcom, H. *References to principal works* . . . 32-2504
- **Philosophy and history.**
- Adams, R. *Religious world displayed* . . . 32-6
- Adams, H. *Dictionary of religious denominations* . . . 32-1617
- Bunsen, C. C. J. *Philosophy of universal history* . . . 29-137
- Christie, W. *Doctrines of heathen philosophy* . . . 32-722
- Conder, J. *View of all religions* . . . 32-776
- Cyclopædia of religious denominations 32-820
- Dick, T. *Philosophy of* . . . 32-2301
- Dunlap, S. F. *Vestiges of the spirit history of man* . . . 32-760
- Gross, J. B. *Heathen religion* . . . 32-753
- Hardwick, C. *Christ and other masters* 32-812
- Hayward, J. *Book of religions* . . . 32-107
- Howitt, W. *History of priestcraft* . . . 32-1144
- Herbert, E. *Antient religion of the gentiles* . . . 32-1488
- Lyde, S. *Asian mystery* . . . 32-946
- Maurice, F. D. *Religions of the world* 32-489
- Morell, J. D. *Philosophy of* . . . 32-1499
- Müller, F. Max. *Essays on science of* 32-2145
- Nichols, T. L. *Religions of the world* 32-1423
- Pressensé, E. de. *Religions before Christ* . . . 32-1003
- Renan, E. *Questions contemporaines* 34-5546
- *Studies of religious history and criticism* . . . 32-1114
- Smucker, S. M. *History of* . . . 32-710
- Vaughan, R. A. *Hours with the mystics* 32-986
- Walker, J. B. *Living questions of the age* . . . 32-1771
- See *Atheism; Botany; Bible; Buddhism; Caste; Ceylon; Chemistry; Christianity; Church; Creeds; Deism; England; France; Friends; Geology; Greece; Hindoostan; India; Italy; Jews; Miracles; Mohammedanism; Monasteries; Mosaic system; Mythology; Northmen; Paganism; Pantheism; Parsees; Protestantism; Rationalism; Reformation; Shakers; Spiritualism; Theism; Theology.*
- **Practical and miscellaneous.**
- Abbey, R. *Diuturnity* . . . 32-1848
- Abbott, J. *The corner-stone* . . . 32-5
- *The young Christian* . . . 32-2
- Abercrombie, J. *Harmony of faith and character, etc.* . . . 32-1
- Adams, W. *Thanksgiving* . . . 32-2353
- Alexander, A. *Thoughts on religious experience* . . . 32-1372
- Alexander, J. W. *Consolation* . . . 32-407
- Allen, G. *Materials for thought* . . . 32-2236
- Armstrong, G. D. *Theology of Christian experience* . . . 32-767
- Barnes, A. *A pastor's appeal to the young* . . . 32-17
- Batchelor, H. *Lectures to the people* 32-1673
- Bate, J. *Cyclopædia of illustrations* 32-1965
- Baxter, R. *Saints' rest* . . . 32-750
- Beecher, C. E. *Difficulties of religion* . . . 32-25
- *Religious training of children* . . . 32-1817
- Beecher, H. W. *New star papers* . . . 32-898
- *Royal truths* . . . 32-1863
- Belden, A. R. *Thrilling incidents and narratives* . . . 32-408
- Bickersteth, E. H. *Water from the well-spring* . . . 32-481
- Boston, T. *Crook in the lot* . . . 32-1392
- *Human nature in its fourfold state* 32-1393
- Boyd, A. K. H. *Counsel and comfort* 32-1162
- *Graver thoughts* . . . 32-1031
- Brewster, M. M. *Work* . . . 32-2327
- Brown, A. M. *Wreath around the cross* 32-338

Religion. Practical and miscellaneous.

- Bushnell, H. *Sermons for the new life* 32-744
- *Christian nurture* . . . 32-40
- Bunyan, J. *Pilgrim's progress* . . . 32-1381
- Chalmers, T. *Application of Christianity to the affairs of life* . . . 32-45
- Charles, Mrs. E. *Watchwords for the warfare of life* . . . 32-2459
- Cheever, H. T. *Voices of nature* . . . 32-380
- Clark, J. A. *Gathered fragments* . . . 32-855
- Cobbe, F. P. *Religious duty* . . . 32-1544
- Cooper, J. *The science of spiritual life* 32-1981
- Cox, S. H. *Interviews memorable and useful* . . . 32-426
- Cox, A. C. *Moral reforms* . . . 32-1719
- *The cross-bearer* . . . 32-1490
- Cuyler, T. L. *Cedar Christian* . . . 32-1305
- Darling, H. *The closer walk* . . . 32-999
- Davis, L. D. *Life in the laity* . . . 32-1453
- Dick, T. *Christian philosopher* . . . 32-2302
- Dickson, A. F. *Hazael* . . . 32-675
- Doddridge, P. *Rise and progress of* 32-1380
- Dodge, A. E. *Stumbling blocks* . . . 32-1280
- Drummond, H. *Social duties on Christian principles* . . . 32-1302
- Ellis, W. *Religion in common life* 32-2184
- *Evangelical Rambler [under the title of Sheep-fold and common]* . . . 32-1841
- Feltham, O. *Resolves* . . . 32-1688
- Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. *Select writings* . . . 32-896
- Fuller, T. *Good thoughts in bad times* 32-1067
- Gallaudet, T. H. *Points of faith and practice* . . . 32-1110
- Gasparin, Mme A. de. *Human sadness* 32-1303
- *Horizons célestes* . . . 34-3340
- *Horizons prochains* . . . 34-3341
- *The near and heavenly horizons* 32-979
- *Gleanings from pious authors* . . . 32-553
- Goulburn, E. M. *Personal religion* 32-1182
- Greenwell, D. *Patience of hope* . . . 32-1027
- *Present heaven* . . . 32-1030
- *Two friends* . . . 32-1056
- Gurney, J. J. *Thoughts on habit and discipline* . . . 32-735
- Guthrie, T. *Our father's business* . . . 32-2238
- Hall, R. *Works* . . . 32-104,774
- Herve, J. *Reflection on flowers* . . . 32-109
- Hill, R. *Village dialogues* . . . 32-417
- Humboldt, C. W. v. *Letters to a friend* . . . 32-1293
- *Religious thoughts and opinions* 32-311
- Janney, S. M. *Conversations on religious subjects* . . . 32-1086
- Jones, J. H. *Man, moral and physical* 32-948
- Kempis, T. à. *Imitation of Christ* 32-1648
- Kennedy, J. *Work and conflict* . . . 32-974
- Landels, W. *Every-day religion* . . . 32-1081
- Leyburn, J. *Soldier of the cross* . . . 32-2188
- Macduff, J. R. *The shepherd and his flock* . . . 32-1725
- *Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains* 32-985
- Mackay, R. W. *Eternal gospel* . . . 32-2268
- Macleod, N. *Parish papers* . . . 32-1038
- *and T. Guthrie. "Wind wafted seed"* . . . 32-2429
- Means, C. A. *Words of hope* . . . 32-2457
- Mears, J. W. *The bible in the workshop* . . . 32-660
- *Meet for heaven* . . . 32-1172
- Monod, A. *Lucile* . . . 34-3555
- *Lucilla and the abbé* . . . 32-1153
- *Pouvez vous mourir tranquille?* 34-3549
- *Morning clouds* . . . 32-1000
- Mountford, W. *Euthanasia* . . . 32-264
- Owen, John. *Grace and duty of being spiritually minded* . . . 32-2372
- Oxenden, A. *Counsel to the awakened* 32-667
- Palmer, R. *Closet hours* . . . 32-328
- Parker, T. *Ten sermons* . . . 32-1128

Religion. Practical and miscellaneous.

- Penn, W. No cross, no crown . . . 32-394
- Phelps, A. The new birth . . . 32-2286
- Powers, P. B. "I will" . . . 32-1065
- Powerscourt, A. Letters and papers . . . 32-1865
- Punshon, W. M. Prodigal son . . . 32-2461
- Quiet thoughts for quiet hours . . . 32-907
- Reid, J. Voices of the soul . . . 32-1671
- Religious tradesman . . . 32-276
- Robertson, W. Desert pathway . . . 32-1069
- The rock . . . 32-989
- Rogers, H. Greyson letters . . . 32-695
- Rutherford, S. Garden of spices . . . 32-2477
- Schimmelpennick, M. A. Sacred musings . . . 32-937
- Scott, W. C. Mutual relations of poetry and r. . . 32-613
- Scribe, C. Gotthold's emblems . . . 32-833
- Secker, W. Nonsuch professor . . . 32-1539
- Sheepfold and common . . . 32-1841
- Sickness; its trials and blessings . . . 32-1583
- Sketches from life . . . 32-662
- Smith, J. H. Gilead, an allegory . . . 32-1781
- Southard, S. S. "Mystery of godliness" . . . 32-1288
- Spring, G. Fragments from the study of a pastor . . . 32-1498
- Spurgeon, C. H. Evening by evening . . . 32-2460
- — Morning by morning . . . 32-1926
- — Smooth stones from ancient Brooks . . . 32-1451
- Stevenson, W. F. Lives and deeds worth knowing about . . . 32-2385
- Stowell, H. Model for men of business . . . 32-878
- Strauss, F. Chime of the bells . . . 32-271
- Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God . . . 32-210
- Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith and duty . . . 32-1450
- Taylor, I. Saturday evening . . . 32-1900
- Taylor, J. Holy living and dying . . . 32-651
- Thompson, J. P. Stray meditations . . . 32-1656
- Thoughts to help and cheer . . . 32-908
- Tonna, C. E. Second causes . . . 32-253
- Tullock, J. Chapters for young men . . . 32-1054
- Tweedie, W. K. Early choice . . . 32-600
- Tyng, D. A. Children of the kingdom . . . 32-670
- Tyrwhitt, R. S. Schooling of life . . . 32-1332
- Upham, T. C. Interior, or hidden life . . . 32-217
- Valdés, J. de. Hundred and ten considerations. [See Wiffen, B. B.] . . . 32-2309
- Vinet, A. Essay on personal religious convictions . . . 32-824
- — Montaigne; the endless study . . . 32-1576
- Whately, R. Party-feeling in . . . 32-957
- Wilberforce, W. Practical view . . . 32-656
- Wilson, G. Counsels of an invalid . . . 32-1154
- Wilson, J. P. Hope of immortality . . . 15-75
- Winslow, M. Heaven opened . . . 32-1877
- See Amusements; Anecdotes; Catechism; Charity; Christ; Christian; Commandments; Conscience; Conversation; Conversion; Covetousness; Cross; Death; Faith; Family; Gospels; Heaven; Home life; Morals; Piety; Prayer; Revivals; Society; Sunday; Truth; Young.
- Religion and learning. Leigh, Edward. Treatise on . . . 32-2118
- Religion and policy. E. Hyde, earl of Clarendon . . . 32-2527
- Religion and the reign of terror. E. de Pressensé . . . 32-2472
- Religion in common life. W. Ellis . . . 32-2184
- Religion in society. Abbe Martinet . . . 32-1757
- Religion of nature. W. Wollaston . . . 15-348,9
- Religion of protestants the safe way to salvation. W. Chillingworth . . . 32-1807
- Religion teaching by example. R. W. Dickinson . . . 32-1152
- Religious courtship. D. De Foe . . . 18-3697
- Religious discourses, by a layman. Sir W. Scott . . . 32-239

- Religious liberty. Gasparin, A. de. La liberté morale . . . 34-5352
- Taylor, J. Liberty of prophesying . . . 32-1553
- Religious life in England. A. Esquiros . . . 32-2277
- Rise and progress of . . . 32-1445
- Tayler, J. J. Retrospect of . . . 32-863
- Religious persecution. Rhind, W. C. Historical map . . . 32-2407
- See Covenanters; Inquisition; Madiat; Massacre of St. Bartholomew; Reformation; Waldenses.
- Religious societies. Tyler, R. H. Law of, in the United States . . . 2-302
- Religious society of friends. See Friends, religious society of.
- Religious tradesman, the; or, plain and serious hints of advice for the tradesman's prudent and pious conduct from his entrance into business to his leaving it off; with a preface by Isaac Watts. L., 1804 . . . 32-276
- Religious training of children. C. E. Beecher . . . 32-1317
- Religious truth illustrated. E. Hitchcock . . . 32-657
- Reliquiae hearnianae. P. Bliss . . . 30-2420
- Reistab, L. Drei jahre von dreissigen; historischer roman. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. . . . 34-594
- Same. Ph., 1861. 8° . . . 34-599
- Remains of pagan Saxondom. J. Y. Akerman . . . 27-4040
- Remains of T. Hearne. P. Bliss . . . 30-24-0
- Remarkable adventures and unrevealed mysteries. L. Wrexall . . . 27-3576
- Remarkable characters and places of the holy land. C. W. Elliott . . . 32-2507
- Remarkable convictions. By a writer to the signet. E., 1865 . . . 2-240
- Remarkable facts. Rev. J. Leifchild . . . 32-500
- Remarkable providences. I. Mather . . . 32-801
- Remarkable providences. J. Taylor . . . 32-884
- Remember. Jacques Fernand . . . 34-4381
- Remember me. R. Palmer . . . 32-1653
- Remington, S. Marriage memento; a treatise on the nature of matrimony. 4th ed. N. Y., 1854 . . . 33-1204
- Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. W. Edwards . . . 28-520
- Reminiscences of Carpenter's hall . . . 26-375
- Reminiscences of European travel. A. P. Peabody . . . 27-944
- Reminiscences of a highland parish. N. Macleod . . . 33-1341
- Reminiscences of lonely hours; or, the bachelor's sketch-book . . . 18-3695
- Reminiscences of an officer of Zouaves. Trans. from the French [of Gen. Cler.] N. Y., 1860 . . . 27-3589
- Reminiscences of an old sportsman. J. P. Hamilton . . . 20-362
- Reminiscences of thought and feeling. M. A. Kelly . . . 33-761
- Remonstrance against English play-houses. A. Bedford . . . 24-176
- Rémusat, C. de. L'Esprit de réaction; Roger Collard et Tocqueville. 8° . . . 34-4677
- Notes d'un voyage en Italie. 8° . . . 34-4656
- Remusat, Comtesse de. L'éducation des femmes. P., 1842 . . . 34-3635
- Remy, J. Journey to Great-Salt-Lake City, by J. Remy and J. Brechley; with a sketch of the history, religion, and customs of the Mormons. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-587
- Remy St. Remy. Mrs. C. H. Gildersleeve . . . 18-1181
- Rena; or, the snow bird. Caroline L. Hentz . . . 18-1409
- Renaissance. J. Michelet. [Hist. de France] . . . 34-4865
- Renan, E. The apostles. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-1844
- Les apôtres. P., 1866. 8° . . . 34-4560
- Essais de morale et de critique. 2me ed. P., 1860. 8° . . . 34-4561

- Renan, E. Essay on the age and antiquity of the book of Nabathæan agriculture; an inaugural address on the position of the Shemitic nations in civilization. L., 1862 . . . 22-1174
 — Jésus. P., 1864 . . . 34-4422
 — Life of Jesus. Trans. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., 1864 . . . 32-1174
 — Questions contemporaines. P., 1868. 8° . . . 34-5546
 — Saint Paul. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-1654
 — Studies of religious history and criticism. Trans. by O. B. Frothingham. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 32-1114
 — Cairns, J. False Christs and true . . . 32-2499
 — Fisher, G. P. Origin of Christianity . . . 32-1709
 — Pressensé, E. de. Critical school and Jesus Christ . . . 32-1325
 — Tullock, J. Renan's "Vie de Jesus" . . . 32-1327
 — Zeller, E. Strauss and Renan . . . 32-1915
 Rénard, L. Les merveilles de l'art naval. P., 1866 . . . 34-5487
 Rencontre de voyage. H. Ghika . . . 34-4656
 Rendell, E. D. Postdiluvian history, from the flood to the fall of Abraham, as set forth in the early portions of the book of Genesis, critically examined and explained. L., 1855 . . . 32-1714
 Renée of France, duchess of Ferrara. Memorials of. L., 1859 . . . 30-1178
 Renewal of life. T. K. Chambers . . . 10-552
 Rennell, J. Geographical system of Herodotus examined and explained. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . . 25-37
 — Memoir of a map of Hindoostan; and a map of the countries between the Indian rivers and the Caspian sea, etc. 2d ed. L., 1792. 4° . . . 28^b-916
 — Treatise on the comparative geography of western Asia. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . . 25-99
 — See Rich, C. J.
 Rennie, D. F. The British arms in China and Japan. Peking, 1860; Kagosima, 1862; L., 1864 . . . 28^b-474
 — Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. L., 1865. 2 v. . . . 29^b-496
 Rennie, J. Alphabet of zoology, for the use of beginners. L., 1833 . . . 9-614
 — Domestic habits of birds. (L. E. K.) L., 1833 . . . 9-710
 — The faculties of birds. (L. E. K.) L., 1835 . . . 9-709
 — See Natural history of birds.
 — Insect architecture; with miscellanies of the ravages and study of insects. New ed. L., 1857 . . . 9-615
 — Same. (L. E. K.) L., 1830 . . . 9-615^a
 — Insect miscellanies. (L. E. K.) L., 1831 . . . 9-708
 — Insect transformations. (L. E. K.) L., 1830 . . . 9-706
 — See Natural history of insects.
 Renouard, A. A. Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, ou histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs éditions. P., xii-1803. 2 v. 8° . . . 21-243
 — Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur. P., 1819. 4 v. 8° . . . 21-71
 Renouard, G. C. See Pococke, E., et al.
 Renouard, P. V. History of medicine, from its origin to the 19th century. Cin., 1856. 8° . . . 10-155
 Renshawe. Cuyler Pine . . . 18-3917
 Rensselaer, C. van. See Van Rensselaer.
 Renwick, J. Applications of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. N. Y., 1840 . . . 6-532
 — Life of Dewitt Clinton. N. Y., 1840 . . . 30-94
 — Life of Count Rumford. (S. A. B. 15) . . . 30-497
 — Life of D. Rittenhouse. (S. A. B. 7) . . . 30-497
 — Life of Robert Fulton. (S. A. B. 10) . . . 30-497
 — and H. B. Renwick. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1841 . . . 30-457
 Repentance, essay on. T. Scott . . . 30-482
 Repentir de Marion, lc. A. Houssaye . . . 34-4425
 Répertoire bibliographique universel. G. Peignot . . . 21-89
 Répertoire de bibliographes spéciales. G. Peignot . . . 21-90
 Répertoire de littérature française. C. Ladreyt . . . 34-5041
 Repertorium bibliographicum. W. Clarke . . . 21-348
 Repertorium bibliographicum. L. Hain . . . 21-196
 Repertory of arts and manufactures; consisting of original communications, specifications of patent inventions, and selections of useful practical papers from the transactions of the philosophical societies of all nations. L., 1794-1802. 16 v. 8° . . . 6-955
 — Index to first series, and of all patents granted for inventions from 1795-1802; with general index to first eight volumes of second series. L., 1806. 8° . . . 6-956
 — Notices of all patents granted for inventions. Second series. L., 1802-25. 46 v. 8° . . . 6-957
 Repertory of patent inventions and other discoveries and improvements in arts, manufactures and agriculture; being a continuation of the Repertory of arts and manufactures. L., 1825-33. 16 v. 8° . . . 6-958
 — New series, 1834-42. L. 18 v. 8° . . . 6-959
 — Enlarged series, 1843-56. L. 28 v. 8° . . . 6-960
 — Index of all patents granted in England, 1815-45. L., 1849. 8° . . . 6-961
 — Same, 1846-50. L., 1851. 8° . . . 6-962
 Replevin. Wilkinson, J. J. Practice of . . . v. 6 of 2-55
 Replies to "Essays and reviews," by the Rev. E. M. Goulburn, et al.; with a preface by the lord bishop of Oxford, and letters from the Radcliffe observer and the reader in geology in the university of Oxford. N. Y., 1862 . . . 32-983
 Report of a committee of the citizens of Boston and vicinity opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 1-141
 — Review of the same. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 1-141
 — Examination of the same by a Pennsylvanian. Ph., 1828. 8° . . . 1-141
 Report of engineer and artillery operations of the army of the Potomac. Barnard, J. G., and W. F. Barry . . . 6-561
 Reporter's companion. B. Pitman . . . 22-347
 — See Phonography; Short-hand.
 Reporter's reader. B. Pitman . . . 22-346
 Reports. See names of governments and associations that issue reports, and subjects of reports.
 Reports and realities from the sketch-book of a manager of the Rosine association. Myra Townsend . . . 2-832
 Repos éternel des saints. R. Baxter . . . 34-4376
 Repository of arts, literature, fashions, manufactures, etc. 3d series. v. 5-10. L., 1825-7. 6 v. 8° . . . 17-1
 Repository of interesting and amusing tracts. W. and R. Chambers . . . 33-243
 Representation and representative government. Bailey, S. Rationale of . . . 2-520
 — Dupont-White, C. Gouvernement représentatif apropos d'un livre de J. S. Mill . . . 34-4678
 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origines du gouvernement représentatif . . . 34-4756
 — Hare, T. Election of representatives . . . 2-696
 — Mill, J. S. Personal representation . . . 2-903
 — — Representative government . . . 2-801
 — See Political science.
 Representative history of Great Britain and Ireland. T. H. B. Oldfield . . . 27-395
 Representative men. G. C. Baldwin . . . 32-838
 Representative men. R. W. Emerson . . . 33-245
 Reproduction and reproductive organs. Acton, W. Functions and disorders of . . . 10-572

- Reproduction and reproductive organs. Ogilvie, G. Genetic cycle in organic nature . . . 9-951
 — Siebold, C. F. E. v. True parthenogenesis in moths and bees . . . 9-690
 — See Sexual organs.
- Reprouvés et les Elus. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3802
- Reptiles. Cooke, M. C. . . . 9-680
 — Leidy, J. Cretaceous r. of the U. S. . . . 11-502
 — Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of herpetology . . . 9-621
 — Swainson, W. Natural history of . . . 9-637
- Repton, H. Landscape gardening and landscape architecture; new ed., with historical introduction, biographical notice, notes, &c., by J. C. Loudon. L., 1840. 8° . . . 4-92
- Republic. M. T. Cicero . . . 2-612,3
 Republic of fools. C. M. Wieland . . . 18-3509
 Republic of letters. A. Whitelaw . . . 33-75
 Republic of the United States of America; its duties to itself and its responsible relations to other countries; embracing also a review of the late war between the United States and Mexico. N. Y., 1848 . . . 26-622
- Republican court, the. R. W. Griswold . . . 30-2014
 Republican landmarks. J. P. Sanderson . . . 2-848
 Republican party of France. La Hodde, L. de. Secret societies . . . 27-1770
- Republican party, [U. S.] See National union.
 Republican review. See National magazine.
- Republics established and thrones overturned by the bible. J. Crowell . . . 32-1683
- Républiques italiennes du moyen age. J. C. L. S. de Sismondi . . . 34-4524
- Requiem. J. C. S. W. G. Mozart . . . 5-804
 Rescued from Egypt. C. Tucker . . . 18-3898
- Researches in obstetrics. J. M. Duncan . . . 10-816
- Resection and extirpation of bones. A. Wagner . . . 10-695
- Residence in Bulgaria. St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy . . . 27-958
- Residence on the shores of the Baltic. L., 1841. 2 v. . . . 27-823
- Residences. Cross, F. Hints to all about to rent, buy or build . . . 6-34
 — See Architecture, domestic.
- Resignation. Countess d'Arbouville . . . 18-158
- Resignation: an American novel. By a lady . . . 18-2631
- Resolves. O. Felltham . . . 32-1088
- Resources and prospects of America. S. M. Peto . . . 26-563
- Resources of a nation. R. Hamilton . . . 9-115
- Respiration. Catlin, G. The breath of life . . . 10-788
 — Griscom, J. H. Uses and abuses of air . . . 10-518
 — Hasse, C. E. Diseases of the organs of . . . 10-485
 — Mackenzie, M. Stridulous breathing . . . 10-881
 — Hall, M. Prone and postural r. . . . 10-335
 — Moore, G. Some diseases of the nose, throat, air-tubes, and lungs . . . 10-787
 — Williams, C. J. B. Diseases of respiratory organs . . . 10-528
 — See Chest; Colds; Consumption; Croup; Lungs.
- Responsibility, limitations of. F. Wayland . . . 15-324
- Rest and unrest. C. D. Bell . . . 18-310
- Restoration at the second coming of Christ. Riley, H. A. . . . 32-2309
- Restoration of belief. I. Taylor . . . 32-919
- Restituta. Sir E. Brydges . . . 21-143
- Resurrection. Bush, G. Anastasis . . . 32-39
 — Candlish, R. S. Life in a risen saviour . . . 32-704
 — Drew, S. Identity and resurrection of the human body . . . 32-250
 — Hitchcock, E. Religious lectures on peculiar phenomena in the four seasons . . . 32-420
 — See Future state.
- Résurrection de Lazare. H. Murger . . . 34-3581
- Retailer's manual. S. H. Terry . . . 1-351
- Retribution. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . . 18-2983
- Retrospect of western travel. H. Martineau . . . 26-78
- Retrospect; or, review of providential mercies. R. Marks . . . 32-679
- Retrospection; or, a review of the last eighteen hundred years. H. L. Piozzi . . . 29-410
- Retrospections of the stage. J. Bernard . . . 24-182
- Retrospective review. v. 1-16. L., 1820-8. 8° . . . 17-169
- Retrospective review; consisting of criticisms upon, analyses of, and extracts from, old books. v. 1,2. L., 1853,4. 8° . . . 17-170
- Retz, J. F. P. de G. de. Mémoires, suivis des instructions inédites de Mazarin, avec une introduction, des notes, etc., par Champoleon-Figeac. P., 1859. 4 v. . . . 34-3636
 — Memoirs; containing the particulars of his own life; with the most secret transactions of the French court and the civil wars. Ph., 1817. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-131
 — James, G. P. R. Life of . . . 30-256,8
- Reuben Davidger, adventures of. J. Greenwood . . . 18-1264
- Reuben Medicott. M. W. Savage . . . 18-2736,7
- Reumont, A. de. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. Trans. from the German. L., 1854 . . . 27-2445
- Reuter, F. In the year '13: a tale of Mecklenburg life. Trans. from the Platt-Deutsch by C. L. Lewes . . . 18-2634
- Rève au bal de la redoubte. J. Hetzel . . . 34-4300
- Revelations. Barnes, A. Notes on book of . . . 32-361
 — Mann, J. Exposition of . . . 32-2162
 — Trench, R. C. Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches . . . 32-976
 — See Apocalypse; Bible; Prophecies.
- Revelations of the dead-alive . . . 18-8978
- Revelations of a police court interpreter. J. Jacobsen . . . 18-3840
- Revenant, le. P. A. Ponson du Terrail . . . 34-4373
- Revenue establishments, our postal and . . . 27-901
- Revenue system of the United States; reports of a commission for a revision of, 1865-6. W., 1866. 8° . . . 1-200
 — Report of the special commission of the. W., 1868. 8° . . . 1-200;
 — See Customs; Internal revenue; Tariff.
- Revenues of all nations. C. Fenn . . . 1-171
- Revere, J. W. Tour of duty in California. Ed. by J. N. Balestier. N. Y., 1849 . . . 26-107
- Réveries littéraires, morales et fantastiques. C. No-dier . . . 34-4233
- Reveries of a bachelor. D. G. Mitchell . . . 18-2218
- Rêves poétiques. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3813
- Rêveurs de Paris. A. Achard . . . 34-3014
- Review of "New themes, etc.," by a layman. S. A. Allibone [supplement] . . . 32-3933
- Review of the banking system of Great Britain. E., 1821. 8° . . . 1-298
- Review of the characters of the principal nations in Europe. Dub., 1770 . . . 27-3583
- Reviews. See Periodicals.
- Révillon, A. Apollonius of Tyana, the pagan christ of the third century. L., 1866 . . . 32-1921
 — Life and writings of Theodore Parker. L., 1865 . . . 30-1777
- Revision of studies. Philadelphia (Department reports) . . . 13-180
- Revivals. Caughey, J. Showers of blessing . . . 32-728
 — Conant, Mrs. H. C. Narratives of remarkable conversions and revivals . . . 32-748
 — Edwards, J. Works . . . v. 4 of 32-77
 — Finney, C. G. Lectures on . . . 32-740
 — Gibson, W. The year of grace . . . 32-1190
 — Gillies, J. Success of the gospel . . . 32-1933
 — Prime, S. I. Power of prayer . . . 32-777
- Revolt of Islam. P. B. Shelley . . . 23-256
- Revolution. St. John, J. A. Causes and forms of . . . 2-844
- Revolutionary epic. B. Disraeli . . . 23-746
- Revolutionary incidents. E. W. Caruthers . . . 26-317

- Revolutionary memorials; embracing poems by Rev. W. Case, and an appendix, containing General Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque); A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane McCrea; The American hero, a Sapphic ode, by Nat. Niles, etc. Ed. by S. Dodd. N. Y., 1852 28-312
- Revolutions. See names of countries, etc.
- Révolutions de Portugal. R. A. de Vertot 34-4492
- Révolutions de la république romaine. R. A. de Vertot 34-4498
- Revolutions of empires. R. Otley 29-259
- Revolutions of English history. R. Vaughan 27-1186
- Revue des deux mondes. v. 37,39,43,45,49,55,57, 60-91. P., 1862-9. 29 v. 8° 34-4695
- Revue Européenne. P., 1857-62. 6 v. 8° 34-4521
- Reybaud, Mme C. Le Cadet de Colobrières. 2me ed. P., 1859 34-3642
- Clémentine: roman. 2me ed. P., 1861 34-5494
- Mme de Rieux, suivi de Florita. B. et L., 1840 34-4254
- Mlle de Malepeire. P., 1856 34-3643
- Misé Brun. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-5212
- Le Moine de Chaalis. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-3942
- L' Oncle César. P. 1859 34-4142
- Sydonie. 2me ed. P., 1858 34-3941
- Valdepeiras. B. and L., 1830. 2 v. 34-4209
- Reybaud, M. R. L. Ce qu' on peut voir dans une rue. P., 1858 34-3644
- La Comtesse de Mauléon. P., 1859 34-5517
- Le Dernier des commis voyageurs—les aventures d' une fille. P., 1863 34-5514
- Edouard Mongeron. P., 1860 34-5516
- Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. P., 1858 34-3645
- Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d' une position sociale. P., 1861 34-3646
- Marie Brontin. P., 1860 34-5515
- La vie à rebours. P., 1860 34-5513
- Reyes, M. de los. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 3 of 18-3786
- Reynard the fox: a burlesque poem, from the Low-German original of the fifteenth century. B., 1865 23-762
- Same; after the German version of Göthe. By T. J. Arnold. L., 1855. 8° 23-584
- Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 1 of 18-3785
- Reynolds, B. My first season. Ed. by E. Sheppard 18-2829
- Reynolds, E. M. Modern methods in elementary geometry. L., 1868 14-197
- Reynolds, E. W. Our campaign; or, thoughts on the career of life. B., 1851 33-149
- Reynolds, F. The dramatist: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 11 24-141
- Laugh when you can: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24-141
- Life and times; written by himself. Ph., 1826. 2 v. 8° 30-456
- Werter: a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 21 24-141
- Reynolds, G. W. M. Modern literature of France. L., 1839. 2 v. 22-1177
- Robert Bruce; Wallace 18-2636
- Reynolds, John. Peter Gott, the Cape Ann fisherman 18-2639
- Reynolds, Joshua. Discourses delivered at the royal academy. B., 1821 5-391
- Same; illustrated by explanatory notes and plates by J. Burnet. L., 1842. 4° 5-704
- Literary works; with a memoir of the author, and remarks illustrative of his principles and practice. By H. W. Beechey. L., 1846. 2 v. 5-389
- Notes and observations on pictures; with Mason's observations on his method of coloring. Ed. by W. Cotton. L., 1859. 8° 5-114
- Cunningham, A. Life and writings 5-390
- Reynolds, Joshua. Leslie, C. R., and T. Taylor. Life and times 30-1661
- Northcote, J. Memoirs of 30-455
- Reynolds, J. N. Pacific and Indian oceans; or, the South sea surveying and exploring expedition; its inception, progress, and objects. N. Y., 1841. 8° 29-53
- Voyage of the U. S. frigate Potomac, during the circumnavigation of the globe, in 1831-4. N. Y., 1835. 8° 29-52
- Reynolds, J. R. System of medicine. L., 1866, 8. 2 v. 8° 10-721
- Reynolds, R. Letters; with a memoir of his life, by H. M. Rathbone. Ph., 1855 30-327
- Reynolds, S. H. System of modern history. Part I, Rise of the modern European system. E., 1865. 8° 27-3527
- Reynold's miscellany. v. 22. L., 1859. 4° 17-504
- Rham, W. F. Dictionary of the farm; revised and re-edited, with supplementary matter by W. and H. Raynbird. L., 1858 4-262
- Rhees, W. J. Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the United States, and British provinces of North America. Ph., 1850. 8° 21-242
- Rhetores Graeci; ex recognitione L. Spengel. Lips., 1853, 4. 2 v. 34-336
- Rhetoric. Adams, J. Q. Lectures on 22-601
- Aristotle. Treatise on 15-6; 22-600
- Bain, A. English composition and r. 22-603
- Blair, H. Lectures on 22-607
- Campbell, G. Philosophy of 22-621
- Channing, E. T. Lectures on 22-619
- Coppée, H. Elements of 22-624
- Day, H. N. Art of discourse 22-632
- Elements of the art of 22-630
- Gregory, T. Letters on literature, taste, and composition 22-645
- Haven, E. O. Rhetoric 22-654
- Kames, H. H., Ld. Elements of criticism 22-661, 2, 3
- Longinus on the sublime 22-669
- See Belles lettres; Composition; Criticism; Elocution; Oratory.
- Rhetoric of conversation. G. W. Hervey 33-293
- Rhetorical grammar. W. Kenrick 22-143
- Rheumatism and gout. Adams, R. Treatise on rheumatic gout 10-425
- Illustrations of effects of 10-433
- Fuller, R. Rheumatic gout and sciatica 10-437
- Harvey, W. R., g., neuralgia, etc. 10-200
- Scudamore, C. Nature and cure of 10-466
- Rhind, A. H. Thebes; its tombs and their tenants, ancient and present; including a record of excavations in the necropolis. L., 1862. 8° 28-392
- Rhind, W. C. Historical map of the Marian persecution. L. 32-2407
- Rhine. Abbott, J. Rollo on the 27-375
- Delrieu, A. Le Rhin 34-5142
- Hood, T. Up the Rhine 27-273
- Hugo, M. V. Travels on the 27-569
- Rhoads, R. Poems; a series of tales in verse; with a variety of lyrical productions on chosen themes. Ph., 1863 23-678
- Rhode Island. Arnold, S. G. History of 26-400
- Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of 21-163
- Records of colony of 26-539
- Callender, J. Historical discourse on 4, 26-581
- Jackson, C. T. Report on geology of 9-241
- Jackson, H. Account of the churches in 32-1609
- Pease, J. C., and J. M. Niles. Gazetteer of 25-116
- Peterson, E. History of 26-332
- Stone, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebellion 26-586
- See Newport.
- Rhode Island historical society, collections. v. 2-4. Providence, 1835-8. 3 v. 8° 26-581

- Rhodes, G. Tents and tent-life, from the earliest ages to the present time; to which is added the practice of encamping an army in ancient and modern times. L., 1858 29^a-108
- Rhodes, G. J. Designs, sketches, and plans for villas and cottages. L., 1854 5-491
- Rhodes, T. B. Bombastes furioso. F's M. D. v. 5 24-113
- Rhodes, W. Stanford, C. Memorials of 30-1423
- Rhodes, knights of. See St. John, order of.
- Rhymes and pictures. W. Newman 23-714
- Rhymes of contrast on wisdom and folly. J. Rush 23-1037
- Rhymes with reason and without. B. P. Shillaber 23-560
- Rhyming dictionary, (1570.) Levins, P. [E. E. T. S. pt. 27] v. 14 of 22-1043
- Richon, V. French versification 22-722
- Walker, J. 22-275, 6
- Rhythm, Roe, R. Principles of 22-801
- See Versification.
- Riaux, F. See Pfeiffer, I.
- Ribault, J. Sparks, J. Life of (S. A. B. 17) 30-497
- Ribeyrolles, C. Les Compagnons de la mort. N. Y., 1865. 8^o 34-5608
- Ricard, A. Aînée et cadette: roman. P. 4^o 34-4824
- Le Carême de ma tante; Le Carnaval père romans. P. 4^o 34-4820
- Celui qu'on aime: roman. P. 4^o 34-4829
- La Diligence: roman. P. 4^o 34-4826
- Le Forçat libéré: roman. P. 4^o 34-4827
- La Grisette: roman. P. 4^o 34-4822
- Le Marchand de coco: roman. P. 4^o 34-4823
- Ni l'un ni l'autre: roman. P. 4^o 34-4825
- La Sage-femme: roman. P. 4^o 34-4821
- Le Viver: roman. P. 4^o 34-4819
- Ricard, S. Traité générale du commerce. P., an VII de la république. 3 v. 4^o 34-4746
- Ricardo, D. Works; with a notice of the life and writings of the author, by J. R. McCulloch. L., 1846. 8^o 3-194
- Ricaud, P. Turkish polity, government, religion, and militia. L., 1669 27^b-867
- Ricci, Scipio de. Potter, M. de. Memoirs of 30-1043
- Ricciardi, G. Autobiography of an Italian rebel. L., 1860 30-1301
- Riccoboni, M. J. L. de M. Histoire d' Ernestine. B., 1827 34-4255
- Rice, Charles. Three guardsmen. F's S. D. v. 18 24-221
- Rice, Clinton. Manual of the U. S. bankruptcy act, 1867; with notes of decisions, etc. W., 1867. 8^o 2-324
- Rice, C. D. Illustrations of physiology. B., 1851 10-680
- Rice, E. L. Introduction to American literature; or, the origin and development of the English language; with gems of poetry. Cin., 1846 22-1178
- Rice, G. E. Nugamenta; a book of verses. B., 1860 23-758
- Rice, H. Mount Vernon, and other poems. N. Y., 1864 23-690
- Rice culture. See Colonial essays 2-935
- Rice, W. Tiger-shooting in India; an account of hunting experiences on foot in Rajpootana. L., 1857. 8^o 28^b-357
- Rich, A. Illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon; forming a glossary of all the words representing visible objects connected with the arts, manufactures, and every-day life of the Greeks and Romans. L., 1849 22-205
- Rich, C. J. Journey to the site of Babylon, in 1811, narrative of a journey to Persepolis, and remarks on topography of ancient Babylon by J. Rennell. L., 1839. 8^o 28^b-97
- Rich, E. See Smedley, E.
- Rich, O. Bibliotheca Americana nova; a catalogue of books relating to America, including voyages and collections of voyages and travels, printed since the year 1700. L., 1846 21-244
- General catalogue of old and new books for 1837. L., 1837. 8^o 21-73
- Rich and humble. W. T. Adams 18-67
- Rich husband. Mrs. J. H. Riddell 18-3841
- Rich kinsman. S. H. Tyng 32-566
- Richard I, of England. Abbott, J. History of 30-946
- James, G. P. R. History of 27^a-615
- See Chronicles of the crusades 29^a-8
- Richard II, of England. Abbott, J. History of 30-1066
- Dunster, H. P. True stories of the times of 27^a-348
- Poem on deposition of; and R. Maydston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London. Camden soc. pub. v. 3 27-195
- Richard III, of England. Abbott, J. History of 30-1354
- Halsted, C. A. History of 30-460
- Walpole, H. Historic doubts on life and reign of 27^a-1203
- Richard, —. Le magicien des salons, ou le diable couleur de rose; Recueil nouveau de tours d'escamotage, de physique amusante, de chimie recreative, de tours de cartes, magie blanche, etc.; suivi d'un supplement par M. Delion. P., n. d. 34-5533
- Richard, H. Memoirs of Joseph Sturge. L., 1864. 8^o 30-1542
- Richard, J. B. [Pseud. for M. Audin.] Guide du voyageur en Italie. P., 1850 34-5432
- Richard, L. C., et al. Botanical dictionary; with additions from Martyn, Smith, Milne, Willdenow, Acharius, &c. New Haven, 1817 9-90
- Richard, J. Sandeau 34-3716
- Richard-cœur-de-lion; ou, Le talisman. Sir W. Scott 34-4999
- Richard Edney. S. Judd 18-1697
- Richard the fearless; or, the little duke 18-2641
- Richard Hurd. W. G. Simms 18-2871
- Richard of Cirencester on the ancient state of Britain. See Giles, J. A. 27^a-449
- Richard of Devizes. See Chronicles of the crusades 29^a-8
- Richards, C. F. John Guilderstring's sin 18-2643
- Richards, C. H. B. Sedgemoor; or, home lessons 18-2057
- Springs of action. N. Y., 1863 32-918
- Richards, F. De B. Random sketches; or, what I saw in Europe. Ph., 1857 27^b-432
- Richards, T. A. Appleton's companion handbook of travel through the U. S. and the Canadas. N. Y., 1864 26^b-502
- Appleton's illustrated handbook of American travel. N. Y., 1857 26^b-325
- Guide to the Central park. N. Y., 1866 26^b-569
- Summer stories 18-2642
- Richards, W. C. Day in the New York crystal palace, and how to make the most of it. N. Y., 1853 6-918
- Electron; or, the pranks of the modern puck; a telegraphic epic for the times. N. Y., 1858 23-505
- Great in goodness; a memoir of G. N. Briggs. B., 1866 30-1850
- Harry's vacation; or, philosophy at home 18-2644
- Richards, Mrs. W. C. See Richards, C. H. B.
- Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi; from the river to the ocean. Hart., 1866. 8^o 26^b-622
- Our new states and territories. N. Y., 1866. 8^o 26^b-619
- Personal history of U. S. Grant. Hart., 1868. 8^o 30-2406

- Richardson, A. D. Secret service; the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hart., 1865. 8° 26-709
- Richardson, C. Illustrations of English philology; consisting of a critical examination of Dr. Johnson's dictionary. L., 1815. 4° 22-385
- New dictionary of the English language. L., 1839. 2 v. 4° 22-383
- Supplement to a New dictionary of the English language. L., 1856. 4° 22-384
- On the study of language; an exposition of "The diversions of Purley." L., 1854 22-210
- Richardson, E. Personal experience of Roman catholicism. 2d ed. L. 32-2261
- Richardson, G. F. Geology for beginners; comprising a familiar explanation of geology and its associate sciences. L., 1848. 9-287
- See Körner, C. G.
- Richardson, James. Narrative of a mission to Central Africa, in 1830,1, under the orders and at the expense of her majesty's government. L., 1853. 2 v. 28-430
- Travels in the great desert of Sahara, in 1845,6. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 28-139
- Travels in Morocco. L., 1860. 2 v. 28-340
- Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition; a journal of a boat voyage in search of the ships under Franklin. N. Y., 1852 29-94
- et al. Last of the Arctic voyages; a narrative of the expedition in H. M. S. Assistance, under the command of Capt. Sir E. Belcher, in search of Sir J. Franklin. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° 29-153
- McIlraith, J. Life of . . . 30-2413
- Richardson, J. Monitor of free-masonry. N. Y. 2-883
- Richardson, M. Horsemanship; or, the art of riding and managing a horse. L., 1853 20-446
- Richardson, M. A. The borderer's table-book; or, gatherings of the local history and romance of the English and Scottish border. Newcastle, 1846. 8 v. in 4. 8° 27-1003
- Richardson, N. New method for the piano-forte; with rudiments of harmony and thorough-bass. Ph., 1839. 4° 5-990
- Richardson, Nathaniel. Conversations, discussions and anecdotes of Thomas Story. Ph., 1862 32-1018
- Richardson, R. Memoirs of Alex. Campbell. Ph., 1868. 8° 30-2876
- Richardson, S. Correspondence, selected from the original manuscripts bequeathed by him to his family; with a biographical account of the author, and observations on his writings, by A. L. Barbauld. L., 1804. 6 v. 33-1230
- History of Clarissa Harlowe . . . 18-2640,46
- History of Sir Charles Grandison . . . 18-2647
- Pamela; or, virtue rewarded . . . 18-2645
- Richardson, T. See Knapp, F.
- Richardson, T. A. Art of architectural modelling in paper; with illustrations designed by the author, and engraved by O. Jewitt. L., 1859 5-375
- Richardson, —. (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-62
- Riche et pauvre. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3804
- Richelieu, L. A. J. du Plessis de. James, G. P. R. Life of . . . 30-461
- Michelet, J. Richelieu et la Fronde . . . 34-4865
- — Henri IV, et Richelieu . . . 34-4865
- Mémoires [Barrière, J. F.] . . . 34-3519
- Richelieu. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1642
- Richelieu; or, the conspiracy. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 24-153
- Riches have wings. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-183
- Richesse de la Hollande. Mich. . . . 34-4747
- Richmond, L. Annals of the poor . . . 18-2648
- La Jeune Villageoise. N. Y. . . . 34-4291
- Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of . . . 30-459
- See Domestic portraiture.
- et al. Letters to the young. L., 1855 33-796
- Richmond, W., memoir of; drawn chiefly from "Domestic portraiture." N. Y. 30-903
- Richmond, [England,] and its inhabitants, from the olden time. R. Crisp . . . 27-305
- Richmond, [U. S.] Cook, J. Siege of . . . 26-478
- Richmond during the war; four years of personal observation. By a Richmond lady. N. Y., 1867 26-957
- Richmond examiner during the war. J. M. Daniel . . . 26-981
- Richon, V. Treatise on French versification; with a dictionary of rhymes. E., 1865 22-722
- Richter, E. See Co-operative stores.
- Richter, E. F. Manual of harmony; from the latest German ed., by J. P. Morgan. N. Y., 1867. 8° 5-1130
- Richter, J. P. F. Sämmtliche werke. P., 1836-7. 4 v. 8° 34-2431
- Campaner Thal; or, discourses on the immortality of the soul. L., 1857 33-904
- Campaner Thal, and other writings. B., 1864 33-904*
- Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces . . . 18-2651
- Hesperus . . . 18-2652
- Levana; or, the doctrine of education. B., 1863 13-181
- Titan . . . 18-2649
- Walt and Vult; or, the twins . . . 18-2650
- Lee, E. B. Life and autobiography of . . . 30-411
- Rickard, F. I. Mining journey across the Great Andes. L., 1863 26-451
- Rickards, G. K. Population and capital; a course of lectures. L., 1854. 8° 3-197
- Rickman, T. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England from the conquest to the reformation; with a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders. 6th ed. Oxf., 1862. 8° 5-214
- Rickman, T. C. Life of Thomas Paine. L., 1819. 8° 30-1939
- Riccochets, les, Comédie, imitée de Picard; followed by Une place à la cour, par Mme d'Aunet; Les demoiselles d'honneur; Le chat parti les souris dansent; Marguerite; Un rêve; Le dindon de Nicole; Les demoiselles de Saint-Cyr. [No title] . . . 34-4224
- Ricord, F. W. Stories of ancient Rome. N. Y., 1852 27-2449
- Ricord, P. Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de . . . 34-4399
- Riddell, J. Architectural designs for model country residences; accompanied by general descriptions and estimates. Ph., 1861. Oblong 5-627
- See Stayley, G.
- Riddell, Mrs. J. H. Far above rubies . . . 18-3889
- George Geith, of Fen court . . . 18-3270
- The Moors and the Fens . . . 18-3265
- Phemie Keller . . . 18-3605
- The race for wealth . . . 18-3709
- Rich husband . . . 18-3841
- Too much alone . . . 18-3266
- Riddle, E. See Ozanam, J.
- Riddle, J. E. History of the papacy, to the period of the reformation. L., 1854. 2 v. 8° 27-2451
- Ecclesiastical chronology; or, annals of the Christian church; containing a view of general church history and the course of secular events. L., 1840. 8° 32-1526
- See Hinds, S.
- Riddle, M. B. See Lange, J. P.
- Rider, G. T. Lyra Anglicana; or, hymnal of sacred poetry; selected from the best English writers, and arranged after the order of the apostles' creed. N. Y., 1865 23-748
- Rider, J. See Holy-Oke, F.
- Rides and reveries of Æsop Smith. M. F. Tupper . . . 18-3340
- Ridge, B. Health and disease, their laws; with plain practical prescriptions for the people. L., 1858 . . . 10-176

- Ridge, B. *Ourselves, our food, and our physic.* L., 1861 10-244
- Ridgely, J. L., and P. Donaldson. *The odd-fellow's pocket manual.* Revised by J. E. Chamberlain. Ph., 1859 2-835
- Ridgeway, J. See *Perils among the heathen.*
- Riding. Allen, F. *Principles of, for gentlemen* 20-298
 — — — *for ladies* 20-299
 — Clarke, Mrs. S. *Ladies' equestrian guide* 20-290
 — Peters, J. G. *Treatise on equitation* 20-432
 — Waite, S. C. *Graceful r.* 20-493
 — See *Horses and horsemanship.*
- Ridley, J. *Tales of the genii.* Trans. from the Persian 18-3136
- Ridner, J. P. *Artist's chromatic hand-book; a practical treatise on pigments.* N. Y., 1850 5-52
- Riedesel, F. C. L. von. *Letters and memoirs relating to the war of American Independence, and the capture of the German troops at Saratoga.* Trans. from the German. N. Y., 1827 30-462
- Riehl, W. H. *Culturgeschichte der novellen.* Stuttg., 1856 34-621
 — *Musikalische charakterköpfe; ein kunstgeschichtliches skizzenbuch.* 2te auf. Stuttg., 1857 34-589
- Rien, M. C. B. de Montalivet 34-5353
- Rienzi, E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 18-491
- Riesbeck, C., B'n. *Travels through Germany; in a series of letters.* Trans. by Rev. Mr. Maty. L., 1787. 3 v. 8° 27-46
- Riethmüller, C. J. *Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries.* L., 1864 30-1526
- Rifle. Barber, E. C. *The crack shot* 6-559
 — Busk, H. *The rifle, and how to use it* 6-574
 — Cleveland, H. W. S. *Hints to riflemen* 20-324
 — Forsythe, J. *Sporting r. and its projectiles* 6-602
 — Stone, C. P. *Philosophy for the r.* 6-697
 — Wilcox, C. M. *Rifles and rifle practice* 6-721
 — See *Guns and gunning.*
- Rifle and light infantry tactics. W. J. Hardee 6-623
- Rifle and the hound. S. W. Baker 20-515
- Rifle rangers. Mayne Reid 18-2613
- Rig-Veda-Sanhita. *A collection of ancient Hindu hymns; constituting the first Ashtaka, or, book of the Rig-Veda.* Trans. by H. H. Wilson. L., 1850-66. 4 v. 8° 32-928
- Riggenbach, C. J. See Lange, J. P.
- Rigging. Cole, J. E. *Criticism on present system* 1-210
 — Kipping, R. *Treatise on* 6-639
 Right at last. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell 18-1152
- Right of a clergyman to oppose the errors of his own church. H. E. Head 32-277
- Right of search. H. Wheaton 2-105
 — See *International policy.*
- Right use of the early fathers. J. J. Blunt 32-933
- Righteousness by faith. C. P. McIlvaine 32-2057
- Rightful heir. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 24-234
- Rights and wrongs. A. Fonblanque, jr. 2-300
- Rights of industry; an address on capital and labor. 5th Am. ed. Middletown, 1836 3-199
- Rights of labor. J. Dewees 1-211
- Rights of nations. T. Mamiani 27-3495
- Rights of war and peace. H. Grotius 2-200
- Rights, science of. J. G. Fichte 2-665
- Riley, Gen. B. See Tyson, P. T.
- Riley, H. *The mule; a treatise on the breeding, training, and uses to which he may be put.* Ph., 1869 4-214
- Riley, H. A. *The restoration at the second coming of Christ; a summary of millenarian doctrines.* Ph., 1868 32-2369
- Riley, H. H. *Puddleford papers; or, humors of the west* 18-2653
- Riley, H. T., (ed.) *Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims and mottoes, classical and medieval, including law terms and phrases; with a selection of Greek quotations.* L., 1836 22-1180
 — *Memorials of London and London life in the 13th, 14th and 15th centuries; from archives of the city.* L., 1868. 8° 27-4056
- Riley, J. *Authentic narrative of the loss of the American brig "Commerce," on the western coast of Africa, in 1815.* Hart., 1828 28-98
- Rills from the fountain of life. R. Newton 32-653
- Rimbault, E. F. *Bibliographical account of the musical and poetical works published in England during the 16th and 17th centuries, under the titles of madrigals, ballets, ayres, canzonets, etc.* L., 1847. 8° 21-248
 — *Organist's portfolio; a series of voluntaries.* B. Ob. 4° 5-948
 — *The pianoforte, its origin, progress, and construction; with some account of instruments of the same class which preceded it; with a selection of interesting specimens of music, composed for keyed stringed instruments.* L., 1860. 4° 5-867
 — See Arnold, S.; Hopkins, E. J.
- Rimius, H. *History of the Moravians, from their first settlement at Hernhaag; containing Andrew Frey's account and observations, "Two solemn calls on Count Zinzendorf," a candid narrative of the rise and progress of the Moravians, and animadversions on untruths advanced by Zinzendorf.* L., 1759. 2 v. 8° 32-150
- Rimmel, E. *Book of perfumes.* 4th ed. L., 1864 6-214
 — *Recollections of the Paris exhibition of 1867.* L., 1868. 8° 6-923
- Ring, D. *Three thousand exercises in arithmetic.* Ph., 1857 14-49
- Ring, M. *John Milton and his times; an historical novel.* Trans. from the German by F. Jordan 18-4060
- Ring and the book. R. Browning 23-1028
- Ring and the veil. J. A. St. John 18-2749
- Ring of Amasis. R. Bulwer-Lytton 18-503
- Ringelbergius, J. F. *Treatise on study.* Trans. by G. B. Earp. Ph., 1847 13-184
- Ringgold, G. H. *Fountain rock, Amy Wier, and other metrical pastimes.* N. Y., 1860 23-729
- Rink's organ school. Ed. by W. T. Best. B. Ob. 4° 5-1151
- Riofroy, B. *Physical education; specially adapted to young ladies.* 2d ed. L. 8° 10-690
- Riots. *Baltimore riots of 1813* 26-6
 — Beccher, E. *Riots at Alton* 26-601
 — Ecclesine, J. B. E. *Compendium of laws of* 2-354
 — Finlason, W. F. *Review of the authorities as to the repression of* 2-371
 — Lee, J. H. *Philadelphia riots of 1844* 26-555
 — Lewis, G. C. *Local disturbances in Ireland* 27-1467
 — Lincoln, W. S. *Alton trials* 2-223
 — Phillips, F. *Exposure of calumnies against magistrates of Manchester* 27-1253
- Riouffe, H. *Mémoires d'un détenu.* [Barrière, J. F.] v. 9 of 34-3519
- Ripa, Father. *Memoirs during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking; with an account of the foundation of the college for the education of young Chinese at Naples; selected and translated by F. Prandi.* N. Y., 1849 28-128
- Ripley, G., and C. A. Dana. *New American cyclopædia; a popular dictionary of general knowledge.* N. Y., 1858-67. 16 v. 8° 23-1258
- Ripley, G., and B. Taylor. *Hand-book of literature and the fine arts.* N. Y., 1852 33-900

- Ripley, H. J. Church polity; a treatise on Christian churches and the Christian ministry. B., 1867 32-2316
- Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8° 26-253
- Repperdi, W., duke of. Life, by G. Moore 30-367
- Ris, C. de. Le bouquet de violettes, etc. P., 1856 34-4328
- Critiques d'art et de littérature. P., 1862 34-3994
- Rise and the fall; or, the origin of moral evil. N. Y., 1866 32-1895
- Rise and fall of "The model republic." J. Williams 26-850
- Rise and progress of religion in the soul. P. Doddridge 32-1380
- Rise and progress of the English constitution. E. S. Creasy 27-302
- Rise of the Dutch republic. J. L. Motley 27-2632
- Risen Redeemer. F. W. Krummacher. 32-1073
- Risette. E. About 34-3008
- Rishanger, W. de. Chronicle of the Barons' wars. Camden soc. pub. v. 15 27-195
- Rising, F. S. Are there Romanizing germs in the prayer book? 8° 32-2531
- Rising in the world. T. S. Arthur 18-184
- Rising tide. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets. v. 1] 18-4133
- Rita; an autobiography. H. Aidé 18-86
- Ritchie, A. C. M. Arnaud. F's S. D. v. 27 24-221
- Autobiography of an actress; or, eight years on the stage. B., 1854 30-776
- Fairy fingers 18-2660
- Fashion. F's S. D. v. 27 24-221
- Mimic life 18-2658
- The mute singer 18-2655
- Plays. B., 1855 24-138
- Twin roses 18-2659
- Ritchie, J. E. British senators; or, political sketches, past and present. L., 1869 30-2438
- Here and there in London. L., 1859 27-525
- The night-side of London. 3d ed. L., 1861 27-899
- Ritchie, J. S. Wisconsin and its resources; with Lake Superior, its commerce and navigation. Ph., 1857 20-329
- Ritchie, L. History of the Indian empire and the East India company; with accounts of Beloochistan, Afghanistan, Cashmere, Thibet, &c. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 28-163
- Ireland, picturesque and romantic. [Heath's picturesque annual.] L., 1837. 8° 27-908
- Russia and the Russians. Ph., 1836 27-97
- Schinderhannes, the robber of the Rhine 18-3819
- Ritchie, R. Treatise on ventilation, natural and artificial. L., 1862. 8° 6-71
- Ritchie, S. New shilling 18-2661
- Ritchie, T. E. Account of the life and writings of David Hume. L., 1807. 8° 30-248
- Ritchie, W. Scripture testimony against intoxicating wine. N. Y., 1866 32-1847
- Rites and ceremonies. Badger, G. P. Nestorians and their rituals 32-1791
- Godwyn, T. Moses and Aaron 32-1472
- Jewell, J. Works v. 2 of 32-1213
- Martene, E. De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus 34-492
- See Baptism; Ritualism; Sacraments.
- Ritson, J. Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots; and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Gal-
loway, and Murray. E., 1828. 2 v. 27-1360
- Robin Hood; a collection of all the ancient poems, songs and ballads, now extant relative to that celebrated English outlaw; with his-
torical anecdotes of his life. L., 1832. 2 v. 23-324
- Ritson, J. Select collection of English songs, with their original airs; and a historical essay on the origin and progress of national song; 2d ed., with additional songs and occasional notes, by T. Park. L., 1813. 8 v. 23-608
- Rittenhouse, D. Barton. W. Memoirs of 34-304
- Renwick, J. Life of (S. A. B. 7) 30-497
- Ritter, A. History of the Moravian church in Phila-
delphia; comprising notices defensive of its
founder and patron. Ph., 1837. 8° 32-723
- Philadelphia and her merchants, as constituted
fifty and seventy years ago, etc. Ph., 1860.
8° 26-371
- Ritter, C. Comparative geography. Trans. by W.
L. Gage. Ph., 1865 25-94
- Comparative geography of Palestine and the
Sinaitic peninsula. Trans. and adapted by
W. L. Gage. N. Y., 1866. 4 v. 8° 25-171
- Geographical studies. Trans. by W. L. Gage.
B., 1863 25-86
- Gage, W. L. Life of 30-1931
- Rituals. See Liturgies; Rites and ceremonies;
Ritualism; and names of churches.
- Ritualism. Coleman, L. Manual of prelacy and r.
32-2487
- Hall, C. H. True protestant r. 32-2248
- Hopkins, J. H. The law of 32-1897
- Phillimore, Sir R. Judgment in the cases of
Martin vs. Mackonochie, and Flamank vs.
Simpson 32-2510
- Vaughan, R. Ritualism in the English church
32-2262
- See Church of England; Rites; Tractarianism.
- Rival beauties. Miss J. Pardoe 18-2416
- Rival belles. J. B. Jones 18-1692
- Rival princes. M. A. Clarke 27-265
- Rival volunteers. M. A. Howe 18-1503
- Rivale de la Pompadour. C. C. de Saint-Mars 34-5354
- Rival's, les. H. de Balzac 34-3048
- Rivals. J. Clemens 18-658
- Rivals. G. Griffin 18-3683
- Rivarol, A. de. Œuvres; avec Etudes sur sa vie et
son esprit par Sainte-Bauve, A. Houssaye, et
A. Malitourne. P., 1832 34-3637
- Rive, De la. See La Rive, W. de.
- River and desert. Julia Pardoe 27-168
- River dove. J. L. Anderson 20-450
- River gardens. H. N. Humphreys 9-938
- River systems. Lawson, W. Geography of 25-125
- Rivero, M. E., and J. J. von Tschudi. Peruvian
antiquities. Trans. from the original Spanish
by F. L. Hawks. N. Y., 1853. 8° 26-716
- Rivers, D. Literary memoirs of the living authors
of Great Britain; including a list of their
works. L., 1798. 8° 21-70
- Rivers, T. Miniature fruit garden; or, the culture of
pyramidal and bush fruit trees; with instruc-
tions for root pruning. 11th ed. L., 1862
4-276
- Rivers, W. J. Sketch of the history of South Caro-
lina to the close of the proprietary government
by the revolution of 1719. Charleston, 1856.
8° 26-454
- Rivers and torrents. Frisi, P. Treatise on 6-852
- Rivers of the bible. P. H. Gosse 32-1790
- Riverside magazine. v. 1, 2. N. Y., 1867, 8. 8°
17-113
- Rives, W. C. History of the life and times of James
Madison. B., 1859-68. 3 v. 8° 31-1204
- Rives, Mrs. W. C. Home and the world 18-1473
- Rivière, H. Le Cacique. P., 1866 34-3638
- Rivinus, E. F. See Philadelphia almshouse. Cata-
logue.
- Road from Missouri to Oregon. Preuss, C. Topo-
graphical map 25-351
- Roads and road-making. Burgoyne, J. F. Rudi-
ments of road-making 6-23
- Gillespie, W. M. Manual of road-making 6-54
- M'Adam, J. L. Remarks on road-making 6-63

- Roads and road-making. Strickland, W. Reports on roads 6-1023
- Roads and railroads, vehicles, and modes of travelling, of ancient and modern countries; with accounts of bridges, tunnels, and canals, in various parts of the world. L., 1839 6-74
- Roads and rails. W. B. Adams 6-1
- Roadside sketches in the south of France and Spanish Pyrenees. By three wayfarers. L., 1859. 8° 27^b-520
- Rob of the bowl. J. P. Kennedy 18-1736
- Rob Roy. Sir W. Scott 18-2772
- Rob Roy, adventures of. J. Grant 18-1254
- Rob Roy on the Baltic. J. Macgregor 27^b-834
- Rob Roy canoe, thousand miles in. J. Macgregor 27^b-784
- Rob Roy, voyage alone in the yawl. John Macgregor 27^b-781
- Roba di Roma. W. W. Story 27^b-631
- Robb, J. S. Streaks of squatter life, etc. 18-3166^b
- Robber. G. P. R. James 18-1643
- Robberds, J. W. Life and writings of William Taylor, of Norwich; containing his correspondence of many years with the late Robert Southey, and original letters from Sir Walter Scott, and other eminent literary men. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 30-1317
- Robbing graves exposed. L., 1818 33-153
- Robbins, A. Journal; comprising an account of the loss of the brig Commerce. Hart. 28^b-99
- Robbins, C. History of the Second church, or, Old North in Boston; to which is added a history of the new brick church. B., 1852. 8° 32-1610
- Robbins, R. See Goodrich, S. G., et al.
- Robert I of Scotland. Kerr, R. History of Scotland 27^a-1341
- Robert, A. Le Combat de l' honneur. N. Y., 1864. 8° 34-4643
- Le Lord de l' amirauté. Éd. interdite. B. and L., 1855 34-4379
- Robert, Clémence A. H. Un amour de reine. P., 1859 34-5247
- La Duchesse de Chevreuse. P., 1856 34-5313
- Serfs et boyards, ou l' esclavage en Russie; roman historique. P. 2 v. 8° 34-4839
- Robert, Cyprien. Slave provinces of Turkey. See Ranke, L. 27^a-2962
- Robert, E. Petits mystères du quartier latin. P., 1860 34-4417
- Robert Bruce. See Robert I.
- Robert Bruce. G. W. M. Reynolds 18-2636
- Robert Dalby, and his world of troubles 18-2662
- Robert Graham. Mrs. C. L. Hentz 18-1410
- Robert Fulton. J. C. Hauch 18-4178
- Robert Linton. By the author of "Win and wear" 18-4074
- Robert Mornay. M. Ferrer 14-1075
- Robertine. Mme de Bawr 34-4250
- Robert O'Lincoln. See George Ready 18-1164
- Robert Severne. W. A. Hammond 18-3803
- Roberts, Arthur. The life, letters, and opinions of William Roberts. L., 1850. 8° 30-465
- Roberts, Edmund. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochín-China, Siam, and Muscat, in the U. S. sloop-of-war Peacock. N. Y., 1837. 8° 28^b-11
- Roberts, Emma. Memoirs of the rival houses of York and Lancaster. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° 27^a-1007
- Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan; with sketches of Anglo-Indian society. Ph., 1826. 2 v. 28^b-546
- Roberts, George. Life, progresses, and rebellion of James, duke of Monmouth, with a full account of the bloody assize. L., 1844. 2 v. 30-1168
- Roberts, Lewes. Merchants' map of commerce. L., 1637. f° 1-507
- Roberts, Mary. Domesticated animals. 7th ed. L., 1854 9-617
- Popular history of mollusca; comprising a familiar account of their classification, instincts, and habits, and of the growth and distinguishing characters of their shells. L., 1851 9-616
- Roberts, P. Cambrian popular antiquities; or, an account of some traditions, customs, and superstitions of Wales. L., 1815. 8° 27^a-1009
- Christianity vindicated, in a series of letters to Mr. Volney, in answer to his book called Ruins. L., 1800. 8° 32-1003
- Roberts, William. History of the United States, to the inauguration of President Lincoln. Ph., 1802 26^a-466
- Same. Ph., 1869 26^a-1041
- Roberts, William, [barrister.] History of letter-writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. L., 1843. 8° 22-1181
- Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 30-363
- Life, letters, and opinions. Ed. by A. Roberts 30-465
- Roberts, William, M. D. Essay on wasting palsy. L., 1858. 8° 10-423
- Practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases. Ph., 1866. 8° 10-590
- Roberts, W. H. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
- Robertson, A. Manual on extracting teeth. 2d ed. Ph., 1868 10-859
- Robertson, D. Law of personal succession, etc. Ph., 1836. 8° v. 12 of 2-55
- Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her early kings; a history of the kingdom to the close of the 13th century. E., 1862. 2 v. 8° 27^a-1364
- Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Mr. Tennyson's "In memoriam." L., 1862 23-715
- Lectures and addresses on literary and social topics. B., 1859 33-351
- Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. B., 1863, 4. 5 v. 32-1177
- Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of 30-1728
- Robertson, G. A. Notes on Africa; particularly those parts which are situated between Cape Verd and the River Congo. L., 1819. 8° 28^b-541
- Robertson, I. L. Sketches of public characters; with notices of other matters. N. Y., 1830 30-1919
- Robertson, J. A. Concise historical proofs, respecting the Gael of Alban; or, highlanders of Scotland. 2d ed. E., 1866 27^a-1366
- Robertson, J. B. Lectures on the life, writings and times of Edmund Burke. L., 1868 30-2417
- Lectures on some subjects of modern history and biography. Dub., 1864 27^a-3530
- Robertson, James C. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury: a biography. L., 1859. 8° 30-987
- History of the Christian church, (1122-1303.) L., 1862-7. 3 v. in 4 8° 32-1972
- See Heylyn, P.
- Robertson, Joseph C. See Percy anecdotes.
- Robertson, J. P. and W. P. Four years in Paraguay: comprising an account of that republic under the government of the Dictator Francia. 2 v. Ph., 1838 26^b-108
- Francia's reign of terror; a sequel to Letters on Paraguay. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 26^b-171
- Robertson, William. Ernestine. F's S. D. v. 14 24-231
- Robertson, William, D. D. History of America. Ph., 1812. 2 v. 8° 26^a-172
- History of the reign of Charles V; with a view of the progress of society in Europe. 2d ed. L., 1772. 4 v. 8° 27^a-2669
- Same. 2d Am. ed. Ph., 1812. 3 v. 27^a-2668
- Same; with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. Ph., 1864. 3 v. 8° 27^a-2670

- Robertson, William, D. D. History of Scotland, during the reigns of Mary and James VI; with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period; to which is prefixed a life of the author by D. Stewart. Ph., 1811. 2 v. 8° 27-1367
- Same; with historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India, etc. N. Y., 1836. 8° 29-32
- Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1812. 8° 29-33
- Same. Ph., 1792. 8° 29-33*
- Robertson, Rev. William. The desert pathway. N. Y., 1863 32-1069
- Residence at Gibraltar, and a visit to the peninsula. L., 1844. 8° 27-232
- Robertson, W. H. Treatise on diet and regimen. 4th ed., rewritten. L., 1847, 8. 2 v. 8° 10-417
- Robespierre, M. Report on political morality. Ph., 1794 30-331
- Hamel, E. Histoire de 34-4712
- Lewes, G. H. Life of 30-166
- Robin Hood, Marsh, J. B. 18-4187
- Ritson, J. Ancient poems relating to 22-224
- Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. W. W. Campbell 18-534
- Robinson, A. Life in California. N. Y., 1846 20-71
- Robinson, B. Answer to Mr. Bennett's brief history of set forms of prayer. L., 1710. 8° 32-2349
- Robinson, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrea; a journal of travels in 1838. B., 1841. 3 v. 8° 28-574
- Harmony of the four gospels in Greek, according to the text of Hahn. B., 1857. 8° 32-1511
- Later biblical researches in Palestine, and in the adjacent regions; a journal of travels in 1852. B., 1856. 8° 28-575
- Physical geography of the holy land; a supplement to the late author's biblical researches in Palestine. B., 1863. 8° 25-176
- Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth. See Montagu, Mrs. E.
- Robinson, F. Account of the organization of the army of the U. S.; with biographies of distinguished officers. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 20-173
- Robinson, F. W. Carry's confession 18-590
- Christie's faith 18-3844
- For her sake 18-2666
- High church 18-590
- Mattie: a stray 18-590
- Milly's hero 18-2667
- No man's friend: a novel 18-3916
- No church 18-2338
- Owen: a waif 18-2409
- Poor humanity 18-2669
- Woman's ransom 18-2668
- Robinson, G. On the prevention and treatment of mental disorders. L., 1859. 8° 10-159
- Robinson, H., [Ed.] Zurich letters; comprising the correspondence of several English bishops, and others, with some of the Helvetian reformers, during the reign of Elizabeth. 2d series. Camb., 1845. 8° 32-1197
- Original letters relative to the English reformation, written during the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary, chiefly from the archives of Zurich. Trans. from authenticated copies of the autographs. Camb., 1846. 2 v. 8° 32-1198
- Robinson, H. A. Six months in Kansas. B., 1856 20-308
- Robinson, H. B. Narrative of voyages to explore the shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar, in H. M. ships Leven and Barracouta. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 28-93
- Robinson, H. C. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Ed. by T. Sadler. B., 1869. 2 v. 30-2455
- Robinson, H. N. Astronomy. [University ed.] N. Y., 1858. 8° 12-66
- Conic sections and analytical geometry. N. Y., 1864 14-76
- Elements of geometry and trigonometry; with practical problems. N. Y., 1864 14-75
- Elements of written arithmetic; containing slate and blackboard exercises. N. Y., 1863 14-79
- New university algebra; a theoretical and practical treatise. N. Y., 1864 14-73
- Key to new university algebra. N. Y., 1863. 8° 14-74
- Progressive higher arithmetic; combining the analytic and synthetic methods, and forming a complete treatise on arithmetical science, and its commercial and business applications. N. Y., 1864 14-79
- Treatise on astronomy, descriptive, theoretical and physical. N. Y., 1858. 8° 12-66
- Robinson, James. The Philadelphia directory for 1866, 7. 2 v. 25-137
- Robinson, James. Whole art of curing, pickling, and smoking meat and fish, both in British and foreign modes. L., 1847 6-537
- Robinson, Jane. Cæsar Borgia: an historical romance 18-542
- Gold-worshippers 18-1198
- Whitefriars; or, the days of Charles II 18-3495
- Robinson, J. B. Pictures of slavery and anti-slavery; advantages of negro slavery and the benefit of negro freedom morally, socially, and politically considered. Ph., 1863 2-834
- Robinson, Mary. Memoirs, written by herself. v. 7 30-1878
- Robinson, Matthew. Autobiography. Ed. by J. E. B. Mayor. Camb., 1856 30-1325
- Robinson, P. F. Designs for ornamental villas. L., 1827. 4° 5-625
- Domestic architecture in the Tudor style. L., 1837. 4° 5-624
- Robinson, R. Manual of method and organization, adapted to primary schools. L., 1863 13-186
- Robinson, Solon. How to live; saving and wasting; or, domestic economy illustrated, etc.; including the story of A dime a day. N. Y., 1860 6-216
- Robinson, T. Scripture characters; with a memoir of the author by P. Hall. L., 1837. 4 v. 32-1410
- Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. The exiles 18-2663
- Heloise; or, the unrevealed secret 18-2664
- Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slave nations; with a sketch of their popular poetry. N. Y., 1850 22-1183
- Life's discipline 18-2665
- Woodhill [Same as "Exiles"] 18-2663
- Robinson, W. Gleanings from French gardens. L., 1868 4-325
- Robinson, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution; with observations on the practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, through the Mexican isthmus, in the province of Oaxaca, and at the lake of Nicaragua. Ph., 1820. 8° 26-174
- Robinson Crusoe. D. De Foe 18-850
- Same, in French 34-4024
- Robinson Crusoe, the real. J. X. Boniface 18-2716
- Robinson, J. Proofs of a conspiracy against all the religions and governments of Europe. Ph., 1798. 8° 27-3531
- Robotham, J. Derivative spelling-book; giving the origin of every word, with their present acceptance and pronunciation. L., 1858 22-217
- Robson, R. Masons, bricklayers, plasterers, and decorators' practical guide. L. 4° 5-728
- Robson, W. John Railton 18-2670

- Robson, W. See Fournier, M. R. v. 19 24-118
- Robson, W. J. Love and loyalty. F's S. D. v. 32 24-221
- Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° 27-1006
- Rocca, M. de. Memoirs on the war of the French in Spain. Ph., 1820. 8° 27-2054
- Roccha a Camerino, A. See Sixtus V.
- Roche, A. Histoire des principaux écrivains français. P., 1863. 2 v. 84-5249
- Roche, M. American combined system of book-keeping; or, science of commerce, by double-entry. Ph., 1855. 8° 1-82
- Roche, R. M. Children of the abbey . . . 18-2671
— Monastery of St. Columb . . . 18-2673
- Roche, la. See La Roche
- Roche tremblante. E. Berthet . . . 34-3091
- Rochefoucault. See La Rochefoucault.
- Rochefoucault. See La Rochefoucault.
- Rochel'e, siège de la. Mme de Genlis . . . 34-4441
- Rochester, J. Wilmot, earl of. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-475
— (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-33
- Rochester [New York]. O'Reilly, H. Sketches of 26-510
- Rochette, D. R. Histoire critique de l'établissement des colonies Grecques. P., 1815. 4 v. 8° 34-4535
— Lectures on ancient art. L., 1854 . . . 5-120
- Rochon, A. M. de. Abridgment of a voyage to Madagascar, containing a description of that island, and an account of its produce and manufactures. L., 1821. 8° 29-54
- Rock, the, [by F. Packard;] with an introduction by H. A. Boardman. Ph. [1861] 32-989
- Rock county agricultural society. See Guernsey and Willard's hist. of Rock co. . . 26-614
- Rock me to sleep, mother. Morse, O. A. The claim of A. M. W. Bail to authorship of 21-235
- Rock pools and the lessons they teach. J. Harper 9-930
- Rock-records in India. Moore, G. Lost tribes 32-965
- Rocks classified and described. B. Cotta 9-324
— See Geology; Lithology.
- Rockwell, C. The Catskill mountains and the region around; with sketches in prose and verse, by Cooper, Irving, and others. N. Y., 1867 26-630
— Sketches of foreign travel and life at sea. B., 1842. 2 v. 8° 29-55
- Rockwell, J. E. Scenes and impressions abroad. N. Y., 1860 27-558
- Rocky mountains. Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition 26-39
— Irving, W. Scenes, incidents, &c. 26-56
— James, E. Long's expedition to . . . 26-72
— McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through . . . 26-710
— Morris, M. O. Rambles in . . . 26-486
— Palmer, J. Journal of travels over 26-96
— Parker, S. Journal of an exploring tour 26-97, 8
— Ruxton, G. F. Adventures on . . . 26-109
— Sage, R. B. Rocky mountain life . . . 26-116
— Townsend, J. K. Journey to . . . 26-129
— See Colorado; New Mexico; Pacific railroad; Territories; Utah.
- Rodd, T. History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Arch-Bishop Turpin; together with the most celebrated ancient ballads relating to the twelve peers of France, mentioned in Don Quixote; with English metrical verses. L., 1812. 2 v. 23-843
- Roderick, the last of the Goths. R. Southey . . . 23-279
- Roderick Random. T. Smollett . . . 18-2935
- Rodgers, C. T. American superiority at the world's fair. Ph., 1852. 8° 6-922
- Rodgers, M. M. Scientific agriculture; or, the elements of chemistry, geology, botany, and meteorology, applied to practical agricultur. Rochester, 1848 . . . 4-177
- Rodgers. See Rogers.
- Rodman, J. Commercial code of France; with the motives, or discourses of the counsellors of state. English and French. N. Y., 1814. 8° 1-59
- Rodman, W. Jones, C. H. Memoirs of 30-1968
- Rodolphus. J. Abbott . . . 18-12
- Rodwell, G. H. Teddy, the tiler. F's M. D. v. 24 24-113
- Rodwell, T. G. More blunders than one. F's M. D. v. 28 24-113
— The young widow. F's M. D. v. 10 24-113
- Roe, A. S. The cloud on the heart . . . 18-4224
— How could he help it? . . . 18-3674
— James Montjoy; or, I've been thinking 18-2675
— Like and unlike . . . 18-2670
— Long look ahead . . . 18-2677
— Looking around . . . 18-2683
— Star and cloud . . . 18-2678
— Time and tide; or, strive and win . . . 18-2679
— To love and to be loved . . . 18-2680
— True to the last . . . 18-2681
— Woman our angel . . . 18-3764
- Roe, F. A. Naval duties and discipline; with the policy and principles of naval organization. N. Y., 1863 . . . 6-683
- Roe, R. Principles of rhythm, both in speech and music; especially as exhibited in English verse. Dub., 1823. 4° 22-801
- Roebuck, J. A. The colonies of England; a plan for the government of some portion of our colonial possessions. L., 1849. 8° 26-925
— History of the whig ministry of 1830, to the passing of the reform bill. L., 1832. 2 v. 8° 27-1006
- Roebuck: a novel. C. W. Russell . . . 18-2683
- Roelker, B. Constitutions of France, monarchical and republican; together with brief historical remarks relating to their origin, and the late Orleans dynasty. B., 1848 . . . 27-1874
— Manual for the use of notaries public and bankers. 4th ed. N. Y., 1864. 8° 1-249
- Roeser, J. Cavalry; its history, management and uses in war. N. Y., 1863. 8° 6-683
— Polyglot reader, and guide for translation; consisting of a series of English extracts, with their translation into French, German, Spanish, and Italian; the several parts designed to serve as mutual keys; English text. N. Y., 1855 22-212
— Same. French translation. N. Y., 1855 22-211
- Roeze, F. A. Grammar of the German language. Ph., 1864 22-213
- Rohrer, Louis. Definitions and explanations of the science of book-keeping; embracing full sets in every department of trade and commerce; with a complete series of commercial correspondence. Counting-house edition. Ph., 1867. 8° 1-253
- Roger, M. Present state of Denmark. L., 1763. 8° 27-2786
- Roger de Coverley, Sir. J. Addison . . . 18-3998
- Roger de Hoveden. Annals; comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe from 782 to 1201. Trans. by H. T. Riley. L., 1853. 2 v. 27-1010
- Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to 1235, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Trans. by J. A. Giles. L., 1849. 2 v. 27-1011
- Rogers, C. Traits and stories of the Scottish people. L., 1867 27-1369
- Rogers, E. Life and opinions of a fifth-monarchy-man; chiefly from the writings of John Rogers. L., 1867. 8° 30-1896

- Rogers, E. H. How to speak Hindústáni. L., 1861 22-215
- Rogers, Mrs. G. A. A winter in Algeria, 1863.4. L., 1865. 8° 28^b-485
- Rogers, G. W. Shipwright's own book. Pittsburgh, 1845. 8° 6-685
- Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith. B., 1852 82-402
- Essays; selected from contributions to the Edinburgh review. L., 1855. 3 v. 38-271
- The Greyson letters; selections from the correspondence of R. S. H. Greyson, Esq. B., 1857 82-695
- Life and character of John Howe, with an analysis of his writings. L., 1836. 8° 30-1098
- Reason and faith, and other miscellanies. B., 1853 83-272
- Rogers, H. D. Description of the geology of the state of New Jersey; being a final report. Ph., 1840. 8° 9-288
- Geology of Pennsylvania; a government survey; with maps. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 4° 9-1200
- Rogers, H. J. Telegraph dictionary and seaman's signal-book. Balt., 1845. 8° 1-60
- Rogers, J. Chester, J. L. Life of . 30-2398
- Rogers, E. Life and opinions of . 30-1886
- Rogers, J. E. T. Education in Oxford: its method, its aims, and its rewards. L., 1861 13-188
- History of agriculture and prices in England, (1259-1793.) Oxf., 1866. 2 v. 8° 1-274
- Manual of political economy for schools and colleges. Oxf., 1868 3-148
- Rogers, S. Complete poetical works; with a biographical sketch, and notes, by Epes Sargent. B., 1854 23-378
- Italy; a poem. Ph., 1823 23-200
- Recollections. L., 1859 80-1156
- Recollections of table-talk; to which is added, Porsoniana. N. Y., 1856 83-600
- Campbell, Montgomery, Lamb, and White. Poetical works. Ph., 1831. 8° 23-178
- Rogers, S. B. Elementary treatise on iron metallurgy, up to the manufacture of puddled bars, built upon the atomic system of philosophy; with analytical tables of iron making materials. L., 1858. 8° 6-404
- Rogers, T. The catholic doctrine of the church of England; an exposition of the thirty-nine articles. Ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. Camb., 1854. 8° 32-1230
- Rogers, T. J. New American biographical dictionary of the departed heroes and statesmen of America; confined exclusively to those who signalized themselves in the Revolutionary war. Easton, 1813 80-1700
- Rogers. See Rodgers.
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 8° 9-1006
- Thesaurus of English words, so classified and arranged as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. Revised and ed. by B. Sears. B., 1854 22-214
- Rohan, Marie de. See Chevreuse.
- Rohan, de; or, the court conspirator. E. Sue 18-8064
- Roi chez la reine. A. Baschet 84-4265
- Roi de la mode. X. de Montépin 84-5567
- Roi des montagnes. E. About 84-3006
- Roi du monde. E. Souvestre 84-5454
- Rojas, F. de. Del Rey abajo, ninguno; Donde hay agravios no hay zelos; Entre bobos anda el juego. T. T. E. v. 4 84-2
- See Cota.
- Rokeby; a poem. Sir W. Scott 23-204, 5, 7
- Roland, Mme M. J. P. An appeal to impartial posterity; a collection of tracts written by her during her confinement in the prisons of the Abbey, and St. Pélagie in Paris. 2d ed. L., 1796. 8° 27-1879
- Mémoires, etc. [Barrière, J. F.] v. 8 of 84-3519
- Roland, Mme M. J. P. Mémoires particuliers; Derniers écrits; etc. P., 1855. v. 8 of 84-3519
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of . 30-640
- Child, L. M. Memoirs of . 80-87
- Roland Cashel. C. Lever 18-1885
- Roland Trevor; or, the pilot of human life 18-2684
- Roland Yorke. Mrs. H. Wood 18-4257
- Rolfe, W. J., and J. A. Gillet. Cambridge course of elementary physics. B., 1867 11-818
- Cambridge course of elementary physics; part III, astronomy. B., 1868 12-99
- Elements of natural philosophy; a book for beginners. B., 1868 11-324
- Roll of honor; names of soldiers who died in defence of the American union, interred in the national cemeteries. [v. 13 contains an index to places of interment.] W., 1865-S. 17 v. 8° 26-1023
- Rolland, A. Rome; ses églises, ses monuments, ses institutions. P., 1866 34-3959
- La Foire aux mariages. P., 1862 34-4148
- Les martyrs du foyer. P., 1860 34-5374
- Rolle of Hampole, R. English prose treatises. [E. E. T. S. pt. 20] v. 10 of 22-1043
- Rollin, C. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Medes, Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians; trans. from the French, with life of the author, by R. Lynam. Hart., 1851. 8 v. in 4 29-61
- Same. Ph., 1861. 4 v. 8° 29-61^a
- Same. Balt., 1820. 8 v. 29-81
- Same. E., 1820. 6 v. 8° 29-80
- Same. N. Y. 4 v. 29-57
- Method of teaching and studying the belles lettres; or, an introduction to languages, poetry, rhetoric, history, moral philosophy, &c. E., 1773. 4 v. 22-1186
- Rollin, L. The decline of England. 2d ed. L., 1850 27-1015
- Rollo and his race. A. Warburton 27-1215
- Rollo books. See Abbott, J.
- Romaine, R. D. New age of gold; or, the life and adventures of Robert Dexter Romaine; written by himself. B., 1856 30-1610
- Roman and Teuton. C. Kingsley 27-3484
- Roman catholic question. R. Peel 27-940
- Roman catholicism. History.
- Bunsen, C. C. J. Doctrine and practice under Commodus and Alexander Severus 32-2191
- Darra, J. E. General history of the catholic church 32-1674
- Döllinger, J. J. I. The church and the churches 32-1005
- Manahan, A. Triumph of the church 32-1763
- Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity 32-799
- Williams, F. Lives of the English cardinals 30-2381
- Discussions.
- Cumming, J., and D. French. Discussion 32-1570
- Hughes, J., and J. Breckenridge. Discussion 32-87
- Purcell, J. B., and T. Vickers. The R. c. church and free thought 32-2147
- Rising, F. S. Are there Romanizing germs in the prayer-book? 32-2531
- Miscellany.
- Allie, T. W. The see of St. Peter, the rock of the church 32-1925
- Anstey, T. C. The queen's supremacy 33-374
- Balme, J. Protestantism and catholicity compared 32-717
- Beecher, L. Plea for the west 26-2
- Bennett, W. J. E. Distinctive errors of 32-860
- Brownson, O. A. Essays 32-1816
- Butler, A. Movable feasts, fasts, etc. 32-2183
- Cairns, J. Romanism opposed to pure Christianity 32-2341

- Roman catholicism. Miscellany.**
- Chillingsworth, W. Religion of protestants 32-1307
 - Courcy, H. de. Catholic church in the U. S. 32-1737
 - England's conversion and reformation compared 32-1475
 - Ewer, F. C. Protestantism a failure 32-2468
 - Exposition of the apocalypse 32-1742
 - Faber, G. S. Difficulties of Romanism 32-1524
 - Gavazzi, A. Lectures 32-406
 - Kenrick, F. P. Primacy of the apostolic see 32-716
 - — Vindication of the catholic church 32-1739
 - Labagh, J. P. Theoklesia 32-2422
 - Lingard, J. Collection of tracts 32-1738
 - Manning, H. E. England and christendom 32-2279
 - — Essays on religion and literature 32-1985
 - Martinet. Religion in society 32-1757
 - Maurice, F. D. Religion of Rome 18-187
 - Mendham, J. Literary policy of the church of Rome 32-1920
 - Milner, J. End of religious controversy 32-914
 - Möhler, J. A. Doctrinal differences between the catholics and protestants 32-148
 - Murray, N. Romanism at home 32-2331
 - O'Sullivan, M. Guide to an Irish gentleman 32-1773
 - Ouseley, W. G. Old Christianity against papal novelties 32-1459
 - Peterson, R. E. Remarks upon lectures by Smarius 32-2484
 - Plenary council of Baltimore 32-2441
 - Pope or president? 32-2443
 - Richardson, E. Personal experience of 32-2261
 - Russell, N. Catholic and protestant nations compared 32-1590
 - School girl in France 32-1458
 - Seymour, M. H. Evenings with the Romanists 32-577
 - Sixtus, V. Index librorum prohibitorum 21-353
 - Smith, E. Progress of beguilement to 32-522
 - Weninger, F. X. Manual of the catholic religion 32-1747
 - Wilson, W. R. Sketches of catholicism 27-189
 - Wiseman, N. Doctrines and practices 32-1753
 - — Sermons, lectures and speeches 32-865
 - Wylie, J. A. The awakening of Italy 27-811
 - — Rome and civil liberty 32-1494
 - See Apostolic succession; Atonement; Bible; Christ; Church history; Convents; Council of Trent; Holy week; Immaculate conception; Inquisition; Mary; Monachism; Papacy; Papal; Popery; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Rome, modern; Sisterhoods; Sodality.
 - Roman de la duchesse. A. Houssaye 34-4722
 - Roman de la momie. T. Gautier 34-4063
 - Roman de Rou. See Wace, R.
 - Roman de toutes les femmes. H. Murger 34-3588
 - Roman du mari. A. Achard 34-3017
 - Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. O. Feuillet 34-3315
 - — Comédie 34-4051
 - Roman d'une femme. A. Dumas, fils 34-3286
 - Roman d'une femme laide. C. Henry 34-3394
 - Roman d'une fille laide. L. Moland 34-4404
 - Roman d'une honnête femme. V. Cherbuliez 34-4407
 - Roman law.** Abdy, J. T. Historical sketch of civil procedure 2-159
 - Cushing, L. S. Introduction to study of 2-329
 - Güterbock, C. Bracton and his relation to 2-260
 - Justinian's institutes 2-132
 - Mackenzie, T. Studies in 2-186
 - Phillimore, J. G. Private law among the Romans 2-209
 - Roman literature.** See Latin language and l.
 - Roman martyrs.** J. M. Leavitt 23-1029
 - Roman poets.** Crusius, L. Lives of 30-123
 - Elton, C. A. Specimens of 23-815
 - Sellar, W. Y. Poets of the republic 22-1193
 - Roman question.** E. About 27-528
 - Roman traitor.** H. W. Herbert 18-1420
 - Romance and reality.** L. E. Landon 18-1807
 - Romance dust.** W. S. Mayo 18-2168
 - Romance languages.** Diez, F. C. Introduction to grammar of 22-74
 - Lewis, G. C. Origin and formation of 22-468
 - Romance, progress of.** C. Reeves 22-1175
 - Romance of the age.** E. E. Dunbar 26-914
 - Romance of American history.** J. Banvard 26-650
 - Romance of the aristocracy.** B. Burke 27-148
 - Romance of Beausincourt.** C. A. Warfield 18-3426
 - Romance of duelling.** A. Steinmetz 29-177
 - Romance of the forest.** Mrs. A. Radcliffe 18-2573
 - Romance of the forum.** P. Burke 2-175
 - Romance of the harem.** J. Pardoe 18-2419
 - Romance of history.** H. C. Watson 30-1348
 - Romance of the history of Louisiana.** C. Gayarre 26-845,6
 - Romance of an Irish girl; or, life in two worlds** 18-2686
 - Romance of London.** J. Timbs 27-793
 - Romance of the mummy.** T. Gautier 18-1161
 - Romance of natural history.** C. W. Webber 20-508
 - Romance of the ocean.** Fanny Foley 18-2687
 - Romance of the peerage.** G. L. Craik 27-149
 - Romance of a poor young man.** O. Feuillet 18-1076
 - Romance of the republic.** L. M. Child 18-3909
 - Romance of the revolution** 18-507
 - Romance of the ring.** J. Nack 23-756
 - Romance of sporting.** C. W. Webber 20-508
 - Romance of student life.** R. B. Kimball 18-1740
 - Romance of travel.** N. P. Willis 18-3583
 - Romance of Vienna.** Mrs. F. Trollope 18-3303
 - Romance of western history.** J. Hall 26-462
 - Romance of yachting.** J. C. Hart 29-296
 - Romances.** Philippe de Reims. Blonde of Oxford, etc. v. 72 of 27-195
 - See Arthur; Early English text society.
 - Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius.** Trans. by R. Smith 18-3714
 - Romances of the old town of Edinburgh.** A. Leighton 18-3873
 - Romanciers.** A. A. Cuivillier-Fleury 34-5285
 - Romanciers.** A. Houssaye. v. 3 34-5295
 - Romans des familles.** E. Souvestre 34-3801
 - Romans, epistles of Paul to.** Barnes, A. Notes on 32-698
 - Calvin, J. Commentary on 32-1247,8
 - Chalmers, T. Lectures on 32-1341
 - Colenso, J. W. Translation and explanation 32-1010
 - Hodge, C. Commentary on 32-1363
 - Romans historiques brétons.** E. Menard 34-4780
 - Romans humoristes.** Comte de La Fite 34-5380
 - Romantic Belinda.** Mrs. L. C. Tuthill 18-3377
 - Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth.** W. C. Taylor 30-516
 - Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and travellers.** C. L. Brightwell 30-1411
 - Romantic incidents in the lives of the queens of England.** J. B. Smith 30-766
 - Romantic passages in English history.** M. Beverly 18-327
 - Romantic passages in southwestern history.** A. B. Meek 26-366
 - Romantic stories from history in easy language for youth.** Ph. 1863 27-1017
 - Romantic tales.** Miss D. M. Mulock 18-2295
 - Rome, ancient. Remains, manners, and customs.**
 - Anthon, C. Manual of Roman antiquities 27-2128
 - Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes 27-2143
 - Bojesen, E. F., and T. K. Arnold. Manual of Roman antiquities 27-2148

Rome, ancient. Remains, manners, and customs.

- Fosbroke, T. D. Manufactures, manners, and institutions 27^a-3132
- Gell, W. Topography of 25-19
- Godwin, T. English exposition of Roman antiquities 27^a-2232
- Hobhouse, J. Dissertations on the ruins of 22-1090
- Kennett, B. Roman antiquities 27^a-2309
- Kenrick, J. Sepulchral inscriptions 27^a-2312
- Lumisden, A. Survey of ruins of 27^a-4089
- Sketches of domestic manners and institutions 27^a-2500
- Smith, W. Dictionary of antiquities 27^a-3239
- Whiteside, J. Notes on 27^a-551
- **General history and miscellany.**
- Ampère, J. J. Les commencemens de la liberté à Rome 34-4660
- — Etudes littéraires 34-3023
- Appianus, A. Historia Romana 34-308
- Arnold, T. History, to A. U. C. 548 27^a-2133
- — Later commonwealth, to A. D. 117 27^a-2134
- — et al. Roman empire 27^a-2136, 7
- — Roman republic 27^a-2135
- Becket, G. A. a'. Comic history of 27^a-2145
- Bouner, J. Child's history of 27^a-2152
- Browne, R. W. History of 27^a-2162
- Chambers, W. and R. History of 27^a-2180
- Corner, J. History for youth 27^a-2188
- Crevier, J. B. L. History of Roman emperors 27^a-2190
- — — — — 27^a-2190
- Duruy, V. Histoire Romaine 34-3980
- Dyer, T. H. History of city of 27^a-2203
- — History of kings of 27^a-2206
- Elliot, S. The liberty of 27^a-2207
- Elton, C. A. History of Roman emperors 27^a-2208
- — — — — 27^a-2208
- Eutropius. Roman history 29^a-76
- Ferguson, A. Roman republic 27^a-2216, 7
- Goldsmith, O. History for schools 27^a-2235
- Gray, Mrs. H. History of 27^a-2262
- — Emperors of Rome 27^a-2263
- Hooke, N. Roman history 27^a-2283
- Ihne, W. History of the Roman constitution 27^a-2291
- Keightley, T. History of 27^a-2304
- — History of Roman empire 27^a-2305
- Lewis, G. C. On the credibility of early Roman history 27^a-2315
- Liddell, H. G. History of 27^a-2317
- Livius, T. History of 27^a-2319, 20
- Long, G. Decline of the republic 27^a-2323
- Lord, J. The old Roman world 27^a-2324
- Lynam, R. Roman emperors 27^a-2332
- Mably, G. B. de. Observations on the Romans 27^a-2338
- — — — — 27^a-2338
- Massey, D. Romans under the emperors 27^a-2355
- — — — — 27^a-2355
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire 32-1594
- — Fall of the republic 27^a-2371
- — Romans under the empire 27^a-2370
- Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic 27^a-2375
- — — — — 27^a-2375
- Milner, T. History of 27^a-2377
- Mommsen, T. History of 27^a-2358
- Montesquien, C. de S. de. Grandeur et decadence des Romains 34-3568, 71
- Newman, F. W. Regal Rome 27^a-2366
- Niebuhr, B. G. Römische geschichte 34-1000
- — History of 27^a-2395
- — Lectures on history of 27^a-2396
- Polybius. Wars of the Romans 27^a-2419
- Ricord, F. W. Stories of ancient Rome 27^a-2449
- — — — — 27^a-2449
- Sallustius, C. C. Opera 34-367, 442
- — Conspiracy of Catiline and Jugurthine war 27^a-2458, 9
- Schlosser, et al. History of 27^a-2503, 6

Rome, ancient. General history and miscellany.

- Schmitz, L. History of 27^a-2460
- Smith, W. Dictionary of geography 25-104
- Suetonius Tranquillus. Opera 34-370, 447
- Tacitus, C. Annals and history 27^a-2478, 9
- — Opera 34-371, 452
- Thierry, M. A. Tableau de l'empire Romain 34-5183
- — — — — 34-5183
- Vertot, R. A. de. Révolutions de la république Romaine 34-4493
- **Decline and fall.**
- Gibbon, E. Decline and fall 27^a-2244 to 7
- — Same; abridged by Dr. Smith 27^a-2248
- Sheppard, J. G. Fall of 27^a-3545
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Chute de l'empire Romain 34-4534
- — Fall of the Roman empire 27^a-2465, 6
- See Catacombs; Chronology; Coins and coinage; Italy; Manners and customs; Medals; Mythology; Numismatics; and names of rulers.
- **Modern.**
- About, E. La question Romaine 34-3006
- — The Roman question 27^a-528
- — Rome contemporaine 34-4500
- Burgon, J. W. Letters from 27^a-610
- Burton, E. Description of 27^a-504
- Butler, C. M. Inner Rome 27^a-769
- Dicey, E. Rome in 1860 27^a-615
- Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century 27^a-277
- Farini, L. C. Roman state, 1815 to 1850 27^a-2212
- — — — — 27^a-2212
- Gillespie, W. M. Rome, as seen by a New Yorker 27^a-81
- Hall, N. Easter pilgrimage to 27^a-363
- Handbook of 27^a-495
- Head, G. Tour in 27^a-463
- Hill, S. S. The tiara and turban 27^a-821
- Leland, H. P. Americans in 27^a-503
- Maguire, J. F. Ruler and institutions of 27^a-782
- — — — — 27^a-782
- Le pape et le congrès 34-4604
- Rolland, A. Rome; ses églises, ses monuments, ses institutions 34-3959
- Salmon, J. Description of 27^a-777
- Sanctis, L. de. Rome, Christian and papal 27^a-424
- — — — — 27^a-424
- Smith, W. Yorkshireman's trip to 27^a-942
- Story, W. W. Roba di Roma 27^a-631
- Vicary, M. Residence in 27^a-477
- See Papacy; Popes, and names of individual popes; Roman catholicism.
- **Rome, as seen by a New Yorker. W. M. Gillespie**
- — — — — 27^a-81
- Rome contemporaine. E. About 34-4500
- Rome in 1860. E. Dicey 27^a-615
- Roméo et Juliette. L. da Porto 34-4255
- Romer, Mrs. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1845, 6. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 28^a-540
- — The Rhone, the Darro, and Guadalquivir; a summer ramble in 1842. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 27^a-470
- Romero de Cepeda. See Cepeda.
- Romilly, Sir S. Life, written by himself; with a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his sons. L., 1842. 2 v. 30-467
- Romney, earl of. See Sidney, H.
- Romola. M. Evans 18-1086
- Romulus. Abbott, J. History of 30-1109
- Ronalds, A. The fly-fisher's entomology. 6th ed. L., 1862. 8° 20-453
- Ronalds, E., et al. See Knapp, F.
- Ronaldson, Miss. Gift book of useful and ornamental knitting, netting, and crochet work. L., 1849. 4° 6-215
- Roudthaler, E. Life of John Heckewelder. Ed. by B. H. Coates. Ph., 1847. 30-233
- Roney, C. P. Rambles on railways. L., 1863. 8° 29^a-313

- Rookeries of London. T. Beames . . . 27^b-915
 Rook's garden, the. E. Bradley . . . 33-1337
 Rookwood. W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-119
 Roorbach, O. A. *Bibliotheca Americana*; catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works, 1820-61; with a list of periodicals. N. Y., 1852-61. 3 v. 8° 21-252
 Roosevelt, R. B. Five acres too much; a truthful elucidation of the attractions of the country, and a careful consideration of the question of profit and loss involved in amateur farming. N. Y., 1869 . . . 4-330
 — Game birds of the coasts and lakes of the northern states of America; a full account of the sporting along our seashores and inland waters. N. Y., 1866 . . . 20-460
 — Game fish of the northern states of America and British provinces. N. Y., 1862 . . . 20-458
 — Superior fishing; or, the striped bass, trout, and black bass, of the northern states. N. Y., 1865 . . . 20-459
 Root, G. F. *Musical curriculum*. Chicago, 1865. 4° . . . 5-986
 Root, M. A. Camera and the pencil; or, the heliographic art, in all its branches; together with its history. Ph., 1864 . . . 6-949
 Root, N. W. T. School amusements; or, how to make the school interesting. N. Y., 1857 . . . 13-190
 Rootsey, S. An attempt to simplify the notation of music; together with an account of that now in use. L., 1811. 4° . . . 5-870
 Ropemaking. Chapman, R. Treatise on . . . 6-315
 Roper, R. S. D. Law of property arising from the relation between husband and wife. Ed. by E. Jacob . . . v. 31, 2 of 2-55
 Ropes, J. Linear perspective. Ph., 1868. 8° 5-222
 Roqueplan, N. *La Vie Parisienne*. B. and L., 1853 . . . 34-4361
 Rördansz, C. W. *European commerce*; or, complete mercantile guide to the continent of Europe. B., 1819. 8° . . . 1-61
 Rory O'More. S. Lover . . . 18-1947
 Rosa, Salvator. Morgan, Lady S. O. Life and times of . . . 30-1172
 Rosa, M. de la. See Martinez de la Rosa.
 Rosa, Mme E. de Pressensé . . . 34-3628
 Rosa et Gertrude. R. Töpffer . . . 34-3871
 Rosa, monte. Lady's tour . . . 27^b-532
 — See Alps.
 Rosa, the Parisian girl. Mme de Pressensé . . . 18-846
 Rosa, ou la piété filiale. Berr. . . 34-5174
 Rosa's wish. C. D. Bell . . . 18-314
 Rosamond. Mrs. M. J. Holmes . . . 18-1461
 Rosamond Dayton. Mrs. H. C. Gardner . . . 18-4167
 Roscoe, H. Law of actions relating to real property. Ph., 1840. 8° . . . v. 28, 9 of 2-55
 — Lives of eminent British lawyers. L., 1830 . . . 30-469
 — Life of William Roscoe. B., 1833. 2 v. . . . 30-468
 Roscoe, H. and T. Westminster hall; or, professional relics and anecdotes of the bar, bench, and woolstack. L., 1825. 3 v. . . . 2-349
 Roscoe, H. E. *Lessons in elementary chemistry*. L., 1866 . . . 8-99
 — *Spectrum Analysis*. L., 1869. 8° . . . 8-75
 — See Kirchhoff, G.
 Roscoe, T. Life and writings of M. de Cervantes Saavedra. L., 1839 . . . 30-88
 — The German novelists. Tales selected from ancient and modern authors; with notices. L., 1826. 4 v. . . . 18-3785
 — The Italian novelists. L., 1836. 4 v. . . . 18-1589
 — The Spanish novelists. L., 1832. 3 v. . . . 18-3786
 Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. Ph., 1805, 6. 4 v. 8° . . . 30-314
 — Same. 4th ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-314
 — Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. Ph., 1803. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-129
 Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. 10th ed. L., 1851 . . . 30-129
 — Illustrations, historical and critical, of the life of Lorenzo de Medici. L., 1822. 8° . . . 30-784
 — Roscoe, H. Life of . . . 30-468
 Roscoe, W. C. Poems and essays. Edited, with a prefatory memoir by R. H. Hutton. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 23-620
 Roscommon, W. D., Earl of. (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-474
 — (Sanford's Br. poets, v. 10) . . . 23-33
 Rose, George. The great country; or, impressions of America. L., 1868. 8° . . . 26^b-697
 Rose, Rt. Hon. George. Diaries and correspondence. Ed. by L. V. Harcourt. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1020
 Rose, H. Manual of analytical chemistry. Trans. by J. Griffin. L., 1831. 8° . . . 8-37
 Rose, H. J. New general biographical dictionary. L., 1857. 12 v. 8° . . . 30-1521
 — See Hinds, S.
 Rose, J. S. Consumption curable; a practical treatise to prove consumption a manageable disease. Ph., 1841 . . . 10-410
 Rose, Buist, R. Rose manual . . . 4-255
 — Hibberd, S. The rose book . . . 4-323
 — Parkman, F. Book of roses . . . 4-232
 — Parsons, S. B. History, poetry, and culture of . . . 4-511
 — — Treatise on . . . 4-197
 Rose blanche. A. Maquet . . . 34-4115
 Rose blanche. L. Enault . . . 34-3794
 Rose, blanche and violet. G. H. Lewes . . . 18-1795
 Rose Chéri. See Lemolne-Montigny.
 Rose Clark. Mrs. S. P. Parton . . . 18-2444
 Rose D'Albret. G. P. R. James . . . 18-1644
 Rose de Tannenberg. C. Schmid . . . 34-4243
 Rose Douglass. By the author of "The two families" . . . 18-2690
 Rose et gris. Miss A. F. Tytler . . . 34-5069
 Rose Leblanc. Lady G. Fullerton . . . 34-4375
 Rose Mather. M. J. Holmes . . . 18-1458
 Rose of Ashurst. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-1337, 2109
 Rose of the parsonage. R. Gieseke . . . 18-1173
 Rose-colored spectacles. M. and E. Kirby . . . 18-1778
 Rosecrans' campaign with army of Cumberland. W. D. Bickham . . . 26-498
 Rosemary. J. V. Huntington . . . 18-1350
 Rosenberg, C. G. Jenny Lind in America. N. Y., 1851 . . . 26^b-240
 Roses, wars of the. J. G. Edgar . . . 27-364
 Roses de Noël. J. T. de Saint Germain . . . 34-4149
 Roses noires et roses bleues. A. Karr . . . 34-4078
 Rosetta stone. Hale, C. R., et al. Report on . . . 28^b-160
 Rosina; a comic opera. W. Shield . . . 5-869
 Rosine association. Townsend, M. Reports and realities . . . 2-833
 Rosita. T. Pavie . . . 34-4517
 Ross, A. The fur hunters of the far west. L., 1855. 2 v. . . . 26^b-363
 — The Red river settlement. L., 1856 . . . 26^b-364
 Rosa, C. Correspondence of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis. L., 1859. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-1023
 Ross, D. B. Southern speaker; or, sixth reader. Ph., 1861 . . . 33-570
 Ross, F. A. Slavery ordained of God. Ph., 1857 . . . 2-837
 Ross, G. Law of purchasers and vendors of personal property. 2d ed. Ph., 1836 . . . v. 12 of 2-55
 — Leading cases in the commercial law of England and Scotland. Ph., 1854. 8° v. 84, 7 of 2-55
 Ross, James. Onomasia; or, Philadelphia vocabulary. Ph., 1822 . . . 23-223
 Ross, Sir John. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a northwest passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions, during 1829-33. Ph., 1835. 8° . . . 26^b-183

- Ross, J. C. Voyage of discovery and research in the southern and Antarctic regions, during 1839-43. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . 29^a-200
- Ross, J. H. What I saw in New York. 2d ed. Auburn, 1852 . . . 26^a-537
- Ross, W. A. An old road and an old river. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 27^a-676
- Rosse, J. W. Index of dates; being a complete index to the enlarged edition of Blair's chronological tables. L., 1838, 9. 2 v. 29^a-180
- Rosser, W. H. The stars; how to know them and how to use them. L., 1867. 8° . . . 12-156
- Rossetti, C. G. Poems. B., 1866 . . . 23-861
- Rossetti, D. G. Early Italian poets, from Ciullo D'Alcamo to Dante Alighieri, (1100-1200-1300,) in the original metres; together with Dante's Vita Nuova; trans. by D. G. Rossetti. L., 1861 . . . 23-639
- Rossetti, W. M. Swinburne's poems and ballads; a criticism. L., 1866 . . . 22-1189
- Rossini, G. Messe solennelle; with accompaniment for piano-forte and reed organ. B. 8° 5-877
- Moses in Egypt. Trans. and adapted by G. S. Parker. B., 1855. 8° . . . 5-876
- Semiramide; arranged for the piano-forte, by W. H. Calcott. B. 4° . . . 5-886
- Stabat Mater; with Latin and English words. B. 8° . . . 5-875
- Beyle, H. Vie de . . . 34-3827
- Rostaing, J. Histoire de France. P., n. d. . . . 34-3647
- Roth, E. Christus Judex . . . 18-2693
- Roth, M. Prevention and cure of many chronic diseases by movements. L., 1851. 8° . . . 10-687
- Rothery, Mrs. M. C. H. The wedding guests; or, the happiness of life . . . 18-2689
- Rotteck, C. v. General history of the world until the year 1831; trans. from the German and continued to 1840, by F. Jones. 1st Am. ed. Ph., 1840. 4 v. 8° . . . 29^a-84
- Rotrou, J. Saint Genest; Venceslas. C. A. T. v. 1 . . . 34-3140
- Roua pass, the. E. Mackenzie . . . 18-3907
- Rouen. Coningsby, T. Siege of. Camden soc. pub. v. 39 . . . 27^a-195
- Deville, A. Tombeaux de la cathédrale de . . . 34-4704
- Roués sans le savoir, les. L. Ulbach . . . 34-5217
- Rouge et le noir. H. Beyle . . . 34-3826
- Rougemont, M. N. B. de. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com. v. . . .
- Rough and ready annual; or, military souvenir. N. Y., 1848 . . . 26^a-927
- Rough notes of an exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route. J. C. Trautwine . . . 26^a-278
- Roughing it. W. J. Stewart . . . 18-3020
- Roughing it in Crete. J. E. H. Skinner . . . 27^a-937
- Roughing it in the bush. S. Moodie . . . 26^a-235, 6
- Roumania. J. O. Noyes . . . 29^a-147
- "Round about our coal fire." W. H. D. Adams . . . 20-150
- Round the block. J. B. Bouton . . . 18-2691
- Round games and amusing exercises upon grammar. L. n. d. . . . 22-352
- Round games for all parties. 2d ed. L., 1864 . . . 20-250
- Round table, the. v. 5-9. N. Y., 1867-9. 8° . . . 17-520
- Round table. W. Hazlitt . . . 33-399
- Round the world. W. H. G. Kingston . . . 18-1771
- Roundabout papers. W. M. Thackeray . . . 18-3109
- Round-hearts, and other stories. M. Coles . . . 18-671
- Rous, John. Diary. Camden soc. pub. v. 66 . . . 27^a-105
- Rouse, E. S. S. Bugle blast; or, spirit of the conflict; comprising naval and military exploits. Ph., 1864 . . . 26^a-564
- Rousseau, J. B. Odes, cantates, épitres, et poésies diverses. P., 1816 . . . 34-4459
- Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres, avec des notes historiques. P., 1819, 20. 21 v. 8° . . . 34-4841
- Les confessions. P., 1849 . . . 34-3651
- Le devin du village. C. A. C. v. 5 . . . 34-3136
- Eloisa. 5th ed. Dub., 1767. 4 v. . . . 18-3836
- Emile; ou, de l'éducation. P., 1858 . . . 34-3650
- Emilius; or, a treatise of education. E., 1768. 8 v. . . . 13-192
- La nouvelle Heloise. P., 1849 . . . 34-3649
- Original letters. L., 1799 . . . 33-200
- Petits Chefs-d'Œuvre. P., 1846 . . . 34-3652
- Musset, V. D. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de . . . 34-4840
- Roussell, N. Catholic and protestant nations compared in their relations to wealth, knowledge, and morality; with an introduction by Rev. B. Noel. B., 1855. 8° . . . 32-1599
- Confessions d'un Ecolier. 2me ed. P., 1855 . . . 34-5189
- Mon tour du lac Leman, raconté à mes enfants. 2me ed. P., 1856 . . . 34-5192
- Rousset de Missy, J. Ceremonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe. Amst., 1739. 2 v. f° . . . 34-4969
- See Dumont, J.
- Route de Varennes. A. Dumas . . . 34-5433
- Route sans issue. Mme Ancelot . . . 34-4005
- Routes of trade. Heap, G. H. Central route to California . . . 26^a-268
- Lettis, J. M. Panama and Nicaragua . . . 26^a-244
- Otis, F. N. History of Panama railroad . . . 26^a-623
- Pim, B. Gate of the Pacific . . . 26^a-467
- Williams, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec . . . 26^a-221
- See Canals; Inter-oceanic canals and railroads; Railroads; and names of canals and railroads.
- Routh, E. J. Dynamics of a system of rigid bodies. Camb., 1860 . . . 11-314
- Routledge, E. Every boy's annual; an original miscellany of entertaining literature. L., 1863 . . . 33-929
- Quotations from Shakespeare. L., 1867 . . . 24-196
- Routledge's handbook of quoits and bowls. S. Daryl . . . 20-330
- Roux, J. Plans des ports et rades de la mer Méditerranée. Ob. 4° . . . 25-303
- Rovigo, A. J. M. R., duc de. Memoirs, written by himself; illustrative of the history of Napoleon. L., 1828. 4 v. 8° . . . 30-470
- Roving diplomatist, adventures of. H. Wilkoff . . . 27^a-190
- Roving Englishman, the. See Murray, E. C. G.
- Rovings in the Pacific, from 1837-49. L., 1851 . . . 29^a-290
- Row, A. Masonic biography and dictionary. Ph., 1868 . . . 2-839
- Row, W. Life of Robert Blair; containing his autobiography from 1593 to 1636, with supplement to his life, and continuation of the history of the times to 1680. Ed. by T. McCrie. E., 1848. 8° . . . 30-1608
- Rowan, F. M. Morceaux choisis des auteurs modernes, à l'usage de la jeunesse. Revised by J. L. Jewett. N. Y. and Ph., 1850 . . . 34-5055
- Rowcroft, C. Australian Crusoes . . . 18-2694
- The bush ranger of Van Diemen's land . . . 18-2315
- Rowe, N. Dramatic works. L., 1720. 2 v. . . . 24-163
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-482
- (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-171
- The fair penitent; a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 7 . . . 24-71
- Same. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 5 . . . 24-107
- Same. I. B. T. v. 18 . . . 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 6 . . . 24-191
- Jane Shore: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
- Same. F's S. D. v. 12 . . . 24-221

- Rowe, N. *Jane Shore: a tragedy.* I. B. T. v. 23 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 4 24-141
 — *Lady Jane Grey: a tragedy.* I. B. T. v. 23 24-141
 — Same. B. B. T. v. 3 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 7 24-107
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
 — *Tamerlane: a tragedy.* B. B. T. v. 8 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 11 24-107
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 20 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
 Rowell, G. A. *Essay on the cause of rain and its allied phenomena.* Oxf., 1859. 8° 11-272
 Rowell, G. P., et al. *American newspaper directory; containing accurate lists of all the newspapers and periodicals published in the U. S. and territories, and in the dominion of Canada, and British colonies of N. America; with a description of the towns and cities in which they are published.* N. Y., 1869. 8° 21-105
 Rowett, W. *The ocean telegraph cable; its construction, the regulation of its specific gravity, and submersion explained.* L., 1865. 8° 6-919
 Rowland, D. *Manual of the English constitution; with a review of its rise, growth, and present state.* L., 1859. 27-1028
 Rowley, H. *The story of the universities' mission to Central Africa.* L., 1866. 8° 32-1938
 Rowley, T. See Chatterton, T.
 Rowley, W., (with T. Middleton.) *The changeling.* v. 4 24-98
 — *The fair quarrel.* v. 3 24-98
 — *The Spanish gipsy.* v. 4 24-98
 — *World lost at tennis.* v. 5 24-98
 Rowntree, J. S. *Quakerism, past and present, being an inquiry into the causes of its decline in Great Britain and Ireland.* L., 1859. 32-873
 Rowson, S. *Charlotte Temple: a tale of truth* 18-3726
 Roxas. See Rojas.
 Roxburge ballads. J. P. Collier 23-557
 Roxabel. Mrs. Sherwood 18-2835
 Royal academy of arts. Sandby, W. *History of* 5-310
 Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, journal. v. 1-19; n. s. v. 1-3. L., 1834-66. 22 v. 8° 28-222
 Royal astronomical soc. of London, monthly notices from Feb. 1827 to June, 1866. L., 1831-66. 8° 12-96
 Royal captives. A. Yearsley 18-3609
 Royal engineer. F. B. Head 6-628
 Royal favorite, story of. Mrs. C. Gore 18-1232, 2718
 Royal geographical society, journal of the. v. 20-37. L., 1859-66. 7 v. 8° 25-85
 Royal institution of Great Britain. Catalogue of library; with list of historical pamphlets, chronologically arranged. L., 1857. 8° 21-422
 Royal kalendar, and court and city register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and America for the year 1817. v. 1. L., 1817. 17-96
 Royal road to spelling and reading. E. N. Marks 22-353
 Royal sappers and miners. T. W. J. Connolly 27-286
 Royal society of London. Philosophical transactions from their commencement in 1665 to 1800, abridged. L., 1809. 18 v. 4° 9-1219
 — Abstracts of papers in the philosophical transactions from 1800 to 1850. L., 1832-51. 5 v. 8° 9-10 6
 — Catalogue of scientific papers. (1800 to 1863.) v. 1. L., 1867. 4° 21-374
 — Sprat, T. *History of* 11-216
 — Thomson, T. *History of* 11-520
 — Weld, C. R. *History of* 11-264
 Royal truths. H. W. Beecher 32-1863
 Royer-Collard, P. P. de. Lavergne, L. G. L. G. de. Royer-Collard, orateur et politique 34-4675
 — Rémusat, C. de. Royer-Collard et Tocqueville 34-4677
 Royle, J. F. *Culture and commerce of cotton in India, and elsewhere.* L., 1851. 8° 1-113
 — *Productive resources of India.* L., 1840. 8° 1-295
 Rubek, Sennoia. See Burke, J.
 Rubens, Sir P. P. Sainsbury, W. N. Unpublished papers illustrative of the life of 30-1113
 — Waagen, G. F. *Life and genius of* 30-1425
 Rubina 18-2692
 Ruby Gray's strategy. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18-3002
 Ruby's husband. Mrs. Terhune 18-3168
 Rückert, E. F. See Peters, J. C.
 Rückert, F. *Gesammelte gedichte.* Frankfurt, 1843. 3 v. 34-526
 Rückert, L., et al. *Gems of German lyrics; ed. by H. D. Wireman.* Ph., 1869. 23-1051
 Ruddiman, T. Chalmers, G. *Life of* 30-2425
 Rudimentary and practical instructions in the science of railway construction. J. Weale 6-78
 Rudiments of the art of building. Ed. by J. Bullock. N. Y., 1853. 5-59
 Rueda, Lope de. [Select dramatic writings, v. 1 of *Tesoro del teatro Español*]. 34-2
 Ruffhead, O. *Life of Alexander Pope; with a critical essay on his writings and genius.* L., 1769. 8° 30-436
 Ruffini, Giovanni. *Dear experience.* [Same as *Paragreens at Paris*] 18-2699
 — Doctor Antonio 18-2696
 — Lavinia 18-2697
 — Lorenzo Benoni 18-2698
 — Lorenzo Benoni; mémoires d'un conspirateur Italien. P., 1859 34-3653
 — The Paragreens on a visit to Paris 18-2699
 — Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks 18-2700
 Ruffner, H. *The fathers of the desert; or, an account of the origin and practice of monkery among heathen nations; its passage into the church, and some wonderful stories of the fathers concerning the primitive monks and hermits.* N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 8° 32-355
 Rugby school sermons. T. Arnold 32-1147
 Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland. W. and M. Howitt 27-673
 Ruins of Pompeii. T. H. Dyer 27-1225
 Ruins of sacred and historic lands. L., 1843 29-208
 Ruins, the; or, survey of the revolutions of empires. C. F. Volney 2-900
 Ruins of ancient cities. C. Bucke 25-11
 Ruiz de Alarcon. See Alarcon, T. Ruiz de.
 Rule, W. H. *History of the inquisition, from the twelfth century to the present time.* L., 1868. 8° 32-2515
 Rule and misrule of the English in America. T. C. Halil urton 26-627
 Rules of discipline of the religious society of friends, with advices; being extracts from the minutes and epistles of their yearly meeting, held in London. 3d ed. L., 1834. 4° 32-2009
 Rules of discipline of the yearly meeting of friends, held in Philadelphia. Ph., 1865. 8° 32-1108
 Rulhière, C. C. de. See Scott, D. D.
 Rumford, B. Thompson, Count. *Essays, political, economical, and philosophical.* B., 1798-1804. 3 v. 8° 11-64
 — Renwick, J. *Life of* [S. A. B. 15] 30-497
 Rumor. E. Sheppard 18-2728
 Rumpff, Mrs. *Memoirs of.* See Transplanted flowers 30-869
 Runaway match. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3586
 Rundell, W. W. See Magnetism of ships.
 Runjeet-Sing. Osborne, W. G. *Court and camp of.* 25-274

- Runkle, J. D. See *Mathematical monthly*.
 Running the gauntlet. E. Yates . . . 18-3607
 Rupert Godwin. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-380
 Rupp, I. D. History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon; containing a brief account of the Indians. Lancaster, 1844. 8° . . . 26-176
 — History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill counties. Harrisburg, 1845 . . . 26-264
 — History of Lancaster county; with a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1844. 8° . . . 26-177
 Rupture. See *Hernia*.
 Rural architecture. See *Architecture*.
 Rural cyclopædia. Ed. by J. M. Wilson . . . 4-509
 Rural economy. Boussingault, J. B. . . . 4-148
 — Clerical economics . . . 6-247
 — Copeland, R. M. Country life . . . 4-103
 — Farm journal . . . 4-502
 — Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer . . . 4-51
 — Lavergne, L. de. Rural economy of England, etc. . . . 4-252
 — Low, D. Landed property . . . 4-236
 — Wallich, A. F. M. Domestic encyclopædia . . . 6-228
 — See *Agriculture; Farming; Gardening; Landscape gardening; Rural life*.
 Rural essays. A. J. Downing . . . 4-85
 Rural homes. G. Wheeler . . . 5-70
 Rural hours. S. F. Cooper . . . 9-1025
 Rural improver, the. W. Pontey . . . 5-635
 Rural letters. N. P. Willis . . . 33-1238
 Rural life. Blake, J. L. Farm and fireside . . . 4-220
 — Grant, C. Rural life in Bengal . . . 28-388
 — Howitt, W. Rural life in England . . . 27-344
 — Mitchell, D. G. Rural studies . . . 4-201
 — Wet days at Edgewood . . . 4-199
 — See *Rural economy*.
 Rural poems. W. Barnes . . . 23-1021
 Rural poetry of the English language; with a complete index, by J. W. Jenks. B., 1856. 8° . . . 23-1303
 Rural records. J. Smith . . . 33-65
 Rural Socrates; or, an account of a celebrated philosophical farmer, lately living in Switzerland, and known by the name of Kliyogg. Hallowell, 1800. 8° . . . 4-21
 Rural sports. Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of . . . 20-312
 Rural studies. D. G. Mitchell . . . 4-201
 Rural visitor: a literary and miscellaneous magazine. v. 1. Burlington, 1820. 8° . . . 17-97
 Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of botany; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 . . . 9-76
 — Elements of conchology; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 . . . 9-620
 — Elements of entomology; from the text of M. Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 . . . 9-618
 — Elements of geology; from the text of Beudant, Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 . . . 9-298
 — Elements of herpetology, and of ichthyology; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 . . . 9-621
 — Elements of mammalogy; from the text of M. Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 . . . 9-619
 — Elements of ornithology; from the text of Milne Edwards and A. Comte. Ph., 1846 . . . 9-622
 — Voyage round the world; including an embassy to Muscat and Siam. Ph., 1838. 8° . . . 29-56
 Ruse, G., and C. Straker. Printing, and its accessories. L. . . . 21-106
 Rush, Benjamin, M. D. Life and character of Christopher Ludwick. Ph., 1831 . . . 30-332
 — Medical inquiries and observations. 5th ed. Ph., 1818. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-96
 — Medical inquiries and observations upon the diseases of the mind. Ph., 1812. 8° . . . 10-95
 — Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1827. 8° . . . 10-95
 Rush, Benjamin. William B. Reed, of Chestnut Hill, expert in the art of exhumation of the dead. L., 1867. 8° . . . 30-2352
 — Johnson, J. G. Criticism of Reed's aspersions on . . . 30-2352
 Rush, J. Outline of an analysis of the human intellect. Ph., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . 15-254
 — Philosophy of the human voice; embracing its physiological history, together with principles of the art of elocution. Ph., 1827. 8° . . . 22-723
 — Same. 3d ed. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . 22-723
 — Rhymes of contrast on wisdom and folly, in a narrated dialogue. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 23-1037
 Rush, Richard. Occasional productions; including a glance at the French revolution of 1848. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 33-836
 — Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1817-25. Ph., 1833. 8° . . . 27-17
 — Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, from 1819-25; including negotiations on the Oregon question. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . 27-19
 — Washington in domestic life. Ph., 1857. 8° . . . 30-976
 Rush's lancers. See *Sixth Pennsylvania cavalry*.
 Rushton, W. L. Shakespeare illustrated by old authors. L., 1867, 8. 2 parts in 1 . . . 24-228
 Rushworth, John. Historical collections; abridged and improved. L., 1703-8. 6 v. . . . 27-1034
 Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olives; three lectures on work, traffic, and war. N. Y., 1866 . . . 33-1330
 — Same. L., 1866 . . . 33-1331
 — Elements of drawing. N. Y., 1857 . . . 5-93
 — Ethics of the dust; ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. N. Y., 1866 . . . 6-217
 — Lectures on architecture and painting. L., 1854 . . . 5-74
 — Modern painters. L., 1851-60. 5 v. 8° . . . 5-47
 — Same. 1st Am. from 3d L. ed. N. Y., 1847-60. 5 v. . . . 5-46
 — Sesame and lilies. N. Y., 1865 . . . 33-1300
 — Queen of the air; being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. N. Y., 1869 . . . 33-1299
 — Seven lamps of architecture. L., 1855. 8° . . . 5-75
 — Same. N. Y., 1849 . . . 5-75
 — Stones of Venice; (1) the foundations; (2) the sea stories; (3) the fall. L., 1853. 3 v. 8° . . . 5-155
 — Same; the foundations. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . . 5-63
 — Time and tide; letters to a workman on the laws of work. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 2-1014
 — Same. 2d ed. L., 1868 . . . 2-1014
 — Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. N. Y., 1859 . . . 5-141
 — "Unto this last;" four essays on political economy. L., 1862 . . . 2-201
 — Selections from the writings of. N. Y., 1868 . . . 5-117
 Russell, Alex. The salmon. E., 1864. 8° . . . 20-461
 Russell, Alex., M. D. Natural history of Aleppo; containing a description of the city, and the principal natural productions in its neighborhood; together with an account of the climate, inhabitants, and diseases, particularly of the plague, by P. Russell. 2d ed. L., 1704. 2 v. 4° . . . 28-900
 Russell, C. J. See Baigent, F. J.
 Russell, C. W., D. D. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti; with an introductory memoir of eminent linguists. L., 1838. 8° . . . 30-1064
 Russell, Charles W. Roebuck; a novel . . . 18-2683
 Russell, F. Power and duty of an arbitrator, and the law of submissions and awards. Ph., 1849. 8° . . . v. 63 of 2-55
 Russell, John. See *Bedford*.

- Russell, John. Tour in Germany, and some of the southern provinces of the Austrian empire, in 1820-2. New ed., with additions. E., 1828. 2 v. 27^a-47
 — Same. B., 1825. 8^o 27^a-48
- Russell, John, lord. Essay on the history of the English government and constitution from the reign of Henry VII. L., 1865. 8^o 27^a-1041
 — Letter on the state of Ireland. 3d ed. L., 1868. 8^o 27^a-1517
 — Life and times of Charles James Fox. L., 1859-66. 3 v. 30-1120
 — Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Ph., 1853. 2 v. 30-745
 — Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. L., 1853-6. 8 v. 30-720
 — Grey, H. G., earl. Colonial policy of 27^a-488
- Russell, J. A. Treatise on the laws relating to factors and brokers. L., 1844 2-94
 — Same. Ph., 1845. 8^o v. 48 of 2-55
- Russell, J. F. Life of Samuel Johnson. L., 1847 30-271
 — See Kenrick, P. R.
- Russell, J. R. History and heroes of the art of medicine. L., 1861. 8^o 10-275
- Russell, Michael. Connection of sacred and profane history. (Intended to complete the works of Shuckford and Prideaux.) L., 1827. 3 v. 8^o 32-2049
 — History and present condition of the Barbary states. N. Y., 1835 28^a-12
 — Nubia and Abyssinia: comprehending their civil history, antiquities, arts, religion, literature, and natural history. N. Y. 1837 28^a-82
 — Palestine; or, the holy land from the earliest period to the present time. E., 1831 28^a-83
 — Same. N. Y., 1837 28^a-84
 — Polynesia; or, an historical account of the principal islands in the South sea. N. Y., 1848 29^a-35
 — Same. L., 1853 29^a-35^a
 — View of ancient and modern Egypt; with an outline of its natural history. N. Y., 1839 28^a-29
 — Same. E., 1831 28^a-30
 — See Pococke, E., et al.
- Russell, Lady Rachel. Letters; with an introduction, vindicating the character of Lord Russell. 6th ed. L., 1801. 8^o 33-1231
 — Same. B., 1820 33-1232
 — Same. Ph., 1854 33-1245
- Russell, T. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-62
- Russell, W. Eccentric personages. N. Y., 1866 30-1733
 — Extraordinary men: their boyhood and early life. L., 1853 30-774
- Russell, Wm. Orthophony; or, the cultivation of the voice in elocution; a manual of elementary exercises, adapted to Dr. Rush's "Philosophy of the human voice;" and the system introduced by J. Murdock. B., 1866 22-725
 — University speaker. B., 1852 33-743
- Russell, William, LL.D. History of modern Europe; with an account of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Ph., 1800. 5 v. 27^a-3528
 — Same, epitomised. L., 1857 27^a-3529
 — See Coote, C.
- Russell, W. H. The Atlantic telegraph; illustrated by Robert Dudley. L. 4^o 6-920
 — British expedition to the Crimea. L., 1858. 8^o 27^a-1038
 — Canada; its defences, condition, and resources. L., 1865 26^b-528
 — General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854,5; a review. N. Y., 1865 27^a-2974
 — My diary in India, in 1858,9. L., 1860. 2 v. 28^b-333
 — My diary north and south. B., 1863 26^b-430
- Russell, W. H. My diary north and south. L., 1863. 2 v. 26^b-430^a
- Russell, W. S. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims. B., 1846 26^b-330
- Russell, G. P. R. James 18-1645
- Russell's magazine. v. 3-6. Charleston, 1858-60. 8^o 17-98
- Russia. History.
 — Bell, R. History of 27^a-2877
 — Chesney, F. R. Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828,9 27^a-2884
 — Duncan, J., and A. Rabbe. History of 27^a-2892
 — Grahame, F. R. The archer and the steppe 27^a-2915
 — Kelly, W. K. History of 27^a-2930
 — La Baume, E. Campaign in 27^a-1768
 — Lamartine, A. de. Histoire de 34-4543
 — Manstein, C. H. v. Memoirs, 1727-44 27^a-2932
 — Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets v. 23 of 34-3519
 — Morell, J. R. Neighbors of 27^a-2954
 — Schnitzler, J. H. Secret history of 27^a-2963
 — Segur, P. de. Expedition to 27^a-1904.5
 — Tyrrell, H. History of 27^a-2990
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de. v. 21 34-4863
 — Wilson, R. Narrative during Bonaparte's invasion 27^a-3569
- Travels and description.
 — Russia, by a recent traveller; a series of letters originally published in the "Continental review." L., 1859 27^a-535
 — Bodenstedt, F. Morning-land 28^a-573
 — Bremner, R. Excursions in 27^a-90
 — Cochrane, J. D. Journey through 28^a-456
 — Custine, A. Travels in 27^a-335
 — Demidoff, A. de. Travels in Southern R. 27^a-1913
 — Elliott, C. B. Three great empires 27^a-150
 — Halen, J. van. Journey to 27^a-188
 — James, J. T. Tour in, 1813,4 27^a-809
 — Johnston, R. Travels through 27^a-94
 — Kingston, W. H. G. Fred Markham in 27^a-457
 — Kohl, J. G. Travels in 27^a-233
 — Korb, J. G. Diary in 27^a-633
 — Mignan, R. Winter journey through 28^a-526
 — Modern traveller 29^a-280
 — O'Brien, A. P. Scenes in St. Petersburg 27^a-686
 — Oliphant, L. Shores of the Black sea 27^a-326
 — Porter, R. K. Sketches in 27^a-169
 — Sala, G. A. Notes of 27^a-505
 — Scott, C. H. Baltic, Black sea, and Crimea 27^a-923
 — Sears, R. Illustrated description of 27^a-641
 — Six years' travels in 27^a-524
 — Smyth, C. P. Three cities in 27^a-616
 — Spencer, E. Travel in 27^a-339
 — Spottiswoode, W. Journey through 27^a-601
 — Taylor, B. Travels in 27^a-580
 — Tilley, H. A. Eastern Europe and Western Asia 29^a-231
 — Tooke, W. View of 27^a-468
 — Wilbraham, R. Travels in 28^a-111
 — Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^a-828
- Society, education, etc.
 — Dicey, E. Month in R. 27^a-884
 — Edwards, S. Russians at home 27^a-596
 — Golovin, I. Russia and Turkey 27^a-2912
 — Gurowski, A. Russia as it is 27^a-2919
 — Haxthausen, A. v. Institutions and resources of 27^a-574
 — Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Russians in 1849 27^a-95
 — Lagny, G. de. The knout and the Russians 27^a-860
 — Maxwell, J. S. Court and people of 27^a-195
 — Morley, H. Sketches of Russian life 27^a-905
 — Richie, L. R. and the Russians 27^a-97
 — Tchinovniks. Sketches of provincial life in 27^a-599

Russia. Miscellany.

- Russia; comprising its geography, history, and topography. B., 1833 . . . 27^a-859
- Boynton, C. B. Resources, government, and policy of . . . 27^a-2970
- Grahame, F. R. Progress of science, art, and literature . . . 27^a-2916
- Latham, R. G. Native races of . . . 27^a-2942
- Lee, R. Stories from R. . . 27^a-2945
- Martin, H. La Russie et l'Europe . . . 34-4855
- Tegoborski, M. L. de. Productive forces of . . . 1-148
- See Alaska (in Supplement); Baltic; Courts; Crimea; Finland; Moscow; Nichols; Peter the Great; Poland; Sovereigns; Slavic; St. Petersburg.
- Russian anthology. J. Bowring . . . 23-909
- Russian discoveries. Cox, W. Account of . . . 29^b-232
- Russian government in Poland. W. A. Day . . . 27^a-2886
- Russian language and literature. Alexandrow's method . . . 22-3
- Bowring, J. Specimens of Russian poets . . . 23-909
- Delaveau, H. Le roman satirique en R. . . 34-4679
- Otto, F. History of Russian literature . . . 22-1165
- Pocket dictionary of Russian and English languages . . . 22-75
- Russian poets, specimens of. J. Bowring . . . 23-909
- Russian popular tales. Trans. from the German version of Anton Dietrich . . . 18-2705
- Russians at home. S. Edwards . . . 27^b-596
- Russians in Central Asia. J. and R. Mitchell . . . 28^b-483
- Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. M. C. Cooke . . . 9-27
- Rustem. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-3465
- Rustic adornments for homes of taste. S. Hibberd . . . 4-333
- Rustic rhymes. S. G. Fisher . . . 23-631
- Rusticus. See Newman, E.
- Ruth, book of. Tyng, S. H. Rich kinsman . . . 32-566
- Ruth. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell . . . 18-1153
- Ruth Hall. Mrs. S. P. Parton . . . 18-2445
- Rutherford, S. A garden of spices; extracts from the religious letters of, ed. by L. R. Dunn; with an historical and biographical essay by A. C. George, and an introduction by T. L. Cuyler. Cin., 1869 . . . 32-2477
- Rutherford, W. See Hutton, C.
- Rutland papers. Camden soc. pub. v. 21 . . . 27^a-195
- Rutlandshire. Laird, F. C. pt. 2. v. 12 of 27^a-474
- Rutledge. M. Coles . . . 18-673
- Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 6-80
- Rutter, J. O. N. Human electricity; the means of its development illustrated by experiments. L., 1854 . . . 11-161
- Rutty, J. Methodical synopsis of mineral waters. L., 1757. 4° . . . 10-1005
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1848 . . . 26^b-109
- Life in the far west. 2d ed. L., 1851 . . . 26^b-110
- Ryan, J. Preparation of long-line, flax-cotton, and flax-wool, by the Claussen processes; with a description of the chemical and mechanical means employed. L., 1852. 8° . . . 6-405
- Ryan, R. Poetry and poets; a collection of anecdotes relative to poets; with specimens of their works and sketches of their biography. L., 1826. 3 v. . . . 30-1571
- Ryan, V. W. Mauritius and Madagascar; journals of an eight years' residence. L., 1864 . . . 28^b-445
- Rybreut de Cruce . . . 18-2708
- Rycaut, P. History of the Turkish empire, 1623 to 1677. L., 1690. f° . . . 27^a-4034
- Rydberg, V. The last Athenian . . . 18-2709

- Rye, W. B. England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James I; comprising translations of the journals of the two dukes of Wirtemberg, in 1592 and 1610; illustrative of Shakespeare. L., 1865. 4° . . . 27^a-1045
- Ryland, J. E. Life and correspondence of John Foster; with notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion, by J. Sheppard. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-178
- Memoirs of John Kitto; with a critical estimate of his life and writings, by Professor Eadie. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. . . . 30-918
- Ryland, R. H. History, topography, and antiquities of the city and county of Waterford; with an account of the present state of the peasantry of the south of Ireland. L., 1824. 8° . . . 27^a-1518
- Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the gospels. Matthew. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-2232
- — Mark. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-2253
- — Luke. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. . . . 32-2254
- — John. N. Y., 1866. v. 1 . . . 32-2255
- Priest, puritan, and preacher. N. Y., 1855 . . . 30-864
- Ryle, T. American liberty and government questioned. L., 1855 . . . 26^a-989
- Ryley, S. W. The itinerant; or, memoirs of an actor. Ph., 1817. 2 v. . . . 30-463
- Same. Pt. II. Ph., 1817. 2 v. . . . 30-463^a
- Rhythm. Guest, E. History of English rhythms . . . 22-648
- Roe, R. Principles of . . . 22-801
- S., E. W., and S. W. M. See Children's hour.
- S., K. A. Home pictures of English poets . . . 30-2480
- Saadi, Musle-Huddeen. Gulistan; or, rose garden. Trans. by F. Gladwin; with an essay on Saadi's life and genius by J. Ross, and a preface by R. W. Emerson. B., 1865 . . . 33-805
- Sabaeen researches. J. Landseer . . . 28^a-402
- Sabbatarian churches. Davis, Mrs. T. History of . . . 32-325
- Sabbath. See Sunday.
- Sabbaths on the continent. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood . . . 18-2838
- Sabine; roman. Mme de Bawr . . . 34-4251
- Sabin, J. Dictionary of books relating to America. v. 1. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 21-255
- Sabine, L. American loyalists; or, biographical sketches of adherents to the British crown in the war of the revolution; with a preliminary historical essay. B., 1847. 8° . . . 26^a-178
- Same. B., 1864. 2 v. . . . 26^a-178^a
- Life of Edward Preble. (S. A. B. 22) . . . 30-497
- Sabine, R. Electric telegraph. L., 1867. 8° . . . 6-925
- Sable cloud. N. Adams . . . 18-55
- Sabre, G. E. Nineteen months a prisoner of war; narrative of his experience in war prisons, and his escape to the union lines. N. Y., 1865 . . . 26^a-727
- Sabrina Hacket. S. H. Ward . . . 18-2741
- Sacerdotal celibacy. H. C. Lea . . . 32-1979
- Sachs, Hans, sein leben und wirken aus seinen dichtungen. J. L. Hoffmann . . . 34-545
- Sackville, C. See Dorset.
- Sackville, T., Lord Buckhurst. Works, edited by R. W. Sackville-West. L., 1859 . . . 23-521
- Sackville St. Lawrence. K. Cornwallis . . . 18-755
- Sacra bibbia, la, tradotta in lingua Italiana da Giovanni Diodati. L., 1825 . . . 34-2506
- Sacrifices, traité sur les. J. de Maistre . . . 34-4532
- Sacraments. Calvin, J. Treatises on . . . v. 2 of 32-1234
- Halley, R. Nature of . . . 32-2205
- Stone, J. S. Scriptural views of . . . 32-1956
- Sacred and constructive art. C. N. Otis . . . 5-394
- Sacred archaeology. M. E. C. Walcott . . . 32-2508
- Sacred city of the Hindus. Sherring, M. A. Account of Benares . . . 28^b-597
- Sacred history. See History, sacred.

- Sacred literature. Clark, A., and J. B. B. View of succession of . . . 21-163
 — Journal of s. l. . . . 32-1600,1
 Sacred mountains. J. T. Headley . . . 32-108
 Sacred musings on the manifestations of God to the soul of man. M. A. Schimmelpenninck . . . 32-937
 Sacred philosophy of the seasons. H. Duncan . . . 32-74
 Sacred plains. J. T. Headley . . . 32-349
 Sacred scenes and characters. J. T. Headley . . . 32-291
 Sacred streams. P. H. Gosse . . . 32-333
 Sacristan's household. By author of "Mabel's progress" . . . 18-2711
 Sacs et parchemens. J. Sandeau . . . 34-3722
 Sadler, M. T. The law of population. L., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . . 3-204
 Sadlier, D. and J. Catholic directory, almanac, and ordo, for 1869. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2306
 Sadlier, Mrs. J. Aunt Honor's keepsake . . . 18-2706
 — Catholic anecdotes. By the brothers of the Christian schools. From the French. N. Y., 1866, 7. 2 v. . . . 32-2305
 — The heiress of Kilgoran . . . 18-3921
 — See Guenot, H.
 Sæmund. The edda; from the old Norse or Icelandic; with indexes. L., 1866 . . . 23-864
 — Same. Pt. I . . . 23-834
 Saewulf. See Early travels in Palestine . . . 28-210
 Safe abolition of pain. R. Ellis . . . 10-265
 Safe compass, the. R. Newton . . . 12-160
 Safes. Price, G. Fire and thief-proof depositories . . . 6-402
 — See Locks.
 Saffell, W. T. R. Hail Columbia, the Flag, and Yankee Doodle Dandy. Balt., 1864 . . . 26-825
 — Records of the revolutionary war; containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers. N. Y., 1858 . . . 26-263
 Safford, A. E. Memoir of Daniel Safford. B. [1867] . . . 30-1548
 Safford, W. H. Blennerhassett papers; embodying the private journal of H. Blennerhassett, and the hitherto unpublished correspondence of Burr, Alston, Comfort Tyler, Devereaux, Dayton, Adair, Miro, Emmett, Theodosia Burr Alston, Mrs. Blennerhassett, and others, their contemporaries, etc. Cin., 1864. 8° . . . 26-562
 — Life of H. Blennerhassett; comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. Cin., 1858 . . . 30-835
 Safia. R. de Beauvoir . . . 18-297
 Sagas. Ampère, J. J. Specimens des . . . 34-8021
 — Haigh, D. H. Anglo-Saxon sagas . . . 27-502
 — Tegnér, E. Frithiof's saga . . . 22-939
 Sage, R. B. Scenes in the Rocky mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies. Ph., 1846 . . . 26-116
 — Same. B., 1860 . . . 26-116
 Sage-femme, la. A. Ricard . . . 34-4821
 Saggio storico sulla rivoluzione di Napoli. V. Cuoco . . . 34-2514
 Saguenay river. Lanman, C. Tour on . . . 26-64
 Sahara. Fromentin, E. Une été dans . . . 34-5282
 — Richardson, J. Travels in the great desert . . . 28-139
 — Tristram, H. B. Great Sahara . . . 28-367
 Sailing directions. M. F. Maury . . . 11-509,10
 Sailing directions for the Caribbean sea, gulf of Mexico, and Florida. W. S. Andrews. v. 1 . . . 26-1012
 Sailing directions of Henry Hudson. B. F. De Costa . . . 26-553
 Sail-making. Kipping, R. Elementary treatise on . . . 6-640
 Sailor boy. W. T. Adams . . . 18-69
 Sailor's horn-book for storms. H. Piddington . . . 11-192

- Sailors. Clark, G. E. Seven years of a sailor's life . . . 29-287
 — Dana, R. H., jr. Two years before the mast . . . 26-26
 — Esquiros, A. English seamen and divers . . . 27-609
 — Hazen, J. A. Five years before the mast . . . 29-262
 Sainètes. Ramon de la Cruz . . . 34-588
 Sainsbury, W. N. Original unpublished papers, illustrative of the life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens, as an artist and a diplomatist; with an appendix of documents. L., 1859. 8° . . . 30-1113
 Saint and his Saviour. C. H. Spurgeon . . . 32-2493
 St. Agatha, Alfonso, Bp. of. Preparation for death. Ed. by Orby Shipley. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-2488
 St. Albans, Harriet, duchess of. Baron-Wilson, M. Memoirs of . . . 30-101
 St. Augustine, Fla. Fairbanks, G. R. History and antiquities of . . . 26-103
 — Sketches of its history, etc. N. Y., 1869 . . . 26-609
 Saint-Bertrand. E. Freydenau . . . 34-5239
 Saint Cecilia's day: a cantata. J. B. von Bree . . . 5-959
 St. Clair, A. Narrative of the manner in which the campaign against the Indians (1791) was conducted. Ph., 1812. 8° . . . 26-191
 St. Clair, R. The metropolites . . . 18-2707
 St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy. Residence in Bulgaria; or, notes on the resources and administration of Turkey. L., 1869. 8° . . . 27-958
 St. Croix. Smith, J. Winter of 1840 in . . . 26-146
 Saint-Denis, monographie sur l'église de. B'n de Guilhaemy . . . 34-3947
 Saint Denis. V. Hugo . . . 18-1338
 St. Domingo. History of the island of, from its first discovery by Columbus, to the present period. N. Y., 1824. 8° . . . 26-194
 — Brown, J. History and present condition of . . . 26-25
 — Kimball, R. B. In the tropics . . . 26-426
 — Morcau de Saint-Méry, M. L. E. Spanish part of . . . 26-599
 Saint-Elme, Mme E. T. van Ayde-Jonghe, et al. Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la république, du consulat, de l'empire, etc. 3d ed. P., 1828. 8 v. 8° . . . 34-4908
 St. Elmo. A. J. Evans . . . 18-1032
 Saint-Evremond, C. M. de St. D. de. Œuvres choisies précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par M. Hippeau. P., 1852 . . . 34-367
 — Œuvres mêlées. P., 1700. 6 v . . . 34-4489
 — Works, made English from the French original; with the author's life, by Mr. Des Maizeaux; to which are added, the Memoirs of the duchess of Mazarin, written in her name, by the Abbott St. Real. L., 1714. 3 v. . . . 33-434
 — and E. Waller. Letters, supposed to have passed between; with a biographical sketch. Balt., 1809 . . . 33-137
 — Same. Balt., 1813 . . . 33-137
 Saint-Félix, J. de. [Pseud.] See Amoreux, F. d'.
 St. George, C. Civil and ecclesiastical history of England. L., 1830. 2 v. . . . 27-1047
 Saint-Georges, J. H. V. de. Un mariage de prince; le livre d'heures, et l'auto-da-fé. P., 1857 . . . 34-5339
 — Les princes de Maquenoise. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 34-4592
 Saint-Germain, A. Ébauches poétiques. P., 1866 . . . 34-3673
 Saint-Germain, J. T. L'art d'être malheureux; légende. 5me ed. P., 1861 . . . 34-4145
 — Le Chalet d'Auteuil; légende. P., 1862 . . . 34-5230
 — La Feuille de Coudrier, et la fontaine de Médicis. P., 1863 . . . 34-4323

- Saint-Germain, J. T. Lady Clare; légende. P., 1861 34-4147
 — Mignon; légende. 6me ed. P., 1861 34-4146
 — Pour une épingle; légende. 10me ed. P., 1862 34-4144
 — Les Roses de Noël. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-4149
 — La Trêve de Dieu; souvenirs d'un dimanche d'été. P., 1862 34-4150
 — La Veilleuse; légende. 5me ed. P., 1862 34-4148
 Saint Gildas. Julia Kavanagh . . . 18-1722
 St. Giles and St. James. D. Jerrold . . . 18-1678
 St. Godwin. R. de St. Leon . . . 18-2710
 St. Helena and the cape of Good Hope. E. F. Hatfield . . . 32-376
 St. Helen's crown glass company's trade-book of patterns for ornamental window glass; with designs for windows by F. Howard. St. Helen's, Lancashire, 1850. 4° . . . 5-602
 St. Hilaire, E. M. de. Les guerillas. P. 8° 34-4686
 St. Hilaire, Geoffrey. See Antelme, A.
 Saint-Hilaire, J. B. Egypt and the great Suez canal; a narrative of travels. L., 1857. 8° 28^b-258
 Saint James. W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-120
 St. James' magazine. v. 1, 8-19; n. s., v. 1, 2. L., 1861-9. 8° . . . 17-190
 St. John, B. Adventures in the Lybian desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. N. Y., 1849 28^b-105
 — Legends of the Christian east . . . 18-2712
 — Louvre; or, biography of a museum. L., 1855 5-147
 — Montaigne, the essayist; a biography. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . 30-921
 — The subalpine kingdom; or, experiences and studies in Savoy, Piedmont, and Genoa. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 27^a-416
 — Two years' residence in a Levantine family. L., 1856 28^b-578
 — The Turks in Europe; a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman empire. L., 1858 27^a-864
 — Village life in Egypt; with sketches of the Saïd. B., 1853. 2 v. . . . 28^b-154
 St. John, C. W. G. Natural history and sport in Moray; collected from journals and letters. E., 1863 . . . 9-623
 St. John, H. See Bolingbroke.
 St. John, H. R. History of the British conquests in India. L., 1832. 2 v. . . . 28^b-157
 — The Indian archipelago: its history and present state. L., 1853. 2 v. in 1 . . . 28^a-156
 St. John, Mrs. Horace R. Audubon, the naturalist in the new world: his adventures and discoveries. L., 1856 . . . 20-910
 — Same. B., 1863 . . . 30-910^a
 — Masaniello of Naples; the record of a nine days' revolution. L., 1865 . . . 27^a-2457
 St. John, J. A. Education of the people. L., 1858 13-195
 — Egypt and Nubia. L., 1845. 8° . . . 28^b-126
 — History of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. L., 1842. 3 v. 8° . . . 27^a-3225
 — Journal of a residence in Normandy. E., 1831 27^a-34
 — Lives of celebrated travellers. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. . . . 30-502
 — Nemesis of power; the causes and forms of revolution. L., 1854 . . . 2-844
 — The ring and the veil . . . 18-2749
 St. John, P. B. The sea of ice . . . 18-2713
 — French revolution of 1848; the three days of February, 1848. 2d ed. L., 1848 27^a-1884
 — Same. N. Y., 1848 . . . 27^a-1885
 St. John, S. Life in the forests of the far east; or, travels in northern Borneo. 2d ed. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 29^b-198
 St. John's church, Elizabeth. Clark, S. A. History of . . . 32-2339
 St. John, order of. Knights hospitallers in England. Camb. soc. pub. v. 65 . . . 27^a-195
 — Porter, W. Knights of Malta . . . 27^a-2424
 — Sutherland, A. Achievements of the knights of Malta . . . 30-510
 — Taaffe, J. History of . . . 29^a-99
 — Vertot, R. A. de. History of the knights of Malta . . . 27^a-4025
 — See Knighthood.
 St. Joseph, M. Bibliographia critica, sacra et prophana adumbratum provectorum lexicon, sive idioma sapientum inscripto et jam praelo maturo, praemissa. Matriti, 1740-42. 4 v. f° . . . 21-658
 St. Kilda. Martin, M. Voyage to . . . 27^a-920
 — See Hebrides.
 St. Lawrence. R. P. Ward . . . 18-3494
 Saint Leger. R. B. Kimball . . . 18-1741
 St. Leon, R. de. St. Godwin; a tale of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries . . . 18-2710
 St. Leon. W. Godwin . . . 18-1191
 St. Leonards, Lord. See Sugden, Sir E. B.
 Saint Louis. See Louis IX.
 St. Louis. Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire . . . 26^a-430
 Saint-Marc-Girardin. See Girardin.
 St. Marie, Ct. Algeria in 1845; visit to the French possessions in Africa. L., 1846. 8° 28^b-331
 St.-Mars, C. de C. de. (C'asse Dash.) Un amour coupable. P., 1864 34-5351
 — Les amours de la belle Aurore. P., 1864. 2 v. . . . 34-5348
 — La dernière expiation. P., 1864. 2 v. 34-5342
 — La dernière fleur d'une couronne. Ed. interdite. B. and Leip., 1855. 2 v. . . . 34-4021
 — Les galanteries de la cour de Louis XV. Jeunesse de Louis XV. P., 1862 34-5345
 — Les maitresses du roi. P., 1863 34-5346
 — Le parc aux cerfs. P., 1863 34-5347
 — M'lle Cinquante Millions. P., 1866 34-4022
 — Mademoiselle fifty millions; or, the adventures of Hortense Mancini . . . 18-4249
 — M'lle Robespierre. Ed. interdite. B. and Leip., 1856. 3 v. . . . 34-4023
 — La main gauche et la main droite. P., 1866 34-5336
 — La marquise de Parabère. P., 1859 34-3177
 — La marquise Sanglante. P., 1862 34-3178
 — La Pomme d'Eve. P., 1857 . . . 34-4367
 — Pulchérie. Ed. interdite. B. and L., 1856. 3 v. . . . 34-4193
 — Une rivale de la Pompadour. P., 1865 34-5334
 — Le salon du Diable. P., 1860 34-3179
 — La Sorcière du roi. P., 1861 . . . 34-4389
 — Les suites d'une faute; fin des Amours de la belle Aurore. P., 1864 34-5349
 — Trois amours. P., 1864 . . . 34-5350
 St. Martin's eve. Mrs. H. Wood . . . 18-3572
 St. Martin's summer. A. M. H. Brewster 18-411
 St. Mary's convent. J. S. Dammast . . . 32-1908
 St. Matthew. See Etheridge, J. W., in supplement.
 Saint-Méry. See Moreau de Saint-Méry.
 Saint Nicholas, the book of. J. K. Paulding 18-2453
 St. Olaves. By the author of Jeanie's quiet life 18-2669
 St. Patrick's eve. C. Lever . . . 18-592
 Saint Paul. E. Renan . . . 32-1654
 — See Paul.
 St. Paul in Britain. R. W. Morgan . . . 32-978
 St. Paul, oratorio of. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy 5-810
 St. Paul's cathedral. Milman, H. H. Annals of . . . 27^a-849
 — Smyth, G. L. Biographical illustrations of . . . 30-1779
 St. Paul library asso. Catalogue. St. Paul, 1864. 21-708
 Saint-Pelaie, M. de. See Sainte-Palaye, J. B. L. de.

- St. Peter's church, Phila. Dorr, B. Account of 32-71
- St. Petersburg. Granville, A. B. Travels to and from 27^a-93
- Jerrmann, E. Pictures from 27^a-285
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes 27^a-632
- Muller, G. C. Tableau de Pétersbourg 34-4853
- Raikes, T. Visit to 27^a-96
- St. Phillips. M. Coles 18-668
- Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. La Chaumière indienne; suivie du café de Surate. P. 34-4211
- Etudes de la nature. P., 1853 34-3667
- Paul et Virginie. P., 1860 34-3666
- Paul et Virginie; avec vocabulaire. N. Y. 34-5056
- Paul and Virginia 18-2714
- Studies of nature. Tr. by H. Hunter. Worcester, 1797. 3 v. 8^o 9-962
- Voyages of Amasis; in French and English. B., 1795 34-3665
- Saint-Prese, J. Y. de. Histoire des traités de paix, et autres négociations du 17^{me} siècle. Amst., 1725. 2 v. 4^o 34-4967
- Saint-Réal, C. V. de. Conjuración des Espagnols contre la république de Venise et des Gracques. P., 1803 34-4287
- Same; précédées de sept discours sur l'usage de l'histoire. P., 1813 34-4287^a
- St. Remy. See Surirey de St. Remy, P.
- Saint-René-Taillandier. See Taillandier.
- St. Ronan's well. Sir W. Scott 18-2773
- St. Ronan, les eaux de. Sir W. Scott 34-4998
- St. Simon, H. de. Sargant, W. L. Social innovators and their schemes. 2-851
- Saint-Simon, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Mémoires, complétés et authentiques sur le siècle de Louis XIV et la régence; précédées d'une notice par Saint-Beuve. P., 1858. 13 v. 34-3668
- Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV and the regency. Abridged from the French by B. St. John. L., 1857. 4 v. 27^a-1890
- Extraits des mémoires en ce qui touche la régence. Barriere, J. F. v. 1 of 34-3519
- St. Thomas, W. I. Knox, J. P. Historical account of 26^a-284
- Saint-Valentin, le; ou, le jolie fille de Perth. Sir W. Scott 34-4998
- Saint Valentine's day. Sir W. Scott 18-2774
- Saint Valentine's pocket-book. L. 23-948
- St. Vincent, J. J., earl of. Tucker, J. S. Memoirs of 30-1121
- Saint Vincent. Shephard, C. Account of the island of 26^a-714
- Saint Vincent de Paul. Ansart, A. J. Spirit of 32-2357
- St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. 18-2725
- Saint Ybars, L. La Folle du logis: comédie en 4 actes en prose. P., 1860 34-3681
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Derniers portraits littéraires. P., 1858 34-3655
- La Poésie française et le théâtre français au XV^{le} siècle. P., 1843 34-3905
- Portraits contemporains. P., 1846. 3 v. 34-4210
- Portraits de femmes. P., 1858 34-3654
- Portraits of celebrated women. Trans. by H. W. Preston. B., 1868 30-2369
- Volupté: roman. 4^{me} éd. P., 1855 34-3656
- Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de 34-4400
- See Beaumarchais, in supplement.
- Sainte Bible, la. See Bible.
- Sainte-Hélène. L. A. Thiers 34-3859
- Sainte-Marie, Mme de. L' Education d'une poupée. P. 34-5178
- Sainte-Palaye, J. B. L. de. Literary history of the Troubadours; containing their lives, extracts from their works, etc. L., 1779. 8^o 22-1191
- Saintine, X. B. Pseud. See Boniface, J. X.
- Saints. Butler, A. Lives of 32-1500
- See Hermits; Martyrs; and names of saints.
- Saints' everlasting rest. R. Baxter 32-750
- Saints of Erin. L. Tachet de Barneval 27^a-1419
- Saisset, E. Essais sur la philosophie et la religion au XIX^e siècle. P., 1845 34-5004
- Religious philosophy. Trans., with notes, etc. E., 1863. 2 v. 32-2185
- Sala, G. A. Baddington peerage 18-2724
- Breakfast in bed. N. Y., 1863 33-445
- Dutch pictures 18-2719
- Gaslight and daylight; with some London scenes they shine upon. L., 1859 27^a-507
- A journey due north; being notes of a residence in Russia. L., 1858 27^a-505
- Same. B., 1858 27^a-506
- Looking at life 18-2720
- My diary in America in the midst of war. L., 1865. 2 v. 8^o 26^a-526
- Quite alone 18-1939
- Seven sons of Mammon 18-2731
- The strange adventures of Captain Dangerous 18-2718
- A trip to Barbary by a roundabout route. L., 1866. 8^o 26^a-530
- William Hogarth, painter, engraver, and philosopher. L., 1866 30-1914
- See Temple bar.
- Salad for the social. F. Saunders 33-620
- Salad for the solitary. F. Saunders 33-299
- Salamandre, la. E. Sue 34-5322
- Salammbo. G. Flaubert 34-4626
- Salathiel. G. Croly 18-763
- Sale, F. Journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841, 2. N. Y., 1848. 8^o 28^a-432
- Sale, G. See Mohammed.
- Salem, Mass. Felt, J. B. Annals of 26^a-642
- Salem, N. J. Johnson, R. G. First settlement of 26^a-617
- Salem witchcraft. See Witchcraft.
- Salisbury, earl of. See Cecil, R.
- Salkeld, J. Classical antiquities; or, a compendium of Roman and Grecian antiquities; with a sketch of ancient mythology. N. Y., 1846 27^a-3534
- Sallustius, C. C. Opera; adapted to the Hamiltonian system by a literal and analytical translation. Ed. by T. Clark. Ph., 1858 34-445
- Libri de Catilinæ conjuratione et de bello Jugurthino. Ed. R. Dietsch. 8d ed. Lips., 1860 34-367
- Conspiracy of Catiline, and history of the war against Jugurtha. Trans. by W. Rose. N. Y., 1831 27^a-2458
- Sallust, Florus and Paterculus. Literally translated, with notes and index, by J. S. Watson. N. Y., 1858 27^a-2459
- Salmagundi. G. Huddesford 23-846
- Salmagundi. Irving and Paulding 18-1586
- Salmon. See History of the four thief-takers.
- Salmon, G. Treatise on the analytical geometry of three dimensions. 2d ed. Dub., 1865. 8^o 14-123
- Treatise on conic sections; containing an account of some of the most important modern algebraic and geometric methods. 4th ed. L., 1863. 8^o 14-126
- Treatise on the higher plane curves; a sequel to a treatise on conic sections. Dub., 1852. 8^o 14-125
- Salmon, J. Historical description of ancient and modern Rome; also, of the works of art; with a tour through the cities and towns in the environs of that metropolis, and an account of the antiquities found at Gabia. L., 1800. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-777
- Salmon, John. Old and young: a comedy. F's S. D. v. 36 24-221

- Salmon, T. Chronological historian; containing a regular account of all material transactions and occurrences relating to the English affairs, from the invasion of the Romans to the fourteenth year of George II. 3d ed., with additions. L., 1747. 2 v. 8° 27-1051
 — New universal geographical grammar. E., 1782. 8° 25-70
 Salm-Salm, F. My diary in Mexico in 1867, including the last days of the Emperor Maximilian; with leaves from the diary of the Princess Salm-Salm. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 26-702
 Salmon and salmon fishing. Alexander, J. E. Salmon fishing in Canada 26-389
 — Brown, W. Natural history of salmon 9-681
 — Russell, A. The salmon 20-461
 — Scrope, W. Days and nights of salmon fishing 20-463
 — Young, A. Natural history and habits of the salmon 9-664
 Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing. H. Davy 20-333
 Salomé. A. Achard 34-4654
 Salome, the daughter of Herodias: a dramatic poem. N. Y., 1862 24-121
 Salomon, L. The Mosaic system in its fundamental principles. Ph., 1841 32-152
 Salomons, D. Defence of the joint stock banks; an examination of the causes of the present monetary difficulties. 2d ed. L., 1837. 8° 1-285
 — The monetary difficulties in America, and their probable effects on British commerce. L., 1837. 8° 1-285
 Salons célèbres. Sophie Gay 34-5280
 Salons d' autrefois. A. L. Bassanville 34-5265
 Salons de Paris. Mme Ancelot 34-4007
 Salorzano, A. del C. Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists v. 3 of 18-3786
 Salt, H. Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's phonetic system of hieroglyphics; with additional discoveries. L., 1825. 8° 22-219
 — Voyage to Abyssinia, and travels into the interior. Ph., 1816. 8° 28-100
 — Halls, J. J. Life and correspondence of 30-1891
 Salt lake. Chandless, W. Visit to 26-365
 — Gunnison, J. W. History of the Mormons in 26-288
 — Remy, J. Journey to 26-587
 — See Mormons; Utah.
 Salt mines of Wieliczka. Browne, J. R. Visit to 27-848
 Salt of the earth. R. C. Trench 32-1315
 Salt water. W. H. G. Kingston 18-1772
 Salt water bubbles. J. S. Sleeper 18-2914
 Salt-water Dick. May Mannering 18-4099
 Salt works. Fennell, J. Proposed establishments of 6-311
 Salteador, el. A. Dumas 34-4525
 Saltikow. See Tchinovnick.
 Salts. Mansfield, C. B. Theory of 8-98
 — See Knapp, F. Chemical technology. v. 3-5 8-43
 Salva, V. Gramática de la lengua Castellana. Valencia, 1844 34-13
 Salvandy, N. A. de. Don Alonso, ou l' Espagne. 7me ed. P., 1858 34-5136
 Salvation. Anspach, F. R. Two pilgrims 32-681
 — Barnes, A. Way of; in a series of discourses 32-610
 — Boardman, H. A. The great question 32-573
 — Goode, F. Better covenant 32-97, 1856
 — Hodge, C. Way of life 32-677
 — Kennedy, J. The divine life 32-692
 — Landels, W. The path of life 32-1165
 — Macfarlane, J. Hiding-place 32-567
 — Night-lamp 32-569
 — Paleario, A. Benefit of Christ's death 32-1955
 — Pastor's daughter, the; or, the way of s. 32-99
 — Smyth, T. Well in the valley 32-676
 Salvation. Stowell, W. H. Work of the Spirit 32-2209
 — Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of 32-609
 — Wilson, J. P. The probation of fallen men 32-1939
 Salvator. A. Dumas 34-3232
 Salzmann, C. G. Gymnastics for youth. Ph., 1802. 8° 20-468
 Sam Slick in Texas. Hammitt, S. A. See in supplement 18-2466
 Sam Slick, sayings of. T. C. Haliburton 18-1324
 Sam Slick's wise saws. T. C. Haliburton 18-1325
 Samaritans. Mills, J. Account of modern S. 28-505
 Samor, Lord of the bright city. H. H. Milman v. 2 of 23-619
 Sampson, G. R. Address, mercantile library asso. B., 1856. 8° 33-1150
 Sampson, M. B. Homœopathy; its principle, theory, and practice. L., 1846. 8° 10-623
 Sampson, W. Memoirs of. 2d ed. Leesburg, Va. 1817 30-471
 Samson, G. W. Elements of art-criticism. Ph., 1867. 8° 5-458
 — Physical media in spiritual manifestations; the phenomena of responding tables and the planchette. Ph., 1869 32-2480
 Samson, J. I. Jacquot, C. J. B. de. Vie de 34-4402
 Samson Agonistes: a dramatic poem. J. Milton 23-151
 Samuels, E. A. Among the birds. B., 1868 9-725
 — Ornithology and oology in New England. B., 1867. 8° 9-704
 Samuelson, J., and J. B. Hicks. The earthworm and the common house-fly; with microscopic illustrations. L., 1858 9-624
 — The honey-bee; its natural history, habits, anatomy, and microscopical beauties; with two chapters on instinct and reason. L., 1860 9-625
 Sanctis, L. de. Rome Christian and papal. N. Y., 1856 27-424
 Sanctuary, the. G. W. Nichols 18-3776
 Sand, George. [Pseud.] See Dudevant, Mme A.
 Sand, Maurice. See Dudevant, Mme A.
 Sandby, W. History of the royal academy of arts; with biographical notices of the members. L., 1862. 2 v. 8° 5-310
 Sandeman, D. Bonar, A. A. Life and ministry of 30-1327
 Sandeman, R. Letters on Theron and Aspasia. N. Y., 1838 32-268
 Sandeau, Jules. Catherine. P., 1851 34-3719
 — Un début dans la magistrature. P., 1863 34-5287
 — Le Docteur Herbeau. P., 1860 34-3715
 — Fernand, Vaillance, Richard. P., 1860 34-3716
 — La Maison de Penarvan; Com. 34-5356
 — Madame de Sommerville; La Chasse au Roman. P., 1860 34-3718
 — Madeleine. P., 1859 34-3712
 — Mlle de la Seiglière. 7me ed. P., 1860 34-3718
 — Mlle de la Seiglière: comédie en 4 actes en prose. P., 1858 34-3723
 — La Maison de Penarvan. 3me ed. P., 1859 34-3720
 — Marianna. 6me ed. P., 1859 34-3714
 — Money-bags and titles. Trans. by L. Myers 18-3726
 — Nouvelles. P., 1861 34-3721
 — Sacs et Parchemens. P., 1856 34-3722
 — Valcreuse. 4me ed. P. 1860 34-3717
 — See Augier, E.; Girardin, Mme E.
 Sanders, J. M. The crystal sphere; reflections on a drop of water. L., 1857 9-1083
 — See Gregory, W.
 Sanderson, J. The American in Paris. 3d ed. Ph., 1847. 2 v. 27-35

- Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. Ph., 1823-27. 9 v. 8° 80-472
 — Same; revised and edited by R. T. Conrad. Ph., 1848. 8° 30-1041
 Sanderson, J. M. Complete cook. Ph., 1854 6-219
 Sanderson, J. P. Republican landmarks; the views and opinions of American statesmen on foreign immigration. Ph., 1856. 8° 2-848
 Sanderson, Robert. Walton, I. Life of 30-535
 — See Jackson, T.
 Sanders, N. See Fulke, W.
 Sandford, Mrs. J. Woman in her social and domestic character. B., 1838 33-460
 Sandford and Merton. T. Day 18-821
 Sandford et Merton. T. Day 34-5065
 Sand-hills of Jutland. H. C. Andersen 18-145
 Sandham, Mrs. Twin sisters 18-4157
 Sands, G. W. Mazelli, and other poems. Ph., 1849 23-793
 Sands, N. Philosophy of teaching; the teacher, the pupil, the school. N. Y., 1869. 8° 13-194
 Sands, R. C. Writings, in prose and verse; with a memoir of the author. 2d ed. N. Y., 1835. 2 v. 8° 33-85
 Sandstone. Anderson, J. Dura den [yellow s.] 9-201
 — Miller, H. Old red s. 9-266
 Sandwich islands. See Hawaii; Pacific ocean.
 Sandwith, H. Hekim Bashi 18-2727
 — Narrative of the siege of Kars, and of the six months' resistance by the Turkish garrison under Gen. Williams to the Russian army; together with a narrative of travels and adventures in Armenia and Lazistan; with remarks on the present state of Turkey. L., 1856 28-512
 Sandys, W., and L. A. Forster. History of the violin, and other instruments played on with the bow. L., 1864. 8° 5-1023
 Sanford, E. History of the United States before the revolution; with some account of the aborigines. Ph., 1819. 8° 26-179
 — Works of the British poets; with lives of the authors. Ph., 1819.
 — — (1) Early English poets 23-48
 — — (2) Davies, Donne, Hall, etc. 23-69
 — — (5) Drummond, Beaumont, etc. 23-72
 — — (6) Cowley, Waller, Denham 23-57
 — — (8) Milton 23-151
 — — (9,10) Butler, Rochester, Roscommon, Otway, Pomfret 23-33
 — — (12) Dryden 23-74
 — — (13) Parnell, Phillips, Dorset, etc. 23-171
 — — (15) Prior, Blackmore 23-194
 — — (16) Gay 23-93
 — — (17) Tickell, Lansdowne, Yalden 23-233
 — — (24) Shenstone, Cawthorn 23-208
 — For other volumes, see Walsh, R.
 Sanford, H. S. The different systems of penal codes in Europe; also, a report on the administrative changes in France, since 1848. W., 1854. 8° 2-849
 Sanford, J. Baird, R. Memoir of 30-473
 Sanford, J. L. Studies and illustrations of the great rebellion. L., 1858. 8° 27-1059
 — and M. Townsend. Great governing families of England. Ed., 1865. 2 v. 8° 27-1058
 Sanford, L. G. History of Erie county, Penna. Ph., 1862 26-480
 San Francisco municipal reports, 1859, 60 and 1865, 6. 2 v. 8° 26-756
 San Francisco. Soule, F. Annals of 26-323
 San Francisco mercantile library. Catalogue. S. F., 1854. 8° 21-506
 Sanger, G. P. Table of the cases contained in the three volumes of the U. S. digest, and in the two volumes of the supplement, alphabetically arranged, with a reference for each case. B., 1859. 8° 2-154
 Sanger, W. W. History of prostitution. N. Y., 1859. 8° 2-870
 Sangster, C. Hesperus, and other poems. Montreal, 1860 23-994
 Sanitary commission. See United States S. C.
 Sanitary economy; its principles and practice, and its moral influence on the progress of civilization. E., 1850 10-195
 Sanitary measures. Bardwell, W. Healthy homes 6-9
 — Bell, J. Importance of 10-895
 — — Report on 10-215
 — Gardner, W. T. Public health in relation to air and water 10-279
 — Godwin, G. Another blow for life 2-666
 — Madras. Report of sanitary commissioner, [1866] 10-1011
 — Jerrold, W. B. Signals of distress 2-744
 — Moore, W. J. Sanitary art applied to India 10-301
 — See Disinfection; Drainage; Health; Hospitals; Hygiene; Military hygiene; Quarantine; Vaccination.
 Sans-Merci. G. A. Lawrence 18-1824
 Sansara, die. A. Meiszner 34-579
 Sanskrit language and literature. Adelung, J. C. Historical sketch of 22-902
 — Ballantyne, J. R. First lessons in Sanskrit grammar 22-24
 — Chase, P. E. Sanskrit and English analogues 22-57
 — Mahābārata, selections from 22-388
 — Muir, J. Sanskrit texts 32-929
 — Müller, F. Max. Sanskrit grammar for beginners 22-387
 — — History of Sanskrit literature 22-1151
 — Small, G. Handbook of Sanskrit literature 22-1211
 — Wilson, H. H. Essays. v. 3-5 33-936
 Sansom, A. E. Arrest and prevention of cholera. L., 1866 10-730
 Santa Fe expedition. G. W. Kendall 26-59
 Santander. See La Serna.
 Santarem, M. F. de Barros y Sousa. Researches respecting Americus Vesputius and his voyages. Trans. by E. V. Childs. B., 1850 30-1724
 Santo Sebastiano. By the author of "The romance of the Pyrenees" 18-2729
 Sapphire, the; a collection of tales, poems, and essays. B., 1867 33-915
 Saracens. Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of 28-201
 — Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen 28-187
 — See Mohammedanism.
 Saratoga; a story of 1787 18-2730
 Saráwak. Brooke, C. Ten years in 28-503
 — Low, H. Inhabitants and productions of 28-279
 Sardinia. Forester, T. Rambles in 27-300
 — Tyndale, J. W. Manners and customs of the Sardinians 27-847
 Sardou, V. Les Ganaches; comédie en 4 actes. 9° 34-4664
 — Nos Intimes: comédie en 4 actes. P., 1863 34-3725
 — Les Pattes de Mouche: comédie en 3 actes en prose. P., 1862 34-3726
 — La Perle noire. P., 1862 34-3724
 — La Perle noire: comédie en 5 actes en prose. P., 1862 34-3727
 Sargent, W. L. Apology for sinking funds. L., 1868. 8° 1-364
 — Economy of the labouring classes. L., 1857. 8° 3-205
 — Robert Owen and his social philosophy. L., 1860 30-1286
 — Social innovators and their schemes. L., 1858 2-851
 — Science of social opulence. L., 1856. 8° 3-206

- Sargeant, C. E. Self-reliance; brief biographic sketches of men who have risen to independence and usefulness by perseverance and energy. L., 1852. 30-711
- Sargent, E. Arctic adventure by sea and land, from the earliest dates to the last expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. B., 1857. 29^b-188
- Intermediate standard speaker; containing pieces for declamation in schools, colleges, etc. Ph., 1864. 33-524
- Original dialogues; a collection for school and family reading and representation. Ph., 1861. 33-521
- Peculiar. 18-2728
- Planchette; or, the despair of modern science; a full account of modern spiritualism, with a survey of French spiritism. B., 1869. 32-2479
- Standard fourth reader. B., 1864. 33-526
- Standard fifth reader. B., 1863. 33-527
- Standard speaker. 11th ed. Ph., 1857. 8^o. 33-522.3
- Velasco: a tragedy. N. Y., 1839. 24-23
- The woman who dared. B., 1870. 23-783
- See French's modern standard drama.
- Sargent, F. W. On bandaging and other operations of modern surgery. New ed., with additional chapter on military surgery. Ph., 1862. 10-716
- Sargent, J. Life of the Rev. T. T. Thomason. N. Y., 1833. 30-529
- Memoir of the Rev. Henry Martyn. B., 1831. 30-350
- Sargent, L. M. Dealings with the dead. By a sexton of the old school. B., 1856. 2 v. 33-89
- Temperance tales. 18-3693
- Sargent, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755. [V. 5th of Penna. hist. soc. memoirs.] Ph., 1855. 8^o. 26-137
- Life and career of Major John André. B., 1861. 30-1832
- Sargent's new monthly magazine. v. 1. N. Y., 1843. 17-98
- Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine republic in the days of the tyrants. From the Spanish, with sketch of the author, by Mrs. H. Mann. N. Y., 1868. 26^b-687
- Sarmiento, F. L. Life of Pauline Cushman. Ph., 1865. 30-1597
- Sarpi, P. History of the council of Trent. Trans. by N. Brent. L., 1639. 8^o. 32-2022
- Sarrans, B. Memoirs of General Lafayette, and of the French revolution of 1830. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 30-296
- Sarratt, J. H. Treatise on the game of chess. New ed., revised by W. Lewis. L., 1822. 8^o. 20-61
- Sartain, J. See American gallery of art. 5-749
- Sartain's union magazine. v. 7. Ph., 1850. 8^o. 17-161
- Sartaroe, J. A. Maitland. 18-2023
- Sartor Resartus. T. Carlyle. 33-180
- Satanstoe, J. F. Cooper. 18-786
- Sathaniel. F. Soulié. 34-3775
- Satire and satirists. J. Hannay. 22-1078
- Saturday evening. I. Taylor. 32-190
- Saturday magazine. L., 1833-44. 25 v. in 12. 4^o. 17-487
- Saturday review of politics, literature, science, and art. L., 1855-69. 27 v. 8^o. 17-507
- Essays from, on social subjects. 33-468
- See Modern women.
- Saturn and its system. R. A. Proctor. 12-74
- Saulcy, L. F. J. Caignart de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead sea and in the bible lands; including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 28^b-182
- Saultchevreuil. See Le Hodey.
- Saumarez, R. The principles of physiological and physical science. L., 1812. 11-286
- Saunders, C. H. The pirate's legacy. F's S. D. v. 41. 24-221
- Rosina Meadows. F's S. D. v. 30. 24-221
- Saunders, E. M. S., memoirs of. W. T. Saunders. 30-2401
- Saunders, F. About woman, love, and marriage. N. Y., 1868. 33-1064
- Mosaics. N. Y., 1859. 33-854
- Salad for the social. N. Y., 1856. 33-620
- Salad for the solitary. N. Y., 1853. 33-299
- Saunders, J. Bound to the wheel. 18-3758
- Lion in the path. 18-8854
- Saunders, S. M. Domestic poultry: a practical treatise on the preferable breeds of farm-yard poultry, their history, and leading characteristics. N. Y., 1865. 4-218
- Saunders, W. T. The pastor's wife; memoirs of E. M. S. N. Y., 1867. 30-2401
- Saunterings in and about London. M. Schlesinger. 27^b-325
- Saurin, B. J. Les mœurs du temps. C. A. C. v. 6. 34-3137
- Œuvres choisies. P., 1820. 34-4462
- Spartacus. C. A. T. v. 1. 34-3140
- Saurin, J. Sermons. Trans. by Robinson Hunter and Sutcliffe. Schenectady, 1813-6. 8 v. 8^o. 32-429
- Saussure. See Necker de Saussure.
- Sauvage, T. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v. Sauvé de la Noue. See Lanoue. 18-2733
- Sauzade, J. S. Garrett Van Horn. 18-2733
- Savage, James. Memorabilia; or, recollections, historical, biographical and antiquarian. Taunton, 1820. 8^o. 27^a-1061
- Savage, James, [of Lond. inst.] The librarian. L., 1808, 9. 3 v. 8^o. 21-267
- Savage, James, LL.D. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's register. B., 1860-2. 4 v. 8^o. 30-1454
- Savage, John. '98 and '48; the modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. N. Y., 1856. 27^a-1522
- Our living representative men. Ph., 1860. 30-1029
- Savage, John. Eva: a goblin romance. N. Y., 1865. 22-883
- Savage, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany. 18-2734
- The Falcon family; or, young Ireland. 18-2738
- My uncle the curate. 18-2013
- Reuben Medlicott; or, the coming man. 18-2736
- Same, as The universal genius. 18-2737
- Savage, R. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-491
- (Walsh's Br. poets, v. 19) 23-201
- Savage, W. Dictionary of the art of printing. L., 1841. 8^o. 21-350
- Savago Africa. W. W. Reade. 28^b-425
- Savages. Greenwood, J. Curiosities of savage life. 29^b-205
- Lubbock, J. Manners and customs of Savans illustres, vies des. L. Figuier. 34-4724, 5
- Savarin. See Brillat-Savarin.
- Savary, A. J. M. R. See Rovigo.
- Savary des Bruslons, J. Dictionnaire universel de commerce, d'histoire naturelle, et des arts et métiers. Continuée par P. L. Savary. Nouv. ed. Copenhague, 1759-65. 5 v. 8^o. 34-4963
- Le Parfait negociant. P., 1724, 49. 2 v. 4^o. 34-4744
- Savary, N. See Mohammed.
- Savigny, F. C. v. Private international law; a treatise on the conflict of laws, and the limits of their operation. Trans., with notes, by W. Guthrie. E., 1869. 8^o. 2-377
- Savigny, F. H. Treatise on the use and management of a razor; also, a description of the advantages attending the form of the convex penknives. 4th ed., with additions and alterations. L., 1786. 6-921

- Savile correspondence. Cam. soc. pub. v. 71 27*-195
 Saville, G., *Ld. Miscellanies*. 3d ed. L., 1717 33-189
 Saville, J. F. *The miller's maid*. F's M. D. v. 12 24-113
 Savin, Una. See *Little gentleman in green* 18-1918
 Savings banks. Report of superintendent of banking department (of New York) relative to. Alb., 1868. 8° 1-251
 — Keyes, E. W. Special report to N. Y. legislature, 1868 1-252
 — Lewins, W. History of. 1-273
 — Scratchley, A. Treatise on. 1-116
 Savoir-vivre, du. A. P. C'sse de Bradi 34-4017,9
 Savonarola, G. Madden, R. R. Life and martyrdom of. 30-1106
 — Villari, P. History of. 30-1461
 Saws, mechanical. S. W. Worssam 6-453
 Sawyer, F. W. Plea for amusements. N. Y., 1847 20-467
 Sawyer, L. A. Daniel, with its apochryphal additions, translated, arranged, and the principal questions of its interpretation considered. B., 1864 32-1140
 — Elements of mental philosophy. N. Y., 1846 15-61
 — The New testament. Translated from the original Greek; with chronological arrangement of the sacred books, and improved divisions of chapters and verses. B., 1858 32-1148
 Sawyer, W. Ten miles from town; with poems. L., 1866 23-896
 Saxby, H. British customs: containing an historical and practical account of each branch of that revenue. L., 1757. 8° 1-64
 Saxby, S. M. Study of steam and the marine engine, for young sea officers. L., 1862. 8° 6-407
 — Weather system; or, lunar influence on the weather. 2d ed. L., 1864. 11-249
 Saxe, J. G. Clever stories of many nations, rendered in rhyme. B., 1865 23-755
 — The masquerade; and other poems. B., 1866 23-842
 — The money-king, and other poems. B., 1860 23-552
 — Poems. 19th ed. B., 1861 23-515
 Saxe, M. de. Etude historique par Taillandier 34-4700
 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, B., duke of. Travels through N. America. Ph., 1828. 8° 26*-111
 Saxon, I. Five years within the golden gate. Ph., 1868 26*-690
 Saxony. Mayhew, H. German life 27*-654
 — Bohemia, travels in 27*-587
 — White, W. Holiday in 27*-568
 Saxon's remedy for Irish discontent. L., 1868 27*-1525
 Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland; with a history of the country from its origin. N. Y., 1851. 2 v. 27*-2079
 Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution, and consumption of wealth. From the French, by C. R. Prinsep. B., 1821. 2 v. 8° 3-209
 Say, T. American entomology; or, descriptions of the insects of North America. Ph., 1824-28. 3 v. 8° 9-628
 Say and seal. Susan and A. B. Warner 18-3453
 Saybrook, E. L. Pseud. See Ward, S. H.
 Sayer, F. History of Gibraltar and of its political relation to events in Europe, from the commencement of the Moorish destiny in Spain to the last morocco war. L., 1862. 8° 27*-2059
 Sayer, J. Vindication of the power of society to annul marriages of minors; in which the objections made thereto in two pamphlets by Rev. Dr. Stebbing are considered. L., 1755. 8° 32-2434
 Sayre, L. A. Practical manual of the treatment of club-foot. N. Y., 1869 10-727
 Sayings and doings of animals. Ph., 1833 9-637
 Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker. F. S. Cozzens 33-1877
 Sayings of the little ones. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney 33-920
 Saymore, S. E. Hearts unveiled. 18-2739
 Sayous, A. See Mallet du Pan.
 Scalp hunters. Mayne Reid 18-2614
 Scalpel, the: a journal of health. v. 1-8 in 4. N. Y., 1849-56 10-397
 — See Dixon, E. H.
 Scampavias. H. A. Wise 27*-425
 Scandalous chronicle. J. de Troyes. See *Commines* v. 2 of 27*-1648
 Scanderbeg. See Castriot.
 Scandinavia. Letters on the past and present state of the northern nations of Europe. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° 27*-202
 — Crichton, A., and H. Wheaton. Scandinavia, ancient and modern 27*-2755,6
 — Lloyd, L. Scandinavian adventures 27*-436
 — Sinding, P. History of 27*-2790
 — See Denmark; Iceland; Mythology; Norway; Sweden.
 Scandinavian churches. Pratt, J. R. Letters on the 32-1642
 Scandinavian literature. Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on 22-1194
 Scanzoni, F. W. v. Diseases of the sexual organs of women. Trans. from the French of Dra. Dor and Socin; and annotated by A. K. Gardner. N. Y., 1861. 8° 10-440
 Scarborough. Southgate, W. S. History of v. 3 of 36*-645
 Scarlet fever. Hood, E. Successful treatment of 10-391
 Scarlet letter. N. Hawthorne 18-1874
 Scarron, P. The comical romance, turned into English by J. B. L., 1665. 18-2748
 — Jodelet; Don Japhet d'Armenie. C. A. C. v. 1 34-3132
 Scarth, J. Twelve years in China; the people, the rebels, and the mandarins. E., 1860 26*-338
 Scenery, science, and art. D. T. Ansted 9-206
 Scenery-shower. W. Burton 33-495
 Scenes and adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840. By Poco Mas. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 27*-500
 — Same, abridged. Ph., 1846 27*-110
 Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. H. Miller 27*-1847
 Scenes and thoughts in Europe. G. H. Calvert 27*-269
 Scènes de la chouannerie. E. Souvestre 34-3805
 Scènes de la vie contemporaine. H. Conscience 34-3159
 Scènes de la vie de Bohème. H. Murger 34-3584
 Scènes de la vie de campagne. H. de Balzac 34-3060,1
 Scènes de la vie de famille. J. de Wailly 34-5333
 Scènes de la vie de province. H. de Balzac 34-3045 to 50,4689
 Scènes de la vie des Etats-Unis. A. Assolant 34-3028
 Scènes de la vie flamande. H. Conscience 34-3155
 Scènes de la vie hollandaise. Nicolas Beets 34-3396
 Scènes de la vie intime. E. Souvestre 34-3806
 Scènes de la vie militaire. H. de Balzac 34-3051
 Scènes de la vie parisienne. H. de Balzac 34-3032 to 59,4690
 Scènes de la vie politique. H. de Balzac 34-5518,19
 Scènes de la vie privée. H. de Balzac 34-3035 to 42,4668
 Scènes de la vie russe. M. J. Tourgueneff 34-3970
 Scènes du monde réel. Mme S. U. Trémadeure 34-5140
 Scènes et récits des Alpes. E. Souvestre 34-3807
 Scenes from the drama of European history. W. H. D. Adams 27*-3340

- Scenes in my native land. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney . . . 26^b-117
- Scenes in other lands. J. Stoughton . . . 27^b-766
- Scenes in the south. J. R. Creecy . . . 33-1139
- Scenes of clerical life. M. Evans . . . 18-1037
- Scenes of the civil war in Hungary, in 1848,9; with the personal adventures of an Austrian officer. Ph., 1850 . . . 27^a-2699
- Scènes populaires. H. Monnier . . . 34-5275
- Sceptic and Christian. Ct. Struenzée . . . 32-419
- Sceptical era, the. T. M. Post . . . 32-605
- See Skepticism.
- Schaad, J. C. Ocean waves, in lyric strains; a requiem; and other poems. Pittsburg, 1856. 8^o . . . 23-431
- Schaff, P. America; a sketch of the political, social and religious character of the United States. N. Y., 1855 . . . 26^b-340
- Germany; its universities, theology and religion; with sketches of Neander, Tholuck and other distinguished divines. Ph., 1857 . . . 32-638
- History of the apostolic church; with a general introduction to church history. Trans. by E. D. Yeomans. N. Y., 1856. 8^o . . . 32-476
- History of the Christian church, from the birth of Christ to Gregory the Great, A. D. 1-600. N. Y., 1859-67. 8 v. 8^o . . . 32-775
- Life and labors of St. Augustine. Trans. by T. C. Porter. N. Y., 1854 . . . 30-869
- See Lange, J. P.
- Schaeffer, A. Histoire d'un homme heureux. 2me éd. P., 1866 . . . 34-3729
- Schaeffer, L. M. Sketches of travels in S. America, Mexico and California. N. Y., 1860 . . . 26^b-654
- Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862,3: illustrating the principles of strategy. Ph., 1863 . . . 6-688
- Summary of the art of war. Ph., 1862 . . . 6-689
- Schamyl. Mackie, J. M. Life of . . . 27^a-2950
- See Caucasus.
- Scharf, G. See Wordsworth, O.
- Schasler, M. Deutscher Kunst-Kalender; Erster Jahrgang. B., 1860. 8^o . . . 34-2410
- Schedel, H. Liber cronicarum cum figuris et imaginibus ab initio mundi usque nunc temporis. Augustae, 1497. f^o [imperfect] . . . 34-495
- Scheer, F. Letter to Thomas Baring on the effects of the Californian and Australian gold discoveries. L., 1852. 8^o . . . 33-374
- Scheerer, T. Introduction to the use of the blow-pipe. L., 1853. 8^o . . . 8-103
- Scheffer, A. Etex, A. Exposition de ses œuvres . . . 34-4527
- Grote, H. Life of . . . 30-1288
- Schefer, L. Artist's married life . . . 18-2742
- Göttliche Komödie in Rom; novelle. 2te auf. Cottbus, 1843 . . . 34-592
- Schellhorn, J. G. Amœnitates literariæ, quibus variae observationes, scripta item quædam anecdota et rariora opuscula exhibentur. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1725-31. 14 v. 34-482
- Scheliha, —. v. Treatise on coast defence; based on the experience gained by officers of the corps of engineers of the army of the Confederate States, and compiled from official reports of officers of the navy of the U. S. L., 1868. 8^o . . . 6-690
- Schem, A. J. American ecclesiastical year-book: containing the present religious statistics of the world, and a brief religious history of all denominations. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32-885
- Schenkel, D. The character of Jesus portrayed. Trans., with notes, by W. H. Furness. B., 1866. 2 v. . . . 32-1923
- Schenkel, J. Deutsche Dichterhalle des 19ter Jahrhunderts. 2te auf. Mainz., 1856. 8 v. . . . 34-622
- Scherenberg, C. F. Waterloo; Ein vaterländisches gedicht. B., 1850. 8^o . . . 34-2399
- Scherer, E. Alexandre Vinet; notice sur sa vie et ses écrits. P., 1853. 8^o . . . 34-4581
- Scherr, J. Allgemeine geschichte der literatur. Stutt., 1851. 8^o . . . 34-2400
- Michel; Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer zeit. N. Y. 2 v. . . . 34-598
- Poeten der jetztzeit. Stutt., 1844. 8^o . . . 34-2405
- Schiller und sein zeit. Ph., 1863 . . . 34-539
- Scherzer, K. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate Novara, in 1857-9. L., 1861-3. 8 v. 8^o . . . 29^b-190
- Travels in the free states of Central America. L., 1857. 2 v. . . . 26^b-356
- Schiederdecker, C. C. A short guide for the rational treatment of children, in health and disease, by water. Ph., 1852 . . . 10-134
- Schieffelin, S. B. Foundations of history; a series of first things. N. Y., 1863 . . . 29^a-145
- Schiller, J. C. F. v. Sämmtliche werke; vollständige ausgabe. Stutt. and Augsb., 1855. 2 v. 8^o . . . 34-2409
- Works: historical, and dramatic. L., 1847-9. 4 v. . . . 33-128
- Æsthetic letters, essays, and philosophical letters. Trans., with an introduction, by J. Weiss. B., 1845 . . . 33-484
- Briefe mit geschichtlichen erläuterungen. Berlin. 2 v. . . . 34-522
- Briefwechsel mit Körner, 1784-1805. 2te ausg. L., 1859. 4 v. . . . 34-521
- Correspondence with Körner; comprising sketches and anecdotes of Göthe, the Schlegels, and other contemporaries; with biographical sketches and notes, by L. Simpson. L., 1849. 8 v. . . . 33-1243
- Don Carlos. T. G. T. v. 5 . . . 24-165
- Gedichte. Stutt. and Tubing., 1852 . . . 34-575
- The ghost seer . . . 18-2743
- Homage of the arts. B., 1847 . . . 23-935
- Letters, selected from his private correspondence, prior to his marriage. Trans. by J. L. Weiss. B., 1841 . . . 33-483
- Poems and ballads. Trans. by E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. N. Y., 1844 . . . 23-202
- The robbers. T. G. T. 5 . . . 24-165
- Same. F's S. D. v. 13 . . . 24-221
- Select minor poems. [See Dwight, J. S.] 23-99
- Carlyle, T. Life of . . . 30-474,898
- Döring, H. Biographie . . . 34-600
- Characters of . . . 22-1045
- Marmier, X. Schiller . . . 34-4215
- Pallaske, E. Life and works of . . . 30-1289
- Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 3 of 18-3785
- Scherr, J. Schiller und seine zeit . . . 34-539
- Schiller and Göthe. Correspondence, from 1794 to 1805. Trans. by G. H. Calvert. N. Y., 1845 . . . 33-1241
- Schillerfest in Hamburg, 1859. B. Endrulat . . . 34-2408
- Schiller-Stiftung. Dresd., 1857. 8^o . . . 34-2407
- Schimmelpenninck, M. A. Principles of beauty; with a classification of deformities; an essay on the temperaments; with illustrations and thoughts on Grecian and Gothic architecture. L., 1859 . . . 5-168
- Sacred musings on manifestations of God to the soul of man; with thoughts on the symbolic language of scripture, the destiny of woman, etc. L., 1860 . . . 32-937
- Select memoirs of Port Royal, etc. 4th ed. L., 1835. 2 v. 8^o . . . 30-731
- Same. 5th ed. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8^o . . . 30-732
- Hankin, C. C. Life of . . . 30-1102
- Schinderhannes. L. Ritchie . . . 18-3819
- Schinz, H. R. Naturgeschichte und abbildungen der säugethiere. Zurich, 1824. 2 v. 4^o . . . 34-2474
- Schlagintweit, E. Buddhism in Tibet, illustrated by literary documents and objects of religious worship; with an account of the Buddhist systems preceding it in India; with portfolio of plates. Lipzig, 1863. 8^o . . . 32-1417
- Schlatter, M. Harbaugh, H. Life of . . . 30-934

- Schlegel, F. v. *Æsthetic and miscellaneous works.*
Trans. from the German by E. J. Millington.
L., 1860 38-66
— *Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern.* Ph., 1818. 2 v. 22-1192
— *Philosophy of history; with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson.* N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 29-36
— Same. 2d ed. L., 1846. 29-37
— *Philosophy of life, and philosophy of language.*
Trans. from the German by A. J. W. Morrison.
L., 1847 15-62
- Schleiden, J. M. *Contributions to phytogenesis.*
See Schwann, T. 9-1039
— *Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular exposition of the science of botany and its relations to man.* Ed. by A. Wood. Cin., 1853 9-78
— *Principles of scientific botany.* Trans. by E. Lankester. L., 1849. 8° 9-77
- Schleiermacher, F. *Brief outline of the study of theology; to which are prefixed Reminiscences of Schleiermacher, by F. Lücke.* Trans. by W. Farrer. E., 1850 32-1454
— *Introductions to the dialogues of Plato.* Trans. by W. Dobson. Camb., 1836. 8° 15-175
— *Life of S., as unfolded in his autobiography and letters.* Trans. from the German by F. Rowan. L., 1860. 2 v. 30-1364
- Schlesier, G. See Klencke, R. F. H.
Schlesinger, M. *Saunterings in and about London.*
L., 1855 27-325
- Schleswig-Holstein question. Bernard, M. *Lecture on* 27-2744
— Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. *England, Denmark, and Germany* 27-2744
— *Danish succession* 27-2744
— *Germany and Denmark: three lectures by Vigil* 27-2744
— Jeffery, F. J. *Genealogical chart* 27-2744
— See Denmark; England, miscellaneous politics; Germany.
- Schlosser, F. C. *History of the 18th century, and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress; trans., with a preface and notes, by D. Davison.* L., 1843-52. 8 v. 8° 29-72
— et al. *History of Rome.* L., 1835. 2 v. 27-2505
— Same. Ph., 1837. 8° 27-2506
- Schlüter, J. *General history of music.* From the German by Mrs. R. Tubbs. L., 1865. 8° 5-1031
- Schmid, C. *Contes; Trad. de l'abbé Macker.* P. 2 v. 8° 34-4872
— *La Corbeille de fleurs; histoire dédiée à la jeunesse.* P. and Strasbourg, 1863 34-4239
— *Geneviève de Brabant; traduite librement de l'Allemand.* 8me ed. Lille, 1845 34-4241
— *Les Œufs de Paques; Conte pour les enfants.* P. et Strasbourg, 1862 34-4245
— *Le Petit Mouton; Conte pour les enfants.* P. et Strasbourg, 1859 34-4242
— *Rose de Tannenbourg.* Tr. de l'Allemand. P. et Strasbourg, 1861 34-4243
— *Short tales and parables for children* 18-2744
— *La Veille de Noël; Conte pour les enfants.* P. et Strasbourg, 1862 34-4244
- Schmid, H. *The Habermester: a tale of the Bavarian mountains* 18-2746
- Schmit-Phiseldck, C. F. v. *Europe and America.*
Trans. by J. Owen. Copenhagen, 1820 29-198
- Schmitz, L. *History of Greece, to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146; mainly based upon that of C. Thirlwall.* N. Y., 1851 27-3228
— *History of the middle ages.* L., 1859. 2 v. 27-3542
— *History of Rome, to the death of Commodus, A. D. 192.* N. Y., 1847. 8° 27-2460
- Schmucker, S. S. *The American Lutheran church historically, doctrinally, and practically delineated.* 5th ed. Ph., 1852 32-2374
— *The errors of modern infidelity illustrated and refuted.* Ph., 1848 32-187
— *Fraternal appeal to the American churches; with a plan for catholic union, on apostolic principles.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1839. 32-1473
— *Psychology; or, elements of a new system of mental philosophy.* N. Y., 1842 15-63
- Schneck, B. S. *Burning of Chambersburg, Penna.*
Ph., 1864 26-575
- Schneider, Mrs. E. C. A. *Letters from Broosa, Asia Minor; with an essay on the prospects of the heathen and our duties to them, by B. Schneider.* Chambersburg, 1846 28-435
- Schneider, J. H. and E. M. *Tarbox, I. N. Memoirs of* 30-1995
- Schnitzler, J. H. *Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander and Nicholas.* L., 1847. 2 v. 8° 27-2933
- Schoedler, F. *The book of nature: an elementary introduction to physics, astronomy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, botany, zoology and physiology; trans. by H. Medlock.* Ph., 1853 11-322
— Same. *First division.* L., 1851 11-93
- Scholar's companion. R. Green 22-102
- Schölcher, V. *Life of Handel.* L., 1857. 8° 30-974
- Scholemaster. R. Ascham 13-19
- Schöll. See Koch, C. W.
- Scholl, E. F. *Der Führer des Maschinisten.* 6te auf., besorgt von F. Reuleaux. Braunsch., 1864 34-2351
- Schömann, G. F. *Dissertation on the assemblies of the Athenians.* Camb., 1838. 8° 27-3229
- Schomberg, I. *Naval chronology; from the time of the Romans to the treaty of peace, 1802.* L., 1802. 5 v. 8° 27-1061
- Schomburgk, R. H. *Fishes of British Guiana.*
[Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 39, 40] v. 5, 6 of 9-596
— *History of Barbados; comprising a geographical and statistical description of the island and a sketch of the historical events since the settlement.* L., 1848. 8° 20-1233
- Schönberg-Cotta family. Mrs. Charles 18-670
- School, the, in its relations to state, church and congregation. L., 1847. 8° 13-324
- School amusements. N. W. T. Root 13-190
- School and field book of botany. A. Gray 9-105
- School days at Rugby. T. Hughes 18-1330
- School days of eminent men. J. Timbs 30-1357
- School economy. J. P. Wickersham 13-337
- School exercise, the. C. Mead 33-1067
- School experiences of a fag. G. Melly 13-135
- School for dreamers. T. Gwynne 18-1303
- School for fathers. T. Gwynne 18-1302
- School girl in France. 5th ed. Ph., 1857 32-1458
- School girl's garland. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland 23-708
- School government. F. S. Jewell 13-190
- School life. A. R. Hope 18-1488
- School of life. Anna M. Howitt 18-1505
- School management. J. Gill 13-91
- School of mines and of science applied to the arts.
Records, v. 1, part 2. L., 1853. 8° 9-236
- School system of New York. S. S. Randall 13-176
- School history of Pennsylvania. J. R. Sypher 26-1035
- Schoolcraft, H. R. *Algie researches; comprising inquiries respecting the mental characteristics of the North American Indians.* 1st series. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 26-113
— *Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition, and prospects of the Indian tribes of the U. S.; collected and prepared under the direction of the bureau of Indian affairs.* Ph., 1851-7. 6 v. 4° 26-314

- Schoolcraft, H. R. Indian in his wigwam; or, characteristics of the red race of America. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 26-180
- Myth of Hiawatha, and other oral legends, mythologic and allegoric, of the North American Indians. Ph., 1856. 26-345
- Narrative of an expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Itasca lake. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 26-114
- Narrative journal of travels through the lakes to the sources of the Mississippi river, 1820. Alb., 1821. 8°. 26-115
- Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers. Ph., 1851. 8°. 26-219
- View of the lead mines of Missouri; including some observations on the mineralogy, geology, geography, antiquities, soil, climate, population, and productions of Missouri and Arkansas, and other sections of the western country. N. Y., 1819. 8°. 9-294
- Schoolcraft, Mrs. The black gauntlet. 18-2745
- Schoolfellow: an original monthly magazine for boys and girls. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 38-987
- Schoolhouses, country. J. J. Johnston. 5-474
- Schooling of life, the. R. St. J. Tyrwhite. 32-1332
- Schoolmaster, the. Essays on practical education, selected from Ascham, Newton, Rock, Butler, et al. L., 1836. 2 v. 13-196
- Schoolmaster's difficulties, abroad and at home. L., n. d. 33-414
- Schoolmaster's manual, composed by the society for promoting the education of the poor of Ireland. Dub., 1825. 8°. 32-1603
- Schools. Alcott, W. A. Confessions of a schoolmaster. 18-4
- Arnold, M. S. and universities on the continent. 18-18
- Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies. 18-22
- Barnard, H. School architecture. 5-89
- Buckler, J. C. Views of endowed grammar schools. 5-718
- Cheever, G. B. Right of the bible in our public s. 32-497
- Clarke, J. Education of youth in grammar schools. 18-54
- Collings, J. Outline of American school system. 13-93
- Drummond, S. R. On self-supporting s. 18-224
- Emerson, G. B. The schoolmaster. 18-171
- Fortescue, E. Public schools for the middle classes. 18-87
- Gill, J. School management. 18-91
- Hart, J. S. In the school-room. 18-104
- Jewell, F. S. School government. 18-120
- Melly, G. School experiences of a fag. 18-135
- Morrison, T. Manual of school management. 18-147
- Northend, C. Teacher and parent. 18-151
- Teacher's assistant. 18-152
- Potter, A. The school. 18-171
- Public schools calendar, 1865. 18-172
- Robinson, R. Manual of method. 18-186
- Root, N. W. T. School amusements. 18-190
- School, the, in its relations to state, church, and congregation. 18-224
- Schoolmaster's manual. 32-1603
- Taylor, J. O. District school. 18-222
- Thomson, A. F. The English schoolroom. 18-227
- Thring, E. Education and school. 18-229
- Todd, J. Daughter at school. 33-809
- Walsh, M. M. The lawyer in the school room. 2-304
- Wells, W. H. Graded course of instruction. 13-234
- Wickersham, J. P. School economy. 18-237
- See Education; Military education; Normal schools; Teaching; and also names of countries, states, and cities.
- Schools and holidays, Agnes Hopetoun's. Mrs. M. Oliphant. 18-2371
- Schools of doubt and the school of faith. A. de Gasparin. 32-708
- Schopenhauer, J. My youthful life, and pictures of travel. L., 1867. 2 v. 30-1887
- Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man; popular pictures of nature; with sketches from the mineral kingdom, by F. von Kobell. L., 1852. 9-1029
- Schreber, M. Medical in-door gymnastics. Trans. from 3d German ed., by H. Skelton. L., 1856. 8°. 10-201
- Schroeder, F. Shores of the Mediterranean; with sketches of travel. N. Y., 1846. 2 v. 29-57
- Schröder, F. L. The ensign: a comedy. T. G. T. v. 6. 24-165
- Schröder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain; with co-existent atrophy of the right side of the body. Trans. by W. D. Moore. L., 1861. 8°. 10-699
- Minute structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata, and on the proximate cause and rational treatment of epilepsy. Trans. by W. D. Moore. L., 1849. 8°. 10-694
- Schroon lake. B. F. De Costa. 26-684
- Schubert, E. Tables of eunomia; computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. W., 1856. 4°. 12-163
- Schubert, F. Sämmtliche compositionen. Gesamt- ausgabe revidirt von Winkler und Sattler. Wolfenbüttel, —. 10 v. 4°. 5-857
- Hellborn, K. v. Life of. 30-3486
- Same, condensed. 30-1774
- Schubert, G. H. Mirror of nature; a book of instruction and entertainment. Trans. by W. H. Furness. Ph., 1849. 11-34
- Lettres originales de la Duchesse d'Orléans, et souvenirs biographiques. 3me tirage. Geneve et P., 1860. 8°. 84-4558
- See Harcourt, Mme, in Supplement.
- Schultes, H. Essay on aquatic rights: an illustration of the law relative to fishing. Ph., 1839. 8°. v. 24 of 2-55
- Schulting, A. Thesium controversarum juxta seriem digestorum decades. Lugd. Batavorum, 1762. 34-450
- Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on the literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia. Llandavary, 1841. 8°. 22-1194
- Schultz, C. See Thomas, Jerry. 6-223
- Schumann, R. Lieder und gesänge für eine singstimme und pianoforte. Leipzig. 3 v. 4°. 5-826
- Piano music, with orchestral accompaniment. Leipzig. 4°. 5-828
- Piano solos. Leipzig. 5 v. 4°. 5-827
- Schurz, C. Speeches. Ph., 1865. 2-853
- Schuyler, G. L. Correspondence and remarks upon Brancroft's history of the northern campaign of 1777, and the character of Gen. Schuyler. N. Y., 1867. 8°. 30-2353
- Schuyler, M. The pioneer church. N. Y., 1867. 83-2370
- Schuyler, P. Lossing, B. J. Life and times of. 30-1283
- Schuylkill county, Pa. Rupp, I. D. History of. 26-264
- Schwann, T. Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants. Trans. by H. Smith. L., 1847. 8°. 9-1039
- Schwarz, D. C. Zur Geschichte der neuesten theologie. 8te Aufl. Leip., 1864. 8°. 34-2101
- Schwarz, J. Descriptive geography and brief historical sketch of Palestine. Ph., (5610.) 1850. 8°. 28-464

- Schwegler, A. History of philosophy in epitome. Trans. by J. H. Seelye. N. Y., 1856 15-104
- Schweinitz, E. de. The Moravian manual. Ph., 1859 82-2239
- Sciatica. Fuller, H. W. Rheumatism, rheumatic gout, and s. 10-437
- Science. **Bibliography.** Royal society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers 21-374
- **History and philosophy.**
- Barnard, F. A. P. Progress of 11-344
- Blomfield, C. J., et al. History of Greek and Roman philosophy and s. 15-125
- Christmas, H. Cradle of the twin giants 11-218
- Goguet, A. Y. Origin of the sciences 6-851
- Hennessy, H. Study of 11-213
- Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences 15-120
- Somerville, Mrs. Connection of the physical sciences 11-67
- Thomson, T. Progress of physical s. 12-2
- Whewell, W. Novum organon renovatum 11-138
- — History of the inductive sciences 11-122
- Wiseman, N. Points of contact 5-308
- Wright, T., (Ed.) Popular treatises written during the middle ages 11-198
- **Cyclopædias and dictionaries.**
- Beeton, S. O., and J. Sherer. Dictionary of universal information 38-782
- Brande, W. T. Dictionary of science 33-1254
- English cyclopædia, arts and sciences 33-1261
- Maunder, S. Scientific and literary treasury 33-775
- Murray, W. R. Cyclopædia of useful and entertaining knowledge 33-1131
- Nichol, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences 11-252
- Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified 11-56
- **Periodicals.**
- American journal of science 9-984,5
- Cosmos 34-4696
- Edinburgh philosophical journal 9-983
- Intellectual observer 9-987
- Philosophical magazine 11-265
- Popular science review 9-991
- Quarterly journal of science 11-268
- Scientific American 6-1018,9
- **Transactions.**
- Albany institute, transactions 11-267
- American academy of arts and s., memoirs of 11-519
- American association for advancement of, proceedings 11-215
- American philosophical society, transactions 11-503,4
- British association, reports 11-195
- National academy of s., memoirs 11-521
- Royal society, philosophical transactions 9-1046,1219
- Smithsonian contributions to knowledge 11-502
- — Annual reports 11-181
- — Miscellaneous collections 11-188
- **Miscellany.**
- Blackwell, A. B. Studies in general s. 15-347
- Brewer, E. C. Guide to knowledge of things familiar 11-217
- Cooke, M. C. Hardwicke's science gossip 9-1282
- Daubeny, C. Miscellanies 11-327
- Goodrich, S. G. Glance at the physical s. 11-275
- Grant, G. Panorama of science 11-94
- Hallowell, J. O., (Ed.) Letters, 1563-1682 11-198
- Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lectures on 11-287
- — Manual of scientific enquiry 11-157
- Holland, H. Essays 11-176

Science. **Miscellany.**

- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Cosmos 11-231
- Hunt, R. Poetry of science 11-31
- Johnson, W. R. Scientific class-book 11-33
- Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues 11-33
- Lardner, D. Lectures on s. and art 11-41
- — Museum of science and art 11-117
- Mayhew, H. Wonders of science 11-278
- Napier, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science 9-1043
- Norton, W. A., and J. A. Porter. First book of 11-230
- Ozanam, J. Recreations in 11-152
- Pepper, J. H. Boy's play-book of 11-146
- Peterson, R. E. Familiar science 11-253
- Picot, P. Scientific narrations 34-5047
- Potter, A. Principles of s. applied 6-910
- Reason why, the: general science 11-123
- Recreative science 11-340
- Saumarez, R. Physiological and physical s. 11-286
- Schoedler, F. Book of nature 11-323
- Schubert, G. H. Mirror of nature 11-84
- Science made easy 11-65
- Smith, A. Essays on philosophical subjects 11-205
- Tate, T. First lessons in philosophy 11-229
- Taylor, R. Scientific memoirs 11-336
- Timbs, J. Curiosities of 11-142
- — Knowledge for the people 11-70
- — Notable things of our own time 11-71
- — Year-book of facts 11-357
- Wells, D. A. Annual of scientific discovery 11-359
- Wesley, J. Compendium of philosophy 11-75
- Wilson, J. M. Earth, sea, and sky 11-144
- Wylde, J. Scientific experiments 11-169
- Young, T. Miscellaneous works 11-307
- See Classification; Force; Industrial exhibitions; Inventions; Natural history; Natural philosophy; Philosophy; Theology, natural; and names of sciences.
- Science gossip. M. C. Cooke 9-1233
- Science made easy; being a familiar introduction to the principles of chemistry, mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. Ph., 1834 11-65
- Science of Christian thought. J. Duns 32-1881
- Science of fox-hunting. — Horlock 20-389
- Science of government. C. B. Goodrich 2-676
- Science of home life. A. J. Bernays 8-47
- Science of knowledge. J. G. Fichte 15-336
- Science of rights. J. G. Fichte 2-665
- Science revived; or, the vision of Alfred. J. Symphonson 23-1801
- Science a witness for the bible. W. N. Pendleton 32-689
- Scientific American; an illustrated journal of art, science, and mechanics. v. 2-7, 10-14. N. Y., 1844-59. 6-1018
- Same; new series. N. Y., 1859-69. 20 v. 6-1019
- Scientific and literary treasury. S. Maunder 33-775
- Scientific class-book. W. R. Johnson 11-33
- Scientific dialogues. J. Joyce 11-33
- Scientific memoirs. R. Taylor 11-336
- Scientific narrations, (French.) C. Picot 34-5047
- Scientific papers. Royal society of London. Catalogue of 21-374
- Sciography. J. Gwilt 5-470
- See Shadows.
- Scire facias, writ of. T. C. Campbell v. 73 of 2-55
- Sclater, W. Original draught of the primitive church. Oxf., 1840 32-1799
- Scoble, A. R. See Communes.
- Scoffern, J. Philosophy of common life; or, the science of health. L., 1857 10-345
- Projectile weapons of war, and explosive compounds; including some new resources of warfare, with especial reference to rifled ordnance. L., 1859 6-691

- Scoffern, J. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
 — et al. Useful metals and their alloys; including mining ventilation, mining jurisprudence, and metallurgic chemistry. L., 1857. 6-408
 Scoresby, W. Account of the arctic regions; with a history and description of the whale-fishery. E., 1820. 2 v. 8°. 29^a-292
 — American factories and their female operatives; with an appeal on behalf of the British factory population, and suggestions for the improvement of their condition. B., 1845. 6-409
 — Journal of a voyage to Australia and round the world, for magnetic research. Ed. by A. Smith. L., 1859. 8°. 29^a-162
 Scoresby-Jackson, R. E. Life of William Scoresby. L., 1861. 30-1278
 — Medical climatology; a topographical and meteorological description of localities resorted to by invalids. L., 1862. 10-265
 Scot, J. See Monmouth, J. S., duke of.
 Scotch banker. T. Attwood. 1-812
 Scotland. **Miscellaneous early history.**
 — Holinshed, R. History of. 27^a-4010
 — Innes, C. Scotland in the middle ages. 27^a-1338
 — — Sketches of early Scotch history. 27^a-1334
 — Johnstone, J. Haco's expedition. 27^a-2782
 — Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland. 27^a-1343
 — McCallum, D. Ancient Scots. 27^a-1346
 — Moore, G. Ancient pillar stones of. 27^a-1349
 — Ritson, J. Annals of the Caledonians. 27^a-1360
 — Robertson, E. W. Scotland under early kings. 27^a-1364
 — Wilson, D. Archaeology of. 27^a-1405
 — **General and modern history.**
 — Buchanan, G. History of. 27^a-1310
 — Burton, J. H. History of. 27^a-1313
 — Chambers, R. History of. 27^a-1316
 — — Rebellion of, 1745, 6. 27^a-1317
 — — Rebellions under Dundee and More. 27^a-1314
 — Corner, J. History of. 27^a-1319
 — De Foe, D. History of the union. 27^a-329
 — Guthrie, W. History of. 27^a-1329
 — Laing, M. History of. 27^a-1339
 — Noble, M. House of Stuarts. 27^a-4009
 — Robertson, W. History of. 27^a-1367; 29^a-32
 — Scott, Sir W. Border exploits. 27^a-1371
 — — Histoire d' Ecosse. 34-4999
 — — History of. 27^a-1372, 3
 — Stuart, G. History of. 27^a-1380
 — Taylor, J. Pictorial history of. 27^a-1386
 — Thompson, T. History of. 27^a-1389
 — Tytler, P. F. History of. 27^a-1396
 — Wars of, historical tales. 27^a-1385
 — **Travels and description.**
 — Abbott, J. Rollo in. 27^a-260
 — — Summer in. 27^a-99
 — Anderson, J. Western coasts of. 27^a-100
 — Bigelow, A. Rambles in. 27^a-132
 — Bradbury, J. How to see S. . 27^a-952
 — Bradley, E. Glencreggan. 27^a-789
 — Campbell, A. Remarks on. 27^a-1207
 — Eddy, D. C. Visit to. 27^a-660
 — Forsyth, R. Beauties of. 27^a-440
 — Heron, R. Observations on. 27^a-394
 — Johnson, S. Journey to islands of. 27^a-788
 — Kohl, J. G. Travels in. 27^a-161
 — Landscape illustrations of. 5-780
 — Lockhart, G. S. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 27^a-729
 — Newte, T. Tour in, in 1785. 27^a-395, 1206
 — Pennant, T. Tour in, in 1769. 27^a-396
 — Silliman, B. Journal (1805, 6). 27^a-174
 — Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch. 27^a-102
 — Turnbull, R. Genius of. 27^a-734
 — Wilson, J., and R. Chambers. Land of Burns. 27^a-801
 — Wilson, J. M. Nelson's handbook. 27^a-571

Scotland. **Miscellany.**

- Buchanan, G. De jure regni apud Scotos. 27^a-1811
 — Burton, J. H. Narratives from criminal trials. 27^a-1313
 — Chambers, R. Domestic annals of. 27^a-1315
 — Conway, J. Forays among salmon. 27^a-608
 — — Letters from the highlands. 27^a-588
 — Dawson, J. H. Statistical history of. 27^a-886
 — Dunbar, E. D. Social life in former days. 27^a-1325
 — Education commission, reports for 1868: v. 1, Third report of commissioners; v. 2, Harvey, T., and A. C. Sellar. Special reports on the state of education. E., 1868. 2 v. 8°. 13-197
 — Geikie, A. Scenery and physical geology. 9-284
 — Geldart, Mrs. T. Stories from. 27^a-1328
 — Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Bonnie Scotland. 27^a-1344
 — Logan, J. Scottish Gaël. 27^a-1845
 — Maclaren, C. Geology of Fife and the Lothians. 9-329
 — Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Early recollections of. 27^a-142
 — Miller, H. Scenes and legends of. 27^a-1847
 — Rogers, C. Traits and stories of the Scottish people. 27^a-1869
 — Simson, W. History of the gipsies of. 27^a-1376
 — See Covenanters; Edinburgh; Gaelic; Hebrides; Highlands; Queens; Peeblesshire; Skye; and names of sovereigns.
 Scott, A. de C., and H. James. Photo-zincography, and other photographic processes employed at the ordnance survey office. L., 1862. 4°. 6-1017
 Scott, A. M. Day-dawn in Africa; or, progress of the protestant episcopal mission at Cape Palmas. N. Y., 1858. 28^a-269
 Scott, B. Statistical vindication of the city of London. L., 1867. 8°. 27^a-1067
 Scott, C. Analogy of ancient craft masonry to natural and revealed religion. Ph., 1849. 8°. 2-852
 Scott, C. H. The Baltic, the Black sea, and the Crimea; comprising travels in Russia, a voyage down the Volga to Astrachan, and a tour through Crim-Tartary. 8d ed. L., 1855. 27^a-928
 Scott, Lady C. L. Trevelyan. 18-2747
 Scott, C. R. Excursions in the mountains of Ronda and Granada; with characteristic sketches of the inhabitants of the south of Spain. L., 1838. 2 v. 8°. 27^a-115
 Scott, Dred, es. J. F. A. Sandford. Howard, B. C. Report of decision of U. S. supreme court, and opinions of judges. 2-120
 — Benton, T. H. Examination of the decision. 2-130
 Scott, D. D. Suppression of the reformation in France, as exhibited in Rulhière's historical elucidations, and various other documents. L., 1840. 32-1554
 Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. N. Y., 1869. 8°. 20-514
 Scott, G. G. Gleanings from Westminster Abbey; with appendices supplying further particulars, and completing the history of the Abbey buildings, by W. Burges, et al. Oxf., 1863. 8°. 5-305
 — Remarks on secular and domestic architecture. L., 1857. 8°. 5-99
 Scott, H. L. Military dictionary; comprising technical definitions, information on raising and keeping troops, actual service, including makeshifts and improved material, and law, government, regulation and administration relating to land forces. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 6-694

- Scott, James. *Life, letters and remains of Rev. Robert Pollok*. N. Y., 1848 30-435
- Scott, John, (of Amwell.) (Walsh's Br. poets) 22-12
- Scott, John, (of Gala.) *Sketches of manners, scenery, &c., in the French provinces, Switzerland, and Italy; with an essay on French literature*. L., 1821. 8° 27-170
- *Visit to Paris in 1814*. L. 8° [No title page] 27-32
- Scott, Rev. John. *Calvin and the Swiss reformation*. L., 1833 82-1556
- *Life of Rev. Thos. Scott, D. D.; including a narrative by himself, and extracts of his letters*. Ph., 1823. 8° 80-947
- *Same*, abridged from 8th L. ed. N. Y., 1856 80-947^a
- See Houston, W. F.
- Scott, John, (Barbarossa.) *Lost principle; or, the sectional equilibrium: how it was created, how destroyed, how it may be restored*. Richmond, 1860. 8° 26-664
- *Partizan life with Col. J. S. Mosby*. N. Y., 1867. 8° 26-954
- Scott, Michael. [Pseud.] See Chamier, F.
- Scott, R. See Liddell, H. G.
- Scott, R. H. *Hand-book of volumetrical analysis*. L., 1862 8-80
- Scott, T. *Theological works*. Ph., 1818-7. 7 v. 8° 32-189
- Houston, W. F. *Life of*. [Abridged from John Scott's] 80-482
- Scott, J. *Life of* 80-947
- See Comprehensive commentary.
- Scott, Sir Walter. **Biographical and historical works.** *Biographical memoirs of eminent novelists, and other distinguished persons*. E., 1834. 2 v. 30-1808
- *Lives of the novelists*. Ph., 1825 30-1809
- *Life of John Dryden*. E., 1834 30-1806
- *Memoirs of Jonathan Swift*. E., 1834 30-1807
- *Life of Napoleon Buonaparte; with a preliminary view of the French revolution*. Ph., 1827. 3 v. 8° 80-384
- — *Reply, by L. Bonaparte* 30-385
- *History of Scotland*. L., 1831. 2 v. 27-1372
- *Same*. B., 1830. 2 v. 27-1373
- *Border exploits; containing a concise account of the remarkable events in Scotland, from the reign of Malcolm II, down to the rebellion in 1745; with a descriptive sketch of the counties on each side of the border*. Hawick, 1812 27-1371
- **Novels and tales.**
- *The abbot*. [Sequel to monastery] 18-2751
- *Anne of Geierstein* 18-2752, 2774^b
- *The antiquary* 18-2753
- *The betrothed*. [Tales of the crusaders, I] 18-2754
- *Black dwarf* 18-2753^a, 2755
- *Bride of Lammermoor* 18-2756
- *Castle Dangerous*. [Tales of my landlord] 18-2757
- *Chronicles of the canongate*. first series; containing *The two drovers; The highland widow; The surgeon's daughter* 18-2758
- — *Second series; containing St. Valentine's day, or fair maid of Perth* 18-2774
- *Count Robert of Paris*. [Tales of my landlord] 18-2759
- *Fortunes of Nigel* 18-2760
- *Guy Mannering* 18-2761
- *Heart of Mid Lothian*. [Tales of my landlord] 18-2762
- *Ivanhoe* 18-2763
- *Kenilworth* 18-2764
- *Legend of Montrose* 18-2755, 6^a
- *The monastery*. [See *The abbot*] 18-2766
- *My aunt Margaret's mirror; Tapestry chamber; Death of the laird's Jock* 18-2758

- Scott, Sir Walter. **Novels and Tales.**
- *Old mortality*. [Tales of my landlord] 18-2767, 2753^a
- *Peveril of the peak* 18-2760, 8
- *The pirate* 18-2764^b, 2769
- *Quentin Durward* 18-2770
- *Redgauntlet* 18-2771
- *Rob Roy* 18-2772
- *St. Ronan's well* 18-2773
- *Tales of the crusaders*. See *Betrothed; Talisman* 18-2754
- *Tales of a grandfather* 18-2775 to 78
- *Tales of my landlord*. *Black dwarf* 18-2753^a, 5
- — *Old mortality* 18-2753^a, 2757
- — *Heart of Mid Lothian* 18-2762
- — *Bride of Lammermoor* 18-2756
- — *Legend of Montrose* 18-2755, 2756^a
- — *Count Robert of Paris* 18-2759
- — *Castle dangerous* 18-2757
- *The talisman*. [Tales of the crusaders II] 18-2754
- *Waverley* 18-2779
- *Woodstock* 18-2780
- **Poetry.**
- *Poetical works*. Ph., 1839. 6 v. 23-204
- *Same; with a sketch of his life*, by J. W. Lake. Ph., 1830. 8° 23-207
- *Poetical works; containing Lay of the last minstrel; Marmion; Lady of the lake; Rokeby; Don Roderick; Ballads, lyrics and songs; with notes, and life of the author*. Ph., 1857 23-205
- *The lady of the lake*. B., 1853 23-462
- *Lay of the last minstrel*. B., 1864 23-203
- *The lord of the isles; a poem*. New ed. N. Y., 1856 23-778
- *Marmion*. B., 1864 23-1017
- *Minstrelsy of the Scottish border; with introductions, additions and notes*. E., 1861. 4 v. in 2 23-640
- *Waverley poetry* 23-686
- **Translations.**
- *L'abbé*. [Suite du monastère] 34-4994
- *Aventures de Nigel* 34-4997
- *Le chateau d'angereux* 34-4998
- *Chroniques de la Canongate* 34-4993
- *Contes de mon hôte* 34-4998
- *Cromwell; ou, le chateau de Woodstock* 34-4995
- *Dame du lac* 34-4995
- *Le Duc de Bourgogne*. [Anne of Geierstein] 34-4995
- *Les eaux de St. Ronan* 34-4998
- *Elisabeth*. [Le chateau de Kenilworth] 34-4994
- *Les fiancés de Powysland*. [The betrothed] 34-4999
- *Guy Mannering* 34-4996
- *Histoire d' Ecosse*. [Vie de Walter Scott] 34-4999
- *Le monastère* 34-4994
- *Le nain noir*. [Contes de mon hôte] 34-4998
- *Péveril du pic* 34-4997
- *Le pirate* 34-4997
- *Poëms et drames* 34-4999
- *La prison*. [Contes de mon hôte] 34-4998
- *Les puritains*. [Contes de mon hôte] 34-4998
- *Quentin Durward* 34-4995
- *Redgauntlet* 34-4996
- *Richard cœur-de-lion; ou, le talisman* 34-4999
- *Saint-Valentin; ou, la jolie fille de Perth* 34-4993
- *Waverley* 34-4996
- **Miscellaneous writings.**
- *Critical and miscellaneous essays, collected by himself*. Ph., 1841. 3 v. 33-218
- *Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama*. E., 1834 33-851
- *Letters on demonology and witchcraft*. N. Y., 1801 32-1575

- Scott, Sir Walter. **Miscellaneous writings.**
 — Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. 2d ed. E., 1816 27-443
 — Readings for the young, from the works of Sir W. S. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 33-605
 — Religious discourses, by a layman. Ph., 1828 32-230
 — See Waverley anecdotes . . . 18-2781
 — Allan, G. Life of . . . 30-476
 — Hogg, J. Familiar anecdotes of . . . 30-481
 — Lockhart, J. G. Life of . . . 30-477, 8, 9
 — MacLeod, D. Life of . . . 30-716
 Scott, Walter. The existence of evil spirits proved. L., 1853 32-2204
 Scott, William. Harmony of phrenology with scripture; shown in a refutation of the philosophical errors contained in Mr. Combe's "Constitution of man." E., 1836. 8° 10-587
 Scott, Winfield. Infantry tactics; or, rules for the exercise and manoeuvres of the United States infantry. N. Y., 1852. 3 v. 6-695
 — Memoirs, written by himself. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 30-1561
 — Headley, J. T. Life of . . . 30-707, 744
 — Mansfield, E. D. Life of . . . 30-483
 — Semmes, R. Campaign of, in Mexico 26-291
 Scott, W. A. Daniel: a model for young men. N. Y., 1854. 8° 32-528
 — Trade and letters: their journeyings round the world. N. Y., 1856 1-218
 Scott, W. B. History and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 2d ed. L., 1867 5-341
 Scott, W. C. Genius and faith; or, poetry and religion, in their mutual relations. N. Y., 1853 32-618
 Scottish ballads and songs. Aytoun, W. E. Ballads of Scotland . . . 23-551
 — Chambers, R. Popular rhymes of Scotland v. 7 of 33-26
 — — Songs of Scotland prior to Burns 23-700
 — Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads 23-450
 — Gems of Scottish song . . . 5-975, 6
 — Gilchrist, J. Collection of Scottish ballads 23-98
 — Illustrated book of Scottish songs, from the 16th to the 19th century. L., 1854 23-412
 — Mackay, O. Jacobite songs and ballads of Scotland 23-603
 — Maidment, J. Scottish ballads and songs 23-999
 Scott, W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border 23-640
 — Stenhouse, W. Illustrations of the lyric poetry and music of Scotland . . . 23-609
 — See Scottish poets and poetry.
 Scottish chiefs. Jane Porter . . . 18-2529
 Scottish Gaël. J. Logan . . . 27-1345
 Scottish historical library. W. Nicolson 21-536
 Scottish language. Jamieson, J. Dictionary of 22-135
 Scottish life and character. E. B. Ramsay 27-580
 Scottish life, curious stories and traditions of. A. Leighton . . . 18-1838
 Scottish orphans. Mrs. Blackford . . . 18-346
 Scottish poets and poetry. Catalogue of Scottish poets 23-321
 — The dean of Lismore's book . . . 23-641
 — Irving, D. History of Scottish poetry 22-1101
 — Lives of Scottish poets . . . 30-433
 — See Scottish ballads.
 Scottish proverbs. A. Hislop . . . 22-1091
 Scottish reformation. P. Lorimer . . . 32-920
 Scottish secession of 1843. A. Turner . . . 32-818
 Scottish sports and pastimes. Herbert Hall 20-360
 Scourge of Villanie. J. Marston v. 8 of 24-83
 Scouring of the white horse. T. Hughes 18-1528
 Scout, the. W. G. Simms . . . 18-2872
 Scoutetten, H. Memoir on the radical cure of club foot. Trans. from French by F. C. Stewart . . . 10-636
 Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of New York. N. Y., 1863-6. 5 v. . . . 30-1412
 Scrap-book of newspaper theatrical criticisms, notices, etc., published in London, from 1801 to 1819. [No title.] 8m. 4° 24-171
 Scratchley, A. Benefit building societies. L., 1849. 8° 2-1015
 — Practical treatise on savings banks. L., 1860. 8° 1-116
 — See Bridges, W.
 Scribbleomania. S. W. H. Ireland . . . 23-937
 Scribe, A. E. Nouvelles—Maurice; Carlo Broschi; Le Maitresse anonyme. P., 1858 34-3732
 — Théâtre—comédies. P., 1856-9. 3 v. 34-3733
 ["En collaboration avec M. Mélesville (Duveyrier,) Valérie I; avec Legouvé, Adrienne, Les contes de la reine de Navarre, Bataille de dames, III."]
 — — Comédies-Vaudevilles P., 1857-9. 10 v. 34-3786
 N. B.—M. Scribe was assisted by
 — — Allarde, le b'n, et Brazier, in Partie et revanche, II, 241;
 — — Bayard, A., in La belle-mère, IV, 49; Le budget d'un jeune ménage, VI, 305; Camilla, VII, 105; Le gardien, VII, 227;
 — — Boniface, J. X., in L'ours et le pacha, I, 140;
 — — Brulay, in Le gastronome sans argent, I, 206;
 — — Corine, Francis, in La chanoinesse, VIII, 1;
 — — Courcy, F. de, in Simple histoire, IV, 177;
 — — Delavigne, G., in Le mariage enfantin, I, 266; La somnambule, I, 101; La vieux garçon, et la petite fille, II, 17;
 — — Dumanoir, P. F. Pinel, in Être aimé ou mourir, VIII, 153;
 — — Dupaty, in Un dernier jour de fortune, II, 306;
 — — Dupin, H., in Michel et Christine, I, 301;
 — — Duport P., in Le chaperon, VII, 1;
 — — Duveyrier, A. H. J., in L'ambassadeur, IV, 219; Le bon papa, II, 105; La chatte métamorphosée, IV, 319; La demoiselle à marier, IV, 1; Frontin mari-garçon, I, 170; Mémoires d'un colonel, II, 41; La petite sœur, II, 1; Rodolphe, II, 275; La seconde année, VI, 1; Zoé, VI, 51;
 — — et Bayard, in Jeune et vieille, VI, 207; Louise, V, 267; Philippe, VI, 97;
 — — Lamoine, G., in Une femme qui se jette par la fenêtre, X, 53;
 — — Masson, in Didier l'honnête homme, X, 107; Héloïse et Abailard, X, 247;
 — — Mazères, E. J. E., in L'oncle d'Amérique, IV, 89;
 — — Moreau, C. F. J. B., in Les deux precepteurs, I, 39;
 — — Poirson, C. G., in Le nouveau Pourceaugnac, I, 1; Une visite à Bedlam, I, 69;
 — — et Duveyrier, in Le parrain, I, 238;
 — — Rougemont, in Avant, pendant et après, V, 91;
 — — et Decomberousse, in Salvoisy, VIII, 40;
 — — Sauvage, T., in L'image, IX, 179;
 — — Simon, J. P., dit Lockroi, et J. Chabot, in La marraine, V, 45;
 — — Varner, A. F., in Jeanne et Jeanneton, IX, 223; Le mariage de raison, IV, 263; O amitié! X, 159; Theobald, V, 223; Toujours, VII, 47;
 — — Villeneuve et Desvergers, in Yelva, V, 1;
 — — Ymbert et Varner, in L'intérieur d'un bureau, II, 141.
 — et E. Legouvé. La bataille de dames. [Bôcher's college series] . . . 34-5356
 — See Legouvé, E. W. 34-3496
 Scriblerius, M. See Unsuspected observer.
 Scribner, J. M. Engineers' and mechanics' companion. N. Y., 1849 . . . 6-924
 Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria. G. Cave . . . 34-497
 Scriptural anthology. N. C. Brooks . . . 23-367

- Scripture characters. R. S. Candlish . 32-690
 Scripture characters. T. Robinson . 32-1410
 Scripture lands in connection with their history. G. S. Drew . 32-953
 Scripture, pivot words of. P. B. Power . 32-2446
 Scripture truths in verse. L., 1844 . 23-796
 Scriptures. See Bible; Christianity.
 Scrivener, F. H. Contributions to the criticism of the Greek new testament. Camb., 1859. 8° 32-1001
 — A full and exact collation of about twenty Greek manuscripts of the holy gospels. Camb., 1853. 8° 32-2048
 Scrivener, H. History of the iron trade. L., 1854. 8° 6-410
 Scriver, C. Gotthold's emblems; or, invisible things understood by things that are made. Trans. by R. Menzies. E., 1857. 2 v. . 32-833
 Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, crests. N. S. Dearborn . 5-528
 Scrope, G. P. Geology and extinct volcanos of Central France. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° 9-291
 — Life of the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Sydenham; with a narrative of his administration in Canada. 2d ed. L., 1844 . 30-1311
 — Principles of political economy. L., 1833 3-212
 — Volcanos: the character of their phenomena, their share in the structure and composition of the surface of the globe, and their relation to its internal forces; with a descriptive catalogue of all known volcanos. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 9-292
 Scrutator. See Horlock, —.
 Scudamore, C. Treatise on the nature and cure of gout and rheumatism. Ph., 1819. 8° 10-466
 Scudamore, E. Treatise on the production of early swarms of bees by artificial means. L., 1848 4-235
 Scudder, D. C. Life and letters, by H. E. Scudder 30-1535
 Scudder, H. E. Life and letters of David Coit Scudder, missionary in southern India. N. Y., 1864 . 30-1535
 — Seven little people . 18-2802
 — Stories from my attic . 18-4288
 Scudder, S. H. See Harris, T. W., in supplement.
 Scudo, P. L'année musicale. P., 1861-3. 3 v. . 34-3748
 — L'art ancien et l'art modern; Nouveaux Mélanges de critique et de littérature musicales. P., 1854 . 34-3752
 — Le Chevalier Sarti. P., 1857 . 34-3751
 — Critique et littérature musicales. P., 1859. 2 v. . 34-3746
 — Wagner—Gluck—Farinelli—Lablache. 8° 34-4665
 Scully, W. Brazil, its provinces and chief cities; with agricultural and commercial statistics. L., 1866 . 26-627
 Sculptor, Satiricus. See Ireland, S. W. H.
 Sculptura. J. Evelyn . 5-421
 Sculpture and sculptors. Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters and sculptors . 30-406
 — Ellis, Sir H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles 5-6
 — Townley gallery . 5-7
 — Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture . 5-159
 — Houssaye, A. Sculpteurs (18me siècle). v. 4 34-5295
 — Lee, H. F. Familiar sketches of . 5-60
 — Memes, J. S. History of sculpture . 5-44
 — Memoirs of Canova . 80-76
 — Sculpture and the plastic art . 5-50
 — Westmacott, R. Handbook of sculpture 5-325
 — Winckelmann, J. J. Sculpture of the Greeks 5-428
 — See Æsthetics; Art; Artists; Carving; Fine arts; and names of sculptors.
 Sculpture and the plastic art. B., 1850 5-50
 Sea. Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history . 9-672
 — Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea . 9-676
 — De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep . 9-1049
 — Figuier, L. The ocean world . 9-920
 — Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist . 9-977
 — Gasparin, Mme A. de. Au bord de la mer 34-5011
 — Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea . 29-154
 — Gosse, P. H. Land and sea . 9-927
 — Hartwig, G. Sea and its living wonders . 9-931
 — Harvey, W. H. Seaside book . 9-934
 — Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore . 9-943
 — Lewes, G. H. Seaside studies . 9-943
 — Maury, F. M. Physical geography of . 25-69
 — Michelet, J. The sea . 33-882
 — Wallich, G. C. Animal life at vast depths in . 11-213
 — Wood, J. G. Common objects of the sea-shore . 9-973
 — Wraxall, L. Life in the sea . 9-976
 — Young, L. J. H. Sea fishing as a sport . 20-513
 — See International law; Maritime law; Naval; Seamanship; Seamen; and names of oceans and seas.
 Sea-air and sea-bathing. M. Brochard . 10-570
 Sea and the night. M. V. Hugo . 18-1533
 Sea and the sailor. W. Colton . 33-740
 Sea-coast defence. J. G. Barnard . 6-560
 — See Coast defence; Fortification.
 Sea drift. Dy Fadette . 18-4247
 Sea drifts. Mrs. G. A. H. Macleod . 18-2005
 Sea-fishing as a sport. L. J. H. Young . 20-513
 Sea kings and naval heroes. J. G. Edgar . 30-1343
 Sea-lions. J. F. Cooper . 18-737
 Sea of ice. P. B. St. John . 18-2713
 Seaboard parish. G. MacDonald . 18-1967
 Seaciff. J. W. DeForest . 18-833
 Seafield, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. L., 1865. 2 v. . 15-283
 Sealed book of Daniel opened. W. C. Thurman . 32-1335
 Seals. See Numismatics.
 Sealsfield, C. The cabin book, north and south . 18-2783
 Sealy, H. N. Treatise on coins, currency, and banking. L., 1858. 8° 1-95
 Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth, and population. N. Y., 1852 . 29-191
 — Same. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 8° . 29-271
 Seaman's friend. R. H. Dana, jr. . 6-587
 Seamanship. Alston, A. H. . 6-551
 — Blunt, E. M. Theory and practice of . 6-568
 — Brady, W. Kedge-anchor . 6-571
 Seamen. Bourne, H. R. F. English s. under the Tudors . 29-314
 — See Maritime law; Sailors.
 Search after truth. G. W. Eggleston . 32-2458
 Search for a publisher. A. W. Bennett . 21-164
 Sea-risks. Jennings, E. Hints on . 1-181
 Sears, B. Life of Luther; with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the reformation. Ph., 1850 . 30-1072
 — Edwards, B. B., and C. C. Felton. Classical studies; with the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. B., 1843 22-1197
 Sears, E. H. Pictures of the olden time, as shown in the fortunes of a family of the pilgrims . 18-3835
 Sears, R. Bible biography; or, the lives and characters of the principal personages recorded in the sacred writings. 6th ed. N. Y., 1848. 8° 32-190
 — Guide to knowledge; or, repertory of facts. N. Y., 1844. 8° . 33-8

- Sears, R. History of the holy bible, as contained in the old and new testaments. N. Y., 1844. 8°. 32-128
- Illustrated description of the Russian empire; embracing its geographical features, political divisions, principal cities and towns. N. Y., 1855. 8°. 27-641
- Scenes and sketches in continental Europe; embracing descriptions of France, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Sicily, Switzerland, Belgium, and Holland. N. Y., 1852. 8°. 27-697
- Two hundred pictorial illustrations of the holy bible. 6th ed. N. Y., 1841, 2. 3 v. 8°. 32-191
- Wonders of the world, in nature, art, and mind; comprising a complete library of useful and entertaining knowledge. N. Y., 1843. 8°. 25-38
- Seashore. Wood, J. G. Common objects of 9-973
- Sea sickness, and how to prevent it. J. Chapman 10-85
- Seaside and fireside fables. G. Blum and L. Wuhl 18-354
- Seaside book. W. H. Harvey 9-934
- Seaside divinity. R. W. Fraser 9-922
- Seaside naturalist. R. W. Fraser 9-977
- Seaside studies. G. H. Lewes 9-943
- Seaside studies in natural history. E. C. and A. Agassiz 9-672
- Seasons. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of 32-74
- Fisher, T. Dial of 25-18
- Hitchcock, E. Religious lectures on 32-420
- Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of 20-384
- Seasons, the. J. Thomson 28-61, 320, 492
- Seasons with the sea-horses. J. Lamont 27-589
- Seaton, E. C. Handbook of vaccination. Ph., 1868 10-866
- Seaton's regiment at Waterloo. W. Leeke 27-718
- Seats and saddles. F. Dwyer 20-342
- Seaver, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison: Deh-he-wam-sa. 4th ed., with geographical and explanatory notes. N. Y., 1856 30-1195
- Seavey, W. H. See Goodrich, C. A.
- Seaward, Sir Edward. J. Porter 18-2530
- Seaweeds, British. Clark, L. L. Common seaweeds 9-98
- Gray, S. O. British seaweeds 9-96
- Harvey, W. H. Synopsis of 9-45
- Johnstone, W. G., and A. Croall. Nature printed s. 9-51
- Landsborough, D. Popular history of 9-53
- Sea-wolf, the 18-3805
- Searle, January. [Pseud.] See Phillips, G. S.
- Sebastian, king of Portugal. Freer, M. W. 27-1718
- Sebastopol. Hamley, E. B. Campaign of 27-2920
- McCormick, R. C. Visit to 27-379
- Russell, W. H. Review of Todleben's defence of 27-2974
- See Crimea.
- Secession. Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of 26-526
- Spence, J. Inquiry into the American union 26-994
- See United States—War of 1861-65.
- Secker, W. The non-such professor in his meridian splendour. N. Y., 1860 32-1539
- Second advent of Christ. J. F. Berg 32-1717
- See Millennium.
- Second causes. C. E. Tonna 32-253
- Second empire as exhibited in French literature. C. F. L. Wrasall 22-1237
- Second Mrs. Tillotson, the. P. Fitzgerald 18-3798
- Second plenary council. See Plenary council.
- Second war of independence. E. M. Hudson 26-537
- Secresy; or, the ruin on the rock. By a woman 18-2782
- Secret, le. L. d'Aunet 34-3032
- Secret du bonheur. E. Feydeau 34-4847
- Secret of Swedenborg. H. James 32-1296
- Secrets de la mer. O. Comettant 34-4162
- Secrets de l'oreiller. E. Sue 34-3830
- Secrets du foyer domestique. Mme S. U. Trémaude 34-5141
- Secret out, the; one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations. By the author of "The sociable." N. Y., 1859 20-204
- Secret passion. R. F. Williams 18-3523
- Secret service, etc. A. D. Richardson 26-709
- Baker, L. C. History of 26-916
- See U. S.—War of 1861-5.
- Secret societies of France. L. de La Hodde 27-1770
- Secret societies of the middle ages. (L. E. K.) L., 1838 29-255
- Secret societies. Robertson, J. B. Lectures on 27-3530
- See Freemasonry; Knighthood.
- Secrétaire du XIXe siècle. A. P. de Bradi 34-4019
- Secrets of my office. By a bill broker 18-2784
- Secrets of the great city. E. W. Martin 26-517
- Sects and denominations. Adams, H. Dictionary of all religions 32-1617
- Baird, R. Religion in America 32-15
- Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian churches 32-1085
- Van Dyck, A. Christian union 32-218
- Where is the city? 32-2420
- See Doctrine; and names of sects.
- Sédaine, M. J. Œuvres choisies; notice. P. 3 v. en 2 34-4463
- Le Philosophe sans le savoir; la gageure imprévue. C. A. C. v. 7 34-3138
- Sedaine et de la propriété littéraire. A. de Vigny 34-4571
- Sedgemoor. C. H. B. Richards 18-2057
- Sedgwick, A. Letter on Livingstone's discoveries in Africa. Camb., 1858 28-268
- Sedgwick, Mrs. Charles. Talk with my pupils. N. Y., 1863 33-978
- Sedgwick, C. M. Boy of Mount Rhigi 18-2785
- Clarence 18-2786
- Hope Leslie 18-2787
- Letters from abroad to kindred at home. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 27-204
- Life of Lucretia M. Davidson. (S. A. B. 7) 30-497
- Live and let live 18-2789
- Married or single? 18-2791
- Means and ends, or self-training 18-2792
- Memoir of Joseph Curtis, a model man. N. Y., 1858 30-1065
- New England tale, and miscellanies 18-2793
- Poor rich man, and rich poor man 18-2794
- Tales and sketches. 2d series 18-2796
- See Davidson, L. M.
- Sedgwick, J. True principle of the law of storms. 6th ed. L., 1856. 8°. 11-196
- Sedgwick, S. L. Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past 18-2800
- Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy. N. Y., 1836-9. 3 v. 3-215
- Sedley, H. Dangerfield's rest; or, before the storm 18-809
- Marian Rooke; or, quest for fortune 18-2808
- See of St. Peter, the. T. W. Allies 32-1925
- Seebohm, B. Life and gospel labors of Stephen Grellet. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 30-1247
- Memoirs of William Forster. L., 1865. 2 v. 8°. 32-2054
- Seed, J. Discourses on several important subjects; to which are added eight sermons, preached at the Lady Moyer's lecture. L., 1747. 2 v. 8°. 32-258
- Seed-grain for thought and discussion. A. C. Lowell 33-628
- Seedtime and harvest. T. S. Arthur 18-3666
- Seedtime and harvest of ragged schools. T. Guthrie 32-1840

- Seeds and sheaves. A. C. Thompson . 32-2454
 Seekers after God. F. W. Farrar . 30-2411
 Seely, J. B. Wonders of Elora; or, narrative of a journey to the rock-cut temples and dwellings at Elora, in the East Indies. L., 1825. 8° 28-12
 Seemaun, B. Popular history of the palms and their allies; containing a complete list of all the species introduced into our gardens. L., 1856 9-79
 — Viti; an account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands. Camb., 1862. 8° 29-164
 Seer, the. J. H. L. Hunt . 33-617,8
 See-saw. F. Abati . 18-4186
 Seguin, E. Idiocy, and its treatment by the physiological method. N. Y., 1866. 8° 10-627
 Ségur, c'sse. *Evangile d'une grand' mère*. P., 1866. 8° 34-4951
 — *Nouveaux contes de fées pour les petits enfants*. 2me serie. P., 1859 . 34-3753
 — *Mémoires d'une ane*. P., 1860 . 34-5114
 — *La sœur de Gribouille*. P., 1862 . 34-5115
 Ségur, L. P. de. *Mémoires of, and recollections*. Written by himself. B., 1825. 8° 30-484
 — *Une caravane française en Égypte*, 1860. 8° 34-4675
 — *Histoire de Napoléon et la grande armée*. 16me ed. P., 1852. 2 v. 8° 34-4876
 — Same. 7me ed. P., 1825. 2 v. . 34-4167
 — *History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon*. Ph., 1825. 8° 27-1904
 — Same. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . 27-1905
 — See Kelly, W. K.
 Seiler, E. *The voice in singing*. Trans. from the German. Ph., 1868 . 5-1069
 Seiler, G. F. *Biblical hermeneutics; or, the art of scripture interpretation; with notes, strictures, and supplements, from the Dutch of J. Heringa*. Trans. by W. Wright. L., 1835. 8° 32-942
 Sein, oder nicht sein. H. C. Andersen . 34-616
 Sainte Marherete. [E. E. T. S. pt. 13] v. 8 of 22-1043
 Seiss, J. A. *Ecclesia Lutherana; a brief survey of the evangelical Lutheran church*. Ph., 1868 32-2179
 — *Parable of the ten virgins, in six discourses, and a sermon on the judgeship of the saints*. Ph., 1863 32-1332
 Selborne, White, G. *Natural history of* 9-971,2
 Selby, C. *Events to be remembered in the history of England; with reviews of the manners, domestic habits, amusements, customs, etc., of the people*. 26th ed. L., 1864 27-1072
 Selby, C. *Anthony and Cleopatra*. F's M. D. v. 27 24-113
 — *The last of the pigtaills*. F's M. D. v. 34 24-133
 — *The marble heart*. F's S. D. v. 34 24-221
 — *The married rake*. F's M. D. v. 9 24-113
 — *The new footman*. F's M. D. v. 8 24-113
 — *Perplexing predicament*. F's M. D. v. 81 24-113
 — *Robert Macaire*. F's M. D. v. 8 24-113
 — *Satan in Paris*. Adapted from a vaudeville by Clarville et Damarin. F's S. D. v. 30 24-221
 — *The unfinished gentleman*. F's M. D. v. 13 24-113
 — *The valet de sham*. F's M. D. v. 33 24-113
 — *The widow's victim*. F's M. D. v. 3 24-113
 Selby, P. J. *Parrots*. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 10] 9-593
 — *Pigeons*. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 9] 9-593
 Selden, C. *Daniel Vlady. Histoire d'un musicien*. P., 1862 34-5291
 Selden, J. *Table-talk; with a biographical preface and notes by S. W. Singer*. 2d ed. L., 1856 32-344
 — Aikin, J. *Life of* . 30-9
 Select circulating library, Waldie's; containing the best popular literature, including memoirs, biography, novels, tales, travels, voyages, etc. Ph., 1834-39, 1841. 14 v. 4° 17-106
 Select pieces on commerce, natural philosophy, morality, antiquities. L., 1754. 8° 33-632
 Select proverbs of all nations. See Proverbs 33-381
 Select reviews, and spirit of the foreign magazines. v. 1, 3-8. Ph., 1809-12. 8° 17-99
 Selections from the American poets. W. C. Bryant 23-23
 Selections from the British poets. F. G. Halleck. v. 1. N. Y., 1840 23-259
 Selections from the spectator, tatler, guardian, and freeholder; with a preliminary essay by Mrs. Barbauld. L., 1849. 2 v. . 33-291
 Self. Mrs. C. Gore . 18-1211
 Self-control. M. Brunton . 18-466
 Self-culture. Fowler, O. S. . 13-272
 — Grey, M. G., and E. Shirreff. *Thoughts on* 13-98
 Self-devotion. H. Campbell . 18-547
 Self-education. Degerando, J. M. *Self-education* 13-65
 — Hood, E. P. . 13-115
 Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. L. 1837. 3 v. . 15-64
 Self-help. Boucherett, J. *Hints on* . 2-553
 — Smiles, S. . 33-790
 Self-made. Mrs. E. A. Welty . 18-3489
 Self-made men. Anderson, W. . 30-1334
 — Davenport, R. A. *Individuals who raised themselves* . 30-1388
 — Seymour, C. C. B. . 30-803
 Self-reliance. C. E. Sargeant . 30-711
 Self-sacrifice. Mrs M. Oliphant . 18-2385
 Selkirk, G. H. *Book of chess; a popular and comprehensive guide*. L., 1868. 20-62
 Selkirk, T. D., earl of. *Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. A., and attempt to establish a colony on the Red river*. L., 1817. 8° 26-923
 — *Statement respecting the earl of Selkirk's settlement upon the Red river, in N. America*. L., [1817] . 26-923
 Sellar, W. Y. *Roman poets of the republic*. E., 1863. 8° 22-1193
 Sellar, W., and H. Stephens. *Physiology at the farm*. E., 1867. 8° 4-267
 Selling lucky. J. Abbott . 18-34
 Selss, A. M. *Critical outline of the literature of Germany*. L., 1865 . 22-1195
 Selvaggio. Miss A. Manning . 18-2053
 Selwyn, George, and his contemporaries. J. H. Jesse 30-485
 Semi-attached couple. E. Eden . 18-1896
 Semi-detached house. E. Eden . 18-1897
 Seminole wars. *Debate in the house of representatives on the Seminole war*. W., 1819 26-600
 — *War in Florida*. By a late staff officer 26-76
 — See Florida.
 Semiramide. Rossini, G. . 5-886
 Semmes, R. *Campaign of General Scott in the valley of Mexico*. Cin., 1852 . 26-291
 — *Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter*. N. Y., 1864 26-570
 — *Service afloat and ashore during the Mexican war*. Cin., 1851. 8° 26-220
 Semple, R. H., [Ed.] *Memoirs on diphtheria from the writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Emplis, and Daviot; with a bibliographical appendix by J. Chatto*. L. 1859. 8° 10-693
 Senancourt, E. P. de. *Obermann; avec une préface par George Sand*. P., 1865 . 34-3754
 Seneca, L. A. *Opera quæ supersunt*. Recognovit F. Haase. Lips., 1852, 3. 3 v. . 34-368
 — *Morals*. L., 1739 . 15-65
 Seneca Indians of New York. *Case of* 26-503
 — *Friends, proceedings of committee of* 26-183

- Seneca Indians. Seaver, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison. 30-1195
- Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. L., 1863 30-1489
- Essays on fiction. L., 1864 22-1196
- Historical and philosophical essays. L., 1865. 2 v. 2-354
- Journal kept in Turkey and Greece, in 1857, 8. L., 1859 27-521
- Political economy. 5th ed. L., 1863 2-218
- Suggestions on popular education. L., 1861. 8° 13-198
- Sensations de Josquin. J. Fleury 34-4135
- Sense and sensibility. J. Austen 18-226
- Sense denied and lost. T. Bull 10-207
- Senses. Bain, A. Senses and the intellect 15-161
- Johnson, A. B. Physiology of 15-243
- Wilson, G. Five gateways of knowledge 15-130
- Wyde, R. S. Philosophy of 15-87
- Sentiment de la nature avant le Christianisme. V. de Laprade 34-4093
- Sentimental journey. L. Sterne 33-930
- "Sentinel." See Bogart, W. H.
- Seoane, M. See Neuman and Baretti.
- Sept péchés capitaux. E. Sue 34-3836, 4830
- Sepulchres of our departed. F. R. Anspach 32-513
- Séquard. See Brown-Séquard.
- Serapeum. — Zeitschrift für bibliothekwissenschaft, handschriftenkunde und ältere litteratur. Leipzig, 1840-68. 29 v. 8° 21-101
- Serfs et boyards. C. Robert 34-4839
- Sergeant, H. J. The lien of mechanics and material men in Pennsylvania. 2d ed., by E. S. Miller. Ph., 1856. 8° 2-297
- Sergeant, J. Address delivered at the house of refuge. Ph., 1828. 8° 2-091
- Lecture before the mercantile library co. Ph., 1839. 8° 33-1150
- Oration in commemoration of Jefferson and Adams. Ph., 1836. 8° 10-79
- Serment de la veuve. E. Gonzalès 34-4382
- Serment d'Horace. H. Murger 34-3588
- Sermon sous Louis XIV. F. Bungener 34-3105
- Sermons. Cooke, J. The preacher's assistant 32-2135
- Forster, J. Index of 32-726
- Index to 32-242
- Monod, A. Delivery of 32-749
- Wythe, W. W. Pulpit germs 32-2483
- See Homiletics.
- **Collection of special sermons.**
- Adams, N. The communion sabbath 32-418
- Adams, W. Thanksgiving 32-2353
- Arnold, T. The Christian life 32-604
- Rugby school sermons 32-1147
- Barnes, A. Way of salvation 32-610
- Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war 32-1146
- "Plymouth pulpit" 32-2529
- Blunt, H. History of our Saviour 32-2293
- Boardman, H. A. The bible in the counting house 32-427
- The bible in the family 32-341
- Boyd, A. K. H. Counsel and comfort 32-1162
- Graver thoughts of a country parson 32-1031
- Sunday afternoons 32-2187
- Brace, C. L. Short sermons to newsboys 32-1792
- Brown, J. B. The home life 32-1875
- Bushnell, H. Christ and his salvation 32-1447
- Sermons for the new life 32-744
- Caird, John. Religion in common life 32-1518
- Chapin, E. H. Extemporaneous discourses 32-711
- Clark, A. The gospel in the trees 32-2424
- Collyer, R. Nature and life 32-2307
- Cumming, J. Great tribulation 32-633
- Cuyler, C. C. Signs of the times 32-2160
- Ewer, F. C. Failure of protestantism 32-2468
- Fish, H. C. Pulpit eloquence 32-1947

Sermons. Collection of special sermons,

- Foster, J. Lectures at Broadmead chapel 32-484
- Goulburn, E. M. The idle word 32-1761
- Guthrie, T. Man and the gospel 32-2375
- Hare, J. C. Mission of the comforter 32-683
- Haven, G. National sermons 32-391
- Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living 32-880
- Irving, E. The oracles of God 32-1657
- Kingsley, C. The water of life, etc. 32-2421
- Knox, J. S. Mediator of the new covenant 32-633
- Krummacher, F. W. The risen Redeemer 32-1073
- Lee, R. Family and its duties 32-2363
- Macduff, J. R. The shepherd and his flock 32-1725
- Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature 32-2298
- McIlvaine, C. P. Righteousness by faith 32-2057
- March, D. Night scenes in the bible 32-2518
- Walks and homes of Jesus 32-2173
- Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the old testament 32-447
- Molesworth, I. E. N. Domestic chaplain 32-2143
- Newton, R. Bible wonders 32-548
- Rills from the fountain of life 32-673
- The safe compass 32-1600
- Our martyr president 32-1638
- "Pulpit" 32-1924
- Seiss, J. A. Ten virgins 32-1233
- Sermons for domestic use 32-2138
- Sermons for the people 32-1189
- Sermons preached on death of Lincoln 32-1591
- Spring, G. Pulpit ministrations 32-1295
- Stanley, A. P. Sermons in the east 32-1130
- Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith 32-1450
- Thompson, J. P. The Christian graces 32-1309
- Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the American revolution 32-918
- Trench, R. C. Studies in the gospels 32-1967
- Vinet, A. Gospel studies 32-2158
- Wayland, F. Sermons to the churches 32-757
- University sermons 32-1175
- Winslow, O. Patriarchal shadows 32-1035
- Wiseman, N. Sermons on our Lord 32-1414
- Miscellaneous collection of sermons, various dates from 1716 to 1745. 3 v. 8° 32-2186
- For other collections of sermons see the following names:
- | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Alexander, A. | 32-1369 | Kingsley, C. | 32-585, 592 |
| Alexander, J. A. | 32-1155, 1379 | Mellvaine, C. P. | 32-599 |
| Ballou, H. | 32-1464 | Munn, H. | 32-939 |
| Bedell, G. T. | 32-26 | Macmillan, J. B. | 32-137 |
| Beecher, H. W. | 32-1558 | Melville, H. | 32-374 |
| Bennett, W. J. E. | 32-861 | Parker, T. | 32-1123, 3 |
| Bothune, G. W. | 32-22 | Puncheon, W. M. | 32-1171 |
| Blunt, H. | 32-2295, 6 | Scott, Sir W. | 32-239 |
| Bullinger, H. | 32-1223 | Smith, S. | 32-558 |
| Burgess, G. | 32-549 | Spurgeon, C. H. | 32-2444 |
| Butler, J. | 32-412 | Sterne, L. | 32-1080 |
| Caird, J. | 32-1161 | Stockton, T. H. | 32-1312 |
| Chalmers, T. | 32-283 | Summerfield, J. | 32-193 |
| Clarke, J. F. | 32-1313 | Tauler, J. | 30-1018 |
| Dibdin, T. F. | 32-2137 | Taylor, J. | 32-2004 |
| Foster, J. | 32-484 | Trench, R. C. | 32-685, 1315 |
| Fowles, J. H. | 32-571 | Van der Palm, J. H. | 32-1699 |
| Hall, Newman | 32-2423 | Wadsworth, C. | 32-2456 |
| Hicks, E. | 32-1501 | Walker, J. | 32-971 |
| Johnson, S. | 32-1680 | White, W. | 32-944 |
| | | Whitgift, J. | 32-1227 |
- See Bampton lectures; Congregational lectures; Homilies; Hulsean lectures.
- For sermons in collected works, see the following names: Arminius, J.; Appleton, J.; Baxter, R.; Boston, T.; Bunyan, J.; Cecil, R.; Chalmers, T.; Chillingworth, W.; Clarke, A.; Dwight, T.; Edwards, J.; Edwards, J., jr.; Hall, R.; Hooker, R.; Hopkins, E.; Irving, E.; Jay, W.; Lardner, N.; Latimer, H.; Leighton, R.; Lindsley, P.; Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.; Olin, S.; Paley, Wm.; Parr, S.; Payson, E.; Scott, T.; Scott, W. A.; Shipley, J.; Spring, G.; Tillotson, J.; Wesley, J.

- Sermons for the people, upon important subjects, selected from eminent divines. N. Y., 1860 32-1189
- Sermons from various sources, arranged for domestic use. L., 1851. 8° 32-2188
- Sermons preached in Boston on the death of Abraham Lincoln; together with the funeral services in the east room of the executive mansion at Washington. B., 1865 32-1891
- Séron, T. Mosaïque française. Ph., 1850 34-5057
- Seroux d'Agincourt, J. P. L. G. History of art by its monuments from its decline in the 4th century to its restoration in the 16th. L., 1847. f° 5-696
- Serpents in the dove's nest. J. Todd . 10-864
- Serret, E. Clémence Ogé. P., 1861 . 34-8663
- Les coudées franches—episode de la haute vie Parisienne. P., 1863 . 34-5527
- Perdue et retrouvée. 2me ed. P., 1862 . 34-5528
- Serret, J. A. Cours d'algèbre supérieure. 8me ed. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° 34-4877
- Servants. Motherly, M. Hints to maid servants 33-398
- Proposal for the amendment and encouragement of . 33-400
- Servants of the stomach. J. Macé . 10-821
- Servetus. Tweedie, W. K. Calvin and Servetus 32-1542
- Servia. Denton, W. Servia and the Servians 27^b-644
- Ranke, L. History of . 27^b-2962
- Service afloat and ashore. R. Semmes . 28^b-220
- Servitude et grandeur militaires. A. de Vigny 34-4570
- Servitude volontaire. M. de Montaigne 34-3548
- Sesame and lillies. J. Ruskin 33-1800
- Sessional papers of the national association for the promotion of social science, 1865,6 2-309
- Sestini, B. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. Balt., 1856. 8° 14-135
- Set-off, law of. R. Babington . v. 6 of 2-55
- Seton, E. A. White, C. I. Life of . 32-1750
- Settler in South Africa, and other tales . 18-2801
- Settlers in Canada. Fr. Marryat . 18-2090
- Seul. J. X. Boniface . 34-3659
- Seurat, C. Account of Claude Seurat, called the living skeleton; giving an accurate description of his person, etc. L., n. d. 10-36
- Sevastopol. See Sebastopol.
- Seven curses of London. J. Greenwood 2-1041
- Seven hues of Christian character. J. M. Olin 30-1854
- Seven lamps of architecture. J. Ruskin 5-75
- Seven little people and their friends. H. E. Scudder 18-2802
- Seven poor travelers. C. Dickens . 18-858
- Seven sisters of sleep. M. C. Cooke . 10-553
- Seven sons of Mammon. G. A. Sala . 18-2721
- Seven stories. D. G. Mitchell . 18-2219
- Seven weeks war. H. M. Hozler . 27^b-2602
- Seven years. Julia Kavanagh . 18-1721
- Seven years in the king's theatre. J. Ebers 24-72
- Seven years of a sailor's life. G. E. Clark 20^b-287
- Seventeen hundred and seventy-six. B. J. Lossing 26^b-390
- Sévigné, M. de R. C. de. Lettres a sa fille et a ses amis. Ed. Grouvelle. P., 1818. 12 v. 34-4470
- Letters to her daughter. L., 1801. 7 v. 32-1242
- Same. Ed. by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. N. Y., 1856 33-1247
- Lettres choisies, précédées de son Éloge par Mme A. Tastu; et reflexions par Suard. P., 1862 34-3755
- Moreaux choisis de. See Pascal, B. 34-3573
- Sévigné, Mme de, and her contemporaries. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 30-486
- Sewage. Krepp, F. C. The sewage question 10-1004
- Sewage. Latham, B. The sewage difficulty 10-825
- Menzies, W. Sanitary management and utilization of . 6-1011
- See Drainage.
- Sewall, J. B. Evenings with the bible and science. B., 1864 . 32-1329
- Sewall, S. History of Woburn, Mass., from the grant of its territory to Charlestown; with a memorial sketch of the author, by C. C. Sewall. B., 1868. 8° 26^b-192
- Sewall, T. Examination of phrenology. 2d ed. B., 1839. 8° 10-154
- Seward, A. Letters; written between 1784 and 1807. E., 1811. 6 v. 33-1233
- Memoirs of the life of Dr. Darwin; with anecdotes of his friends, and criticisms on his writings. Ph., 1804. 8° 30-127
- Seward, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons. 5th ed. L., 1804. 4 v. 8° 30-809
- Seward, W. H. Works. Ed. by G. E. Baker. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. 8° 33-308
- Life and public services of John Quincy Adams; with the eulogy delivered before the legislature of N. Y. Auburn, 1851 . 30-625
- Baker, G. E. Life of, with selections from his works . 30-821
- See U. S.—Foreign relations, appendix to dip. cor. of 1865 . 26^b-945
- Seward, W. W. Hibernian gazetteer; being a description of the several provinces, counties, etc., with a historical and geographical account of Ireland. Dub., 1789 . 25-58
- Sewel, W. History of the rise and progress of the Christian people called Quakers, intermixed with several remarkable occurrences. L., 1722. f° 32-2056
- Sewell, Mrs. Thy poor brother: letters to a friend on helping the poor. 3d ed. L. 32-1439
- Sewell, B. T. Sorrow's circuit; or, five years' experience in the Bedford street mission. Revised by Rev. J. B. McCullough. Ph., 1860 33-885
- Sewell, Miss E. M. Amy Herbert . 18-2805
- Cleve Hall . 18-2806
- Earl's daughter . 18-2807
- Experience of life . 18-2808
- Gertrude . 18-2809
- Glimpse of the world . 18-2810
- Hawkstone: a tale of and for England 18-2811
- Home life: a journal . 18-2804
- Ivors . 18-2812
- Journal of a summer tour, for the children of a village school. N. Y., 1852. 3 v. 27^b-262
- Katharine Ashton . 18-2813
- Laneton parsonage . 18-2814
- Margaret Percival . 18-2815
- Principles of education, drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes. N. Y., 1866 . 13-203
- Readings for every day in lent, compiled from the writings of Jeremy Taylor. N. Y., 1851 32-313
- Walter Lorimer, and other tales . 18-2817
- Ursula . 18-2816
- Sewell, J. Elementary treatise on steam and locomotion. L., 1852 . 6-417
- Sewell, R. Practice in the executive departments of the government, under the pension, bounty, and prize laws of the U. S., with forms and instructions. N. Y., 1864. 8° 2-202
- Sewell, R. C. Law of sheriff. Ph., 1845. 8° v. 46 of 2-55
- Sewell, W. G. The ordeal of free labor in the British West India. N. Y., 1861 . 26^b-399
- Sewing machine, its history, etc. Dr. Herzberg 6-496
- Sexagenarian, the. W. Beloe . 30-867
- Sexes, the, here and hereafter. W. H. Holcombe 32-2364
- Sextant, the. W. H. Simms . 12-86

- Sexton's tale, and other poems. T. Tilton 23-975
- Sexual organs, female. Klob, J. M. Pathological anatomy of 10-780
- Scanzoni, F. W. von. Diseases of 10-440
- Sims, J. M. Uterine surgery . 10-723
- See Reproduction.
- Sexuality of nature. L. H. Grindon . 9-1026
- Seybert, A. Statistical annals of the U. S. 1789-1818. Ph., 1818. 4^o . 26-1203
- Seyffarth, G. Summary of recent discoveries in biblical chronology, universal history, and Egyptian archaeology; together with a translation of the first sacred book of the ancient Egyptians. N. Y., 1857 . 29-89
- Seymour, A. The emigrants; or, first and final step . 18-2819
- Seymour, C. See Boncicault, D.
- Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men. N. Y., 1858. 30-802
- Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota. N. Y., 1850 . 26-295
- Seymour, M. H. Evenings with the Romanists; with an introductory chapter on the moral results of the Romish system. N. Y., 1856 . 32-577
- Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. N. Y., 1849 . 32-330
- Seymour, W. See Somerset.
- Sforza, F. Urquhart, W. P. Life and times 30-1472
- Sforzosi, L. Compendious history of Italy. Trans. by N. Greene. N. Y., 1836 . 27-2461
- Sganzi, M. I. Elementary course of civil engineering. Trans. from the French, with notes and applications to the U. S. B., 1827. 8^o 6-81
- Shabby genteel story. W. M. Thackeray 18-3200
- Shades and shadows. Davies, C. Treatise on 5-612
- Gwilt, J. Sciography . 5-470
- Warren, L. E. General problems in . 5-606
- See Drawing; Light; Perspective.
- Shades of character. A. Woodroffe . 18-3883
- Shadow of Ashlydyat. Mrs. H. Wood . 18-3587
- Shadows of old booksellers. C. Knight 21-66
- Shadowy land and other poems. G. Huntington . 23-652
- Shadwell, C. The fair quaker of Deal: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 . 24-71
- Shadwell, C. F. A. Notes on the management of chronometers and the measurement of meridian distances. L., 1855. 8^o . 12-90
- Shady side. M. S. Hubbell . 18-1527
- Shaffner, T. P. War in America; an historical and political account of the southern and northern states; showing the origin and cause of the present secession war. L., 1861 . 26-469
- Shaftsbury, A. A. C., earl of. Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. 5th ed. Birmingham, 1773. 3 v. 8^o . 15-133
- See Brown, John.
- Speeches upon subjects relating chiefly to the interests of the laboring class. L., 1868 2-858
- Memoirs, letters, etc. Ed. by W. D. Christy . 30-1236
- Shahamet Ali. See Ali, Shahamet.
- Shakers. Brown, T. Account of . 32-194
- Evans, F. W. Compendium of the origin of . 32-796
- See Millenium.
- Shakespear, H. Wild sports of India; with remarks on the breeding and rearing of horses, and the formation of light irregular cavalry. B., 1860 . 28-349
- Shakespeare, W. **Collected works.**
- Mr. William Shakespeares comedies, histories, & tragedies; published according to the True Originall Copies. London. Printed by Isaac Iaggard and Ed. Blount. 1623. f. [Reproduced, under the supervision of H. Staunton, (1864,) from the originals in the libraries of Bridgewater house and the British museum by photo-lithography]. . 24-500

- Shakespeare, W. **Collected works.**
- Works; collated with the oldest copies, and corrected; with notes, explanatory and critical, by Mr. Theobald. L., 1773. 7 v. 8^o . 24-61
- Plays. L., 1796. 8 v. 8^o . 24-62
- Plays; with corrections and illustrations of various commentators, and notes, by S. Johnson and G. Steevens; revised and augmented by I. Reed, with a glossarial index. Ph., 1-09. 17 v. . 24-63
- Dramatic works, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed; with glossarial notes, his life, and a critique on his genius and writings, by N. Rowe. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 8^o . 24-65
- Dramatic works, from the text of the corrected copy left by the late George Steevens; with a glossary and notes, and a sketch of the life of Shakspeare. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 8^o . 24-64
- Complete dramatic works; with a life of the poet, and notes, original and selected. B., 1846. 7 v. 8^o . 24-24
- Bowdler's family edition. Ph., 1849. 8^o [No title page] . 24-25
- Dramatic works; the text carefully revised; with notes by S. W. Singer, life of the poet, and critical essays on the plays, by W. W. Lloyd. L., 1856. 10 v. . 24-80
- Works. The plays edited from the folio of MDCXXIII, with various readings from all the editions and all the commentators, notes, introductory remarks, a historical sketch of the text, an account of the rise and progress of the English drama, a memoir of the poet, and an essay upon his genius. By R. G. White. B., 1857-61. 12 v. . 24-76
- Works; ed. by W. G. Clark, J. Glover, and W. A. Wright. Camb., 1863-6. 9 v. 8^o . 24-124
- Works; text restored according to the first editions; with introductions, notes, original and selected, and a life of the poet, by H. N. Hudson. B., 1863. 11 v. . 24-136
- Dramatische werke; übersetzt von Schlegel und Tieck. B., 1855. 9 v. . 34-2201
- Sonnets. B., 1865 . 24-938
- **Individual dramas.**
- Antony and Cleopatra; with alterations from Dryden. I. B. T. v. 2 . 24-141
- As you like it. F's S. D. v. 9 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . 24-141
- Coriolanus. F's S. D. v. 40 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 4 . 24-141
- Cymbeline. I. B. T. v. 4 . 24-141
- Hamlet, 1603; Hamlet, 1604; being exact reprints of the first and second editions. L., 1860. 8^o . 24-95
- Hamlet. F's S. D. v. 3 . 24-221
- Julius Cæsar. F's S. D. v. 11 . 24-221
- Katharine and Petruchio. F's S. D. v. 13 . 24-221
- King Henry IV. F's S. D. v. 10 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . 24-141
- King Henry V. I. B. T. v. 3 . 24-141
- King Henry VIII. F's S. D. v. 10 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 2 . 24-141
- King John. F's S. D. v. 5 . 24-221
- King Lear. F's S. D. v. 9 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 2 . 24-141
- Love's labor lost. F's S. D. v. 38 . 24-221
- Macbeth. F's S. D. v. 7 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . 24-141
- Measure for measure. I. B. T. v. 2 . 24-141
- The merchant of Venice. F's S. D. v. 8 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 4 . 24-141
- Merry wives of Windsor. F's S. D. v. 31 . 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 3 . 24-141
- Midsummer-night's dream. F's S. D. v. 14 . 24-231

Shakespeare, W. **Individual dramas.**

- *Midsummer-night's dream*; arranged by Laura Keane. F's S. D. v. 28 24-221
- *Much ado about nothing*. F's S. D. v. 7 24-221
- *Othello*. F's S. D. v. 3 24-221
- *Same*. I. B. T. v. 2 24-141
- *Pericles: a tragedy*. B. B. T. v. 8 24-71
- *Richard III*. F's S. D. v. 2 24-221
- *Romeo and Juliet*. F's S. D. v. 6 24-221
- *Same*. I. B. T. v. 4 24-141
- *Shakespeare's tempest*; with glossarial and explanatory notes, by J. M. Jephson. L., 1864 24-197
- *The tempest*. F's S. D. v. 16 24-221
- *Twelfth night*. F's S. D. v. 8 24-221
- *Same*; revised by J. P. Kemble. I. B. T. v. 4 24-141
- *Two gentlemen of Verona*. F's S. D. v. 4 24-221
- *Winter's tale*. F's S. D. v. 40 24-221
- and Fletcher. *The two noble kinsmen*. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
- **Biography.**
- Bellew, J. C. M. *Shakspeare's home* 30-1873
- Brown, C. A. *S.'s autobiographic poems* 30-1355
- De Quincey, T. *Shakspeare: a biography* 30-1676
- Drake, N. *Shakspeare and his times* 30-2002
- Friswell, J. H. *Life-portraits of* 30-1978
- Halliwell, J. O. *Life of* 30-1073
- Knight, C. *Biography of* 30-1135
- *Shakspeare memorial* 30-2029
- Skottowe, A. *Life of* 30-1826
- Tweddell, G. *Times and contemporaries of* 30-1215
- White, R. G. *Life and genius of* 30-1734
- Wise, R. R. *Birthplace of* 30-1338
- **Criticism and study.**
- Bacon, D. *Philosophy of plays of* 24-106
- Barnstorf, D. *Key to sonnets of* 22-926
- Brae, A. E. *Shakspeare, Collier, and Coleridge* 24-103
- Bucknill, J. C. *Psychology of* 24-101
- Campbell, J. *Shakspeare's legal acquirements* 24-85
- Chasles, P. *Études sur* 34-5421
- Coleridge, S. T. *Lectures on* 24-103
- — *Notes and lectures upon* 22-983
- Collier, J. P. *Notes and emendations to text of* 24-149
- Conolly, J. *Study of Hamlet* 24-117
- Craik, G. L. *English of* 24-94
- Davies, T. *Critical observations on* 24-88
- Dodd, W. *Life and beauties of* 24-44
- Dolby, T. *Dictionary of quotations from* 24-202
- Douce, F. *Illustrations of* 24-12
- Eaton, T. R. *Shakspeare and the bible* 24-79
- Gervinus, G. G. *Commentaries on* 24-112
- Giles, H. *Human life in S.* 24-66
- Griffith, E. *Morality of dramas of* 24-164
- Guizot, F. P. G. *Shakspeare and his times* 22-1072
- Hackett, J. H. *Notes and criticisms on* 24-111
- Hazlitt, W. *Characters of Shakspeare's plays* 22-1083
- Historic doubts respecting 32-1670
- Hitchcock, E. A. *Remarks on sonnets of* 23-650
- Hudson, H. N. *Lectures on* 22-1097
- Hugo, V. *William Shakspeare* 24-128
- Hunter, J. *Life, studies, and writings of* 24-89
- Jackson, C. *Shakspeare's genius justified* 24-26
- Jameson, A. *Characteristics of women* 24-207
- Jervis, S. *Dictionary of language of* 22-374
- Keightley, T. *Shakspeare expositor* 24-200

Shakespeare, W. **Criticism and study.**

- Kellogg, A. O. *Delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide* 24-166
- Landor, W. S. *Citation and examination, etc.* 18-3883
- Maginn, W. *Shakspeare papers* 22-1126
- Massey, G. *Shakspeare's sonnets* 22-1129
- Montagu, Mrs. E. *Writings and genius of* 24-161
- New exegesis of 24-92
- Philosophy of 24-129
- Pownall, A. *Shakspeare weighed in an even balance* 24-127
- Preston, M. *Studies in* 24-240
- Price, T. *Wisdom and genius of* 24-169
- Reed, H. *Lectures on tragic poetry* 27-996
- Routledge, E. *Quotations from* 24-196
- Rushton, W. L. *Shakspeare illustrated by old authors* 24-228
- Simrock, K. *Shakspeare's plots* 24-100
- Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet 22-1216
- Ulrici, H. *Shakspeare's dramatic art* 24-47
- Walker, W. S. *Shakspeare's versification* 24-84
- Wordsworth, C. *Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the bible* 24-130
- **Bibliography and authenticity of works.**
- *Shakspeare's plays: who wrote them?* L., 1864 24-131
- Bailey, S. *Received text and its improvement* 24-126
- Collier, J. P. *Shakspeare's library* 24-77
- Dyce, A. *Remarks on Collier's and Knight's editions* 24-74
- Halliwell, J. O. *Early quarto editions of the plays* 21-201
- — *Shaksperiana* 21-198
- — *Hand-list of [Shaksperiana]* 21-199
- Hamilton, N. E. S. A. *Genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Collier's annotated S.* 24-96
- Holmes, N. *Authorship of* 22-1093
- Ingleby, C. M. *Shakspeare controversy* 24-104
- — *Shakspeare fabrications* 24-90
- Malone, E. *Authenticity of papers attributed to* 24-75
- *Shakspeare library and museum, catalogue* 21-263
- Singer, S. W. *Text of S. vindicated* 24-58
- Thimm, F. *Shaksperiana (1564-1864)* 21-275
- Walker, W. S. *Critical examination of text of* 24-91
- Wilson, J. *Shaksperiana* 21-107
- *Shakspeare and the bible*. Rev. T. R. Eaton 24-79
- *Shakspeare and his friends*. R. F. Williams 18-3321,3
- *Shakspeare characters*. C. C. Clarke 24-119
- *Shakspeare expositor*. T. Keightley 24-200
- *Shakspeare jest-books*. W. C. Hazlitt 33-1373
- *Shakspeare library and museum, catalogue*. L., 1868. 8° 21-263
- *Shakspeare memorial*. L., 1864. 8° 30-2029
- *Shakspeare papers*. W. Maginn 22-1126
- *Shakspeare, tales from*. C. Lamb 18-1803
- *Shakspeare treasury*. C. W. Stearns 24-243
- *Shakspeare, youth of*. R. F. Williams 18-3322,3
- *Shakspearean gems*. Le Ch. de Chateclain 24-241
- *Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide*. A. O. Kellogg 24-166
- *Shakspeare's dramatic art*. H. Ulrici 24-47
- *Shakspeare's England*. G. W. Thornbury 27-1142
- *Shakspeare's legal acquirements*. J. Campbell 24-85
- *Shakspeare's library*. J. P. Collier 24-77
- *Shakspeare's plays and actors*. J. H. Hackett 24-111
- *Shakspeare's plots*. K. Simrock 24-100

- Shakespeare's use of the bible. C. Wordsworth 24-130
- Shakespeare's versification. W. S. Walker 24-84
- Shakespearean reader. J. W. S. Hows 24-243
- Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. B., 1826. 8° 23-14
- "Shall" and "will." E. W. Head 22-128
- Sham squire. W. J. Fitzpatrick 27-1440
- Shamil. See Schamyl.
- Shamrock and thistle. W. T. Adams 18-4102
- Shandy McGuire. J. Boyce 18-372
- Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. N. Y., 1866 30-1847
- Shannon, R. H. Vestiges of civilization; or, the ætiology of history. N. Y., 1851 29-164
- Shannon. The youthful queen. F's S. D. v. 25 24-221
- Shanty, the blacksmith. Mrs. Sherwood 18-2836
- Sharp, R. Letters and essays in prose and verse. Ph., 1835 33-1234
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian antiquities in the British museum. L., 1862 28-193
- Egyptian hieroglyphics; being an attempt to explain their nature, origin, and meaning; with a vocabulary. L., 1861. 8° 22-220
- Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity; with their influence on the opinions of modern Christendom. L., 1863 32-1145
- History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. New ed. L., 1846. 8° 23-31
- History of the Hebrew nation, and its literature. L., 1869 28-74
- Sharpe's British theatre. L., 1804, 5. 16 v. 24-191
- Sharper detected. R. Houdin 20-235
- Sharples, S. P. Chemical tables. Camb., 1866 8-109
- Sharswood, G. Essay on professional ethics. 2d ed. Ph., 1860 2-172
- Popular lectures on commercial law. Ph., 1856 2-124
- See Blackstone, W.; Byles, J. G.
- Shaving of Shagpat. G. Meredith 18-2197
- Shaw, C. (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-133
- Shaw, E. Civil architecture. 6th ed., revised. B., 1852. 4° 5-55
- Practical masonry; or, a theoretical and operative treatise of building; containing the fundamental rules in geometry, on masonry and stone-cutting, with their application to practice. B., 1846. 4° 6-1002
- Shaw, H. Booke of syndry draughtes; principally serving for glasiars. L., 1848. 8° 5-103
- Shaw, H. W. Josh Billings; his sayings 18-3704
- Josh Billings on ice, and other things 18-4087
- Shaw, J. A ramble through the United States, Canada, and the West Indies. L., 1856. 8° 26-635
- Travels in England; a ramble with the city and town missionaries. L., 1861 27-630
- Shaw, S. Journals; with a life of the author, by Josiah Quincy. B., 1847. 8° 30-600
- Shaw, S. P. Odontalgia, commonly called toothache; its causes, prevention, and cure. Ph., 1868 10-814
- Shaw, T. B. Outlines of English literature. Ph., 1849 22-1200
- Same. New Am. ed.; with a sketch of American literature, by H. T. Tuckerman. Ph., 1852 22-1201
- Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine, and cellar. L., 1863. 8° 1-185
- Shaw, W. Story of my mission in southeastern Africa; comprising some account of the European colonists; with extended notices of the Kaffir and other native tribes. L., 1860 23-383
- Shawnee Indians. Drake, B. Tecumseh, the prophet and the Shawnee I. 30-522
- Harvey, H. History of 26-616
- Shea, J. Manual of animal physiology, for the use of non-medical students. L., 1863 9-723
- Shea, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley; with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membre, Hennepin, and Anastase Douay. N. Y., 1852. 8° 26-295
- The fallen brave: a biographical memorial of the American officers who have given their lives for the preservation of the Union. N. Y., 1861. 4° 30-2015
- History of the catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States. N. Y., 1855 32-909
- Sheahan, J. W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. N. Y., 1860 30-1024
- Shebbeare, J. Letters to the people of England. 4th ed. L., 1756. 8° 27-1073
- Shedd, W. G. T. Discourses and essays. Andover, 1862 32-1691
- History of Christian doctrine. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8° 32-1113
- Homiletics and pastoral theology. N. Y., 1867. 8° 32-1962
- Shee, M. A. Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 30-1790
- Sheep. Bischoff, J. Natural and commercial history of 6-282
- Clok, H. Diseases of 4-260
- Jennings, R. Sheep, swine, and poultry 4-189
- Randall, H. S. Sheep husbandry 4-170
- — Practical shepherd 4-315
- Spooner, W. C. Economy and diseases of 4-133
- Sheepfold and common; or, the evangelical ramble. N. Y., 1859 32-1841
- Sheeraz, tour to. E. S. Waring 29-514
- Sheffield, John. See Buckingham, duke of.
- Sheldon, E. A. Lessons on objects; graduated series. N. Y., 1863 13-205
- et al. Manual of elementary instruction; containing a graduated course of object lessons. N. Y., 1862 13-204
- Sheldon, E. M. Early history of Michigan. N. Y., 1856. 8° 26-369
- Sheldon, F. Minstrelsy of the English border: a collection of ballads, ancient, remodelled, and original. L., 1847 23-315
- Shelford, L. Law of marriage and divorce. Ph., 1841. 8° v. 33 of 2-55
- Law of mortmain, and charitable uses and trusts. Ph., 1842. 8° v. 37 of 2-55
- Shell-fish. Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist 9-977
- Shelley, Mrs. M. W. The beautiful widow 18-2832
- Frankenstein 18-2830
- History of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switzerland, Germany, and Holland. L., 1817 27-171
- et al. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. L., 1838, 9. 2 v. 30-308
- Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. L., 1835-7. 3 v. 30-307
- Lives of the most eminent French writers. Ph., 1840. 2 v. 30-487
- Shelley memorials, from authentic sources; with an essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. B., 1859 30-1155
- Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840-3. L., 1844. 2 v. 27-172
- Shelley, P. B. Essays, letters from abroad, translations, and fragments. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley. L., 1852. 2 v. 32-238
- Poetical works. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley, with memoir. B., 1855. 8 v. 23-256*
- Hogg, T. J. Life of 30-1835
- Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of 30-1060
- Shells. See Conchology; Mollusca.

- Shells from the strand of the sea of genius. H. Farley 33-1053
- Shellworker, the, and other stories 18-2821
- Shelly, A. Fishe. [Pseud. for J. W. Gerhard.]
Ostrea; or, the loves of the oysters. N. Y.,
1857 23-1015
- Sheltern: a novel. By Christopher Coningsby
18-4054
- Shelton, E. Dictionary of every-day difficulties in
the English language. L., 1862 22-221
- Shelton, F. W. Crystalline; or, the heirs of Fall
Down castle 18-2822
- Peeps from a belfry; or, the Paris sketch-book
18-2824
- Rector of St. Bardolph's; or, superannuated
18-2823
- Up the river. N. Y., 1853 33-313
- Shelton, T. Tachygraphy the most exact and com-
pendious method of short and swift writing.
Camb., 1845 22-232
- Shelvocke, G. Voyage round the world, by the way
of the great South sea, in 1718. L., 1757. 8°
29-58
- Shenandoah, the; or, the last confederate cruiser.
C. E. Hunt 26-873
- Shenandoah. Patterson, R. Campaign in valley of
26-592
- Shenstone, W. Essays on men and manners. L.,
1868 33-257
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-495
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-208
- Shepard, I. F. Scenes and songs of social life. B.,
1846 33-2
- Shepard, C. Historical account of the island of
Saint Vincent. L., 1831. 8° 26-714
- Shepherd, W., et al. Systematic education; or, ele-
mentary instruction in literature and science.
3d ed. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° 18-206
- Shepherd, W. A. From Bombay to Bushire, and
Bussora; including an account of the present
state of Persia, and notes on the Persian war.
L., 1857 28-290
- Shepherd and his flock, the. J. R. Macduff 32-1723
- Shepherd of Salisbury plain. Mrs. H. More 18-2252
- Shepherd-king. Charlotte Tucker 18-3895
- Sheppard, E. Charles Auchester: a memorial. By
E. Berger 18-2826
- Counterparts 18-2827
- "Judge not"; or, Hester Powers' girlhood
18-2833
- Rumor 18-2828
- See Reynolds, B.
- Sheppard, F. Constitutional text-book: a practical
and familiar exposition of the constitution of
the United States. Ph., 1856 2-355
- Sheppard, J. On dreams in their mental and moral
aspects. L., 1847 15-295
- Sheppard, J. G. Fall of Rome, and the rise of the
new nationalities: a series of lectures on the
connection between ancient and modern his-
tory. L., 1861 27-3545
- Sheppard, J. H. The life of Samuel Tucker, com-
modore in the American revolution. B., 1868.
8° 30-2364
- Sheppard Lee. [Attributed to R. M. Bird] 18-2834
- Sheppard's touchstone. J. Doddridge v. 30, 1 of 2-55
- Sherbrooke. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin 18-3716
- Sherburne, A. Memoirs of, written by himself.
Utica, 1828 30-488
- Sherburne, Sir E. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-72
- Sherburne, J. H. Life and character of John Paul
Jones. 2d ed. N. Y., 1851. 8° 30-603
- The tourist's guide; or, pencillings in England
and on the continent; with the expences, con-
veyances, distances, sights, hotels, etc. Ph.,
1847 27-173
- Sherer, J. The desk-book of English synonyms.
L., 1864 22-223
- See Beeton, S. O.
- Sherer, M. Military memoirs of field-marshal the
Duke of Wellington. Ph., 1833. 2 v. 30-558
- Sheridan, F. The history of Nourjahad. L., 1767
18-3750
- Sheridan, P. H. Denison, C. W. Life of 30-1741
- Headley, P. C. Life of 30-1737
- Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works; with a memoir
of his life, by G. G. S. L., 1848 24-81
- Speeches; with a sketch of his life. L., 1842.
3 v. 8° 2-857
- The critic. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. F's S. D. v. 7 24-221
- Same. M. B. D. v. 5 24-142
- The duenna. F's S. D. v. 7 24-221
- The rivals: a comedy. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 9 24-107
- Same. F's S. D. v. 4 24-221
- Same. I. B. T. v. 18 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 1 24-191
- Pizarro: a tragedy. From the German of
Kotzebue. v. 12 24-141
- The school for scandal. F's S. D. v. 1 24-221
- A trip to Scarborough. D. L. T. v. 11 24-107
- Moore, T. Memoirs of the life of 30-489
- Sheridan, T. Complete dictionary of the English
language. L., 1797. 2 v. 8° 22-225
- Course of lectures on elocution; with disser-
tations on language. L., 1798. 8° 22-727
- Lectures on the art of reading. Dub., 1782. 2 v.
22-728
- Sheriff. Sewell, R. C. Law of v. 46 of 2-53
- Watson, W. H. Law relating to v. 7 of 2-55
- Sherlock, W. Practical discourse concerning death.
L., 1759 82-193
- Sherman, H. Governmental history of the United
States. Ph., 1865. 8° 26-618
- Sherman, J. The pastor's wife: a memoir of Mrs.
Sherman by her husband. Ph., 1849 30-1957
- Sherman, W. T. Official account of his great march
through Georgia and the Carolinas; with evi-
dence before the congressional committee on
the conduct of the war. N. Y., 1865 26-781
- Bowman, S. M., and R. B. Irwin. Sherman
and his campaigns 26-704
- Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march 26-707
- Headley, J. T. Grant and Sherman 30-1867
- Headley, P. C. Life of 30-1618
- Kennaway, J. H. On Sherman's track 26-582
- Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march
26-721
- Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus: an
account of Benares in ancient and modern
times; with an introduction by F. Hall. L.,
1868. 8° 28-597
- Sherwood, J. D. See Case of Cuba, in Supplement.
- Sherwood, Mrs. M. M. Works. 14 v. 18-2837
- The history of Henry Milner, part IV; Sabbaths
on the continent 18-2838
- The history of John Marten: a sequel to The life
of Henry Milner 18-2839
- Roxobel 18-2835
- Shanty, the blacksmith 18-2836
- Life [chiefly autobiographical]; with extracts
from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his im-
prisonment in France and residence in India.
Edited by S. Kelly. L., 1854. 8° 30-699
- Shetland and the Shetlanders. C. Sinclair 27-103
- Sheil, R. L. Speeches; with a memoir by T. Mac-
Nevin. L., 1847. 8° 2-856
- Sketches of the Irish bar; with memoir and
notes by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1854. 2 v.
30-772
- The apostate. F's S. D. v. 8 24-221
- Evadne. F's S. D. v. 7 24-221
- Sheilds, F. W. Strains on structures of iron work;
with practical remarks on iron construction.
L., 1861. 8° 6-84

- Shew, J. Children: their hydropathic management in health and disease. N. Y. 10-330
- Consumption: its prevention and cure by the water treatment; with advice concerning hæmorrhage from the lungs, coughs, colds, asthma, bronchitis and sore throat. N. Y. 10-331
- Hydropathic family physician. N. Y. 10-332
- Shield, W. Rosina: a comic opera. L. Obl. 8° 5-868
- Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima. Ph., 1861. 8° 15-179
- Shifting winds. R. M. Ballantyne 18-266
- Shillaber, B. P. Knitting-work: a web of many textures wrought by Ruth Partington 18-2841
- Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington 18-2842
- Rhymes with reason and without. B., 1853 23-560
- Shilling court directory. Whibley 25-59
- Shillinglaw, J. J. Narrative of arctic discovery, from the earliest periods to the present time. L., 1850 29^b-302
- Shillitoe, T. Tallack, W. Life of 30-1998
- Shimeall, R. C. End of prelacy: a treatise on ministerial parity and the non-efficacy of sacramental grace; versus the Romanism of the prelatist dogma of an unbroken succession, and its cognate, sacramentarianism. N. Y., 1852. 8° 32-1664
- Shindler, Mary S. B. D. Northern harp: consisting of original sacred and moral songs; adapted for the piano-forte and guitar. B. 4° 5-970
- Western harp: a collection of Sunday music; arranged for the piano-forte. B. 4° 5-972
- Ship and shore. W. Colton 27^b-239
- Ship-building. Bland, W. Forms of ships and boats 6-570
- Fairbairn, W. Treatise on iron s. 6-598
- Grantham, J. Iron ship-building 6-615
- Kipping, R. Mast-making, rigging, &c. 6-639
- Murray, R. Ship-building in iron and wood 6-1001
- Nystrom, J. W. Treatise on 6-66
- Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture 6-673
- Rogers, G. W. Shipwright's own book 6-685
- Sommerfeldt, H. A. Elementary principles of 6-696
- See Dry docks; Naval architecture.
- Shipley, J. Works. L., 1792. 2 v. 8° 32-1800
- Shipley, O. (ed.) The church and the world: essays on questions of the day, by various writers. L., 1866-8. 3 v. 8° 32-1946
- Tracts for the day. L., 1868. 8° 32-2505
- See St. Agatha, Alfonso, bp. of.
- Shipmaster's assistant. J. Blunt 1-14
- Shipp, B. Progress of freedom; and other poems. N. Y., 1852 23-325
- Shippen, E. (C. J.) Trial and acquittal of 2-47
- Ships. Adams, W. H. D. Famous ships of the British navy 27^a-6
- Cotterill, C. C., and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors 6-581
- Kingston, W. H. G. Boy's own book of boats 6-634
- Steinitz, F. The ship, its origin and progress 6-1033
- See Anchors; Compass; Dry docks; Iron ship-building; Navigation; Nautical architecture; Rigging; Ship-building.
- Ships'-anchors. G. Cotsell 6-588
- Ships and sailors. Cotterill, C. C., and E. D. Little 6-581
- Shipwreck: a poem. W. Falconer 23-636, 499
- Shipwreck by lightning. R. B. Forbes 11-115
- Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. E., 1812. 3 v. 8° 29^b-323
- Shipwrecks. Adams, R. West coast of Africa 28^b-902
- Gilly, W. O. S. Shipwrecks of the royal navy 27^a-453
- Musgrave, T. Castaway on the Auckland isles 29^b-242
- Riley, J. Loss of brig "Commerce" 28^b-98
- Shipwright's own book. G. W. Rogers 6-685
- Shiras, A. Life and letters of Rev. James May. Ph. 30-1598
- Shiraz. Waring, E. S. Tour to 29^b-514
- Shirley, J. Dramatic works and poems; now first collected; with notes by W. Gifford, and additional notes and some account of Shirley and his writings, by A. Dyce. L., 1838. 6 v. 8° 24-97
- and C. Johnson. The gamblers v. 28 of 24-71
- Shirley, W. Edward, the black prince: a tragedy. D. L. T. v. 4 24-107
- Same. B. B. T. v. 15 24-71
- Same. I. B. T. v. 25 24-141
- Same. S. B. T. v. 3 24-191
- Shirley, C. Bronte 18-430
- Shirreff, E. Intellectual education, and its influence on the character and happiness of women. L., 1858 13-201
- See Grey, M. G.
- Shirrefs, A. Poems; chiefly in the Scottish dialect E., 1790. 8° 23-209
- Shoberl, F. See Britton, J., and others; Upcott, W.
- Shock. Morris, E. Treatise on 10-760
- See Nervous system.
- Shoepac recollections. O. S. Willcox 18-3413
- Shoes. Dowie, J. The foot and its covering 10-274
- See Boots.
- Shooter, J. Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country. L., 1857. 8° 28^b-273
- Shooting. See Guns and gunning.
- Shopkeeper's guide, the. L., 1858 1-232
- Short American tramp in the fall of 1864. By the editor of "Life in Normandy." E., 1865. 8° 26^b-649
- Short-hand. See Phonetics.
- Short stories. C. Dickens 18-879
- Short studies on great subjects. J. A. Froude 33-1366
- Short whist. By Major A. 16th ed.; with an essay on the theory of the modern scientific game, by Prof. P. L., 1865 20-151
- Shortest route to California. J. H. Simpson 26^a-1046
- Shot-gun and sporting rifle. J. H. Walsh 20-503
- Shotwell, T. L. See Decow, S.
- Shoulder-knot. B. F. Tefft 18-3165
- Shoulder-straps. H. Morford 18-2255
- Shoulder to the wheel of progress. W. M. Wood 33-290
- Showers of blessing. J. Caughey 32-728
- Shrimpton, C. The black phantom 18-2848
- Lillian; or, woman's endurance 18-4154
- Shropshire. Anderson, J. C. Roman city of Uriconium. 27^a-25
- Hartshorne, C. H. Glossary of words used in 27^b-575
- Hubert, C. Picture of 27^b-1220
- Nightingale, Rev. J. Pt. 1 v. 13 of 27^b-474
- Shuckard, W. E. The British coleoptera delineated; consisting of figures drawn in outline by W. Spry. L., 1861. 8° 9-733
- Shuckford, S. Sacred and profane history of the world connected, from the creation of the world to the dissolution of the Assyrian empire; including the dissertation on the creation and fall of man. Revised and improved by J. Creighton. Ph., 1824. 4 v. in 2. 8° 32-196
- Same. L., 1743. 2 v. 8° 32-196^a
- Shunk, W. F. Practical treatise on railway curves and location. Ph., 1834 6-83

- Shurtleff, N. B. Decimal system for the arrangement and administration of libraries. B., 1856. 8° 21-351
- Shute, S. M. Manual of Anglo-Saxon, for beginners. N. Y., 1867 22-224
- Si jeunesse savait. F. Soulié 34-3776
- Siam. Bowring, J. Kingdom and people of 28^b-239
- Kämpfer, E. Description of the kingdom of 28^a-149
- Modern traveller 29^b-272
- Mouhot, H. Travels in Indo-China 28^b-442
- Neale, F. A. Narrative of residence in 28^b-152
- Siamese twins: a satirical tale of the times. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton 23-27
- Siberia. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and Western S. 28^b-261
- Cochrane, J. D. Journey through 28^b-456
- Collins, P. Land journey through 28^b-339
- Cottrell, C. H. Recollections of 27^a-92
- Erman, A. Travels in 28^b-59
- Felinska, E. Revelations of 28^b-535
- Michie, A. Siberian overland route 28^b-532
- See Russia.
- Sibert's wold. M. A. Mackarness 18-1987
- Sibson, A. Food, feeding, and manure. L., 1864 4-331
- Sichel, J. Spectacles; their uses and abuses in long and short-sightedness; and the pathological conditions resulting from their irrational employment. Trans. from the French by H. W. Williams. B., 1850 10-545
- Sicily, Calabria, and Mt. Etna. L., 1859 27^a-499
- See Naples and Sicily.
- Sick giant and the doctor dwarf. D. Jerrold 18-1076^b
- Sick headache. J. Mease 10-864
- See Brain; Headache; Nervous system.
- Sick-room. Thomson, A. T. Domestic management of 10-107
- See Hospitals; Hygiene.
- Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn. M. L. Ware 18-3439
- Sickness. Dubeé, —. Thoughts on 32-312
- Sickness, its trials and blessings; to which is appended prayers for the sick and dying. N. Y., 1856 32-1583
- Siddons, H. Practical illustrations of rhetorical gesture and action; adapted to the English drama, from a work on the subject by M. Engel. L., 1822. 8° 24-73
- Time's a tell-tale: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 10 of 24-141
- Siddons, J. H. Norton's handbook to Europe; or, how to travel in the old world. N. Y., 1860 27^a-562
- See Stocqueler, J. H.
- Siddons, Mrs. S. K. Boaden, J. Memoirs of 30-491
- Campbell, T. Life of 30-490
- Sidereal heavens. T. Dick 12-5
- Sidmouth, H. Addington, Viscount. Pellew, G. Life and correspondence of 30-685
- Sidney, A. Discourses on government; with an account of the author's life. N. Y., 1805. 3 v. 8° 2-859
- Van Santvoord, G. Life of 30-658
- Sidney, E. Life of the Rev. Rowland Hill. N. Y., 1834 30-239
- Sidney, H. Diary of the times of Charles II; with letters illustrative of the times of James II and William III. Edited, with notes, by R. W. Blencowe. L., 1843. 2 v. 8° 27^a-1075
- Sidney, Sir P. Miscellaneous works; with a life of the author and illustrative notes, by W. Gray. B., 1860. 8° 33-789
- The countess of Pembroke's Arcadia 18-3934
- Life and times of. B., 1859 30-1078
- Bourne, H. R. F. Memoir of 30-1886
- Lloyd, J. Life of 30-1418
- Sidney, S. The three colonies of Australia; their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. Auburn, 1854 29^a-215
- See Youatt, W.
- Sidney Elliott. Miss M. D. Nauman 18-2314
- Sidney Grey: a tale of school life. By the author of Mia and Charlie 18-2846
- Sidonia the sorceress. W. Meinhold 18-1961
- Siebold, C. T. E. v. Anatomy of the invertebrata. Trans. from the German, and edited, with notes and additions, recording the recent progress of the science, by W. I. Burnett. B., 1854. 8° 9-923
- On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees. Trans. by W. S. Dallas. L., 1857. 8° 9-600
- Siebold, P. F. v. See Manners and customs of the Japanese.
- Siècle de Louis XIV. F. M. A. de Voltaire 34-3901, 4869
- Siècle de Louis XV. F. M. A. de Voltaire 34-3902
- Siège de Calais. Mme de Tencin 34-5139
- Siège de la Rochelle. Mme de Genlis 34-4441
- Siege of Kars. H. Sandwith 28^b-512
- Siege of Lichfield. W. Gresley 18-1267
- Siege of Richmond. J. Cook 26^a-478
- Siege of Roxburg. J. Hogg v. 6 of 18-1449
- Siege of Vienna. Mad. C. Pichler 18-2496
- Siegmeyer, J. G. Theorie der tonsetzkunst, mit bezugnahme auf die theorie von W. A. Mozart. 2te auff. Berlin, 1834. 4° 34-2233
- Sierra Leone, life in. T. E. Poole 28^b-246
- Sieveling, A. W., life of. From the German; ed. by Catherine Winkworth. L. 1863 30-1781
- Sight. Abbott, T. K. Sight and touch 15-278
- Clark, J. H. How preserved and how lost 10-156
- Cooper, W. W. Near sight, aged sight, impaired vision, etc. 10-397
- Jones, T. W. Defects of 10-141
- Kitchener, W. Economy of the eyes 10-774
- Wells, J. S. Long, short, and weak s. 10-694
- Wilde, W. R. Malformations of the organs of 10-714
- See Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmoscope; Optics; Spectacles; Vision.
- Sight-seeing in Germany and Tyrol. J. Forbes 27^a-421
- Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. E. G. Buffum 27^a-751
- Signals. Gamble, J. Essay on 6-1030
- Rogers, H. J. Telegraph dictionary 1-60
- Signals of distress. W. B. Jerrold 2-744
- Signe de la croix avant le Christianisme. G. de Mortillet 34-4699
- Signe's history. M. Thoresen 18-3227
- Signet ring, and other gems. J. de Liefde 18-1896
- Signboards. Larwood, J., and J. C. Hotten. History of 27^a-713
- Signs. See Tavern anecdotes, etc.
- Signs of the times. C. C. J. Bunsen 32-718
- Signs of the times. C. C. Cuyler 32-2160
- Sigourney, L. H. The daily counsellor. 2d ed. Hart., 1859. 8° 23-954
- Examples of life and death. N. Y., 1851 30-1953
- Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. N. Y., 1857 30-945
- Letters of life. N. Y., 1866 30-1750
- Letters to mothers. Hart., 1838 33-411
- Letters to my pupils; with narrative and biographical sketches. N. Y., 1851 33-413
- Lucy Howard's journal 18-2845
- Myrtis; with other etchings and sketchings 18-2844
- Pocahontas, and other poems. N. Y., 1841 23-210
- Sayings of the little ones, and poems for their mothers. Buffalo, 1855 33-920
- Scenes in my native land. B., 1845 26^a-117
- Sketches 33-68
- Water-drops. N. Y., 1849 33-412

- Sigurd, the crusader. See Early travels in Palestine 28^b-210
- Silk. Osborne, W. G. Origin of the S. state 23^b-274
— See Hindustan; India.
- Sikes, W. One poor girl: the story of thousands 18-2848
- Silas Marner. M. Evans 18-1038
- Silcote of Silcotes. H. Kingsley 18-1749
- Silence of scripture. F. Wharton 32-2257
- Silent struggles. Mrs. A. S. Stephens 18-3004
- Silent woman. By the author of Beyminstre 18-2847
- Silhouette, la: chronique de Paris. P., 1845, 6. 4^o 34-4957
- Siljeström, P. A. Educational institutions of the United States, their character and organization. Trans. by F. Rowan. L., 1853 13-207
- Silk. Cowdin, E. C. Report on 6-905
— History of silk, and other fibrous substances 6-337
— Kenrick, W. American silk grower's guide 4-42
— Letter from the secretary of the treasury, in relation to the growth and manufacture of silk, adapted to the different parts of the Union. W., 1828. 8^o 6-367
— Porter, G. R. Treatise on the manufacture of 6-394, 5
— Vernon, W. H. Cultivation of 4-37
- Silk-worms, art of rearing. V. Dandolo 4-251
- Silliman, A. A gallop among American scenery; or, sketches of American scenes and military adventure. N. Y., 1843 26^b-118
- Silliman, Benjamin. Elements of chemistry in the order of the lectures given in Yale college. N. Haven, 1830. 2 v. 8^o 8-22
— Journal of travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, and of two passages over the Atlantic in 1805, 6. 3d ed. N. Haven, 1820. 3 v. 27^b-174
— Outline of the course of geological lectures given in Yale college. N. Haven, 1820. 8^o 9-295
— Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819. N. Haven, 1820 26^b-119
— Visit to Europe in 1851. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 27^b-316
— Fisher, G. P. Life of 30-1797
- Silliman, Benjamin, jr. First principles of chemistry for the use of colleges and schools. Ph., 1858 8-40
— First principles of physics, for schools and colleges. Ph., 1859 11-134
— and C. R. Goodrich. The world of science, art, and industry; illustrated from examples in the New York exhibition, 1853, 4. N. Y., 1854. 4^o 6-1024
- Siluria. Sir R. I. Murchison 9-274
— See Fossils; Geology; Palæontology.
- Silurian formation of the Pentland hills. G. C. Haswell 9-332
- Silvela, M. See Bibliotheca selecta.
- Silver, A. The holy word in its own defence; addressed to Bishop Colenso and all other earnest seekers after truth. N. Y., 1863 32-1075
— Lectures on the symbolic character of the sacred scriptures. N. Y., 1863 32-1071
- Silver, J. M. W. Sketches of Japanese manners and customs; illustrated by native drawings reproduced in fac-simile by chromo-lithography. L., 1867. 4^o 28^b-922
- Silver. Küstel, G. Processes of extraction of 6-357
— Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of 6-359
— Lees, W. N. Drain of silver to east 1-176
— Mowry, S. Silver region of North America 26^b-506
— Phillips, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of 6-519
— See Metallurgy.
- Silver cord. S. Brooks 18-436
- Silver-head. L. Osborn 24-205
- Silver pen. Pseud. See Meteyard, Eliza.
- Silver store. S. Baring-Gould 23-1032
- Silver sunbeam. J. Towler 6-932
- Silver threads. H. B. M'Keever 18-1999
- Silvère. Mme Biard 34-3032
- Silwood 18-2849
- Simancas, documents from. See Gonzalez, T. 27^b-507
- Simcoe, J. G. Military journal: a history of the operations of a partizan corps, called the queen's rangers, during the war of the American revolution. N. Y., 1844. 8^o 26^b-182
- Simeon, Charles. Carus, W. Memoir of 30-834
- Simeon, Cornwall. Stray notes on fishing and natural history. Camb., 1860 20-469
- Simenowicz, C. Great art of artillery. Trans. from the French, by G. Shelvocke. L., 1729. 8^o 6-1000
- Simmonds, John. See History of the four thieftakers, (in supplement) 2-119
- Simmonds, P. L. Dictionary of trade products. L., 1863 33-686
— Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions: a narrative showing the progress of British enterprise for the discovery of the Northwest passage; with notices of all the expeditions sent in search of the missing vessels under Sir John Franklin. L., 1853 29^b-119
— See Dublin international exhibition; Fenn, Ch.
- Simms, F. A winter in Paris: observations of French medical and sanitary matters, 1865, 6. L., 1866 10-678
- Simms, F. W. Treatise on the principal mathematical instruments. Balt., 1844. 8^o 11-164
- Simms, J. R. Trappers of New York; or, a biography of Nicholas Stoner and Nathaniel Foster 18-2850
- Simms, W. G. Beauchampe 18-2855
— Border beagles 18-2856
— Carl Werner, and other tales 18-2857
— Cassique of Kiawah 18-2858
— Charlemont 18-2860
— Confession; or, the blind heart 18-2861
— Egeria; or, voices of thought and counsel. Ph., 1853 33-292
— Eutaw; a sequel to The forayers 18-2862
— The forayers 18-2863
— Guy Rivers 18-2864
— Helen Halsey 18-2865
— History of South Carolina. N. Y., 1860 26^b-433
— Katharine Walton 18-2866
— Life of the Chevalier Bayard. N. Y., 1847 30-27
— The lily and the totem 18-2867
— Lyrical and other poems. Charleston, 1827 23-673
— Mellichampe 18-2869
— The partisan: a tale of the revolution 18-2870
— Poems; descriptive, dramatic, legendary, and contemplative. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 23-302
— Richard Hurdis 18-2871
— The scout 18-2872
— Southern passages and pictures. N. Y., 1839 23-257
— Southward ho! 18-2873
— Sword and distaff 18-2874
— Same, under title, Woodcraft; or, hawks about the dovecote. 18-2877
— Vasconcelos 18-2875
— Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction. N. Y., 1845 33-222
— War poetry of the south. N. Y., 1867 23-920
— The wigwam and the cabin 18-2876
— Woodcraft; or, hawks about the dovecote. See Sword and distaff.
— Yemassee 18-2878

- Simms, W. H. The sextant and its applications. L., 1858. 8° . . . 12-86
- Simon, John. Memoir of J. H. Green. . . 15-342
- Simon, Jules. See Malebranche, N. de.
- Simon, J. P. [dit Lockroi.] See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre. Com.-v.
- Simon. Mme Dudevaut . . . 34-3685
- Simon Magus, anatomy of . . . 32-157
- Simon Suggs' adventures. J. J. Hooper . . 18-1492
- Simond, L. Switzerland; or, journal of a tour and residence in that country, in 1817-9; followed by an historical sketch on the manners and customs of ancient and modern Helvetia. B., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-776
- Simonde. See Sismondi.
- Simonides, C. Fac similes of certain portions of the gospels of St. Matthew, and of the epistles of St. James and Jude, written on papyrus, in the first century; with notes. L., 1861. 8° . . . 32-2006
- Simonds, W. Clinton; or, boy-life in the country . . 18-2881
- Ella; or, turning over a new leaf . . 18-2882
- Jessie; or, trying to be somebody . . 18-2883
- Marcus; or, the boy tamer . . . 18-2884
- Oscar; or, the boy who had his own way . . 18-2885
- Whistler; or, the manly boy . . . 18-2886
- Simonin, L. L'île Maurice et la société Mauricienne . . 34-4678
- Underground life; or, mines and miners. Ed. by H. W. Bristow. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . 6-418
- Simons, M. P. Photography in a nut shell. Ph., 1858. . . 6-950
- Plain instructions for colouring photographs. Ph., 1857. . . 6-951
- Simpkin the second. See Broome, R., in supplement.
- Simple histoire. Mrs. Inchbald . . . 34-4350
- Simple story. Mrs. Inchbald . . . 18-1272, 1563
- Simple tales. Mrs. A. Opie . . . v. 1 of 18-2394
- Simple woman. By the author of "Nut-brown maids" . . . 18-3721
- Simplicity and fascination. A. Beale . . 18-295
- Simpson, G. Overland journey round the world, during 1841, 2. Ph., 1847. 8° . . . 29-61
- Simpson, H. The lives of eminent Philadelphians. Ph., 1859. 8° . . . 80-1170
- Simpson, James. Visit to Flanders in July, 1815; being chiefly an account of the field of Waterloo. N. Y., 1816 . . . 27-49
- See Educator . . . 13-75
- Simpson, J. C. Horse portraiture. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . 20-470
- Simpson, James H. Journal of a military reconnaissance, from Santa Fé to the Navajo country. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 26-227
- Shortest route to California; with history of the explorations of the great basin of Utah, and an account of the Indian tribes. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 26-1046
- See Topographical bureau, U. S.
- Simpson, John H. Horrors of the Virginia slave trade and of the slave-rearing plantations. L., 1863 . . . 2-861
- Simpson, J. P. Dreams of delusion. F's M. D. v. 32 . . . 24-113
- Letters from the Danube. L., 1847. 2 v. 8° . . 27-233
- Marco Spada. F's S. D. v. 13 . . . 21-221
- Pictures from revolutionary Paris; sketched during the first phasis of the revolution of 1848. L., 1849. 2 v. . . . 27-1908
- Second love. F's S. D. v. 34 . . . 24-221
- Simpson, J. Y. Acupressure, a new measure of arresting surgical hæmorrhage, etc. E., 1864 . . 10-720
- Archaic sculpturings of cups, circles, etc., upon stones in Scotland, England, and other countries. E., 1867. 8° . . . 27-3546
- Simpson, J. Y. Clinical lectures on diseases of women. Ph., 1863. 8° . . . 10-451
- Homeopathy; its tenets and tendencies, theoretical, theological, and therapeutical. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 10-189
- See Henderson, Wm.
- Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy, from the origin of the Italian language to the death of Boccaccio; a historical sketch. L., 1851 . . 22-1204
- Simpson, R. Banner of the covenant; or, historical notices of some of the Scottish martyrs. E., 1847 . . . 32-1391
- Simpson, S. Author's jewel; consisting of essays, miscellaneous, literary, and moral. Ph., 1823 . . 33-486
- Biography of Stephen Girard; with his will affixed. 2d ed. Ph., 1832 . . . 30-202
- Simrock, K. Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare's plays; with notes and additions by J. O. Halliwell. L., 1850. 8° . . . 24-100
- Sims, J. M. Clinical notes on uterine surgery, with special reference to the management of the sterile condition. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . 10-723
- Sims, R. Handbook to the library of the British museum; with some account of the principal libraries in London. L. 1854. . . 21-108
- Index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the herald's visitations, and other genealogical manuscripts in the British museum. L., 1849. 8° . . . 21-111
- Manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary, and legal professor, consisting of descriptions of public records, etc. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8° . . . 21-263
- Simson, R. See Euclid.
- Simson, W. History of the Gipsies; with specimens of the Gipsy language. Ed., with preface, introduction, and notes, and a disquisition on the past, present, and future of Gipsydom, by J. Simson. L., 1865 . . . 27-1376
- Sinai. Anderson, J. Wanderings through the wilderness of . . . 28-577
- Bonar, H. Desert of . . . 28-233
- Clayton, R. Journal from Grand Cairo . . 28-68
- Hamilton, J. Travels in . . . 28-247
- Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine . . 28-225
- Stewart, R. W. Journey to . . . 28-342
- Sinclair, A. Reminiscences of the discipline, custom, and usages in the royal navy in "the good old times," 1814-31. L. . . . 27-1077
- Sinclair, C. Beatrice . . . 18-2891
- Charlie Seymour . . . 18-2892
- Flirtations in fashionable life . . . 18-2899
- Holiday house . . . 18-2893
- Jane Bouverie . . . 18-2894
- Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms. L., 1851 . . . 33-122
- Lord and Lady Harcourt . . . 18-2895
- Modern accomplishments . . . 18-2896
- Modern flirtations . . . 18-2897
- Modern society . . . 18-2898
- Scotland and the Scotch; or, the western circuit. N. Y., 1840 . . . 27-102
- Shetland and the Shetlanders; or, the northern circuit. N. Y., 1840 . . . 27-103
- Sinclair, John, M. A. National education and church extension. L., 1849. 8° . . 13-224
- Sinclair, Sir John. Code of health and longevity. 6th ed. L., 1844 . . . 10-141
- Correspondence; with reminiscences of distinguished characters. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . 33-1210
- History of the public revenue of the British empire. Dub., 1785. 8° . . . 27-1079
- Sinding, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1860 . . . 27-2790
- Sing-Sing state prison. J. Lucky. . . 2-776
- Singer, S. W. Text of Shakespeare vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier, in his notes and emendations. L., 1853. 8° . . . 24-58

- Singers. Clayton, E. C. Queens of song 30-1565
 Singing. Bassini, C. Art of 5-991
 — Cole, W. View of modern psalmody 5-1044
 — Courcy, F. de. Art of 5-1007
 — Lanza, G. Elements of 5-985
 — Nash, F. H., and G. F. Bristow. Cantara 5-1058
 — See Music, vocal; Voice.
 Single blessedness; or, single ladies and gentlemen against the slanders of the pulpit, the press, and the lecture-room. N. Y., 1852 33-408
 Singleton Fontenoy. J. Hannay 18-1335
 Sinking-funds. Sargent, W. L. Apology for 1-364
 Sintram. F. H. C. de Lamotte-Fouqué 18-1101
 Sinus, tangents, etc. A. Ulacq 34-4491
 Siogvolk, P. Walter Ashwood 18-2001
 Sioux war and massacre. I. V. D. Heard 26-528
 Sir Andrew Wyllie. J. Galt 18-1138
 Sir Bernard Gaston. J. F. Smith 18-4061
 Sir Brook Fosbrooke. C. Lever 18-1890
 Sir Charles Grandison. S. Richardson 18-2647
 Sir Edward Seaward's narrative. Jane Porter 18-2530
 Sir Gawayne. [E. E. T. S.] Pt. 4 v. 2 of 22-1043
 Sir Gilbert: a novel 18-2904
 Sir Jasper Carew. C. Lever 18-1886
 Sir Jasper's tenant. Miss M. E. Braddon 18-387, 90
 Sir John May Mead. W. Urquhart 18-3386
 Sir Lancelot Greaves. T. Smollett 18-2956
 Sir Ralph Esher. L. Hunt 18-1546
 Sir Rohan's ghost. Mrs. H. E. Spofford 18-2542
 Sir Roger de Coverley. J. Addison 18-3998
 Sir Roland Ashton. C. Long 18-1931
 Sir Theodore Broughton. G. P. R. James 18-1646
 Sir Thomas More. R. Southey 2-869
 Sirr, H. C. China and the Chinese; their religion, character, customs, and manufactures; the evils arising from the opium trade, etc. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 28-277
 Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. The battles of Cressy and Poitiers. From the Histoire des Français; with a literal interlinear translation. B., 1836 34-5058
 — Histoire de la chute de l'empire Romain, et du declin de la civilisation. B., 1836. 8° 34-4534
 — Histoire de la liberté en Italie. P., 1832. 2 v. 8° 34-4710
 — Histoire des Français. P., 1821-44. 31 v. 8° 34-4709
 — Histoire des républiques Italiennes du moyen age. P., 1840. 10 v. 8° 34-4524
 — Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe; with notes by T. Roscoe. 3d ed. N. Y., 1827. 2 v. 8° 22-1208
 — Same. L., 1850. 2 v. 22-1209
 — History of the crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th century. B., 1833 32-1300
 — History of the fall of the Roman empire; comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians. L., 1834. 2 v. 27-2465
 — Same. Ph., 1835. 8° 27-2466
 — History of the Italian republics; a view of the origin, progress and fall of Italian freedom. L., 1832 27-2468
 — Same. L., 1852. 8° 27-2467
 — Political economy, and the philosophy of government; with an historical notice of his life and writings by M. Mignet. L., 1847. 8° 3-221
 Sissy Jupe. [Dickens'] Little folks 18-3988
 Sister Agnes; or, the captive nun 18-3730
 Sister Rose. W. W. Collins 18-690
 Sister Ruth's stories for the young; or, evenings with John Woolman. By R. P. A. Ph., 1865 30-1615
 Sisterhoods. Goodman, M. Sisterhoods in the church of England and some in the Romish church 32-2289
 Sisterhoods. Manual of the sodality 32-1736
 — Memoir of Mrs. E. A. Seton 32-1750
 — Stanley, Miss. Hospitals and sisterhoods 32-1706
 — White, C. I. Sketch of 32-1750
 — See Convents; Deaconesses.
 Sisters abroad. B. H. Channing 27-428
 Sister's bye-hours. Jean Ingelow 18-1570
 Sisters of charity. A. Jameson 2-736
 Sisters of Soleure. By C. S. W. 18-2905
 Sister's story. Mrs. A. Craven 18-4084
 Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. W., 1853. 8° 26-385
 Six days of creation. T. Lewis 32-1135
 Six hundred dollars a year; a wife's effort at low living under high prices. B., 1867 6-220
 Six mille lieues à toute vapeur. Mme et M. Dudevant 34-3711
 Six months at the white house. F. B. Carpenter 30-1832
 Six months in America. G. T. Vigne 26-694
 Six months in the federal states. E. Dicey 26-440
 Six months in India. M. Carpenter 28-588
 Six months in reunion. P. Beaton 28-584
 Six nations. See Cornplanter memorial.
 Six semaines. E. F. Carlen 34-4192
 Six years in India. E. J. Humphrey 28-521
 Six years later. A. Dumas 18-940
 Six years' travel in Russia. By an English lady. L., 1859. 2 v. 27-524
 Six-year-old parliament and its approaching dissolution; a handbook for candidates and electors. 2d ed. L., 1865 27-1082
 Sixteen revelations. Juliana of Norwich 32-1141
 Sixth Pennsylvania cavalry. Gracey, S. L. Annals 26-1010
 Sixtus, V. See Intrigues of conclaves; also Mondham, J.; and Rocca, A., in Supplement.
 Sixty years' gleanings. J. Brown 30-1251
 Siyar-ul-mutakherin. Gholam Hussein-khan 28-186
 Skater's text-book. Swift, F., and M. R. Clark 20-480
 Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England, from 1688-1851. L., 1869. 8° 32-736
 Skeat, W. W., [Ed.] Lancelot of the laik. [E. E. T. S. pt. 6] v. 8 of 22-1043
 — Pierce, the ploughman's crede. [E. E. T. S. pt. 30] v. 17 of 22-1043
 — Romans of Partenay; otherwise known as the tale of Melusine. ["Tr. du latin de Jean d'Arras."] [E. E. T. S. pt. 22] v. 11 of 22-1043
 — Vision of William concerning Pier's plowman. [E. E. T. S. pt. 28] v. 15 of 22-1043
 — William of Palerne; otherwise known as "William and the werwolf;" followed by a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder. [E. E. T. S. Extra series. Pt. 1] v. 1 of 22-1044
 Skeleton leaves. Parrish, E. Phantom bouquet 5-215
 — Phantom flowers 5-318
 Skeleton monk, and other poems. F. D. Janvier 23-786
 Skeleton structures. O. Henrici 6-58
 Skeletonizing leaves. Parrish, E. Art of 5-215
 Skelton, J. Poetical works; principally according to the edition of A. Dyce. B., 1856. 3 v. 23-448
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-48
 Skene, W. F. The four ancient books of Wales; containing the Cymric poems, attributed to the bards of the 6th century. E., 1868. 2 v. 8° 22-1210
 Skepticism. Awas-I-Hind 32-1887
 — Berg, J. F., and J. Barker. Discussion 32-1669
 — Caughey, J. Conflicts with 32-1452
 — Historic doubts respecting Shakspeare 32-1670

- Skepticism. Kneeland, A. Review of trial for blasphemy . . . 32-1548
 — Mathews, J. M. The bible and men of learning . . . 32-1531
 — Post, T. M. Skeptical era . . . 32-605
 — Roberts, P. Christianity vindicated . . . 32-1603
 — Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith . . . 32-402
 — Struenzée, J. F. Sceptic and Christian . . . 32-419
 — Walker, J. B. Philosophy of . . . 32-691
 — Walworth, C. Gentle skeptic . . . 32-1061
 — Young, J. R. Modern skepticism and modern science . . . 32-1663
 — See Atheism; Free thought; Free thinkers; Infidelity; Rationalism.
 Sketch-book. W. Irving . . . 18-1583
 Sketch of Old England. J. K. Paulding . . . 27-3
 Sketcher. J. Eagles . . . 5-392
 Sketches. Miss E. M. Sewell . . . 18-2817
 Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. F. O. C. Darley . . . 27-947
 Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. N. Y., 1856 . . . 27-406
 Sketches and criticisms. A. Smith . . . 33-1401
 Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg. By the oldest inhabitant. Richmond, 1858 . . . 26-1008
 Sketches by Boz. C. Dickens . . . 18-880
 Sketches from Cambridge. By a Don. Camb., 1865 . . . 13-208
 Sketches from life. L. Blanchard . . . 33-1279,80
 Sketches from life; or, illustrations of the influence of Christianity. N. Y. . . 32-662
 Sketches of Cantabs. By John Smith (of Smith hall) . . . 18-2908
 Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France. Trans. by R. M. Walsh. Ph., 1841 . . . 30-536
 Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. Dub., 1847 . . . 27-917
 Sketches of Irish character. S. C. Hall . . . 18-1839
 Sketches of life and character. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-186
 Sketches of the domestic manners and institutions of the Romans. Ph., 1823 . . . 27-2500
 Sketches of the English. D. Jerrold . . . 18-1677
 Sketches of Persia, from the journals of a traveller in the east. Ph., 1828 . . . 28-555
 Sketches of popular tumults; illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. L., 1837 . . . 29-54
 Sketches of Turkey in 1831,2. J. E. De Kay . . . 27-213
 Sketches of young ladies, young couples, and young gentlemen [by M. P.] . . . 18-4043
 Skin. Atlas of portraits of diseases of . . . 10-1009
 — Damon, H. F. Structural lesions . . . 10-893
 — Fox, W. T. Skin diseases . . . 10-421
 — Griffith, S. G. Dermatology, and treatment by means of herbs . . . 10-667
 — Hebra, F. Diseases of . . . 10-837
 — Hillier, T. Handbook of skin diseases . . . 10-513
 — Neligan, J. M. Atlas of cutaneous diseases . . . 10-461
 — Perry, B. C. The human hair . . . 10-586
 — Plumble, S. Diseases of . . . 10-535
 — Rayer, P. Treatise on the diseases of . . . 10-529
 — Tweedie, A., [Ed.] Dissertations on . . . 10-533
 — Williams, J. W. A clear skin, etc. . . . 10-776
 — Wilson, E. Diseases of . . . 10-262,631
 — — Management of, as a means of health . . . 10-620
 Skinner, J. E. H. After the storm; or, Jonathan and his neighbors in 1865,6. L., 1866. 2 v. 8°. . . . 26-665
 — Roughing it in Crete. L., 1868. 8°. . . . 27-937
 — Tale of Danish heroism. L., 1865. . . . 27-2792
 Skinner, J. S. Address before Mass. charitable mechanic asso. B., 1850. 8°. . . . 33-1150
 — See Monthly journal of agriculture . . . 4-29
 Skinner, T. H. Discussions in theology. N. Y., 1808 . . . 32-2416
 Skirmishes and sketches. A. E. Dodge . . . 23-476
 Skirmishing. Mrs. C. Jenkin . . . 18-2907
 Skoda, J. Auscultation and percussion. Trans. from the 4th ed. by W. O. Markham. Ph., 1854. 8°. . . . 10-491
 Skottowe, A. Life of Shakspeare; enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters; and essays on the ancient theatres and theatrical usages. L., 1824. 2 v. 8°. . . . 30-1826
 Skulls. See Crania.
 Skye, summer in. A. Smith . . . 27-770
 Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond-life; or, a year's microscopic recreations among the polyps, infusoria, rotifers, and water-bears. L., 1861 . . . 9-629
 — Philosophy of progress in human affairs. L., 1860 . . . 2-863
 Slade, A. Records of travels in Turkey and Greece, and of a cruise in the Black sea. Ph., 1833. 2 v. . . . 27-125
 Slade, D. D. Diphtheria; its nature, treatment and history. Ph., 1862. 8°. . . . 10-674
 Slang. Hotten, J. C. Slang dictionary . . . 22-227
 — Vaux, J. H. Vocabulary of flash language . . . 30-2423
 — See Vulgarisms.
 Slater, J. W. Handbook of chemical analysis for practical men. 2d ed. L., 1865 . . . 8-104
 Slater, S. White, G. S. Memoir of . . . 30-492
 Slave king. V. Hugo . . . 18-1731
 Slave of the lamp. W. North . . . 18-2343
 Slave language and literature, historical view of. T. A. L. v. J. Robinson . . . 22-1183
 Slave provinces of Turkey. C. Robert . . . 27-2963
 Slave songs of the United States. [Ed. by W. F. Allen, C. P. Ware, and L. M. Garrison.] N. Y., 1867. 8°. . . . 5-1068
 Slave trade. Benzet, A. Rise and progress of . . . 28-59
 — Blake, W. O. Ancient and modern s. t. . . . 2-554
 — Carey, H. C. Domestic and foreign s. t. . . . 2-588
 — Clarkson, T. Abolition of, by the British parliament . . . 27-269,70
 — Christy, D. Ethiopia . . . 28-240
 — Correspondence with commissioners and reports from officers in relation to. L., 1865. f. 2-1107
 — Edwards, B. Speech at conference in Jamaica . . . 26-73
 — Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag . . . 28-174
 — Forbes, F. E. Six months' service in the African blockade . . . 28-330
 — Hill, P. G. Fifty days on board a slave vessel . . . 18-3652
 — Leonard, P. Suppression of . . . 28-80
 — Simpson, J. H. Horrors of the Virginia s. t. . . . 2-861
 — Wheaton, H. Right of search . . . 2-103
 — Wilberforce, W. Letter on the abolition of . . . 2-909
 — See International policy; West Indies.
 Slaveholder abroad; or, Billy Buck's visit with his master to England: a series of letters from Dr. Pleasant Jones to Major Joseph Jones of Georgia. Ph., 1860 . . . 27-437
 Slavery. Law, legislation, etc.
 — Fisher, S. G. Law of the territories . . . 26-669
 — Goodell, W. American slave code . . . 2-672
 — Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage . . . 2-184
 — Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials . . . 2-223
 — Phillips, W. Constitution a pro-slavery compact . . . 26-673
 — Stroud, G. M. Sketch of the laws of . . . 2-125
 — Tancy, R. B. The unjust judge . . . 2-993
 — Wilson, H. Anti-slavery measures . . . 26-577
 — See Scott, Dred.
 — Miscellany.
 — Abbott, J. S. C. South and north . . . 26-374
 — Adams, N. South-side view of . . . 26-377

Slavery. Miscellany.

- Andrews, E. A. Slavery in the U. S. 2-510
- Barnes, A. Church and s. 32-1580
- — Scriptural views of 32-1581
- Beecher, C. Slavery and abolitionism 2-541
- Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war 32-1146
- Blake, W. O. Ancient and modern s. 2-554
- Bledsoe, A. T. Liberty and s. 2-550
- Brownlow, W. G., and A. Pryne. Debate on 2-569
- Cairnes, J. E. Slave power 26-481
- Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen 26-663
- Chase, H., and C. W. Sanborn. North and south 26-602
- Cheever, G. B. Guilt of s. demonstrated from scriptures 2-607
- Cobb, T. R. P. Historical sketch of 2-623
- Cochran, A. Results of 2-618
- Fedric, F. Slave life in Virginia and Kentucky 26-457
- — Gleanings in Africa 28-37
- Goodwin, D. R. Southern s. 2-679
- Hall, M. Twofold s. of the U. S. 2-693
- Haven, G. National sermons 32-391
- Hildreth, R. Despotism in America 2-711
- Hodgman, S. A. Nation's sin and punishment 2-980
- Hopkins, J. H. View of 2-724
- Jay, W. Inquiry on colonization 2-740
- Lamennais, H. F. R. Esclavage moderne 34-3478
- Lincoln, A., and S. A. Douglass. Political debates 26-701
- May, S. J. Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict 2-971
- Olmstead, F. L. Cotton kingdom 26-409
- — Journey in the seaboard slave states 26-298
- Owen, R. D. Slavery and emancipation 26-671
- Ozanne, T. D. South as it is 26-438
- Parker, T. Letter on 2-824
- — Speeches, addresses and sermons 32-1125, 6
- Pennsylvania hall, history of 26-491
- Raphall, M. J. Bible view of 32-1306
- Reese, D. M. Letters to Wm. Jay 2-930
- Robinson, J. B. Slavery and anti-slavery 2-834
- Ross, F. A. Slavery ordained of God 2-837
- Scott, J. The lost principle 26-664
- Sloan, J. A. Great question answered 32-1679
- Smith, J. Slavery sinful 2-867
- Stiles, J. C. Modern reform 2-874
- Stowe, H. B. Key to Uncle Tom's cabin 26-723
- Suppressed book about s. 2-1020
- Tarbox, I. N. The curse 29-158
- Tucker, St. G. Dissertation on 33-425
- Walker, R. J. Slavery and finances 1-196
- Weston, G. M. Progress of 2-906
- Wheat, M. T. Collateral proof of 2-910
- See Help's Spanish conquest; also, Abolition; American anti-slavery society; Barbary; Colonization; Emancipation; Freedmen; Fugitive slaves; Liberty; Massachusetts; Negroes; Pennsylvania society; Slave trade; U. S.—War of 1861-5; West Indies.
- Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies.** C. Buxton 26-395
- Slavery and secession.** J. H. Aughey 26-431
- Slavery and secession in America.** T. Ellison 26-468
- Slave's champion; or, the life, deeds, and historical days of W. Wilberforce.** L., 1859 30-1219
- Slaves of the ring; or, before and after** 18-2910
- Slavonic nations.** Krasinski, V. Religious history 32-1724
- Mackenzie, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Travels 27-837
- Wilkinson, Sir G. Remarks on 27-327

- Slavonic nations.** See Bohemia; Boshia; Bulgarian; Dalmatia; Hungary; Poland; Russia; Servia; Turkey.
- Sleeman, W. H.** Journey through the kingdom of Oude, in 1849, 50; with private correspondence relative to the annexation of Oude to British India. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 28-329
- Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° 28-327
- The Thugs; or, phansigars of India: comprising a history of their rise and progress. Ph., 1839. 2 v. 28-47
- Sleep.** Fosgate, B. 10-153
- Hall, W. W. Sleep 10-348
- Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its derangements 10-239
- Sleeper, J. S.** [Hawser Martingale.] Jack in the forecandle 18-2911
- Mark Rowland 18-3761
- Salt-water bubbles 18-2914
- Tales of the ocean 18-2913
- Sleeper, M. G.** Fonthill recreations: Mediterranean islands; sketches and stories of their scenery, customs, history, and painters. B., 1866 27-773
- Pictures from the history of Spain. B., 1863 27-2063
- Pictures from the history of the Swiss. B., 1861 27-2408
- Sleeping bard.** E. Wyn 18-3601
- Sleigh, J. W.** Pine forests and hachatack clearings; or, travel, life and adventure in the British North American provinces. 2d ed. L., 1853. 8° 26-401
- Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, Switzerland, and a corner of Italy.** Ph., 1835. 2 v. 27-719
- Sloan, J. A.** The great question answered; or, is slavery a sin in itself, answered according to the teaching of the scriptures. Memphis, 1857 32-1679
- Sloan, S.** American houses: a variety of original designs for rural buildings. Ph., 1861. 8° 5-376
- City and suburban architecture; containing designs for public and private buildings. Ph., 1859. 4° 5-629
- Constructive architecture: a guide to the practical builder and mechanic, in which is contained a series of designs for domes, roofs, and spires; with choice examples of the "Five orders of architecture." Ph., 1859. 8° 5-708
- Homestead architecture: containing forty designs for villas, cottages, and farmhouses; with essays on style, construction, landscape gardening, furniture, etc. Ph., 1861. 8° 5-340
- Small, G.** Handbook of Sanskrit literature. L., 1866 22-1211
- Small, J.** English metrical homilies, from manuscripts of the 14th century; with an introduction and notes. E., 1862 22-1212
- Small beginnings; or, the way to get on** L. 30-1266
- Small books on great subjects.** See Cornwallis, C. F.
- Small fruit culturist, the.** A. S. Fuller 4-273
- Small house at Allington.** A. Trollope 18-3296
- Smart, A.** Reports to the lord provost and magistrates of Edinburgh on the cattle plague. E., 1865. 4° 4-501
- Smart, B. H.** Beginnings of a new school of metaphysics. L., 1839. 8° 15-206
- The practice of elocution. 6th ed. L., 1851 22-730
- Walker's pronouncing dictionary of the English language; adapted to the present state of literature and science. 8d ed. L., 1849. 8° 22-273
- Smeaton, A. C.** Builder's pocket companion. Ph., 1859 6-83

- Smedley, Mrs. C. A. Ladies' manual of practical hydropathy for female diseases; also, directions to mothers how to carry out hydropathy for their children. 6th ed. L., 1865 10-582
- Smedley, E. History of the reformed religion in France. N. Y., 1834. 3 v. 32-198
- Sketches from Venitian history. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 27-2496
- et al. The occult sciences. L., 1855 32-1891
- Smedley, E. A. Treatise on moral evidence. Camb., 1850. 8° 15-128
- Smedley, F. E. Fortunes of the Colville family . . . 18-2916
- Frank Fairleigh . . . 18-2917
- Harry Coverdale's courtship . . . 18-2918
- Lorrimer Littlegood . . . 18-2915
- Lewis Arundel . . . 18-2919
- Smedley, J. Practical hydropathy, including plans of baths, and remarks on diet, clothing, and habits of life. L., 1864 10-584
- Smedley, S. E. Complete atlas of the city of Philadelphia. Ph., 1862 f° 25-357
- Smee, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy. 1st Am. from 3d L. ed. N. Y., 1852 6-414
- General debility and defective nutrition. 2d ed. L., 1862 10-394
- The potatoe plant, its uses and properties; with the cause of the present malady. N. Y., 1847 4-176
- Smellie, W. The philosophy of natural history. Dover, 1808. 8° 9-963
- See Ware, J.
- Smet, P. J. de. Letters and sketches; with narrative of residence among the Indian tribes of the Rocky mountains. Ph., 1843 20-27
- Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky mountains in 1845,6. N. Y., 1847 32-1760
- Western missions and missionaries. N. Y., 1863 32-1759
- Smike. [Dickens' Little folks] . . . 18-3989
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies. B., 1861 30-1262
- The Huguenots; their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. L., 1867. 8° 27-1085
- Same; with an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America. N. Y., 1868. 8° 27-1085*
- Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. B., 1864 30-1460
- Same. L., 1863 30-1460*
- Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer. L., 1857. 8° 30-972
- Story of the life of George Stephenson, railway engineer; abridged by the author from the larger work. L., 1850 30-972*
- Lives of Boulton and Watt; comprising also a history of the invention of the steam engine. L., 1865. 8° 30-1760
- Lives of the engineers; with an account of their principal works; comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. L., 1861, 2. 3 v. 8° 30-1365
- Self-help; with illustrations of character and conduct. L., 1859 33-790
- Smiley, S. F. Who is he? an appeal to those who regard with any doubt the name of Jesus. Ph., 1868 32-2449
- Smith, Archdeacon. Common words with curious derivations. L., 1865 22-228
- Smith, Adam. Essays on philosophical subjects; with life of the author by D. Stewart. Dub., 1798. 8° 11-205
- Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. E., 1809. 3 v. 8° 3-225
- Same. Ed. by J. R. McCulloch. E., 1850 3-226
- Theory of the moral sentiments; with a dissertation on the origin of languages. B., 1817. 2 v. in 1. 8° 15-66
- Smith, Albert. Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson . . . 18-2923
- Smith, Albert. Cricket on the hearth. F's S. D. v. 43 24-221
- Pottleton legacy . . . 18-2922
- Struggles and adventures of Christopher Tadpole . . . 18-2924
- Smith, Alexander. Alfred Hagart's household . . . 18-2921
- City poems. B., 1857 23-457
- Dreamthorp: a book of essays written in the country. L., 1863 33-461
- Edwin of Deira. B. 23-621
- Last leaves: sketches and criticisms; with the memoirs of the author by P. P. Alexander. E., 1868 33-1401
- Miss Oona McQuarrie: a sequel to Alfred Hagart's household . . . 18-2920
- Poems. B., 1853 23-346
- A summer in Skye. B., 1865 27-770
- Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks: a journal of travels in Egypt and Nubia, showing their attractions to the archaeologist, the naturalist, and general tourist. L., 1868. 2 v. 28-536
- Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics; embracing the theory of statics and dynamics, and its application to solids and fluids. N. Y., 1863. 8° 11-189
- Smith, Benjamin. Poems, moral and religious. Pittsburgh, 1842 23-775
- Smith, B. Examination papers in arithmetic. L., 1866 14-163
- Smith, Charlotte. The banished man: a novel . . . 18-2929
- Smith, Charles H. Bill Arp, so called . . . 18-3712
- Smith, Charles Hamilton. Dogs. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 18, 19]. v. 4, 5 of 9-594
- Horses. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 20] v. 6 of 9-594
- The natural history of the human species. E., 1848 9-630
- Same; with a preliminary abstract of the views of Blumenbach, Prichard, Bachman, Agassiz, et al. B., 1851 9-631
- Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening; with practical notes on country residences; with notes by L. F. Allen. N. Y., 1853 4-77
- Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms. L., 1867 22-226
- Smith, Charles Manby. Curiosities of London life; or, phases, physiological and social, of the great metropolis. L., 1853 27-897
- Working-man's way in the world; being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. N. Y., 1854 30-775
- Smith, C. Manley. Law of master and servant; including masters and workmen. Ph., 1852. 8° v. 75 of 2-55
- Smith, C. W. The book of recitations: passages from poets and dramatists. 3d ed. L., 1865 23-984
- Dramatic scenes from standard authors; for private representation. L., 1860 24-201
- Smith, Edmund. Phædra and Hippolitus: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 2 24-71
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-483
- (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-171
- Smith, Edward. Practical dietary. L., 1865 10-568
- See Ansted, D. T.; Orr's circle of the sciences.
- Smith, Eli, and H. G. O. Dwight. Researches in Armenia; including a journey through Asia Minor. B., 1833. 2 v. 23-101
- Smith, Eliza. Progress of beguilement to Romanism. L., 1850 32-522
- Smith, E. E. Three eras of woman's life 18-2931
- Smith, E. O. Bertha and Lilly . . . 18-2934
- Mary and Hugo; or, the lost angel 18-2932
- Newsboy . . . 18-2933
- Smith, E. Peshine. Manual of political economy. N. Y., 1859 3-227
- Smith, Edward P. Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission. Ph., 1869. 8° 26-1047

- Smith, E. R. The Araucanians; or, notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. N. Y., 1855. 26^b-287
- Smith, G. See Mayhew, E.
- Smith, Rev. Geo., D. D. Narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and to the islands of Hong Kong and Chusan. N. Y., 1847. 28^b-13
- Ten weeks in Japan. L., 1861. 8^o. 28^b-369
- Smith, George, LL.D. The book of prophecy. L., 1865. 8^o. 32-1765
- History of the religion of ancient Britain; or, a succinct account of the several religious systems which have obtained in this island. Revised and edited by W. B. Smith. 3d ed. L., 1865. 8^o. 32-1676
- History of Wesleyan methodism. 3d ed. L., 1862. 3 v. 8^o. 32-1096
- Smith, George, M. D. History of Delaware county, Penna.; with a notice of the geology, and catalogues of its minerals, plants, quadrupeds, and birds. Ph., 1862. 8^o. 26^a-485
- Smith, Goldwin. The empire. Oxf., 1863. 27^a-1086
- Irish history and Irish character. L., 1861. 27^a-1528
- Lectures on the study of history. N. Y., 1866. 29^a-217
- Letter to a whig member of the southern independence association. B., 1864. 26^a-1004
- Same. L., 1864. 26^a-1004^a
- Plea for the abolition of tests in the university of Oxford. Oxf., 1864. 32-1432
- Reorganization of the university of Oxford. Oxf., 1868. 13-211
- Three English statesmen. L., 1867. 8^o. 30-1984
- Smith, G. V. The prophecies relating to Nineveh and the Assyrians; with historical introductions and notes, exhibiting the principal results of recent discoveries. L., 1857. 32-973
- Smith, Horace. Adam Brown; Arthur Arundel; Love and mesmerism. 18-2935
- Brambletye house; or, cavaliers and round-heads. 18-2042
- Esther, [in Pic-nic papers]. 18-877
- Festivals, games and amusements, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1836. 20-465
- Gaeties and gravities. 18-2937
- The moneyed man. 18-2938
- Tor hill. 18-2944
- Walter Colyton; a tale of 1688. 18-2941
- Smith, Horace and James. Rejected addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. B., 1851. 23-798
- Same, and other poems; with biographical sketch. Ed. by E. Sargent. N. Y., 1866. 23-417
- Smith, Hugh, and H. Anthon. Statement of facts in relation to the recent ordination in St. Stephen's church. N. Y., 1843. 8^o. 32-1291
- Smith, H. B. History of the church of Christ in chronological tables; with tables upon the church in America, and an appendix containing a series of councils, popes, etc. N. Y., 1866. 32-3500
- Smith, H. H. Anatomical atlas, illustrative of the structure of the human body. Ph., 1859. 8^o. 10-1010
- Principles and practice of surgery; with a bibliographical index of American surgical writers, from 1783-1860. Ph., 1863. 2 v. 8^o. 10-363
- Smith, H. I. History of education and plan of culture and instruction. N. Y., 1842. 13-209
- Smith, H. W. Nuts for future historians to crack; containing the Cadwalader pamphlet, Valley Forge letters, etc. Ph., 1856. 8^o. 26^a-593
- Smith, James. Memoirs, letters, and comic miscellanies, in prose and verse. Ed. by Horace Smith. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 33-520
- See Smith, Horace and James.
- Smith, James. Rural records. L., 1845. 33-65
- Smith, James. The winter of 1840 in St. Croix; with an excursion to Tortola and St. Thomas. N. Y., 1840. 26^b-186
- Smith, James. Lights and shadows of artist life and character. L., 1853. 5-119
- Smith, James, F. R. S. Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul; with dissertations on the life and writings of St. Luke, and the ships and navigation of the antients. 2d ed. L., 1856. 32-1157
- Smith, Jeremiah. Is slavery sinful? being partial discussions of the proposition, Slavery is sinful. Indianapolis, 1863. 2-867
- Smith, John, M. D. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; with notes by R. T. Trall; from 2d L. ed. N. Y., 1854. 10-379
- Smith, Capt. John. Hill, G. C. Biography of — Hillard, G. S. Life of. (S. A. B. 2) 30-497
- Smith, Joseph, D. D. History of Jefferson college; including an account of the early log-cabin schools and the Canonsburg academy. Pittsburgh, 1857. 13-210
- Old redstone; or, historical sketches of western Presbyterianism; its early ministers, its perilous times, and first records. Ph., 1854. 8^o. 32-554
- Smith, Joseph. See Book of mormon; Mormons.
- Smith, Joseph. Bibliotheca Smithiana, seu catalogus librorum Smithii. Venetias, 1755. 4^o. 21-352
- Smith, Joseph. Descriptive catalogue of friends' books; with critical remarks and biographical notices. L., 1867. 2 v. 8^o. 21-264
- Smith, J. Augustine. Prelections on subjects connected with moral and physical science, in opposition to phrenology, materialism, atheism, and the principles advanced by the author of The vestiges of creation. N. Y., 1853. 10-5:3
- Smith, J. Calvin. See Haskel, D.
- Smith, John Cotton. Correspondence and miscellanies. N. Y., 1847. 33-292
- Smith, James Edward. Introduction to physiological and systematical botany; with notes by J. Bigelow. Ph., 1814. 8^o. 9-95
- Memoirs and correspondence of. Ed. by Lady P. Smith. 30-495
- Smith, J. F. Lady Ashleigh. 18-2943
- Sir Bernard Gaston. 18-4061
- Smith, J. H. Gilead; or, the vision of All-souls' hospital: an allegory. N. Y., 1863. 32-1781
- Smith, J. J. A summer's jaunt across the water; including visits to England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, and Belgium. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 27^a-175
- American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac-similes of some plates relating to Columbus, and original documents of the revolution. 2d series. N. Y., 1860. 4^o. 33-339
- and J. F. Watson. American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac-similes of original documents relating to the events of the revolution, etc. N. Y., 1852. 4^o. 33-339
- Smith, J. L. Diseases of infancy and childhood. Ph., 1869. 8^o. 10-889
- Smith, J. Pye. The relation between the holy scriptures and some parts of geological science. 5th ed. L., 1855. 32-2201
- Same. 4th ed. Ph., 1850. 8^o. 9-290
- Medway, J. Life and writings of. 30-1788
- Smith, J. P. Romantic incidents in the lives of the queens of England. N. Y., 1853. 30-766
- Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana. L., 1865. 8^o. 21-266
- Bibliotheca Cantiana; a bibliographical account of what has been published on the county of Kent. L., 1837. 8^o. 21-265

- Smith, John Thomas. *Antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of their more celebrated residents.* L., 1846. 2 v. 8°. 27-1091
- *Nollekens and his times; comprehending a life of that celebrated sculptor, and memoirs of several contemporary artists.* L., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 30-1736
- Smith, Joshua Toulmin. *Comparative view of ancient history; with observations on chronological eras.* B., 1839. 29-41
- *The Northmen in New England; or, America in the tenth century.* B., 1839. 26-186
- Smith, J. V. C. *Class-book of anatomy.* B., 1834. 10-677
- *Pilgrimage to Egypt; embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile, with observations illustrative of the manners, customs, and institutions of the people.* B., 1852. 28-150
- *Turkey and the Turks.* B., 1854. 27-862
- and J. H. Griscom. *Two prize essays on the physical indications of longevity.* N. Y., 1869. 8°. 10-649
- Smith, James Walter. *Handy book of the law of banking.* L., 1862. 1-172
- Smith, J. Wheaton. *The life of John P. Crozer.* Ph., 1868. 30-2355
- Smith, John William. *Compendium of mercantile law.* Ph., 1837. 8°. v. 17 of 2-55
- *Same; 3d ed., enlarged and revised from the last Eng. ed., by J. P. Holcombe and W. Y. Gholson.* N. Y., 1855. 8°. 2-95
- *Elementary view of the proceedings in an action at law.* From 3d L. ed., by D. B. King. Ph., 1848. 8°. v. 60 of 2-55
- *A selection of leading cases on various branches of the law.* Ph., 1837-9. 8°. v. 19, 23, 30 of 2-55
- *Same; with notes and references to American decisions, by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace.* Ph., 1844. 8°. v. 43, 44 of 2-55
- Smith, M. *Geographical view of the province of Upper Canada, and remarks on the government.* Ph., 1813. 32-239
- Smith, Matthew Hale. *Mount Calvary; or, meditations in sacred places.* N. Y., 1866. 32-1874
- *Sunshine and shadow in New York.* Hart., 1868. 8°. 26-692
- *Universalism not of God.* N. Y., 32-1480
- Smith, Lady P. *Memoir and correspondence of the late Sir James Edward Smith.* L., 1832. 2 v. 8°. 80-495
- Smith, Philip. *History of the world; v. 1-3, Ancient history.* N. Y., 1865, 6. 8°. 29-154
- Smith, Philip A. *History of education for the English bar; with suggestions as to subjects and methods of study.* L., 1860. 8°. 2-161
- Smith, P. F. See Tyson, P. T.
- Smith, Robert. *Harmonics; or, the philosophy of musical sounds.* Camb., 1749. 8°. 5-1047
- Smith, R. A. *Philadelphia as it is, in 1852.* Ph., 1852. 26-533
- Smith, R. C. *Smith's English grammar; on the productive system. Revised, improved, and adapted to use of schools in the confederate states.* 2d ed. Richmond, 1864. 26-2037
- Smith, Richard H. *Expositions of great pictures.* L., 1863. 5-329
- Smith, Richard P. *Miscellaneous works; collected by H. W. Smith.* Ph., 1856. 33-259
- Smith, R. S. *Manual of topographical drawing.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1859. 8°. 5-611
- Smith, Seba. *Letters of J. Downing, major* 18-2948
- *Letters of Major Jack Downing* 18-2947
- *My thirty years out of the senate* 18-2945
- *New elements of geometry.* N. Y., 1850. 8°. 14-91
- *Powhatan: a metrical romance.* N. Y., 1841. 23-211
- *'Way down east* 18-2946
- Smith, Sol. *Theatrical management in the west and south for thirty years.* N. Y., 1868. 8°. 24-232
- *The hypocrite.* F's S. D. v. 14. 24-221
- Smith, Sydney. *Works.* Ph., 1844. 3 v. 33-361
- *Same.* L., 1854. 3 v. 33-362
- *Elementary sketches of moral philosophy.* N. Y., 1850. 15-250
- *Miscellaneous sermons.* Ph., 1846. 32-558
- *Holland, S. S. Memoir of* 30-840
- Smith, S. Compton. *Chile con carne; or, the camp and the field.* N. Y., 1857. 26-327
- Smith, Samuel Stanhope. *Essay on the causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species.* 2d ed. New Brunswick, 1810. 8°. 9-632
- *Lectures on moral and political philosophy.* Trenton, 1812. 15-159
- Smith, Thomas, [Judge.] *Trial and acquittal of* 2-47
- Smith, Rev. Thomas. *Wonders of nature and art.* Ph., 1806. 14 v. 25-175
- Smith, Rev. Thomas, (of Trinity chapel,) and Rev. John O. Choules. *Origin and history of missions.* B., 1832. 2 v. in 1. 4°. 32-2016
- Smith, Rev. Thornley. *Zaphnath-Paaneah; or, the history of Joseph, viewed in connection with Egyptian antiquities, and the customs of the times in which he lived.* 3d ed. L., 1855. 32-992
- Smith, Thomas B. C. *Law reform.* 2d ed. Dub., 1863. 2-312
- Smith, T. R. *Rudimentary treatise on the acoustics of public buildings.* L., 1861. 6-66
- Smith, Thomas Southwood. *Philosophy of health; or, an exposition of the physiological and sanitary conditions conducive to human longevity and happiness.* 11th ed. L., 1865. 8°. 10-540
- Smith, Hon. Wm. *History of New York, from the first discovery to the year 1732.* Alb., 1814. 8°. 26-185
- Smith, Rev. William, D. D. H. *Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764.* Cin., 1868. 8°. 26-1034
- Smith, William, LL.D. *Dictionary of the bible; comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history.* B., 1863. 3 v. 8°. 32-1620
- *Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.* B., 1854. 8°. 27-3239
- *Same; with additional articles by C. Anthon.* N. Y., 1843. 8°. 27-3239
- *Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology.* B., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 30-1705
- *Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.* B., 1854, 7. 2 v. 8°. 25-104
- *History of Greece from the earliest times to the Roman conquest.* Revised by G. W. Greene. N. Y., 1854. 27-3234
- *The new testament history.* L., 1866. 32-2182
- *Old testament history.* L., 1865. 32-1768
- *Students' manual of ancient geography; based upon the dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.* L., 1861. 25-79
- Smith, Rev. William, Ph. D. *The book of Moses; or, the pentateuch in its authorship, credibility, and civilization.* v. 1. L., 1868. 8°. 32-2502
- Smith, William. *Advertise: how? when? where?* L., 1863. 1-302
- Smith, William, jr., F. S. A. *A Yorkshireman's trip to Rome in 1866.* L. 27-942
- Smith, William. *Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinions.* B., 1859. 32-1301
- Smith, W. F. See Topographical bureau, U. S.
- Smith, W. H. *The drunkard.* F's S. D. v. 11. 24-221

- Smith, Wm. Henry. Bacon and Shakespeare; an inquiry touching players, play-houses, and play-writers in the days of Elizabeth; with an abstract of a MS. respecting Tobie Matthew. L., 1857. 24-237
- Smith, W. L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. N. Y., 1863. 28*-412
- Smith, William R. History of Wisconsin; compiled by direction of the legislature. Madison, 1854. v. 1, 3. 8°. 26*-1036
- Observations on the Wisconsin territory; chiefly on that part called the "Wisconsin land district." Ph., 1838. 26*-189
- Smith, W. S. Barrow, J. Life and correspondence of. 30-496
- Smith, W. T. Parturition and the principles and practice of obstetrics. Ph., 1849. 10-370
- Smith, W. W. Complete etymology of the English language. N. Y., 1867. 22-231
- Smith. See Smyth.
- Smith's weekly volume. v. 1. Ph., 1845. 4°. 17-515
- Smithsonian institution, annual reports of, 1850, 53, 55-60, 62, 64, 65. W., 10 v. 8°. 11-181
- Catalogue of publications of societies, and of other periodical works in the library of the Smithsonian institution; foreign works. W., 1859. 8° [Sm. misc. col. v. 3]. 11-188
- Contributions to knowledge. v. 1, 14, 15. W., 1848-67. 4°. 11-502
- Miscellaneous collections. v. 3, 6, 7. W., 1862-4. 3 v. 8°. 11-188
- Owen, R. D. Views and plans of. 5-705
- Smoke. Williams, C. W. Prevention of. 6-940
- Smoked glass. R. H. Newell. 18-2399
- Smoking and drinking. J. Parton. 10-865
- See Tobacco.
- Smollet, T. Works. L., 1852. 2 v. 8°. 33-378
- (Walsh's Br. poets). 23-181
- Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom. 18-2952
- Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. 18-2954
- Adventures of Roderick Random. 18-2955
- Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. 18-2956
- Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. 18-2953
- History of England, from the revolution in 1688, to the death of George II; designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's history. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 27*-1096
- Same. Ph., 1828. 2 v. 8°. 27*-1097
- Plays and poems; with memoirs of the life and writings of the author. L., 1777. 24-116
- Smooth stones from ancient Brooks. C. H. Spurgeon. 32-1451
- Smucker, S. M. History of all religions. Ph., 1860. 32-710
- History of the Four Georges. N. Y., 1860. 30-1189
- History of the modern Jews. Ph., 1860. 32-884
- Life and reign of Nicholas I. Ph., 1856. 30-1036
- Life of E. K. Kane, and of other distinguished American explorers. Ph., 1858. 30-1037
- Memoirs of the court and reign of Catherine II of Russia; with a brief survey of the Romanoff dynasty. N. Y., 1855. 27*-2087
- Public and private history of Napoleon III; with biographical notices of the most distinguished ministers, etc. Ph., 1858. 30-1099
- Smuggler, the. J. Banim. 18-280
- Smuggler, the. G. P. R. James. 18-1647
- Smuggler chief. G. Aimard. 18-105
- Smyth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramid, 1865; with a discussion of the facts ascertained. E., 1867. 3 v. 8°. 28*-252
- On the antiquity of intellectual man, from a practical and astronomical point of view. E., 1868. 8°. 29*-269
- Our inheritance in the great pyramid. L., 1864. 28*-220
- Smyth, C. P. Teneriffe: an astronomer's experiment; or, specialties of a residence above the clouds. L., 1858. 27*-557
- Three cities in Russia. L., 1862. 2 v. 27*-616
- Smyth, Mrs. G. The romance of diplomacy: historical memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark; with memoir and selection from correspondence of Sir R. M. Keith. L., 1861. 2 v. 8°. 30-2324
- Smyth, G. L. Biographical illustrations of St. Paul's cathedral. L., 1843. 8°. 30-1779
- Ireland; historical and statistical. L., 1844-9. 3 v. 8°. 27*-1533
- Worthies of England; or, memoirs of eminent persons, whose actions have shed a lustre on the history of their country. L., 1850. 8°. 30-728
- Smyth, R. Obituary. Camden soc. pub. v. 44. 27*-195
- Smyth, R. B. The gold fields and mineral districts of Victoria; with notes on the modes of occurrence of gold and other metals and minerals. Melbourne, 1869. 4°. 6-420
- Smyth, Thomas. Ecclesiastical republicanism; or, the republicanism, liberality, and catholicity of presbytery, in contrast with prelacy and popery. N. Y., 1843. 32-1557
- Unity of the human races; with a review of the present position and theory of Prof. Agassiz. N. Y., 1850. 29*-168
- The well in the valley. Ph., 1857. 32-676
- Smyth, William, (Prof. at Camb.) Lectures on the history of the French revolution. L., 1855. 2 v. 27*-1921
- Lectures on modern history from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution; with list of books on American history, by J. Sparks. Camb., 1841. 2 v. 8°. 29*-43
- Same. 3d Am. ed. B., 1856. 8°. 29*-42*
- Smyth, Wm. New American clerk's instructor. Ph., 1810. 1-65
- Smyth, William, (Prof. Bowd. coll.) Treatise on algebra, for the use of schools and colleges. B., 1855. 8°. 14-189
- Smyth, William H. Mediterranean: a memoir, physical, historical, and nautical. L., 1854. 8°. 25-75
- Smyth, W. W. Coal and coal-mining. L., 1867. 6-415
- Year with the Turks; or, sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. N. Y., 1854. 29*-235
- Smythe, C. W. Our own primary grammar, for the use of beginners. 8d ed. Greensboro, 1863. 26*-2030
- Our own elementary grammar; adapted to common schools. Greensboro, 1863. 26*-2031
- Smythe, Mrs. S. M. Ten months in the Fiji islands; with an introduction and appendix by W. J. Smythe. Oxf., 1864. 8°. 29*-213
- Smythies, Mrs. G. Breach of promise. 18-130
- The jilt. 18-130
- Popping the question. 18-2957
- Snarleyyow. Fr. Marryat. 18-2091
- Snart, J. Thesaurus of horror; or, the charnel house explored; showing the reanimating power of earth in syncope, the criminality of hasty funerals, etc. L., 1817. 8°. 10-56
- Snellen, H. Test-types for the determination of the acuteness of vision. Utrecht, 1862. 8°. 11-69
- Snodgrass, J. J. Narrative of the Burmese war. L., 1827. 8°. 28*-223
- Snorro Sturleson. See Sturleson, S.
- Snow, C. H. History of Boston; with some account of the environs. B., 1828. 8°. 26*-187
- Snow. Tomlinson, C. Rain cloud and snow-storm. 11-248
- Snow bound. J. G. Whittier. 23-330
- Snow image. N. Hawthorne. 18-1375

- Snowden, J. R. Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collect on at the mint of the United States. Ph., 1860. 8° 29-121
- Medals of Washington, and other objects of interest in the museum of the mint. Ph., 1861. 8° 26-457
- See Cornplanter memorial.
- Snowden, R. History of America, from its discovery to the death of General Washington. Ph., 1819. 2 v. in 1 26-300
- Snowflakes and sunbeams. R. M. Ballantyne 18-261
- Soames, H. Anglo-Saxon church: its history, revenues, and general character. L., 1856 32-1797
- Soane, George. Undine. F's S. D. v. 26 24-221
- Soane, George, (B. A.) New curiosities of literature, and book of the months. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 33-103
- Soap. Dussauce, H. Treatise on the manufacture of 6-319
- Kürten, P. Art of manufacturing 6-500
- Morfit, C. Chemistry applied to manufacture of 8-18
- See Perfumery.
- Soave, F. Novelle morali. Brux., 1886. 2 v. in 1 34-2517
- Sobieski, S. See Love of country 30-906
- Sobrinho, F. Grammaire nouvelle espagnolle et française. Bruxelles, 1788 34-4439
- Sociable, the: one thousand and one home amusements. N. Y., 1858 20-210
- Social and political dependence of women. 2d ed. L., 1867. 8° 2-865
- Social clubs. H. Solly 13-219
- Social condition and education of the people of England. J. Kay 2-755
- Social destiny of man. A. Brisbane 2-560
- Social destiny of man. C. Fourier 2-657
- Social duties on Christian principles. H. Drummond 32-1302
- Social duties. W. Rathbone, jr. 2-1012
- Social economy. Ellis, W. Outlines of 2-646
- Social history of Great Britain. W. Goodman 27-465
- Social hours with friends. M. S. Wood 32-2314
- Social innovators and their schemes. W. L. Sargent 2-851
- See Reform; Sociology.
- Social life in former days. E. Dunbar 27-1325
- Social life in Germany; illustrated in acted dramas. Mrs. Jameson 24-173
- Social life of the Chinese. J. Doolittle 28-495
- Social life, scenes and songs of. I. F. Shepard 33-2
- Social opulence. Sargent, W. L. Science of 3-206
- See Political economy; Sociology; Wealth.
- Social relations in our southern states. D. R. Hundley 26-375
- Social reform in England. L. Davesiès de Pontès 27-952
- Social science. See Sociology.
- Social science: being selections from John Cassell's prize essays, by working men and women. L., 1861 2-1017
- Social science review: a journal of political economy and statistics. v. 1. N. Y., 1865. 8° 3-268
- Social statics. H. Spencer 2-870
- Social subjects, essays on 33-468
- Social welfare. C. S. Henry 2-708
- Social worship of the early Christians. J. A. Halldane 32-2464
- Société de la philobibliion. Delepierre, O. Analyse des travaux 21-151
- Societies. Casaux, C. Mechanism of 2-594
- Catalogue of publications of v. 3 of 11-188
- Hole, J. Literary, scientific and mechanics' institutions 13-116
- Societies. Hudson, J. W. History of mechanics' and literary institutions 13-117
- Hume, A. Learned societies and printing clubs 22-1008
- Strikes and lock-outs 2-325
- See Building societies; Knighthood; Learned societies; Mechanics' institutes; Parliamentary law; Secret societies; and names of societies.
- Societies for reformation of manners, account of. 3d ed. L., 1703 32-1888
- Society. See Etiquette; Sociology.
- Society and manners in America. F. Wright 26-149
- Society as it is. J. Patterson 18-2451
- Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce. Transactions; with premiums offered. L., 1783-5. 3 v. 6-948
- Society of arts: educational exhibition lectures 13-74
- Society for the encouragement of arts, etc. See Paris universal exhibition.
- Society of arts' drawing book. J. Bell 5-529
- Society in America. H. Martineau 26-77
- Society islands. Oimsted, F. A. Observations on 29-225
- Society of inquiry concerning missions. See Memoirs of American missionaries.
- Society of Jesus. See Jesuits and jesuitism.
- Sociology. Arnd, K. Naturgemässe volkswirtschaft 34-517
- Blumenfeld, J. C. The new ecce homo 2-555
- Brisbane, A. Social destiny of man 2-560
- Brownson, O. A. Essays 32-1816
- Buckingham, J. S. National evils and practical remedies 2-573
- Calvert, G. H. Introduction to social science 2-579
- Carey, H. C. Principles of social science 3-52
- Carlyle, T. Latter day pamphlets 2-590
- — Past and present, and charism 2-591
- Chalmers, T. Christian and civic economy of large towns 2-597
- Comte, A. Système de politique positive 34-4930
- Constitution of society 2-944
- Crumpe, S. Means of providing employment 2-948
- Draper, J. W. Civil policy of America 2-639
- Ellis, G. A. New Britain [Utopian] 2-1033
- Ellis, W. Introduction to social science 2-618
- — Progressive lessons in social science 2-649
- — Social economy 2-646
- Frégier, H. A. Des classes dangereuses 34-4906
- Ferguson, A. Civil society 2-650
- Fourier, C. The passions 15-141
- — Social destiny of man 2-657
- Gisborne, T. Duties of men 2-663
- Greg, W. R. Essays on social science 2-688
- Hall, N. Lectures on temperance, etc. 2-698
- The harbinger 2-1100
- Henry, C. S. Social welfare 2-703
- Hints on life 32-194
- Lankester, E. Journal of social science 2-759
- Maclure, W. Opinions on various subjects 2-779
- Mandeville, B. Fable of the bees 2-647
- Mazzini, J. Duties of man 2-793
- Mellora: a review of social science 2-870
- Michelet, J. The people 2-797
- Milner, T. Elevation of the people 13-144
- National association for the promotion of social science, transactions 2-812
- — Sessional papers 2-809
- — Report of seventh congress 2-813
- Owen, R. New view of society 2-820
- Poesche, T. New Rome 2-827
- Rathbone, W., jr. Social duties 2-1013

- Sociology.** St. John, J. A. *Nemesis of power* . . . 2-844
- Sargant, W. L. *Robert Owen and his social philosophy* . . . 30-1286
- Social science; selections from Cassell's prize essays . . . 2-1017
- Social science review . . . 3-268
- Social subjects, essays on . . . 33-468
- Southey, R. *Colloquies* . . . 2-869
- Spencer, H. *Social statics* . . . 2-870
- Stein, L. *Geschichte der socialen bewegung in Frankreich* . . . 34-515
- Stirner, M. *Der einzige und sein eigenthum* . . . 34-520
- Taylor, W. C. *Natural history of society* . . . 2-889
- Thomson, Mrs. A. T. *Literature of* . . . 22-1277
- Townsend, M. *Reports and realities* . . . 2-832
- Travis, H. *Moral basis of social science* . . . 15-271
- Webster, L. A. *Philosophy of society* . . . 2-905
- Widman, A. *Die gesetze der socialen bewegung* . . . 34-519
- See Caste; Coöperation; Cotton-famine; Emigration; Employer; Government; History; Human; Juvenile delinquency; Knowledge; Labor; Law; Liberty; Man; Moral science; Morals; Political economy; Political science; Poor laws; Population; Prisons; Progress; Rank; Reform; Slavery; Trades' unions; Wages; Wealth; Work.
- Socrates.** Grote, G. *Life of* . . . 30-1030
- Hampden, R. D. *Life and writings of* . . . 15-187
- Lamartine, A. de. *Homère et Socrate* . . . 34-3466
- Mendelssohn, M. *Death of* . . . 32-1692
- Xenophon. *Memoirs of* . . . 29-65
- — *Memorabilia of* . . . 28-133
- Socrates, (of Const.)** *History of the church, from the accession of Constantine, A. D. 305, to the 38th year of Theodosius II. Trans., with some account of the author, and notes selected from Valesius L., 1853* . . . 32-1038
- Soda water apparatus.** Matthews, John. *Illust. catalogue and price list* . . . 6-506
- Sodality of the blessed Virgin Mary, manual of** . . . 32-1736
- Sœur Anne.** C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4768
- Sœur de Gribouille.** Mme de Ségur . . . 34-5115
- Sœurs de lait.** Mme L. Figuiet . . . 34-3334
- Solmème; a story of a wilful life** . . . 18-2959
- Soirées de Meudon.** E. Souvestre . . . 34-3808
- Soirées de l'orchestre.** H. Berlioz . . . 34-3077
- Soirées de Sainte-Adresse.** A. Karr . . . 34-3444
- Soirées de St. Pétersbourg.** J. de Maistre . . . 34-4552
- Soirées des jeunes personnes.** Mme de Bawr . . . 34-4249
- Soirées littéraires.** Mme C. Corson . . . 34-5294
- Soixante années, souvenirs de.** E. J. Delécluz . . . 34-3189
- Solar spectrum, and spectra of the chemical elements.** G. Kirchhoff . . . 8-503
- Solar system.** Gumpach, J. v. *Baby worlds* . . . 12-89
- Hind, J. R. *The solar system* . . . 12-22
- Mitchell, O. M. *Planetary and stellar worlds* . . . 12-10
- Nichols, J. P. *Contemplations on* . . . 12-13
- — *Phenomena and order of* . . . 12-14
- — *Planetary system* . . . 12-21
- Wilcocks, A. *Influence of ether in* . . . 12-159
- Wilson, John. *Lost solar system of the ancients discovered* . . . 11-67
- Soldier boy.** W. T. Adams . . . 18-65
- Soldier of the cross.** J. A. Leyburn . . . 32-2188
- Soldier of the Cumberland.** M. Holmes . . . 30-1550
- Soldier of Indiana, the, in the war for the union.** Indianapolis, 1864. 8° . . . 26-1006
- Soldiers' aid society of Northern Ohio.** Brayton, M. C., and E. F. Terry. *Historical sketch of* . . . 26-538
- Soldiers' letters.** L. M. Post . . . 33-1272
- Soldiers, deceased.** See National cemeteries; Roll of honor.
- Soldiers' national cemetery, report of committee relative to** . . . 26-708
- Soldiers' orphans.** Mrs. A. S. Stephens . . . 18-3013
- Soler.** See Cubi y Soler, M., in Supplement.
- Solis, A. de.** *El amor al uso.* T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
- *Historia de la conquista de Méjico.* Madrid, 1822. 5 v. . . . 34-14
- Solitaire.** See Robb, J. S.
- Solitary hours.** C. Southey . . . 33-55
- Solitary of Juan Fernandez.** J. X. Boniface . . . 18-2716
- Solitude.** J. G. Zimmerman . . . 15-77
- Solitudes of nature and of man.** W. R. Alger . . . 33-1326
- Solling, G.** *Diutiska; an historical and critical survey of the literature of Germany.* L., 1863. 8° . . . 22-1215
- *Review of the literary history of Germany.* E., 1859. 8° . . . 22-1214
- Solly, E.** *Rural chemistry; an elementary introduction to the study of the science in its relation to agriculture and the arts of life.* 3d ed. L., 1850 . . . 8-92
- *Syllabus of a complete course of lectures on chemistry.* L., 1850. 8° . . . 8-82
- Solly, H.** *Workingmen's social clubs.* L., 1867 . . . 18-219
- Solly, S.** *The human brain; its structure, physiology, and diseases.* 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° . . . 10-234
- Solomon's song.** Berjeau, J. Ph. *Canticum canticorum* . . . 32-3501
- Some account of the medical school in Boston, and of the Massachusetts general hospital.** B., 1824. 8° . . . 10-79
- Some glimpses into life in the far east.** J. T. Thomson . . . 23-462.3
- Some observations on two pamphlets lately published; the one entitled, An enquiry into the force and operation of the annulling clauses, etc.; the other, A dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriage of minors, etc.; in a letter to a friend.** L., 1755. 8° . . . 32-2484
- See Stebbing, H.
- Some passages in the life of Major Gahagan.** W. M. Thackeray . . . 18-3182
- Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet, prince of Denmark, written by Wm. Shakespeare.** L., 1836 . . . 22-1216
- Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty.** By an Irish catholic M. P. L., 1868 . . . 27-1517
- Somebody's luggage.** C. Dickens . . . 18-884
- Somers, L'd J.** *Guide to the knowledge of the rights and privileges of Englishmen.* L., 1771 . . . 2-866
- See Collection of scarce and valuable tracts.
- Somerser, C. A. or G. A.** *Day after the fair.* F's M. D. v. 16 . . . 24-113
- *Zyelina.* F's S. D. v. 37 . . . 24-221
- Somerser, R. Carr, earl of.** Amos, A. *Trial for poisoning* . . . 27-12
- Somerset, W. Seymour, duke of.** Lewis, T. *Life of* . . . v. 2, 3 of 30-1464
- Somersetshire.** *Handbook for travellers in* . . . 27-555
- *Nightingale, Rev. J.* . . . v. 13 of 27-474
- Somerville, John, Ld.** *System of the board of agriculture on the growth of wool.* L., 1800. 8° . . . 4-31
- Somerville, Mary.** *Connection of the physical sciences.* Ph., 1834. . . . 11-67
- *Molecular and microscopic science.* L., 1869. 2 v. . . . 9-996
- *Physical geography.* Ph., 1848 . . . 25-39
- *Preliminary dissertation on the mechanism of the heavens.* Ph., 1832 . . . 12-19
- Somerville, T.** *My own life and times, 1741-1814.* E., 1861 . . . 30-1870

- Somerville, W. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-486
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-233
 Somerville hall. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets, v. 1] 18-4133
 Somme des vices, etc. [E. E. T. S. pt. 23] v. 12 of 22-1043
 Sommerfeldt, H. A. Elementary and practical principles of the construction of ships for ocean and river service. L., 1860, 61 6-636
 Sommers, J. See Somers.
 Sonambulism, the. H. Cockton . 18-962
 Somner, Wm. Antiquities of Canterbury. 2d ed., enlarged by N. Battely. L., 1703. f. 27*-4013
 Son of a genius. Mrs. Hofland . 18-1446
 Son of the soil . 18-2938
 Song of Italy. A. C. Swinburne . 23-941
 Song of Solomon. See Solomon's song.
 Songs from the dramatists. R. Bell, (Ed.) 23-898
 Songs and song-writing. Aikin, J. Essays on song-writing; with a collection of English songs . 23-275
 — Vocal poetry . 23-605
 — Bayly, T. H. Songs and ballads . 23-529
 — Bennett, W. C. Songs by a song-writer . 23-530
 — Beranger, P. J. de. Songs . 23-14,607
 — Book of English s. . 23-410
 — Bray, E. A. Songs . 23-547
 — Brooks, C. T. Songs and ballads from the German . 23-212
 — Carpenter, J. E. Songs . 23-780
 — Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time . 23-1304
 — Croker, T. C. Songs of Ireland . 23-558
 — Cunningham, J. Songs . 23-499
 — Diprose, J., (Ed.) Red, white, and blue song-book . 23-10-10
 — Dulcken, H. W. Book of German s. . 23-880
 — Fanshawe, C. A. Book of battle songs . 23-553
 — Gilpin, S. Songs and ballads of Cumberland . 23-956
 — Heine, H. Songs . 23-548,691
 — Lover, S. Songs and ballads . 23-904
 — Moore, F. Songs and ballads of the American revolution . 23-389
 — — Songs of the soldiers . 23-720
 — Oxenforde, J. Book of French songs . 23-411
 — Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury . 23-633
 — Political s. of England. Camden soc. pub. v. 6 . 27-195
 — Proctor, B. W. Songs . 23-303
 — Rimbault, E. F. Bibliotheca Madrigaliana . 21-248
 — Ritson, J. Select collection of . 23-608
 — Scottish songs, illustrated book of . 23-412
 — Timperley, C. H. Songs of the press . 23-977
 — Universal songster . 23-422
 — See Ballads; Chansons; Christmas carols; Glee; Music, vocal; Poetry.
 Songs in many keys. O. W. Holmes . 23-632
 Songs in the night; or, hymns for the sick and suffering; with an introduction by A. C. Thompson. 6th ed. B., 1859 . 23-833
 Songs of the church. G. C. Davies . 5-1079
 Songs of labor. J. G. Whittier . 23-283
 Songs of love and liberty. Compiled by a North Carolina lady. Raleigh, 1864 . 26-1998
 Songs without words. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy . 5-820
 Sonnambula. V. Bellini . 5-904
 Sonnets. Hunt, J. H. L., and S. A. Lee. Book of the sonnet . 23-892
 — Moxon, E. Sonnets . 23-874
 — Shakespeare, W. Sonnets . 23-933
 Soncini, C. S. Travels in Greece and Turkey; undertaken by order of Louis XVI, and with the authority of the Ottoman court. L., 1801. 2 v. 8° and atlas 4°. . 27*-198
 Sons of New Hampshire, festival of the; with speeches and letters; celebrated in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. Phonographic report by Jas. W. Stone. B., 1850. 8° . 26-588
 — Second festival * * Boston, Nov. 2, 1863; including also an account of the proceedings in Boston on the day of the funeral at Marshfield, and the subsequent obsequies commemorative of the death of D. Webster. Phonographic report by A. C. Felton. B., 1854 . 26-588
 Sons of the sires: a history of the rise, progress, and destiny of the American party. Ph., 1855 . 26-620
 Sooner or later. Shirley Brooks . 18-437
 Sophia de Lissau. See Emma de Lissau.
 Sophia Dorothea, memoirs of. R. F. Williams . 30-964
 Sophie Printems. A. Dumas, fils . 34-4339
 Sophisms of free trade. J. B. Byles . 3-32
 Sophocles. Tragediæ. Ex recensione Guil. Dindorff. Ed. 3°. Lips., 1856 . 34-337
 — Tragedies, in English prose; Oxford translation. N. Y., 1860 . 24-51
 — Same; trans., with a dissertation on antient tragedy, by T. Francklin. L., 1788. 8° . 24-28
 — Same; trans. into English verse, by T. Dale. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . 24-55
 — Same; a new translation, with a biographical essay, by E. H. Plumptre. L., 1865. 2 v. . 24-54
 Soprano, the. J. Kingsford . 18-4287
 Sopwith, T. Treatise on isometrical drawing, as applicable to geological and mining plans, picturesque delineations of ornamental grounds, perspective views and working plans of buildings and machinery. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° . 5-124
 Sorbiere, S. Voyage to England. L., 1709 . 27*-20
 Sorcery. Kyteler, A., proceedings against. Camden soc. pub. v. 24 . 27-195
 — See Magic; Superstitions; Witchcraft.
 Sorcière, le. J. Michelet . 34-5250
 Sorcière du roi. C. C. de Saint-Mars . 34-4389
 Sordello, etc. R. Browning . 23-699
 Sorgho and Imphee. H. S. Olcott . 4-91
 Sorghum and its products. F. L. Stewart . 4-268
 — See Sugar.
 Sargo. I. A. Hedges . 4-164
 Sorin, M. The domestic circle; or, moral and social duties explained and enforced on scriptural principles. 2d ed. Ph., 1841 . 32-200
 Sorrow. J. Reid . 32-1491
 Sorrow's circuit. B. T. Sewell . 33-885
 Sorrows of Rosalie; and other poems. Mrs. C. E. Norton . 23-374
 Sorrows of Werter. J. W. v. Goethe . 18-1193
 Sotheby, S. L. Principia typographica; the block-books, or xylographic delineations of scripture history, issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany, during the 15th century, exemplified and considered in connection with the origin of printing; with an attempt to elucidate the character of the paper-marks of the period. L., 1858. 3 v. 4° . 21-649
 Soto, H. de. Narrative of the expedition of, into Florida, by a gentleman of Elvas. [See French, B. F. Historical collections. v. 2.] . 26*-79
 — See Irving's conquest of Florida . 26*-114
 Soudan. Hamilton, J. Travels in . 23*-247
 Soul. Fourier, C. Passions and their influence on society, etc. . 15-141
 — Newman, F. W. Sorrows and aspirations of . 32-1645
 — Paine, M. Soul and instinct . 15-92
 — Storrs, R. S. Constitution of . 15-111
 — See Psychology.
 Soul in nature, the. H. C. Oersted . 32-383
 Soul of things. W. and E. M. F. Denton . 32-1820

- Soulavie, J. L. G. Historical and political memoirs of the reign of Lewis XVI, from his marriage to his death. L., 1802. 6 v. 8° 27^a-1910
 — *Memoires de maréchal de Richelieu*. [Barrière, J. F.] . . . v. 16, 7 of 34-3519
- Soulé, F., et al. *Annals of San Francisco*; containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress, and present condition of California; with biographical memoirs of prominent citizens. N. Y., 1855. 8° 26^a-328
- Soule, C. A. *Home life; or, a peep across the threshold* . . . 18-2960
- Soule, R., jr., and W. A. Wheeler. *Manual of English pronunciation and spelling; containing a full alphabetical vocabulary of the language; with a preliminary exposition of English orthoëpy and orthography*. B., 1861 . . . 22-230
- Soulié, M. F. *Les amours de Victor Bonseigne*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3767
 — *Au jour le jour*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3757
 — *Les aventures de Saturnin Fichet*. P., 1860. 2 v. . . . 34-3758
 — *Le Bananier; Eulalie Pontois*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3760
 — *Cadet de famille*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3766
 — *Le chateau des Pyrénées*. P., 1859. 2 v. . . . 34-3761
 — *Le Comte de Toulouse*. P., 1859 . . . 34-3759
 — *La Comtesse de Monrion*. P., 1859 . . . 34-3763
 — *Contes pour les enfants*. P., 1859 . . . 84-5116
 — *Diane et Louise*. P., 1859 . . . 34-3764
 — *Un été à Meudon*. P., 1859 . . . 34-3762
 — *Eulalie Pontois* . . . 18-3630
 — *Les forgerons*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3774
 — *La lionne*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3769
 — *Le Magnétiseur*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3770
 — *La Maison No. 3*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3765
 — *Marguerite; le maître d'école*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3772
 — *Les mémoires du diable*. P., 1863. 3 v. . . . 34-3773
 — *Olivier Dubamel*. P., 1858 . . . 34-3768
 — *Sathaniel*. P., 1859 . . . 34-3775
 — *Si jeunesse savait, si Vieillesse Pouvait*. P., 1859 . . . 34-3776
 — *Le vicomte de Béziers*. P., 1860 . . . 34-3777
 — *See Tiroir du diable*.
- Sound. Airy, G. B. *Sound and atmospheric vibrations* . . . 11-291
 — Brewer, E. C. *Sound and its phenomena* . . . 11-243
 — Higgins, W. M. *Philosophy of* . . . 5-1050
 — Peirce, B. *Elementary treatise; with a catalogue of works* . . . 11-202
 — Tyndall, J. *Lectures on* . . . 11-319
 — *See Acoustics; Music*.
- Sound-ques-question, letters on the. [By Pax.] N. Y., 1855. 8° 1-211
- Soundings from the Atlantic. O. W. Holmes . . . 33-1011
- Sources of pleasures received from literary compositions, essays on . . . 22-729
- Sous les filets. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3810
 Sous le masque. Mme R. de Beauvoir . . . 84-5331
 Sous les ombrages. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3810
 Sous les orangers. A. Karr . . . 34-3445
 Sous les tilleuls. A. Karr . . . 34-3446
 Sous la tonnelle. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3809
- South, J. F. *Household surgery; or, hints on emergencies*. Ph., 1850 . . . 10-495
- South, the; a letter from a friend in the north, with a special reference to the effects of disunion upon slavery. Ph., 1856. 8° 2-990
- South, (U. S.) Andrews, S. *The south since the war* . . . 26^b-560
 — Atson, W. *Heart whispers* . . . 26^b-482
 — Brownlow, W. G. *Adventures among the rebels* . . . 26^b-423
- South, (U. S.) Creecy, J. R. *Scenes in* 33-1139
 — Day, S. P. *Down south* . . . 26^b-416
 — De Bow, J. D. B. *Industrial resources of* . . . 1-150
 — Estabrooks, H. L. *Adrift in Dixie* . . . 26^b-562
 — Flack, Capt. *Hunter's experiences* . . . 20-352
 — Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. *Three months in the southern states, 1863* . . . 26^b-455
 — Hall, E. H. *Appleton's handbook* . . . 26^b-572
 — Hundley, D. R. *South and north* . . . 26^b-375
 — Kelley, W. D. *Resources and wants of* . . . 26^a-977
 — Kennaway, J. H. *On Sherman's track* 26^b-582
 — Kettell, T. P. *Southern wealth and northern profits* . . . 1-228
 — Kimler, T. *Railroad map of* . . . 25-348
 — Olmstead, F. L. *Cotton kingdom* . . . 26^b-409
 — — *The seaboard slave states* . . . 26^b-298
 — Ozanne, T. D. *The south as it is* . . . 26^b-438
 — Paulding, J. K. *Letters from, 1816* . . . 26^b-631
 — Reid, W. *After the war* . . . 26^b-575
 — Stevenson, W. G. *Thirteen months in the rebel army* . . . 26^b-425
 — Stirling, J. *Letters from the slave states* . . . 26^b-529
 — Trowbridge, J. T. *The south* . . . 26^b-573
 — Whitehead, C. E. *Wild sports in* . . . 26^b-373
 — *See Confederate states; Slavery; U. S.—War of 1861-5, and Reconstruction; and names of states*.
- South America. *See America, South*.
- South and north. J. S. C. Abbott . . . 26^b-374
 South as it is. T. D. Ozanne . . . 26^b-438
- South Carolina. Carroll, B. R. *Historical collections* . . . 26^a-427
 — Gibbes, R. W. *Documentary history of* 26^a-310
 — Holmes, F. S. *Post-pleiocene fossils* 9-1249
 — Mills, R. *Statistics; including natural, civil, and military history* . . . 26^b-600
 — Ramsay, D. *History of* . . . 26^a-170
 — Rivers, W. J. *Early history of* . . . 26^a-454
 — Simms, W. G. *History of* . . . 26^a-433
 — *See Carolina; South, the*.
- South Carolina historical society, collections. v. 1. Charleston, 1837. 8° 26^a-391
- South church lectures. Discourses upon Christian doctrine, by clergymen of New York, representing six evangelical denominations. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32-1546
- South Danvers. *See Peabody institute*.
- South pole. Cook, J. *Voyage towards* 29^b-509
 — *See Antarctic*.
- South sea. Burney, J. *Voyages and discoveries in* . . . 29^b-511
 — *Missionary voyage to* . . . 32-2017
 — Morrell, B. *Four voyages to* . . . 29^b-40
 — Perkins, E. T. *Reef-rovings in* . . . 29^b-116
 — Reynolds, J. N. *Surveying and exploring expedition* . . . 29^b-53
 — Russell, M. *Historical account of the principal islands in* . . . 29^a-35
 — Stewart, C. S. *Visit to* . . . 29^b-63
 — Williams, J. *Narrative of enterprises in* 23-233
 — *See Missions; Pacific*.
- South sea scheme. Gordon, T. *Cato's letters, v. 1* . . . 2-682
 — Mackay, C. *Memoirs of commercial delusions* . . . 1-39
 — Thiers, L. A. *Memoir of J. Law* . . . 30-1188
- South side view of slavery. N. Adams . . . 26^b-377
- South since the war. S. Andrews . . . 26^b-560
- South songs. T. C. De Leon . . . 23-837
- South Wales. Rees, T. . . . v. 18 of 27^a-474
- South west. Meek, A. B. *Romantic passages in history of* . . . 26^a-366
- Southard, L. H. *See Baker, B. F.*
- Southard, Hon. S. L. *Argument in the case of Decow and Hendrickson vs. T. L. Shotwell, before the court of appeals of N. J.* Ph., 1834. 8° . . . 2-215

- Southard, Rev. S. L. The "mystery of godliness." N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . 32-1288
- Southern and western commercial convention, proceedings; with speeches, reports, etc. Memphis, 1854. 8° . . . 1-210
- Southern cross and southern crown. Miss Tucker . . . 28-121
- Southern generals; who they are, and what they have done. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 30-1589
- Southern independence. J. Spence . . . 26-1005
- Southern life as it was. Mary Lennox . . . 18-4073
- Southern literary messenger v. 11, 13, 22-4. Richmond, 1840-57. 8° . . . 17-102
- Southern passages and pictures. W. G. Simms . . . 23-257
- Southern poems of the war. Miss E. V. Mason . . . 23-890
- Southern rebellion, the. W. A. Crafts . . . 26-1224
- Southern review. v. 1-5. Balt., 1867-9. 8° . . . 17-101
- Southern spy, the. E. A. Pollard . . . 26-1899
- Southern states. See South.
- Southern wealth and northern profits. T. P. Kettell . . . 1-228
- Southern zion's songster. Raleigh, 1864 . . . 26-1999
- Southerne, T. Works. L., 1721. 3 v. . . . 24-162
- Isabella: a tragedy; altered. B. B. T. v. 11 . . . 24-71
- Same. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. I. B. T. v. 7 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 3 24-191
- Oroonoko: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 15 . . . 24-71
- Same. B. D. v. 1 24-143
- Same. I. B. T. v. 14 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 1 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 11 24-191
- Southey, C. Select literary works, prose and verse. Hart., 1851 33-56
- Solitary hours, N. Y., 1846; The birthday, and occasional verses. N. Y., 1845 . . . 33-55
- Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . . 30-048
- Southey, R. The book of the church. B., 1825. 2 v. 8° 32-201
- Chronicle of the Cid; from the Spanish. Lowell, 1846. 8° 27-2069
- Common-place book. Ed. by J. W. Warter. L., 1850. 4 v. 8° . . . 33-676
- Same. v. 1. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . 33-676
- Complete poetical works. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . 23-279
- The doctor. Ed. by J. W. Warter. L., 1848. 8° 33-144
- Early naval history of England. Ph., 1835 . . . 27-1101
- History of Brazil. L., 1817-19. 3 v. 4° . . . 26-1219
- Joan of Arc, and minor poems. L., 1853 . . . 23-364
- Letters from England. By Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella. 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1808. 2 v. . . . 27-728
- Letters written during a short residence in Spain and Portugal. 2d ed. Bristol, 1799. 8° . . . 27-201
- Life of Nelson. N. Y., 1839 30-399
- Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1845 . . . 30-114
- Life of Wesley; and the rise and progress of methodism. N. Y., 1820. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-559
- Life of William Cowper. B., 1839. 2 v. . . . 30-111
- Lives of the British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England. L., 1833-40. 5 v. 27-1102
- Lives of uneducated poets; with attempts in verse by J. Jones. L., 1836 30-500
- Selections from letters. Ed. by J. W. Warter. L., 1856. 4 v. 33-1248
- Sir Thomas More; or, colloquies on the progress and prospects of society. L., 1829. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-869
- Southey, R. Specimens of the later English poets; with preliminary notices. L., 1807. 3 v. . . . 23-1046
- Browne, C. T. Life of 30-1326
- Cottle, J. Reminiscences 30-109
- Southey, C. Life and correspondence of . . . 30-648
- See Robberds, J. W.
- and C. C. Southey. Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell; comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. L., 1844. 8 v. 8° 80-1126
- Southey, T. Rise, progress and present state of colonial wools. L., 1848. 8° 4-32
- Southgate, Henry. What men have said about women. L., 1865. 1 v. in 2 . . . 33-1315
- Southgate, Horatio. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 28-103
- Narrative of a visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) church of Mesopotamia; with statements and reflections upon the present state of Christianity in Turkey. N. Y., 1844 . . . 28-472
- Southgate, W. S. History of Scarborough, from 1633-1783. Maine hist. col. v. 3. . . . 26-645
- Southward ho! W. G. Simms 18-2873
- Southwell, R. Poetical works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. L., 1856 23-525
- Southwold. Mrs. L. D. Umsted 18-3382
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Allworth abbey . . . 18-2970
- Bridal eve 18-2989
- The bride of Llewellyn 18-2969
- The bride's fate: sequel to "The changed brides" 18-2993
- The changed brides 18-2983
- Curse of Clifton 18-2971
- Deserted wife 18-2973
- Discarded daughter 18-2973
- Fatal marriage 18-2983
- Fortune seeker 18-2990
- Gipsy's prophecy 18-2974
- Haunted homestead 18-2975
- How he won her 18-2966
- India 18-2976
- Lady of the isle 18-2977
- Lost heiress 18-2978
- Love's labor won 18-2979
- Missing bride 18-2980
- Mother-in-law 18-2981
- Prince of darkness, (and other tales) . . . 18-4275
- Retribution 18-2983
- Three beauties 18-2984
- Two sisters; same as Virginia and Magdalen . . . 18-2985
- Vivia 18-2987
- Widow's son 18-2968
- Wife's victory; and other nouvelettes . . . 18-2986
- Southworth, Mrs. S. A. Hester Strong's life work . . . 18-274
- Inebriates hut 18-2991
- Souvenir gallery. E. Percival, (ed.) . . . 33-1143
- Souvenirs, mes. L. Escudier 34-5267
- Souvenirs d'Allemagne. G. Labrunie de Nerval . . . 34-3604
- Souvenirs d'Antony. A. Dumas 34-3233
- Souvenirs de Félicie. Mme de Genlis . . . 34-5345
- Souvenirs de jeunesse. H. Conscience . . . 34-3157
- Souvenirs de jeunesse. C. Nodier 34-3605
- Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy. Causen (de St. Malo) 34-3166
- Souvenirs de l'oncle William. Mme R. Boile . . . 34-3095
- Souvenirs d'un amiral. E. J. de La Gravière . . . 34-4661
- Souvenirs d'un Bas-Breton. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3814
- Souvenirs d'un musicien. A. Adam 34-3018, 9
- Souvenirs d'un proscrit. H. Corne 34-5532
- Souvenirs d'un vieillard. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3811

- Souvenirs d'un demoiselle d'honneur de Mme la Duchesse de Bourgogne. P., 1861 34-3389
 Souvenirs d'une favorite. A. Dumas . 34-4714
 Souvenirs d'une institutrice. M. Froment 34-4444
 Souvenirs d'une vieille femme. S. Gay 34-3364
 Souvenirs of travel. Mme La Vert 27^b-452
 Souvestre, E. Les Anges du Foyer. P., 1858 34-3778
 — Attic philosopher in Paris . . . 18-2-61
 — Au Bord du lac. P., 1859 . . . 34-3779
 — Au bout du monde; Etudes sur les colonisations françaises. P., 1865 . . . 34-3779¹
 — Au coin du Feu. P., 1860 . . . 34-3780
 — Brittany and La Vendée . . . 18-2962
 — Causeries historiques et littéraires. P., 1861. 3 v. 34-5457
 — Chroniques de la Mer. P., 1859 . . . 34-3781
 — Les Clairières. 2me ed. P., 1854 34-3803
 — Confessions d'un ouvrier. P., 1857 34-3782
 — Contes et nouvelles. P., 1858 . . . 34-3783
 — Dans la prairie. P., 1856 . . . 34-3784
 — Les derniers Bretons. P., 1858. 2 v. 34-3785
 — Les derniers Paysans. P., 1856 . . . 34-3787
 — Deux misères. [Conte.] P., 1859 34-5213
 — L'Echelle de femmes. P., 1857 . . . 34-3788
 — En famille. P., 1859 . . . 34-3789
 — Le Foyer Breton. P., 1858. 2 v. . 34-3790
 — La goutte d'eau. P., 1857 . . . 34-3792
 — Histoires d'Autrefois. P., 1859 . . . 34-3793
 — Lake alioré . . . 18-2963
 — Leaves from a family journal . . . 18-2964
 — Lectures journalières, à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 2me ed. P., 1858 . . . 34-5059
 — Loin du pays; Etudes sur les colonisations françaises. P., 1865 . . . 34-3786
 — La maison isolée. P. 8° . . . 34-4684
 — La maison rouge. P., 1865 . . . 34-5459
 — Le mat de Cocagne. P., 1859 . . . 34-5456
 — Le mémorial de famille. P., 1859 . . . 34-3795
 — Le mendiant de Saint-Roch. P., 1859 34-5460
 — Le monde tel qu'il sera. P., 1859 . . . 34-3796
 — Le pasteur d'hommes. P., 1861 . . . 34-5455
 — Les Péchés de jeunesse. P., 1858 . . . 34-3797
 — Pendant la Moisson. P., 1859 . . . 34-3798
 — Pierre et Jean. P., 1859 . . . 34-3800
 — Un philosophe sous les toits. P., 1862 34-3799
 — Popular legends of Brittany . . . 18-2965
 — En quarantaine; scènes et mœurs des grèves. P., 1856 . . . 34-3791
 — Récits et souvenirs; romans des familles. P., 1860 34-3801
 — Les reprouvés et les élus. P., 1859. 2 v. 34-3802
 — Riche et pauvre. P., 1858 . . . 34-3804
 — Le roi du monde; histoire de l'argent et de son influence. P., 1863. 2 v. . . . 34-5454
 — Scènes de la Chouannerie. P., 1858 34-3805
 — Scènes de la vie intime. P., 1857 . . . 34-3806
 — Scènes et récits des Alpes. P., 1860 34-3807
 — Soirées de Meudon. P., 1857 . . . 34-3808
 — Sous les Filets. P., 1857 . . . 34-3810
 — Sous les ombrages. P., 1859 . . . 34-3810¹
 — Sous la tonnelle. P., 1859 . . . 34-3809
 — Souvenirs d'un Bas-Breton. P., 1860. 2 v. 34-3814
 — Souvenirs d'un vieillard. La dernière étape, avec une notice par E. Lesbazeilles. 2me éd. P., 1858 . . . 34-3811
 — Sur la pelouse. P., 1858 . . . 34-3808¹
 — Théâtre de la jeunesse. P., 1860 . . . 34-3812
 — Trois femmes; Rêves poétiques . . . 34-3813
 — La valise noire. P., 1865 . . . 34-5458
 Souviens toi. J. Fernand . . . 34-4381
 Souza, Mme A. F. de F. de. Charles et Marie. B., 1827 . . . 34-4257
 — La Comtesse de Fargy. B., 1828. 4 v. in 2 . . . 34-4258
 — Mlle de Tournon. B., 1827 . . . 34-4260
 Sovereigns. Caunter, H. Lives of the Mogul emperors . . . 33-817
 Sovereigns. Colladay, W. R. Table of sovereigns of England . . . 27^a-279
 — Doran, J. Monarchs retired from business . . . 30-950
 — Fowler, G. Lives of the sovereigns of Russia . . . 30-1062
 — Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of female sovereigns . . . 30-2-4
 — Lévi-Alvarès, D. Reines et régentes 34-3952
 — Newman, E. M. Monarchs of modern history . . . 29^a-105
 — Steele, E. R. Sovereigns of the bible 32-351
 — Utterton, F. A. Biographical sketches of . . . 30-1174
 — See Kings; Queens.
 Sow well and reap well. S. G. Goodrich 13-95
 Sowerby, G. B., jr. Conchological manual. 4th ed. L., 1852. 8° . . . 9-633
 — Genera of recent and fossil shells; with plates, by J. Sowerby. L. 2 v. 8° . . . 9-732
 — Popular British conchology: a familiar history of the molluscs inhabiting the British isles. L., 1854 . . . 9-634
 — Popular history of the aquarium of marine and fresh water animals and plants. L., 1857 . . . 9-964
 Sowerby, Henry. Popular mineralogy; comprising a familiar account of minerals and their uses. L., 1850 . . . 9-297
 Sowers not reapers. H. Martineau . . . 18-3861
 Sowing the wind. E. L. Linton . . . 18-1894
 Soyer, A. Culinary campaign; being historical reminiscences of the late war; with the plain art of cookery. L., 1857 . . . 6-224
 — Pantropheon; or, history of food, and its preparation. L., 1853. 8° . . . 6-221
 — Shilling cookery for the people. L., 1865 6-222
 Sozomen, H. History of the church from A. D. 324 to 440; also, ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius. Trans. by E. Walford. L., 1855 . . . 32-559
 Spaewife. J. Boyce . . . 18-373
 Spafarieff, L. Atlas of the gulf of Finland; with light-houses and towers for sailing by night. St. Petersburg, 1817. f° . . . 25-353
 Spain. History.
 — Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history . . . 27^a-1998
 — Busk, M. M. History of . . . 27^a-2005
 — Callcott, M. History of . . . 27^a-2009
 — Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Congress of Verona . . . 27^a-2013
 — Condé, J. A. Dominion of the Arabs in . . . 27^a-2016
 — Dunham, S. A. History of . . . 27^a-2020
 — Dunlop, J. Memoirs of, 1621-1700 . . . 27^a-2021
 — Kincaid, J. Adventures in the rifle brigade . . . 27^a-691
 — Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington . . . 27^a-821
 — Mémoires d'un apothecaire sur la guerre d'Espagne . . . 34-4920
 — Robertson, J. B. Lectures on . . . 27^a-3530
 — Sleeper, M. G. Pictures from history of . . . 27^a-2063
 — Southey, R. Chronicle of the Cid . . . 27^a-2039
 — Stanhope, P. H. War of the succession . . . 27^a-2030
 — Travels and description.
 — Andersen, H. C. Travels in . . . 27^a-700
 — Adolphus, J. L. Letters from . . . 27^a-497
 — Andros, A. C. Sketches of . . . 27^a-592
 — Beckford, W. Sketches of . . . 27^a-68, 70
 — Blackburn, H. Travelling in . . . 27^a-814
 — Brooke, A. D. Sketches in . . . 27^a-536
 — Bryant, W. C. Letters from . . . 27^a-498
 — Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España . . . 27^a-803
 — Clayton, J. W. An autumn in . . . 27^a-955
 — Croker, R. Travels in . . . 27^a-106
 — Dix, J. A. Summer in . . . 27^a-286

Spain. Travels and description.

- Ford, R. Handbook for travellers in . . . 27^b-486
- Gautier, T. Wanderings in . . . 27^b-318
- Herbert, M. E. Impressions of . . . 27^b-850
- Inglis, H. D. Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote . . . 27^b-790
- Jardine, A. Letters from . . . 29^b-26
- Journal of a residence in . . . 27^b-114
- Mackenzie, A. S. Year in . . . 27^b-111
- Spain revisited . . . 27^b-112
- Mackie, J. M. Cosas de España; or, to Madrid via Barcelona . . . 27^b-371
- Modern traveller . . . 29^b-281
- Robertson, W. Visit to . . . 27^b-282
- Romer, Mrs. Ramble in . . . 27^b-470
- Scott, C. Excursions in . . . 27^b-115
- Southey, R. Letters on . . . 27^b-201
- Spallanzani, L. Travels in . . . 27^b-83
- Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho . . . 29^b-315
- Townsend, J. Journey through . . . 27^b-117
- Urquhart, D. Travels in . . . 27^b-764
- Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of . . . 27^b-219
- Warren, J. E. Attaché in . . . 27^b-245
- Young, A. Travels in . . . 27^b-807
- **Customs and society.**
- Bradford, W. Sketches of character and costume . . . 27^b-559
- Cayley, G. J. Bridle-roads of . . . 27^b-413
- Ford, R. Spaniards and their country . . . 27^b-107
- Murray, E. Artist's life in . . . 27^b-531
- Scenes and adventures in, by Poco Mas . . . 27^b-110, 500
- Thornbury, W. Life in . . . 27^b-552
- Wallis, S. T. Sketch of . . . 27^b-288
- **Miscellany.**
- Borrow, G. Bible in . . . 27^b-842
- Capadose, A. Visit to the prisons of . . . 27^b-785
- Charles, P. Etudes sur l'Espagne . . . 34-5420
- Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in . . . 4-319
- Pecchio, G. Anecdotes of revolutions . . . 27^a-2044
- Saint-Réal, C. V. de. Conjuración des Espagnols . . . 34-4287
- See America, Spanish; Andalusia; Basque; Carlist war; Gibraltar; Granada; Gypsies; Inquisition; Madrid; Minorca; Morocco; Peninsular war; Pyrenees; Reformation; and names of sovereigns.
- Spalding, J. History of the troubles and memorable transactions in Scotland in the reign of Charles I. Aberdeen, 1829. 8° . . . 27^a-1378
- Spalding, J. W. Japan, and around the world. N. Y., 1855 . . . 28^b-201
- Spalding, M. J. History of the protestant reformation in Europe; in a series of essays, reviewing D'Aubigné, Menzel, Hallam, Prescott, Ranké, and others. Balt., 1865. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . . 32-1749
- Miscellanea. v. 1. Balt., 1866. 8° . . . 32-1937
- Sketches of the life, times, and character of Rev. B. J. Flaget. Louisville, 1852 . . . 30-1757
- Spalding, W. History of English literature; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. N. Y., 1853 . . . 22-1218
- Italy and the Italian islands, from the earliest ages to the present time. N. Y., 1842. 3 v. . . . 27^a-2473
- Same. E., 1841. 3 v. . . . 27^a-2474
- See Moir, G.
- Spalding. See Spaulding.
- Spallanzani, L. Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some parts of the Appenines. L., 1798. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^b-83
- Spaniards. Quintana, M. J. Lives of . . . 30-452
- Spaniards and their country. R. Ford . . . 27^b-107
- Spaniards in Florida. G. R. Fairbanks . . . 26^a-403
- Spanish-Americans. Hassaurek, F. Four years among . . . 26^b-655
- Spanish ballads. J. G. Lockhart . . . 23-139
- Spanish campaign in Morocco. F. Hardman . . . 28^a-176

- Spanish conquest in America. A. Helps . . . 26^a-388
- Spanish conquest of New Mexico. W. W. H. Davis . . . 26^a-1056
- Spanish drama. Moratin, L. F. de. Origenes del teatro Español . . . v. 1 of 34-2
- Spanish gypsy: a poem. M. Evans . . . 23-1003
- Spanish language. Cubi y Soler, M. Traductor Español . . . 22-229
- Josse, A. L. Grammar . . . 22-155
- Monteith, A. H. Spanish without a master . . . 22-170
- Neuman and Baretti's dictionary . . . 22-184
- Nouveau dictionnaire française-espagnol . . . 34-2041
- Pino, J. G. del. Elements of . . . 22-200
- Salva, V. Gramática de la lengua . . . 34-13
- Sobrino, F. Grammaire nouvelle . . . 34-4439
- Velazquez de la Cadena, M. Dictionary of . . . 22-370
- See Romance.
- Spanish literature. Antonio, N. Bibliotheca Hispana vetus . . . 21-650
- Bibliotheca Hispana nova . . . 21-651
- Bibliografico español y extranjero . . . 21-167
- Bibliotheca selecta de literatura española . . . 34-5
- Boletín bibliografico . . . 21-166
- Bouterweck, F. History of . . . 22-943
- Charles, P. Etudes sur l'Espagne . . . 34-5420
- Collection de refranes . . . 34-11
- Gomez de Mier, J. E. Handbuch . . . 34-2398
- Kennedy, J. Modern Spanish poetry . . . 22-1111
- Lockhart, J. G. Spanish ballads . . . 23-139
- Longfellow, H. W. Essay on poetry . . . 23-770
- Ochoa, E. de. Prosadores españoles . . . 34-3
- Oriluela, A. A. de. Poetas españoles . . . 34-4
- Ravizotti, G. Poesias castellanas . . . 34-13
- Ticknor, G. History of . . . 22-1248, 9
- Velazquez de la Cadena, M. Spanish reader . . . 22-71
- Spanish novelists. T. Roscoe . . . 18-3786
- Spanish papers. W. Irving . . . 18-3759
- Spanish poetry. J. Kennedy . . . 22-1111
- Spanish reader. M. Velazquez de la Cadena . . . 22-71
- Spare, J. Differential calculus; with applications. B., 1865 . . . 14-163
- Spare hours. J. Brown . . . 33-480
- See Horae subsecivae.
- Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. B., 1853. 4 v. 8° . . . 26^a-303
- Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of trinitarian and unitarian doctrines. B., 1823. 8° . . . 32-1838
- Letters on the ministry, ritual, and doctrines of the protestant episcopal church. Balt., 1820. 8° . . . 32-1506
- Letter to Lord Mahon; being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. B., 1852. 8° . . . 30-1637
- Library of American biography. B., 1834-48. 25 v. . . . 30-497
- Life of Benjamin Franklin; containing the autobiography, with notes, and a continuation. B., 1844. 8° . . . 30-807
- Life of Charles Lee. (S. A. B. 18) . . . 30-497
- Life of Count Pulaski. (S. A. B. 14) . . . 30-497
- Life of George Washington. B., 1839. 8° . . . 30-546
- Life of Gouverneur Morris; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. B., 1832. 3 v. 8° . . . 30-370
- Life of John Ledyard, the American traveller; comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Camb., 1828. 8° . . . 30-313
- Life of John Ledyard. (S. A. B. 24) . . . 30-497
- Life of John M'bault. (S. A. B. 17) . . . 30-497
- Life of R. C. de La Salle. (S. A. B. 11) . . . 30-497

- Sparks, J. Remarks on a "Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks." B., 1853. 8° . . . 26^a-340
 — Ellis, G. E. Memoir of . . . 30-2453
 Sparring to spend. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-187
 Sparks from a locomotive. H. Fuller . . . 27^b-516
 Sparling, M. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
 Sparrowgrass papers. F. S. Cozzens . . . 18-759
 Spas of England. A. B. Granville . . . 27^b-5
 Spas of Europe. J. Althaus . . . 10-460
 Spas of Germany. A. B. Granville . . . 27^b-945
 Spaulding, Mrs. Anna Marie. Poems. N. Y., 1866 . . . 23-825
 Spaulding. See Spalding.
 Spayth, H. American draught player; or, the theory and practice of the scientific game of checkers. N. Y., 1866 . . . 20-63
 Speaker at home. J. J. Halcombe and W. H. Stone . . . 22-658
 Speakers. See Readers and speakers.
 Speakman, T. H. Divisions in the society of friends. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-1443
 Specific gravity. Boyle, R. Experiments on 11-10
 Species. Bree, C. R. Species not transmutable . . . 9-515
 — Darwin, C. Origin of . . . 9-536
 — Flourens, P. Examen le l' origin des especes . . . 34-4199
 — Huxley, T. H. Origin of . . . 9-567,8
 — Lyell, C. Origin of . . . 9-253
 — Owen, R. Extinction and transmutation of . . . 9-600
 — See Anthropology; Ethnology; Human race; Man; Races.
 Specimens of Cornish provincial dialect; collected and arranged by Uncle Jan Treenoodle; with some introductory remarks and a glossary, by an antiquarian friend. L., 1846 . . . 22-996
 Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's wit . . . 18-1679
 Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets. C. A. Elton . . . 23-815
 Spectacles. Sichel, J. Uses and abuses of 10-545
 — See Eye; Sight; Vision.
 Spectacles for little eyes. S. W. Lander. B., 1862 . . . 26^b-410
 — See Lander, S. W.
 Spectator; with sketches of the lives of the authors, and explanatory notes; new ed., with the name of the author subjoined to each paper. L., 1816. 8° . . . 33-952
 — Same. Ph., 1819. 12 v. . . . 33-956
 — Same; with prefaces, historical and biographical, by A. Chalmers. N. Y., 1858. 6 v. 8° . . . 33-951
 — Same. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1855. 8 v. . . . 33-939
 — Drake, N. Essays illustrative of . . . 33-731
 — Selections from . . . 33-291
 Spectropia. J. H. Brown . . . 11-508
 Spectrum analysis. H. E. Roscoe . . . 8-75
 Spectrum, solar. Kirchhoff, G. Researches on . . . 8-503
 Speculative notes. D. M. Evans . . . 1-192
 Spedding, J. Letters and life of Francis Bacon, including all his occasional works. L., 1861-8. 4 v. 8° . . . 30-1890
 — Publishers and authors. L., 1867 . . . 21-110
 — See Bacon, F.
 Speech. Bell, A. M. Principles of . . . 22-609
 — Universal alphabets . . . 22-363
 — Haldeman, S. S. Analytic orthography 22-393
 — Henslowe, W. H. The phonarthron 22-390
 — Hunt, J. Cure of impediments in . . . 10-303
 — Steele, J. Melody and measure of . . . 22-808
 — Stone, W. H. Physiology of . . . 22-653
 — See Elocution; Phonetics; Stammering; Voice.
 Speid, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in India. L., 1862 . . . 28^b-418
 Speight, T. W. Under lock and key . . . 18-2994
 Speke, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. E., 1863 . . . 28^b-427
 — Same. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 28^b-427^a
 — What led to the discovery of the source of the Nile. E., 1864. 8° . . . 28^b-458
 Spelling. Brown, J. Classified spelling 22-309
 — Graham, G. F. English spelling . . . 22-104
 — Marks, E. N. Royal road to . . . 22-362
 — See Orthography; and names of languages.
 Spelman. See Haddan, A. W.
 Spence, G. Equitable jurisdiction of the court of chancery; to which is prefixed a concise account of the leading doctrines of the common law, and of the course of procedure in regard to civil rights. Ph., 1846, 50. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-157
 Spence, James. The American union: its effect on national character and policy; with an inquiry into secession as a constitutional right, and the causes of disruption. L., 1861. 8° . . . 26^a-994
 — Southern independence: an address. L., 1863 . . . 26^a-1005
 Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men; with notes, and a life of the author, by S. W. Singer. 2d ed. L., 1858 . . . 33-343
 Spence, William, F. L. S. Tracts on political economy. L., 1822. 8° . . . 3-229
 — See Kirby, Wm.
 Spence, William, C. E. Patentable invention and scientific evidence. L., 1851. 8° . . . 2-352
 — Treatise on the principles relating to the specification of a patent for invention. L., 1847. 8° . . . 2-379
 Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from evidence elicited on the trial of H. Wirz. N. Y., 1866 . . . 26^a-814
 Spencer, B. Z. Tried and true; or, love and loyalty . . . 18-2996
 Spencer, C. C. Rudiments of the art of playing the piano-forte. L., 1862 . . . 5-1055
 — Rudimentary and practical treatise on music. 6th ed. L., 1865. 2 v. in 1 . . . 5-1049
 Spencer, C. P. The last ninety days of the war in North Carolina. N. Y., 1866 . . . 26^a-841
 Spencer, E. Fall of the Crimea. L., 1854 . . . 27^a-2988
 — Germany, from the Baltic to the Adriatic; or, Prussia, Austria, and Venetia; with reference to the late war. L., 1867 . . . 27^b-891
 — Travels in France and Germany in 1865-6, etc. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-816
 — Travels in the western Caucasus; including a tour through Imeritia, Mingrelia, Turkey, Moldavia, Galicia, Silesia, and Moravia, in 1836. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^a-104
 — Turkey, Russia, the Black sea, and Circassia. L., 1854 . . . 27^b-339
 Spencer, G. T., earl. Bibliotheca Spenceriana. See Dibdin, T. F., in Supplement . . . 21-641
 Spencer, H. The classification of the sciences; to which are added reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of M. Comte. L., 1864. 8° . . . 15-238
 — Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. N. Y., 1861 . . . 13-213
 — Essays: scientific, political, and speculative. L., 1858, 63 . . . 33-1014
 — First principles. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 15-193
 — Principles of biology. L., 1864-7. 2 v. 8° . . . 9-886
 — Principles of psychology. L., 1855. 8° . . . 15-173
 — Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. L., 1851. 8° . . . 2-870
 Spencer, I. S. A pastor's sketches; or, conversations with anxious inquirers respecting the way of salvation. N. Y., 1853. 2 v. 32-445
 Spencer, J. A. The east: sketches of travel in Egypt and the holy land. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . 28^b-134
 — Same. 4th ed. N. Y., 1854 . . . 28^b-134^a

- Spencer, J. A. History of the U. S., to the administration of James Buchanan. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 4° 26-509
- Spencer, P. R. Spencerian key to practical penmanship. N. Y. 8° 13-212
- Spencer, Thomas, M. D. Lectures on animal heat. Geneva, N. Y., 1845 10-376
- Spencer, Rev. Thomas. Appeals to the heart: exhibiting the beauties of Christian truth. B., 1840 32-202
- Raffles, S. Life and discourses of 30-848
- Spencerian key. P. R. Spencer 13-212
- Spencer's Boston theatre. See French's Minor and standard drama.
- Spendthrift. W. H. Ainsworth 18-21
- Spengel, L. Synagoge technon, sive artium scriptores ab initiis usque ad editos Aristotelis de rhetorica libros. Stutt., 1828. 8° 34-433
- Spenser, E. Poetical works; with introductory observations on the Faerie queene, and notes by the editor. B., 1839. 5 v. 23-216
- Works; edited by J. P. Collier. L., 1862. 5 v. 8° 23-644
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-471
- Hart, J. S. Essay on the life of 22-1079
- See Warton, T.
- Speronare, le. A. Dumas 34-3266
- Sperry, H. T. Country love vs. city flirtation. N. Y., 1865 23-818
- Sphere and duties of government. C. W. v. Humboldt 2-732
- Spielhagen, F. Problematic characters 18-4239
- Through night to light 18-4293
- Spiers, A. Manual of commercial terms in English and French; or, collection in English and French of the terms and forms of commerce. Ph., 1847 1-66
- Spiers & Surenné's French and English, and English and French pronouncing dictionary; newly composed from the French dictionaries of the French academy, and from the English dictionaries of Johnson, Webster, Worcester, Richardson, et al.; revised and enlarged by G. P. Quackenbos. N. Y., 1854. 8° 22-371
- Spinal curvatures. See Spine.
- Spindler, C. Der bastard, eine deutsche Sittengeschichte aus zeitlicher dem Kaiser Rudolph. Ph., 1856 34-535
- Der invalide; historisch-romantische bilder neuerer zeit. Ph., 1858 34-536
- Der Jesuit; character-gemälde. Ph., 1858 34-537
- The Jesuit 18-3817
- The Jew 18-3651.2
- Der Vogelhändler von Imst. Volksroman. N. Y., 1856. 4 v. 34-533
- Spine. Ashhurst, J. Injuries of 10-703
- Godfrey, Mrs. Nature and treatment of spinal curvatures 10-427
- Lee, B. Treatment of angular curvature 10-704
- Spineto, Marquis. Elements of hieroglyphics and Egyptian antiquities. L., 1845. 8° 28-130
- Spinola. See Virues y Spinola, J. J. de.
- Spinoza, ein Denkerleben. B. Auerbach 34-603
- Spinoza et le naturalisme contemporaine. Nourisson 34-4198
- Spinster's story. By M. A. F. 18-3662
- Spirit drawings. W. M. Wilkinson 32-1821
- Spirit history of man. S. F. Dunlap 32-760
- Spirit land. S. B. Emmons 32-1711
- Spirit of the age. Hazlitt, W. 30-1718
- Horne, R. H. 30-241
- Spirit of the fair. A. R. Macdonough 33-1178
- Spirit of laws, review of. A. S. C. Tracy 2-494
- Spirit of life. W. G. Clark 33-166
- Spirit of Saint Vincent de Paul. A. J. Ansart 32-2357
- Spirit of seventy-six. Mrs. D. Curtis 24-225
- Spirits. Scott, W. The existence of evil spirits 32-2204
- Spiritual life. science of. J. Cooper 32-1981
- Spiritual philosophy. J. H. Green 15-343
- Spiritual point of view. M. Mahan 32-1012
- Spiritual progress. J. W. Metcalf 32-492
- Spiritual wives. W. H. Dixon 32-2403
- Spiritualism. Apocatastasis 32-1616
- Beecher, C. Review of the "spiritual manifestations" 32-1586
- Bray, C. Speculations on 15-305
- British association of progressive spiritualists, proceedings of conventions 2-561
- Brown, J. P. The dervishes 32-2379
- Crosland, N. Light in the valley 32-2241
- Davis, A. J. Great harmonia 32-1551
- Magic staff 30-1510
- Present age, and inner life 32-1424
- Principles of nature 32-1689
- Denton, W., and E. M. F. Soul of things 32-1820
- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations 32-1577
- Edmonds and Dexter. Spiritualism 32-1833
- Emmons, S. B. Spirit land 32-1711
- Gasparin, A. de. Science vs. modern spiritualism 32-1615
- Gordon, W. R. Threefold test 32-2194
- Hammond, C. Pilgrimage of Thomas Paine 32-1854
- Hare, R. Investigation of 32-1427
- Home, D. D. Incidents in my life 30-1431
- The invisibles 32-1968
- Lewis, E. W. The spiritual reasoner 32-1913
- M..., E. de. Des esprits et de leurs manifestations fluidiques 34-4603
- Nichols, T. L. Biography of Davenport brothers 30-1628
- — Supramundane facts in the life of J. B. Ferguson 32-302
- Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world 32-1692
- Rappers, the 32-1825
- Sansom, G. W. Physical media in spiritual manifestations 32-2480
- Sargent, E. Planchette 32-2479
- Tuttle, H. Arcana of nature 32-1819
- Univercaelum, the 32-2038
- Wilkinson, W. M. Spirit drawings 32-1821
- Young, A. The fractional family 15-196
- See Apparitions; Mysteries; Pneumatology; Superstition; Witchcraft.
- Spitta, C. J. P. See Lyra domestica 23-593
- Spitzbergen. Biard, Mme. Voyage d'une femme au 34-3034
- Dufferin, F. T. B. Letters from high latitudes 27-447
- Hildebrandt, C. Winter in 27-733
- Splene, Megathym. [Pseud.] Almae matres, (dedicated, without permission, to the freshmen and dons of Oxford.) L. 13-214
- Spofford, H. E. P. Amber gods, etc. 18-2541
- Azarian 18-2543
- Sir Rohan's ghost 18-2543
- Spohr, L. Autobiography. Trans. from the German. L., 1865. 8° 30-1674
- Violinschule. Wien. 4° 5-1159
- Spooner, E. Parson and people; or, incidents in the every-day life of a clergyman. N. Y., 1865 32-1536
- Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art. N. Y., 1853. 3 v. 5-62
- Guide to sound teeth; or, a popular treatise on the teeth. N. Y., 1836 10-99
- Spooner, W. C. History, structure, economy, and diseases of the sheep. L., n. d. 4-133
- Sports and pastimes for in-doors and out. W. T. Adams 20-205
- Sports and sporting. Alken, H. National sports of Great Britain 20-300

- Sports and sporting. American boy's book 20-304
 — Apperley, C. J. Nimrod abroad . . . 20-305
 — Athletic sports for boys . . . 20-306
 — Barnard, M. R. Sport in Norway . . . 27^b-068
 — Bindley, C. Sporting facts and fancies 20-472
 — — Sportsman's friend in a frost . . . 20-471
 — — Stable talk and table talk . . . 20-474
 — Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of . . . 20-312
 — Bumstead, J. On the wing . . . 20-516
 — By-lanes and downs of England . . . 20-318
 — Cabinet of natural history . . . 9-1235
 — Campbell, J. Field sports in Ceylon 28^b-393
 — Colquhoun, J. Sporting days . . . 20-327
 — Conway, J. Letters from the highlands . . . 27^b-538
 — D'Ewes, J. Sporting in both hemispheres . . . 20-341
 — Drayson, A. W. Sporting scenes among the Kaffirs . . . 28^b-263
 — Egan, P. Book of sports . . . 20-346
 — Gun, rod, and saddle . . . 20-359
 — Hall, H. B. Scottish sports and pastimes . . . 20-360
 — Hamilton, J. P. Reminiscences of an old sportsman . . . 20-362
 — Hardy, C. Forest life in Acadie . . . 26^b-530
 — — Sporting adventures in the new world . . . 26^b-359
 — Harewood, H. Dictionary of sports . . . 20-361
 — Harris, W. C. Wild sports of Southern Africa . . . 28^b-63
 — Hawes, W. P. Sporting scenes . . . 33-37
 — Herbert, H. W. Field sports . . . 20-372
 — — Frank Forester's sporting scenes . . . 20-374
 — — Manual for young sportsmen . . . 20-371
 — — Warwick woodlands . . . 20-375
 — Idle, C. Hints on shooting and fishing . . . 20-386
 — King, W. R. Sportsman and naturalist in Canada . . . 9-686
 — Krider, J. Sporting anecdotes . . . 20-395
 — Lamont, J. Sporting adventures in northern seas . . . 27^b-589
 — Langley, E. A. Wild sports in valley of the Indus . . . 28^b-351
 — Lennox, W. Pictures of sporting life . . . 20-401
 — — Recreations of a sportsman . . . 20-402
 — Lewis, E. J. Hints to sportsmen . . . 20-409
 — Lloyd, L. Scandinavian adventures . . . 27^b-456
 — Markham, F. Sporting in the east . . . 28^b-296
 — Maxwell, W. H. The field book . . . 20-415
 — Milla, J. Sportsman's library . . . 20-428
 — Newhouse, S. The trapper's guide . . . 20-427
 — Oliphant, G. H. H. Law concerning horses, racing, etc. . . v. 58 of 2-55
 — St. John, C. Natural history and sport in Moray . . . 9-623
 — — Wild sports and natural history in the highlands . . . 9-961
 — Shakespear, H. Wild sports of India . . . 28^b-349
 — Sportsman in Ireland . . . 27^b-60
 — Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England . . . 20-479
 — Tolrey, F. Sportsman in France . . . 27^b-209
 — Walker, D. Manly exercises . . . 20-498, 9
 — Wilson's rambles in the Himalayas . . . 28^b-371
 — See Dogs; Falconry; Fishing; Fox-hunting; Guns and gunning; Gymnastics; Hawking; Horses; Hunting; Pastimes; Riding; Rifle.
 Sportsman in Ireland; with his summer tour through the highlands of Scotland. By a cosmopolite. R. Allen. L., 1840. 2 v. . . . 27^b-60
 Spottiswoode, W. A tarantasse journey through Eastern Russia. L., 1857 . . . 27^b-601
 Sprague, C. Poetical and prose writings. B., 1850 . . . 23-264
 — Writings. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . . 33-79
 Sprague, J. T. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war; with record of officers and privates who were killed. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . 26^b-189
 Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit; with historical introductions. N. Y., 1857-60. 9 v. 8° . . . 30-933
 — Hints designed to regulate the intercourse of Christians. Alb., 1834 . . . 32-203
 — Letters on practical subjects, to a daughter. Alb., 1846. . . . 33-410
 — Life of Timothy Dwight. (S. A. B. 14) . . . 30-497
 — Memoirs of Rev. John McDowell and the Rev. Wm. McDowell. N. Y., 1864 . . . 30-1849
 — Visits to European celebrities. B., 1855 . . . 30-824
 Sprat, Thomas. (Sanford's Br. poets). . . 23-171
 Sprat, Rev. Thomas. History of the royal society of London. 4th ed. L., 1734. 8° . . . 11-216
 Spratt, G. Obstetric tables. Ph., 1850. 4° . . . 10-1001
 Spratt, T. A. B. Travels and researches in Crete. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-758
 Spread-eagleism. G. F. Train . . . 33-1202
 Sprees and splashes. H. Morford . . . 18-2256
 Spring, G. Fragments from the study of a pastor. N. Y., 1838 . . . 32-1498
 — The glory of Christ; illustrated in his character and history. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-365
 — Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel J. Mills. N. Y., 1820. 8° . . . 30-360
 — The mercy-seat; thoughts suggested by the Lord's prayer. N. Y., 1850 . . . 32-2345
 — The obligations of the world to the bible. N. Y., 1839 . . . 32-204
 — Personal reminiscences. N. Y., 1866. 2 v. . . . 30-1744
 — Pulpit ministrations; or, sabbath readings: a series of discourses on Christian doctrine and duty. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1295
 Spring, R. Mudie . . . 9-1035
 Spring and summer in Lapland. H. W. Wheelwright . . . 27^b-653
 Spring ride, the; or, Partington hall . . . 18-2992
 Spring-tide. J. Y. Akerman . . . 20-294
 Spring-time of life. D. Magie . . . 33-421
 Springdale abbey. Joseph Parker . . . 18-2429
 Springfield, Rollo. The horse and his rider. N. Y., 1847 . . . 20-368
 Springer, A. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Wiener frieden, 1809. Leip., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-2417
 Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees; with descriptions of lumbering operations. N. Y., 1851 . . . 4-55
 Springs of action. C. H. B. Richards . . . 33-918
 Spruner, K. v. Historico-geographical hand-atlas. L., 1841. 4° . . . 25-308
 Spry, H. H. Modern India; with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindostan. L., 1837. 2 v. . . . 28^b-545
 Spurgeon, C. H. Anecdotes and stories collected and arranged by O. Creyton; with a sketch of Mr. Spurgeon's life. L., 1866 . . . 32-2190
 — Evening by evening; or, readings at eventide. L., 1868 . . . 32-2460
 — Gleanings among the sheaves. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2452
 — John Ploughman's talk; or, plain advice for plain people. N. Y., 1869 . . . 33-906
 — Morning by morning; or, daily readings for the family or the closet. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-1926
 — Saint and his saviour. L., 1857 . . . 32-2493
 — Sermons. 3d and 4th series. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. . . . 32-2444
 — Smooth stones taken from ancient Brooks. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32-1451
 — Sword and trowel . . . 32-2081
 — Sketch of the life and ministry of. N. Y., 1857 . . . 30-971
 Spurzheim, J. G. Anatomy of the brain; with a general view of the nervous system. Trans. by R. Willis. L., 1826. 8° . . . 10-611

- Spurzheim, J. G. Education; its elementary principles founded on the nature of man; with an appendix by S. R. Wells. 12th Am. ed. N. Y., 1847. 13-218
- Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, insanity. B., 1833. 8° 10-298
- Outlines of phrenology. B., 1832. 10-103
- Phrenology; or, the doctrine of the mental phenomena. N. Y., 1846. 8° 10-100
- Phrenology in connexion with the study of physiognomy; to which is prefixed a biography of the author, by N. Capen. 2d Am. ed. B., 1834. 8° 10-101
- Physiognomical system of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim; founded on an anatomical and physiological examination of the nervous system and of the brain. 2d ed. L., 1815. 8° 10-708
- Spuytenduyvel chronicle 18-2995
- Spy, the. J. F. Cooper 18-738
- Spy, the English. C. M. Westmacott 33-80
- Spy unmasked, the. H. L. Barnum 18-289
- Squanders of Castle Squander. W. Carleton 18-589
- Squibb papers. G. H. Derby 18-324
- Squier, E. G. Antiquities of the state of New York; being the results of original surveys and explorations; with a supplement on the antiquities of the west. Buffalo, 1851. 8° 26-285
- Monograph of authors who have written on the languages of Central America, and collected vocabularies or composed works in the native dialects of that country. N. Y., 1861. 4° 21-270
- Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° 26-224
- Notes on Central America; particularly the states of Honduras and San Salvador. N. Y. 1855. 8° 26-290
- The states of Central America; with chapter on the Honduras interoceanic railway. N. Y., 1858. 8° 26-339
- Tropical fibres; their production and economic extraction. N. Y., 1861. 8° 1-167
- Waikna; or, adventures on the mosquito shore. N. Y., 1855. 26-284
- and E. H. Davis. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1848. 4° 26-1202
- Same. [Sm. cont. v. 1] 11-502
- See Lay, G. T.
- Squier, M. P. Reason and the bible; or, the truth of religion. N. Y., 1860 32-1208
- Squire, the. Ellen Pickering 18-2503
- Squire Trevlyn's heir. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3584
- Staal-Delaunay, M. J. C., Mme de. Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F., v. 1]. 34-3519
- Stabat mater: oratorio. G. Rossini 5-875
- Stable economy. Miles, W. Stables and stable fittings. 4-512
- Stewart, J. Treatise on the management of horses 4-111
- Tongue, C. Stable practice, by Cecil 4-290
- See Horses and horseman-ship.
- Stable talk and table talk. "H. Hieover" 20-474
- Stacions of Rome, etc. [E. E. T. S. pt. 25] v. 13 of 22-1043
- Stacke, H. Story of the American war, 1861-5. L., 1866 26-990
- Stackhouse, T. New history of the holy bible; with answers to most of the controverted questions, dissertations upon the most remarkable passages, and a connection of profane history, etc. Dub., 1748. 6 v. 32-205
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. L'Allemagne. P., 1852 34-3816
- Considerations sur la révolution Française. P., 1843 34-3985
- Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution. Ed. by the Duke de Broglie and the Baron de Staël. N. Y., 1818. 2 v. 8° 27-1693
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. Corinne; ou, l'Italie. P., 1839 34-3815
- Corinne; or, Italy 18-847
- Delphine. P., 1856 34-3817
- Same, in English 18-848
- Germany. Trans. from the French. New ed. L., 1814. 8 v. 8° 27-39
- Same; with notes and appendices by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 27-26
- Influence of literature upon society. B., 1813 22-1231
- La littérature, considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales, suivi de l'influence des passions sur le bonheur. P., 1845 34-3819
- Mémoires, (Dix années d'exil) Ouvrage posthume; précédée d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par Mme Necker de Saussure. P., 1861 34-3818
- Ten years' exile; or, memoirs of her life, written by herself. N. Y., 1821 30-1722
- Child, L. M. Memoirs of 30-87
- Lenormant, Mme. Coppet et Weimar 34-4507
- — Mme de Staël and the Grand Duchess Louise 30-1383
- Norris, M. Life and times of 30-784
- Staffordshire. Nightingale, Rev. J. Pt. 2, v. 13 of 27-474
- Stage. Barker, J. List of plays 24-157
- Bedford, A. Remonstrance against impieties of 24-176
- Bernard, J. Retrospections of 24-132, 175
- Boaden, J. History of 30-286
- Bunn, A. Before and behind the curtain 24-82
- Calcraft, J. W. Defence of 24-174
- Cibber, C. Apology for his own life 30-96
- Clapp, W. W., jr. Record of 24-110
- Collier, J. Immorality of the English stage 24-188
- Collier, J. P. Annals of 22-989
- Dibdin, C. History of 24-170
- Dibdin, T. Reminiscences 30-133
- Doran, J. Annals of 24-123
- Dutton, T. The dramatic censor 24-78
- Lafitte, J. B. P. Mémoires de Fleury de la comédie française 34-5279
- — French stage and French people 24-204
- Morley, H. Journal of a London play-goer 24-182
- Scrap-book of newspaper criticisms, &c. 24-171
- Smith, W. H. Players, playhouses, etc. 24-237
- Styles, J. Character and influence of 24-177
- Witherspoon, J. Nature and effects 32-353
- Wood, W. B. Recollections of 24-146
- See Acting; Actors; Drama; Dramatic biography; Theatre.
- Stahl, P. J. Pseud. See Hetzel, J.
- Stahr, A. Life and works of G. E. Lessing; from the German, by E. P. Evans. B., 1866. 2 v. 30-1902
- Stains, V. D. de. Phonography. 2d ed. L., 1842. 8° 22-237
- Stair-builder's guide. S. De Graff 5-719
- Stallard, J. H. The female casual, and her lodging; with a complete scheme for the regulation of workhouse infirmaries. L., 1866 2-872
- London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians. L., 1867. 8° 2-858
- Stamboul, in and around. Mrs. E. Hornby 27-460
- Stamer, W. Recollections of a life of adventure. L., 1866. 2 v. 29-257
- Stammering. Hunt, J. Cure of 10-303
- See Speech.
- Stamp acts. Tilsley, H. Digest and decisions 2-378
- See Internal revenue.
- Stamps. See Postage stamps.
- Stand up for Jesus. D. A. Tyng 23-514
- Standard alphabet. C. R. Lepsius 22-153
- Standard library cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical and forensic knowledge. L., 1853. 4 v. 2-873

- Standish. Mrs. R. Hare 18-2997
 Standish, the puritan. E. Grayson . . . 18-1262
 Stanfield, J. F. Essay on the study and composition of biography. Sunderland, 1813. 8° 30-1791
 Stanford, C. Joseph Alleine: his companions and times; a memoir of "Black Bartholomew," 1662. L., 1861 30-1399
 — Power in weakness; memorials of the Rev. William Rhodes. 2d ed. L., 1860 . . . 30-1423
 Stanford, J. K. Lady's gift; or, woman as she ought to be 18-2998
 Stanhope, Lady H. Travels; narrated by her physician. L., [1846.] 3 v. 8° . . . 28^b-488
 Stanhope, L. Greece, in 1823, 4; a series of letters, and other documents, on the Greek revolution. Ph., 1825. 8° 27^b-55
 Stanhope, P. D. See Chesterfield.
 Stanhope, P. H., 5th Earl of. "The forty-five;" being the narrative of the insurrection of 1745; also letters of Prince Charles Stuart. L., 1851 . . . 27^a-787
 — History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris, 1713-83. Ed. by Henry Reed. N. Y., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-785
 — Same. 3d ed.; revised. B., 1853. 7 v. . . . 27^a-786
 — History of the war of the succession in Spain. 2d ed. L., 1836. 8° 27^a-2030
 — Life of Belisarius. Ph., 1832 30-31
 — Life of Louis, prince of Condé. N. Y., 1845 . . . 30-330
 — Life of R't Hon. William Pitt. L., 1861, 2. 4 v. . . . 30-1340
 — Miscellanies; collected and edited by Earl Stanhope. 2d ed. L., 1863 33-1347
 Stanhope Burleigh. Helen Dhu 18-3000
 Stanley, A. D. See Day, Jeremiah.
 Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 3d ed. L., 1857 32-1048
 — Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. L., 1868. 8° 27^a-1103
 — Lectures on the history of the eastern church; with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. L., 1861. 8° 32-712
 — Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. L., 1863-5. 2 v. 8° 32-1089
 — Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. N. Y., 1846. 8° 30-22
 — Sermons and essays on the apostolical age. 2d ed. Oxf., 1853. 8° 32-1088
 — Sermons preached before H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, during his tour in the east. N. Y., 1863 . . . 32-1130
 — Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. N. Y., 1857. 8° 28^b-225
 Stanley, E. Familiar history of birds. L., 1851 . . . 9-635
 Stanley, G. Synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools; including an account of some of the early German masters. L., 1855 30-493
 — See Bryan, M.
 Stanley, H. Pilate and Herod 18-2099
 Stanley, R. F. See Autobiography of a "Man of Kent."
 Stanley. H. B. Wallace 18-3411
 Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 26^b-230
 Stanton, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., 1849 . . . 30-874
 Stanton, R. L. The church and the rebellion: a consideration of the rebellion against the government of the United States and the agency of the church in relation thereto. N. Y., 1864 . . . 26^a-572
 Stanton. See Staunton.
 Stanyan, T. Grecian history, from the original of Greece to the death of Philip of Macedon. L., 1774. 2 v. 8° 27^a-3238
 Stapfer, P. A. Mélanges philosophiques, littéraires, historiques et religieux; précédés d'une notice sur l'auteur par A. Vinet. P., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4586
 Stapleaux, L. Les cent francs du dompteur . . . 34-4322
 — Les intrus de l'amour. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 34-4738
 Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and his times. L., 1859. 8° 30-1231
 — Political life of the R't Hon. George Canning. L., 1831. 3 v. 8° 30-1200
 — Intervention and non-intervention; or, the foreign policy of Great Britain from 1790 to 1865. L., 1866. 8° 27^a-1104
 Stapleton. See Fulke, W.
 Stapp, W. P. Prisoners of Perote; containing a journal kept by the author. Ph., 1845 . . . 26^a-190
 Star and cloud. A. S. Roe 1^a-2678
 Star chamber. W. H. Ainsworth 18-122
 Star papers. H. W. Beecher 33-531
 Starbuck, C. See Lange, J. P.
 Stark, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark; with notices of several other officers of the revolution. Concord, 1860. 8° 30-1769
 Stark, J. Everett, E. Life of. (S. A. B. 1) . . . 30-497
 — Stark, C. Memoir of 30-1769
 Starkie, T. Practical treatise of the law of evidence; with notes by G. Sharswood, et al. Ph., 1860. 8° 2-227
 Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman. L., 1848 . . . 30-498
 Starling, the. N. Macleod 18-3871
 Starry flag series. Adams, W. T.
 — (1) The starry flag 18-3936
 — (2) Breaking away 18-3937
 — (3) Freaks of fortune 18-3938
 — (4) Seek and find 18-3939
 — (5) Make or break 18-3940
 — (6) Down the river 18-3941
 Stars. Ennis, J. Origin of 12-81
 — Kendall, E. O. Uranography: a description of the heavens 12-153
 — Proctor, R. A. Hand-book of 12-85
 — Rosser, W. H. How to know and use them . . . 12-156
 — See Astronomy; Plurality of worlds.
 Stars and the angels. Ph., 1860 32-1053
 Stars and bars. I. Kelso 26^a-556
 Stars and stripes in rebeldom. W. C. Bates, ed. . . 26^a-426
 State churches and the kingdom of Christ. J. Allen . . . 32-467
 State papers, calendar of: domestic series of the reign of Charles I, 1620-31; preserved in the state paper department. Ed. by J. Bruce. L., 1860. 8° 27^a-1106
 — See American state papers.
 State policy of modern Europe, from the beginning of the 16th century. L., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-3595
 State of the poor. Sir F. M. Eden 27^a-4041
 State prisoners, dying speeches and behaviour of . . . 2-282
 State register and year book of facts, for 1859. San Francisco, 1859 26^a-676
 State rights. Lewis, T. Photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece 2-768
 — See Government; Political science.
 States of the river Plate. W. Latham 26^b-611
 Statesman. H. Taylor 2-888
 Statesman's manual. E. Williams 26^a-699
 Statesman's year-book. F. Martin 29^a-194
 Statesmen. British cabinet in 1853 30-754

- Statesmen. Brougham, H., L'd. Statesmen in time of George III. 30-50 to 52, 792
 — Campbell, J. Lives of the lord chancellors 30-73
 — Courtenay, T. P. Eminent British s. 30-106
 — Crowe, E. E., and G. P. R. James. Eminent foreign s. 30-258
 — Foster, J. Eminent British s. 30-166 to 171
 — — S. of the commonwealth of England 30-174
 — Homes of American s. 30-1524
 — James, G. P. R. Lives of Richelieu, et al. 30-258, 461
 — Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since 1815 27-671
 — Macdiarmid, J. Lives of British s. 30-338
 — Manning, J. A. Lives of the speakers 30-1179
 — Maury, S. M. Statesmen of America 30-356
 — Smith, G. Three English statesmen 30-1984
 — See Congress; Political biography; Reform.
 Statics, analytical. J. Todhunter 11-295
 — See Hydraulics and hydrostatics.
 Stationers' hand-book. By a stationer. 3d ed. L., 1863 21-112
 Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S., 1839-60; compiled from the records of the surgeon general's office. W., 1856, 60. 2 v. 4° 10-1006
 Statistics. American geographical and statistical society, bulletin of 25-83
 — — Journal of 25-84
 — — Proceedings 25-78
 — See names of countries, and of subjects.
 Statius, P. P. Opera. Recognovit G. Queck. Lips., 1854 34-369
 Statuary. Piranesi, F. et P. Antiquités d' Herculanum 34-4975
 — See Marbles; Sculpture.
 Statutes at large concerning bankrupts; containing a complete collection of all such acts of parliament as in anywise relate to bankrupts. L., 1756 2-6
 Staunton, Alderman. Reasons for repeal of union between Great Britain and Ireland. Dub., 1845. 8° 27-1424
 Staunton, G. L. Authentic account of an embassy from the king of Great Britain to the emperor of China. L., 1798. 2 v. 4°. Plates, etc. f° 28^b-900
 — Same. Ph., 1799. 2 v. 8° 28^b-14
 Staunton, G. T. Miscellaneous notices relating to China. 2d ed. L., 1822-50. 8° 28^b-524
 Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion: a new treatise on odds, and a collection of games. L., 1849 20-67
 — Chess-player's hand-book. 2d ed. L., 1864 20-64
 — Chess praxis: a supplement to the Chess-player's hand-book. L., 1860 20-66
 — Chess tournament: a collection of games, illustrated by diagrams and notes. L., 1852 20-69
 — The great schools of England; their foundations, endowments, and discipline. L., 1865 13-215
 Staunton See Stanton.
 Staveley, E. F. British spiders: an introduction to the study of the araneidæ of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1866 9-689
 Stayley, G. Moral inquiry into the natural worth and dignity of man; with an elegy in memory of the author, by J. Riddell. Glasgow, 1778 32-358
 Steady aim. W. H. D. Adams 30-1550
 Steam. Douglas, H. Naval warfare with 6-591
 — Johnson, W. R. Heat and vapor No. 3, v. 2 of 1-341
 — King, W. H. Lessons and notes on 6-356
 — Steam in the farm yard 4-294
 — Ward, J. H. Steam for the million 6-446
 Steam. Williams, C. W. Heat in its relations to water and s. 11-197
 — See Heat; Steam-engines; Steam navigation.
 Steam-boilers. Armstrong, R. Rudimentary treatise on 6-272
 — Burgh, N. P. Rules for the proportions of 6-295
 — Harrison, J., jr. Essay on 6-339
 — Prideaux, T. S. Economy of fuel 6-525
 — See Steam-engines.
 Steam carriages, report on, by a select committee of the house of commons; with the minutes of evidence, and appendix. W., 1832. 8° 6-406
 Steam-engine. Baker, T. Mechanical theory of 6-470
 — Bourne, J. Catechism of 6-294
 — — Handbook of 6-291
 — — Recent improvements in 6-292
 — — Treatise on 6-1014
 — Galbraith, J. A. Manual of 11-250
 — Holley, A. L. Railway practice 6-998
 — Lardner, D. Familiar explanation of 6-502
 — — Rudimentary treatise on 6-501
 — Long, J. H., and R. H. Buel. Cadet engineer 6-365
 — Main, T. J., and J. Brown. Indicator and dynamometer 6-364
 — — Marine steam engine 6-504
 — — Questions on 6-505
 — Nystrom, J. W. Treatise on 6-380
 — Pambour, F. M. G. de. Theory of 6-400
 — Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of 6-528
 — Saxby, S. M. Study of 6-407
 — Sewell, J. Steam and locomotion 6-417
 — Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt 30-1760
 — Steam carriages, report on 6-406
 — Young, F. T. Steam-power on common roads 6-99
 — See Engines; Locomotive; Machinery; Marine engines; Railroads; Steam; Steam-boilers; Steam-navigation.
 Steam in the farm yard: its adaptation to agricultural purposes. L., 1863. 8° 4-294
 Steam navigation. Chandler, J. R. Speech on the Collin's line 1-210
 — Dodd, G. Railways, steamers and telegraphs 6-914
 — McFarlane, R. History of 6-374
 — Murray, R. Rudimentary treatise on steam vessels 6-662
 — Rainey, T. Ocean steam-navigation 1-216
 — Reigart, J. F. Life of R. Fulton 30-923
 — Stuart, C. B. Naval and mail steamers 6-1025
 — Ward, J. H. Application of steam to navigation 6-446
 — Westcott, T. Life of John Fitch 30-997
 — See Naval art; Navigation; Steam-engine.
 Steamboat, the. J. Galt 18-1137
 Steane, E., and J. H. Hinton. Notes of a tour in Sweden; including an historical sketch of its religious condition. L., 1859 27^b-534
 Stearns, C. W. The Shakspeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. N. Y., 1869 24-242
 Stearns, W. A. Discourses and addresses at installation, as president of Amherst college. Amherst, 1855. 8° 32-1518
 Stebbing, H. Collection of tracts, in the defence and explanation of Christianity and its evidence. L., 1766 32-687
 Stebbing, Henry, D. D. Dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to marriages of minors; in which the opinion of Baron Puffendorf is examined. L., 1755. 8° 32-2434
 — Enquiry into the force and operation of the annulling clauses in a late act for preventing clandestine marriages. L., 1754. 8° 32-2434
 — See Foster, N.; Sayer, J.; Tunstall, J. See also, Some observations.

- Stebbing, Rev. Henry. History of the Christian church. L., 1833, 4. 2 v. 32-206
 — History of the reformation. L., 1836, 7. 2 v. 32-207
 — Lives of the Italian poets. L., 1831. 3 v. 30-1807
 Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mr. Mill's system of logic. L., 1864 15-244
 Stedman, E. C. Alice of Monmouth; with other poems. N. Y., 1864 23-692
 — The blameless prince, and other poems. B., 1869 23-1040
 — Poems; lyric and idyllic. B., 1869 23-1045
 Steel. See Iron and s.
 Steele, A. Chief of the pilgrims; or, the life and time of William Brewster. Ph., 1857. 8° 30-975
 Steele, Mrs. E. R. Heroines of sacred history. 2d ed. N. Y., 1842 32-111
 — The sovereigns of the bible. N. Y., 1852 32-351
 — A summer journey in the west. N. Y., 1841 26^b-120
 Steele, J. Prosodia rationalis; or, an essay towards establishing the melody and measure of speech, to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar symbols. 2d ed. L., 1779. 8° 22-803
 Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks' course in descriptive astronomy. N. Y., 1868 12-111
 — Fourteen weeks' course in chemistry. N. Y., 1867 8-113
 — Fourteen weeks' course in natural philosophy. N. Y., 1869 11-72
 Steele, R. The conscious lovers: a comedy. D. L. T., v. 2 24-107
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 18 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 16 24-191
 — The funeral; or, grief a-la-mode: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 17 24-71
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24-142
 — The tender husband: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 18 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 11 24-107
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 4 24-142
 — Montgomery, H. R. Memoirs of 30-1747
 Steele, W. J. See Tait, P. G.
 Steepleton; or, high church and low church 18-3966
 Steffens, H. Story of my career; with personal reminiscences of Göthe, Schiller, Schelling, Schleiermacher, Fichte, Novalis, Schlegel, Neander, and others. Trans. by W. L. Gage. B., 1863 80-1433
 Stein, A., and R. Koch. Hurrah for the holidays. Trans. from the German by Trauermantel 18-1552
 Stein, H. F. C. See Lacombe, F.
 Stein, L. Geschichte der socialen bewegung in Frankreich von 1789 bis auf unsere tage. Leipzig, 1850. 3 v. 8° 34-515
 Steinbach, Lieut.-Col. The Punjaub; a brief account of the country of the Sikhs; its extent, history, commerce, productions, government, manufactures, laws, religion, etc. L., 1846 28^b-259
 Steiner, I. Elementary reader; German and English. N. Y., 1846 22-238
 Steinmetz, A. History of the Jesuits; their educational system and literature; with revival and present state. L., 1848. 8 v. 8° 32-811
 — Japan and her people. L., 1859 28^b-276
 — The novitiate. 8d ed. L., 1850 32-2281
 — Romance of duelling in all times and countries. L., 1868. 2 v. 29^a-177
 — Tobacco; its history, cultivation, manufacture, and adulterations; its use considered with reference to its influence on the human constitution. L., 1857 10-656

- Steinitz, F. The ship; its origin and progress. L., 1849. 4° 6-1033
 — See Haller, A. V.
 Stella. L. Enault 34-3299
 Stello. A. V. de Vigny 34-4571
 Stillwag von Carion, C. Treatise on the diseases of the eye; including the anatomy of the organ. Trans. from the 3d German ed., and edited by C. E. Hackley and D. B. St. John Roosa. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10-782
 Stendhal. See Beyle, H.
 Stenhouse, W. Illustrations of the lyric poetry and music of Scotland; compiled to accompany the "Scot's musical museum," with additional notes and illustrations. E., 1853. 8° 23-609
 Stenography. See Phonetics.
 Step from the new world to the old. H. P. Tappan 27^a-261
 Stepmother. G. P. R. James 18-1648
 Stephanini, J. Personal narrative of sufferings. N. Y., 1829 30-499
 Stephen, G. Adventures of a gentlemen in search of a horse. Ph., 1857 20-475
 Stephen, H. J. Summary of the criminal law. Ph., 1840. 8° v. 27 of 2-55
 Stephen, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. Ph., 1843 33-723
 — Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2d ed. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° 32-1685
 — Lectures on the history of France. N. Y., 1852. 8° 27^a-1915
 Stephen, J. F. General view of the criminal law of England. L., 1863. 8° 2-210
 Stephen Dane. A. M. Douglas 18-959
 Stephen Langton. M. F. Tupper 18-3341
 Stephens, A. History of the wars which arose out of the French revolution; with a review of its causes. L., 1803. 2 v. 4° 27^a-4030
 — Same. Ph., 1804. 2 v. 8° 27^a-1916
 — Memoirs of John Horne Tooke; interspersed with original documents. L., 1813. 2 v. 8° 80-605
 Stephens, A. H. Constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct, and results; presented in a series of colloquies at Liberty hall. v. 1. Ph., 1868. 8° 26^a-1013
 — Speech before the Georgia legislature, March 16th, 1864 26^a-1778
 — Cleveland, H. Public and private life of 30-1901
 Stephens, Ann S. Curse of gold 18-3016
 — Doubly false 18-3014
 — Fashion and famine 18-3005
 — Frank Leslie's portfolio of fancy needlework. N. Y., 1855. 4° 6-987
 — Gold brick 18-3003
 — Heiress 18-3006
 — Mary Derwent 18-3007
 — Mabel's mistake 18-3011
 — Old homestead 18-3008
 — Pictorial history of the war for the union; together with a complete chronological analysis. v. 1. N. Y., 1863. 8° 26^a-605
 — Rejected wife 18-3009
 — Ruby Gray's strategy 18-3002
 — Silent struggles 18-3004
 — Soldier's orphans 18-3013
 — Wife's secret 18-3010
 — Wives and widows 18-3001
 Stephens' (Mrs.) new monthly. v. 1-4 in 2. N. Y., 1857-9. 8° 17-212
 Stephens, E. B. The Basque provinces; their political state, scenery, and inhabitants; with adventures amongst the Carlists and Christians. L., 1837. 2 v. 27^a-116
 Stephens, F. J. Essays; reprinted from the Saturday review. L., 1862 33-423
 Stephens, H. Book of the farm; with notes by J. S. Skinner. N. Y., 1846. 8° 4-44

- Stephens, Mrs. H. M. Home scenes and home sounds. 18-3012
- Stephens, J. Life of; with an account of the Fenian brotherhood. N. Y., 1866. 30-1812
- Stephens, J. F. Illustrations of British entomology. Haustellata. L., 1828-34. 4 v. 8° 9-695
- — Mandibulata. L., 1828-35. 7 v. 8° 9-696
- — Supplement. L., 1846. 8° 9-697
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. 8° 26^b-153
- Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the holy land. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. 28^b-28
- Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 27^b-176
- Incidents of travel in Yucatan. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8° 26^b-150
- Stephens. See Stevens.
- Stephenson, G. Smiles, S. Life of. 30-972
- Stephenson, J. Medical zoology and mineralogy; including an account of animal and mineral poisons. L., 1838. 8° 9-1007
- Stephenson, R. Report on the atmospheric railway system. L., 1844. 4° 6-1029
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Life of. 30-1621
- Stephenson. See Stevenson.
- Stepney, G. (Sanford's Br. poets). 23-171
- Stepping heavenward. E. Prentiss. 18-2546
- Steps towards heaven. T. S. Arthur. 18-3067
- Stereoscope, the. Brewster, D. History, theory, and construction of. 11-118
- Stereoscopic magazine. A gallery of landscape scenery, architecture, antiquities, and natural history. v. 1. L., 1858. 8° 5-434
- Sterling, J. Poetical works. Ph., 1842. 23-217
- Carlyle, T. Life of. 30-675
- Sterling, R., and J. D. Campbell. Our own first reader. Greensboro', 1862. 26^a-2010
- Our own second reader. Greensboro', 1862. 26^a-2011
- Our own third reader. Greensboro', 1862. 26^a-2012
- Sterling. See Stirling.
- Sterling, R. P. Ward. 18-3435
- Stern, Daniel. [Pseud.] See Agoult, C'sse d'.
- Stern, H. A. The captive missionary; being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia; embracing a narrative of King Theodore's life, and his treatment of political and religious missions. L., 1868. 8° 28^b-610
- Wanderings among the falashas in Abyssinia; together with a description of the country and its various inhabitants. L., 1862. 8° 28^b-397
- Sterne, L. Works; with a life of the author, written by himself. L., 1851. 8° 33-931
- Sentimental journey through France and Italy; letters and sermons. N. Y., 1857. 33-930
- Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. 18-3015
- Ferriar, J. Illustrations of. 22-1049
- Fitzgerald, P. Life of. 30-1492
- Stethoscope. Bowditch, H. I. Young stethoscopist; or, student's aid to auscultation. 10-500
- Stewart, Sir James. Works; political, metaphysical and chronological; with anecdotes of the author. L., 1805. 6 v. 8° 3-231
- The principles of money applied to the present state of the coin in Bengal. 1772. 4° 1-299
- Stewart, John. Bogota in 1836, 7. N. Y., 1838. 26^b-187
- Stewart. See Stewart; Stuart.
- Steuben, F. W. A. v. Bowen, F. Life of. (S. A. B. 9). 30-497
- Kapp, F. Life of. 30-1144
- Steven Lawrence, yeoman. A. B. Edwards. 18-4062
- Stevens, A. See Youatt, W. 4-39
- Stevens, Abel. Centenary of American methodism; a sketch of its history, theology, practical system, and success; with a statement of the plan of the centenary celebration of 1866, by J. McClintock. N. Y., 1866. 32-1712
- History of the methodist episcopal church in the United States of America. N. Y., 1864-7. 4 v. 32-1559
- History of the religious movement of the 18th century, called methodism. N. Y., 1858-61. 8 v. 32-890
- Life and times of Nathan Bangs. N. Y., 1863. 30-1519
- The women of methodism. N. Y., 1866. 80-1772
- Stevens, G. T. Three years in the 6th corps, [army of the Potomac.] Alb., 1866. 8° 26^a-861
- Stevens, H. Account of the proceedings at the dinner given by Mr. George Peabody, to the Americans connected with the great exhibition at London. L., 1851. 8° 33-735
- Analytical index to the colonial documents of New Jersey, in the state paper offices of England; edited, with notes and references, by W. A. Whitehead. N. Y., 1858. 8° 26^a-639
- Catalogue of my English library. L. 21-113
- Stevens, I. I. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico; with notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. N. Y., 1851. 8° 26^a-611
- Stevens, J. Historical account of taxes under all denominations. L., 1733. 1-234
- See Faria y Sousa, E. 27-2022
- Stevens, J. W. Historical and geographical account of Algiers. Ph., 1797. 28^a-15
- Stevens, Mrs. Progressive experience of the heart under the discipline of the holy ghost. Ph., 1833. 32-208
- Stevens, R. New and complete guide to the East India trade. 2d ed. L., 1775. 4° 1-509
- Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present constitution, in 1798. N. Y. and Ph., 1847-59. 2 v. 8° 26^a-195
- Home service: a manual intended for those who are occasionally hindered from attending the house of God; with sermons, and selection of hymns. Ph., 1856. 32-614
- Merchants' fund address. Ph., 1856. 33-1150
- Stevens. See Stephens.
- Stevens' hall. See Pennsylvania college.
- Stevenson, A. Rudimentary treatise on the history, construction, and illumination of lighthouses. L., 1850. 6-88
- Stevenson, D. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. 2d ed. L., 1859. 6-91
- Stevenson, Rev. John. Gratitude: an exposition of the 103d psalm. N. Y., 1856. 32-544
- Stevenson, Sir John. See Moore, T. Irish melodies. 5-978
- Stevenson, T. Design and construction of harbours. E., 1864. 8° 6-87
- Stevenson, W. B. Historical and descriptive narrative of twenty years' residence in South America. L., 1829. 3 v. 8° 26^a-314
- Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working. L., 1862. 32-1039
- Lives and deeds worth knowing about; with other miscellanies. L., 1868. 30-2385
- Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army: a narrative of personal adventures. N. Y., 1862. 26^a-425
- Stevenson. See Stephenson.
- Stewart, A. Elements of Gaelic grammar. 2d ed. E., 1812. 8° 22-240
- Stewart, Agnes M. Disappointed ambition; or, married and single. 18-3017
- Stewart, Rev. A. M. Camp, march, and battle-field; or, three years and a half with the army of the Potomac. Ph., 1865. 26^a-508

- Stewart, B. *Elementary treatise on heat*. Oxf., 1866. 8° 11-311
- Stewart, C. B. *Report on the comparative value of anthracite and bituminous coals*. W., 1852 No. 8 of v. 5 of 1-341
- Stewart, C. S. *Brazil and La Plata: the personal record of a cruise*. N. Y., 1856. 26°-312
- *Residence in the Sandwich islands*. B., 1839 29°-64
- *Sketches of society in Great Britain and Ireland*. Ph., 1834. 2 v. 27°-178
- *Visit to the South seas; including notices of Brazil, Peru, Manilla, the cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena*. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 29°-63
- Stewart, D. *Collected works; edited by Sir William Hamilton; with memoir by J. Veitch*. E., 1854-8. 10 v. 8° 15-103
- *Elements of the philosophy of the human mind*. Alb., 1821. 8° 15-68
- *Same; abridged by Francis Bowen*. B., 1854 15-132
- *See Reid, T.; Robertson, W.; Smith, Adam.*
- Stewart, E. M. *Aubrey Conyers*. 18-3018
- Stewart, F. L. *Sorghum and its products*. Ph., 1867 4-268
- Stewart, J. *Stable economy: a treatise on the management of horses*. 6th ed. E., 1854 4-111
- Stewart, K. J. *Geography for beginners; palmetto series*. Richmond, 1864 25-172
- Stewart, R. *History of modern Europe, from the commencement of the 16th century*. L., 1851 27°-3548
- Stewart, R. W. *Tent and the khan: a journey to Sinai and Palestine*. E., 1857. 8° 28°-342
- Stewart, T. G. *Treatise on Bright's diseases of the kidneys*. N. Y., 1868. 8° 10-877
- Stewart, W. J. *Roughing it, with Alick Baillie, and elsewhere*. 18-3020
- Stewart. *See Steuart; Stuart.*
- Stickney, C. E. *History of the Minisink region; which includes the present towns of Minisink, Deepark, Mount Hope, Greenville, and Wawayanda, in Orange county, New York*. Middletown, 1867 26°-859
- Stieglitz, H. et C. *Taillandier, R. E. G.* 34-4651
- Stier, R. *Words of the Lord Jesus*. Trans. by W. B. Pope. New ed. Ph., 1860. 9 v. in 5. 8° 82-997
- Stiles, E. *History of three of the judges of King Charles I; Major-Gen. Whalley, Major-Gen. Goffe, and Col. Dixwell; with an account of Theophilus Whale, supposed to have been also one of the judges*. Hart., 1794 30-505
- *Kingsley, J. L. Life of*. (S. A. B. 16) 30-497
- Stiles, J. C. *Modern reform examined; or, the union of north and south on the subject of slavery*. Ph., 1837 2-874
- Stiles, W. H. *Austria in 1848, 9; being a history of the late political movements*. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° 27°-2680
- Still hour, the. A. Phelps 32-1666
- Still waters 18-3024
- Stillé, A. *Epidemic meningitis*. Ph., 1867. 8° 10-758
- *Therapeutics and materia medica: a systematic treatise on the action and uses of medicinal agents*. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10-802
- Stillé, C. J. *History of the U. S. sanitary commission*. Ph., 1866. 8° 26°-835
- *Memorial of the great central fair for the U. S. sanitary commission*. Ph., 1864. 4° 26°-1221
- Stillé, M. *See Wharton, F.*
- Stilling, H. *Theobald; or, the fanatic* 18-3023
- Stilling. *See Jung-Stilling.*
- Stillingfleet, E. *Irenicum; or, pacificator; being a reconciler as to church differences*. Ph., 1842. 8° 32-1596
- Stimpson, W. *Researches upon the hydrobiinæ and allied forms*. W., 1865. 8°. [Sm. misc. col. v. 7] 11-188
- Stimulants and narcotics, relations of. F. E. Anstie 10-436
- Stinson, A. S. *Easy Nat* 18-3027
- *Waifwood* 18-3029
- Stirling, E. *Allne. F's S. D. v. 17* 24-221
- *The Bloomer costume. F's M. D. v. 6* 24-113
- *Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture. F's M. D. v. 21* 24-113
- *Nicholas Nickleby. F's M. D. v. 33* 24-113
- *Norah Creina. F's M. D. v. 26* 24-113
- *The rag-picker of Paris. F's S. D. v. 14* 24-221
- *Teddy Roe. F's M. D. v. 25* 24-113
- *The young scamp. F's M. D. v. 86* 24-113
- Stirling, J. *Letters from the slave states*. L., 1857 26°-529
- Stirling, J. H. *Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay; with other critical essays*. E., 1868 22-1223
- *Secret of Hegel; being the Hegelian system in origin, principle, form, and matter*. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 15-272
- *Sir William Hamilton; being the philosophy of perception: an analysis*. L., 1865. 8° 15-270
- Stirling, P. J. *Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences*. E., 1853 1-126
- *Philosophy of trade; or, outlines of a theory of profits and prices*. E., 1846. 8° 1-128
- Stirling, W. *Cloister life of Charles V.* B., 1853 30-756
- Stirling, W. A., earl of. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-69
- Stirling, W. A., (Maj.-gen.,) earl of. *Duer, W. A. Life and correspondence of* 30-506
- Stirner, M. *Der einzige und sein eigenthum*. Leip., 1845 34-520
- Stobæus, J. *Florilegium. Recognovit A. Meineke*. Leip., 1855, 6. 3 v. 34-338
- Stobo, R. *Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia regiment*. Pittsburgh, 1854 30-2402
- Stock, J. S. *The law of non *compotes mentis**. Ph., 1839. 8° v. 25 of 2-55
- Stock exchange. Francis, J. *Chronicles of* 1-123
- *See Finance.*
- Stock. *See Cattle; Dairy.*
- Stockfeeder's manual. C. A. Cameron 4-320
- Stockhardt, J. A. *Chemical field-lectures for agriculturists; with notes by J. E. Teschemacher*. Camb., 1853. 4-131
- Stockholm, académie royale des sciences. *See Berzelius, J., in Supplement.*
- Stockraiser's manual. W. Youatt 4-41
- Stockton, T. H. *Bible alliance; or, the pen, the pulpit, and the press; a series of discourses*. Cin., 1850. 8° 32-1289
- *Poems; with autographic and other notes*. Ph., 1862 23-926
- *Sermons for the people*. Pittsburgh, 1854 82-1312
- Stocqueler, J. H. *Familiar history of British India; brought down to 1865, by J. H. Siddons*. L. 28°-257
- *Life of field-marshal the duke of Wellington*. L., 1853. 2 v. 8° 30-738
- *An object of interest. F's M. D. v. 25* 24-113
- Stoddard, A. *Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana*. Ph., 1812. 8° 26°-625
- Stoddard, D. T. *Thompson, J. P. Memoir of* 30-1071
- Stoddard, E. *Morgesons* 18-3031
- *Temple house* 18-3030
- *Two men* 18-3032
- Stoddard, R. H. *The king's bell*. N. Y., 1863 28-675
- Stoddard, S. *See Andrews, E. A.*
- Stoddard, G. H. *History of the prayer-book; the derivation of most of its formularies from previous liturgies, and the dates of the composition of others*. L., 1864 32-1326

- Stoddart, Sir J. Glossology; or, the historical relations of languages. L., 1858 . . . 22-239
 — Introduction to the study of universal history. L., 1850 . . . 29-100
 Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion to the rivers and lochs of Scotland. E. and L., 1853 20-477
 Stoddart. See Stoddard.
 Stoeber, M. L. Memorial of P. F. Mayer. Ph., 1859 . . . 30-1111
 — Memoir of the life and times of H. M. Muhlenberg. Ph., 1856 . . . 30-1011
 Stokes, W., (Ed.) Gwreans an bys: the creation of the world; a Cornish mystery; with translation and notes. Berlin, 1863. [Ph. soc. trans. 1864] . . . 22-488
 — Life and labours in art and archæology of Geo. Petrie. L., 1868. 8° . . . 30-2433
 Stokesley secret. Miss C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3635
 Stolberg, F. L. Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. Trans. from the German by T. Holcroft. 2d ed. L., 1797. 4 v. 8° . . . 27-179
 Stolen mask. W. W. Collins . . . 18-690
 Stolze, W. See Michaelis, G.
 Stomach. Brinton, W. Diseases of . . . 10-183
 — Eyre, J. Stomach and its difficulties . . . 10-705
 — See Digestion; Food.
 Stone, C. P. Philosophy for the rifle; a simple exposition of those laws which govern the flight of the bullet. By Enos. L., 1858 . . . 6-697
 Stone, E. God's acre; or, historical notices relating to churchyards. L., 1858 . . . 29-114
 — Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the 19th century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, etc. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1113
 Stone, E. M. History of Beverly, civil and ecclesiastical. B., 1848 . . . 26-640
 Stone, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebellion. Prov., 1864 . . . 26-586
 Stone, F. Examination of Burke's reflections on the revolution in France. L. 8° . . . 26-955
 Stone, J. S. The Christian sacraments. N. Y., 1866 . . . 32-1956
 — Memoir of A. V. Griswold; abridged by Rev. D. A. Tyng. N. Y., 1857 . . . 30-829
 — Memoir of the life of James Milnor; abridged by the author. N. Y., 1849 . . . 30-816
 Stone, W. H. See Halcombe, J. J.
 Stone, W. L. Border wars of the American revolution. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. . . . 26-197
 — Life and times of Sir William Johnson. Alb., 1865. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1595
 — Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea; including the border wars of the American revolution, and sketches of the Indian campaigns of Generals Harmar, St. Clair, and Wayne. N. Y., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-45
 — Matthias and his impostures; or, the progress of fanaticism; illustrated in the extraordinary case of Robert Matthews, and some of his forerunners and disciples. N. Y., 1835 . . . 30-355
 — Poetry and history of Wyoming; containing Campbell's Gertrude, with a biographical sketch of the author by W. Irving; and the history of Wyoming to the beginning of the present century. N. Y., 1841 . . . 26-251
 — Uncas and Miantonomoh: a historical discourse. N. Y., 1842 . . . 30-531
 — Ups and downs . . . 18-3033
 Stone. See Gravel.
 Stone and the image. J. F. Berg . . . 32-615
 Stone edge . . . 18-4038
 Stone-cutting. Burgoyne, J. Blasting and quarrying . . . 6-27
 — Dobson, E. Rudimentary treatise on . . . 6-41
 — Shaw, E. Practical masonry . . . 6-1002
 — See Building; Marble; Mining.
 Stoneheart. G. Aimard . . . 18-106
 Stonehenge. See Walsh, J. H.
 Stonehenge. Herbert, A. Argument to disprove antiquity of . . . 27-548
 Stones of Venice. J. Ruskin . . . 5-63, 155
 Stoney, B. B. The theory of strains in girders, etc. v. 1. L., 1866. 8° . . . 6-139
 Stoney, H. B. Residence in Tasmania; with a descriptive tour through the island. L., 1856. 8° . . . 29-188
 Storer, F. H. First outlines of a dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances. Camb., 1864. 8° . . . 8-79
 — See Elliot, C. W.
 Storer, H. R. Is it I? B., 1867 . . . 10-645
 — Why not? B., 1866 . . . 10-628
 — On nurses and nursing; with especial reference to the management of sick women. B., 1863 . . . 10-823
 Stories and sketches by our best authors . . . 18-3039
 Stories for Sundays, illustrating the catechism. M. M. Sherwood . . . 18-2840
 Stories for young housekeepers. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-3668
 Stories from "Blackwood" . . . 18-3035
 Stories from the home treasury. F. Summerly . . . 18-3071
 Stories from the Italian poets. L. Hunt . . . 18-1556.7
 Stories from life, which the chaplain told . . . 18-3038
 Stories from my attic. H. E. Scudder . . . 18-4288
 Stories in verse. H. Abbey . . . 23-973
 Stories of boy genius. M. Jervis . . . 30-1602
 Stories of the Canadian forest. Mrs. Traill . . . 18-3268
 Stories of many lands. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott . . . 18-1917
 Stories of school-life. A. R. Hope . . . 18-1488
 Stories of Scotland. Mrs. T. Geldart . . . 27-1328
 Stories of the sea. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-739
 Stories of Stapleford. Mary Howitt . . . 18-1507
 Stories of travels for children. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott . . . 27-445
 Stories of the woods. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-740
 Stories told to Rollo's Cousin Lucy. J. Abbott . . . 18-24
 Storm, T. Immen-see. From the German, by H. Clark . . . 18-3736
 Storm-cliff. S. J. Pritchard . . . 18-3993
 Stormcliff. M. T. Walworth . . . 18-3416
 Stormontfield experiment on the salmon. W. Brown . . . 9-681
 Storms. Bassnett, F. Mechanical theory of . . . 11-108
 — Dove, H. W. Law of . . . 11-184
 — Espy, J. P. Philosophy of . . . 11-192
 — Harris, W. S. Nature of thunder-storms . . . 11-310
 — Piddington, H. Sailor's horn-book . . . 11-192
 — Reid, W. Law of . . . 11-516
 — Development of the law of . . . 11-514
 — Sedgwick, J. True principle of the law of . . . 11-196
 — See Cyclone; Lightning; Meteorology; Whirlwinds; Winds.
 Storr, T. C., and C. C. Flatt. Elementary course of Biblical theology. Trans., with additions, by S. S. Schmucker. And., 1826. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-186
 Storrs, R. S. Constitution of the human soul; Graham lectures. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . 15-111
 Story, C. A. Alcohol; its nature and effects. N. Y., 1868 . . . 10-487
 Story, J. Commentaries on the conflict of laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to contracts, rights and remedies. 6th ed. By I. F. Redfield. B., 1865. 8° . . . 2-274
 — Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S.; with a preliminary review of the constitutional history of the colonies and states. B., 1833. 8 v. 8° . . . 2-878
 — Commentaries on the law of agency. 5th ed. B., 1857. 8° . . . 2-147

- Story, J. Commentaries on the law of bailments. Camb., 1832. 8° . . . 2-96
- Commentaries on the law of bills of exchange, foreign and inland, as administered in England and America; with occasional illustrations from the commercial law of continental Europe. 3d ed. B., 1853. 8° . . . 2-148
- Commentaries on the law of partnership, as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence; with occasional illustrations from the civil and foreign law. B., 1859. 8° . . . 2-149
- Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S. B., n. d. . . . 2-880
- Miscellaneous writings. B., 1835. 8° . . . 33-311
- Power of solitude: a poem. B. . . . 28-425
- Story, W. W. Life and letters of . . . 30-673
- Story, T. Conversations, discussions, and anecdotes. Compiled by N. Richardson. Ph., 1862 . . . 82-1018
- Story, W. W. Life and letters of Joseph Story. B., 1851. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-673
- Poems. Boston, 1856 . . . 23-535
- The proportions of the human figure, according to a new canon. L., 1866. 8° . . . 5-788
- Roba di Roma. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. . . . 27-631
- Same. 4th ed. L., 1864. 2 v. . . . 27-631*
- Treatise on the law of contracts. B., 1856. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-151
- Story book. H. C. Andersen . . . 18-146
- Story of American history. J. Abbott v. 5 of 18-15
- Story of the American war. H. Stacker . . . 26-990
- Story of ancient history. J. Abbott v. 5 of 18-15
- Story of a bad boy. T. B. Aldrich . . . 18-4294
- Story of a boulder. A. Geikie . . . 9-233
- Story of a pocket bible . . . 18-3036
- Story of the burnt Njal. G. W. Dasent . . . 18-816
- Story of my childhood. Mme J. Michelet . . . 30-2350
- Story of doom. J. Ingelow . . . 23-956
- Story of Elizabeth. A. I. Thackeray . . . 18-3177
- Story of English history. J. Abbott v. 5 of 18-15
- Story of a feather. D. Jerrold . . . 18-1676*
- Story of four centuries, the; sketches of early church history for youthful readers. By H. L. L. L., 1864 . . . 32-1479
- Story of Gislil the outlaw. G. W. Dasent . . . 18-814
- Story of the great march. G. W. Nichols . . . 26-721
- Story of the guard. J. B. Fremont . . . 26-489
- Story of the guns. J. E. Tennent . . . 6-703
- Story of the Irish before the conquest. M. C. Ferguson . . . 27-1435
- Story of Kennett. B. Taylor . . . 18-3163
- Story of the red book of Appin. E. A. Hitchcock . . . 18-2593,4
- Story of a trooper. F. C. Adams . . . 18-83
- Story of Waldemar Krone's youth. H. F. Ewald . . . 18-1045
- Stoughton, J. Ecclesiastical history of England, from the opening of the long parliament to the death of Oliver Cromwell. L., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1117
- Scenes in other lands, with their associations. L., 1853 . . . 27-766
- Spiritual heroes; or, sketches of the puritans. N. Y., 1848 . . . 32-1634
- Stow, J. The survey of London; containing the Originall, Antiquitie, Increase, and more Moderne Estate of the sayd Famous Citie; written in the yeere 1598; since then continued and much enlarged. L., 1618 . . . 27-1119
- Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the bible. (The new testament.) Hart., 1867. 8° . . . 82-1988
- See Jahn, J.
- Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Agnes of Sorrento . . . 18-8041
- La Case de l' Oncle Tom. B., 1852 . . . 84-4171
- The chimney corner. B., 1868 . . . 33-809
- Dred; a tale of the great dismal swamp . . . 18-3042
- House and home papers. B., 1865 . . . 33-1126
- Little foxes. B., 1865 . . . 33-810
- Stowe, Mrs. H. B. The May-flower, and miscellaneous writings . . . 18-3043
- Men of our times; or, leading patriots of the day. Hart., 1868. 8° . . . 30-2375
- The minister's wooing . . . 18-3044
- Nina Gordon. [Same as Dred] . . . 18-3042
- Oldtown folks . . . 18-3047
- The pearl of Orr's island . . . 18-3045
- Sunny memories of foreign lands. B., 1854. 2 v. . . . 27-348
- Uncle Tom's cabin . . . 18-3046
- Key to Uncle Tom's cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded; together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work. B., 1853. 8° . . . 26-723
- See Beecher, C. E., in Supplement; Cucheval-Clarigny.
- Stowell, H. Model for men of business; or, lectures on the character of Nehemiah. 3d ed. L., 1859 . . . 32-878
- Stowell, W. H. On the work of the spirit. 2d ed. L., 1854 . . . 32-2209
- and D. Wilson. History of the Puritans in England, and the pilgrim fathers. N. Y., 1849 . . . 26-408
- Strabo. Geographica. Recognovit A. Meineke. Leip., 1852, 3. 8 v. . . . 34-339
- Geography. Trans. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. L., 1854. 3 v. . . . 25-68
- Strachey, E. Miracles and science. L., 1854 . . . 32-2340
- Stradivari, A. Fétis, F. J. Notice of . . . 5-1029
- Strafford, T. Wentworth, earl of, Forster, J. Life of . . . 30-166
- Straight forward. L. E. Guernsey . . . 18-1290
- Strain, I. G. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces, in 1849. N. Y., 1853 . . . 26-366
- Strains on structures of iron work. F. W. Shields . . . 6-84
- Strait gate, the. J. Abbott . . . v. 1 of 18-15
- Straker, C. Instructions in the art of lithography. L., 1867. 8° . . . 6-1031
- Stranded ship. L. C. Davis . . . 18-817
- Strang, J. Glasgow and its clubs; or, glimpses of the condition, manners, characters, and oddities of the city, during the past and present centuries. Glasgow, 1857. 8° . . . 27-684
- Strange, T. Elements of Hindu law; referable to British judicature in India. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-360
- Strange, W. Restoration of health; or, the application of the laws of hygiene to the recovery of health. L., 1865 . . . 10-604
- The seven sources of health. L., 1864 . . . 10-412
- Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous. G. A. Sala . . . 18-2718
- Strange adventures of Gooroo Simple. A. H. Forrester . . . 18-1204
- Strange stories. E. T. W. Hoffmann . . . 18-1437
- Strange stories of the animal world. J. Timbs . . . 9-716
- Strange story. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 18-492
- Strange tales. J. Ashworth . . . 18-218
- Stranger in America. C. W. Janson . . . 26-474
- Stranger in London. C. Redding . . . 27-254
- Strategy and tactics. G. H. Dufour . . . 6-596
- Graham, J. J. Use of stratagems in war . . . 6-614
- Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862, 3 . . . 6-688
- See Military ***; Tactics and strategy.
- Strathern. Countess of Blessington . . . 18-343
- Strathmore. L. De Larame . . . 18-3050
- Stratmann, F. H. Dictionary of the old English language of the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries. Krefeld, 1867. 8° . . . 22-242
- Stratton, H. D. See Bryant, H. B., and H. D. Stratton.
- Strauchius, G. Breviarum chronologicum; or, a treatise describing the terms and most celebrated characters, periods, and epochas used in chronology. 3d ed. L., 1723 . . . 29-88

- Strauss, D. F. *New life of Jesus*. L., 1865. 2 v. 8° 32-1752
 — Zeller, E. *Strauss and Renan*. . . 82-1915
 — See Cairns, J.; Fisher, G. P.; Norton, A.; Tafel, J. F. I.
 Strauss, G. F. A. *The chime of the bells*. Trans. by H. Bokum. B., 1836 32-271
 — *Glory of the house of Israel*. . . 18-3051
 Strauss, G. L. M., et al. *England's workshops*. L., 1864 6-413
 Stray leaves from the book of nature. M. S. De Vere 9-918
 Stray leaves from fairy land. J. and W. Grimm 18-1288
 Stray meditations. J. P. Thompson 32-1656
 Stray Yankee in Texas. S. A. Hammitt. [See Supplement] 18-2467
 Streaks of squatter life. J. S. Robb 18-3166
 Stream of life on our globe. J. L. Milton 9-270
 Street, A. B. *Frontenac*. L., 1849. 8° 23-531
 — *The Indian pass*. N. Y., 1869 26-707
 — *Poems*. N. Y., 1845. 8° 28-218
 — *Poems*. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 28-885
 — *Woods and waters; or, the Saranacs and Racket*. N. Y., 1860 26-385
 Street, G. E. *Brick and marble in the middle ages: notes of a tour in the north of Italy*. L., 1855. 8° 5-153
 Street preaching in San Francisco. W. Taylor 32-2235
 Street thoughts. H. M. Dexter 32-808
 Strength of cast iron pillars. J. B. Francis 6-50
 Strength of nations. A. Bisset 29-116
 Stretton, J. C. *Margaret and her bridesmaids* 18-2069
 — *Queen of the county*. . . 18-2564
 — *Rector's wife*. . . 18-3689
 Stretton, H. *Kingsley*. . . 18-4242
 Strickland, A. *Lives of the bachelor kings of England*. L., 1861 30-1445
 — *Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest; with anecdotes of their courts*. Ph., 1848. 12 v. in 6. 8° 30-446
 — *Same*. Ph., 1843. 12 v. 30-448
 — *Same*. Ph., 1844. 12 v. in 6 30-447
 — *Same; abridged*. L., 1867 30-450
 — *Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain*. N. Y., 1851-9. 8 v. 30-656
 — *Lives of the seven bishops committed to the tower in 1688*. L., 1866 30-1841
 — *Lives of the Tudor princesses; including Lady Jane Gray and her sisters*. L., 1868 30-2437
 — *Old friends and new acquaintances* 18-3054
 — *Pilgrims of Walsingham; or, tales of the middle ages* 18-3055
 Strickland, —. *Twenty-seven years in Canada West*. L., 1853. 2 v. 26-367
 Strickland, W. *Reports on canals, railways, roads, and other subjects, made to "the Pennsylvania society for the promotion of internal improvement."* Ph., 1826. f° 6-1023
 Strickland, W. P. *History of the American bible society; with an introduction by L. N. Rice*. N. Y., 1856. 8° 32-638
 — *Life of Jacob Gruber*. N. Y., 1860 30-1255
 — *Old Mackinaw; or, the fortress of the lakes*. Ph., 1860 26-388
 — *The pioneer bishop; or, the life of Francis Asbury; with an introduction by N. Bangs*. N. Y., [1858] 30-1077
 — *The pioneers of the west*. N. Y., 1856 26-310
 Stricture of the urethra. H. Thompson 10-906
 Strife and peace. Fredrika Bremer 18-403
 Strikes and lock-outs; or, the law of combination. By a barrister. L., 1867 2-325
 — See *Labor; Trades' societies; Working classes*.
 String of diamonds, gathered from many mines. By a gem fancier. Hart., 1852 23-769
 String of pearls. G. P. R. James 18-1650
 Strive and thrive. Mary Howitt 18-1515
 Strock, D., jr. *Pictorial history of King Philip's war; containing an account of the Indian tribes, their manners and customs*. Hart., 1851. 8° 26-583
 Strodtmann, A. *Heinrich Heine's wirken und streben dargestellt an seinen werken*. Hamb., 1857 34-601
 Stromeyer, L. *Gunshot fractures: resection in gunshot injuries*, by F. Esmarch. Ph., 1862 10-268
 Strong, T. *Treatise on elementary and higher algebra*. N. Y., 1850. 8° 14-33
 Strong, W. C. *Culture of the grape*. B., 1866 4-231
 Stronghand. G. Aimard 18-106
 Strother, D. H. *Virginia illustrated: containing a visit to the Virginia Canaan, and the adventures of Porte Crayon and his cousins*. N. Y., 1857. 8° 26-324
 Stroud, G. M. *Sketch of the laws relating to slavery in the several states*. 2d ed. Ph., 1856 2-125
 — See Purdon, J.
 Strozzi, Filippo. T. A. Trollope 27-2484
 Structural lesions of the skin. H. F. Damon 10-893
 Struenzee, J. F. *Count Struenzee, the sceptic and Christian*. Trans. by Mrs. J. H. Wilson. B., 1853 32-419
 Struggle for life, the. L. P. Hale 18-3059
 Struggles and adventures of Christopher Tadpole. Albert Smith 18-2924
 Struggles for life; or, the autobiography of a dissenting minister. Ph., 1854 82-533
 Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. A. Trollope 18-3290
 Struggles of a young artist. See Gibson, D. C. 30-1665
 Strutt, J. *Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England, from the establishment of the Saxons; with an introduction containing a general description of the ancient habits in use among mankind, to the conclusion of the 7th century; new ed., with notes by J. R. Planché*. L., 1842. 2 v. 4° 27-4048
 — *Regal and ecclesiastical antiquities of England; containing the representations of all the English monarchs, from Edward the confessor, to Henry VIII; with critical and explanatory notes*, by J. R. Planché. L., 1842. 4° 27-4047
 — *Sports and pastimes of the people of England; new ed., by W. Hone*. L., 1831. 8° 20-479
 Struve, B. C. See Meusel, J. G., in Supplement.
 Struve, G. v. *Grundzüge der staatswissenschaft*. Mannheim, 1847. 4 v. in 2 34-2295
 Stryker, Helen. *Light*. . . 18-3061
 Stryker, Jas. See *American quarterly register and magazine*.
 Strype, J. *Memorials of Thomas Cranmer*. Oxf., 1848. 2 v. 8° 30-112
 Stuart, Lady A. Cooper, E. *Life and letters of* 30-1858
 Stuart, B. *How to become a successful engineer; being hints to youths intending to adopt the profession*. E., 1866 13-216
 Stuart, C. *Emigrant's guide to Upper Canada; or, sketches of the present state of that province*. L., 1820 26-155
 Stuart, C. B. *The naval and mail steamers of the United States*. N. Y., 1853. 4° 6-1025
 — *The naval dry docks of the United States*. N. Y., 1852. 4° 6-1026
 Stuart, C. E. *Johnes, M. Prince Charlie* 30-1218
 — *Klose, C. L. Memoir of* 30-1201
 — *Stanhope, P. H. "The forty-five"* 27-787
 — See *Chamber's rebellion of 1745, 6*.
 Stuart, E. (Trusta.) See Phelps, Mrs. E. S.

- Stuart, family of. Chateaubriand, F. A. de. *Les quatre Stuarts* . . . 34-5407
 — Noble, M. *Historical genealogy of* . . . 27-4009
 — Townend, W. *Descendants of the Stuarts* . . . 80-1989
 — See England, history of; Jacobites.
- Stuart, G. *History of Scotland, from the establishment of the reformation, till the death of Mary. Dub., 1782. 2 v. 8°* . . . 27-1380
 — *View of society in Europe. 2d ed. L., 1782. 4°* . . . 27-4008
- Stuart, I. W. *Life of Nathan Hale. 2d ed. Hart., 1856* . . . 80-938
 — *Life of Jonathan Trumbull. B., 1859. 8°* . . . 80-1319
- Stuart, James, M. D. *Salutary effects of mercury in malignant fevers. Ph., 1798. 8°* . . . 10-80
- Stuart, Jas., F. R. S., and N. Revett. *Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 3d ed. L., 1858* . . . 5-112
- Stuart, Mary. See Mary, Queen of Scots.
- Stuart, Moses. *Commentary on ecclesiastes. N. Y., 1851* . . . 32-779
 — *Hints on the interpretation of prophecy. Andover, 1842* . . . 32-209
 — *Letters on the divinity of Christ. See Memes, T. S.* . . . 32-1357
- Stuart, M. A. *Life and letters of Elizabeth, last Duchess of Gordon. N. Y., 1868* . . . 30-2313
- Stuart, R. *Dictionary of architecture. Ph., 1851. 2 v. 8°* . . . 5-58
- Stuart. See Steuart; Stewart.
- Stuart of Dunleath. C. E. Norton . . . 18-1198, 2345
- Stubbs, W. See Haddan, A. W., in Supplement.
- Stuckenbergh, J. H. W. *History of the Augsburg confession, from its origin till the adoption of the formula of Concord. Ph., 1869* . . . 32-1835
- Student. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 18-493
- Student and intellectual observer of science, literature, and art. v. 1,2. L., 1868, 9. 8° . . . 9-1045
 . . . 18-158
- Student life. S. Osgood . . . 18-1740
- Student life abroad. R. B. Kimball . . . 27-43
- Student life in Germany. W. Howitt . . . 18-3886
- Student of Blenheim forest. A. H. Dorsey . . . 18-3977
- Students abroad. R. B. Kimball . . . 27-1965
- Student's France, the; a history of France from the earliest times to the establishment of the second empire, in 1852. N. Y., 1862 . . . 13-217
- Student's guide to the university of Cambridge. [J. R. Seeley, ed.] Camb., 1863 . . . 13-230
- Student's manual. J. Todd . . . 32-1768, 2182
- Student's scripture history. W. Smith . . . 18-811
- Student's wife. Mrs. M. Daniel . . . 23-702
- Studies. J. A. Dorgan . . . 33-1374
- Studies, ethical and social. F. P. Cobbe . . . 18-1571
- Studies for stories. Jean Ingelow . . . 23-730
- Studies from the antique. C. Mackay . . . 18-2296
- Studies from life. D. M. Mulock . . . 9-1038
- Studies from nature. H. Masius . . . 33-1365
- Studies in conduct; short essays from the "Saturday review." L., 1867 . . . 22-4*2
- Studies in English prose. J. Payne . . . 9-978
- Studies in the field and forest. W. Flagg . . . 15-347
- Studies in general science. A. B. Blackwell . . . 15-34
- Studies in philosophy and theology. J. Haven . . . 24-240
- Studies in Shakspeare. M. Preston . . . 32-2437
- Studies of character. T. Guthrie . . . 9-962
- Studies of nature. J. H. B. de St. Pierre . . . 27-938
- Studies of a wandering observer. W. W. Ireland . . . 18-15
- Studio, the. J. Abbott . . . v. 4 of 18-15
- Studios women. Dupanloup . . . 2-661
- Study. Clarke, J. *Essay on* . . . 13-54, 5
 — Osgood, S. *Student life* . . . 13-158
 — Ringelbergius, J. F. *Treatise on* . . . 13-184
 — Taylor, S. H. *Method of classical s.* . . . 13-225
 — Todd, J. *Student's manual* . . . 13-230
 — See Education; Learning; Reading; Schools.
- Stumbling blocks. A. E. Dodge . . . 82-1280
- Sturge, Joseph. Richard, H. *Memoirs of* . . . 30-1542
 — and T. Harvey. *West Indies in 1837; the journal of a visit to ascertain the condition of the Negro population. 2d ed. L., 1838. 8°* . . . 20-546
- Sturgess and Walker. *The draught player's handbook. Ph.* . . . 20-208
- Sturleson, Snorro. *The Heimskringla; or, chronicle of the Kings of Norway; translated from the Icelandic, with a preliminary dissertation and memoir, by S. Laing. L., 1844. 3 v. 8°* . . . 27-2796
- Sturm, C. C. *Reflections on the works of God in nature and providence for every day in the year. Trans. by A. Clarke. L., 1805. 4 v.* . . . 32-210
- Stuyvesant. J. Abbott . . . 18-13
- Styles, J. *The animal creation; its claims on our humanity. Second thousand. L.* . . . 9-741
 — *Essay on the character and influence of the stage. 8d ed. L., 1815* . . . 24-177
 — Same. *2d ed. L., 1807* . . . 24-177*
- Subaltern, the; by an eye witness. G. R. Gleig . . . 28-432
- Subaltern in America: comprising a narrative of the campaigns of the British army, at Baltimore, Washington, &c., during the late war. Ph., 1833. 8° . . . 20-546
- Subaltern's furlough. E. T. Coke . . . 26-507
- Subjection of women. J. S. Mill . . . 2-804, 5
- Sublime, treatise on. D. Longinus . . . 22-669
- Substance and shadows. E. Wellmont . . . 33-358
- Subtle brains and lissom fingers. A. Wynter . . . 33-994
- Success in life. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill . . . 18-3354
- Successful merchant, the. W. Arthur . . . 30-1942
- Such is life. P. Egan . . . 18-1047
- Suckling, Sir J. (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-72
- Sudden death. A. B. Granville . . . 10-374
- Sue, E. *L'alouette du casque. P., 1866* . . . 34-3838
 — Arthur. P., 1859 . . . 34-3839
 — Arthur, trans. by P. F. Christin; *The commander of Malta, trans. by A. Dorsy; and De Rohan, or the court conspirator* . . . 18-3064
 — *La bonne aventure. P., 1861* . . . 34-3833
 — *La clochette d' Airain; le collier de fer. P., 1866* . . . 34-3834
 — *Le diable médecin. (Contes.) B. and L., 1855. 3 v.* . . . 34-4172
 — *Les enfants de l'amour. 8°* . . . 34-4842
 — *La famille Jouffroy. B. and L., 1854. 6 v.* . . . 34-4175
 — *La faucille d' or; La croix d' argent. P., 1866* . . . 34-3831
 — *La femme de lettres. P., 1856. 2 v. en 1* . . . 34-4173
 — *Fernand Duplessis; ou, mémoires d'un mari. N. Y., 1851. 8°* . . . 34-4949
 — *Les fils de famille. P., 1861. 3 v.* . . . 34-3837
 — *Gilbert et Gilberte. P., 1860. 3 v.* . . . 34-3829
 — *Le juif errant. P. 2 v. 4°* . . . 34-4843
 — *Latréaumont. P., 1858* . . . 34-5203
 — *La marquise Cornélia d' Alf; ou, le lac d' An-necy et ses environs. B., 1853* . . . 34-5314
 — *Martin, l' enfant trouvé; ou, les mémoires d'un valet de chambre. B., 1846, 7. 7 v. in 3* . . . 34-5316
 — Same. v. 1-4 in 2. B. and L., 1847 . . . 34-5315
 — *Mathilde; Mémoires d'une jeune femme. P., 1859. 4 v.* . . . 34-3832
 — Same. 4° . . . 34-4844
 — *Le morne-au-diable. P., 1859* . . . 34-3941
 — *Les mystères de Paris. P., 1862. 4 v.* . . . 18-3065
 — *Mysteries of Paris* . . . 18-3065
 — *Les mystères du peuple; ou, histoire d'une famille de Prolétaires à travers les Ages. v. 1,2. N. Y., 1852. 8°* . . . 34-4637
 — Same. v. 10-15 in 8. B., 1851 . . . 34-4638
 — *La salamandre. P., 1858* . . . 34-5322

- Sue, E. *Les secrets de l'Oreiller*. P., 1861. 3 v. 34-3880
 — *Les sept péchés capitaux*: 1 and 2 *L'Orgueil*; 3 and 4 *L'envie*; *La colère*; 5 and 6 *La luxure*; *La paresse*, *l'avarice*; *La gourmandise*. P., 1860-6. 6 v. in 4 34-3886
 — Same. 4° 34-4830
 — *The wandering Jew* 18-3066
 — Jacquot, C. J. B. *Vie de* 34-4398
 Suetonius Tranquillus, C. *Opera*. L., 1824 34-447
 — *Opera quae supersunt omnia*. Recensuit C. L. Roth. Lips., 1858 34-370
 — *Lives of the twelve Cæsars*; with his lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets; translation of A. Thomson, revised and corrected by T. Forester. L., 1855 80-1360
 Suez canal. Lynch, T. K. *Visit to* 28^b-513
 — Saint-Hilaire, J. B. *Account of* 28^b-258
 Suffering Saviour. F. W. Krummacher 32-682
 Suffolk. F. Shoberl . . . v. 14 of 27^b-474
 Suffolk surnames. N. I. Bowditch 22-45
 Suffrage. Bushnell, H. *Women's suffrage* 2-576
 — Glen, W. C. *Parliamentary registration manual* 2-372
 — Hartley, T. W. *Universal suffrage* 2-1029
 — Hodgson, S. H. *Reform in* 2-716
 — Jones, S. *Right of* 2-752
 — See *Ballot*; *Elections*; *Franchise*.
 Sugar. Burgh, N. P. *Sugar machinery* 6-990
 — Evans, W. J. *Planter's manual* 4-18
 — Grant, E. B. *Beet-root s. and cultivation of the beet* 6-329
 — Napoleon III. *Analysis of sugar question* v. 2 of 27^b-1829
 — Niccol, R. *Essay on* 6-1010
 — See *Sorghum*.
 Sugden, Sir E. B. *Handy book on property law*. From the 5th London ed. N. Y., 1858 2-135
 — *Practical treatise on powers*. Ph., 1837 v. 13, 6 of 2-55
 — *Series of letters to a man of property on sales, purchases, mortgages, leases, settlements, and devises of estates*. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 3 of 2-55
 Suggestions for a domestic currency, founded upon philosophic and unerring principles. N. Y., 1847. 8° 1-199
 Suicide. Kellogg, A. O. *Shakspeare's delineations of* 24-166
 — Winslow, F. *Anatomy of s.* 10-622
 Suil Dhur. G. Griffin 18-3680
 Sullivan, E. *Bungalow and the tent; or, a visit to Ceylon*. L., 1854. 8° 28^b-323
 — *Conquerors, warriors, and statesmen of India*. L., 1866. 8° 28^a-248
 Sullivan, James. *History of the district of Maine*. B., 1795. 8° 26^a-198
 — Amory, T. C. *Life of; with selections from his writings* 30-1104
 Sullivan, John. Amory, T. C. *Life of* 30-2432
 — Peabody, O. W. B. *Life of*. (S. A. B. 13) 30-497
 Sullivan, W. *Familiar letters on public characters and public events, 1783-1815*. B., 1834 26^a-842
 — *Historical causes and effects from the fall of the Roman empire, 476, to the reformation, 1517*. B., 1838 29^a-44
 — *Political class-book: intended to instruct the higher classes in schools in the origin, nature, and use of political power*. B., 1831 2-888
 Sullivant, W. S. *Icones muscorum; mosses peculiar to eastern North America*. Camb., 1864. 8° 9-1236
 — See *Gray, A.*
 Sully, M. de Béthune, duc de. *Memoirs translated from the French, by C. Lennox*. Ph., 1817. 5 v. 8° 30-508
 Sulpicia. *Poems*. See *Tibullus* 23-108
 Sultannetta. A. Dumas . . . 34-3241
 Sumatra. Marsden, W. *History of* 28^a-410
 — See *Eastern archipelago*; *Malaysia*.
 Summer in Andalusia; or, rambles through the south of Spain. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° 27^b-104
 Summer cruise. N. P. Willis 27^b-300
 Summer cruise on the coast of New England R. Carter 26^a-498
 Summer gleanings. J. Todd 33-879
 Summer-house series—Older than Adam 18-3793
 Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney 18-3508
 Summer in Scotland. J. Abbott 27^b-99
 Summer in the wilderness. C. Lanman 26^b-65
 Summer journey in the west. E. R. Steele 26^b-120
 Summer months among the Alps. T. W. Hinchliff 27^b-581
 Summer on the lake. S. M. Fuller Ossoli 26^b-40; 29^a-236
 Summer rambles in the west. E. F. Ellet 26^b-247
 Summer resorts. De Costa, B. F. *Lake George, Schroon lake, and the Adirondacks* 26^b-684
 — King, T. S. *The White hills* 26^b-370
 — Oakes, W. *Scenery of the White mountains* 26^b-1013
 — Rockwell, C. *Catskill mountains* 26^b-630
 — Sweetser, C. H. *Book of* 26^b-685
 Summer rest. A. E. Dodge 33-467
 Summer stories. T. A. Richards 18-2642
 Summer story. T. B. Read 23-804
 Summer time in the country. M. A. Willmott 33-197
 Summer tour. Sewell, E. M. *Journal of* 27^b-380
 Summer tours. Theodore Dwight, jr. 26^b-41
 Summer vacation in Colorado. S. Bowles 26^b-705
 Summerfield, J. *Sermons and sketches of sermons; with an introduction by T. E. Bond*. N. Y., 1842. 8° 32-196
 — Holland, J. *Life and ministry of* 30-509
 Summer-land, the: a southern story 18-3074
 Summerly, F. *Book of stories from the home treasury* 18-3071
 Summerton, W. *Will he find her?* 18-3072
 Sumner, C. *Orations and speeches*. B., 1850. 2 v. 33-493
 — *Recent speeches and addresses*. B., 1856 33-494
 — *White slavery in the Barbary states*. B., 1853 28^a-101
 — Harsha, D. A. *Life of* 30-1449
 Sumner, J. B. *Treatise on the records of the creation, and on the moral attributes of the Creator*. 4th ed. L., 1825. 2 v. 8° 32-941
 Sun birds. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 5 4-593
 Sunbeam stories. M. A. Mackarness 18-1988
 Sunday. Brown, J. N., and W. B. Taylor. *Discussion on the sabbath* 32-415
 — *Christian sabbath, discourses on* 32-1023
 — *Christian sabbath vindicated* 32-1869
 — Cox, R. *Literature of the sabbath question* 21-32
 — — *Sabbath laws and sabbath duties* 32-870
 — Davis, T. *History of sabbatarian churches* 32-325
 — Dimmick, L. F. *Moral influence of railroads* 32-247
 — *First five years of sabbath reform* 32-996
 — Fisher, W. L. *Institution of the sabbath day* 32-879
 — Gilfillan, G. *The sabbath in the light of reason* 32-1023
 — Hessey, J. A. *History and obligation of* 32-934
 — Jackson, A. *Due observation of* 32-353
 — *The pearl of days* 32-1029
 — *Prize essays on the advantages of* 32-629
 — Quilton, J. A. *Heaven's antidote for the curse of labor* 32-1039
 — Younger, J. *Light of the week* 32-1039

- Sunday afternoons at the parish church. A. K. H. Boyd 32-2187
- Sunday at home: a family magazine for sabbath reading. L., 1854-68. 15 v. 8° 32-2000
- Sunday evening book; short papers for family reading. By J. Hamilton, *et al.* N. Y., 1863 32-1050
- Sunday magazine for 1867-9. Ed. by T. Guthrie. L. 3 v. 8° 32-2045
- Sunday-schools. Abbott, W. Our Sunday-school 32-1123
- Alexander, J. W. Adjuncts of 32-668
 - House, E. Sunday-school handbook 32-2439
 - Kindling; or, the way to do it 32-635
 - Power, J. C. Rise and progress of 32-1150
 - Pray, L. G. History of 32-784
 - Raikes, R. His Sunday-school and friends 32-921
 - Taylor, A. Sunday-school photographs 32-1142
 - Teacher taught 32-1434
 - Teacher teaching 32-1435
 - Todd, J. Sabbath-school teacher 32-707
 - Tyng, S. H. Experience in 32-916
- Sundon, C. Clayton, Viscountess. Memoirs. By Mrs. A. T. Thomson 30-1894
- Sunlight through the mist; being conversations between a mother and her children, on Luther and the reformation. By a lady. N. Y., 1854 32-531
- Sunny memories of foreign lands. H. B. Stowe 27^b-348
- Sunnybank. M. V. Terhune 18-3176
- Sunny skies. B. H. Channing 27^b-829
- Sunnyside, manse of. Mrs E. S. Phelps 18-2486
- Sunny south. J. H. Ingraham 18-1568
- Sunny south; Spain and Majorca. J. W. Clayton 27^b-955
- Sun-rays from clear and clouded skies. By Cousin Carrie 18-3075
- Sunset in Provence, and other tales of martyr times. By the author of "Great and good" 18-3903
- Sunset land. J. Todd 26^b-716
- Sunset stories; echoes from the gun of 1861. M. H. Pike 18-984
- Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. J. R. Macduff 32-985
- Sunshine and clouds. Anne Bowman 18-368
- Sunshine and shadow in New York. M. H. Smith 26^b-692
- Sunshine in thought. C. G. Leland 33-427
- Sunshine of domestic life. W. D. Adams 30-1936
- Sunshine; or, Kate Vinton. H. B. McKeever 18-1996
- Supercheries littéraires. J. M. Quéard 21-116
- Superior, lake. Agassiz, L. Natural history of 26^b-205
- Cabot, J. E. Narrative of tour to 26^b-205
 - Foster, J. W., and J. D. Whitney. Geology and topography of 9-336
 - Houghton, J., jr. Mineral region of 9-335
 - Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-Gami 26^b-465
 - Lanman, C. Canoe voyage 26^b-65
 - Ritchie, J. S. Commerce and navigation of 26^b-329
 - See Lakes.
- Supernaturalism. Babbage, C. Ninth Bridgewater treatise 32-2107
- Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural 32-782
 - Debate between the church and science 32-1052
 - Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny 32-1293
 - Fisher, G. P. Essays on the supernatural 32-1709
 - Hickok, L. P. Rational cosmology 15-123
 - Howitt, W. History of the supernatural 32-1070
 - Lewis, T. Six days of creation 32-1135
 - McCosh, J. The supernatural and the natural 32-905

- Supernaturalism. McCosh, J. Typical forms 32-791
- Scott, W. Existence of evil spirits 32-2204
 - Stars and the angels 32-1058
 - Tulloch, J. Theism 32-575
 - See Christianity; Creation; Inspiration; Mythology; Prophecy; Rationalism; Theism.
- Superstition. Aubrey, J. Miscellanies 33-345
- Baring-Gould, S. Myths of middle ages 29^a-244
 - Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world 32-2419
 - Calmet, A. Phantom world 32-1134
 - Christmas, H. Cradle of the twin giants 11-218
 - Crowe, Mrs. C. Night side of nature 18-771
 - Elliott, C. W. Glimpses of the supernatural 32-1827
 - Henderson, W. Folk-lore 27^a-536
 - Grant, A. Essays on 27^a-1406
 - Lea, H. C. Superstition and force 29^a-230
 - Mackay, C. Popular delusions 29^a-247
 - Madden, R. R. Phantasmata 15-158
 - Mather, I. Remarkable providences 32-801
 - Mayo, H. Popular superstitions 32-1862
 - Pettigrew, T. J. Medical superstitions 10-481
 - Whittier, J. G. Superstitions of New England 32-2233
 - See Apparitions; Astrology; Fiends; Ghosts; Mysteries; Mythology; Necromancers; Witchcraft.
- Supplées, prisons, et grace en France. C. Desmaze 34-4892
- Suppressed book about slavery; prepared for publication in 1857. N. Y., 1864 2-1020
- Suppression of the reformation in France. D. D. Scott 32-1554
- Supramundane facts in the life of J. B. Ferguson. T. L. Nichols 32-302
- Sur la pelouse. E. Souvestre 34-3808¹
- Surault, F. M. J. French fables; with a key. Camb., 1834 34-5052
- Suretyship. Pitman, E. D. Law of principal and surety v. 40 of 2-55
- Surgeon's daughter. Sir W. Scott 18-2757, 2758^a
- Surgery. Abernethy, J. Lectures on 10-1
- Brodie, B. C. Lectures on 10-712
 - Cutler, T. Dressing and applications of bandages 10-638
 - Davis, H. G. Conservative s. 10-684
 - Erichsen, J. Science and art of 10-359
 - Esmarch, F. Use of cold in 10-699
 - Fergusson, W. Progress of 10-777
 - Garretson, J. E. Surgery of the mouth 10-905
 - Gibson, W. Institutes and practice of 10-372
 - Gray, H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical 10-1007
 - Gross, S. D. System of 10-255
 - Hayward, G. Surgical reports 10-497
 - Heath, C. Manual of minor s. 10-669
 - Hunter, J. Hunterian reminiscences 10-1012
 - Ludlow, J. L. Examinations upon 10-375
 - Macaulay, A. Dictionary of 10-614
 - Maclise, J. Surgical anatomy 10-463
 - Markham, W. O. Surgical practice of Paris 10-638
 - Miller, J. Practice of 10-314
 - Morris, E. Shock after injuries 10-760
 - Sargent, F. W. Bandaging and other operations of 10-716
 - Smith, H. H. Principles and practice of 10-368
 - South, J. F. Household s. 10-495
 - Wales, P. S. Apparatus, appliances and operations 10-766
 - Warren, J. M. Surgical observations 10-739
 - See Acupressure; Anæsthetics; Ear; Military surgery; Obstetrics; Orthopaedics.
- Surrey de St. Remy, P. Mémoires d'artillerie; où il est traité de ce qui peut servir à l'exécution, et au service de toutes les armes. Amsterdam, 1702. 2 v. 4° 34-4748

- Surnames and surnames. J. Finlayson 27^a-393
 — See Family history; Genealogy; Names.
 Surratt, J. H. Trial of, in the criminal court for the district of Columbia. W., 1867. 2 v. 8^o 2-331
 Surrey, H. H., earl of. Poetical works; with a memoir. B., 1854 23-436
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) v. 1 of 23-48
 Surrey. Handbook for travellers in 27^b-484
 — Excursions in the county of 27^b-973
 — See Britton, J. v. 14 of 27^b-474
 Surrey chapel, sketch of. N. Hall 32-2423
 Surrey congregational history. J. Waddington 32-2278
 Surry of Eagle's nest. J. E. Cooke 18-705
 Surtees, R. S. Handley cross 18-1344
 Surtees, S. F. Julius Cæsar: did he cross the channel? L., 1866 27^a-2476
 Surveying. Alston, A. H. Seamanship 6-551
 — Baker, T. Treatise on 6-8
 — Bourns, C. Principles and practice of 14-198
 — Fenwick, T. Subterraneous surveying 6-117
 — Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on land-surveying 6-53
 — Gummere, J. Treatise on 14-42
 — Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular s. 6-56
 — Hoskold, H. D. Practical treatise on 6-347
 — Mendell, G. H. Treatise on military s. 6-655
 — Whitlock, G. C. System of 14-53
 — See Coast survey; Geodesy; Geometry; Trigonometry.
 Surville, Mme L. Balzac; sa vie et ses œuvres. P., 1858 34-3842
 — Le Compagnon du foyer. P., 1854 34-3843
 Susan Fielding. Mrs. A. B. Edwards 18-998
 Susan Gray. Mrs. Sherwood v. 3 of 18-2837
 Suspiria de profundis. T. De Quincey 33-116
 Sussex. Cooper, W. D. Glossary of provincialisms in 22-63
 — Excursions in 27^b-973
 — Handbook for travellers in 27^b-493
 — Hay, A. Observations on county of 27^b-526
 — See Britton, J. v. 14 of 27^b-474
 Sussex centenary; containing the addresses of B. B. Edsall and J. F. Tuttle. Newark, 1853. 8^o 26^a-611
 Sut Lovingood. G. W. Harris 18-3842
 Suter, W. A quiet family. F's M. D. v. 30 24-113
 Suter, W. E. Dick Turpin and Tom King. F's M. D. v. 36 24-113
 Sutherland, A. Achievements of the knights of Malta. Ph., 1846. 2 v. 30-510
 Sutherland, G. Manual of the geography of natural and civil history of Prince Edward island. Charlottetown, 1861 26^a-924
 Sutherland, H. National practical columnar system of mercantile bookkeeping by double entry. Pittsburg, 1857. 8^o 1-259
 Sutherland, W. Practical guide to the knowledge of the various manipulative processes used in the art of house-decoration. L. 6-237
 Sutherlands. M. Coles 18-674
 Sutton, T. Dictionary of photography. L., 1858 6-926
 — Collodion processes, wet and dry. L., 1862 6-952
 — and G. Dawson. A dictionary of photography. L., 1867 6-927
 Suworow, A. Anthing, F. Campaigns and private life of 27^a-2862
 Svinine, P. de. Détails sur Moreau et ses derniers moments. P., 1814. 8^o 34-3962
 Swain, C. Art and fashion; with other poems. L., 1863 23-987
 — Metrical essays. 2d ed. L., 1828 23-980
 — The mind, and other poems. L., 1841. 8^o 23-981
 — Poems. B., 1857 23-539
 Swainson, W. Animals in menageries. L., 1838 9-636
 Swainson, W. Birds of Western Africa. [Jardine, Sir W., n. l. 11, 12] 9-593
 — Flycatchers. [Jardine, Sir W., n. l. 13] 9-593
 — Habits and instincts of animals. L., 1840 9-638
 — Natural history and classification of birds. L., 1836. 2 v. 9-639
 — Natural history and classification of quadrupeds. L., 1835 9-640
 — Natural history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles; or, monocardian animals. L., 1838. 2 v. 9-637
 — New Zealand and its colonization. L., 1859. 8^o 28^b-305
 — Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history. L., 1834 9-645
 — Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. L., 1840 9-641
 — Treatise on the geography and classification of animals. L., 1835 9-642
 — Treatise on malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. L., 1840 9-643
 — and W. E. Shuckard. History and natural arrangement of insects. L., 1840 9-644
 Swallow, G. C. First and second annual reports of the geological survey of Missouri. Jefferson City, 1855. 8^o 9-298
 — Geology and resources of Missouri. See Parker, N. H. 26^b-629
 Swallow barn. John P. Kennedy 18-1737
 Swamp doctor. Madison Tensas 18-3166
 Swan, J. G. The northwest coast; or, three years' residence in Washington territory. N. Y., 1857 26^a-323
 Swan, W. D. American comprehensive reader. B., 1856 33-573
 Swartz, C. F. Pearson, H. Life and correspondence of 30-511
 Swatara mining district, report on. H. K. Strong, chairman. Harrisburg, 1839 No. 5, v. 1 of 1-341
 Swayze, Mrs. J. C. Ossawatimie Brown. F's S. D. v. 29 24-221
 Sweat, M. J. M. Ethel's love-life 18-3906
 Sweden. Acerbi, J. Travels in 27^b-84
 — Andersen, H. C. In Schweden 34-615
 — Anjou, L. A. Reformation in 32-834
 — Baird, R. Visit to 27^b-85
 — Boisgelin, L. de. Travels through 27^b-1214
 — Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk 27^b-436
 — Bremner, R. Excursion in 27^b-86
 — Brown, J. Northern courts 27^a-2751
 — Consett, M. Tour through 27^b-1202
 — Dunham, S. A. History of 27^a-2763
 — Fryxell, A. History of 27^a-2766
 — Howitt, M. Twelve months with F. Bremer 27^b-802
 — James, J. T. Tour in 1813, 4 27^b-809
 — Jerrold, W. B. Brage-beaker with the Swedes 27^b-767
 — Laing, S. Tour in 27^b-688
 — Long vacation ramble in 27^b-430
 — Marryat, H. One year in 27^b-786
 — Maxwell, J. S. Tour in 27^b-195
 — Newland, H. Forest scenes in 27^b-357
 — Pfeiffer, I. Travels in 27^b-263
 — Porter, R. K. Sketches in 27^b-169
 — Rambles in 27^b-228
 — Steane, E., and J. H. Hinton. Notes of a tour in 27^b-534
 — Taylor, J. Pictures of 27^b-449
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Charles XII, (in French) 34-3957
 — Warmholtz, C. G. Bibliotheca historica sueo-gothica 21-120
 — Wheelwright, H. W. Ten years in 27^b-757
 — Whitelock, B. Embassy to, 1653, 4 27^a-2800
 — Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^b-827
 — See Scandinavia; and names of sovereigns.

- Swedenborg, E. Angelic philosophy of the divine love and wisdom. From the original Latin as edited by J. F. I. Tafel. Trans. by R. N. Foster. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . 32-2321
- Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence. 3d Am. ed. B., 1851 . . . 32-620
- The apocalypse revealed, wherein are disclosed the arcana there foretold which have hitherto remained concealed. New ed. B., 1836. 3 v. . . . 32-622
- Concerning heaven and its wonders, and concerning hell; from things seen and heard. B., 1851 . . . 32-621
- Dictionary of correspondences, representatives, and significatives, derived from the word of the Lord. B., 1841 . . . 32-1716
- The divine attributes; including also, The divine trinity. From the "Apocalypse explained." Ph., 1866 . . . 32-1883
- Economy of the animal kingdom; considered anatomically, physically, and philosophically. B., 1868. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-817
- Four leading doctrines of the new church. B., 1838 . . . 32-626
- True Christian religion; containing the entire theology of the new church. From the Latin edition of Dr. J. F. I. Tafel, trans. by R. N. Foster. Ph., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-623
- Tafel, J. F. I. Documents concerning S. . . . 30-1745
- Tafel, R. L. Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher, and man of science . . . 30-1973
- White, W. Life and writings of . . . 30-1771, 2337
- See Swedenborgianism.
- Swedenborg, Gotthilf. Christianity, God, and the form of heaven; or, the new church, as indicated in the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-1138
- Swedenborgianism. Barrett, B. F. Lectures on the new dispensation. . . . 32-625
- Book of public worship . . . 32-1487
- Elder, W. Genius of ecclesiastical freedom . . . 32-1718
- Hitchcock, E. A. Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher . . . 15-170
- Holcombe, W. H. Our children in heaven . . . 32-2404
- James, H. Secret of Swedenborg . . . 32-1296
- Job Abbott; or, reasons for . . . 32-624
- Le Boys des Guays, J. F. E. Letters to a man of the world . . . 32-2409
- Parsons, T. Deus Homo . . . 32-2310
- — Essays . . . 32-1131
- Reed, S. Growth of the mind . . . 32-2312
- Swedenborg, G. Christianity, God, and the form of heaven . . . 32-1138
- Tafel, J. F. I. The life of Jesus . . . 32-2408
- Turner, L. W. Points of difference between the old and new Christian churches . . . 32-2256
- Ware, M. G. Death and life . . . 32-1143
- — Thoughts in my garden . . . 32-1087
- Swedes on the Delaware. J. C. Clay . . . 26-439
- Swedish language. Dalin, F. A. Fransyskt oct Svenskt lexicon . . . 34-2997
- May, A. Practical grammar . . . 22-162
- Sweet, R. British warblers. See Bechstein, J. M.
- Sweet, S. H. Special report on coal; showing its distribution, classification, and cost. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 1-303
- Sweet clover; or, Nelly Milton's housekeeping. C. L. May . . . 18-3077
- Sweet counsel. S. Tytler . . . 33-1313
- Sweethearts and wives. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-188
- Sweetser, C. H. Book of summer resorts. N. Y., 1868 . . . 26-685
- Sweetser, J. E. See Cheever, G. B.
- Swell life at sea. J. W. Gould . . . 18-1245
- Swetchine, S. S. de. Writings. Trans. by H. W. Preston. B., 1869 . . . 33-1332
- Swetchine, S. S. de. Falloux, le C'te de. Sa vie et ses œuvres . . . 34-3946
- — Life and letters of . . . 30-2302
- See Lacordaire.
- Swift, F., and M. R. Clark. The skater's text-book. N. Y., 1868 . . . 20-480
- Swift, J. Works; with notes, historical and critical; arranged by T. Sheridan, corrected and revised by J. Nichols. N. Y., 1812. 24 v. . . . 33-583
- Same; containing interesting and valuable papers, not hitherto published; with a memoir of the author, by T. Roscoe. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-587
- Battle of the books . . . 18-3078
- Gulliver's travels . . . 18-3079
- Poetical works; with a life, by J. Mitford. B., 1858. 3 v. . . . 23-447
- Tale of a tub; Battle of the books; etc. . . . 18-3078
- Voyages de Gulliver à Lilliput et à Brobdnag. Ed. abrégée à l'usage des enfants. P., 1855 . . . 34-5179
- Voyages de Gulliver dans des contrées lointaines. Tr. de l'Anglais. P., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4849
- Berkeley, G. M. Inquiry into life of . . . 33-1205
- Roscoe, T. Life of . . . 33-587
- Scott, Sir W. Memoirs of . . . 30-1807
- Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho; or, sketches of travels in Spain and the east. N. Y., 1868 . . . 29-315
- Swift, S. Statistical and historical account of Addison county, Vt. Middlebury, 1859. 8° . . . 26-638
- Swift, Z. System of the laws of the state of Connecticut. Windham, 1795. 2 v. 8° . . . 2-217
- Swimming. Harrington, R. Few words on . . . 20-379
- Swinburne, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon: a tragedy. B., 1866 . . . 24-154
- Chastelard: a tragedy. N. Y., 1866 . . . 24-156
- Laus veneris, and other poems and ballads. N. Y., 1866 . . . 23-878
- Queen-mother, and Rosamond. B., 1866 . . . 24-158
- A song of Italy. B., 1867 . . . 23-941
- William Blake: a critical essay. L., 1868. 8° . . . 30-2382
- Rossetti, W. M. Criticisms on poems and ballads . . . 22-1189
- Swinburne, H. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. Ed. by C. White. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-849
- Travels in the two Sicilies, in 1777-80. Dub., 1783. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-359
- Swine. Jennings, R. Sheep, swine, and poultry . . . 4-169
- Youatt, W. Treatise on . . . 4-40
- See Cattle; Stock.
- Swindell, J. G. Rudimentary treatise on well-digging, boring, and pump-work. L., 1860 . . . 6-92
- Swinfield, R. de. Roll of household expenses. Camden soc. pub. v. 59 and 62 . . . 27-195
- "Swingin' round the circle." D. R. Locke . . . 18-1932
- Swinhoe, R. Narrative of the north China campaign of 1860. L., 1861. 8° . . . 23-335
- Swinton, A. Report of trial of T. Hunter, et al., operative cotton spinners in Glasgow, for the crimes of illegal conspiracy and murder. E., 1838. 8° . . . 2-290
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potosi, 1861-5. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 26-803
- Rambles among words: their poetry, history, and wisdom. N. Y., 1859 . . . 22-243
- The twelve decisive battles of the war. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 26-911
- Swiss family Robinson. J. R. v. Wyss, and I. P. de B. Montolien . . . 18-3081

- Swiss family Robinson. See Willis, the pilot.
 Sequel to 18-3082
 Swisshelm, J. G. Letters to country girls. N. Y.,
 1853 33-241
 Switch off. W. T. Adams 18-4127
 Switzerland. **History.**
 — Grattan, T. C. History of 27^a-2259
 — Historical pictures of the middle ages 27^a-2278
 — Mütge, T. S. in 1847, etc. 27^a-2380
 — Planta, J. Helvetic confederacy 27^a-2415
 — Sleeper, M. G. Pictures of 27^a-2408
 — Zschokke, H. and E. History of 27^a-2494
 — **Travels and description.**
 — Abbott, J. Rollo in 27^b-350
 — Barrell, G., jr. Pedestrian in 27^b-314
 — Best, Mrs. Residence in 27^b-591
 — Bremer, F. Travels in 27^b-585
 — Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations 27^b-751
 — Cheever, G. B. Wanderings in the shadow of
 Mount Blanc 27^b-118,9
 — Cooper, J. F. Sketches of 27^b-120,1
 — Coxe, W. Travels in 27^b-122
 — Delmard, S. D. Village life 27^b-725
 — Dowsing, W. Rambles in 27^b-956
 — Forbes, J. Month in 27^b-281
 — Hand-book for travellers in 27^b-491
 — Lamont, M. M. Impressions of 27^b-163
 — Prime, S. I. Letters from 27^b-561
 — Reade, J. E. Tour through 27^b-292
 — Simond, L. Tour in, 1817-19 27^b-776
 — Williams, C. Sketches of 27^b-1215
 — Wright, H. H. Tour through 27^b-647
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Ghika, H. Switzerland, the pioneer of the re-
 formation 27^a-2238
 — Keller, F. Lake dwellings of 27^a-3459
 — Lee, E. Baths and mountain resorts 10-673
 — Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from
 — Napoleon III. Switzerland, political and mil-
 itary v. 1 of 27^a-1829
 — Reinhardt, —. Collections of Swiss costumes
 27^b-1221
 Switzerland of America. S. Bowles 26^b-705
 Sword and distaff. W. G. Simms 18-2874
 Sword and gown. G. A. Lawrence 18-1818
 Sword and trowel, the. Ed. by C. H. Spurgeon.
 L., 1867, 8. 2 v. 8° 32-2081
 Swords. Marey, Col. Memoir on 6-651
 Sybaris, and other homes. E. E. Hale 18-1309
 Sybel, H. v. History and literature of the crusades.
 Ed. by Lady Duff Gordon. L., 1861 29^a-135
 — History of the French revolution. Trans. from
 the German, by W. C. Perry. L., 1867. 2 v.
 8° 27^a-1922
 Sybil; or, the two nations. B. Disraeli 18-897
 Sybil and Chryssa. Susan A., and A. B. Warner
 18-3456
 Sybil Lennard. Mrs. Grey 18-1280
 Sybil Huntington. Mrs. J. C. R. Dorr 18-4251
 Sybil's second love. Julia Kavanagh 18-1738
 Sybille. O. Feuillet 34-4624
 Sydenham. Brown, J. Horae subsecivae 33-479
 Sydenham, C., Lord. Scrope, G. P. Life of 30-1811
 Sydenham society. See New Sydenham soc.
 Sydnie Adriance; or, trying the world. A. M.
 Douglass 18-961
 Sydonie. C. Reybaud 34-3941
 Sylvia Americana. D. J. Browne 9-16
 Sylvan Holt's daughter. H. Parr 18-2435
 Sylvanus. See By-lanes and downs of England.
 Sylvia: an eclogue. T. B. Read 23-423
 Sylvia's lovers. E. C. Gaskell 18-1154
 Sylvia's world. Mrs. H. King 18-1748
 Sylvester, J., (ed.) A garland of Christmas carols,
 ancient and modern. L., 1861 23-740
 Sylvester Sound. H. Cockton 18-662
 Sylvestre, Monsieur. Mme Dudevant 34-4718
 Sylvie. E. Feydeau 34-5304
 Symbol of glory. G. Oliver 2-817
 Symbolism; or, doctrinal differences of catholics and
 protestants. J. A. Möhler 32-148
 Symbolism. Barlow, H. C. Essays on 32-2260
 — Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world 32-2419
 — Chase, P. E. Intellectual symbolism 15-504
 — Hitchcock, E. A. Alchemy and the alchemists 15-114
 — — Christ the spirit 32-2405
 — Newton, R. Jewish tabernacle and its furniture 32-1156
 — See Mythology.
 Symes, M. Account of an embassy to the kingdom
 of Ava, sent by the governor-general of India,
 in 1795. L., 1800. 3 v. 8° Atlas 4° 28^b-16
 — Same. 4° 28^b-901
 — Same; with a narrative of the late military and
 political operations in the Birman empire.
 E., 1827. 2 v. 28^b-16^a
 Symington, A. J. Beautiful in nature, art, and life.
 L., 1857. 2 v. 5-328
 — Pen and pencil sketches of Farøe and Iceland.
 L., 1862. 8° 29^b-503
 Symington, W. Atonement and intercession of
 Jesus Christ. N. Y., 1863 32-1396
 Symmons, C. Life of John Milton. 2d ed. L.,
 1810. 8° 30-1094
 Symonds, R. Diary of the marches of the royal
 army during the civil war. Camden soc. pub.
 v. 74 27^b-195
 Symonds, W. S. Geology, as it effects a plurality of
 worlds. L. 9-314
 — Old bones; or, notes for young naturalists. L.,
 1861 9-965
 Symons, G. J. British rainfall, 1860-4; a set of the
 annual pamphlets on the distribution of rain
 over the British isles. L., 1866. 8° 11-273
 Symons, J. C. Arts and artisans at home and
 abroad; with sketches of the progress of
 foreign manufactures. E., 1839. 8° 6-416
 Sympson, J. Science revived; or, the vision of
 Alfred: a poem. L., 1802. 4° 23-1301
 Sympson, S. New book of cyphers. L. 5-478
 Synagoge technon, sive artium scriptores. L.
 Spengel 34-483
 Synonymes. Crabb, G. English s. 22-70
 — Eberhard, J. A. Synonymisches handwörter-
 buch der deutschen sprache 34-2290
 — Fenby, T. English s. 22-332
 — Hill, J. Latin s. 22-366
 — Piozzi, H. L. British s. 22-201
 — Ramshorn, L. Latin s. 22-207
 — Sherer, J. Desk-book of English s. 22-223
 — Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms 22-226
 — Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the new testament
 32-546
 — Whately, R. Selection of 22-282
 Synopsis of the birds of North America. J. J.
 Audobon 9-744
 Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve
 corps. Lancaster, 1865. 8° 26^a-679
 — School history of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1868
 26^a-1035
 Syphills. Diday, P. S. in infants 10-691
 — Hill, B. S., and local contagious disorders
 10-681
 — Parker, L. Modern treatment of 10-638
 Syria. Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in 28^b-904
 — Curtis, G. W. Howadji in 28^b-197
 — De Forest, J. W. Letters from 28^b-230
 — Farley, J. L. Two years in 28^b-316
 — Fletcher, G. P. Travels in 28^b-562
 — Freese, J. R. The old world 28^b-604
 — Hand-book for travellers in 28^b-287
 — Herschell, R. H. Journey to 28^b-138
 — Hunter, W. P. Late expedition to 28^b-64
 — Jones, G. Excursions to 28^b-67
 — Jowett, W. Christian researches in 28^b-69
 — Modern traveller 29^b-282
 — Monro, V. Summer ramble in 28^b-87

- Syria. Napier, C. War in . . . 28-79
 — Neale, F. A. Eight years in . . . 28-156
 — Pococke, E., et al. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria . . . 27-3206
 — Porter, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan . . . 28-501
 — Rambles in the deserts of . . . 28-443
 — Robinson, E. Biblical researches . . . 28-575
 — Van de Velde, C. W. M. Narrative of a journey through . . . 28-352
 — Volney, M. C. F. Travels through . . . 28-109
 Syrian church. Southgate, H. Visit to . . . 28-472
 — See Greek church.
 System of instruction in the practical use of the blowpipe; 2d ed.; with an appendix by G. W. Plympton. N. Y., 1868 . . . 8-120
 System of nature. P. H. T. d'Holbach . . . 15-331
 System of modern history. S. H. Reynolds . . . 27-3527
 System of practical medicine. A. Tweedie . . . 10-533,4
 System of universal geography. J. Laurie . . . 25-72
 System of the world. J. P. Nichol . . . 12-15
 Système de politique positive. A. Comte . . . 34-4930
 Szabad, E. Modern war, its theory and practice; illustrated from celebrated campaigns and battles. N. Y., 1863 . . . 6-698
 Szemere, B. de. Hungary, from 1848-60. L., 1860 . . . 27-2568
 Szeredy, J. Asiatic chiefs. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 27-3549
 Taaffe, J. History of the holy military, sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem; or, knights hospitalers, knights templars, knights of Rhodes, knights of Malta. L., 1852. 4 v. in 2. 8° . . . 29-99
 Table book. W. Hone . . . 33-42
 Table talk. Angelo, H. Pic nic . . . 32-984
 — Book of . . . 33-10
 — Boswell, J. Table talk of S. Johnson . . . 33-580
 — Coleridge, S. T. Specimens of . . . 33-705
 — Evelyn, C. Collection of . . . 33-124
 — Hazlitt, W. Table talk . . . 33-393
 — Luther, M. Familiar discourse . . . 32-140
 — Napoléon I. Table talk . . . 33-1303
 — Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table talk . . . 32-2473
 — Rogers, S. Table talk . . . 33-600
 — Seldon, J. Table talk . . . 33-344
 — See Anecdotes.
 Table traits with something on them. J. Doran . . . 33-554
 Tableau générale du commerce de la Belgique, (1838 and 1840.) B., 1840. 2 v. 1° . . . 34-4973
 Tableaux. Head, J. H. Home pastimes . . . 20-183
 — See Amusements; Dramas, amateur.
 Tables de sinus, tangentes, etc. A. Ulacq . . . 34-4491
 Tablets. A. B. Alcott . . . 33-1395
 Tabor's teachings; or, the veil lifted. E., 1865 . . . 32-2172
 Tachet de Barneval, L. The saints of Erin; legendary history of Ireland. Trans. from the French, by J. G. Shea. B. . . . 27-1419
 Tacitus, C. C. Opera. E., 1792. 2 v. . . . 34-452
 — Libri quae supersunt; iterum recognovit C. Halm. Lips., 1859. 2 v. . . . 34-371
 — Works; with essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. Ph., 1813. 6 v. 8° . . . 27-2479
 — Same. Oxford translation revised; with notes. L., 1854. 2 v. . . . 27-2478
 Tack brothers, et al., commonwealth vs. Commonwealth's testimony, and addresses by D. W. O'Brien and L. C. Cassidy, for defendants. Phonog. rep. by W. H. Fisher, jr. P., 1868. 8° . . . 2-365
 Tactics; or, cupid in shoulderstraps. By Hearton Drille . . . 18-910
 Tactics and strategy. Cooper, S. Instructions and regulations . . . 6-582
 — Dufour, G. H. Strategy and tactics . . . 6-596
 Tactics and strategy. Lippitt, F. J. Tactical uses of infantry, etc. . . . 6-638
 — See Artillery; Cavalry; Infantry; Military and naval affairs; Strategy.
 Taeping. See Tai-ping.
 Tafel, J. F. I. Documents concerning the life and character of E. Swedenborg. Ed. in English by I. H. Smithson. Manchester, 1841 . . . 30-1745
 — The life of Jesus, from the gospel record, vindicated against the attacks of Dr. Strauss, and of infidelity in general. Chicago, 1868 . . . 32-2408
 — See Swedenborg, E.
 Tafel, R. L. Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher, and a man of science. Chicago, 1867 . . . 30-1973
 — Investigations into the laws of English orthography and pronunciation. v. 1, No. 1. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 22-245
 Tag und nacht. F. W. Hackländer . . . 34-593
 Tagart, E. Locke's writings and philosophy historically considered, and vindicated from the charge of contributing to the scepticism of Hume. L., 1855. 8° . . . 15-321
 Tai-ping rebellion. Wilson, A. Chinese campaign, under Lt.-Col. C. G. Gordon . . . 28-263
 — Brine, L. The Taiping rebellion . . . 28-197
 — Lin-le. History of . . . 28-234
 — See China.
 Tai-ping-wang. Mackie, J. M. Life of . . . 30-968
 Taillandier, R. G. E., dit Saint-Réné. La Comtesse d'Albany. P., 1862 . . . 34-5229
 — Drame de la vie littéraire—H. et C. Stieglitz. 8° . . . 34-4651
 — Littérature étrangère; écrivains et poètes modernes. P., 1861 . . . 34-3844
 — Maurice de Saxe—Etude historique. P., 1865. 8° . . . 34-4700
 — Un voyageur Allemand dans l'Autriche orientale. 8° . . . 34-4674
 Tailleur de pierres. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-3472
 Tailoring. Good, T. Scientific cutting . . . 6-328
 — West-end gazette . . . 17-189
 Taine, H. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. P., 1864. 4 v. 8° . . . 34-4573
 — The ideal in art. N. Y., 1869 . . . 5-401
 — Italy, Rome, and Naples. From the French by J. Durand. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 27-938
 — Italy, Florence, and Venice. Trans. by J. Durand. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 27-882
 — Mœurs et lettres au XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre. 8° . . . 34-4673
 — Philosophes Français, du XIXe siècle. 2me ed. P., 1860 . . . 34-3845
 — Philosophy of art. L., 1865 . . . 5-408
 — Voyage en Italie. P., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-5549
 Tainsh, E. C. A study of the works of Alfred Tennyson. L., 1868 . . . 22-1225
 Tait, J. R. Dolce far niente. Ph., 1859 . . . 23-709
 Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. Oxf., 1867. 8° . . . 14-183
 — See Thompson, W.
 — and W. J. Steele. Dynamics of a particle. 2d ed. Camb., 1865 . . . 11-325
 Tait. See Tate.
 Tait's Edinburgh magazine. v. 15, 17-23. E., 1848-55. 8° . . . 17-103
 Taking of the Bastille. A. Dumas . . . 18-940
 Talbot, C. Works. Ed. by M. Pennington. 9th ed. L., 1819. 8° . . . 33-622
 Talbot, E. A. Five years' residence in the Canadas. L., 1824. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-579
 Talbot and Vernon. J. L. McConnell . . . 18-1663
 Tale of a tub. J. Swift . . . 18-3078
 Tale of real life; or, blonde and brunette . . . 18-351
 Tale of two cities. C. Dickens . . . 18-881
 Tale of the Tyne. H. Martineau . . . 18-3861
 Tales and sketches. J. Hogg . . . 18-1449
 Tales and sketches. H. Miller . . . 18-2205

- Tales and sketches. C. M. Sedgwick . . . 18-2796
 Tales and sketches of Christian life. Mrs. E. Charles . . . 18-3132
 Tales and souvenirs of a residence in Europe. By a lady of Virginia . . . 18-3181
 Tales and stories of the Irish peasantry. W. Carleton . . . 18-587
 Tales and takings. J. V. Watson . . . 83-673
 Tales for all seasons. G. A. Wolfersberger . . . 18-3568
 Tales for children. C. von Schmid . . . 18-2744
 Tales for the parlour; or, records of romance and chivalry . . . 18-3127
 Tales from Alsace. E. R. Saint-Hilaire . . . 18-4189
 Tales from "Bentley" . . . 18-3125
 Tales from "Blackwood" . . . 18-3126
 Tales from the diary of a sister of mercy. C. M. Brame . . . 18-4053
 Tales from the eastern land. A. L. Grimm . . . 18-1286
 Tales from Greek mythology. G. W. Cox . . . 18-788
 Tales from Moliere's plays. D. B. Lennard . . . 18-1841
 Tales from the operas. G. F. Pardon . . . 18-2424
 Tales from real life. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-3669
 Tales from Shakspeare. C. Lamb . . . 18-1805
 Tales illustrating church history . . . 18-3123
 Tales of Algeria. From the Véloce of A. Dumas . . . 18-946
 Tales of all countries. A. Trollope . . . 18-3282
 Tales of the borders. J. M. Wilson . . . 18-3548
 Tales of the caravan-serai. J. B. Fraser . . . 18-3821
 Tales of the castle. Mme de Genlis . . . 18-1160
 Tales of the crusaders. See Betrothed; Fiancés de Powysland; Talisman.
 Tales of the Cymry. J. Motley . . . 23-792
 Tales of domestic life. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-181
 Tales of the drama. E. Macauley . . . 18-1957
 Tales of fashionable life. M. Edgeworth . . . 18-982
 Tales of filial love. T. H. Barreau . . . 18-3975
 Tales of the five senses. G. Griffin . . . 18-3679
 Tales of Flemish life. H. Conscience . . . 18-693
 Tales of the genii. J. Ridley . . . 18-3136
 Tales of the gods and heroes. G. W. Cox . . . 18-789
 Tales of the good woman. J. K. Paulding . . . 18-2459
 Tales of a grandfather. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2775 to 78
 Tales of the grotesque and arabesque. E. A. Poe . . . 18-2518
 Tales of the heart. Mrs. A. Opie . . . 18-2395
 Tales of heroes; taken from English history . . . 18-3129
 Tales of the jury-room. G. Griffin . . . 18-3684
 Tales of married life. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-188
 Tales of the Munster festivals. G. Griffin . . . 18-3678, 80, 3
 Tales of my landlord. Sir Walter Scott.
 — Black dwarf . . . 18-2753, 2755
 — Old Mortality . . . 18-2753, 2767
 — Heart of Mid Lothian . . . 18-2762
 — Bride of Lammermoor . . . 18-2756
 — Legend of Montrose . . . 18-2755, 2756
 — Count Robert of Paris . . . 18-2759
 — Castle Dangerous . . . 18-2757
 Tales of the ocean. J. S. Sleeper . . . 18-2913
 Tales of Old Flanders. H. Conscience . . . 18-692
 Tales of the peerage and peasantry. Lady Dacre . . . 18-801
 Tales of real life. Mrs. A. Opie . . . v. 2 of 18-2394
 Tales of Sweden and the Norsemen . . . 18-3134
 Tales of Thebes and Argos. G. W. Cox . . . 18-790
 Tales of the town. H. W. Bellairs . . . 18-315
 Tales of a traveller. W. Irving . . . 18-1584
 Tales of a wayside inn. H. W. Longfellow . . . 23-698, 870
 Tales of the west. By the author of letters from the east . . . 18-3133
 Tales of wonder. M. G. Lewis . . . 23-901
 — See Fairy tales; Legends; Romances; Stories.
 Talfourd, F. Shylock. F's M. D. v. 17 . . . 24-113
 Talfourd, T. N. Critical and miscellaneous writings. Ph., 1842 . . . 83-234
 — Ion. F's S. D. v. 1 . . . 24-221
 Talfourd, T. N. Literary sketches and letters; being the final memorials of Charles Lamb. N. Y., 1848 . . . 33-28
 — Same. N. Y., 1849 . . . 33-28^a
 — See Lamb, C.
 — Tragedies; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. B., 1865 . . . 24-209
 — Vacation rambles and thoughts; comprising the recollections of three continental tours, in 1841-3. 2d ed. L., 1845 . . . 27^b-180
 — Supplement to "Vacation rambles;" consisting of recollections of a tour through France to Italy, and homeward by Switzerland, in 1846. L., 1854 . . . 27^b-341
 — See Pococke, E.
 — et al. History of Greek literature. 2d ed. L., 1850 . . . 22-1226
 Talliesin. T. W. Nash . . . 22-1161
 Talis qualis; or, tales of the jury-room. G. Griffin . . . 18-3684
 Talisman. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2754
 — Same, in French . . . 34-4999
 Talks on women's topics. Mrs. J. C. Croly . . . 33-1067
 Talk with my pupils. Mrs. C. Sedgwick . . . 33-978
 Tallack, R. George Fox, the friends, and the early baptists. L., 1868 . . . 30-154
 Tallack, W. Friendly sketches in America. L., 1861 . . . 26^b-417
 — Malta under the Phenicians, Knights, and English. L., 1861 . . . 27^b-606
 — Thomas Shillito, the quaker missionary and temperance pioneer. L., 1867 . . . 30-1998
 Tallangetta. W. Howitt . . . 18-1519
 Tallants of Barton. J. Hatton . . . 18-1356
 Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. Life. Ph., 1834. 8^o . . . 30-512
 — Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters. v. 1 . . . 30-2336
 — McHarg, C. K. Life of . . . 30-919
 Tallien, T. C. Houssaye, A. Histoire de . . . 34-4915
 Tallmadge, N. P. See Edmonds, J. W.
 Tallmadge, W. Letters from Florence on the religious reform movements in Italy. L., 1866 . . . 32-1922
 Talpa; or, the chronicles of a clay farm. C. W. Hoskyns . . . 4-205
 Talvi. [Pseud.] See Robinson, T. A. L. v. J.
 Tamaris. Mme Dudevant . . . 34-4156, 8
 Tamerlane. See Timour.
 Tamlyn, J. Law of evidence principally with reference to practice of the court of chancery. Ph., 1846. 8^o . . . v. 51 of 2-55
 Tams, G. Visit to the Portuguese possessions in Southwestern Africa. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. L. 2 v. . . . 28^b-106
 Tancoigne, J. M. Narrative of a journey into Persia, and residence at Teheran. L., 1820. 8^o . . . 28^b-107
 Tancred; or, the new crusade. B. Disraeli . . . 18-898
 Tancrede de Chateaubrun. E. L. G. Ferry de Bellemare . . . 34-4047
 Tancredus. K. H. Digby . . . 33-867
 Taney, R. B. The unjust judge; a memorial of R. B. Taney. N. Y., 1865. 8^o . . . 2-992
 — See Key, F. S.; Murray, N.
 Tangier. Fort, G. Letters from . . . 28^b-431
 Tangled skein. A. Fonblanque . . . 18-1094
 Tangles and tales. E. C. Megridge . . . 18-2232
 Tangletown letters. By the author of "Records of the Bubbletown parish" . . . 18-3138
 Tanglewood tales. N. Hawthorne . . . 18-1376
 Tanner, H. S. Atlas classica; or, select maps of ancient geography. Ph., 1831. 4^o . . . 25-367
 — Description of the canals and railroads of the United States; comprehending notices of all the works of internal improvement throughout the several states. N. Y., 1840 . . . 25-40
 — New general atlas. Ph., 1832. 4^o . . . 25-366
 — New universal atlas. Ph., 1843. 8^o . . . 25-360
 — Accompaniment to. Ph., 1842 . . . 25-361

- Tanner, J. Narrative of captivity and adventures during 30 years among the Indians in the interior of North America. N. Y., 1830. 8° 26^b-547
- Tanner, T. H. Index of diseases and their treatment. L., 1866. 10-732
- Tanner-boy; and how he became lieutenant-general. C. W. Denison. 30-1515
- Tannehill, W. Sketches of the history of literature to the revival of letters in the 15th century. Nashville, 1827. 22-1229
- Tanning, arts of. C. Morfit. 6-371
- Tanquerel des Planches, L. Lead diseases. From the French; with notes and additions on the use of lead pipe, by S. L. Dana. Lowell, 1848. 8° 10-238
- Tansillo, L. The nurse. Trans. by W. Roscoe. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1800. 23-982
- Taopi and his friends; or, the Indians' wrongs and rights. Ph., 1869. 26^b-549
- "Tapley, Mark." See Stamer, W.
- Tappan, E. T. Treatise on plane and solid geometry, for colleges and schools. Cin., 1864. 14-128
- Tappan, H. P. A step from the new world to the old, and back again; with thoughts on the good and evil in both. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 27^b-261
- Tappan, W. B. Poems. Ph., 1822. 23-221
- Tapping, T. Law and practice of the writ of mandamus, as it obtains both in England and in Ireland. Ph., 1853. 8° v. 76 of 2-55
- Tarare. P. A. C. de Beaumarchais. 34-4477
- Tarbell, J. A. Sources of health, and the prevention of disease; or, mental and physical hygiene. B., 1850. 10-308
- Tarbox, I. N. The curse; or, the position in the world's history occupied by the race of Ham. B., 1864. 29^a-158
- Memoirs of J. H. Schneider and E. M. Schneider. B., 1867. 30-1995
- Tyre and Alexandria, the chief commercial cities of scripture times. B. 32-1786
- Tardieu, A. A. Treatise on epidemic cholera. Trans. by S. L. Bigelow. B., 1849. 10-762
- Tardieu-Denesle, Mme. Nouvelle mythologie de la jeunesse. 3me ed. P., 1826. 2 v. 34-5156
- Target practice. H. Heth. 6-629
- Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan Ben Uzziel on the pentateuch; with the fragments of the Jerusalem targum. From the Chaldee, by J. W. Etheridge. L., 1862. 2 v. 32-2276
- Tariff. Bigelow, E. B. The tariff question. 1-513
- Dallas, G. M. Speech on. 1-141
- Degrand, T. P. F. Tariff of duties. 1-144
- Douanes de France. 34-4987
- Hay, H. Tariff of 1857. 1-78
- Jones, A. Tariff of 1846. 1-143
- Langham, T. Net duties. 1-45
- Observations on reports. 1-141
- Ogdén, E. D. Rates of duties, 1861-3. 2-315
- Report of a committee of the citizens of Boston. 1-141
- See American system, the; Customs; Free trade and protection; Revenue.
- Tarikh ahwal Mohammed Ali Hazin. 34-2970
- Tarleton, B. Campaigns of 1780, 1, in the southern provinces of North America. L., 1787. 4° 26^a-200
- Tarraga, F. de. La enemiga favorable. T. T. E. v. 1. 34-2
- Tartan land, a tour in. E. Bradley. 27^b-650
- Tartary. Atkinson, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar steppes. 28^b-410
- Bowman, A. Among the Tartar tents. 18-361
- Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian journey through. 28^b-456
- Fleming, G. Travels on horseback. 28^b-416
- Grahame, F. R. The archer and the steppe. 27^a-2915
- Tartary. Huc, E. R. Christianity in. 32-693
- — Travels in. 28^b-151
- — Voyage dans la T. 34-3960
- See Chinese empire; Chinese Tartary.
- Tartufe, le. J. B. P. de Molière. 34-3131
- Taschereau, M. J. Histoire de Molière. 3me ed. P., 1864. 34-3846
- Task, the. W. Cowper. 23-60 to 62 and v. 6 of 23-58
- Tasmania. Meredith, Mrs. C. My home in. 29^b-234
- Stoney, H. B. Residence in. 29^b-188
- West, J. History of. 29^a-226
- See Australasia.
- Tasse de Thé. C. Nutter et J. Derley. 34-3610
- Tasso, T. Aminta, favolo boschereccia, (drama.) Amore fuggitivo. P., 1800. 34-2502
- Apologia in difesa della sua Gierusalemme liberata, a gli accademici della Crusca. Ferrara, 1586. 34-2536
- La Gerusalemme liberata. Avignone, 1816. 4 v. 34-2515
- Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. Done into English heroic verse from the Italian, by E. Fairfax; with introductory essay by L. Hunt; and the lives of Tasso and Fairfax by C. Knight. N. Y., 1846. 23-83
- Jerusalem delivered; an heroic poem. Trans. by J. Hoole. Newburyport, 1810. 2 v. 8° 23-122
- Same. Trans. by J. H. Hunt; with notes. Ph., 1822. 2 v. 23-128
- Same. Trans. into English Spenserian verse; with a life of the author by J. H. Wiffen. L., 1830. 2 v. 23-246
- Walsh's Br. poets. 23-128
- Milman, R. Life of. 30-961
- Wilde, R. H. Love, madness, and imprisonment of. 30-1738
- Tasso and Leonora. Miss A. Manning. 18-2048
- Tassoni, A. Considerazioni sopra le rime del Petrarca. Modona, 1609. 34-2537
- Taste. Alison, A. Essays on. 15-5
- Hastings, P. Principles of, applied to music. 5-1046
- Knight, R. P. Principles of. 15-41
- Sources of the pleasures received from literary compositions. 22-729
- Wilkinson, Sir J. Necessity for general diffusion of. 5-132
- See Aesthetics; Beauty; Picturesque, the; Rhetoric.
- Taste, physiology of. A. Brillat-Savarin. 6-160
- Tastu, Mme A., (Ed.) Album poétique des jeunes personnes. P., 1861. 34-3910
- Tatam, G. H. "The buggy;" a serio-comic romance, in rhyme. L., 1860. 23-604
- Tate, G. Treatise on hysterical affections. 3d ed. L., 1858. 10-184
- Tate, J. Introduction to the principal Greek tragic and comic metres; with an appendix on syllabic quantity in Homer and Aristophanes. L., 1834. 8° 22-781
- Tate, R. A plain and easy account of the land and fresh-water mollusks of Great Britain. L., 1866. 9-705
- Tate, T. Exercises on mechanics and natural philosophy. L., 1847. 11-208
- First lessons in philosophy; or, the science of familiar things. By C. S. Cartée. B., 1856. 11-229
- Principles of mechanical philosophy applied to industrial mechanics. L., 1853. 8° 11-207
- Tate, W. Modern cambist; forming a manual of foreign exchanges, in the different operations of bills of exchange and bullion. 10th ed. L., 1861. 8° 1-114
- Tate. See Tait.
- Tatem, Miss. [Helen Hazlett.] Cloud with golden border. 18-3141

- Tatem, Miss. Glennair; or, life in Scotland 18-3143
 — Heights of Eidelberg 18-3142
 Tatham *vs.* Wright. Fraser, A. Report of case 2-197
 Tatler, the. L., 1752. 3 v. 33-937,8
 — Same. [British essayists; with prefaces, by A. Chalmers. B., 1855. 4 v. 33-938
 — Selections from 33-291
 — See Drake, N.
 Tatnall, A. Catalogue of the phœnogamous and filicoid plants of Newcastle co., Del. Wilmington, 1860. 8° 11-213
 Taubert, —. On the use of field artillery on service; with especial reference to that of an army corps. Trans. from the German, by H. H. Maxwell. L., 1856. 6-702
 Tauler, J. History and life of; with twenty-five of his sermons, (Temp. 1340); trans. from the German, with additional notices of his life and times, by S. Winkworth; and a preface by C. Kingsley; with an introduction by R. D. Hitchcock. N. Y., 1858. 30-1018
 Taunton. Emery, S. H. Ministry of 32-1589
 Tausend und eine nacht; Arabische erzählungen, übersezt von G. Weil. Stutt., 1838. 4 v. 8° 34-2414
 Tautpheus Baroness, I. At odds 18-3145
 — Cyrilla 18-3146
 — The initials 18-3147
 — Quits 18-3148
 Tavern anecdotes, and reminiscences of the origin of signs, clubs, coffee-houses, streets, city companies, wards, &c. By one of the old school. L. 33-125
 Tax-payer's manual. G. S. Boutwell. 2-256,7
 Taxation. Barhydt, D. P. Consideration on 3-18
 — Jones, R. Sources of 3-126
 — Levi, L. On taxation 1-229
 — People's blue book; taxation as it is and as it ought to be 2-995
 — Peto, S. M. Taxation, its levy, &c. 1-277
 — Stevens, J. Historical account of taxes 1-224
 — See Internal revenue; Revenue.
 Taxidermy; or, the art of collecting, preparing and mounting objects of natural history, for the use of museums and travellers. L., 1820 9-1048
 — Brown, T. Taxidermist's manual. 9-521
 — Naumann, J. F. Taxidermie 34-2450
 — Swainson, W. Taxidermy 9-641
 Tayler, C. B. Angels' song 18-3150
 — Christmas at Old court 18-3151
 — Earnestness 18-3152
 — Legends and records; chiefly historical 18-3153
 — Memorials of the English martyrs. N. Y., 1853 32-439
 — Same. N. Y., 1867 32-439*
 — The records of a good man's life 18-3149
 — Thankfulness 18-3155
 — Truth; or, Persis Clareton 18-3156
 Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith and duty: discourses, with an introduction by H. W. Bellows. N. Y., 1865 32-1450
 — Retrospect of the religious life of England; or, the church, puritanism, and free inquiry. 2d ed. L., 1853 32-863
 Tayleure, C. W. Horseshoe Robinson. F's S. D. v. 27 24-221
 — The boy martyrs. F's S. D. v. 32 24-221
 Taylor, Adam. History of the English general baptists. L., 1818. 2 v. 8° 32-562
 Taylor, Alfred. Sunday-school photographs; with an introduction by J. S. Hart. B., 1864 32-1142
 Taylor, Algernon. Convent life in Italy. L., 1862 27^b-619
 — Scenes in French monasteries. L., 1866 32-1943
 Taylor, A. S. Medical jurisprudence. 1st Am., from the 5th L. ed., by E. Hartshorne, Ph., 1856. 8° 10-235
 — On poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. 2d ed. Ph., 1859. 8° 10-261
 — See Brande, W. T.
 Taylor, Bayard. See Taylor, J. B.
 Taylor, Brook. Principles of linear perspective; with additions, by J. Jopling. L., 1835. 8° 5-216
 Taylor, B. F. January and June. N. Y., 1864 33-1151
 Taylor, C. Geometrical conics; including anharmonic ratio and projection. Camb., 1863 14-175
 Taylor, G. H. Exposition of the Swedish movement cure. N. Y., 1860 10-237
 Taylor, Edgar. German popular stories 18-4241
 Taylor, Edward. Cursory remarks on tragedy. L., 1774 24-178
 Taylor, Elizabeth. The Braemar highlands: their tales, traditions, and history. E., 1869 27^a-1387
 Taylor, Emily. England and its people; a familiar history of the country, and the social and domestic manners of its inhabitants. 7th ed. L., 1866 27^a-1123
 — Irish tourist 18-3159
 Taylor, F. Ella V.; or, the July tour. By one of the party 18-995
 Taylor, F. W. The broad pennant; or, a cruise in the United States flag-ship of the Gulf squadron, during the Mexican difficulties; together with sketches of the Mexican war. N. Y., 1848 26^b-545
 — The flag-ship; or, a voyage around the world, in the U. S. frigate Columbia. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. 29^b-65
 Taylor, George. Effect of incorporated coal companies upon the anthracite coal trade of Pennsylvania. Pottsville, 1833 No. 3, v. 1 of 1-341
 Taylor, George. The indications of the Creator; or, the natural evidences of final cause. N. Y., 1851 32-331
 Taylor, G. B. Claiborne 18-3160
 — Kenny 18-3161
 — Oakland stories 18-3160,1
 Taylor, Henry. Edwin the fair, an historical drama; Isaac Commenus, a play; The eve of the conquest, and other poems. L., 1852 24-120
 — Notes from life, in seven essays. B., 1853 32-286
 — Poetical works. L., 1864. 3 v. 23-747
 — Philip van Artevelde. B., 1835 24-38
 — St. Clement's eve. L., 1862 24-114
 — The statesman. L., 1836 2-888
 Taylor, Rev. Isaac. Advice to the teens: practical helps towards the formation of one's own character. B., 1820 33-860
 Taylor, Isaac, of Ongar. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts. Ph., 1840 32-1186
 — The family pen: memorials, biographical and literary, of the Taylor family of Ongar. Ed. by Rev. Isaac Taylor. L., 1867. 2 v. 30-1986
 — Fanaticism. N. Y., 1834 15-30
 — History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. L., 1827. 8° 21-118
 — Same; with the process of historical proof. L., 1859 21-119
 — Home education. N. Y., 1838 13-220
 — Logic in theology, and other essays; with a sketch of the life of the author and a catalogue of his writings. N. Y., 1860 32-905
 — Loyola and Jesuitism in its rudiments. N. Y., 1849 32-281
 — Natural history of enthusiasm. B., 1830 15-54

- Taylor, Isaac, of Ongar. Physical theory of another life. N. Y., 1836 . . . 32-1899
- The restoration of belief. Camb., 1855 . . . 32-919
- Saturday evening. B., 1832 . . . 32-1900
- The spirit of the Hebrew poetry; with a biographical introduction by W. Adams. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 22-1228
- The world of mind; an elementary book. N. Y., 1858 . . . 15-122
- Ultimate civilization, and other essays. L., 1860 . . . 33-418
- Wesley, and methodism. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32-891
- Taylor, Rev. Isaac. Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography. L., 1864 . . . 22-248
- Taylor, J. Wonders of nature and art. L., 1831 . . . 33-333
- Taylor, James, et al. Pictorial history of Scotland, A. D. 79-1749. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1886
- Taylor, Jane. Writings. B., 1835. 3 v. in 2 . . . 33-72
- Taylor, Jeremy. A course of sermons for every day in the year; together with a discourse of the office ministerial. 2d ed. L., 1655. 8° . . . 32-2004
- The golden grove; a choice manual containing what is to be believed, practised, and desired, or prayed for; with a guide for the penitent. Ph., 1856 . . . 32-1493
- Holy living and dying; together with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian, and the parts of devotion fitted to all occasions and furnished for all necessities. L., 1851 . . . 32-651
- A discourse of the liberty of prophesying. W., 1834 . . . 32-211
- The liberty of prophesying; showing the unreasonable of prescribing to other men's faith, and the iniquity of persecuting different opinions. L., 1834 . . . 32-1553
- Select works; with account of the author and his writings. B., 1863 . . . 32-1173
- Heber, R. Life of . . . 30-514
- See Sewell, E. M.
- Taylor, Rev. J. True doctrine of the holy eucharist; in refutation of archdeacon Wilberforce's book, "The doctrine of the holy eucharist," and the popish views of that sacrament in general. L., 1855. 8° . . . 32-1708
- Taylor, John. The battle of the standards. L., 1864 . . . 29-207
- Taylor, John. Poems, on various subjects. L., 1827. 2 v. 8° . . . 23-907
- Records of my life; or, lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country, for their talents, virtues, or achievements. N. Y., 1833. 8° . . . 30-515
- Taylor, Col. John. Inquiry into the principles and policy of the government of the United States. Fredericksburg, 1814. 8° . . . 26-690
- Taylor, John, LL. D. Elements of the civil law. 4th ed. L., 1828. 8° . . . 2-164
- Taylor, John. Geological essays, and sketch of the geology of Manchester and the neighborhood. L., 1864. 8° . . . 9-301
- Taylor, Joseph. Remarkable providences; or, the mercies of God exemplified in many instances of miraculous preservations from premature death. L., 1821 . . . 33-884
- Taylor, J. B. At home and abroad; a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. N. Y., 1860. 2. 2 v. . . . 29-163
- Book of romances, lyrics, and songs. B., 1852 . . . 23-307
- By-ways of Europe. N. Y., 1869 . . . 27-959
- Colorado: a summer trip. N. Y., 1867 . . . 26-583
- Cyclopædia of modern travel. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . 29-140
- Taylor, J. B. Eldorado; comprising a voyage to California, life in San Francisco and Monterey, pictures of the gold region, and experiences of Mexican travel. 2d ed. N. Y., 1870. 2 v. . . . 26-206
- Hannah Thurston . . . 18-317
- John Godfrey's fortune . . . 18-3158
- Journey to Central Africa; or, life and landscapes from Egypt to the negro kingdoms of the White Nile. N. Y., 1854 . . . 28-180
- Lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. N. Y., 1875 . . . 28-187
- Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. N. Y., 1858 . . . 27-449
- The picture of St. John. B., 1866 . . . 23-873
- Poems of the orient. B., 1855 . . . 22-379
- Poet's journal. B., 1863 . . . 22-969
- Story of Kennett . . . 18-3163
- Travels in Greece and Russia; with an excursion to Crete. N. Y., 1859 . . . 27-530
- Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff; with a preface by N. P. Willis. N. Y., 1846 . . . 27-181
- Visit to India, China, and Japan, in 1873. N. Y., 1855 . . . 28-203
- See Humboldt, F. H. A. v.; Ripley, G.
- Taylor, J. E. Michael Angelo, considered as a philosophic poet; with translations. 2d ed. L., 1852. 8° . . . 22-1230
- Taylor, J. N. American law of landlord and tenant. 4th ed. B., 1866. 8° . . . 2-273
- Taylor, J. O. The district school. N. Y., 1834 . . . 13-222
- Taylor, J. W. History of the state of Ohio; first period, 1650-1787. Cin., 1854 . . . 26-447
- Report on the mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky mountains. W., 1868. 8° . . . 6-304
- Victim of intrigue . . . 33-982
- Taylor, N. W. Lectures on the moral government of God. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1084
- Taylor, O. A. Memoirs and confessions of F. V. Reinhard. From the German. B., 1832 . . . 30-1584
- Taylor, R., (ed.) Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. L., 1837-43. 3 v. 8° . . . 11-336
- Taylor, R. C. Deposition respecting the asphaltum mine at Hillsborough. Ph., 1851 . . . No. 15, v. 4 of 1-341
- Report on surveys for a railroad from the coal and iron mines near Blossburg, to Lawrenceville; and mineralogical report. Ph., 1833 . . . No. 1, v. 3 of 1-341
- Statistics of coal; the geographical and geological distribution of mineral combustibles, or fossil fuel; including also, notices and localities of the various mineral bituminous substances employed in arts and manufactures; with statistics of iron manufactures. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . 9-299
- Same, 2d ed.; revised and brought down to 1854, by S. S. Haldeman. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 9-300
- Two reports; on the coal lands, mines, and improvements of the Dauphin and Susquehanna coal co., and on the geological examinations, present condition, and prospects of the Stony Creek coal estate; with appendix. Ph., 1840 . . . No. 5, v. 1 of 1-341
- Taylor, R. G. An answer to the question, Why are you a churchman? Ph., 1829 . . . 32-2317
- Taylor, S. History of playing-cards; with anecdotes of their use in conjuring, fortune-telling, and card-sharping. L., 1865 . . . 20-206
- Taylor, Samuel. An essay intended to establish a universal system of stenography. L., 1786. 8° . . . 22-247

- Taylor, S. H. Method of classical study; illustrated by questions on a few selections from Latin and Greek authors. B., 1861 . 13-225
- Taylor, Theodore. Thackeray, the humorist and the man of letters; including a selection from his characteristic speeches; to which is added, In memoriam, by Charles Dickens, and a sketch by Anthony Trollope. N. Y., 1864 . 30-1452
- Taylor, Tom. Ballads and songs of Brittany; trans. from the "Barsaz-Breiz," of Vicomte Hersart de la Villemarqué; with some of the original melodies harmonized, by Mrs. Taylor. L., 1865. 4° . 23-808
- A blighted being. F's M. D. v. 81 . 24-113
- The fool's revenge. F's S. D. v. 42 . 24-221
- Helping hands. F's S. D. v. 35 . 24-221
- Life of B. R. Haydon, from his autobiography and journals. L., 1853. 3 v. . 30-768
- R. tribution. F's S. D. v. 20 . 24-221
- Still waters run deep. F's S. D. v. 35 . 24-221
- The ticket-of-leave man. F's S. D. v. 42 . 24-221
- To oblige Benson. F's M. D. v. 11 . 24-113
- The victims. F's S. D. v. 24 . 24-221
- See Leslie, C. R.
- and C. Reade. King's rival. F's S. D. v. 16 . 24-221
- Masks and faces. F's S. D. v. 30 . 24-221
- Two loves and a life. F's S. D. v. 34 . 24-221
- Taylor, T. P. The bottle. F's M. D. v. 3 . 24-113
- Taylor, V. C. Golden lyre: a new collection of church music. B. 4° . 5-1013
- Taylor, William. Historical survey of German poetry; interspersed with translations. L., 1830. 3 v. 8° . 22-1232
- Robberds, J. W. Life and writings of . 30-1317
- Taylor, Rev. William. Seven years' street preaching in San Francisco. N. Y., 1857 . 32-2235
- Taylor, W. B. See Brown, J. N.
- Taylor, W. B. S. History of the university of Dublin. L., 1845. 8° . 13-226
- Manual of fresco and encaustic painting; with an historical memoir. L., 1843 . 5-275
- Origin, progress, and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1841. 2 v. . 5-45
- See Mérimée, J. F. L.
- Taylor, W. C. Hand-book of silk, cotton, and woollen manufactures. L., 1843 . 6-421
- History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union; with additions by W. Sampson. N. Y., 1837. 2 v. . 27-1542
- Memoirs of the house of Orleans; with sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished characters in France during the 17th and 18th centuries. L., 1850. 2 v. 8° . 27-1926
- The modern British Plutarch; or, lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country. L. 1846 . 30-513
- The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. N. Y., 1841. 2 v. . 2-889
- Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth; or, sketches of life from the bye-ways of history. Ph., 1842. 2 v. . 30-516
- See Smedley, E.
- Taylor, Z. Addresses on death of; with Pyne's funeral sermon. W., 1850. 8° . 30-1607
- Fry, J. R. Life of . 30-519
- Ingersoll, J. R. Eulogy on . 30-1682
- Powell, C. F. Life of . 30-521
- Taylor. See Tayler.
- Tazewell, L. W. Grigsby, H. B. Life and character of . 30-1284
- Tchinovniks. Sketches of provincial life; from the memoirs of the retired Conseiller De Cour Stchedrin, (Saltikow.) Trans., with notes from the Russian, by F. Aston. L., 1861 . 27-599
- Tea. Fortune, R. Visits to tea countries . 28-552
- Tea. Houssaye, J. G. Monographie du . 34-4701
- Lees, W. N. Cultivation of, in India . 4-181
- McGowan, A. T. Tea-planting in Himalayah . 28-391
- Tea-table talk. A. J. Mathews . 33-1405
- Teacher. J. Abbott . 13-1
- Teacher and parent. C. Northend . 13-151
- Teacher taught; an humble attempt to make the path of the Sunday-school teacher straight and plain. Ph., 1861 . 32-1434
- Teacher teaching; a practical view of the relations and duties of the Sunday-school teacher. By the author of "The teacher taught." Ph., 1861 . 32-1435
- Teacher's assistant. C. Northend . 13-152
- Teaching. Atkinson, W. P. Dynamic and mechanic t. . 13-23
- Barnard, H. Object teaching . 13-30
- — Papers for the teacher . 13-31
- — Professional education of teachers . 13-29
- Butt, I. Liberty of teaching . 13-43
- Dunn, H. Principles of . 13-271
- Hall, B. R. Teaching a science . 13-100
- Holbrook, A. The normal . 13-113
- Menet, J. Practical hints on . 13-146
- Ogden, J. Art of . 13-155
- Page, D. P. Theory and practice of . 13-161
- Sands, N. Philosophy of . 13-194
- Sheldon, E. A. Manual of instruction . 13-204
- Wickersham, J. P. Methods of instruction . 13-239
- See Education; Schools.
- Teale, T. P. Practical treatise on abdominal hernia. L., 1846. 8° . 10-191
- Tears and smiles. J. Wolcott . 23-722
- Techener, J. J. Bulletin du bibliophile, avec notes de MM. Brunet *et al.*; et notices bibliographiques par C. Nodier. 1834-1835. 1re série. P. 8° . 21-122
- Technological dictionary. G. Crabb . 33-1270
- Technological education. J. W. Nystrom . 6-66
- Technology. Bigelow, J. Elements of . 6-819
- Hazen, E. Popular technology . 6-859, 60
- Knapp, F. Chemical technology . 8-13, 42
- Martin, B. Bibliotheca technologica . 33-916
- Tecumseh. Drake, B. Life of . 30-522
- Teesdale, glossary of words in . 22-105
- Teeth. Howard, T. On the loss of . 10-193
- Hulme, R. T. Teeth in health and disease . 10-555
- Owen, R. Odontography . 9-1050
- Shaw, S. P. Odontalgia . 10-814
- Spooner, S. Popular treatise on . 10-99
- See Dentistry.
- Teeth of wheels. Camus, M. Treatise on . 6-477
- Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth; or, an American exposition of the late Hungarian revolution. Ph., 1852 . 27-2685
- Methodism successful, and the internal causes of its success; with a letter of introduction by Bishop James. N. Y., 1860 . 32-911
- Shoulder-knot . 18-3165
- Webster and his master-pieces. Auburn, 1854. 2 v. . 30-799
- Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management. L., 1868. 8° . 4-514
- Tegg, T. Book of utility; or, repository of useful information. 2d ed. L., 1828 . 33-1118
- Rise, progress, and termination of the O. P. war. L., 1810 . 23-855
- Tegner, E. Axel: poëme. See Chattillon . 34-3119
- Frithiof's Saga. Trans. by W. L. Blackley. Ed. by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1867 . 23-939
- Tegoborski, M. L. de. Commentaires on the productive forces of Russia. L., 1855. 2 v. 8° . 1-148
- Tehran. Fraser, J. B. Journey from Constantinople to T. . 28-298
- Tehuantepec. Williams, J. J. Isthmus of . 26-226

- Teignmouth, J. S., L'd. Memoirs of the life, writings, and correspondence of Sir William Jones. Ph., 1805. 8° 30-274
 — Same v. 1, 2 of 28^a-254
 — Temple, R. Memoirs of 30-1952
 Telegraph. Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph 6-821
 — Clark, L. Electrical measurement 11-330
 — Culley, R. S. Handbook of 6-823
 — Dodd, G. Railways, steamers, and telegraphs 6-914
 — Highton, E. History and progress of 6-862
 — Jones, A. Historical sketch of 6-872
 — Pope, F. L. Modern practice of 6-903
 — Prescott, G. B. History, theory, and practice of 6-915
 — Proposed union of, with postal systems 6-939
 — Rowett, W. Ocean telegraph cable 6-919
 — Sabine, R. Electric telegraph 6-925
 — Turnbull, L. Electro-magnetic t. 6-934, 5
 — Vail, A. Amer. electro-magnetic t. 6-936
 — See Atlantic t.; Electricity; Signals.
 Telegraph dictionary and seaman's signal book. H. J. Rogers 1-60
 Telemachus. F. de S. de la M. Fénelon 18-1068, 9
 — First eight books; with key 34-5025
 Télémaque. F. de S. de la M. Fénelon 34-3305, 6
 Télémaque polyglotte. F. de S. de la M. Fénelon 34-2450
 Telescope. Darby, W. A. Handbook to 12-71
 — Dick, T. Account of Rosse's t. 12-6
 — Draper, H. Construction of. Smithsonian con. v 14 11-502
 — Herschel, J. F. W. The telescope 12-48
 — See Astronomy.
 Telescope teachings. Mrs. Ward 12-41
 Tell-tale. Mrs. E. S. Phelps 18-2487
 Tell, W. Florian, J. C. P. de. Guillaume Tell 34-4060
 Tellez, G. [Tirso de Molina.] Teatro escogido desde el siglo XVII hasta nuestros dias. T. T. E. v. 4 34-2
 Tellkamp, J. L. Essays on law reform, commercial policy, banks, penitentiaries, etc. L., 1869 2-163
 Temme, —. Anna Hammer 18-1198
 Temper. Mrs. A. Opie v. 3 of 18-2394
 Temper and temperment. Mrs. S. Ellis 18-1014
 Temperament. Barclay, A. W. Dissertation on 10-6
 — Hecker, J. Scientific basis of education 13-109
 — Powell, W. B. Natural history of 10-378
 — See Phrenology.
 Temperance. Balfour, Mrs. C. L. Morning dew-drops 2-1061
 — Birmingham, J. Memoir of Rev. T. Mathew 30-354
 — Burne, P. The teetotaler's companion 2-1058
 — Cross, M. E. Mirror of intemperance 2-1051
 — Delevan, E. C. Temperance essays 2-1037
 — Harrison, T. Voice from the Washingtonian home 2-1057
 — Hawkins, J. H. W. Life 30-1196
 — Lees, F. R. Prohibition of liquor traffic 2-1052
 — Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew 30-1486
 — Marsh, J. Recollections 30-1796
 — Morris, P. H. Evil effects of drunkenness 30-354
 — Muzzy, J. S. Lecture on 2-1055
 — Nott, E. Lectures on 2-1050
 — Ramrod broken, the 2-1056
 — Ritchie, W. Scripture testimony 32-1847
 — Select temperance tracts, published by American temperance society. N. Y. 32-1408
 — Story, C. A. Effect of alcohol 10-487
 — Trall, R. F. True temperance platform 10-408
 — White, P. S., and H. R. Pleasants. War of 4,000 years 2-1053
 — Wightman, J. B. Annals of the rescued 2-1054
 Temperance. Wightman, J. B. Haste to the rescue 32-1818
 — Wright, Mrs. J. McNair. John and the demi-john 18-4250
 — See Alcohol; Drunkenness.
 Temperance doctor, the. M. D. Chellis 18-4216
 Temperance tales. L. M. Sargent 18-3693
 Tempest and sunshine. Mrs. M. J. Holmes 18-1467
 Temple, R. Memoirs of R't Hon. J. Lord Teignmouth. N. Y., 1859 30-1952
 Temple, Sir W. Courtenay, T. P. Life and correspondence of 30-523
 Temple bar: a London magazine for town and country readers. L., 1861-9. 26 v. 8° 17-151
 Temple house. Mrs. E. Stoddard 18-3030
 Temple of Diana. E. Falkner 28^b-919
 Temple of nature. E. Darwin 23-647
 Temple of Solomon, order of. See Knights templars.
 Temples of the Hebrews. J. T. Bannister 32-1780
 Templeton, J. S. The guide to oil painting. 7th ed. L., 1849 5-170
 Temps mérovingiens. J. N. A. Thierry 34-3856
 Tempisky, G. F. v. Mitla: a narrative of incidents and personal adventures on a journey in Mexico, Gautemala, and Salvador. L., 1858. 8° 20^b-397
 Temptation and atonement. Mrs. C. Gore 18-1236
 Temptation and triumph. V. F. Townsend 18-3260
 Ten acres enough. E. Morris 4-184
 Ten centuries of art. H. N. Humphreys 5-702
 Ten days in a French parsonage. G. Musgrave 27^b-858
 Ten miles from town. W. Sawyer 23-806
 Ten months in Brazil. J. Codman 26^b-626
 Ten nights in a bar-room. T. S. Arthur 18-3664
 Ten thousand wonderful things. E. F. King 33-752
 Ten thousand a year. S. Warren 18-3463
 Ten years among the mail bags. J. Holbrook 18-1450
 Ten years in Saráwak. C. Brooke 28^b-502
 Ten years in Sweden. H. W. Wheelwright 27^b-757
 Ten years later. A. Dumas 18-923
 Ten years of imperialism in France. E. H. Yates 27^a-1975
 Ten years of a lifetime. Mrs. M. Hosmer 18-3748
 Ten years of preacher-life. W. H. Milburn 30-1180
 Ten years on the Euphrates. C. H. Wheeler 28^b-593
 Tenant of Wildfell hall. A. Brontë 18-427
 Tenants of Malory. J. S. Le Fanu 18-3926
 Tencin, Mme C. A. G. de. Le siège de Calais; nouvelle historique; suivi memoires du Comte de Comminge. P., 1826 34-5139
 Ténébreuse affaire, une. H. de Balzac 34-5518
 Teneriffe. Smyth, C. P. Astronomer's experiments in 27^b-557
 Tennant, J. Catalogue of fossils found in the British isles. L., 1858 9-334
 — See Orr's circle of the sciences.
 Tennant, William. Thane of Fife: a poem, in six cantos. E., 1822. 8° 23-228
 Tennant, Rev. William. Thoughts on the effects of the British government on the state of India. E., 1807. 8° 28^a-49
 Tennant. See Tennent.
 Tennemann, G. G. Manual of the history of philosophy; trans. from the German, by A. Johnson; revised and continued, by J. R. Morell. L., 1852 15-110
 Tennent, J. E. Ceylon; an account of the island, physical, historical, and topographical; with notices of its natural history, antiquities, and productions. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 28^a-174

- Tennent, J. E. Christianity in Ceylon; its introduction and progress under the Portuguese, Dutch, British and American missions; with an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist superstitions. L., 1850. 8° 32-731
- History of modern Greece. L., 1845. 2 v. 8° 27-3242
- Sketches of the natural history of Ceylon. L., 1861. 8° 9-646
- Story of the guns. L., 1864. 8° 6-703
- Tennent. See Tennant.
- Tenner, A. See Kussmaul, A.
- Tennessee, admission of. Memorial of citizens of, praying that the present state organization may be recognized, etc. W., 1866. 26-973
- Bokum, H. Handbook and immigrant's guide. 26-680
- Carpenter, W. H. History of. 26-520
- Gilmore, J. R. Down in Tennessee. 26-499
- Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of. 26-305
- Tennessean abroad. R. W. MacGavock. 29-233
- Tenney, S. Manual of zoology. N. Y., 1865. 9-671
- Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion in the U. S.; with biographical sketches of deceased officers. N. Y., 1865. 8° 26-719
- Tennyson, A. Enoch Arden. B., 1864. 23-734
- Idyls of the king. B., 1859. 23-542
- In memoriam. B., 1850. 23-282
- Maud, and other poems. B., 1855. 23-386
- Poems. B., 1842. 2 v. 23-226
- Princess: a medley. B., 1848. 23-227
- Stirling, J. H. Critical essay on. 22-1223
- Tainsh, E. C. Study of works of. 22-1225
- Tenot, E. Paris en Décembre 1851; étude historique sur le coup d'état. P., 1868. 8° 34-5548
- Tensas, M. Odd leaves from the life of a Louisiana "swamp doctor". 18-3166
- Tent and harem. C. Paine. 28-301
- Tent and the Khan. R. W. Stewart. 28-342
- Tent on the beach. J. G. Whittier. 28-922
- Tentation. O. Feuillet. 84-3320,1
- Tents and tent-life. G. Rhodes. 29-103
- Tentzelius, A. See Paracelsus.
- Terentius Afer, P. [Terence.] The Andrian; The brothers, Formio. Trans. by G. Colman. v. 2 of 24-186
- Comoediae. Recensuit A. Fleckeisen. Lips., 1858. 34-372
- Comedies; trans. into English, by Mr. Cooke; together with the original Latin; with notes and dissertation on his life and writings. 2d ed. L., 1755. 2 v. 24-9
- Same; literally translated into English prose, by H. T. Riley; with the blank verse trans. of G. Colman. N. Y., 1859. 24-189
- Terhune, Mrs. M. V. Alone. 18-3169
- Hidden path. 18-3170
- Husbands and homes. 18-3175
- Husks; Colonel Floyd's wards. 18-3174
- Miriam. 18-3171
- Moss-side. 18-3172
- Nemesis. 18-3173
- Phemie's temptation. 18-3167
- Ruby's husband. 18-3168
- Sunnybank. 18-3170
- Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliothèque asiatique et africaine, ou catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique, qui ont paru jusqu'en 1700. P., 1841. 8° 21-48
- Terry, E. F. See Brayton, M. C.
- Terra Mariac. E. D. Neill. 26-880
- Terræ-Filius. N. Amhurst. 13-11
- Terrail, Ponson du. See Ponson du Terrail.
- Terre et l'homme. L. F. A. Maury. 34-3965
- Terre promise. L. Gozlan. 34-3369
- Terrestrial and cosmoical magnetism. E. Walker. 11-315
- Territories, the. Bowles, S. Across the continent. 26-556
- — Our new west. 26-714
- Browne, J. R. Report on mineral resources. 6-304
- Bryant, E. Tour across the continent. 26-7,8
- Carrington, M. J. Ab-sa-ra-ka. (The home of the crows). 26-691
- Cooke, P. S. Scenes and adventures in the army. 26-318
- Cox, R. Journey across the continent. 26-24
- Delano, A. Life on the plains. 26-260
- Fisher, S. G. Law of. 26-669
- Fröbel, J. Seven years' travel. 26-361
- Gass, P. Journal of Lewis and Clark's expedition. 26-519
- Gilpin, W. The central gold region. 26-400
- Greeley, H. Overland journey, 1859. 26-369
- Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville. 26-55
- — Astoria. 26-53,4
- Keating, W. H. Narrative of Long's second expedition. 26-73
- Kip, L. Army life on the Pacific. 26-357
- Lewis, M., and W. Clark. Expedition. 26-68,9
- Life among the Mormons. 26-683
- Marcy, R. B. Army life on the border. 26-565
- Meline, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback. 26-676
- Montgomery, C. Eagle pass; or, life in the border. 26-239
- Mullan, J. Miner's and traveller's guide to Oregon. 26-542
- Parkman, F. California and Oregon trail. 26-99
- Pike, Z. M. Account of expeditions. 26-101
- Preuss, C. Topographical map of the road from Missouri to Oregon. 25-351
- Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. 26-622
- — Our new states. 26-619
- Ross, A. Fur hunters of the far west. 26-362
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. 26-109
- Sage, R. B. Scenes in the Rocky mountains. 26-116
- Smet, P. J. de. Missions and travels. 32-1759,60
- — Residence among the Indian tribes. 26-27
- See Arizona; Colorado; Gila; Indian; Indians; Nebraska; New Mexico; Oregon; Pacific railroad; Prairies; Rocky mountains; Utah.
- Terry, A. R. Travels in the equatorial regions of South America. Hart., 1834. 26-121
- Terry, D. Guy Mannering. F's S. D. v. 10. 24-221
- Terry, R. Poems. B., 1861. 23-599
- Terry, S. H. Retailer's manual; embodying thirty years' experience in merchandising. Newark, 1869. 1-351
- Tersteegen, G. Life and character of; with selections from his letters and writings. Trans. from the German by S. Jackson. 3d ed. L., 1837. 30-524
- Tertullian, Q. S. F. Apologetic and practical treatises. Trans. by C. Dodgson. Oxf., 1842. 8° 32-1278
- Neander, A. J. W. Antignostikus. 32-648
- See Kaye, J.
- Tesoro de los prosadores españoles. E. de Ochoa. P., 1841. 8° 34-3
- Tesoro del teatro español. E. de Ochoa. 34-2
- Tessier, P. Chimie pyrotechnique; ou traité pratique des feux colorés et suivi d'un traité sur les pastilles. P., 1859. 8° 34-4879
- Test-types. H. Snellen. 11-69
- Testament de César Girodot. Bélot, A., et E. Ville-tard. 34-4550
- Teste, A. Homœopathic materia medica, arranged systematically and practically. Trans. and edited by C. J. Hempel. Ph., 1854. 8° 10-593

- Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind. J. L. Cabell . . . 29-173
- Testimony of the poets. B., 1854 . . . 23-683
- Testimony of the rocks. H. Miller . . . 9-268
- Teutonic antiquities. C. Chatfield . . . 27-3375
- Teutonic name system. R. Ferguson . . . 22-88
- Teverino. A. L. A. D. Dudevant . . . 34-3703
- In English . . . 18-915
- Texas. Austin, S. F. Map of . . . 25-179
- Bartlett, J. R. Narrative of explorations . . . 26-270
- Bonnell, G. W. Topographical description of . . . 26-512
- Cordova, J. de. Resources and public men . . . 26-509
- Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans . . . 26-881
- Gouge, W. M. Fiscal history of . . . 26-296
- Green, T. J. Expedition against Mier . . . 26-41
- Houston, Mrs. M. C. Texas and the gulf of Mexico . . . 26-50
- Holley, M. A. Observations on . . . 26-503
- Kendall, G. W. Santa Fe expedition . . . 26-59
- Kennedy, W. Rise, progress, and prospects of . . . 26-1037
- McCalla, W. L. Adventures in . . . 26-85
- Olmsted, F. L. Journey through . . . 26-321
- O'Neill, N. J. Guide to . . . 26-619
- Parker, W. B. Notes during Marcy's expedition . . . 26-294
- Pease, L. T. View of . . . 26-324
- Prairiedom; rambles and scrambles in . . . 26-106
- Rankin, M. Texas in 1850 . . . 26-504
- Topographical bureau reports . . . 26-481
- Yoakum, H. History of . . . 26-392
- Texas almanac for 1869, and emigrant's guide to Texas. Galveston, 1868 . . . 26-402
- Texier, E. Chronique de la guerre d'Italie. P., 1859 . . . 34-5506
- La Duchesse d'Hanspar, (Conte.) B. et L., 1855 . . . 34-4316
- Texier. See Le Texier.
- Thacher, J. History of the town of Plymouth. B., 1832 . . . 26-507
- Thacher. See Thatcher.
- Thackeray, A. I. Fairy tales for grown folks . . . 18-3178
- From an island . . . 18-3179,80
- Story of Elizabeth . . . 18-3177
- Village on the cliff . . . 18-3204
- Village on the cliff; with other stories and sketches . . . 18-3180
- Thackeray, W. M. Adventures of Philip . . . 18-3197
- Ballads. B., 1856 . . . 23-392
- Book of snobs . . . 18-3181
- Confessions of Fitz-Boodle . . . 18-3182
- Denis Duval . . . 18-3204
- Doctor Birch and his young friends . . . 18-3205
- Early and late papers. B., 1867 . . . 33-1371
- English humorists of the eighteenth century. N. Y., 1853 . . . 22-1235,6
- The fat contributor . . . 18-3183,98
- The four Georges; sketches of manners, morals, court, and town life. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-1281
- Same . . . 18-3190
- History of Henry Esmond . . . 18-3185
- Irish sketch-book . . . 18-3186
- James's diary . . . 18-3187
- Legends of the Rhine . . . 18-3187
- Lovel the widower . . . 18-3190
- Luck of Barry Lyndon . . . 18-3191
- Men's wives . . . 18-3181,92
- Miscellanies. 4 v. . . . 18-3193
- (1) Ballads; Book of snobs; Fatal boots; Cox's diary; Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan.
- (2) Character sketches; James's diary; Novels by eminent hands; Sketches and travels in London; Yellowplush papers.
- (3) Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; Legends of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; A little dinner at Timmins'; The Bedford row conspiracy.
- (4) Fitz-Boodle papers; Great Hogarty diamond; History of Samuel Timmarsh; Men's wives; Shabby genteel story.

- Thackeray, W. M. Miscellanies. 5 v. 18-3193*
- (1) The great Hogarty diamond; Book of snobs.
- (2) Kickieburys abroad; Legends of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; Second funeral of Napoleon; Chronicle of the dium.
- (3) Tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; The fatal boots; Ballads.
- (4) Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; Diary of C. James de la Pluche, Esq.; Cox's diary.
- (5) Sketches and travels in London; Novels by eminent hands; Character sketches.
- Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with the proser and other papers . . . 18-3189,98
- The Newcomes . . . 18-3194
- Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem. N. Y., 1846 . . . 28-108
- Paris sketch-book . . . 18-3195
- Pendennis . . . 18-3196
- Pendennis: roman Anglais. Tr. par E. Scheffter. P., 1858. 3 v. . . . 34-5252
- Punch's prize novelists . . . 18-3183,98
- Rebecca and Rowena . . . 18-3187
- Roundabout papers . . . 18-3199
- Shabby-genteel story, and other tales . . . 18-3200
- Some passages in the life of Major Gahagan . . . 18-3182
- Vanity fair . . . 18-3201
- Travels in London . . . 18-3183,98
- The Virginians . . . 18-3202
- The Yellowplush correspondence . . . 18-3203
- Hannay, Jas. Studies on . . . 22-1077
- Taylor, T. Thackeray the humorist . . . 30-1452
- Thackrah, C. T. Effects of the principal arts, trades, and professions, and of civic states and habits of living, on health and longevity, etc. Ph., 1831 . . . 10-14
- Thaddeus of Warsaw. Jane Porter . . . 18-2531
- Thalaba. R. Southey . . . 23-279
- Thalatta; a book for the seaside. B., 1853 . . . 23-342
- Thalberg, S. L'art du chant appliqué au piano. B. 4^e . . . 5-960
- Thames. Hall, S. C. Book of . . . 27-595
- Murray, J. F. Picturesque tour of . . . 27-15
- Thane of Fife: a poem. W. Tennant . . . 23-228
- Thankfulness. C. B. Tayler . . . 18-3155
- Thanksgiving. W. Adams . . . 32-2353
- Tharin, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the south; or, scenes from the experience of an Alabama unionist. N. Y., 1863 . . . 26-490
- That boy of Norcott's. C. Lever . . . 18-4217
- That good old time; or, our fresh and salt water tutors. C. Gordon . . . 18-3775
- Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. . . . 30-525
- Same. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. . . . 30-525*
- Thatcher. See Thacher.
- Thaxter, A. W. The grotto nymph. F's M. D. v. 34 . . . 24-113
- Thayer, M. R. Speech for the defence in the case of the Commonwealth vs. T. W. Smith. Ph., 1858. 8^o . . . 2-231
- Thayer, W. M. The bobbin boy . . . 18-3209
- Life at the fireside. 4th ed. B., 1866 . . . 33-1342
- The pioneer boy . . . 18-3210
- From poorhouse to pulpit; or, the triumphs of the late Dr. John Kitto. B., 1859 . . . 30-1330
- The poor boy and merchant-prince; or, elements of success drawn from the life and character of the late Amos Lawrence. B., 1857 . . . 30-1008
- The printer boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark. B., 1861 . . . 30-1300
- Youth's history of the rebellion. B., 1863-6. 4 v. . . . 26-543
- See Heady, M.
- Thé, monographie du. J. G. Houssaye . . . 34-4701
- Theater-lexicon. K. Herloszsohn, und a. . . 34-2220
- Theatre, the, and theatres. Constant, B. Reflexions sur le théâtre allemand . . . 34-3161
- Dibdin, C. History of the stage . . . 24-170
- Dibdin, T. Reminiscences . . . 30-133

- Theatre, the, and theatres. Donaldson, J. W. . . . 22-1028
 — Theatre of the Greeks . . . 22-1028
 — Dunlap, W. History of the American theatre . . . 22-1034,5
 — Ebers, J. Seven years in the king's t. . . 24-72
 — Fournel, V. Curiosités théâtrales . . . 34-3284
 — Kelly, M. Reminiscences . . . 30-285
 — Louandre, C. Précis de l'hist. de t. en France . . . 34-3541
 — Lucas, H. Histoire du théâtre français . . . 34-3991
 — — Théâtre américain . . . 34-3501
 — Moratin, L. F. de. Orígenes del teatro español . . . 1,34-2
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Théâtre français du XVI^e siècle . . . 34-3995
 — Skottowe, A. Ancient theatres and theatrical usages . . . 30-1826
 — Veron, L. Théâtre de Paris depuis 1806 . . . 34-3885
 — Victor, B. History of theatres of London . . . 24-213
 — See Actors; Drama; Stage.
 Théâtre d'education. Mme de Genlis . . . 34-5018
 Théâtre de la jeunesse. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3812
 Théâtre de salon. J. Méry . . . 34-3530
 Théâtre du Seigneur Croquignole. E. Ourliac . . . 34-5188
 Théâtre (nouveau) des jeunes filles. M. Curo . . . 34-5016
 Théâtre impossible. E. About . . . 34-3007
 Théâtre pour des jeunes personnes. Mme Campan . . . 34-5005
 Theatres of London. W. C. Oulton . . . 24-244
 Theatrical biography; or, memoirs of the principal performers of the three theatres royal, Drury-lane, Covent-garden, Haymarket; with critical and impartial remarks. L., 1772. 2 v. in 1 . . . 24-181
 Theatrical bouquet; containing an alphabetical arrangement of prologues and epilogues. L., 1778 . . . 24-172
 Theatrical management for thirty years. Sol. Smith . . . 24-232
 Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum. V. Placcius . . . 21-652
 Theatrum poetarum Anglicanorum. E. Phillips . . . 30-445
 Théaulon de Lambert, M. E. G. M., and A. Choquart. Monsieur Jovial. P. T. B. . . . 34-4181
 Thebes; its tombs and their tenants. A. H. Rhind . . . 29^b-392
 "Their majesties' servants." J. Doran . . . 24-123
 Theism. Thompson, R. A. Christian theism . . . 32-597
 — Tulloch, J. Theism . . . 32-375
 — Wharton, F. Treatise on . . . 32-810
 Thelwall, J. See Yelverton.
 Them also: the story of the Dublin mission. By the author of "Holly and Ivy." L., 1866 . . . 32-2366
 Thenot, J. P. Practical perspective. Trans. from French. 2d Am. ed. Salem, 1847. 8° 5-417
 Theo Leigh. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . . 18-3215,6
 Theobald, J. Every man his own physician. L., 1766. 8° . . . 10-120
 Theobald, L. See Shakespeare, W.
 Theobald, W. Treatise on the law of principal and surety, particularly with relation to mercantile guaranties, bills of exchange, and bailbonds. Ph., 1833. 8° . . . v. 1 of 2-55
 Theobald; or, the fanatic. H. Stilling . . . 18-3023
 Theodicy. A. T. Bledsoe . . . 32-1987
 Theodore, king of Abyssinia. See Abyssinia.
 Theodoret. History of the church from A. D. 322, to the death of Theodore of Mopsuestia, A. D. 427; and Evagrius: history of the church from A. D. 431 to 594. Trans. from the Greek; with memoirs of the authors. L., 1854 . . . 32-1032
 Theodosia Ernest; or, the heroine of faith . . . 18-3878

- Theoklesia. I. P. Labagh . . . 32-2422
 Theological essays and other papers. T. DeQuincey . . . 33-771
 Theological index. H. Malcom . . . 32-2504
 Theological review. See American presbyterian.
 Theological survey of the human understanding, intended as an antidote against modern deism. Salisbury, 1766. 8° . . . 32-213
 Theology. **Bibliographical and encyclopædic.**
 — Buck, C. Theological dictionary . . . 32-1618
 — Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica . . . 32-2094
 — Herzog, J. J. Protestant encyclopædia . . . 32-1624
 — Hook, W. T. Church dictionary . . . 32-453
 — Index of sermons . . . 32-243
 — McClintock, J. and J. Strong. Cyclopædia . . . 32-1966
 — Malcom, H. Theological index . . . 32-2504
 — Walch, J. G. Bibliotheca theologica . . . 21-115
 — Winer, G. B. Handbuch der theologischen literatur . . . 21-126
 — Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca theologica . . . 21-128
 — **Systematic.**
 — Armstrong, G. D. Theology of Christian experience . . . 32-767
 — Baine, A. C. Harmony of faith and reason . . . 32-912
 — Barnes, A. Foundation of faith in the word of God . . . 32-766
 — Bates, W. Harmony of the divine attributes . . . 32-1398
 — Bennett, J. Theology of the early church . . . 32-2203
 — Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the new testament . . . 32-2287
 — Bethune, G. W. Lectures on the Heidelberg catechism . . . 32-1188
 — Blunt, J. H. Household theology . . . 32-2489
 — Breckinridge, R. J. The knowledge of God . . . 32-719,20
 — Brown, E. H. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles . . . 32-859
 — Calvin, J. Institutes of the Christian religion . . . 32-1233
 — Chalmers, T. Institutes of theology . . . 32-284
 — — Prelections on Butler's analogy, Paley's evidence, and Hill's divinity . . . 32-286
 — Charnock, S. Doctrine of regeneration . . . 32-491
 — Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy, its truths and errors . . . 32-1904
 — Dexter, H. M. The verdict of reason . . . 32-1652
 — Dick, J. Lectures on theology . . . 32-1347
 — Dwight, T. Theology explained and defended . . . 32-76
 — Egleston, G. W. Search after truth . . . 32-2458
 — Farrar, A. S. Science in theology . . . 32-973
 — Goode, F. Better covenant . . . 32-97
 — Hare, J. C. The mission of the comforter . . . 32-683
 — Hill, G. Lectures on divinity . . . 32-1351
 — Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology . . . 32-684
 — Litton, E. A. Church of Christ . . . 32-714
 — McIlvaine, C. P. Righteousness by faith . . . 32-2057
 — Mahan, M. The exercise of faith . . . 32-326
 — Owen, J. Discourse concerning the holy spirit . . . 32-487
 — Payne, G. Doctrine of original sin . . . 32-2206
 — Pictet, B. Christian theology . . . 32-1155
 — Schleiermacher, F. Outline of the study of theology . . . 32-1454
 — Scott, T. Remarks on Tomline's calvinism, v. 6, 7 . . . 32-189
 — Shipley, O. Tracts for the day . . . 32-3505
 — Skinner, T. H. Discussions in theology . . . 32-2416
 — South church lectures . . . 32-1546
 — Sparks, J. Tendency of trinitarian and unitarian doctrines . . . 32-1838
 — Storr & Flatt. Biblical theology . . . 32-186

Theology. Systematic.

- Taylor, J. Doctrine of the eucharist 32-1708
- Tholuck, F. A. D. Guido and Julius 32-2178
- Turnbull, R. Christ in history 32-490
- — Theophany 32-708
- Ware, H. Inquiry into the truth of religion 32-222
- Watson, R. Apology for the bible 32-225
- Wiggers, G. F. Augustinism and Pelagianism 32-1510
- Wood, J. The old and new theology 32-1384
- See Atonement; Bible; Christ; Creeds; Faith; Future state; God; Immortality; Prophecy; Redemption; Regeneration; Religion; Supernaturalism; Theism.
- **Natural.**
- Babbage, C. Ninth Bridgewater treatise 32-2107
- Blakely, J. Theology of inventions 32-582
- Brougham, H. Discourse on natural theology 32-61
- Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy 32-1987
- Butler, J. Analogy of religion 32-41,2
- Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on natural theology 32-2271
- Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses 32-46
- Child, G. C. Benedicite 32-2272
- Christmas, H. Echoes of the universe 32-306
- Creation and deluge 9-217
- Crofton, D. Genesis and geology 32-421
- Dawson, J. W. Archaia 32-938
- Derham, W. Astro-theology 32-1813
- — Physico-theology 32-1812
- Dick, T. Christian philosopher 32-2302
- Duncan, Mrs. G. J. C. Pre-Adamite man 32-955
- Fullom, S. W. Marvels of science 32-2232
- Gallaudet, T. H. Youth's book of natural theology 32-88
- Genesis of the earth and of man 32-964
- Gillespie, W. H. The necessary existence of God 32-882
- Hitchcock, E. Religious truths illustrated from science 32-657
- Huntington, F. D. Human society 32-823
- Kurtz, J. H. The bible and astronomy 32-680
- Leland, J. Necessity of revelation 32-125
- Lewis, T. Six days of creation 32-1135
- Lord, C. E. Evidences of natural and revealed religion 32-506
- Lord, E. The epoch of creation 32-335
- McCosh, J. Method of the divine government 32-607
- Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature 32-2298
- Mahan, A. Science of natural theology 32-2367
- Morgan, T. Moral philosopher 32-151
- Paley, W. Natural theology 32-160 to 164
- Pendleton, W. N. Science a witness for the bible 32-889
- Ray, J. Wisdom of God in his works 32-2195
- Rise and fall 32-1825
- Sewall, J. R. Evenings with the bible and science 32-1329
- The stars and the angels 32-1053
- Sumner, J. B. Records of the creation 32-941
- Taylor, G. The indications of the Creator 32-331
- Taylor, N. W. Lectures on moral government 32-1084
- Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis and in geology 9-344
- Thompson, R. A. Christian theism 32-797
- Tulloch, J. Theism 32-575
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics 12-23
- Wiseman, N. Science and revealed religion 32-2108

Theology. Natural.

- Young, J. R. Modern skepticism and modern science 32-1663
- See Astronomy; Bridgewater treatises; Christianity; Cosmogony; Creation; Geology; Man; Plurality of worlds.
- **Philosophical.**
- Atheos; or, tragedies of unbelief 32-1028
- Baring-Gould, S. Origin and development of religious belief 32-399
- Beard, J. R. Progress of religious thought 32-1910
- Bowen, F. Application of metaphysical science to the evidences of religion 32-822
- Bunsen, C. C. J. Hippolytus and his age 32-2101
- Clark, T. M. Primary truths of religion 32-2299
- Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights 32-1323
- Cooper, J. The science of spiritual life 32-1981
- Cudworth, R. Intellectual system 15-25
- Duns, J. Science and Christian thought 32-1881
- Essays and reviews 32-981
- — Replies to 32-983
- — Aids to faith 32-982
- — Tracts for priests and people 32-988
- Feuerbach, L. The essence of Christianity 32-1820
- Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity 32-2288
- Gasparin, A. de. The schools of doubt 32-708
- Gilfillan, G. Christianity and our era 32-829
- Greg, W. R. The creed of Christendom 32-1970
- Gross, J. B. The heathen religion 32-753
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters 32-812
- Haven, J. Studies in theology 15-34
- Hecker, I. T. Aspirations in nature 32-2103
- Hedge, F. H. Reason in religion 32-1641
- Hennell, S. S. Present religion 32-1756
- Leibnitz and Clarke. Discussion 32-2181
- Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought 15-131
- Martineau, J. Essays 125-28
- Miall, E. Bases of belief 32-503
- Morell, J. D. Philosophy of religion 32-1499
- Naville, E. The heavenly Father 32-1723
- Newman, F. W. Phases of faith 32-1626
- — The soul 32-1645
- Parker, T. Sermons of theism 32-1122
- — Ten sermons of religion 32-1123
- Peabody, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature 32-1164
- Powell, B. Christianity without Judaism 32-1909
- Pressensé, E. Religions before Christ 32-1003
- Reinhard, F. V. Plan of the founder of Christianity 32-750
- Renan, E. Studies of religious history 32-1114
- Rogers, H. The Greyson letters 32-695
- Saisset, E. Essay on religious philosophy 32-2185
- Smith, W. Thorndale 32-1301
- Squier, M. P. Reason and the bible 32-1298
- Taylor, I. The restoration of belief 32-919
- Vaughan, R. The age and Christianity 32-706
- Walker, J. B. God revealed in creation 32-601
- — Philosophy of the plan of salvation 32-609
- — Philosophy of skepticism 32-691
- Wharton, F. Treatise on theism 32-810
- Whately, R. Peculiarities of the Christian religion 32-1093
- — Difficulties of St. Paul 32-1094
- Young, J. The Christ of history 32-590
- — Evil and God 32-642
- — The province of reason 15-153
- See Ethics; Philosophy; Rationalism; Skepticism.

Theology. Historical.

- Adam, R. Religious world displayed 32-6
- Belcher, J. Religious denominations of the United States 32-1282
- Bellamy, J. History of all religions 32-354
- Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas 32-22
- Conder, J. View of all religions 32-776
- Cyclopædia of religious denominations 32-820
- Donaldson, J. History of Christian literature and doctrine 32-1635
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of doctrines 32-713
- Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion 32-1980
- Heidelberg catechism 32-1104
- Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian churches 32-1085
- Maurice, F. D. The religions of the world 32-489
- Neander, A. J. W. History of Christian dogmas 32-795
- Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine 32-1113
- Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the eastern church 32-712
- — Lectures on the Jewish church 32-1089
- Stuckenburger, J. H. W. History of the Augsburg confession 32-1835
- See Church history; History, sacred.
- **Pastoral.**
- Baxter, R. Duties of the pastoral office 32-20
- Cannon, J. S. Lectures on pastoral theology 32-1355
- Hoppin, J. M. Office of the Christian ministry 32-1794
- Shedd, W. G. T. Homiletics and pastoral theology 32-1962
- See Homiletics; Ministry; Sermons.
- **Miscellaneous.**
- Adams, W. The three gardens 32-2352
- Beecher, C. E. Appeal to the people 32-669
- — Common sense applied to religion 32-900
- Browne, T. Religiæ medici 32-1655
- Hewit, A. F. Problems of the age 32-2427
- Holcombe, H. Primitive theology 32-589
- Holmes, D. Pure gold 32-405
- Hughes and Breckenridge. Discussion 32-46, 7
- McWhorter, A. Yahveh Christ 32-694
- Martineau, J. Miscellanies 32-1492
- Martnet, Abbe. Religion and society 32-1757
- Maurice, F. D. Conflict of good and evil 32-2242
- — Essays 32-789
- Möhler, J. A. Symbolism 32-148
- Morris, W. Question of ages 32-1024
- Osburn, W. Doctrinal errors of the fathers 32-295
- Palmer, R. Formation of religious opinions 32-2440
- Pascal, B. Thoughts 32-167, 8
- Priestley, J. Heathen philosophy compared with revelation 32-722
- Sandeman, R. Letters on Theron and Aspasio 32-268
- Schaff, P. Theology of Germany 32-688
- Shedd, W. G. T. Discourses and essays 32-1691
- Taylor, I. Logic in theology 32-905
- Tuttle, H. Arcana of nature 32-1819
- See Library of fathers; and also collected works of the following theologians: Appleton, J., 32-644; Baxter, R., 32-1343; Boston, T., 32-1349; Bunyan, J., 32-33; Calvin, J., 32-1233 to 54; Chillingworth, W., 32-1608; Clarke, A., 32-2244; Edwards, J., 32-77; Edwards, J., jr., 32-78; Hall, R., 32-774; Hooker, R., 32-1101; Hopkins, E., 32-1846; Irving, E., 32-1337; Jay, W., 32-1350; Jewel, J., 32-1213; Lardner, N., 32-1998, 9; Leighton, R., 32-769; Lindsley, P., 32-925; Parr, S., 32-1412; Payson, E., 32-1348; Scott, T., 32-189; Tidoutson, J., 32-214; Wesley, J., 32-227.
- Theopneusty. S. R. L. Gausson 32-90
- Theorie der politik. J. Fröbel 34-2323
- Theory of business. J. Laing 1-307
- Theory of coloring. J. Bacon 5-477
- Theory of dreams; in which an inquiry is made into the faculties of the human mind as illustrated by the most remarkable dreams of sacred and profane history. L., 1808. 2 v. 15-313
- Theory of effect; embracing the contrast of light and shade, of colour and harmony. Ph., 1851 7-380
- Theory of the exchanges; (bank charter act of 1844;) the abuse of the metallic principle to depreciation. L., 1864. 8° 1-191
- Theory of human progression. P. E. Dove 2-638
- Theory of money, in connection with some of the prominent doctrines of political economy. By a Scotch banker. E., 1868 1-344
- Theory of strains. B. B. Stoney 6-139
- Therapeutics. See Materia medica.
- Therese. A. Achard 34-4002
- Therese. Erckman-Chatrain 34-4912
- Thermometrical navigation. J. Williams 11-256
- Theron and Aspasio. Sandeman, R. Letters on 32-268
- Therry, R. Reminiscences of thirty years' residence in New South Wales and Victoria; with a chapter on transportation and the ticket-of-leave system. L., 1863. 8° 299-304
- Théry, A. Cours abrégé de littérature. P., 1850 34-3996
- — Premiers conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles. P., 1857. 8° 34-4607
- P. A. Lemare, et al. Cours d'éducation élémentaire pour les filles de quatre à dix ans; comprenant conseils aux mères, lecture, écriture, exercices de mémoire, premières connaissances. P., 1840. 8° 34-4607
- Thesaurus of English words. P. M. Roget 22-214
- Thesaurus of German poetry. C. Graeser 34-2406
- Thesaurus of honor. J. Snart 10-56
- Thespian dictionary; or, dramatic biography of the eighteenth century; containing sketches of the lives, productions, etc., of all the principal managers, dramatists, composers, commentators, actors and actresses, of the united kingdom. L., 1802 24-180
- Thessalonians, epistles to. American bible union version. N. Y., 1856. 4° 32-2061
- — Auberlen, C. A., and C. J. Riegenbach. Commentary on 32-2033
- — Barnes, A. Notes on 32-702
- — Calvin, J. Commentary on 32-1251
- — Jewel, J. Exposition of 32-1213
- Thibaut, A. F. J. See Lindley, Nathaniel.
- Thibet. Duhalde, P. Description of 28-19
- — Huc, E. R. Voyage dans 34-3960
- — Christianity in 32-693
- — Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in 28-428
- — Thomson, T. West Himalaya and Thibet 28-283
- — Turner, S. Embassy to court of Teshoo Lama 28-910
- Thiboust, Lambert. See Clairville; Decourcelle, A.
- Thick skinned quadrupeds. Sir W. Jardine. N. 1. 23 v. 9 of 9-594
- Thiebault, D. Original anecdotes of Frederick the Great, and of his family, his court, his ministers, his academies, and his literary friends. Trans. from the French. Ph., 1806. 2 v. 8° 30-179
- Thicknesse, P. Art of decyphering, and of writing in cypher. L., 1772 22-250
- Thiele, J. M. See Barnard, M. R.
- Thierry, A. S. D. Tableau de l'empire romain. P., 1862 34-5183
- Thierry, J. N. A. Dix ans d'études historiques. 9me ed. P., 1856 34-3855

- Thierry, J. N. A. Formation and progress of the tiers-état, or third estate in France. Trans. by F. B. Wells. L., 1855. 2 v. 27^a-1931
- Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands de ses causes et de ses suites jusqu'à nos jours. 10me ed. P., 1856. 4 v. 34-3850
- Historical essays, and narratives of the Merovingian era; with an autobiographical preface. Ph., 1845. 8° 27^a-3551
- History of the conquest of England by the Normans; its causes, and its consequences in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the continent. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1847. 2 v. 27^a-1130
- Lettres sur l'histoire de France, pour servir d'introduction à l'étude de cette histoire. 11me ed. P., 1856 34-3854
- Same; with Dix Ans d'études historiques. 8me ed. B., 1839. 8° 34-4567
- Récits de temps Mérovingiens; précédés de considérations sur l'histoire de France. 6me ed. P., 1859. 2 v. 34-3856
- Thiers, L. A. Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. B., 1862. 20 v. en 28 34-4263
- History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon; forming a sequel to "The history of the French revolution." Trans. by D. F. Campbell. L., 1845-62. 20 v. in 13. 8° 27^a-1937
- Same. v. 1. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° [No title] 27^a-1938
- History of the French revolution. Trans. by Fr. Shoberl. Ph., 1840. 3 v. 8° 27^a-1934
- Same. 3d Am. ed. Ph., 1842, 3. 4 v. 8° 27^a-1935
- Same. New ed. L., 1854. 5 v. 27^a-1936
- The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law; to which are added accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South sea scheme. Trans. and edited by F. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1859 30-1188
- Revolution Française. 14me ed. P., 1846. 8 v. 34-3858
- Sainte-Hélène. P., 1862 34-3859
- Laya, L. Etudes sur la vie de 34-4698
- Thimm, F. Literature of Germany; historically developed. 2d ed. L., 1866 22-1233
- Shakespeariana, from 1564 to 1864. (England, Germany, and France.) L., 1865. 8° 21-275
- Thine and mine. F. Neale 18-2325
- Things as they are in America. W. Chambers 26^b-274
- Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. N. Y., 1834 26^b-124
- Things not generally known. D. A. Wells 33-633
- Timbs, J. Curiosities of history 29^a-188
- Think and act. V. Penny 2-1001
- Thinking bayonet. J. K. Hosmer 18-1490
- Thiodolf, the Iclander. Lamotte-Fouquè 18-207
- Thirlwall, C. History of Greece. L., 1836-46. 8 v. 27^a-3247
- Thirteen months in the rebel army. W. G. Stevenson 26^b-425
- Thirteen years in the itinerancy. A. Manship 32-1322
- Thirty-nine men for one woman. H. E. Chevalier 18-638
- Thirty years' musical recollections. H. F. Chorley 5-1021
- Thirty years' of foreign policy. T. MacKnight 27^a-1251
- Thirty years out of the senate. Seba Smith 18-2945
- Thirty years passed among the players. J. Cowell 18-3648
- Thirty years since. G. P. R. James 18-1632
- Thirty years' view. T. H. Benton 26^a-326
- Thirty years' war. B. Chapman 30-936
- Thirty years' war. Relations between England and Germany. Camden soc. pub. v. 90 27^a-195
- Schiller, F. History of . v. 1 of 33-128
- Trench, R. C. Social aspects of . 27^a-2687
- See Wallenstein.
- Tholuck, F. A. D. Guido and Julius: the doctrine of sin and the propitiator. L., 1836 32-2178
- Light from the cross: sermons on the passion of our Lord. Ph., 1858 32-725
- Merits of Calvin as an interpreter of the holy scriptures; trans. by Prof. Woods; to which are added, Opinions and testimonies of foreign and British divines and scholars as to the value and importance of the writings of John Calvin; with a preface by Wm. Pringle. L., 1845 32-1383
- Translation and commentary of the psalms. Trans. from the German, by J. I. Mombert. Ph., 1858. 8° 32-831
- See Monod, A., et al.
- Thomas, Annie. See Cudlip, Mrs. P.
- Thomas, A. C. Strictures on religious tests. Ph. 26^a-175
- Thomas, C. Farmingdale 18-3214
- Thomas, C. W. Adventures and observations on the west coast of Africa, and its islands. N. Y., 1860 28^b-336
- Thomas, E. See Prinsep, J.
- Thomas, F. W. Howard Pinckney 18-1502
- John Randolph, of Roanoke, and other sketches of character; with tales of real life. Ph., 1853 30-739
- Thomas, G. Historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pennsylvania, and of west New Jersey, in America. L., 1698 26^a-1050
- Thomas, Jerry. How to mix drinks; or, the bon-vivant's companion. N. Y., 1862 0-223
- Thomas, Joseph. Comprehensive medical dictionary; containing the pronunciation, etymology, and signification of the terms made use of in medicine and the kindred sciences. Ph., 1864 10-550
- Travels in Egypt and Palestine. Ph., 1853 28^b-102
- and T. Baldwin. Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. Ph., 1855. 2 v. 8° 25-108
- Same. Ph., 1868. 8° 25-108^a
- See Baldwin, T.
- Thomas, J. J. American fruit culture. N. Y., 1867 4-266
- Farm implements, and the principles of their construction and use. N. Y., 1854 6-425
- Thomas, J. P. The Carolina tribute to Calhoun. Columbia, 1857. 8° 30-1871
- Thomas, L. Rifled ordnance; a practical treatise on the application of the principle of the rifle to guns and mortars of every calibre. L., 1859. 8° 6-708
- Thomas, Ralph. Handbook of fictitious names; being a guide to authors chiefly in the lighter literature of the XIXth century, who have written under assumed names; and to literary forgers, impostors, plagiarists, and imitators. L., 1868. 8° 21-202
- Martyr to bibliography; a notice of the life and works of J. M. Quérard. L., 1867. 8° 30-1980
- See Harrington, R.
- Thomas, R. W. The young colonel, and other tales 18-3219
- Thomas, T. G. Practical treatise on the diseases of women. Ph., 1868. 8° 10-804
- Thomas, W. C. The science of moderation. L., 1867 15-319
- Thomas à Kempis. See Kempis.
- Thomas Aquinas. Hampden, R. D. Life of 15-127
- Thomason, D. R. Fashionable amusements. N. Y., 1857 32-1834
- Thomason, T. T. Sargent, J. Life of 30-529

- Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. *Emancipation in the West Indies; a six months' tour in Antigua, Barbadoes, and Jamaica*, in 1837. N. Y., 1838. 8° 26^b-422
- Thomes, W. H. *The bushrangers* . . . 18-3212
— *Gold hunter's adventures; or, life in Australia* . . . 18-3207
— *Gold hunters in Europe* . . . 18-3208
- Thompson, A. B. *Victoria history of England*. L., 1865 . . . 27^a-1139
- Thompson, A. C. *The better land; or, the believer's journey and future home*. B., 1859 . . . 32-886
— *Lyra cœlestis; hymns on heaven*. B., 1863 . . . 23-674
— *The mercy-seat; or, thoughts on prayer*. B., 1863 . . . 32-1166
— *Seeds and sheaves*. B., 1869 . . . 32-2454
- Thompson, B. See Rumsford.
- Thompson, B. F. *History of Long Island; including notices of numerous individuals and families; also a particular account of the different churches and ministers*. N. Y., 1843. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^a-202
- Thompson, D. P. *Centeola, and other tales* . . . 18-3223
— *The doomed chief* . . . 18-3220
— *Gaut Gurley* . . . 18-3221
— *Green mountain boys* . . . 18-3222
- Thompson, D'Arcy W. *Day dreams of a school-master*. E., 1864 . . . 12-228
— *Wayside thoughts; being desultory essays on education*. N. Y., 1868 . . . 13-300
- Thompson, E. P. *The passions of animals*. L., 1851 . . . 9-693
- Thompson, G. *Account of missionary labors, sufferings, travels, and observations, in western Africa, at the Mendi mission*. N. Y., 1852 . . . 28^b-166
— *Prison life and reflections; or, a narrative of the imprisonment, etc., of Work, Burr, and Thompson, in Missouri penitentiary, for attempting to aid some slaves to liberty*. Oberlin, 1847 . . . 30-1430
- Thompson, G. W. *The living forces of the universe; the temple and the worshippers*. Ph., 1866 . . . 15-307
- Thompson, Sir Henry. *Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs*. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 10-886
— *Pathology and treatment of stricture of the urethra, and urinary fistulæ*. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 10-906
- Thompson, Rev. Henry, et al. *History of Roman literature; with an introductory dissertation on the sources and formation of the Latin language*. L., 1852 . . . 22-1241
— *Life of Hannah More; with notices of her sisters*. Ph., 1838. 2 v. . . . 30-364
- Thompson, H. See Smedley, E.
- Thompson, John. *Manual of phonography*. L., 1863. 8° . . . 22-249
- Thompson, J. P. *The Christian graces: a series of lectures on II Peter i, 5-12*. N. Y., 1859 . . . 32-1309
— *Man in genesis and in geology; or, the biblical account of man's creation tested by scientific theories of his origin and antiquity*. N. Y., 1870 . . . 9-344
— *Memoir of David Hale; with selections from his miscellaneous writings*. N. Y., 1850 . . . 30-595
— *Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians*. N. Y., 1858 . . . 30-1071
— *Photographic views of Egypt, past and present*. B., 1854 . . . 28^b-176
— *The sergeant's memorial*. [Memoir of J. H. Thompson, by his father.] N. Y., 1863 . . . 30-1455
— *Stray meditations; or, voices of the heart in joy and in sorrow*. N. Y., 1852 . . . 32-1656
- Thompson, Robert. *Gardener's assistant; a practical and scientific guide to the formation and management of the kitchen, fruit, and flower garden*. L. 8° . . . 4-128
- Thompson, Robert, of Oatland. *Statistical survey of the county of Meath*. Dub., 1802. 8° . . . 27^b-935
- Thompson, Robert A. *Christian theism; the testimony of reason and revelation to the existence and character of the supreme being*. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-597
- Thompson, T. P. *Geometry without axioms; or, the first book of Euclid's elements; with alterations and familiar notes, and an intercalary book*. 4th ed. L., 1833. 8° . . . 14-110
- Thompson, T. R. H. See Allen, W.
- Thompson, Waddy. *Recollections of Mexico*. N. Y., 1846. 8° . . . 26^b-125
- Thompson, William. *Natural history of Ireland*. L., 1849-56. 4 v. 8° . . . 9-683
- Thompson, Rev. William. See *Aids to faith* . . . 32-982
- Thompson, Sir William, and P. G. Tait. *Treatise on natural philosophy*. v. 1. Oxf., 1867. 8° . . . 11-320
- Thompson, W. T. *Major Jones' courtship* . . . 18-2028
- Thompson, Zadock. *History of Vermont, natural, civil, and statistical*. Burlington, 1842. 8° . . . 26^a-238
- Thompson. See Thomson.
- Thoms, W. J. *Book of the court; exhibiting the history, duties and privileges of the several ranks of the English nobility and gentry, particularly of the great officers of state, and members of the royal household*. 2d ed. L., 1844. 8° . . . 27^a-93
— *Early English prose romances; with bibliographical and historical introductions*. 2d ed. L., 1858. 3 v. 8° . . . 22-1238
— *Hannah Lightfoot; Queen Charlotte and the Chevalier d'Eon; Dr. Wilmot's Polish princes*. L., 1867. 8° . . . 30-2320
- Thomson, Alexander. *Punishment and prevention*. L., 1857 . . . 2-891
- Thomson, Alexander, M. D. *Letters of a traveller, on the various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa*. L., 1798. 8° . . . 29^a-221
- Thomson, A. F. *The English schoolroom; or, thoughts on private tuition*. L., 1865 . . . 13-227
- Thomson, A. S. *The story of New Zealand; past and present, savage and civilized*. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . 28^a-175
- Thomson, A. T. *Domestic management of the sick-room, necessary, in aid of medical treatment, for the cure of diseases*. 1st Am. ed., from 2d L.; with additions by R. E. Griffith. Ph., 1845 . . . 10-106
- Thomson, Mrs. A. T. *Lady of Milan* . . . 18-2013
— *Life and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham*. L., 1860. 3 v. . . . 30-1292
— *Literature of society; with an introductory chapter on the origin of fiction*. L., 1862. 2 v. . . . 22-1277
— *Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715-45*. L., 1845. 6. 3 v. 8° . . . 27^a-1136
— *Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. Ph., 1831 . . . 30-453
— *Memoirs of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of Queen Anne*. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-346
— *Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon, mistress of the robes to Queen Caroline; including letters from the most celebrated persons of her time*. L., 1847. 2 v. . . . 30-1894
— *Same; with title, Memoirs of the court and times of King George II and Queen Caroline*. L., 1850. 2 v. . . . 30-1091
— *Recollections of literary characters and celebrated places*. L., 1854. 2 v. . . . 30-1975

- Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C. *Queens of society.* N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-1242
 — *The wits and beaux of society.* N. Y., 1861 . . . 30-1329
- Thomson, C. W. *Love of home, and other poems.* Ph., 1845 . . . 23-230
- Thomson, Daniel. *Handy book of the flower-garden; being practical directions for the propagation, culture, and arrangement of plants in flower-gardens all the year round.* L., 1868 . . . 4-305
- Thomson, David. *Lunar and horary tables.* 46th ed. L., 1853. 8° . . . 12-84
- Thomson, H. B. *Choice of a profession; a concise account and comparative review of the English professions.* L., 1857 . . . 33-901
- Thomson, James. *Poetical works; with memoir.* B., 1854. 2 v. . . . 23-435
 — *(Bell's poets of G. B.)* . . . 23-492
 — *Edward and Eleonora: a tragedy.* B. B. T. v. 15 . . . 24-71
 — *The seasons; with critical observations of various authors; and notes by J. R. Boyd.* N. Y., 1856 . . . 23-320
 — *Tancred and Sigismunda: a tragedy.* B. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24-71
 — *Same.* B. D. v. 1 . . . 24-143
 — *Same.* D. L. T. v. 11 . . . 24-107
 — *Same.* M. B. D. v. 2 . . . 24-142
 — *Same.* I. B. T. v. 14 . . . 24-141
 — *See Cowper, W., and J. Thomson.*
- Thomson, John. *A treatise on hat-making and felting, including a full exposition of the singular properties of fur, wool, and hair.* Ph., 1868 . . . 6-427
- Thomson, John, M. D. *Account of the varioloid epidemic which has lately prevailed in Edinburgh and other parts of Scotland; with observations on the identity of chicken-pox with modified small-pox.* Ph., 1824. 8° . . . 10-581
- Thomson, J. Cockburn. *See Bhagavad-Gitá.*
- Thomson, J. C. *See Thomson, Mrs. A. T.*
- Thomson, J. T. *Some glimpses into life in the far east.* L., 1865. 8° . . . 28^b-462
 — *Sequel.* L., 1865. 8° . . . 28^b-463
- Thomson, M. *The story of Cawnpore.* L., 1859 . . . 28^a-164
- Thomson, M. M. *Doesticks' letters; and what he says* . . . 18-3225
 — *History and records of the elephant club* . . . 18-3226
 — *The lady of the lake.* F's M. D. v. 22 . . . 24-113
 — *Nothing to say; a slight slap at mobocratic snobbery, which has "Nothing to do" with "Nothing to wear."* N. Y., 1857 . . . 23-840
 — *Plu-ri-bus-tah; a song that's by no author.* Ph., 1856 . . . 23-341
 — *The witches of New York; a faithful revelation and exposition of the doings of all the principal astrologists, sorceresses, clairvoyants, and other votaries of the black art.* Ph. . . . 33-844
- Thomson, Richard. *Historical essay on the magna charta of King John; to which are added the great charter in Latin and English; the charters of liberties and confirmations granted by Henry III and Edward I; the original charter of the forests; and various authentic instruments connected with them.* L., 1829. 8° . . . 2-180
- Thomson, R. D. *Dictionary of chemistry; with applications.* L. 8° . . . 8-107
- Thomson, S. *Health resorts of Britain; and how to profit by them.* L., 1860. 8° . . . 10-165
- Thomson, Thomas, F. R. S. *History of chemistry.* L., 1830. 2 v. . . . 8-97
 — *History of the royal society; from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century.* L., 1812. 4° . . . 11-520
 — *Sketch of the progress of physical science; [with Arago's lectures.]* 8° . . . 12-2
- Thomson, Thomas, F. L. S. *Western Himalaya and Tibet; a narrative of a journey through the mountains of Northern India.* L., 1852. 8° . . . 28^a-285
- Thomson, Rev. Thomas. *History of Scotland.* E., 1856 . . . 27^a-1389
 — *See Chambers, R.*
 — *and C. Macfarlane. Comprehensive history of England; civil and military, religious, intellectual, and social.* Glasgow, 1859-61. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^a-1188
- Thomson, W. *See Watson, R.*
- Thomson, W. M. *The land and the book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the manners, customs, scenes and scenery of the holy land.* N. Y., 1859. 2 v. . . . 32-785
- Thomson. *See Thompson.*
- Thomsonian practice of medicine. J. W. Comfort . . . 10-296
- Thorburn, G. *Fifty years' reminiscences of New York; or, flowers from the garden of Laurie Todd.* N. Y., 1845 . . . 30-527
 — *Forty years' residence in America; or, the doctrine of a particular providence exemplified in his own life.* B., 1834 . . . 30-526
 — *Men and manners in Britain; or, a bone to gnaw for the Trollopes, Fiddlers, etc.* N. Y., 1834 . . . 27^b-21
- Thoré, T. *Dans les bois.* B. and L., 1856 . . . 34-4184
- Thoreau, H. D. *Cape Cod.* B., 1865 . . . 26^a-518
 — *Excursions.* B., 1863 . . . 33-979
 — *Letters to various person.* B., 1865 . . . 33-1290
 — *The Maine woods.* B., 1864 . . . 26^a-456
 — *Walden; or, life in the woods.* B., 1854 . . . 33-359
 — *Same.* B., 1863 . . . 33-359^a
 — *A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.* B., 1862 . . . 26^a-522
 — *Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers.* B., 1866 . . . 33-1291
- Thoresen, M. *Signe's history; a Norwegian tale* . . . 18-3227
- Thornbury, G. W. *Art and nature at home and abroad.* L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 33-357
 — *British artists from Hogarth to Turner; a series of biographical sketches.* L., 1861. 2 v. . . . 5-196
 — *The buccaneers; or, the monarchs of the main.* L., 1858 . . . 29^a-90
 — *Cross country.* L., 1861 . . . 27^b-605
 — *Haunted London.* L., 1865. 8° . . . 27^a-1142
 — *Life in Spain, past and present.* N. Y., 1860 . . . 27^b-552
 — *Life of J. M. W. Turner; founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends and fellow academicians.* L., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1362
 — *Shakspeare's England; or, sketches of our social history in the reign of Elizabeth.* L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 27^a-1142
 — *Turkish life and character.* L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 27^b-583
- Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinions. W. Smith . . . 32-1301
- Thorn-fruit. C. Lanier . . . 18-4034
- Thorne, J. *Rambles by rivers; the Duddon, the Mole, Adur, Arun, Wey, Lea, the Dove, and the Avon.* L., 1844. 5 . . . 27^b-367
- Thornton, H. *Inquiry into the nature and effects of the paper credit of Great Britain.* Ph., 1807. 8° . . . 1-231
- Thornton, J. Q. *Oregon and California in 1848; with recent information on the gold mines.* N. Y., 1849. 2 v. . . . 26^b-127
- Thornton, J. W. *Ancient Pemaquid; an historical review.* Maine hist. col. v. 5 . . . 26^a-645
 — *Landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts company.* B., 1854. 8° . . . 26^a-492

- Thornton, J. W. The pulpit of the American revolution; or, the political sermons of 1776; with a historical introduction, notes, and illustrations. B., 1860 32-918
- Thornton, R. [See E. E. T. S. pts. 8, 26] v. 5, 13 of 22-1043
- Thornton, R. J. British flora; or, genera and species of British plants. L., 1812. 2 v. 8° 9-81
- Thornton, Thomas. Present state of Turkey; together with the geographical, political, and civil state of the principalities of Moldavia and Wallachia. 2d ed. L., 1809. 2 v. 8° 27^a-806
- See Milburn, W. Oriental commerce 1-49
- Thornton, W. T. On labour; its wrongful claims and rightful dues; its actual present and possible future. L., 1869. 8° 3-235
- Over-population and its remedy. L., 1846. 8° 3-236
- Thornton romances. Camden soc. pub. v. 30 27^a-195
- Thornwell, E. Lady's guide to perfect gentility, in manners, dress, and conversation; also, a useful instructor in letter-writing, toilet preparations, etc. N. Y., 1860 33-870
- Thorough bass. Corfe, A. T. Principles of 5-1126
- Oliver, E. B. Manual of 5-1127
- See Harmony; Music, principles.
- Thorpe, B. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica; a selection in prose and verse; with a glossary. L., 1846 22-1245
- Anglo-Saxon poems of Beowulf, The scop, or Gleeman's tale, and The fight at Finnesburg; with literal translations, notes, etc. Oxf., 1855 22-929
- Northern mythology; comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. 1851. 3 v. 32-832
- See Anglo-Saxon chronicle.
- Thorpe, C., et al. British marine conchology; a descriptive catalogue, arranged according to the Lamarckian system, of the salt-water shells of Great Britain. L., 1844 9-325
- Thorpe, K. Four oaks: a novel 18-3951
- Thorpe, T. B. Hive of the bee hunter 18-3229
- Master's house 18-2122
- Our army on the Rio Grande; a short account of events from the removal of the "army of occupation" from Corpus Christi to the surrender of Matamoros. Ph., 1846 26^a-203
- Thorpe; a quiet English town. W. Mountford 18-2279
- Thorwaldsen, B. Barnard, M. R. Life of 30-1622
- Thought. Boole, G. Investigation of the laws of 15-148
- Mansel, H. L. Limits of 15-131
- Neale, E. V. Analogy of thought and nature 15-237
- Thought not a function of the brain; a reply to the arguments for materialism, advanced by W. Lawrence, in his lectures on physiology. L., 1827 15-345
- See Logic; Mind.
- Thoughts about the right. W. J. Allinson 32-1082
- Thoughts and apophthegms. R. Whately 32-1839
- Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. E. Burritt 29^b-255
- Thoughts and things. E. Burritt 29^b-245
- Thoughts of a physician; the second series of "Evening thoughts." L., 1868. 33-1097
- Thoughts, feelings, and fancies. C. N. Bovee 38-659
- Thoughts for the thoughtful. G. Mogridge 33-463
- Thoughts from writings of Horace Mann. B., 1867 33-989
- Thoughts in my garden. M. G. Ware. 32-1037
- Thoughts on national defence. W. Bowles 33-374
- Thoughts on death. Dobree 32-312
- Thoughts of God. J. R. Macduff. 32-1045
- Thoughts on habit and discipline. J. J. Gurney 32-735
- Thoughts on religion and other subjects. B. Pascal 32-167.8
- Thoughts to help and to cheer. B., 1856 32-908
- Thousand and one days. 18-3230
- Thousand and one gems of English poetry. C. Mackay 23-1042
- Thousand and one nights. See Arabian nights; Mille et une nuits; Tausend und eine nacht.
- Thousand lines. M. F. Tupper 23-237, 295, 301
- Thousand miles' walk across South America. N. H. Bishop 26^b-693
- Thousand a year. Mrs. E. M. Bruce. 18-463
- Thoyras. See Rapin de Thoyras.
- Thrale, H. L. See Piozzi.
- Thrasher, H. Hunter and trapper. N. Y., 1868 20-383
- Thrasher, J. S. See Humboldt, F. H. A. v.
- Three ages, the. H. Martineau 18-3856
- Three beauties. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2984
- Three Bernices, the. Mrs. A. M. Bright 18-414
- Three chancellors; or, sketches of the lives of William of Wykeham, William of Waynflete, and Sir Thomas More. By the author of the "Knights of St. John." L. 30-1342
- Three clerks. A. Trollope 18-3294
- Three cousins. J. A. Maitland 18-2624
- Three cripples, the 18-3233
- Three days in Memphis. M. Uhleman 28^a-147
- Three English statesmen. Goldwin Smith 30-1984
- Three eras of woman's life. E. E. Smith 18-2931
- Three eras of a woman's life. T. S. Arthur 18-189
- Three estajts, and satyre of. [E. E. T. S., pt. 37] v. 21 of 22-1043
- Threefold test of modern spiritualism. W. R. Gordon 32-2194
- Three gardens, the. W. Adams 32-23.3
- Three gold dollars, the. J. Abbott v. 7 of 18-15
- Three great temptations of young men. S. W. Fisher 32-383
- Three guardsmen. A. Dumas 18-941
- Three hundred years ago. W. H. G. Kingston 18-1769
- Three kingdoms of nature. S. Haughton 9-997
- Three little spades. A. Warner 18-4042
- Three lives, [under title of Hector Mainwaring.] A. Fonblanque, jr. 18-3976
- Three months in an English monastery. C. Walker 32-1331
- Three months in power. A. de Lamartine 27^a-1779
- Three months in the southern states. Lt.-Col. Fremantle 26^b-453
- Three months under the snow. J. J. Porchat 18-3884
- Three months' residence in Nablus. J. Mills 23^b-505
- Three paths. Julia Kavanagh 18-1723
- Three per cent. a month. C. Burdett 18-515
- Three phases of Christian love. M. E. Herbert 32-2258
- Three pines. J. Abbott 18-33
- Three presidencies of India. J. Capper 28^a-109
- Three scouts. J. T. Trowbridge 18-3328
- Three seasons in European vineyards. W. J. Flagg 4-329
- Three sisters. G. H. Lewes 18-1795
- Three tales. Countess d'Arbouville 18-158
- Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. A. K. McClure 26^b-710
- Three times dead. M. E. Bradden 18-335
- Three years among the working-classes in the U. S., during the war. L., 1865 26^b-559
- Three years in Chili. N. Y., 1863 26^a-424
- Three years in field hospitals of the army of the Potomac. Ph., 1867 26^a-837

- Three years in the Pacific; including notices of Brazil, Chili, Bolivia, and Peru. Ph., 1834. 8°. 29^a-95
- Three years in the 6th corps. G. T. Stevens. 26^a-861
- Three years on the Kansas border. By a clergyman of the episcopal church. N. Y., 1856. 26^a-309
- Thrilling adventures by land and sea. J. O. Brayman. 18-3740
- Thring, E. Education and school. Camb., 1864. 13-229
- On the principles of grammar. Oxf., 1868. 22-251
- Throat. Mackenzie, M. Use of the laryngoscope in diseases of. 10-554
- Moschizker, F. von. Diseases of. 10-512
- Watts, R. G. Diseases of. 10-884
- See Diphtheria.
- Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. T. von Dusch. 10-699
- Throne of David. J. H. Ingraham. 18-1569
- Throop, M. H. The future: a political essay. N. Y., 1864. 26^a-661
- Throsby, John. Memoirs of the town and county of Leicester; displayed under an epitome of the reign of each sovereign in the English history. Leicester, 1777. 6 v. in 3. 27^a-1144
- Through Burmah to Western China. C. Williams. 28^a-590
- Through by daylight. W. T. Adams. 18-4124
- Through night to light. F. Spielhagen. 18-4293
- Thrupp, J. The Anglo-Saxon home; a history of the domestic institutions and customs of England, from the 5th to the 11th century. L., 1862. 8°. 27^a-1149
- Thucydides. De bello peloponnesiaco libri VIII. Recognovit G. Bœhme. Lips., 1857, 8. 34-342
- History. Newly translated; with annotations and a life of the author, by S. T. Bloomfield. L., 1829. 3 v. 8°. 27^a-3255
- History of the Grecian war. Trans. by T. Hobbes. L., 1812. 2 v. 8°. 27^a-3254
- Same. . . v. 8, 9 of 33-778
- History of the Peloponnesian war; trans., with three preliminary discourses, to which is prefixed the life and character of the translator. Ph., 1818. 2 v. 8°. 27^a-3257
- Same; new and literal version, by H. Dale. L., 1848. 27^a-3256
- Thugs, illustrations of the history and practices of. L., 1851. 8°. 28^a-182
- Sleeman, W. H. Thugs; or, Phansigars of India. 28^a-47
- Thunder and lightning. W. de Fonvielle. 11-332
- Thunderstorms. W. S. Harris. 11-310
- See Meteorology.
- Thurlow, T. J. H. See Hovel-Thurlow.
- Thurman, W. C. Non-resistance; or, the spirit of Christianity restored. Charlottesville, 1862. 32-1318
- Ordinance of feet-washing, as instituted by Christ, defended and restored to its original purity. Ph., 1864. 32-1314
- Sealed book of Daniel opened. 2d ed. Ph., 1864. 8°. 32-1335
- Thurstan, H. J. Passionate pilgrim. 18-3234
- Thurston, D. Brief history of Winthrop, Maine. Portland, 1855. 26^a-841
- Thurston, E. A. Mosaics of human life. P., 1866. 33-858
- Thurston, G. H. Directory of Pittsburgh and Allegheny cities. Pittsb., 1867. 8°. 25-160
- "Thy poor brother." Mrs. Sewell. 32-1439
- Thynne, F. [See E. E. T. S. pt. 9] v. 5 of 22-1043
- Ti-Ping revolution. See Tai-ping.
- Tiara and the turban. S. S. Hill. 27^a-821
- Tibet. See Thibet.
- Tibullus, A. Poetical translation of the elegies of Tibullus, and of the poems of Sulpicia; with the original text, and notes by J. Grainger. L., 1759. 2 v. 23-103
- Tickell, T. Poetical works; with a life by S. Johnson. B., 1854. 23-437
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-488
- (Sanford's Br. poets) . . . 23-233
- Ticknor, C. Philosophy of living; or, the way to enjoy life and its comforts. N. Y., 1858. 10-108
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. N. Y., 1849. 3 v. 8°. 22-1248
- Same. B., 1863. 3 v. 22-1249
- Life of William H. Prescott. B., 1864. 30-1480
- Same. B., 1864. 4°. 30-1480^b
- Ticknor, H. M. See Baker, B. F.
- Ticonderoga. G. P. R. James. 18-1652
- Tides. Wilcocks, A. Essay on. 12-28
- Tieck, L. Gedichte. B., 1841. 34-1100
- Gesammelte novellen. B., 1852. 12 v. in 6. 34-595
- The Elves. . . 18-297
- Vittoria Accorompona. 2te Aufl. Breslau, 1841. 2 v. 34-619
- Roscoe, T. German novelists v. 4 of 18-3785
- Tiele, P. A. Mémoire bibliographique sur les journaux des navigateurs néerlandais, et sur les anciennes éditions hollandaises, la plupart en la possession de F. Muller, à Amsterdam. Amst., 1867. 8°. 21-228
- Tiffany, Osmond. Brandon; or, a hundred years ago. 18-3237
- Tiffany, Osmond, jr. Canton Chinese; or, the American's sojourn in the celestial empire. B., 1849. 28^a-127
- Tiger hunter. Mayne Reid. 18-2625
- Tiger-lilies. S. Lanier. 18-3997
- Tiger prince. W. Dalton. 18-807
- Tiger slayer. G. Aimard. 18-98
- Tighe Lyfford. 18-3240
- Tigris river. Chesney, F. R. Survey of. 28^a-297, 608
- Tilbury Nogo. G. J. W. Melville. 18-2179
- Tilghman, W. Golder, J. Life of. 30-528
- Tilley, H. A. Eastern Europe and western Asia; political and social sketches on Russia, Greece, and Syria. L., 1864. 29^a-231
- Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific; with notices of other places comprised in a voyage of circumnavigation in the imperial Russian "Corvette Rynda." L., 1861. 8°. 29^a-192
- Tillier, Claude. Mon oncle Benjamin; suivi de comment le chanoine eut peur, le Prof. du rhétorique en Province. B. and L., 1854. 2 v. 34-4182
- Tillotson, J. Works. L., 1757. 12 v. 8°. 32-214
- Tilsley, H. Digest of the stamp acts and the judicial decisions on the stamp laws; with tables of all the stamp duties. Continued by E. H. Tilsley. L., 1865. 8°. 2-378
- Tilt, E. J. Diseases of menstruation and ovarian inflammation, in connexion with sterility, pelvic tumors, and affections of the womb. N. Y., 1851. 10-507
- Elements of health, and principles of female hygiene. Ph., 1858. 10-139
- Tilton, T. The sexton's tale, and other poems. N. Y., 1867. 23-975
- Tim Bobbins' Tumnus and Meary, &c. S. Bamford. 22-923
- Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming. W. Clift. 4-316
- Timber trees. Description and history of. 6-834
- Bleakarn, J. British timber trees. 9-13
- Springer, J. S. Forest life. 4-55
- Timboo and Fanny. J. Abbott. v. 3 of 18-15
- Timboo and Joliba. J. Abbott. v. 3 of 18-15
- Timbs, J. Anecdote biography. L., 1860. 2 v. 80-1263

- Timbs, J. Ancestral stories and traditions of great families; illustrative of English history. L., 1869 27-1156
 — A century of anecdote, (1760-1860.) L., 1864. 2 v. 33-1145
 — Club life of London; with anecdotes of the clubs, coffee-houses and taverns of the metropolis, during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. L., 1866. 2 v. 27-1151
 — Curiosities of history. L., 1857 29-188
 — Curiosities of London. New ed. L., 1868. 8° 27-926
 — Things not generally known familiarly explained; curiosities of science, past and present. L., 1859, 60. 2 v. 11-142
 — Eccentricities of the animal creation. B., 1869 9-714
 — English eccentrics and eccentricities. L., 1866. 2 v. 27-1152
 — Illustrated book of wonders, events, and discoveries. L. 6-929
 — Industry, science and art of the age; or, the international exhibition of 1862, popularly described. L., 1863 6-426
 — Knowledge for the people; or, the plain why and because, familiarizing subjects of useful curiosity and amusing research. B., 1832 11-70
 — Lives of wits and humourists. L., 1862. 2 v. 30-1371
 — London and Westminster; city and suburb. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 27-1150
 — Nooks and corners of English life. 2d ed. L., 1867 27-1153
 — Notable things of our own time: a supplementary volume of "Things not generally known." L., 1868 11-71
 — Popular errors explained and illustrated. L., 1841 33-70
 — Romance of London; strange stories, scenes, and remarkable persons of the great town. L., 1865. 3 v. 27-793
 — School-days of eminent men; sketches of the progress of education in England, and early lives of celebrated British authors, etc. Columbus, 1860 30-1357
 — Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts. L., 1860 6-928
 — Strange stories of the animal world; a book of curious contributions to natural history. L., 1866 9-716
 — Walks and talks about London. L., 1865 27-746
 — [Ed.] Year book of facts in science and art; exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements in mechanics, natural philosophy, etc. L., 1839-69. 31 v. 11-257
 Timbuctoo. Adams, R. Narrative of a sailor 28-902
 — Caillie, R. Travels to 28-499
 Time and tide. A. S. Roe 18-2679
 Time and tide. J. Ruskin 2-1014
 Time, the avenger. Mrs. A. Marsh 18-2110
 Times, the. Index to. L., 1863. 8° 17-494
 Timmins, S., (ed.) The resources, products, and industrial history of Birmingham and the midland hardware district; reports by the local industrial committee of the British association at Birmingham in 1865. L., 1866. 8° 6-424
 Timms, S. Family topographer; being a compendious account of the antient and present state of the counties of England. L., 1832-43. 7 v. 27-1157
 Timon. [Pseud.] See Cormanin.
 Timoneda, J. de. Los Ciegos y el Mozo; Los Memninos. T. T. E. v. 1 34-2
 Timothy. Barnes, A. Notes on epistle to 32-702
 — Calvin, J. Commentary on 32-1252
 — Van Oosterzee, J. J. Commentary on. [See Lange] 32-2033
 Timour. Gonzalez de Clavijo, R. Embassy to the court of 28-561
 Timperley, C. H. Dictionary of printers and printing; with the progress of literature, ancient and modern. L., 1839. 8° 21-365
 — Songs of the press; original and selected. L., 1845 23-977
 Timpson, T. Memoirs of British female missionaries; with a survey of the condition of women in heathen countries. L., 1841 30-1609
 — Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry. N. Y., 1847 30-189
 Tin. Blinn, L. J. Workshop companion for 6-285
 Tin trumpet. P. Chatfield 18-622
 Tingry, P. F. Painter and varnisher's guide. L., 1804. 8° 6-930
 Tinnevely mission. G. Pettitt 32-1455
 Tip-top; or, a noble aim. L. C. Tuthill 18-3355
 Tipografia española. F. Mendez 21-222
 Tipu (Sultan) Hussein Ali. History of the reign of 28-27
 Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura italiana. Firenze, 1805. 9 v. in 11. 8° 34-2507
 — Same. Milano, 1822-26. 16 v. 8° 34-2507
 Tirailleurs au Mexique. Mayne Reid 34-4634
 Tirelire de Thérèse. C. Hugo 34-4142
 Tiroir du diable; le diable à Paris. A. L. A. D. Dudevant, F. Soulie, H. de Balzac, et al. P., 1857 34-3943
 Tirso de Molina. See Tellez, G.
 Tischendorf, C. When were our gospels written? an argument; with a narrative of the discovery of the Sinaitic manuscript. N. Y., 1866 32-2402
 Tissot, S. A. Essay on diseases incidental to literary and sedentary persons. L., 1768 10-166
 Tissues. Beale, L. S. Structure and growth of 10-526
 Titan. J. P. F. Richter 18-2649
 Titan Agonistes 18-3241
 Titania. A. Linden 18-3885
 Titcomb, Timothy. Pseud. See Holland, J. G.
 Titcomb's letters to young people. J. G. Holland 33-711
 Titian. Northcote, J. Life of 30-1197
 Titien. Dumas, A. Trois maitres 34-3250
 Titmarsh, M. A. Pseud. See Thackeray, W. M.
 Title hunting. E. L. Llewellyn 18-1926
 Title deeds of the church of England. E. Miall 32-1006
 Titles. Atkinson, S. Essay on marketable 2-338
 — Moore, H. Instructions for preparing abstracts of 2-373
 — See Conveyancing; Property.
 Titus. Barnes, A. Notes on epistle to 32-702
 — Calvin, J. Commentary on 32-1252
 — Van Oosterzee, J. J. Commentary on 32-2033
 Tiw. W. Barnes 22-30
 Tizard, W. L. Theory and practice of brewing. 4th ed. L., 1857. 8° 6-423
 To be, or not to be? H. C. Andersen 18-148
 To-day. R. B. Kimball 18-1745
 To love and to be loved. A. S. Roe 18-2680
 To seem and to be. M. J. McIntosh 18-1979
 Toasts and sentiments. L. 20-207
 Tobacco. Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities 10-524
 — Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol 10-880
 — Griscom, J. H. Use and evils of 10-818
 — Lane, B. I. Mysteries of 10-72
 — Lizars, J. Use and abuse of 10-192
 — Mussey, R. D. Influence of 26-175
 — Prescott, H. P. Adulterations of 10-805
 — Steinmetz, A. History and adulterations of 10-656
 — See Smoking.
 Tobias Wilson. J. Clemens 18-659
 Tobin, J. The honey-moon: a comedy. F's S. D. v. 1 24-291

- Tobin, J. The honey-moon; a comedy. I. B. T. v. 17 . . . 24-141
 — The school for authors: a comedy. I. B. T. v. 25 . . . 24-141
 — Benger, E. O. Memoirs of . . . 30-1827
 Tobold, A. Chronic diseases of the larynx; with special reference to laryngoscopic diagnosis and local therapeutics. Trans. and ed. by G. M. Beard. N. Y., 1868. 8° . . . 10-7-8
 Tocqueville, A. de. American institutions and their influence; with notes by J. C. Spencer. N. Y., 1851. 8° . . . 26-283
 — L'Ancien régime et la révolution. 4me ed. P., 1859. 8° . . . 34-4565
 — De la démocratie en Amérique. 14me ed. P., 1867. 3 v. 8° . . . 34-4562
 — Democracy in America. Trans. by H. Reeve. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-58
 — Same; edited, with notes; the translation revised, and, in great part, re-written, and the additions made to the recent Paris editions now first translated, by F. Bowen. Camb., 1862. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-58
 — The old regime and the revolution. Trans. by J. Bonner. N. Y., 1856 . . . 27-1698
 — Memoirs, letters, and remains. Trans. from the French; with large additions [of G. de Beaumont, ed.] Camb., 1861. 2 v. . . . 30-1369
 — Laboulaye, E. Essai sur . . . 34-4572
 — Rémusat, C. de. De l'esprit de réaction . . . 34-4677
 Todd, A. Parliamentary government in England. v. 1. L. 8° . . . 27-1155
 Todd, H. J. See Latham, R. G.
 Todd, J. Angel of the iceberg . . . 18-3244
 — The daughter at school. Northampton, 1854 . . . 33-309
 — The moral influence, dangers, and duties connected with great cities. Northampton, 1841 . . . 32-274
 — The sabbath-school teacher; designed to aid in elevating and perfecting the sabbath-school system. Northampton, 1856 . . . 32-707
 — Serpents in the dove's nest. B., 1867 . . . 10-664
 — Student's manual: designed to aid in forming the intellectual and moral character and habits of the student. Northampton, 1835 . . . 13-230
 — Summer gleanings; or, sketches and incidents of a pastor's vacation. Northampton, 1852 . . . 33-879
 — Sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. B., 1870 . . . 26-716
 — The young man. Northampton, 1844 . . . 33-466
 Todd, J. H. St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland; a memoir of his life and mission; with an introductory dissertation on some early usages of the church in Ireland, and its historical position. Dub., 1864. 8° . . . 32-1107
 Todd, Lawrie. Thorburn, G. Flowers from the garden of . . . 30-527
 Todd, R. B. Clinical lectures on paralysis, disease of the brain, and other affections of the nervous system. Ph., 1855. 8° . . . 10-449
 — [ed.] Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. L., 1835-59. 6 v. 8° . . . 10-457
 — and W. Bowman. Physiological anatomy and physiology of man. Ph., 1857. 8° . . . 10-224
 Todd, S. E. Country homes, and how to save money to buy a home; how to build neat and cheap cottages; and how to gain an independent fortune; with a description of the agricultural and horticultural advantages of New Jersey. N. Y., 1868 . . . 4-310
 — Young farmer's manual. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 8° . . . 4-285
 Todhunter, I. Algebra for the use of colleges and schools. 3d ed. Camb., 1862 . . . 14-146
 — Analytical statics. 3d ed. L., 1866 . . . 11-295
 — Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 2d ed. Camb., 1864 . . . 14-143
 Todhunter, I. History of the mathematical theory of probability from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace. Camb., 1867. 8° . . . 14-147
 — History of the progress of the calculus of variations during the 19th century. Camb., 1861. 8° . . . 14-28
 — Plane co-ordinate geometry as applied to the straight line and the conic sections. 3d ed. Camb., 1862 . . . 14-144
 — Plane trigonometry for the use of schools and colleges. 3d ed. Camb., 1864 . . . 14-142
 — Spherical trigonometry for the use of schools and colleges. 2d ed. Camb., 1863 . . . 14-145
 — See Euclid.
 Todleben. See Russell, W. H.
 Toes. Annandale, T. Malformations, injuries, and diseases of . . . 10-583
 — See Foot.
 Together. By author of "Olie" . . . 18-3243
 Tohtut-ul-Mujahideen. Zein-ud-Deen . . . 28-39
 Toilers of the sea. V. Hugo . . . 18-1532
 Toilet. Beauty's mirror . . . 6-245
 — Book of health and beauty . . . 6-244
 — Cooley, A. J. Toilet and cosmetic arts . . . 6-170
 — Freeling, A. Gracefulness . . . 6-246
 — Montez, L. Arts of beauty . . . 33-706
 — Thornwell, E. Lady's guide to perfect gentility . . . 33-870
 — See Perfumery.
 Toils and triumphs. H. W. Ellis . . . 32-2494
 Token of friendship N. Y. . . . 33-1251
 Toland, J. Art of governing by partys. L., 1701 . . . 2-893
 — Life of John Milton; containing also several extraordinary characters of men, and books, sects, parties, and opinions; with Amyntor; or, a defence of Milton's life. L., 1761. 8° . . . 30-358
 Told in the twilight. S. Daryl . . . 18-4194
 Tolfrey, F. The sportsman in France; comprising a sporting ramble through Picardy and Normandy, and boar shooting in lower Brittany. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-209
 Toliver, E. Our folks at home; or, life at the old manor house . . . 18-2403
 — Sequel to Our folks at home . . . 18-2404
 Tolla. E. About . . . 34-3000
 — [in English] . . . 18-47
 Tolstoi, N. Childhood and youth . . . 18-3245
 Tom Brown at Oxford. T. Hughes . . . 18-1529
 Tom Burke of "Ours." C. Lever . . . 18-1887
 Tom Cringle's log. F. Chamier . . . 18-608, 3650
 Tom Crosbie and his friends. S. Lover . . . 18-1948
 Tom Jones. H. Fielding . . . 18-1083
 Tom Pouce. J. Hetzel . . . 34-5123
 Tom Somers in the army. W. T. Adams . . . 18-65
 Tom Somers in the navy. W. T. Adams . . . 18-69
 Tom Thumb. See Travels of . . . 27-184
 Tom Tiddler's ground. C. Dickens . . . 18-884
 Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen. A. Deville . . . 34-4704
 Tombs, J. W. Metaphysical analysis; revealing in the process of the formation of thought a new doctrine of metaphysics. L., 1846. 8° . . . 15-213
 Tomes, R. Americans in Japan; an abridgment of the government narrative of the U. S. expedition, under Com. Perry. N. Y., 1857 . . . 28-238
 — Battles of America, by sea and land. N. Y., 1861. 3 v. 4° . . . 20-621
 — The champagne country. N. Y., 1867 . . . 27-898
 — Panama, in 1855; an account of the Panama railroad; with sketches of life and character on the Isthmus. N. Y., 1855 . . . 26-285
 — The war with the south; a history of the great American rebellion. N. Y., 1867. 3 v. 4° . . . 26-1225

- Tomline, G. Introduction to the study of the bible; containing proofs of the authenticity and inspiration of the holy scriptures, a summary of the history of the Jews, &c. 19th ed. L., 1846 32-488
 — Memoirs of the life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. Ph., 1821. 2 v. 8° 30-427
 — Scott, T. Remarks on refutation of Calvinism . . . v. 6, 7 of 32-489
- Tomlinson, C. Cyclopaedia of useful arts; with an introductory essay on the great exhibition of 1851. L., 1852. 2 v. 8° 6-921
 — The dew-drop and the mist: an account of the phenomena and properties of atmospheric vapour. L. . . 11-155
 — Experimental essays on the motions of camphor, and on the theory of dew. L., 1863 11-302
 — The frozen stream; an account of the formation and properties of ice. L. . . 11-223
 — Introduction to the study of natural philosophy. 6th ed. L., 1859 . . . 11-300
 — Pneumatics for beginners. 3d ed. L., 1858, 9 11-299
 — Pottery. See History of the processes, &c. 6-343
 — Rain-cloud and snow storm. L. . . 11-248
 — Rudimentary mechanics. 6th ed. L., 1862 11-246
 — Rudimentary treatise on the construction of door locks. L., 1858, 9 6-428
 — Rudimentary treatise on warming and ventilation. L., 1850 . . . 6-90
 — Same. 3d ed. L., 1864 . . . 6-89
 — and A. Anderson. Gaslight. See History of the processes, &c. 6-343
- Tomlinson, L. Recreations in astronomy. 5th ed. L., 1838 . . . 12-17
- Tomlinson, W. P. Kansas in 1838; a history of the recent troubles. N. Y., 1839 . . . 26-590
- Tommiebeg shootings. T. Jeans . . . 18-1669
- Tommy Try and what he did in science. C. O. G. Napier . . . 9-1048
- Tonal system. J. W. Nystrom . . . 14-27
- Tone, T. W. Memoirs, written by himself; comprising an account of the rebellion of 1798, with selections from his diary. Ed. by W. T. W. Tone. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° 30-1042
- Toner, J. M. Maternal instinct; or, love. Balt., 1864 . . . 10-747
- Tonga grammar. W. Mariner . . . 29-109
- Tonga islands, the. W. Mariner . . . 29-108, 9
- Tongue, C. Stable practice; or, hints on training for the turf, the chase, and the road. By Cecil. 2d ed. L., 1857 . . . 4-290
- Tongue of fire. W. Arthur . . . 32-894
- Tongue of time. W. Harrison . . . 32-256
- Tonna, Mrs. C. E. Count Raymond of Toulouse, and the crusade against the Albigenes. N. Y., 1848 . . . 30-151
 — Floral biography; or, chapters on flowers. N. Y., 1840 . . . 32-280
 — The flower garden. N. Y., 1840 . . . 32-282
 — Judaea Capta. N. Y., 1845 . . . 32-118
 — Judah's lion . . . 18-5252
 — Second causes; or, up and be doing. N. Y., 1843 . . . 82-253
 — Personal recollections. N. Y., 1842 . . . 30-152
 — Works; with an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . 33-985
- Tonty, H. de. See Falconer, F.
- Tony Butler. C. Lever . . . 18-1889
- Tony Starr's legacy. S. S. Robbins . . . 18-3256
- Too bright to last . . . 18-3254
- Too much alone. Mrs. J. H. Riddell . . . 18-3604
- Too strange not to be true. G. Fullerton . . . 18-1114
- Too true; a story of to-day . . . 18-3255
- Tooke, A. Pantheon of the heathen gods, and illustrious heroes. Balt., 1859 . . . 32-1042
- Tooke, J. H. Epea pteroenta; or, the diversions of Purley. Ph., 1806, 7. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-254
 — Richardson, C. Exposition of . . . 22-210
- Tooke, J. H. Graham, J. A. Memoirs and identification with Junius . . . 30-1633
 — Stephens, A. Memoirs of . . . 30-605
 — See Junius.
- Tooke, T., and W. Newmarch. A history of prices, and of the state of the circulation, from 1793 to 1856. L., 1858-57. 6 v. 8° . . . 1-137
- Tooke, W. Life of Catharine II, empress of all the Russias. Ph., 1802. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-79
 — View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catharine II, and to the close of the 18th century. 2d ed. L., 1800. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-468
 — See Kelly, W. K.
- Töpffer, R. Nouvelles Genevoises. P., 1859 . . . 34-3870
 — Le Presbytère. P., 1859 . . . 34-3872
 — Reflexions et menus propos d'un peintre Genevois. P., 1858 . . . 34-3873
 — Rosa et Gertrude; précédé de notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par Sainte-Beuve et de La Rive. P., 1855 . . . 34-3871
 — and H. Zschokke. Julius, and other tales 18-1705
- Topham, E. Life of John Elwes, (the miser.) L., n. d. 8° . . . 30-475
- Topographer, the; containing a variety of original articles illustrative of the local history and antiquities of this kingdom. Ed. by Sir E. Brydges, and S. Shaw. Jan. and June, 1791. L. 8° . . . 27-4054
- Topographical bureau, U. S. Reports of the secretary of war; with reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso, by Brevet Lieut. Col. J. E. Johnston, Lieut. W. F. Smith, Lieut. F. T. Bryan, Lieut. H. N. Michler, and Capt. S. G. French; also, the report of Capt. R. B. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe, and report of Lieut. J. H. Simpson of an expedition into the Navajo country, and the report of Lieut. W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissances of the western frontier of Texas. W., 1850. 8° . . . 26-481
 — Report of, for the year 1861. W., 1861. 8° . . . 26-461
- Topographie de bas Canada. J. Bouchette 34-4741
- Topography of Rome. W. Gell . . . 25-19
- Topography of Troy. W. Gell . . . 28-923
- Topographical map of the road from Missouri to Oregon. C. Preuss . . . 25-351
- Topographical drawing. Smith, R. S. Manual of 5-611
- Tor hill. Horace Smith . . . 18-2944
- Tories. See Parties.
- Torpedo war. R. Fulton . . . 6-597
- Torrans, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir. L., 1862. 8° . . . 28-395
- Torrans, R. Essay on the external corn trade. L., 1815. 8° . . . 3-238
- Torrey, J. Flora of New York; comprising a full description of all the indigenous and naturalized plants discovered in the state; with remarks on their economical and medicinal properties. Alb., 1848. 2 v. 4° . . . 9-1224
- Totemwell. G. Payson . . . 18-2465
- Tott, F., baron de. Memoirs; containing the state of the Turkish empire and the Crimea during the late war with Russia; 2d ed., with strictures of M. de Peyssonnel. L., 1786. 2 v. 8° . . . 29-263
- Totten, B. J. Naval text-book. N. Y., 1862 6-709
- Toubin, C. Le paysan d'Alaise . . . 34-4676
- Touchard-Lafosse, G. Chroniques de l'Œil-de-Bœuf des petits appartements de la cour et des salons de Paris sous Louis XIV, la régence Louis XV, et Louis XVI. Nouv. ed. augmentée du règne de Louis XIII. P. 2 v. in 5. 4° . . . 34-4845
- Toudy, H. J. New map of Philadelphia. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 25-375
- Toulmin, C. Partners for life . . . 18-3257

- Tour in England and Scotland, in 1785. T. Newte 27^b-395, 1206
- Tour in England, Ireland, and France. H. L. H. v. Pückler-Muskau . . . 27^b-186
- Tour in Zealand. A. Andersen . . . 27^b-765
- Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. W. Combe . . . 23-875
- Tour round my garden. A. Karr . . . 9-979
- Tour-du-pin, la C'sse de la. Ancres brisées. P., 1860 34-3926
- Tourgueneff, I. S. Fathers and sons . . . 18-3890
- Scènes de la vie russe; nouvelles Russes. Tr. par X. Marmier. P., 1858. 2 v. . . 34-3970
- Tourist's conversational guide. J. T. Loth . . . 22-156
- Tourist's grammar. T. D. Fosbrooke . . . 5-343
- Tourlourou, un. C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4767
- Tours. See Guide books; Summer resorts.
- Tourte-Cherbuliez, Mme. Comédies de société; recreations dramatiques pour la jeunesse. Geneve and P., 1861 . . . 34-5023
- Tourtelle, E. Principles of health; or, a treatise on the influence of physical and moral causes on man; from the 2d French ed., by G. Williamson. Balt., 1819. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-109
- Tousard, L. de. American artillerist's companion, v. 3; containing the plates and their explanations. Ph., 1813. 4° . . . 6-707
- Tousey, S. Papers from over the water: a series of letters from Europe. N. Y., 1869 . . . 27^b-962
- Tousez, A. La vie de Napoléon. P. T. B. . . 34-4181
- Toussaint l'Ouverture; poème dramatique. A. de Lamartine . . . 34-3477
- See L'Ouverture, T.
- Tower of London. Bayley, J. History and antiquities of . . . 27^a-51
- Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower . . . 27^a-337
- — London prisons . . . 27^a-336
- De Ross, —. Memorials of . . . 27^a-331
- Tower of London, the. W. H. Ainsworth . . . 18-123
- Towers, J. L. Illustrations of prophecy; with extracts from numerous commentators. L., 1796. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1521
- Towers and temples of ancient Ireland. M. Keane . . . 27^a-1463
- Towgood, M. Dissent from the church of England fully justified; three letters, in answer to letters of Rev. John White; with an appendix, illustrative of the history, principles and present state of the presbyterian church. 15th ed. Newry, 1816 . . . 32-1571
- Towle, G. M. Glimpses of history. B., 1866 . . . 29^a-227
- History of Henry V., of England. N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 27^a-1168
- Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution of the United States; with a full account of the confederations which preceded it. B., 1860 . . . 26^a-749
- Towler, J. American photographic almanac, for 1864; being an annual appendix to Humphrey's journal of photography. N. Y., 1864 . . . 6-958
- The silver sunbeam; a practical and theoretical text-book on sun drawing and photographic printing. 3d ed. N. Y., 1864 . . . 6-932
- Dry plate photography; or, the tannin process. N. Y., 1865 . . . 6-933
- Town, S., and N. M. Holbrook. Progressive fourth reader. B. . . 33-551
- Progressive fifth, or elocutionary reader. B. . . 33-535
- Town and country brewery book. W. Brande . . . 6-474
- Town and forest. Mias A. Manning . . . 18-2049
- Town lyrics. C. Mackay . . . 28-458
- Townend, W. The descendants of the Stuarts. 2d ed. L., 1858. 8° . . . 30-1989
- Townley, James, M. D. Parturition without pain or loss of consciousness. 4th ed. L., 1864 . . . 10-413
- Townley, Rev. James. Illustrations of biblical literature; exhibiting the history and fate of the sacred writings. L., 1821. 3 v. 8° . . . 32-215
- Townley gallery. H. Ellis . . . 5-7
- Townsend, A. A. Brief memoir of John Jackson. Ph., 1856 . . . 80-981
- Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of civil government; including a topical and tabular arrangement of the constitution of the U. S. N. Y., 1869 . . . 2-376
- Townsend, G. The life and defence of Edmund Bonner; in which is considered the best mode of again changing the religion of this nation, by a tractarian British critic. L., 1842. 8° . . . 32-1988
- Townsend, G. A. Campaigns of a non-combatant. N. Y., 1866 . . . 20^a-774
- Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates. L., 1862 . . . 29^a-179
- Townsend, Joseph. Etymological researches; wherein numerous languages apparently discordant have their affinity traced so as to lead to the conclusion that all languages are radically one. Bath, 1824. 4° . . . 22-550
- Journey through Spain; with particular attention to the agriculture, manufacture, commerce, population, taxes and revenue of that country. 3d ed. Dub., 1792. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-117
- Townsend, J. K. Narrative of a journey across the Rocky mountains to the Columbia river and a visit to the Sandwich islands, Chili, &c. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . 26^b-129
- Townsend, L. T. Credo. B., 1869 . . . 32-2491
- Townsend, R. Chapters on the modern geometry of the point, line, and circle. Dub., 1863, 5. 2 v. 8° . . . 14-105
- Townsend, T. The lost ship. F's S. D. v. 39 . . . 24-221
- Townsend, V. F. Battle-fields of our fathers . . . 18-3264
- Darryl gap; or, whether it paid . . . 18-3258
- The Hollands . . . 18-3262
- Janet Strong . . . 18-3259
- Joanna Darling; or, the home at the breakwater . . . 18-3261
- Temptation and triumph; with other stories . . . 18-3260
- While it was morning . . . 18-3263
- Townsend, W. C. Memoirs of the house of commons, from the convention parliament of 1688, 9 to the passing of the reform bill, in 1832. 2d ed. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-1160
- Townshend, Charles, wit and statesman. P. Fitzgerald . . . 30-1917
- Townshend, C. H. Facts in mesmerism; or, animal magnetism. B., 1841 . . . 10-110
- Townson, R. Travels in Hungary; with a short account of Vienna. L., 1797. 4° . . . 27^b-1204
- Toxicology. See Poisons.
- Toxophilus. R. Ascham . . . 20-307
- Toynbee, J. Diseases of the ear; their nature, diagnosis, and treatment. Ph., 1860. 8° . . . 10-288
- Trachea. See Larynx.
- Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia. J. Davis . . . 29^b-210
- Tract magazine, the, and Christian miscellany, 1865. L. . . . 32-1880
- Tractarianism. Adventures of a gentleman in search of the church of England . . . 32-1857
- Andrews. Via media . . . 32-1291
- Anthon, H. True churchman warned . . . 32-1428
- Brown, J. Claims of Puseyite episcopals . . . 32-1508
- Brown, J. B. Idolatries, old and new . . . 32-2347
- Campbell, J. Conquest of England . . . 32-1409
- Carey, A. Examination and ordination of . . . 32-1428
- Goode, W. Divine rule of faith . . . 32-1707
- — Reply to letter of Dr. Pusey . . . 32-1211

- Tractarianism. Hamel, F. J. Commentary on tractarian tendencies . . . 32-1643
- Henshaw, J. P. K. The terms, priest, altar, and sacrifice . . . 32-1291
- — Work of Christ's living body . . . 32-1291
- Hopkins, J. H. Novelties which disturb our peace . . . 32-1466, 2317
- Jackson, T. Holy catholic faith and church . . . 32-1388
- Johns, V. D. Protestant episcopal pastor . . . 32-1291
- Lyman, T. B. The old paths . . . 32-1428
- McIlvaine, C. P. Charge to the clergy of Ohio . . . 32-1291
- — Reasons for refusing to consecrate a church . . . 32-1291
- Meade, W. Letters to the managers of the episcopal S. S. union . . . 32-1291
- Newman, F. W. Phases of faith . . . 32-1626
- Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua . . . 32-1419
- — Remarks on passages in the XXXIX articles . . . 32-1640
- Palmer, W. Events connected with publication of Tracts for the times . . . 32-1291
- Pusey, E. B. Eirenicon . . . 32-1729
- — Letters to the bishop of Oxford . . . 32-2142
- Shimeall, R. C. End of prelacy . . . 32-1664
- Shipley, O., (ed.), The church and the world . . . 32-1946
- — Tracts for the day . . . 32-2505
- Smith, H., and H. Anthon. Statement . . . 32-1428
- Stone, J. S. Christian sacraments . . . 32-1956
- Taylor, I. Ancient Christianity . . . 32-1186
- Townsend, G. Life and defence of Edmund Bonner . . . 32-1983
- Whittingham, W. R. The body of Christ . . . 32-1291
- — Emmanuel in Eucharist . . . 32-1291
- — The priesthood in the church . . . 32-1291
- See Apostolical succession; Eucharist; High church; Pusey; Ritualism; Roman catholicism.
- Tract No. 90. J. H. Newman . . . 32-1640
- Tracts, theological. I, Ascetics; II, Life of St. Anthony; III, Antiquity and tradition of mystical divinity; IV, Guidance of the spirit of God; V, Invitation to the quakers to rectify errors. L., 1697 . . . 32-538
- Tracts for the day. O. Shipley . . . 32-2505
- Tracts for priests and people. By various writers. B., 1862 . . . 32-988
- Tracts. American tract society. N. Y. . . 32-1386
- Tracy's ambition. G. Griffin . . . 18-3683
- Tracy, A. L. C. Destutt de. Commentary and review of Montesquieu's spirit of laws. Ph., 1811. 8° . . . 2-894
- Tracy, J. History of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. 2d ed. N. Y., 1842. 8° . . . 32-770
- Tradesman; or, commercial magazine; including subjects relative to commerce, foreign and domestic. L., 1808-12. 8 v. 8° . . . 1-163
- Trade. Antiquity, honor and dignity of . . . 1-529
- Cary, J. Discourse on . . . 1-227
- De Foe, D. English tradesman . . . 1-23
- Dodd, G. Food of London . . . 1-288
- Ellet, C. J. Essay on the laws of . . . 1-131
- History of trade and manufactures of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees . . . 1-169
- Scott, W. A. Trade and letters . . . 1-218
- Stirling, P. J. Philosophy of . . . 1-128
- See Commerce.
- Trades. Boy's book of . . . 6-945
- Hazen, E. Professions and trades . . . 6-859, 60
- Whittock, N., et al. Book of . . . 6-943
- Wyld, J. Book of . . . 6-944
- Trades unions. Report of commissioners appointed to inquire into the organization and rules of; with minutes of evidence. L., 1867, 8. 8° . . . 2-895
- Trades unions. Dunning, T. J. Trades unions and strikes. . . . 2-643
- Erle, W. Laws relating to . . . 2-642
- Full report of inquiry. Manchester, 1867 . . . 2-347
- National association for promotion of social science. v. 4, pt. 2 . . . 2-812
- Traditionary stories. A. Pickens . . . 18-2504
- Traditions of Lancashire. J. Roby . . . 27-1006
- Traditions of London. T. Waters . . . 27-1218
- Traditions of Scottish life. A. Leighton . . . 18-1838
- Trafford, F. G. Pseud. See Riddell, Mrs. J. H.
- Tragedian, the. T. R. Gould . . . 24-231
- Tragedy. See Drama; Stage; Theatre.
- Trail, Mrs. C. P. The backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. L., 1832 . . . 26-253
- Canadian Crusoes . . . 18-3267
- Stories of the Canadian forest; or, little Mary and her nurse . . . 18-3268
- Trail hunter. G. Aimard . . . 18-102
- Train, G. F. An American merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia. N. Y., 1857 . . . 29-146
- Spread-eagleism. L., 1860 . . . 33-1202
- Training, in theory and practice. A. Maclaren . . . 10-734
- Traits and traditions of Portugal. J. Pardoe . . . 18-2420
- Traits and trials of early life. L. E. Landon . . . 18-1807
- Traits of American life. Mrs. S. J. Hale . . . 18-1316
- Traits of character: being twenty-five years' literary and personal recollections. By a contemporary. L., 1860. 2 v. . . . 30-1344
- Traits of the tea party. G. R. T. Hewes . . . 26-206
- Trajan, Pliny's panegyric . . . 30-1680
- Trall, R. T. Diphtheria; its nature, history, causes, prevention, and treatment on hygienic principles. N. Y., 1862 . . . 10-334
- Hydropathic encyclopedia: a system of hydropathy and hygiene, designed as a guide to families and students. N. Y., 1851 . . . 10-333
- The illustrated family gymnasium. N. Y. . . . 20-481
- New hydropathic cook-book; with recipes for cooking on hygienic principles. N. Y., 1853 . . . 10-341
- True temperance platform; or, an exposition of the fallacy of alcoholic medication. N. Y., 1864 . . . 10-408
- Transactions. See Asiatic researches; and names of societies.
- Transactions of the Loggerville literary society . . . 18-2925
- Transatlantic sketches. J. E. Alexander . . . 26-159
- Transcaucasia. A. von Haxthausen . . . 28-177
- Translations from the German. T. Carlyle . . . 18-584
- Translation without death. J. Asgill . . . 32-570
- Translators revived. A. W. McClure . . . 30-751
- Transmission of ancient books. I. Taylor . . . 21-118, 9
- Transmutation and genealogy of metals. Paracelsus . . . 8-121
- Transplanted flowers; or, memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, and the Duchess De Broglie. N. Y., 1839 . . . 30-869
- Transportation and ticket-of-leave system. R. Therry . . . 29-204
- Transubstantiation. Knowles, J. S. Idol abolished . . . 32-1284
- Transylvania. Boner, C. Products and people of . . . 27-779
- Paget, J. Remarks on . . . 27-227
- Trapper's daughter. G. Aimard . . . 18-103
- Trapper's guide. S. Newhouse, et al. . . . 20-427
- Trappers of New York. J. R. Simms . . . 18-2850
- Trautwine, J. C. Rough notes of an exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 26-278
- Travailleurs de la mer. M. V. Hugo . . . 34-4544
- Travel. Galton, F. Art of . . . 29-234, 4

- Travel. Taylor, B. *Cyclopædia of* . . . 29^b-140
 — See Guide books; Hand-book for travellers.
- Travelers. Brightwell, C. S. *Romantic incidents in the lives of* . . . 30-1411
 — St. John, J. A. *Lives of celebrated travellers* . . . 30-502
- Traveller's notes for general currency; or, *Maga excursion papers*. N. Y., 1867 . . . 29^b-289
- Travellers in America. H. T. Tuckerman . . . 26^b-473
- Travelling bachelor. J. F. Cooper . . . 26^b-169
- Travels by sea and land, by Alethitheras . . . 18-4080
- Travels in London. W. M. Thackeray . . . 18-3183, 98
 and v. 5 of 3193^a
- Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. W. F. Ainsworth . . . 28^a-132
- Travels of a Hindoo to Bengal and Upper India. B. Chunder . . . 28^b-602
- Travels of Rolando. A. Bowman . . . 18-369
- Travels of Tom Thumb over England and Wales; containing descriptions of whatever is most remarkable in the several countries. L., 1746 . . . 27^b-184
- Travels of true godliness. B. Keach . . . 32-400
- Travis, Henry. *Moral freedom reconciled with causation*. L., 1865. 8° . . . 15-271
- Treasure trove. S. Lover . . . 18-1948
- Treasured thoughts from favorite authors. C. May . . . 33-94
- Treasures of darkness. E. Lloyd . . . 23-751
- Treasury of scripture stories. N. Y., 1861 . . . 32-015
- Treaties. Barbeyrac, J. *Histoire des anciens t.* . . . 34-4968
 — Dumont, J. *Recueil des traités* . . . 34-4965, 6
 — Hamilton, A. *Defence of Mr. Jay's treaty* . . . v. 7 of 26^a-946
 — Saint-Prest, J. Y. de. *Traité de paix* . . . 34-4967
 — U. S. statutes at large; treaties, etc. . . . 2-272
 — See Great Britain, treaties; International law; Policy.
- Treatises on the fine arts. L. 4° . . . 5-717
- Treaty with Russia; report of committee on foreign affairs [on Alaska]; with introductory remarks on other treaties of the U. S. W. 8° . . . 20^b-688
- Trebizond. Finlay, G. *Empire of, 1204-1461* . . . 27^a-3127
- Trees. Blenkarn, J. *British timber trees* . . . 9-13
 — Browne, D. J. *Sylva Americana* . . . 9-16
 — Trees of America . . . 9-17
 — Clark, A. *The gospel in the trees* . . . 32-2424
 — Coultas, H. *What may be learned from a tree* . . . 9-30
 — Daubeny, C. *Trees and shrubs of the ancients* . . . 4-116
 — Elliott, F. R. *Popular deciduous and evergreen trees* . . . 4-221
 — Emerson, G. B. *Trees and shrubs of Mass.* . . . 4-35
 — English forests and forest trees . . . 27^b-747
 — Fuller, A. S. *Forest tree culturist* . . . 4-256
 — Grigor, J. *Arboriculture* . . . 4-68
 — Grindon, L. H. *Trees of Old England* . . . 9-100
 — Loudon, J. C. *Trees and shrubs of Great Britain* . . . 9-56
 — Masius, H. *Studies from nature* . . . 9-1038
 — Michaux, F. A. *Resinous trees of N. A.* . . . 9-1217
 — Montearth, R. *Reports of surveys of woods and plantations* . . . 4-287
 — Seemann, B. *Palms and their allies* . . . 9-79
 — Trees, plants, and flowers. W. L. Bailey . . . 9-107
- Trêfle à quatre feuilles. E. Laboulaye . . . 34-3452
- Tregelles, S. P. *Canon Muratorianus; the earliest catalogue of the books of the new testament. Edited with notes, and a fac simile of the MS.* Oxf., 1867. 4° . . . 32-2106
 — The Jansenists; their rise, persecutions by the Jesuits, and existing remnant. L., 1851 . . . 32-871
 — Lecture on the historic evidence of the authorship and transmission of the books of the new testament. L., 1852 . . . 32-960
- Trego, C. B. *Geography of Pennsylvania*. Ph., 1843 . . . 25-43
- Trelawny, E. J. *Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron*. B., 1858 . . . 80-1060
- Trémadeure. See Ulliac-Trémadeure.
- Tremaine. R. P. Ward . . . 18-3436
- Tremenheere, H. S. *Constitution of the United States compared with our own*. L., 1854 . . . 2-897
 — Notes on public subjects; made during a tour in the United States and Canada. L., 1852 . . . 26^b-454
 — Political experience of the ancients in its bearing upon modern times. L., 1852 . . . 2-896
- Tremordyn cliff. Mrs. F. Trollope . . . 18-3207
- Trench, F. *Notes from past life, 1818-32. Edited from correspondence*. Oxf., 1862 . . . 30-1794
- Trench, R. C. *Authorized version of the new testament in connection with some recent proposals for its revision*. N. Y., 1858 . . . 32-1614
 — Calderon; his life and genius; with specimens of his plays. N. Y., 1856 . . . 30-909
 — Same. L., 1856 . . . 30-909^a
 — Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia. N. Y., 1861 . . . 32-976
 — English, past and present. N. Y., 1855 . . . 22-491
 — Gustavus Adolphus; social aspects of the thirty years' war. L., 1865 . . . 27^a-2697
 — Household book of English poetry. L., 1868 . . . 22-1033
 — Lessons in proverbs. N. Y., 1853 . . . 22-1250
 — Notes on the miracles of our Lord. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 32-771
 — Notes on the parables of our Lord. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 32-772
 — Poems. N. Y., 1856 . . . 23-406
 — Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. N. Y., 1859 . . . 22-261
 — Sermons preached before the university of Cambridge. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32-685
 — Studies in the gospels. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 32-1967
 — The study of words. N. Y., 1852 . . . 22-260
 — Subjection of the creature to vanity; and two other sermons. Camb., 1863 . . . 32-1079
 — Synonyms of the new testament. N. Y., 1854, 64. 2 v. . . . 32-546
 — Two sermons preached at ordinations of the Lord Bishop of Oxford. Oxf., 1864 . . . 32-1315
- Trench, W. S. *Realities of Irish life*. L., 1868. 8° . . . 27^b-954
- Trenchard, J. See Gordon, T.
- Trent, Wm., [of Trenton.] *Leger (1703-8) MS.* Ph. f° . . . 1-517
- Trente et quarante. E. About . . . 34-5242
- Trenton falls, picturesque and descriptive. N. P. Willis . . . 26^b-480
- Trenton trials. See Decow, S.
- Trescott, W. H. *Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams*. B., 1857. 8° . . . 26^a-365
 — Diplomacy of the revolution; an historical study. N. Y., 1852 . . . 26^a-289
- Trésor de livres, rares et précieux. J. G. T. Grasse . . . 21-318
- Trésor des fèves et fleur des pois. C. Nodier . . . 34-5106
- Tressillian and his friends. R. S. Mackenzie . . . 18-2000
- Trêve de Dieu. J. T. de Saint-Germain . . . 34-4150
- Trevelyan, G. O. *Cawnpore*. L., 1865 . . . 28^a-226
 — Competition Wallah. L., 1864 . . . 28^a-227
- Trevelyan. Lady Scott . . . 18-2747
- Trevelyan papers prior to 1558. Camden soc. pub. v. 67 . . . 27^a-195
- Treves, pilgrimage to. C. E. Anthon . . . 27^b-50
- Trevlyn hold. [Same as Squire Trevlyn's heir.] Mrs. H. Wood . . . 18-5596

- Trevor, G. Ancient Egypt; its antiquities, religion, and history, to the close of the old testament period. L., 1863. 28*-206
- Same. B. 28*-206*
- Egypt; from the conquest of Alexander the Great to Bonaparte. L. 28*-236
- Trial, the. Miss C. M. Yonge 18-3623
- Trial and acquittal of Edward Shippen, Jasper Yeates, and Thomas Smith, on an impeachment, before the senate of the commonwealth, Jan. 1805. [Reported by W. Hamilton.] Lancaster. 8° 2-47
- Trial and conviction of G. S. Twitchell, jr., for the murder of Mrs. Mary E. Hill. Ph. 8° 2-382
- Trial at large of Marie Antoinette, late queen of France, before the revolutionary tribunal at Paris, Oct. 15, 1793. L., 1793. 8° 30-20
- Trial before Lord Mackenzie and a special jury, of the action of damages against James Naire, for falsehood and defamation. E., 1833. 4° 2-1101
- Trial by jury. W. Forsyth 2-654
- Trial of the constitution. S. G. Fisher 26*-666
- Trial of the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, jr. N.Y., 1868. 8° 32-2510
- Trial of twenty-four journeymen tailors, charged with a conspiracy, before the mayor's court of Philadelphia, September, 1827. Ph., 1827. 8° 2-369
- Trial tried; or, the bishop [Onderdonk] and the court at the bar of public opinion. By Laicus. N. Y. 8° 32-1428
- Trials. Celebrated trials 2-14
- Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials 2-15
- Coxe, R. S. Reports of cases in the supreme court of N. J. 2-25
- Cries of blood 2-170
- Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials 2-223
- Mackcoull, J. Abuses of justice 2-303
- Macnaghten, C. H. Select cases argued in the court of chancery v. 49 of 2-55
- MacNevin, T. Trials of eminent Irishmen 30-339
- Poore, B. P. Conspiracy trial 2-251
- Proceedings on the king's commission on the peace, etc. 2-58
- Remarkable convictions 2-240
- Ross, G. Leading cases in the commercial law of England and Scotland v. 84,7 of 2-55
- Smith, J. W. Selection of leading cases v. 19,23,30 of 2-55
- White, F. T., and O. D. Tudor. Leading cases in equity v. 65,71,2 of 2-55
- See Criminal history; Criminal law; Criminal trial; Fugitive slaves; Juries. See, also, Barclay, D.; Burr, A.; Colenso, J. W.; Eyre, E. J.; Girard will case; Hauteville case; Hone, W.; Marie Antoinette; Presbyterian church; Probst, A.; Russell, W.; Somerset, earl of; Surratt, J. H.; Tack brothers; Twitchell, G. S.; Yelverton.
- Trials and confessions of an American housekeeper 18-3271
- Trials and confessions of a housekeeper. T. S. Arthur 18-3670
- Trials of the heart. A. E. Bray 18-393
- Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. John Wilson 18-3544
- Tribun de gand. H. Conscience 34-3156
- Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. É. Campardon 34-4916
- Tribune almanac, 1838-68; comprehending the Politician's register and the Whig almanac. N.Y., 1868. 2 v. 26*-688
- Tribute book, the. F. B. Goodrich 26*-1201
- Tribune essays. C. T. Congdon 33-685
- Tribute to virtues of Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. By a descendant. Chambersburg, 1856. 8° 26*-406
- Trichologia mammalium. P. A. Browne 9-1202
- Trictrac, le jeu du. J. M. Fallavel 34-4928
- Tricks. Houdin, R. Sharper detected 20-235
- The secret out 20-204
- Tricks of trade in the adulterations of food and physic; with directions for their detection and counteraction. L., 1856 10-210
- Tricolor on the atlas. Francis Pulszky 28*-115
- Tricolored sketches of Paris. F. B. Goodrich 27*-372
- Tricotrin; the story of a waif and stray. L. De Larame 18-4140
- Tried and true. By A. J. G. 18-3277
- Tried and true. Mrs. B. Z. Spencer 18-2996
- Trifleton papers 18-3278
- Trifolium. H. W. Carstens 33-508
- Trigge, Dr. S. See Paracelsus.
- Trigonometry. Breyman, C. Grundzüge der sphärischen trigonometrie 34-2350
- Chauvenet, W. Treatise on 14-31
- Davies, C. Elements of 14-41
- De Morgan, A. T. and double algebra 14-55
- Greenleaf, B. Elements of 14-96
- Gummere, J. System of 14-43
- Hackley, C. W. T., plane and spherical; with applications 14-139
- Hann, J. Elements of 14-78,159
- Kirkman, T. P. First mnemonical lessons 14-156
- Legendre, A. M. Elements of 14-39
- Loomis, E. Treatise on 14-44
- — Plane and spherical t. 14-162
- Peirce, B. Plane and spherical 14-87
- Perkins, G. R. Plane and spherical t. 14-130
- Robinson, H. N. Plane and spherical t. 14-75
- Sestini, B. Elements of 14-135
- Todhunter, I. Plane t. for schools 14-142
- — Spherical t. for schools 14-145
- Young, J. R. Elements of 14-94
- Trimble, I. P. Insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees. N. Y., 1865. 4° 9-1234
- Trimmer, S. Sacred history selected from the holy scriptures. 9th ed. L., 1840. 5 v. 32-2186
- Life and writings of. 2d ed. L., 1816. 2 v. 8° 30-1755
- Trinity. Barrett, B. F. Letters to H. W. Beecher 24-2456
- Cory, I. P. Trinity of the ancients 32-632
- Trinity church, New York. Berrian, W. Historical sketch of 32-27
- — View of 32-1518
- Trinity collection of church music. E. Hodges 5-950
- Trinity college. See Dublin university.
- Tripler, C. S., and G. C. Blackman. Handbook for the military surgeon. 2d ed. Cin., 1861 10-251
- Triplet, J. Call at No. 1-7. F's M. D. v. 36 24-113
- A supper in Dixie. F's M. D. v. 37 24-113
- Tripp, A. Crests from the ocean world; or, experiences in a voyage to Europe. B., 1853 27*-894
- Trippings in author-land. Mrs. E. C. Judson 18-1699
- Tristan le roux. A. Dumas, fils 34-4338
- Tristram. H. B. Great Sahara; wanderings south of the Atlas mountains. L., 1860. 8° 28*-367
- The land of Israel; a journal of travels in Palestine, undertaken with special reference to its physical character. L., 1865. 8° 28*-494
- Tristram Shandy, life and opinions of. L. Sterne 18-3015
- Tritthenheim, (Trithemius,) J. Liber de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. Basileae, 1494. 4° 21-99
- Triumph of the catholic church. A. Manahan 32-1763
- Triumphs of duty 18-3279

- Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise, recorded as examples for the young. N. Y., 1854 . . . 30-797
- Triumphs of time. Mrs. A. Marsh . . . 18-2110
- Trivia. J. Gay . . . v. 2 of 24-688
- Trobriand, R. de. Quatre ans de campagnes a l'armée du Potomac. P., 1868. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4547
- Trodden down. Mrs. C. J. Newby . . . 18-2330
- Troll, U. v. Letters on Iceland; containing observations on the civil, literary, ecclesiastical, and natural history. 2d ed. L., 1780. 8° . . . 27^b-206
- Troilus and Creseide. G. Chaucer . . . 23-470,676
- Trois amours. C. C. de St. Mars . . . 34-5350
- Trois ans aux États Unis. O. Comettant . . . 34-3146
- Trois débuts, les. X. de Montépin . . . 34-4393
- Trois femmes. E. Souvestre . . . 34-3813
- Trois hommes fortes. A. Dumas, fils . . . 34-3287
- Trois maitres. A. Dumas . . . 34-3250
- Trois mois sous la neige. J. Porchat . . . 34-4207
- Trois mousquetaires. A. Dumas . . . 34-3204
- Suite (Vingt ans après) . . . 34-3206
- Trois orphelines, les. Mme J. Delafaye-Bréhier . . . 34-5078
- Trois règnes de la nature, [poème.] J. Delille . . . 34-4038
- Trois sermons sous Louis XV. F. Bungener . . . 34-3106
- Trollope, A. Barchester towers . . . 18-3285
- Belton estate . . . 18-3284
- Bertrams . . . 18-3286
- Brown, Jones, and Robinson . . . 18-1094,3290
- Can you forgive her? . . . 18-3298
- Castle Richmond . . . 18-3287
- The Claverings . . . 18-3283
- Doctor Thorne . . . 18-3288
- Framley parsonage . . . 18-3289
- He knew he was right . . . 18-3280
- Hunting sketches. L., 1865 . . . 20-486
- Kellys and O'Kellys . . . 18-3291
- The last chronicle of Barset . . . 18-3299,3300
- Lotta Schmidt, and other stories . . . 18-3281
- Macdermots of Ballycoran . . . 18-3292
- Miss Mackenzie . . . 18-3297
- North America. N. Y., 1862 . . . 26^b-419
- Orley farm . . . 18-3293
- Phineas Finn, the Irish member . . . 18-4203
- Rachel Ray . . . 18-3290,7,8
- Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson . . . 18-1094,3290
- Small house at Allington . . . 18-3296
- Tales of all countries . . . 18-3282
- Three clerks . . . 18-3294
- Warden . . . 18-3295
- The West Indies and the Spanish main. N. Y., 1860 . . . 26^b-376
- Trollope, F. Belgium and Western Germany in 1833. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . 27^b-51
- Jessie Phillips . . . 18-3305
- Manners of the Americans. N. Y., 1832. 8° . . . 26^b-130
- Michael Armstrong . . . 18-3306
- Paris and the Parisians in 1835. N. Y., 1836. 8° . . . 27^b-87
- Petticoat government . . . 18-3329
- Romance of Vienna . . . 18-3302
- Tremordyn cliff . . . 18-3307
- Vicar of Wrexhill . . . 18-3303
- Visit to Italy. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-312
- Widow Barnaby . . . 18-3304
- Trollope, Theodosia. Social aspects of the Italian revolution. L., 1861 . . . 27^a-2486
- Trollope, T. A. Beppo the conscript . . . 18-3318
- Decade of Italian women. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . 30-1238
- Dream numbers . . . 18-4256
- Filippo Strozzi; a history of the last days of the old Italian liberty. L., 1900 . . . 27^a-2484
- Gemma: a novel . . . 18-3315
- Trollope, T. A. Girlhood of Catherine de Medici. L., 1856 . . . 20-1002
- Giulio Malatesta . . . 18-3309
- History of the commonwealth of Florence, from the earliest independence of the commune to the fall of the republic, in 1531. L., 1865. 4 v. 8° . . . 27^a-2483
- A lenten journey in Umbria and the marches. L., 1862 . . . 27^b-411
- La Beata . . . 18-3310
- Leonora Casaloni; or, the marriage secret . . . 18-3308
- Life of Vittoria Colonna. N. Y., 1859 . . . 30-1497
- Lindisfarn chase . . . 18-3312
- Marietta: a novel . . . 18-3314
- Paul the pope and Paul the friar . . . 18-3311
- A summer in Brittany. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-811
- A summer in western France. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-511
- Trollope, Mrs. T. A. Mabel's progress . . . 18-4032
- The sacristan's household . . . 18-2711
- Trone d'argent, le. L. X. Eyma . . . 34-5523
- Tronson, J. M. Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, and various parts of coast of China. L., 1859. 8° . . . 28^b-324
- Tropical fibres. E. G. Squier . . . 1-167
- Tropical world. G. Hartwig . . . 9-932
- Tropics, the. Moore, W. J. Health in . . . 10-301
- Willis, N. P. Health trip to . . . 26^b-258
- Trotter, A. Observations on the financial position of such of the states of the North American union as have contracted public debts. L., 1839. 8° . . . 26^b-650
- Trotter, L. J. History of the British empire in India, 1844-62; forming a sequel to Thornton's history of India. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° . . . 28^b-233
- Trotting horse of America. H. Woodruff . . . 20-513
- Trou à Romain. X. de Montépin . . . 34-3558
- Troubadours. Sainte-Pulaye, J. B. L. de. Literary history of . . . 22-1191
- Troubadours and trouveres. Costello, L. S. . . . 23-56
- Troubat, F. J., and W. W. Haly. Practice in civil actions and proceedings in the supreme court of Penna., in the district court and court of common pleas for the city and county of Philadelphia, and in the courts of the U. S. 4th ed., by A. I. Fish. Ph., 1867,8. 2 v. in 8. 8° . . . 2-323
- Trousseau, A. Lecture on clinical medicine; trans. and ed., with notes and appendices, by P. V. Bazire. v. 1. L. 1868. 8° . . . 10-841
- See Semple, R. H.
- Trovatore, Il. G. Verdi . . . 5-945
- Trow's N. Y. city directory. H. Wilson . . . 25-158
- Trowbridge, C. M. Charles Norwood . . . 18-3316
- Dick and his friend Fidus . . . 18-3317
- Frank and Rufus . . . 18-3318
- George Morton and his sister . . . 18-3319
- Trowbridge, J. T. Cudjo's cave . . . 18-3327
- The drummer boy . . . 18-3321
- The ferry boy . . . 18-1074
- Ironthorpe, the pioneer preacher . . . 18-3323
- Lucy Arlyn . . . 18-3329
- Martin Merrivale . . . 18-3324
- Neighbor Jackwood . . . 18-3326
- Neighbor Jackwood: a domestic drama. F's S. D. v. 37 . . . 24-221
- Neighbor's wives . . . 18-3320
- Old battle-ground . . . 18-3325
- The south: a tour of its battle fields and ruined cities. Hart., 1866. 8° . . . 26^b-573
- The three scouts . . . 18-3328
- The vagabonds, and other poems. B., 1869 . . . 23-37
- Trower, C. F. Hutspot . . . 18-3751
- Troy. Gell, W. Topography of . . . 28^b-923
- Maclaren, C. Plain of, described . . . 28^b-426
- Troy young men's association. Catalogue of the library. Troy, N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 21-511

- Troyes, Jean de. Scandalous chronicle. [See Com-mines]. v. 2 of 27-1643
- Trublet, N. C. J. *Essais sur divers sujets de littérature et de morale*. P., 1760. 4 v. 34-5508
- Trübner, C. See Martin, L. C.
- Trübner, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature. L., 1859. 8° 21-279
- True, C. K. Elements of logic, for schools. N. Y., 1861 15-296
- True (the) and the beautiful, in nature, art, morals, and religion; selected from the works of J. Ruskin, with a notice of author, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., 1859 5-118
- True and exact catalogue of all plays printed in English down to Oct., 1713; printed for W. Mears. [L.,] 1713. Sm. 4° 24-236
- True and particular relation of the dreadful earthquake which happened at Lima, 28th of October, 1746; to which is added a description of Callao and Lima, and Peru in general, etc. 2d ed. L., 1748. 8° 11-18
- True Christian religion. E. Swedenborg 32-023
- True godliness, travels of. B. Keach 32-400
- True interpretation of the American civil war, and of English cotton difficulty; or, slavery from a different point of view, showing the relative responsibilities of America and Great Britain. By Onesimus Secundus. L., 1863. 8° 26-1605
- True parthenogenesis in moths and bees. C. T. E. v. Siebold 9-690
- True path. T. S. Arthur 18-190
- True policy of the south, the. 8° 2-990
- True riches. T. S. Arthur 18-204
- True stories for children. Mrs. Edmonds 29-111
- True stories from history. N. Hawthorne 18-1377
- True to the last. A. S. Roe 18-2681
- True womanhood. J. Neal 18-2322
- Tiueba, A. de. *Las hojas del Cid; Parafrasis de las crónicas de aquel famoso caballero*. Leipzig, 1862 34-24
- *El libro de los cantares*. Leipzig, 1860 34-23
- Trueba y Cosio, T. de. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. Ph., 1846 26-02
- Truefitt, H. P. New views on baldness; being a treatise on the hair and skin. L., 1863 10-158
- Truman, M. Food and its influence on health and disease. L., 1842. 8° 10-511
- Trumbull, H. History of the discovery of America, of the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians in New England. B., 1832. 8° 26-208
- Trumbull, H. C. The captured scout of the army of the James; a sketch of the life of Serg't H. H. Manning. B., 1869 30-2426
- *Falling in harness; a sketch of the life of Rev. J. W. Barton*. Ph., 1869 30-2454
- *The knightly soldier; a biography of Major H. W. Camp*. B., 1865 30-1670
- Trumbull, John, [Col.] Autobiography, reminiscences and letters, from 1756 to 1841. N. Y., 1841. 8° 30-730
- Trumbull, John, LL. D. *M'Fingal; an epic poem, with introduction and notes, by B. J. Lossing*. N. Y., 1864 23-754
- *Poetical works; containing M'Fingal, a modern epic poem; The progress of dulness; and a collection of poems on various subjects*. Hart., 1820. 2 v. 8° 23-235
- Trumbull, Jonathan. Stuart, I. W. Life of 30-1319
- Trumbull, J. H., (ed.) Public records of the colony of Connecticut, prior to the union with New Haven colony; transcribed and published under the supervision of the secretary of state. Hart., 1850. 8° 26-455
- Trumbull, L. Argument in the supreme court U. S. in the matter of ex parte W. H. McCordle, appellant. W., 1868. 8° 2-362
- Trumps. G. W. Curtis 18-785
- Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain, theoretically and practically considered. N. Y., 1863. 8° 6-430
- Trusedale, P. van. Life and adventures of Major Roger Sherman Potter 18-2029
- Trusler, J. Chronology; or, the historian's vademecum. L., 1792. 2 v. 29-46
- *Hogarth moralized; a complete edition of all the most capital and admired works of William Hogarth; accompanied by explanations of their moral tendency*. L., 1841 5-77
- Trust. S. A. F. Herbert 18-3719
- Trusta, H. Pseud. Stuart, E.
- Trusts and trustees. Fletcher, C. Estates of trustees v. 10 of 2-55
- *Lewin, T. Law of trusts and trustees* v. 24 of 2-55
- *Shelford, L. Law of mortmain* v. 37 of 2-55
- *Willis, J. W. Duties and responsibilities of trustees* v. 10 of 2-55
- Truth. Bailey, S. Essays on the pursuit of 15-197
- *Beattie, J. Essay on* v. 1 of 33-1022
- *Hamilton, J. Truth and error* 32-1545
- Truth addressed to the people at large; containing some strictures on the English Jacobins. L., 1792. 8° 26-955
- Truth and life. C. P. McIlvaine 32-599
- Truth; or, Persis Clareton. C. B. Tayler 18-3156
- Truths illustrated by great authors; a dictionary of nearly four thousand aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, &c., in prose and verse. 13th ed. Ph., 1868 22-1253
- Try again. W. T. Adams 18-64
- Trying to be useful. Mrs. M. Leslie 18-1864
- Tryon co., N. Y. Campbell, W. W. Annals of 26-33,4
- Tschudi, F. v. Sketches of nature in the Alps. L., 1862 9-967
- Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru in 1838-42. Trans. from the German by T. Ross. N. Y., 1849 26-132
- See Rivero, M. E.
- Tubman, Harriet. Bradford, S. H. Scenes in the life of 30-2445
- Tucker, Miss C. Abbeokuta; or, sunrise within the tropics; an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba mission. N. Y., 1853 32-508
- *Christian's mirror* 32-1561
- *Exiles in Babylon* 18-3896
- *Giles Oldham; or, miracles of heavenly love* 18-1174,3894
- *Hebrew heroes* 18-4225
- *House beautiful; or, the bible museum*. N. Y., 1868 32-2418
- *Miracles of heavenly love in daily life* 18-3894
- *On the way* 18-4064
- *Rescued from Egypt* 18-3898
- *The shepherd king* 18-3895
- *The southern cross and southern crown*. N. Y., 1855 28-121
- *The young pilgrim* 18-3628
- Tucker, G. Essays, moral and metaphysical. Ph., 1860 15-277
- *History of the United States, from their colonization to the end of the twenty-sixth Congress, in 1841*. Ph., 1856, 7. 4 v. 8° 26-359
- *Laws of wages, profits, and rent investigated*. Ph., 1837. 8° 3-239
- *Life of Thomas Jefferson*. Ph., 1837. 2 v. 8° 30-264
- *Political economy for the people*. Ph., 1859. 8° 3-240
- *Progress of the United States in population and wealth in fifty years, as exhibited by the decennial census from 1790 to 1840*. N. Y., 1855. 8° 26-418

- Tucker, H. S. Memorials of Indian government; being a selection from his papers. Ed. by J. W. Kaye. L., 1853. 8° . . . 28-173
 — Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of . . . 30-1361
- Tucker, J. M. Life and naval memoirs of Lord Nelson, compiled from original documents, and other authentic sources. L. 8° . . . 30-1316
- Tucker, J. S. Memoirs of Admiral the earl of St. Vincent. L., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-1121
- Tucker, M. E. Life of Mark M. Pomeroy. N. Y., 1868 . . . 30-2410
 — Poems. N. Y., 1867 . . . 23-884
- Tucker, N. B. Partisan leader . . . 18-3332
- Tucker, P. Origin, rise, and progress of mormonism; with biography of its founders, etc. N. Y., 1867 . . . 32-2342
- Tucker, S. The rainbow in the north; a short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's land. L., 1858 . . . 32-2358
- Tucker, St. George. Slavery; with proposal for gradual abolition in Virginia. Ph., 1796 . . . 33-425
 — Devoted bride . . . 18-3334
 — Same, under title, "Hansford" . . . 18-3335
- Tucker, Samuel. Sheppard, J. H. Life of . . . 30-2364
- Tucker, W. Family dyer and scourer. Ph., 1851 . . . 6-431
- Tuckerman, F. G. Poems. B., 1864 . . . 23-705
- Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators; with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 26-473
 — Artist life; or, sketches of American painters. N. Y., 1847 . . . 5-21
 — Book of the artists; American artist life, with an account of notable pictures and private collections. N. Y., 1867. 8° . . . 5-580
 — The character and portraits of Washington. N. Y., 1859. 4° . . . 30-2023
 — Characteristics of literature; illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. Ph., 1849. 2 v. . . . 22-1251
 — Criterion; or, the test of talk about familiar things. N. Y., 1866 . . . 33-862
 — Essays, biographical and critical; or, studies of character. B., 1857. 8° . . . 30-944
 — Isabel; or, Sicily . . . 18-3336
 — Italian sketch-book. Ph., 1835 . . . 27-211
 — Memorial of Horatio Greenough. N. Y., 1853 . . . 30-1677
 — A month in England. N. Y., 1858 . . . 27-323
 — Poems. B., 1851 . . . 23-304
 — Sicily: a pilgrimage. N. Y., 1852 . . . 27-267
 — Thoughts on the poets. 3d ed. N. Y., 1848 . . . 22-1252
 — See Shaw, T. B.
- Tuckey, J. H. Maritime geography and statistics; or, a description of the ocean and its coasts, maritime commerce, navigation, &c. L., 1815. 4 v. 8° . . . 25-44
 — Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, usually called the Congo, in South Africa, in 1816. N. Y., 1818. 8° . . . 28-165
 — Same; with the journal of Prof. Smith, observations on the country, and the natural history. L., 1818. 4° . . . 28-915
- Tudor, O. D. See White, F. T.
- Tudor, W. Letters on the eastern states. B., 1821. 8° . . . 26-593
 — Life of James Otis. B., 1823. 8° . . . 30-105
- Tudor princesses, lives of. A. Strickland . . . 30-2437
- Tueur de tigres. P. Féval . . . 34-3331
- Tufongbo. H. Parr . . . 18-2437
- Tuke, H. Principles of religion as professed by the society of Christians usually called quakers. York, 1814 . . . 32-501
- Tulipe noire. A. Dumas . . . 34-3277
- Tulloch, J. Beginning life; chapters for young men on religion, study, and business. L., 1863 . . . 32-1054
- Tulloch, J. Leaders of the reformation. B., 1860 . . . 30-982
 — The Christ of the gospels and the Christ of modern criticism; lectures on M. Renan's "Vie de Jesus." L., 1864 . . . 32-1827
 — Theism; the witness of reason and nature to an all-wise and beneficent Creator. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-575
- Tully, W. Materia medica; or, pharmacology and therapeutics. Springfield, 1857, 8. v. 1 in 2 8° . . . 10-483
- Tumors, intraocular. H. Knapp . . . 10-921
- Tuneful hours: a medley glee-book. B. . . . 5-1065
- Tunis. Macgill, T. Account of . . . 28-560
 — Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis . . . 28-266
- Tunstall, J. Vindication of the power of states to prohibit clandestine marriage, in answer to Dr. Stebbing's dissertation; with occasional remarks on An enquiry into the force of the annulling clauses, etc. L., 1755. 8° . . . 32-2434
 — See Stebbing, Henry, D. D.
- Tupper, M. F. Author's mind, miscellaneous essays, probabilities. Ph., 1851 . . . 33-270
 — Ballads for the times, Geraldine, Hactenus, A thousand lines, and other poems. Ph., 1851 . . . 23-301
 — The crock of gold; The twins; Heart . . . 18-3339
 — Geraldine; a sequel to Coleridge's Christabel; with other poems. B., 1846 . . . 23-239
 — Hactenus. B., 1848 . . . 23-238
 — Hymn for all nations, 1851. Translated into thirty languages; music composed by S. S. Wesley. L. 8° . . . 23-317
 — Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments; also, A thousand lines, and other poems. Buffalo, 1848 . . . 23-295
 — Same; with Modern pyramid, and the poems of King Alfred. Ph., 1851 . . . 23-302
 — Same; third series. L., 1857 . . . 23-310
 — Philosophie proverbiale. Tr. de l'anglais par G. Métivier. Revue et corrigé par F. A. Brégy. Ph., 1851 . . . 34-5167
 — Rides and reveries of the late Mr. Æsop Smith . . . 18-3340
 — Stephen Langton . . . 18-3341
 — A thousand lines, now first offered to the world we live in. Ph., 1846 . . . 23-237
- Turco, le. E. About . . . 34-5239
- Turenne, oraison funèbre de. See Bossuet, J. B.; Fléchier, E.
- Turgeneff, I. S. See Tourgueneff, I. S.
- Turk and the Greek, the. S. G. W. Benjamin . . . 27-918
- Turkestan, description of. V. Veniukof . . . 28-483
- Turkey. History.
 — Bessé, A. de. Turkish empire . . . 27-3064
 — Bouvet, F. Turks in Europe . . . 27-2010
 — Creasy, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks . . . 28-157
 — Deans, W. Ottoman empire . . . 27-3106
 — Golovin, I. Russia and T. . . . 27-2912
 — Jacob, S., et al. Ottoman empire . . . 27-3162
 — Knolles, R. General historie of the Turks . . . 29-409
 — Lamartine, A. de. History of . . . 27-3175
 — Lusignan, S. Revolt of Ali Bey . . . 28-61
 — Morell, J. R. Turkey, past and present . . . 27-3196
 — Rycaut, P. Turkish empire . . . 27-4034
 — Upham, E. Ottoman empire . . . 27-3260
 — Travels.
 — Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in . . . 28-41
 — Boulden, I. E. P. Visit to . . . 27-873
 — Carlisle, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish waters . . . 27-374
 — De Kay, J. E. Sketches of . . . 27-213
 — De Vere, A. Picturesque sketches of . . . 27-397
 — Elliott, C. B. Three great empires . . . 27-150
 — Hill, S. S. The tiara and turban . . . 27-421
 — Howe, F. Oriental and sacred scenes . . . 29-270

Turkey. Travels.

- MacFarlane, C. T. and its destiny . . . 27^b-863
 — — Sixteen months in . . . 27^b-877
 — Mackenzie, G. M., and A. P. Irby. Slavonic provinces of . . . 27^b-837
 — Mason, J. Three years in . . . 28^b-379
 — Modern traveller . . . 29^b-283
 — Murray, E. C. G. Roving Englishman in . . . 27^b-360
 — Paton, A. A. Bulgarian, Turk, and German . . . 27^b-799
 — Reid, J. Turkey and the Turks . . . 27^b-865
 — Sandwith, H. Siege of Kars . . . 28^b-512
 — Senior, N. W. Journal in . . . 27^b-521
 — Slade, A. Travels in . . . 27^b-125
 — Smith, J. V. C. Turkey and the Turks . . . 27^b-862
 — Smyth, W. W. Year with the Turks . . . 29^b-235
 — Sonnini, C. S. Travels in . . . 27^b-198
 — Spencer, E. Travels in . . . 27^b-339
 — Walker, M. A. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes . . . 27^b-839
 — Wittman, W. Travels in . . . 29^b-78
 — **Miscellany.**
 — Audonard, O. Les mystères du sérail . . . 34-5399
 — Dearborn, H. A. S. Trade and maritime geography of . . . 1-22
 — Duncan, C. Campaign of the Turks in Asia . . . 28^b-510
 — Farley, J. L. Resources of . . . 1-149
 — Mengous, P. Narrative of a Greek soldier . . . 29^b-207
 — Pardoe, J. Domestic manners of the Turks . . . 27^b-124
 — Ricaut, P. Turkish polity . . . 27^b-867
 — Robert, C. Slave provinces of . . . 27^b-2962
 — St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy. Resources and administration of . . . 27^b-958
 — St. John, B. Turks in Europe . . . 27^b-864
 — Thornbury, G. W. Turkish life and character . . . 27^b-583
 — Thornton, T. Present state of . . . 27^b-866
 — Tott, F. de. Memoirs concerning the state of . . . 29^b-265
 — Ubicini, M. A. Letters on . . . 27^b-628
 — White, C. Domestic manners of the Turks . . . 27^b-846
 — See Abdul Medjid; Constantinople; Roumania; Slavonic **.
- Turkish bath. See Baths and bathing.
 Turkish evening entertainments. Ahmed Ibn Hemden . . . 18-458
 Turkish sky. See Marana.
- Turnbull, D. Cuba; with notices of Porto Rica and the slave trade. L., 1840. 8° . . . 26^b-277
 — French revolution of 1830; the events which produced it, and the scenes by which it was accompanied. L., 1830. 8° . . . 27^b-1944
 Turnbull, J. M. E. and M. American photographs. L., 1859. 2 v. . . . 26^b-566
 Turnbull, L. Lectures on the electro-magnetic telegraph. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 6-934
 — Same. 2d ed. Ph., 1853. 8° . . . 6-935
 Turnbull, R. Christ in history; or, the central power among men. B., 1854 . . . 32-490
 — Genius of Italy; being sketches of Italian life, literature, and religion. N. Y., 1849 . . . 27^b-755
 — Genius of Scotland; or, sketches of Scottish scenery, literature, and religion. 3d ed. N. Y., 1847 . . . 27^b-734
 — Life pictures from a pastor's note-book. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32-673
 — Pulpit orators of France and Switzerland; sketches of their character and specimens of their eloquence. N. Y., 1848 . . . 30-1987
 — Theophany; or, the manifestation of God in Jesus Christ; with a supplement touching the theories of Dr. Bushnell. 2d ed. Hart., 1849 . . . 32-768

- Turner, A. Scottish secession of 1843; an examination of the principles, and narrative of the contest. E., 1859 . . . 32-818
 Turner, A. A. Villas on the Hudson; a collection of photo-lithographs of thirty-one country residences. N. Y., 1860. f° . . . 5-620
 Turner, D. W. Analysis of the history of Germany. L., 1866 . . . 27^b-2689
 — Notes on Herodotus; original and selected from the best commentators. 2d ed. L., 1843 . . . 29^a-67
 Turner, G. Nineteen years in Polynesia; missionary life, travels, and researches in the islands of the Pacific. L., 1861. 8° . . . 29^b-184
 Turner, James. Register of experiments, anatomical, physiological, and pathological, performed on living animals. L., 1858 . . . 10-709
 Turner, John. Two discourses introductory to a disquisition demonstrating the unlawfulness of the marriage of cousin Germans. L., 1682. 8° . . . 32-2398
 Turner, J. M. W. Burnet, J. Turner and his works . . . 5-765
 — Thornbury, G. W. Life of . . . 30-1362
 Turner, Mrs. L. Points of difference between the old and new Christian churches. 3d ed. B., 1856 . . . 32-2256
 Turner, O. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of Western New York; and a history of pioneer settlement under the auspices of the Holland company. Buffalo, 1849. 8° . . . 26^a-286
 Turner, R. See Lully; Paracelsus.
 Turner, Samuel. Account of an embassy to the court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet; containing a narrative of a journey through Bootan and part of Tibet. L., 1800. 4° . . . 28^b-910
 Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons; comprising the history of England from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 4th ed. L., 1823. 3 v. 8° . . . 27^a-1170
 — Same. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-1171
 — History of England; from the earliest period to the death of Elizabeth. L., 1839. 12 v. 8° . . . 27^a-1172
 — Sacred history of the world. N. Y., 1838. 3 v. . . . 32-134
 — Same. v. 1. N. Y., 1832 . . . 32-216
 Turner, Samuel H. Companion to the book of Genesis. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . . 32-759
 Turner, T. H. Account of domestic architecture in England, from the conquest to Henry VIII. Oxf., 1851. 4 v. 8° . . . 5-166
 Turner, William. Journal of a tour in the Levant. L., 1820. 3 v. 8° . . . 29^b-228
 Turner, Rev. W. Lives of eminent unitarians. L., 1840 . . . 30-1862
 Turner, W. M. El-Khuds the Holy; or, glimpses in the orient. Ph., 1861. 8° . . . 28^b-384
 Turner, W. W. Jack Hopeton . . . 18-3345
 Turner's companion; containing instructions in concentric, elliptic, and eccentric turning; also, various plates of chucks, tools, and instruments. Ph., 1851 . . . 6-433
 Turning. Holtzapffel, C. Turning and mechanical manipulation . . . 6-348
 — Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes . . . 6-381
 Turning a new leaf. S. S. Robbins . . . 18-3346
 Turnor, H. Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. L., 1865. 4° . . . 11-501
 Turnor. See Turner.
 Turpin, Archbishop. See Rodd, T.
 Turton, W. Manual of the land and fresh water shells of the British islands; arranged according to the more modern systems of classification. L., 1831 . . . 9-648
 Tuscany. Crawford, M. S. Life in . . . 27^b-527
 — Pignotti, L. History of . . . 27^b-2410
 — — Storia, con saggi sulle scienze, lettere e arti . . . 34-2527
 — See Florence.

- Tusculan disputations. M. T. Cicero . 15-18,183
 Tussaud, Mad. See Hervé, F.
 Tuthill, F. History of California. San Francisco, 1866. 8° . 26-1037
 Tuthill, L. C. Braggadocio . 18-3349
 — Caroline Perthes, the Christian wife; condensed from the life of F. C. Perthes. N. Y., 1860 . 30-1028
 — Edith, the backwoods girl . 18-3348
 — History of architecture; its present condition in Europe and the United States; with a biography of eminent architects, and a glossary of architectural terms. Ph., 1848. 8° . 5-39
 — Mirror of life. Ph. 8° . 33-1141
 — Queer bonnets . 18-3352
 — Romantic Belinda . 18-3357
 — Success in life; The lawyer . 18-3354
 — Tip top; or, a noble aim . 18-3355
 — See Ruskin, J., in Supplement.
 Tutor's ward, the. By the author of "Wayfaring sketches" . 18-547
 Tutti-Frutti. H. von Pückler-Muskau . 27-792
 Tuttle, H. Arcana of nature; or, the history and laws of creation; with an appendix, by Datus Kelley. B., 1862. 2 v. . 32-1819
 Twain, Mark. [Pseud.] See Clemens, S. L., in Supplement.
 Tweddell, G. Shakspeare; his times and contemporaries. L., 1852 . 30-1215
 Tweeddale. See Peeblesshire.
 Tweedie, Alex., (ed.) Dissertations on nervous diseases; with American notes and additions, by W. W. Gerhard. Ph., 1840. 8° . 10-534
 — Dissertations on fevers, general pathology, inflammation, and diseases of the skin. Ph., 1840. 8° . 10-533
 Tweedie, W. K. A lamp to the path; or, the bible in the heart, the home, and the market-place. B., 1854 . 32-525
 — Calvin and Servetus; the reformer's share in the trial of Michael Servetus historically ascertained. From the French, with notes and additions. E., 1846 . 32-1542
 — The early choice; a book for daughters. N. Y., 1855 . 32-600
 — Jerusalem and its environs; or, the holy city as it was and is. L., 1859 . 28-321
 Twelve days in the tombs. J. H. Green . 30-1518
 Twelve great battles of England. L., 1861 . 27-1176
 Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer. M. Howitt . 27-802
 Twelve years in the mines of California. L. B. Patterson . 26-568
 Twelve years of a soldier's life. W. S. R. Hodson . 28-310
 Twelve years with the children. W. Warren . 18-4237
 Twenty-four journeymen tailors, trial of . 2-369
 Twenty years after. A. Dumas . 18-942
 Twenty years ago and now. T. S. Arthur . 18-191
 Twenty years around the world. J. G. Vassar . 29-191
 Twenty years in the church. J. Pycroft . 18-2558
 Twenty years in the Philippines. P. P. de La Girónière . 29-239
 Twenty years of financial policy. Sir S. H. Northcote . 1-151
 Twice lost. By S. M. . 18-1026
 Twice married. C. W. Phileo . 18-2400
 Twice taken. C. W. Hall . 18-1318
 Twice told tales. N. Hawthorne . 18-1378
 Twin roses. Mrs. A. C. Ritchie . 18-2659
 Twin sisters. L. Field . 18-1079
 Twin sisters. Mrs. Sandham . 18-4157
 Twining, E. The plant world. L., 1866 . 9-80
 Twining, L. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian art. L., 1852. 8° . 5-707
 Twins, the. M. F. Tupper . 18-3339
 Twisden, J. F. Elementary examples in practical mechanics. L., 1860 . 11-233
 — See Orr's circle of the sciences.
 Twiss, H. Public and private life of lord chancellor Eldon; with selections from his correspondence. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° . 30-149
 Twiss, R. Chess. L., 1787. 8° . 20-11
 Twiss, T. Law of nations considered as independent political communities. Oxf., 1861. 2 v. 8° . 2-168
 Twitchell, G. S., jr., trial of . 2-382
 Two admirals. J. F. Cooper . 18-742
 Two aristocracies. Mrs. C. Gore . 18-1237
 Two baronesses. H. C. Andersen . 18-144
 Two brides. F. Baldwin . 18-245
 Two brothers . 18-3360
 Two Christmas celebrations. T. Parker . 18-2428
 Two daughters, the. [Dickens' little folks] . 18-3991
 Two eras of France. H. de Normand . 27-1689
 Two families, the. By the author of "Rose Douglas" . 18-3862
 Two fathers. Adadus Calpe . 18-544
 Two flirts. Countess of Blessington . 18-344
 Two friends. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets, v. 3] . 18-4133
 Two guardians. Miss C. M. Yonge . 18-3621
 Two life-paths. Mrs. C. Mündt . 18-4215
 Two lights, the. By the author of "Struggles for life" . 18-3363
 Two lives. B. Jerrold . 18-1681
 Two lives. M. J. McIntosh . 18-1979
 Two marriages, the. D. M. Mulock . 18-3825
 Two men. E. Stoddard . 18-3032
 Two millions. W. A. Butler . 23-508
 Two months in a London hospital. A. J. Cooley . 10-674
 Two months in the confederate states; including a visit to New Orleans, under the domination of Gen. Butler. By an English merchant. L., 1863 . 20-496
 Two paths. J. Ruskin . 5-141
 Two pictures. M. J. McIntosh . 18-1980
 Two pilgrims. F. R. Anspach . 32-681
 Two records—Mosaic and geological. H. Miller . 9-269
 Two sisters. E. D. E. N. Southworth . 18-2985
 Two thousand miles on horseback. J. F. Meline . 26-656
 Two thousand years hence. H. O'Neill . 33-1400
 Two vocations. Mrs. E. Charles . 18-3367
 Two ways to matrimony . 18-1052
 Two wives. T. S. Arthur . 18-193
 Two years ago. C. Kingsley . 18-1754
 Two years and a half in the navy. E. C. Wines . 29-266
 Two years before the mast. R. H. Dana, jr. . 26-26
 Two years in Syria. J. L. Farley . 28-316
 Twysden, Sir R. Government of England. Camden soc. pub. v. 45 . 27-195
 Tydings, R. Refutation of the doctrine of uninterrupted apostolic succession, in answer to Rev. G. T. Chapman, and others; with a sketch of the author's life. Louisville, 1844. 8° . 32-1100
 Tyerman, D. See Montgomery, J.
 Tyler, J. The shooter's manual; or, the art of shooting flying. L., 1837 . 20-490
 Tyler, J. E. Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry V, as prince of Wales and king of England. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° . 30-646
 Tyler, M. C. Braunville papers; being memorials of the Braunville athletic club. B., 1869 . 20-489
 Tyler, R. Ahasuerus; a poem, by a Virginian. N. Y., 1842 . 23-240
 Tyler, R. H. American ecclesiastical law; the law of religious societies in the United States. Alb., 1866. 8° . 2-302
 — The bible and social reform; or, the scriptures as a means of civilization. Ph., 1860 . 32-1534

- Tyler, S. Robert Burns, as a poet and as a man. N. Y., 1848 . . . 22-1255
 — Discourse on the Baconian philosophy. Frederick city, Md., 1844 . . . 15-70
 — Progress of philosophy in the past and in the future. Ph., 1858 . . . 15-155
 Tyll Owlglass, marvelous adventures of. T. Murner . . . 18-2300
 — See Howle-glass.
 Tylney Hall. T. Hood . . . 18-1478
 Tylor, E. B. Anahuac; or, Mexico and the Mexicans, ancient and modern. L., 1861 . 8° 26^b-485
 — Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. L., 1865. 8° 29^a-159
 Tyndale, J. W. The island of Sardinia. L., 1849. 3 v. . . . 27^b-847
 Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir Thomas More's dialogue, The supper of the Lord; and Wm. Tracy's testament expounded; ed. by H. Walter. Camb., 1850. 8° . . . 32-1221
 — See Gospels; and New testament, [in article Bible.]
 Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. L., 1868. 8° 30-2365
 — Glaciers of the alps; a narrative of excursions and ascents, an account of the origin and phenomena of glaciers. L., 1860 . 9-302
 — Heat considered as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 11-228
 — Mountaineering in 1861; a vacation tour. L., 1862. 8° . . . 27^b-612
 — On radiation. L., 1865 . . . 11-261
 — On sound. N. Y., 1867 . . . 11-319
 Tyng, D. A. The children of the kingdom. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32-670
 — Lecture-room hymn-book. Ph., 1857 . 32-424
 — Stand up for Jesus; a Christian ballad, with notes, illustrations and music, and a few additional poems. Ph., 1858 . . . 23-514
 Tyng, S. H. The captive orphan; Esther, the queen of Persia. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32-847
 — Christ is all. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . 32-1343
 — Christian titles. N. Y., 1836 . . . 32-2151
 — Forty years' experience in Sunday-schools. N. Y., 1860 . . . 32-916
 — Memoir of Rev. E. J. P. Messinger, missionary in Africa. Ph. . . . 30-914
 — Memoir of Rev. G. T. Bedell. 2d ed. N. Y., 1857 . . . 30-1032
 — See Bedell.
 — Recollections of England. L., 1847 . 27^b-22
 — Rich kinsman; the history of Ruth the Moabitess. N. Y., 1855 . . . 32-566
 Tyng, Rev. Stephen H., jr. Trial of . . . 32-2510
 Typee, a peep at Polynesian life. H. Melville . . . 29^b-37
 Types. Johnson, L., & Co.'s book of specimens . . . 21-537
 — Snellen, H. Test-types . . . 11-69
 Types of mankind. Nott and Gliddon . . . 29^a-406
 — See Species.
 Typhaines abbey. A. de Gobineau . . . 18-1185
 Typical forms in creation. J. McCosh and G. Dickie . . . 32-791
 Typographia. T. F. Adams . . . 21-1
 Typographia. T. C. Hansard . . . 21-311
 Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. J. Johnson . . . 21-65
 Typographical antiquities. J. Ames . . . 21-295
 Typographical miscellany, the. J. Munsell . 21-229
 Typography. See Printing.
 Tyrans de village. P. Meurice . . . 34-4121
 Tyre and Alexandria. I. N. Tarbox . . . 32-1786
 Tyrol, pictures of . . . 27^b-964
 — White, W. On foot through T. . . . 27^b-831
 Tyrolien lyre. E. L. White and J. E. Gould . . . 5-1060
 Tyrone, Hugh, earl of. See O'Neill.
 Tyrone county. McEvoy, J. Statistical survey of . . . 27^b-873
 — Portlock, J. E. Geology of . . . 9-322
 Tyrrell, H. History of the Russian empire, to the accession of the emperor Alexander II. L. 8° . . . 27^a-2990
 — The war with Russia. L. 3 v. in 1. 8° 27^a-4042
 Tyrwhitt, R. S. Handbook of pictorial art; with a chapter on perspective, by A. Macdonald. Oxf., 1868. 8° . . . 5-311
 — The schooling of life. L., 1864 . . . 32-1332
 Tyrwhitt, T. Vindication of the appendix to the poems called Rowley's, in reply to the answers of the dean of Exeter, J. Bryant, etc. L., 1782. 8° . . . 23-930
 Tyson, J. R. Integrity of the legal character. Ph., 1839. 8° . . . 2-622
 Tyson, P. T. Geology and industrial resources of California; with the official reports of Gens. P. F. Smith and B. Riley; including the reports of Lieuts. Talbot, Ord, Derby, and Williamson, of their explorations in California and Oregon. Balt., 1851. 8° . . . 9-303
 Tytler, Alexander F. Universal history, to beginning of 18th century. B., 1838. 2 v. 8° 29^a-48
 — and E. Nares. Universal history, from the creation of the world to the decease of George III. Edited by an American. N. Y., 1839. 6 v. . . . 29^a-47
 Tytler, Ann F. Grave et gai; Rose et gris. Tr. de l'anglais. P., 1860 . . . 34-5089
 — Leila at home . . . 18-3370
 — Leila in England . . . 18-3371
 — Leila; or, the island . . . 18-3372
 — Mary and Florence; or, grave and gay . . . 18-3373
 Tytler, P. F. England under the reigns of Edward VI and Mary; with the contemporary history of Europe; with historical introductions and biographical and critical notes. L., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^b-1180
 — Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America; with descriptive sketches of the natural history of the North American regions, by J. Wilson. N. Y., 1833 . . . 26^b-157
 — History of Scotland. E., 1841-50. 10 v. . . . 27^b-1396
 — Life of Henry VIII; with biographical sketches of eminent contemporaries. L., 1851 . 30-691
 — Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. L., 1853 . 30-552
 — The northern coasts of America and the Hudson's bay territories. L., 1853 . . . 26^b-289
 — Burgon, J. W. Memoir of . . . 30-1119
 Tytler, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline . . . 18-3376
 — Days of yore . . . 18-3378
 — The Huguenot family . . . 18-3377
 — Papers for thoughtful girls; with illustrative sketches of some girls' lives. B., 1864 . . . 33-980
 — Sweet counsel; a book for girls. B., 1866 . . . 33-1313
 Ubicini, M. A. Letters on Turkey; an account of the religious, political, social, and commercial condition of the Ottoman empire. L., 1856. 2 v. . . . 27^b-628
 Uchard, M. La Comtesse Diane. P., 1864 . . . 34-4346
 — See Clapp, W. W., jr. La fiammina
 Udden, H. F. New England theocracy; a history of the congregationalists in New England to 1740. B., 1859 . . . 26^a-401
 Uhland, L. Songs and ballads. Trans. by W. W. Skeat. L., 1864. 8° . . . 23-1011
 Uhlemann, M. Three days in Memphis: sketches of the public and private life of the old Egyptians. Ph., 1858 . . . 28^a-147

- Uhlhorn, G. The modern representations of the life of Jesus From 3d German ed., by C. E. Grinnell. B., 1868 32-2425
- Ulaque, A. Tables de sinus, tangentes, etc. Lyon, 1670 34-4491
- Ulbach, L. L'amour et la mort. B. and L., 1855 34-4186
— Françoise: roman. P., 1862. 34-5231
— L'Homme aux cinq louis d'or. B. and L., 1855 34-4213
— Le Jardin du chanoine. P., 1866. 8° 34-4917
— Le Mari d'Antoinette. P., 1862 34-3875
— Monsieur et Madame Fernel. 5me ed. P., 1861 34-3874
— Pauline Foucault. N. Y., 1861. 8° 34-4508
— Les roués sans le savoir. P., 1857. 34-5217
- Ullathorne, W. B. See Hallahan, M. M., in Supplement.
- Ulliac-Trémadeure, Mlle S. Claude; ou, le Gagne-Petit. P., 1861 34-3677
— Les jeunes naturalistes. P., 1858. 2 v. 34-5125
— La Maîtresse de Maison. 2me ed. P., 1860 34-3876
— Nouvelles; scènes du monde réel. P., 1860 34-5140
— Secrets du foyer domestique; contes. 8me ed. P., 1863 34-5141
- Ullmann, C. Reformers before the reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands. Tr. by R. Menzies. E., 1855. 2 v. 8° 32-756
- Ulloa, A. de. See Juan.
- Ulrich, G. C. J. Lehrbuch der praktischen geometrie. Göttingen, 1832. 2 v. 8° 14-199
- Ulrich, L. Complete treatise on the art of dyeing cotton and wool, as practised in Paris, Rouen, Mulhausen, and Germany. Ph., 1863 6-317
- Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art; and his relation to Calderon and Göthe. L., 1846. 8° 24-47
- Ulster. Belfast and Ulster directory . . . 23-8
- Ulster harmonist. R. Young . . . 23-350
- Ultimate civilization. I. Taylor . . . 33-418
- Ulysses Homer. C. Koliades . . . 21-210
- Umbrian. See Iguvine.
- Umsted, Mrs. L. D. Southwold . . . 18-3382
- Uncas and Miantonomoh. W. L. Stone 30-531
- Uncertainty of the signs of death, and the danger of precipitate interments and dissections. L., 1746 10-52
- Uncle John's flower-gatherers. J. J. Fuller 9-89
- Uncle Nat 18-3385
- Uncle Ralph. By the author of "Still waters" 18-3383
- Uncle Sam's palace. E. Wellmont . . . 18-3486
- Uncle Silas. J. S. Le Fanu . . . 18-1836
- Uncle Tom at home. F. C. Adams . . . 18-52
- Uncle Tom's cabin. Mrs. H. B. Stowe 18-3046
- Uncommercial traveller. C. Dickens . 18-871,882
- Unconscious truth of the four gospels. W. H. Furness 32-2445
- Uncontrollable drunkenness. F. Winslow 10-736
- Under the ban. By l'Abbe Delson . . . 18-3384
- Under Bow Bells. J. Hollingshead . . . 18-1456
- Under-currents. R. B. Kimball . . . 18-1742
- Under lock and key. T. W. Speight . . . 18-2994
- Under two flags. L. De Laramie . . . 18-3920
- Under the willows. J. R. Lowell . . . 23-1023
- Underground life. L. Simonin . . . 6-418
- Underground London. J. Hollingshead 27-664
- Underhill, E. B. Letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell; with illustrative documents on the condition of Jamaica. L., 1865. 8° 26-876
— The West Indies; their social and religious condition. L., 1862 . . . 26-418
- Undertones. R. Buchanan . . . 23-968
- Underwriter's annual register for 1861. Ed. by J. A. Fowler . . . 1-115
- Undesigned coincidences. J. J. Blunt . . . 32-1406
- Undine, (in German.) F. de Lamotte-Fouqué 34-543
- Undine, (English.) F. de Lamotte-Fouqué 18-1101
- Undying one. Mrs. C. E. Norton . . . 23-374
- Unforgiven. Berriedale . . . 18-3381
- Ungava. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 18-258
- Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present; a comprehensive manual of European geography and history, with separate descriptions and statistics of each state. N. Y., 1850. 8° 27-3552
- Unholy alliance. W. G. Dix . . . 27-2888
- Uniform. Regulations for the army of the U. S. 6-1027
- Union between England and Scotland. De Foe, D. History of 27-329
- Union, or the divided church made one. J. Harris 32-2153
- Union Pacific railway. Copley, J. Kansas and the country beyond 26-637
— Leland, C. G. Union Pacific railway 26-676
— Palmer, W. J. Surveys for, (1867,8) 26-708
— See Pacific r.
- Union tabernacle. E. M. Long . . . 32-1102
- Unitarianism. Christie, W. Unity of God, etc. 32-722
— Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy, its truths and errors 32-1904
— Gage, W. L. Light and darkness . . . 32-1299
— Orr, J. U. in present time . . . 32-1129
— Sparks, J. Tendency of trinitarian and unitarianism doctrines . . . 32-1838
— Turner, W. Lives of unitarians . . . 30-1862
- United brethren. See Moravians.
- United Irishmen. R. R. Madden . . . 30-340
- United Netherlands. Motley, J. L. History of 27-2633
- United service magazine and naval and military journal, (Colburn's.) L., 1820-60, 65-9. 108 v. 8° 17-29
- United States of North America. [The titles of subdivisions of this article are arranged as below: 1, Law; 2, Government, politics, society; 3, Education and religion; 4, Administration of government; 5, Foreign relations; 6, Military and naval affairs; 7, Industry, finance and resources; 8, Census; 9, Colonial and general history; 10, War of independence; 11, War of 1812; 12, Seminole war; 13, Mexican war; 14 to 23, War of 1861-5; (viz.: 14, Bibliography; 15, General history; 16, Military and naval history; 17, Political history; 18, Foreign relations; 19, Prison-life; 20, Philanthropic and sanitary affairs; 21, Biography; 22, Anecdotes, poetry and incidents; 23, Miscellany;) 24, Reconstruction; 25, Geography, exploration and surveys; 26, Travels and description; 27, Miscellany.]
— 1. Law.
— Laws of the United States; published by authority. Ph., 1796-1813. 10 v. 8° 2-54
— Statutes at large, treaties, and proclamations, from December 1859 to March 1867. Ed. by G. P. Sanger. v. 12, 13. B., 1863-7. 2 v. 8° 2-272
— Brightly, F. C. Digest of laws . . . 2-133
— Gordon, T. F. Digest of laws . . . 2-126
— Wedgwood, W. B. The constitution and revised statutes . . . 2-102
— United States digest: being a digest of decisions of the courts of common law, equity, and admiralty in the United States; [also in England, after 1850.] v. 1-13, 1847-59. [v. 1-9, by J. P. Putnam; 10-12, by G. S. Hale; and 13, by Hale and H. F. Smith.] B., 1857-60. 8° . . . 2-155

United States of North America. 1. Law.

- Digest of the decisions of the courts of common law and admiralty. [v. 1, by T. Metcalf and J. C. Perkins, new ed. B., 1860. v. 2, 3, by G. T. Curtis. B., 1859.] 3 v. 8° 2-152
- Putnam, J. P. Supplement to above 2-153
- Andrews, C. C. Digest of the opinions of the attorneys general 2-218
- Peters, R. Digest of decisions in common law, equity, and admiralty, (1789-1847) 2-219
- Putnam, J. P. Digest of decisions in courts of equity 2-156
- Sanger, G. P. Table of cases 2-153
- See Internal revenue; Habeas corpus; Patents.
- 2. Government, politics, society.
- American state papers 26°-1300
- Baldwin, H. View of the government of 2-524
- Baxter, W. E. America and the Americans 26°-525
- Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view of 26°-326
- Bradford, A. History of the federal government 26°-487
- Bremer, F. Homes of the new world 26°-254
- Brownson, O. A. American republic 26°-720
- Calhoun, J. C. Works 26°-950
- Carlier, A. Mariage aux États-Unis 34-3958
- — Marriage in 26°-613
- Chevalier, M. Society, manners, and politics 26°-41
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book 26°-603
- Conkling, A. Powers of the executive department 26°-853
- Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans 26°-169
- Daveiss, J. H. Essay on federalism 2-634
- Deane, Silas, case of 26°-402
- Dickinson, J. Political writings 26°-61
- Fidler, J. Observations on 26°-523
- Fisher, S. G. Law of the territories 26°-669
- Force, P. National calendar 26°-777
- Franklin, B. Writings 33-49
- Godwin, P. Political essays 26°-670
- Goodrich, C. B. Science of government 2-676
- Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady 30-217
- Greeley, H., and H. F. Cleveland. Political text-book, for 1860 26°-674
- Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America 26°-618
- — The Americans in their social and political relations 26°-394
- Gurowski, A. G. de. America and Europe 26°-354
- Hamilton, A. Works 26°-946
- Hopkins, J. H. The American citizen 2-723
- Jefferson, T. Works 26°-944
- Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government 26°-991
- Key-notes of American liberty 26°-1009
- Laboulaye, E. Etudes morales et politiques 34-5340
- — Paris en Amerique 34-5357
- — Paris in America 26°-495
- Macpherson, E. Political manual 26°-832
- Madison, J. Correspondence, reports, debates, etc. [Madison papers] 26°-765
- Mansfield, E. D. Political grammar of 26°-751
- Marbois, F. B. de. On constitution of 26°-130
- Martineau, H. Society in America 26°-77
- Mayo, R. Political sketches of eight years in Washington 26°-134
- The municipalist 26°-665
- Nichols, T. L. Forty years of American life 26°-484
- Oliver, B. L. Rights of an American citizen 2-815
- Ouseley, W. G. Remarks on statistics and political institutions of 26°-694
- Prince, L. B. Confederation vs. constitution 26°-913

United States of North America. 2. Government, politics, society.

- Pulszky, F. and T. White, red and black 26°-242
- Raumer, F. v. America and the American people 26°-590
- Republic of the U. S. 26°-622
- Ryle, T. American liberty and government questioned 26°-989
- Schmidt-Phiseldek, C. F. v. Europe and America 29°-198
- Sherman, H. Governmental history of 26°-618
- Spence, J. The American union 26°-994
- Sullivan, W. Familiar letters on public characters 26°-842
- Taylor, J. Inquiry into principles and policy of the government of 26°-690
- Three years among the working classes during the war 26°-559
- Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America 26°-58
- Tremenhère, H. S. Notes on public subjects 26°-454
- Trollope, F. Domestic manners of the Americans 26°-130
- Victor, W. B. Life and events 26°-554
- Walsh, R., jr. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the U. S. 26°-673
- Wedgwood, W. B. Government and laws 2-258
- Wells, J. G. Illustrated citizen's companion 26°-599
- Willis, A. Outlines of the U. S. Government 26°-1026
- Witt, C. de. Fondation de la république 34-3185
- Wright, F. d'A. Views of society and manners in America 26°-149
- Young, A. W. The American statesman 26°-444
- — Compend of the constitution and civil jurisprudence of 2-920
- See Citizen's manual; Colonization; Congress; Constitution; Conventions; Democracy; Habeas corpus; Parties; Political science and politics; Slavery; and names of leading statesmen.
- 3. Education and religion.
- Berg, J. F. The stone and the image 32-615
- Collings, J. Outline of American school system 13-93
- Daily public school in the U. S. 13-177
- Fraser, J. Report on school system 13-86
- Inquiry into the moral and religious character of the American government 26°-695
- Mansfield, E. D. American education 13-134
- Morris, B. F. Christian life and character of civil institutions of 26°-541
- Peers, B. O. American education 13-164
- Reed, A., and J. Matheson. Visit to the American churches 32-180
- Report of the commissioner of education; with circulars and documents accompanying the same; submitted to the senate and house of representatives. W., 1868. 8° 13-153
- Schaff, P. Political, social, and religious character of 26°-340
- Siljeström, P. A. Educational institutions of 13-207
- Wayland, F. Collegiate system in 13-231
- 4. Administration of the government.
- Speeches, addresses, and messages of the several presidents; also, the declaration of independence, the constitution and Washington's farewell address. Ph., 1825. 8° 26°-697
- Addresses and messages of the presidents to congress. N. Y., 1837. 8° 26°-698
- Message from the president and accompanying documents to the two houses of congress, 1853, 4, (pt. 1); 1858, 9, (pts. 1-3); 1861, 2, (pts. 2-4.) W., 1853-68. 7 v. 8° 26°-743
- — Abridgement. W., 1860-6. 3 v. 8° 26°-743

United States of North America. 4. Administration of the Government.

- Register of all officers and agents, civil, military and naval, in the service of the United States. W., 1843, 64. 2 v. 8° 26~840
- Report of postmaster-general; with report of commissioner of agriculture, and report of commissioner on international exhibition in London, 1862. W., 1864. 8° 26~732
- Report of the secretary of the interior; with a statement of rejected or suspended applications for pensions, Feb. 16, 1852. 8° 26~744
- Williams, E. Statesman's manual 26~699
- See Land office; Post office; Revenue.
- **5. Foreign relations.**
- State papers and public documents of the U. S., from the accession of George Washington to the presidency; exhibiting a complete view of our foreign relations since that time, 1789-1801. B., 1815. 3 v. 8° 26~810
- Same, from the accession of Thomas Jefferson to the presidency to 1811. B., 1814. 4 v. 8° 26~811
- Same, from the accession of George Washington. 2d ed.; including confidential documents now first published. B., 1817. 12 v. 8° 26~812
- Debates in the house of representatives upon questions involved in the British treaty of 1794. 2d ed. Ph., 1808. 8° 26~763
- Diplomatic correspondence, from the signing of the definitive treaty of peace, Sept. 10, 1783, to the adoption of the constitution, March 4, 1789. W., 1833. 7 v. 8° 26~771
- Diplomatic correspondence; papers relating to foreign affairs accompanying the annual message of the president to congress. W., 1865-7. 11 v. 8° 26~775
- Appendix, containing expressions of condolence on the assassination of A. Lincoln, late president, and the attempted assassination of W. H. Seward, secretary of state, and F. W. Seward, assist. sec. W., 1866. 8° 26~995
- Message of the president to congress relative to France and Great Britain; with the papers therein referred to. Ph., 1795. 8° 26~696
- Message of the president communicating the proceedings of the commissioners for the adjustment of claims, under the convention of Feb. 8, 1853, between the United States and Great Britain. W., 1856. 8° 26~808
- Messages of the president relative to compulsory enlistment of American citizens in the army of Prussia. W., 1860. 8° 26~745
- Message from the president on the present condition of Mexico. W., 1862. 8° 26~460
- Manual for consuls, and also for merchants, ship-owners, and masters, in their consular transactions. W., 1856. 8° 2-307
- See Diplomacy; and names of special subjects.
- **6. Military and naval affairs.**
- (1) *Army.*
- Reports of the secretary of war; with accompanying reports and papers. W., 1865-8. 7 v. 8° 26~730
- Brackett, A. G. History of the U. S. cavalry 26~677
- Robinson, F. Organization of the army 26~173
- See Freedmen's bureau; National cemeteries; Roll of honor; Topographical bureau; U. S. military academy.
- (2) *Navy.*
- Report of the secretary; with accompanying reports and papers. W., 1865-7. 3 v. 8° 26~731
- Report of the secretary in relation to armored vessels. W., 1864. 8° 6-681
- Barton, W. P. C. Scheme for amending the medical department 10-7
- Bowen, A. Naval monument 20~150

United States of North America. 6. Military and naval affairs. (2) Navy.

- Cooper, J. F. History of the navy 26~49, 50
- Emmons, G. F. History of the navy 26~722
- Lives of naval officers 30-107
- List of lighthouses, beacons, and floating lights in operation; with their location, heights, etc. W., 1849. 8° 1-210
- Principles of naval staff rank 2-380
- Register of the commissioned, warrant, and volunteer officers of the navy, etc., for 1854, 61, 64, 67, 69. W. 4 v. 8° 26~806
- Register for 1815, [appendix to Bowen's naval monument] 26~150
- Stuart, C. B. Naval dry docks 6-1026
- Wines, E. C. Two years and a-half in the navy 29~266
- See League island; U. S. naval academy.
- (3) *Misc. military and naval affairs.*
- Albany zouave cadets to the Rochester union blues 26~865
- American military biography 30-1503
- Brayman, J. O. Daring deeds of American heroes 30-1603
- Coggeshall, G. History of American privateers 26~349
- Cooke, P. S. Scenes and adventures in the army 26~318
- Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of officers and graduates of U. S. military academy 30-2397
- Excursion of the Putnam phalanx to Boston, Charlestown, and Providence 26~559
- Hamilton, S. History of national flag 26~353
- Kip, L. Army life on the Pacific 26~387
- Military and naval defences 6-657
- Permanent fortifications and sea-coast defences, report on 6-675
- See Battles; Military and naval ***; Ordinance **; U. S. sanitary com.; U. S. Christian com.; and names of military and naval officers.
- **7. Industry, finance, and resources.**
- Accounts of receipts and expenditures for 1813. W., 1814. 8° 26~1318
- Receipts and expenditures of the government for the year ending June 30, 1851. W., 1852. 8° 26~764
- Bureau of statistics, monthly report of director of; Nos. 1-11, 13, 14. W., 1866. 4° 1-516
- Statement of the commercial relations of the U. S. with foreign nations. W., 1857-66. 8 v. 4° and 8° 1-515
- Annual report of the secretary of the treasury relative to the condition of the banks in the U. S. W., 1850. 8° 1-245
- On the commerce and navigation of the U. S., for 1831, 2, 8, 41, 8, 9-56, 61-66. W., 1832-67. 20 v. 8° 1-130
- On the state of the finances, from 1837 to 1866. W., 1838-68. 17 v. 8° 1-138
- Statistics of the foreign and domestic commerce of. W., 1864. 8° 1-201
- Tariff; revised and corrected, December, 1863. N. Y., 1864. 8° 2-315
- American state papers—finance 26~1300
- Armroyd, G. Internal navigation of 6-660
- Ashley, J. Considerations concerning trade and revenues 1-311
- Blodget, S. Economica 20~71
- Brissot, J. P. Commerce of 26~6
- Callender, J. T. Key to the six per cent cabinet 26~22
- Cox, T. View of 26~58
- Dickson, M. W. American numismatical manual 26~417
- Duane, W. J. Letters 30-1606

United States of North America. **7. Finances, industry, and resources.**

- Ferris, J. A. Financial economy of . . . 1-318
- Flint, H. M. Railroads . . . 1-340
- Gallatin, A. Considerations on currency . . . 1-141
- Gazetteer of manufactures and manufacturing towns . . . 6-965
- Hallett, S. Industrial resources of . . . 1-188
- Kennedy, J. C. G. Agriculture in, 1860 . . . 4-500
- Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of . . . 26^a-563
- Policy of extending government aid to additional railroads to the Pacific, by guaranteeing interest on their bonds; report of senate committee. W., 1869 . . . 26^a-708
- Salomons, D. Monetary difficulties in America . . . 1-285
- Seybert, A. Statistical annals of . . . 26^a-1203
- Spaulding, E. G. History of the legal tender paper money issued during the great rebellion . . . 1-87
- Tanner, H. S. Canals and railroads of . . . 25-40
- Taylor, J. W. Mineral resources, east of the Rocky mountains . . . 6-304
- Trotter, A. Position of such states as have contracted public debts . . . 26^b-650
- Tucker, G. Progress of . . . 26^a-418
- See Agriculture; Bank of the United States; Emigration; Internal revenue; Patent office; Revenue.
- **8. Census.**
- Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments, and their manufactures. W., 1823. ^o . . . 6-964
- See Coxe, T.
- Statistical view of the population of the United States from 1790 to 1830. W., 1835. ^o . . . 26^a-1307
- Aggregate amount of each description of persons within the U. S. and territories agreeably to acts of enumeration made in 1810. [No title.] Ob. ^o . . . 26^a-1302
- Census for 1820. W., 1821. ^o . . . 26^a-1303
- Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments. W., 1823. ^o . . . 6-964
- Sixth census; corrected by department of state, 1840. W., 1841. ^o . . . 26^a-1304
- Statistics of sixth c. W., 1841. ^o . . . 26^a-1311
- Compendium of the enumeration of the inhabitants and statistics from the sixth census; with abstract from each preceding census. W., 1841. ^o . . . 26^a-1305
- Census of pensioners, returned under act for taking sixth census. W., 1841. 4^o . . . 26^a-1306
- Seventh census of the U. S., 1850; with an appendix embracing notes upon the tables of each of the states. W., 1853. 4^o . . . 26^a-1308
- DeBow, J. D. B. Mortality statistics of seventh census . . . 10-630
- Abstract of seventh census . . . 26^a-755
- Manufactures of the U. S. in 1800; compiled from the original returns of the eighth census. W., 1865. 4^o . . . 6-1009
- Kennedy, J. C. G. Preliminary report of eighth census . . . 26^a-760
- Population of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from returns of the eighth census . . . 26^a-1309
- **9. Colonial and general history.**
- Abbott, J. American history . . . 26^a-443
- American archives . . . 26^a-1301
- Bancroft, G. History of . . . 26^a-7,8
- History of colonization of, abridged . . . 26^a-609
- Banvard, J. Romance of American history . . . 26^a-650
- Barbaroux et Séron. Histoire des Etats-Unis . . . 34-4216
- Bartlett, W. H. History of . . . 26^a-450
- Bonner, J. Child's history of . . . 26^a-330
- Carlier, A. Histoire du peuple Américain . . . 34-4577

United States of North America. **9. Colonial and general history.**

- Charters of the colonies . . . 26^a-930
- Davis, A. History of New Amsterdam . . . 26^a-649
- Essay upon the government of the English plantations . . . 26^a-921
- Fergus, H. History of the western world . . . 26^a-223
- Frost, J. Pictorial history of . . . 26^a-384
- Goodrich, C. A. History of . . . 26^a-938
- Grahame, J. History of . . . 26^a-90,1
- Grimshaw, W. and A. H. History of . . . 26^a-607
- Hale, S. History of (till 1817) . . . 26^a-95
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic . . . 26^a-364
- Hazard, E. Historical collections . . . 26^a-1215
- Hildreth, R. History of . . . 26^a-253
- Howitt, M. Popular history of . . . 26^a-410
- Lossing, B. J. History of . . . 26^a-371
- Pictorial history of . . . 26^a-432
- Ludlow, J. M. History of . . . 26^a-473
- Marshall, J. Colonial history of v. 1 of 30-551
- Meeke, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history . . . 26^a-366
- Palmer, T. H. Historical register of . . . 26^a-713
- Patton, J. H. History of . . . 26^a-428
- Pitkin, T. Political and civil history of . . . 26^a-290
- Reed, H. History of the American union . . . 26^a-346
- Roberts, W. History of . . . 26^a-466,1041
- Sanford, E. History of . . . 26^a-179
- Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of . . . 26^a-1061
- Spencer, J. A. History of . . . 26^a-509
- Tucker, G. History of . . . 26^a-359
- Willard, E. History of . . . 26^a-225
- **10. War of Independence.**
- Andrews, J. War with America . . . 26^a-4
- Botta, C. War of independence . . . 26^a-15
- Chalmers, G. Revolt of American colonies . . . 26^a-40
- Curwen, S. Journal and letters . . . 26^a-55
- Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Domestic history of the revolution . . . 26^a-266
- Freneau, P. Poems . . . 23-92
- Frothingham, R. Battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill . . . 26^a-257
- Gibbes, R. W. Documentary history of American revolution . . . 26^a-310
- Gilpin, T. Exiles in Virginia . . . 26^a-483
- Gordon, W. History of the independence of . . . 26^a-87
- Greene, G. W. Historical view of the American revolution . . . 26^a-651
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals . . . 30-539
- Johnson, J. Traditions of the revolution . . . 26^a-282
- Kidder, F. History of the first New Hampshire regiment . . . 26^a-965
- Lamb, R. Journal of occurrences of . . . 26^a-126
- Lippard, G. Legends of the American revolution . . . 18-1914
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution . . . 26^a-294
- Seventeen hundred and seventy-six . . . 26^a-390
- Marshall, C. Passages from diary . . . 26^a-626
- Moore, F. Diary of American revolution . . . 26^a-435
- Moore, G. H. Treason of Charles Lee . . . 26^a-440
- Nell, W. C. Colored patriots of the American revolution . . . 30-861
- Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution . . . 26^a-484
- Paine, T. Common sense and crisis . . . 33-1188
- Peterson, C. J. Military heroes of the revolution . . . 30-1563
- Post, L. M. Personal recollections of the American revolution . . . 26^a-419

United States of North America. 10. War of Independence.

- Pownall, T. Administration of the colonies 26^a-158
- Price, R. Justice and policy of the war in America 2-828
- Ramsay, D. American revolution 26^a-169
- Riedesel, F. C. L. von. Letters and memoirs 30-462
- Sabine, L. American loyalists 26^a-178
- Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war 26^a-363
- Simcoe, J. G. Military journal 26^a-182
- Smith, H. W. Nuts for future historians to crack 26^a-593
- Stone, W. L. Border wars of American revolution 26^a-197
- Tarleton, B. History of campaigns 26^a-200
- Trescot, W. H. Diplomacy of the revolution 26^a-289
- Thornton, E. Pulpit of the American revolution 32-918
- Warren, Mrs. M. History of American revolution 26^a-216
- Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution 26^a-271
- Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution 26^a-335
- 11. War of 1812.
- Armstrong, J. War of 1812 26^a-5
- Brackenridge, H. M. History of the late war 26^a-20
- Clarke, J. F. History of the campaign of 1812 30-1088
- Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention 26^a-724
- Gleig, G. R. Campaigns of the British army at Washington 26^a-715
- Headley, J. T. Second war with England 26^a-812
- Ingersoll, C. J. Historical sketch of the second war between the U. S. and G. B. 26^a-111,2
- James, W. Naval occurrences 26^a-987
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book 26^a-619
- Subaltern in America 26^a-546
- 12. Seminole war. See Seminole wars, page 530.
- 13. Mexican war. See Mexican war, page 383.
- 14. War of 1861-5. *Bibliography.*
- — Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the rebellion 21-299
- 15. *General history.*
- — Abbott, J. S. C. Civil war in America 26^a-615
- — — Burgerkriege in America 34-2415
- — Crafts, W. A. The southern rebellion 26^a-1224
- — Draper, J. W. History of American civil war 26^a-938
- — Fletcher, H. C. History of the American war 26^a-613
- — Foote, H. S. War of the rebellion 26^a-863
- — Frost, Mrs. J. B. The rebellion in the U. S. 26^a-928
- — Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion 26^a-557
- — Greeley, H. American conflict 26^a-560
- — Guernsey, A. H., and H. M. Alden. Harper's pictorial history 26^a-1326
- — Headley, J. T. The great rebellion 26^a-493
- — Kettell, J. P. History of the great rebellion 26^a-551
- — Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war 26^a-802
- — Moore, F. Rebellion record 26^a-461
- — Moore, J. History of the great rebellion 26^a-889
- — Pollard, E. A. The lost cause 26^a-833
- — — Southern history of the war 26^a-496

United States of North America. 15. War of 1861-5. *General history.*

- — Spencer, C. P. Last ninety days of the war 26^a-841
- — Stacke, H. Story of the American war 26^a-990
- — Stephens, Mrs. A. S. Pictorial history of the war for the union 26^a-605
- — Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the rebellion 26^a-543
- — Tomes, R. The war with the south 26^a-1225
- — Victor, O. J. History of southern rebellion 26^a-585
- 16. *Military and naval history.*
- — Andrews, C. C. Campaign of Mobile 26^a-855
- — Army register of the volunteer force of the U. S. A., for the years 1861-5. W., 1865. 8 v. 8^o 26^a-1020
- — Bachman, J. Panorama of the seat of war 25-349
- — Barnard, J. G. Peninsular campaign 26^a-563
- — Battlefields of the south 26^a-547
- — Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the fourteenth army corps 26^a-498
- — Borcke, H. von. Confederate war for independence 26^a-850
- — Boudrye, L. N. Historic records of fifth N. Y. cavalry 26^a-1049
- — Bowman, S. M., and R. B. Irwin. Sherman and his campaigns 26^a-704
- — Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion 26^a-939
- — Chesney, C. C. Military view of campaign in Virginia and Maryland 26^a-544
- — Coffin, C. C. Following the flag 26^a-589
- — — Four years of fighting 26^a-805
- — — My days and nights on the battlefield 26^a-576
- — Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march through the south 26^a-707
- — Cook, J. Siege of Richmond 26^a-478
- — Cooke, J. E. Wearing of the gray 26^a-1011
- — Coppée, H. Grant and his campaigns 26^a-726
- — Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men 26^a-875
- — Davis, W. W. H. 104th Penna. regiment 26^a-878
- — Defences of the N. E. frontier 26^a-979
- — Dodge, W. S. History of the old second division 26^a-869
- — Duke, B. W. History of Morgan's cavalry 26^a-884
- — Early, J. A. Last year of the war 26^a-998
- — Edge, F. M. Alabama and Kearsarge 26^a-1028
- — — Maj.-Gen. McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula 26^a-632
- — Fitch, J. Annals of army of the Cumberland 26^a-525
- — Fremont, J. B. Story of the guard 26^a-489
- — — Die leibgarde 34-582
- — Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations in Charleston harbor 26^a-594
- — — Report of the siege of Fort Pulaski 6-608
- — Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle 26^a-818
- — Gracey, S. L. Annals of the 6th Penna. cavalry 26^a-1010
- — Grant, U. S. Report of the armies 26^a-979
- — Gross, G. J. Battlefield of Gettysburg 26^a-877
- — Henry, G. W. Military record of civilian appointments in the army 26^a-1062
- — Hoge, Mrs. A. H. The boys in blue 26^a-996
- — Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah; or, the last confederate cruiser 26^a-873

- United States of North America. **16. War of 1861-5. Military and naval history.**
- Jones, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary 26^a-739
 - Jordan, T., and J. P. Pryor. Campaign of Lieut.-Gen. Forrest 26^a-1007
 - Larke, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns 26^a-531
 - Lecomte, F. War in the U. S. 26^a-505
 - Locke, W. H. Story of the regiment 26^a-983
 - Lyle, W. W. Lights and shadows of army life 26^a-653
 - McClellan, G. B. Army of the Potomac; with accounts of campaign in Western Virginia 26^a-524
 - Marks, J. J. Peninsular campaign in Virginia 26^a-532
 - Moore, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry 26^a-654
 - Naglee, H. M. Report of command of district of Virginia 26^a-979
 - Newhall, F. C. With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign 26^a-836
 - Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march 26^a-721
 - Noyes, G. F. Bivouac and battlefield 26^a-502
 - Osbon, B. S. Handbook of U. S. navy 26^a-687
 - Patterson, R. Campaign in valley of the Shenandoah 26^a-592
 - Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants 26^a-1012
 - Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan 26^a-561
 - Record of the federal dead 26^a-1003
 - Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals 26^a-542
 - Report of the committee on the conduct of the war; with supplement and reports on Fort Pillow, and returned prisoners. W., 1863-6. 5 v. 8^o 26^a-757
 - Attack on Petersburg, July 30, 1864. W., 1865. 8^o 26^a-1031
 - Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862, 3 6-688
 - Scheliha, — v. Coast defence 6-690
 - Scott, J. Partisan life with J. S. Mosby 26^a-954
 - Semmes, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter 26^a-570
 - Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals 30-1847
 - Sherman, W. T. Official account of his great march 26^a-781
 - Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army 26^a-425
 - Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion 26^a-719
 - Townsend, G. A. Campaigns of a non-combatant 26^a-774
 - Woodbury, A. Burnside and the 9th army corps 26^a-862
 - Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns 26^a-602
 - See Army of the Potomac; National cemeteries; Ordnance; Roll of honor.
 - **17. Political history.**
 - Arnold, I. N. Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery 26^a-879
 - Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor? 2-549
 - Botts, J. M. Great rebellion 26^a-838
 - Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion 26^a-961
 - Bright, J. Speeches on the American question 26^a-660
 - Cairnes, J. E. The slave power 26^a-481
 - Chittenden, L. E. Report of secret sessions of conference convention 26^a-578
 - Conway, M. D. The golden hour 26^a-667
 - Rejected stone 26^a-668
 - Dabney, R. L. Defence of Virginia 26^a-933

- United States of North America. **17. War of 1861-5. Political history.**
- Daniel, J. M. Richmond examiner during the war 26^a-981
 - Davis, H. W. Speeches and addresses 26^a-858
 - Dye, J. S. Plots and crimes of the great conspiracy of America 26^a-867
 - Ellison, T. Slavery and secession 26^a-468
 - Farrar, C. C. S. The war, its causes and consequences 26^a-675
 - Fisher, H. W. Origin of the American war 26^a-655
 - Gasparin, A. de. L'Amérique devant l'Europe 34-4529
 - — America before Europe 26^a-424
 - — Une grand peuple qui se relève 34-3339
 - — Uprising of a great people 26^a-408
 - Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of secession 26^a-526
 - Greeley, H. History of the struggle for slavery extension 26^a-999
 - Greenhow, R. First year of abolition rule at Washington 26^a-537
 - Gurowski, A. de. Diary 26^a-477
 - Hope, A. J. B. B. The American disruption 26^a-1005
 - Hopkins, J. B. Fall of the confederacy 26^a-984
 - Hudson, E. M. Second war of independence 26^a-527
 - Keckley, E. Behind the scenes 30-2361
 - Kelley, W. D. Replies to Northrup 26^a-977
 - Kennedy, J. P. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion 26^a-703
 - Kerr, W. S. R. Confederate secession 26^a-788
 - Laugel, A. Les causes et caractères de la guerre civile 34-4672
 - Lunt, G. Origin of the late war 26^a-735
 - MacMahon, T. W. Cause and contrast 26^a-1904
 - McPherson, E. Political history of 26^a-571
 - Massie, J. W. America; the origin of the present conflict 26^a-497
 - Newcomb, S. Our financial policy during the rebellion 1-246
 - Partridge, J. A. Making of the American nation 26^a-829
 - Record of the democratic party 26^a-977
 - Reports of the select committee of five on the collection of duties; on hostile organization against the government within the District of Columbia; on naval force of the U. S.; relative to the correspondence between the president and commissioners of South Carolina; and on seizure of forts. W., 1861. 8^o 26^a-767
 - Schurz, C. Speeches 2-853
 - Shaffner, T. P. War in America 26^a-469
 - Smith, G. Letter to a whig member of the southern independence association 26^a-1004
 - Spence, J. Southern independence 26^a-1005
 - Stanton, R. L. Church and the rebellion 26^a-573
 - Stephens, A. Constitutional view of the late war 26^a-1013
 - Tharin, R. S. Arbitrary arrests in the south 26^a-490
 - Thayer, M. R., F. E. Felton, and J. W. Andrews. Addresses, etc., on 26^a-975
 - Throop, M. H. The future 26^a-661
 - True interpretation of the war 26^a-1005
 - Vallandigham, C. L. Record 26^a-700
 - — Speeches, arguments, etc. 26^a-926
 - Williams, J. Rise and fall of the model republic 26^a-550

- United States of North America. **18. War of 1861-5. Foreign relations.**
- — "Alabama," the, official correspondence in respect to . . . 26^a-860
 - — Anent the North American continent . . . 26^a-1005
 - — Bemis, G. Precedents of American neutrality; hasty recognition of rebel belligerency . . . 26^a-1001
 - — Edge, F. M. England's danger and her safety . . . 26^a-1005
 - — Familiar epistle to R. J. Walker . . . 26^a-1005
 - — Field, E. W., and C. G. Loring. Correspondence on present relations between Great Britain and U. S. of A. . . 26^a-501
 - — Gibbs, F. W. Recognition . . . 26^a-1005
 - — Laboulaye, E. Les Etats-Unis et la France . . . 34-4572
 - — Correspondence relating to the civil war in the U. S., 1862-4. 3 v. 1^o . . . 26^a-1206
 - — Rebel brag and British bluster . . . 26^a-705
 - **19. Prison-life.**
 - — Abbott, A. O. Prison-life in the south . . . 26^a-706
 - — Canada, F. F. Libby-life . . . 25^a-566
 - — Ely, A. Journal in Richmond . . . 26^b-415
 - — Ferguson, J. Life struggles in rebel prisons . . . 26^a-737
 - — Glazier, W. W. Capture, prison-pen, and escape . . . 26^b-695
 - — Hamlin, A. C. Martyria . . . 26^a-837
 - — Harris, W. C. Prison-life at Richmond . . . 26^b-413
 - — Keiley, A. M. In vinculis . . . 26^a-829
 - — Sabre, G. E. Nineteen months a prisoner of war . . . 26^a-727
 - **20. Philanthropic and sanitary affairs.**
 - — Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches . . . 26^b-477
 - — Bounty fund commission, Philadelphia, report, 1865 . . . 26^a-978
 - — Brockett, L. P., and M. C. Vaughan. Woman's work in the civil war . . . 26^a-886
 - — Cooper-shop volunteer refreshment committee, statement. Ph., 1864. 8^o . . . 26^a-978
 - — Ellis, T. T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon . . . 26^a-497
 - — Hospital transports . . . 26^a-500
 - — Penna. relief association for east Tennessee, report. Ph., 1864 . . . 26^a-978
 - — Philanthropic results of the war . . . 26^a-870
 - — Reed, W. H. Hospital life in the army of the Potomac . . . 26^a-787
 - — See United States Christian commission; United States sanitary commission.
 - **21. Biography.**
 - — Goodrich, F. B. Tribute book . . . 26^a-1201
 - — Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders . . . 30-1994
 - — Larke, J. K. Grant and his generals . . . 30-2016
 - — Moore, F. Heroes and martyrs . . . 30-2035
 - — Women of the war . . . 30-1884
 - — Our great captains . . . 30-1655
 - — Pollard, E. A. Lee and his lieutenants . . . 26^a-1012
 - — Shanks, W. T. G. Distinguished generals . . . 30-1847
 - — Shea, J. G. The fallen brave . . . 30-2015
 - — Southern generals . . . 30-1589
 - — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times . . . 30-2375
 - **22. Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents.**
 - — Boker, G. H. Poems of the war . . . 23-742
 - — DeLeon, T. C. South songs . . . 23-837
 - — Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials . . . 32-1187
 - — Kirkland, F. Anecdotes and incidents . . . 26^a-854
 - — Mason, E. V., (ed.) Southern poems of the war . . . 23-890
 - — Melville, H. Battle pieces . . . 23-868

- United States of North America. **22. War of 1861-5. Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents.**
- — Moore, F. Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war, north and south . . . 26^a-804
 - — Personal and political ballads . . . 23-735
 - — Songs of the soldiers . . . 23-720
 - — Phelps, A. L. Our country . . . 33-1148
 - — Redden, L. C. Idyls of battle . . . 23-750
 - — Rouse, E. S. S. Bugle blast, comprising anecdotes, etc. . . 26^a-564
 - — Simms, W. G. War poetry of the south . . . 23-920
 - — White, R. G. Poetry of the civil war . . . 23-838
 - **23. Miscellany.**
 - — Anticipations of the future . . . 26^a-885
 - — Baker, L. C. History of the secret service . . . 26^a-916
 - — Bates, W. C. Stars and stripes in rebellion . . . 26^b-426
 - — Brown, W. W. Negro and the rebellion . . . 26^a-872
 - — Brownlow, W. G. Secession . . . 26^b-423
 - — Day, S. P. Down south . . . 26^b-416
 - — Diary of a southern refugee . . . 26^a-956
 - — Dwight, W. Life and letters . . . 30-2346
 - — Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy . . . 26^b-490
 - — Ellis, D. Adventures . . . 30-1909
 - — Estvan, B. War pictures from the south . . . 26^a-499
 - — Ferguson, R. America during and after the war . . . 26^b-577
 - — Flag of truce, by a white republican . . . 26^a-1005
 - — Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines . . . 26^b-443
 - — Hannaford, Mrs. P. A. Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison . . . 26^a-786
 - — Hardinge, Mrs. I. Belle Boyd in camp and prison . . . 26^a-595
 - — Hepworth, G. H. Whip, hoe, and sword . . . 26^b-476
 - — Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment . . . 26^a-1058
 - — Knox, T. W. Camp-fire and cotton-field . . . 26^a-736
 - — Laugel, A. Les États-Unis pendant la guerre . . . 34-3489
 - — United States during the war . . . 26^b-567
 - — Lester, C. E. Light and dark of the rebellion . . . 26^b-442
 - — Life in the south . . . 26^b-441
 - — Mallet, W. W. Errand to the south . . . 26^b-444
 - — My cave-life in Vicksburg . . . 26^a-540
 - — Nott, C. C. Sketches . . . 26^b-433
 - — Peyton, J. L. American crisis . . . 26^a-917
 - — Post, L. M. Soldiers' letters . . . 33-1272
 - — Richardson, A. D. The secret service: the field, the dungeon, the escape . . . 26^a-709
 - — Russell, W. H. My diary north and south . . . 26^b-430
 - — Trollope, A. North America . . . 26^b-419
 - — Woes of war . . . 26^a-1005
 - — See Confederate states; Slavery; South.
 - **24. Reconstruction.**
 - — Carey, H. C. Industrial, financial, and political . . . 3-55
 - — Felton, F. Purification and reconstruction . . . 26^a-975
 - — Flanders, H. Observations . . . 26^a-976
 - — Kelley, W. D. The south . . . 26^a-977
 - — McCardle, W. H., case of . . . 2-362
 - — Pollard, E. A. Lost cause regained . . . 26^a-1016
 - — Provisional governors, message concerning . . . 26^a-973
 - — Report of the joint committee on reconstruction. W., 1866. 8^o . . . 26^a-819
 - — Report of the select committee on the New Orleans riots. W., 1867. 8^o . . . 26^a-951
 - — Tennessee, admission of . . . 26^a-973
 - — Throop, M. H. The future . . . 26^a-661
 - — The usurpation . . . 26^a-976

United States of North America. **25. Geography, explorations, and surveys.**

- Baldwin, T., and J. Thomas. Gazetteer of . . . 25-112
- Colvocoresses, G. M. Four years in the government exploring expedition . . . 29^b-111
- Darby, W., and T. Dwight. Gazetteer of . . . 25-119
- Emory, W. H. U. S. and Mexican boundary . . . 26^b-1002
- Falconer, T. Southwestern, Oregon, and northwestern boundary . . . 26^b-661
- Graham, J. D. Reports on western lake harbors . . . 26^b-341
- Haskel, D., and J. C. Smith. Gazetteer of . . . 25-102
- Meade, G. C. Report of survey of north and northwest lakes . . . 6-983
- Mitchell, S. A. Index of counties, districts, townships, towns, etc. . . . 25-61
- Poor, H. V. Railroad map of . . . 25-164
- Reports of explorations and surveys, to ascertain route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, made in 18 3, 4. W., 1855-60. 12 v. in 13. 4^o . . . 26^b-1001
- Reports of the secretary of war; with reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso; also, the report of Capt. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe. W., 1850. 8^o . . . 26^b-481
- Wilkes, C. U. S. exploring expedition . . . 29^b-75
- See Coast survey; Inter-oceanic canals and railroads; Pacific railroad.
- **26. Travels and description.**
- Alembert, A. d'. Flanerie parisienne aux Etats-Unis . . . 34-3022
- Ampère, J. J. Promenade en Amérique . . . 34-4501
- Arfwedson, C. D. U. S. and Canada, in 1832 . . . 26^b-471
- Beste, J. R. The Wabash . . . 26^b-574
- Bowles, S. Our new west . . . 26^b-714
- — Pacific railroad open . . . 26^b-633
- Bradbury, J. Interior of America in 1800-11 . . . 26^b-5
- Brissot de Warville, J. P. New travels in . . . 26^b-6
- Buckingham, J. S. America, historical, statistical, and descriptive . . . 26^b-9
- Bunn, A. Old England and New England . . . 26^b-640
- Burnaby, A. Middle settlements of N. A. in 1759, 60 . . . 26^b-615
- Carlisle, G. W. F. Travels in America . . . 26^b-293
- Chastellux, F. J. Travels in N. A. . . . 26^b-18
- Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Voyage en Amérique . . . 34-3116, 5413
- Combe, G. Notes during a phrenological visit . . . 26^b-22
- Comettant, O. Trois ans aux États-Unis . . . 34-3146
- Cooper, T. Some information respecting America . . . 26^b-23
- Crockett, D. Tour to the north and down east . . . 26^b-555
- Cuming, F. Sketches of a tour . . . 26^b-524
- Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating . . . 26^b-614
- Dickens, C. American notes . . . 26^b-144
- Duncan, J. N. Travels through the U. S. and Canada . . . 26^b-639
- Dwight, T., jr. Summer tours . . . 26^b-31
- Ferguson, W. America by river and rail . . . 26^b-468
- Ferrall, S. A. Ramble through . . . 26^b-35
- Gilman, C. Poetry of travel . . . 26^b-164
- Hall, F. Travels in . . . 26^b-46
- Hall, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis . . . 26^b-241
- Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America . . . 26^b-469
- Hancock, W. Emigrant's five years in the free states . . . 26^b-390

United States of North America. **26. Travels and description.**

- Hodgson, A. Journey through N. A. . . . 26^b-145
- Holly, O. L. Picturesque tourist . . . 26^b-49
- Hurt-Binet, M. G. Neuf mois aux États-Unis . . . 34-3964
- Kemble, F. A. Journal . . . 26^b-10
- Ker, H. Travels through . . . 26^b-61
- Lanman, C. Adventures in the wilds of . . . 26^b-319
- — Adventures of an angler in . . . 26^b-421
- La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, F. A. F. Travels in 1795-7 . . . 26^b-1005
- — Voyage fait en 1795-7 . . . 34-4709
- Latham, H. Black and white . . . 26^b-636
- Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in North America . . . 26^b-66
- Lawrence, G. A. Border and Bastille . . . 26^b-450
- Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America . . . 26^b-147
- Lieber, F. Letters to a gentleman in Germany . . . 26^b-275
- Lundie, Mrs. J. C. America as I found it . . . 26^b-232
- Lyell, C. Second visit to . . . 26^b-192
- McCall, G. A. Letters from the frontiers . . . 26^b-681
- Macgregor, J. Our brothers and cousins . . . 26^b-355
- Mackay, A. Travels in, 1846, 7 . . . 26^b-200
- Mackinnon, L. Atlantic and transatlantic . . . 26^b-231
- Marryat, F. Diary in America . . . 26^b-79
- Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel . . . 26^b-78
- Maury, S. M. Englishwoman in America . . . 26^b-80
- Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in . . . 26^b-439
- Murray, A. M. Letters from . . . 26^b-296
- Murray, C. A. North America in 1834 . . . 26^b-88
- Ossoli, S. M. F. de. Summer on the lakes . . . 26^b-40
- Parkinson, R. Tour in America, 1798-1800 . . . 26^b-659
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia . . . 29^b-136
- Russell, W. H. My diary north and south . . . 26^b-430
- Sagra, R. de la. Cinq mois aux États-Unis . . . 34-4735
- Sala, G. A. My diary in America, 1863, 4 . . . 26^b-526
- Shaw, J. Ramble through . . . 26^b-635
- Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Scenes in my native land . . . 26^b-117
- Silliman, A. Gallop among American scenery . . . 26^b-118
- Skinner, J. E. H. After the storm . . . 26^b-665
- Tallack, W. Friendly sketches in America . . . 26^b-417
- Things as they are . . . 26^b-124
- Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators . . . 26^b-473
- Wansey, H. Journal of excursion, 1794 . . . 26^b-616
- Weld, L., jr. Travels in, 1795-7 . . . 26^b-641
- Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics . . . 26^b-258
- Wortley, E. S. Travels in, 1849, 50 . . . 26^b-221
- See Emigration; Topographical bureau.
- **27. Miscellany.**
- American annual register, 1796 . . . 26^b-728
- British mechanic's and labourer's hand-book and guide . . . 26^b-363
- Camp, D. N. American year-book . . . 26^b-962
- Davis, E. Half century; changes in the U. S. . . . 26^b-625
- Eighty years' progress in . . . 26^b-912
- Grattan, T. C. Civilized America . . . 26^b-345
- Janson, C. W. Stranger in America . . . 26^b-474
- Mellen, G. Book of the U. S. . . . 26^b-588

- United States of North America. **27. Miscellany.**
 — Murat, A. Moral and political sketch of 26^a-89
 — Poussin, G. T. Power and progress of 26^a-273
 — Pritts, J. Border-life . . . 26^a-270
 — Putnam, G. P. American facts . . . 26^a-750
 — Smith, J. J., and J. F. Watson. American his-
 torical and literary curiosities . . . 33-339
 — Volney, C. F. View of . . . 26^a-591
 — Warden, D. B. Statistical, political and his-
 torical account of . . . 26^a-586
 — Winterbotham, W. View of . . . 26^a-595
 — See Alaska (in Supplement); America; Indians;
 Lakes; Northwest; Parties; South; Territo-
 ries; West (U. S.); and names of states.
 U. S. Christian commission. Annual reports, 2d to
 5th. Ph., 1864-7. 8° . . . 32-2149
 — Moss, L. Annals of . . . 32-2148
 — Smith, E. P. Incidents of . . . 26^a-1047
 United States magazine and democratic review.
 v. 1-30. W., 1838-52. 8° . . . 17-23
 United States military academy. Benton, J. G.
 Ordnance and gunnery for cadets of 6-567
 — Boynton, E. C. History of . . . 26^a-534
 — Park, R. History and topography of 26^a-152
 United States naval academy. Luce, S. B. In-
 structions in naval light artillery for 6-637
 — Marshall, E. C. History of . . . 26^a-471
 U. S. naval observatory. Astronomical and meteor-
 ological observations during the years 1849-52.
 1862-6. W., 1862-8. 7 v. 4° . . . 12-155
 U. S. sanitary commission. Bulletin. [Nov. 1863 to
 Aug. 1865.] N. Y., 1866. 8° . . . 10-751
 — Documents. v. 1,2, No. 1-95. N. Y., 1866. 2 v.
 8° . . . 10-752
 — Brayton & Terry. Sketch of the soldiers' aid
 society of Ohio . . . 26^a-538
 — Narrative of sufferings of U. S. officers and
 soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of
 the rebel authorities. Ph., 1865. 8° 26^a-852
 — Sketch of its purposes and its work. B., 1863
 . . . 10-403
 — Evans, T. W. Essais d'hygiene . . . 34-4707
 — La commission sanitaire . . . 34-4706
 — Flint, A. Causation and prevention of disease
 . . . 10-806
 — Hammond, W. A. Medical and surgical essays
 . . . 10-454
 — Henshaw, S. E. History of the northwestern
 branch . . . 26^a-1040
 — Our daily fare . . . 33-1179
 — Spirit of the fair . . . 33-1178
 — Stillé, C. J. History of . . . 26^a-835
 United States service magazine. v. 1-5. N. Y.,
 1864-6. 8° . . . 17-197
 Unity in variety. C. Dresser . . . 9-37
 Unity of the human races. T. Smyth . . . 29^a-168
 Unity of worlds. B. Powell . . . 11-80
 Univers, l'. Artaud de Montor, A. F. Italie
 . . . 34-4889
 — La Salle, A. E. G. Sicile . . . 34-4889
 Universal catalogue for 1772,3. L. 2 v. 8°
 . . . 21-283
 "Universal character," or manner of writing that
 may be intelligible to the inhabitants of every
 country. Bath. Sm. 4° . . . 22-365
 Universal formula. R. E. Griffith . . . 10-925
 Universal genius. M. W. Savage . . . 18-2737
 Universal history. See History, general and uni-
 versal.
 Universal history compiled from original authors.
 v. 2-7. L., 1737-44. 6 v. f° . . . 29^a-407
 — Additions to. L., 1750. f° . . . 29^a-408
 Universal history on scriptural principles; new ed.,
 chiefly designed for the young. L. 6 v.
 . . . 29^a-92
 Universal path-finder, the. M. N. Olmsted 33-1376
 Universal restoration: a poem. G. Calvert 23-923
 Universal songster; or, museum of mirth; being a
 collection of ancient and modern songs. L.,
 n. d. 3 v. 8° . . . 23-422
 Universal suffrage. T. W. Hartley . . . 2-1029
 Universal text-book of photography. L., 1864
 . . . 6-933
 Universalium and spiritual philosopher, the, [after-
 wards Spirit of the age.] N. Y., 1848,9. 4 v.
 in 1 4° . . . 32-2058
 Universalism. Ballou, H. Eleven sermons
 . . . 32-1484
 — — Notes on the parables . . . 32-1483
 — — Treatise on atonement . . . 32-1485
 — Dexter, H. M. Verdict of reason . . . 32-1652
 — Kidwell, J. Strictures on future punishment
 . . . 32-1482
 — Kneeland, A. Philadelphia universalist maga-
 zine . . . 32-1702
 — Smith, M. H. Universalism not of God
 . . . 32-1480
 — See Future state.
 Universe. Cudworth, R. Intellectual system of
 . . . 15-25
 — See Nature.
 Universe, the. F. A. Pouchet . . . 9-1051
 Universities. Arnold, M. Schools on the continent
 . . . 13-18
 — Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy
 . . . 15-252
 — Huber, V. A. English universities . . . 13-118
 — Newman, J. H. Office and work of . . . 13-150
 — Schaff, P. Universities of Germany . . . 32-688
 — See Education; Schools; and names of univer-
 sities.
 Universities' mission to Central Africa. H. Rowley
 . . . 32-1938
 University of the state of New York. See New
 York state, (Educational and literary
 institutions.)
 University quarterly; conducted by an association
 of collegiate and professional students. v. 1-4.
 New Haven, 1860,1. 8° . . . 17-105
 University representation. J. Heywood . . . 13-107
 Unjust judge, the: a memorial of R. B. Taney
 . . . 2-992
 Unloved one. Mrs. Holland . . . 18-1440
 Unprotected; or, facts in dressmaking life. By a
 dressmaker. L., 1857. . . . 2-1027
 Unprotected females in Norway; or, the pleasantest
 way of travelling there, passing through
 Denmark and Sweden; with Scandinavian
 sketches from nature. L., 1857. . . . 27^a-442
 Unsuspected observer, the, in the spirit of the late
 famous Martinus Scriblerius. L., 1792. 2 v.
 . . . 33-970
 Until death us do part. A. J. Evans . . . 18-4291
 "Unto this last." J. Ruskin . . . 3-201
 Unzer, J. A. Principles of physiology; and a dis-
 sertation on the functions of the nervous sys-
 tem. Trans. and ed. by T. Laycock. L.,
 1851. 8° . . . 10-158
 "Up the country." E. Eden . . . 28^a-517
 Up and down the London streets. M. Lemon
 . . . 27^a-836
 Up hill; or, life in the factory. B., 1865 . . . 18-3387
 Up the Rhine. T. Hood . . . 27^a-273
 Up the river. J. Abbott . . . 18-35
 Up the river. F. W. Shelton . . . 33-313
 Up-country letters. T. W. Mansfield . . . 33-501
 Upcott, W. Bibliographical account of the princi-
 pal works relating to British topography. L.,
 1818. 3 v. 8° . . . 21-282
 — and F. Shoberl. Biographical dictionary of the
 the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland
 and a chronological register of their publica-
 tions. L., 1816. 8° . . . 21-125
 Updike, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar.
 B., 1842. 8° . . . 80-532
 Upham, C. W. Life of Sir Henry Vane. (S. A.
 B. 4) . . . 80-497
 — Lectures on witchcraft; comprising a history of
 the delusion in Salem, in 1692. B., 1831
 . . . 26^a-624

- Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft; with an account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. B., 1867. 2 v. 26^a-959
- Upham, E. History of the Ottoman empire. E., 1829. 2 v. 27^a-3200
- Upham, T. C. American cottage life: a series of poems. 4th ed. Portland, 1852 23-717
- Elements of mental philosophy; including the intellect and the sensibilities. 2d ed. Portland, 1837. 2 v. 8° 15-78
- Letters, æsthetic, social, and moral; written from Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. Ph., 1857. 8° 29^a-151
- Life and religious opinions and experience of Madame de La Mothe Guyon; with some account of the personal history and religious opinions of Fenelon. N. Y., 1847. 2 v. 30-222
- The life of faith; embracing some of the scriptural principles or doctrines of faith. N. Y., 1859 32-892
- Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. N. Y., 1840 15-73
- Principles of the interior or hidden life. B., 1843 32-217
- Upholsterer's guide. T. King . . . 6-122
- Upholstery. See Furniture.
- Upper ten thousand. C. A. Bristed . . . 18-420
- Uprising of a great people. A. de Gasparin . . . 26^b-408
- Ups and downs. L. Lermont . . . 18-1844
- Ups and downs. W. L. Stone . . . 18-3033
- Upshur, A. P. Brief enquiry into the true nature and character of our federal government; being a review of Judge Story's commentaries. Ph., 1863. 8° 2-899
- Upside down. Rosa Abbott . . . 18-4091
- Upton, E. New system of infantry tactics. N. Y., 1867 6-710
- Uræmic convulsions. C. R. Braun . . . 10-907
- Uranography. See Astronomy.
- Urbino, E. Practical guide for puddling iron and steel; with a comparison of the resisting properties of iron and steel by A. Brüll. From the French, by A. A. Fesquet. P., 1868 6-434
- Urbino, Mme L. B., et al. Art recreations; a complete guide to drawing, painting, &c. B., 1860 5-167
- Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe; the journal of two years and a half sojourn in Germany, Switzerland, France and Italy. B., 1869 27^a-961
- Urbino. Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the dukes of . . . 27^a-2203
- Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain; with a supplement by P. L. Simmonds. L., 1861. 2 v. 6-436
- Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 8° 6-438
- Same. Edited by R. Hunt. L., 1860. 3 v. 8° 6-439
- Dictionary of chemistry; on the basis of Mr. Nicholson's; in which the principles of the science are investigated anew, and its applications to the phenomena of nature, medicine, &c., detailed. Ph., 1821. 2 v. 8° 8-86
- Philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the economy of the factory system. L., 1835 6-440
- Philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the scientific, moral, and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain. 3d ed.; continued by P. L. Simmonds. L., 1861 6-441
- Urethra. Thompson, H. Stricture of . . . 10-906
- Uriconium, the Roman city of. J. C. Anderson . . . 27^a-25
- Urinary organs. Morland, W. Diseases of 10-439
- Urinary organs. Parrish, J. Diseases of the 10-467
- Roberts, W. Treatise on urinary diseases 10-590
- Thompson, H. Diseases of . . . 10-886
- — Stricture of urethra . . . 10-906
- Urine. Neubauer, C., and J. Vogel. Analysis of 10-831
- See Kidneys.
- Urn-burial. Browne, Sir T. Discourse on 32-1655
- Urquhart, D. The Lebanon (Mount Souria); a history and a diary. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 28^a-184
- The pillars of Hercules; or, a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 27^a-784
- The spirit of the east illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumeli. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 27^a-464
- Urquhart, J. Orme, W. Memoirs of . . . 30-905
- Urquhart, W. Sir John May Mead . . . 18-3386
- Urquhart, W. P. Life and times of Francesco Sforza, duke of Milan; with a sketch of the history of Italy. E., 1852. 2 v. 8° 30-1473
- Ursula. Miss E. M. Sewell . . . 18-2816
- Ursule Mirouet. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3043
- Use of sunshine. R. B. Knowles . . . 18-3388
- Useful arts. Appleton's mechanic's magazine 6-979
- Cox, T. Statement of the manufactures of the U. S. for 1810 . . . 6-963
- Cutbush, J. American artist's manual 6-831
- The engineer . . . 6-1021
- Ewbank, T. The world a workshop 6-848
- Franklin journal . . . 6-850
- Howe, H. Memoirs of mechanics . . . 30-246
- Martineau, H. Health, husbandry, and handicraft . . . 33-895
- Mining magazine . . . 6-978
- Potter, A. Principles of science applied 6-910
- Practical mechanics' magazine . . . 6-980
- The scientific American . . . 6-1018, 9
- Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia . . . 6-931
- See Industry; Industrial exhibitions; Manufactures; Technology; U. S. Census.
- Uses. Cornish, W. F. Essay on . . . v. 3 of 2-55
- Usher, J. Aikin, J. Life of . . . 30-9
- Ussher, J. Journey from London to Persepolis; including wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia, and Persia. L., 1865. 8° 29^a-218
- Usurpation, the. From the Atlantic monthly, Oct., 1866 26^a-976
- Usury. Bentham, J. Defence of . . . 1-12
- Comyn, R. B. Law of . . . v. 5 of 2-55
- Kelly, J. B. History and law of . . . v. 73 of 2-55
- Murray, J. B. C. History of . . . 1-260
- O'Callahan, J. Usury and banking, &c. 1-263
- Utah. Burton, R. F. City of the saints 26^a-414
- Ferris, B. G. Utah and the mormons 26^a-267
- Simpson, J. H. Explorations in the basin of . . . 26^a-1046
- Stansbury, H. Expedition to Salt lake 26^a-230
- See Mormons.
- Uterus. Duparcque, F. Diseases of . . . 10-486
- Sims, J. M. Notes on uterine surgery 10-723
- Utilitarianism explained and exemplified in moral and political government. L., 1864 15-204
- Utilitarianism. John Stuart Mill . . . 15-353
- Utility, book of. T. Tegg . . . 33-1118
- Utility of mathematics. C. Davies . . . 14-23
- Utilization of minute life. T. L. Phipson . . . 9-604
- Utopia. Sir T. More . . . 2-907
- Utterly wrecked. H. Morford . . . 18-2948
- Utterton, F. A. Biographical sketches of twenty-three great emperors, kings, and conquerors; for juvenile readers. L., 1859 30-1174
- Uwins, Mrs. Memoir of Thomas Uwins; with letters to his brothers during seven years spent in Italy, and correspondence with the late Sir Thomas Lawrence, and other distinguished persons. L., 1858. 2 v. . . . 30-1166
- Uzziel, J. Ben. See Targums.

- Vacances de Camille. H. Murger. 34-3585
 Vacances des jeunes Boërs. Mayne Reid 34-3517
 Vacation tourists. F. Galton 29^b-189
 Vaccination. Ballard, E. 10-882
 — Pearce, C. T. Tested effects on health, morality, and population 10-826
 — Seaton, E. C. Handbook of 10-866
 Vade mecum for malt-worms; or, a guide to good fellows; being a description of the manners and customs of eminent publick houses. L. 8^o 23-991
 Vagabond, the. A. Badeau 33-403
 Vagabonds, the. J. T. Trowbridge 23-87
 Vagabonds and beggars, book of 33-817
 Vagamundo. J. E. Warren 27^b-245
 Vagaries of Vandyke Browne. W. P. Brannan 23-803
 Vail, A. American electro-magnetic telegraph. Ph., 1845. 8^o 6-936
 Vaillance. J. Sandeau 34-3716
 Valbezen, A. de. Le Chien d'Alcibiade. B., 1844 34-5138
 — Épisode d'un voyage d'agrément. 8^o 34-4659
 — Récits d'hier et d'aujourd'hui; Chien d'Alcibiade, etc. P., 1855 34-3878
 Valcreuse. J. Sandeau 34-3717
 Valdenses. See Waldenses.
 Valdepeiras. C. Reybaud 34-4209
 Valdés, J. de. Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of 50-2309
 Valdez, F. T. Six years of a traveller's life in Western Africa. L., 1861. 2 v. 8^o 28^b-366
 Vale, Ferna. Natalie; or, a gem among the seaweeds 18-2317
 Vale of cedars. G. Aguilar 18-80
 Valentine, D. T. History of the city of New York. N. Y., 1853. 8^o 26^a-311
 — Manual of the corporation of the city of New York. N. Y., 1864 26^a-897
 Valentine, W. Budget of wit and humor 18-3391
 Valentine Duval. Miss A. Manning 18-2650
 Valentine Vox. H. Cockton 18-664
 Valentine's eve. Mrs. A. Opie v. 2 of 18-2394
 Valerie. Fr. Marryat 18-2092
 Valérie. Mme. J. de W. de Krüdner 34-3449
 Valerius. J. G. Lockhart 18-1929
 Valise noire, la. E. Souvestre 34-5458
 Valla, L. De linguae latinae elegantia libri sex. Parisii, 1538. 8^o 34-480
 Vallabhacharyas. See Mahārājas.
 Vallandigham, C. L. Record of Hon. C. L. Vallandigham on abolition, the union, and the civil war. 7th ed. Columbus, 1863. 8^o 26^a-700
 — Speeches, arguments, addresses, and letters. N. Y., 1864. 8^o 26^a-526
 Vallée, O. Lectures pour les familles. B. and L., 1859 34-5060
 Valley farm. C. J. Peterson 18-2477
 Valley Forge letters. See Smith, H. W. 26^a-598
 Valley of a hundred fires. [Same as Rector's wife.] J. C. Stretton 18-3689
 Valley of the Nile. W. H. D. Adams 28^b-601
 Valois, A. de. Mexique, Havane, et Guatimala; notes de voyage. P. 34-3971
 Valois de la Motte. See Lamotte-valois.
 Value. Bailey, S. Dissertation on 9-18
 Valvèdre. Mme A. Dudevant 34-3709
 Vámbéry, A. Travels in Central Asia; being the account of a journey from Teheran, across the Turkoman desert to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand. N. Y., 1865. 8^o 28^b-461
 — Sketches of Central Asia; additional chapters on my travels, adventures, and on the ethnology of Central Asia. Ph., 1868. 8^o 28^b-466
 Van Amringe, W. F. Investigation of the theories of the natural history of man by Lawrence, Prichard, and others, founded upon animal analogies; and an outline of a new natural history of man founded upon history, anatomy, physiology, and human analogies. N. Y., 1843. 8^o 9-649
 Vanarsdale, H. See Hassall, A. H.
 Vanbrugh, J. The confederacy: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 21 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 2 24-107
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — The mistake: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 20 24-71
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — The provok'd wife: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 24 24-71
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — and C. Cibber. The provoked husband: a comedy. D. L. T. v. 9 24-107
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 20, 3, 4 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 3 24-191
 Van Buren, M. Origin and course of political parties in the United States. N. Y., 1867. 8^o 26^a-915
 — Butler, W. A. Martin Van Buren, lawyer, statesman, and man 30-1410
 — Crockett, D. Life of 30-533
 — Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of 30-1578
 Vance, A. Supplement to the old testament scriptures; or, an endeavor towards the recovery of the book of John. L., 1867. Sm. 4^o 32-2517
 Vance, Clara. [Pseud.] See Denison, Mrs. M. A.
 Vancouver, G. Voyage of discovery to the north Pacific, and round the world, [1790-5.] L., 1801. 6 v. 8^o 20^b-295
 Vancouver island and British Columbia. Lennard, C. E. B. Travels in 26^b-663
 — Lord, J. K. Naturalist in 26^b-570
 — Macfie, M. History and resources of 26^b-543
 — Pemberton, J. D. Facts and figures relating to 26^b-407
 Vandeleur, A. Wightman, J. B. Life of 30-1367
 Vandenhoff, G. Art of elocution. L., 1846 22-738
 — Dramatic reminiscences; or, actors and actresses in England and America. L., 1860 24-233
 Vander Palm, J. H. Beets, N. Life and character of 32-1699
 Van de Velde, C. W. M. Memoir to accompany the map of the holy land. Gotha, 1858. 8^o 28^b-353
 — Narrative of a journey through Syria and Palestine, in 1851, 2. E., 1854. 2 v. 8^o 28^b-352
 Van de Weyer, S. Choix d'opuscules, philosophiques, historiques, politiques et littéraires. Première serie. N. Y., 1863 34-5512
 Van Diemen's land. See Tasmania.
 Van Doren, W. H. Suggestive commentary on St. Luke; with critical and homiletical notes. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 32-2382
 Van Dyck, A. Christian union; or, an argument for the abolition of sects; with a sketch of the life of the author. N. Y., 1835 32-218
 Vandyke, H. J. Character and influence of abolitionism: a sermon. N. Y., 1880. 8^o 2-990
 Vane, C. W. Narrative of the war in Germany and France, in 1813, 14. Ph., 1831 27^a-3556
 — Story of the Peninsula war. N. Y., 1848 27^a-2078
 — Same. L., 1856 27^a-2079
 Vane, H. Upham, C. W. Life of. (S. A. B. 4) 30-497
 — Forster, J. Life of 30-168, 174
 Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery; the first an inferior race, the latter its normal condition. N. Y., 1861 29^a-225
 Van Halen. See Halen, J. van.
 Vanière, P. See Noël, F. J.
 Vanity fair. v. 1-6. N. Y., 1860-2. 4^o 17-166
 Vanity fair. W. M. Thackeray 18-3201
 Van Lennep, Mrs. M. E. Hawes, Louisa. Memoir of 30-1488
 Van Monckhoven. See Monckhoven.
 Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of Rev. Geo. W. Bethune. N. Y., 1867 30-2328

- Van Oosterzee. See Lange, J. P.
- Vanquished. A. Leonard 18-3970
- Van Praet, Joseph. Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin de la bibliothèque du roi. P., 1822. 6 v. in 5. 8° 21-102
- Catalogue des livres imprimés sur velin qui se trouvent dans des bibliothèques tant publiques que particulières. P., 1824-8. 4 v. 8° 21-103
- Van Praet, Jules. Essays on the political history of the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. L., 1868. 8° 27-3554
- Van Rensselaer, C. Miscellaneous sermons, essays, and addresses. Ed. by his son. Ph., 1861. 8° 32-1345
- Van Rensselaer, S. Narrative of the affair of Queenstown, in the war of 1812; with a review of the strictures on that event, in a book entitled "Notices of the war of 1812." N. Y., 1836. 26-211
- Van Santvoord, G. Life of Algernon Sidney; with sketches of some of his contemporaries, and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. N. Y., 1851. 30-658
- Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the U. S. N. Y., 1854. 8° 30-788
- Van Vechten, J. Memoirs of John M. Mason; with portions of his correspondence. N. Y., 1856. 8° 30-894
- Vapereau, L. G. L'année littéraire et dramatique. P., 1859-67. 9 v. 34-3880
- Dictionnaire universelle des contemporains. P., 1859. 8° 34-4697
- Vara, the child of adoption. Mrs. Hornblower 18-1497
- Varannes, A. des. La flottille du lac Garde 34-4661
- Varia. J. H. Friswell 22-1056
- Variations of animals and plants under domestication. C. Darwin 9-919
- Variety of sketches, observations and extracts. Ph., 1869. 39-500
- Varioloid epidemic. Thomson, J. Account of 10-581
- Varner, A. F. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre com.-v.
- et F. A. Duvert. L'asœur de Jocrisse. P. T. B. 34-4181
- Varnhagen von Ense, K. U. Galerie von Bildnissen, aus Rahel's umgang und briefwechsel. L., 1836. 8° 34-540
- Sketches of German life and scenes from the war of liberation in Germany. Trans. by A. D. Gordon. L., 1847. 27-804
- See Humboldt, F. H. A. v.
- Varnishing. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 6-458
- Tingry, P. F. Varnisher's guide. 6-930
- Varronianus. J. W. Donaldson 22-422
- Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; trans., with notes, by Mrs. J. Foster. L., 1850-2. 5 v. 30-684
- Vasconcelos, W. G. Simms 18-2875
- Vasey, Mrs. G. The natural historian; or, descriptive traits of animal history: a series of interesting anecdotes. L., 1829. 2 v. 9-650
- Vashti; or, until death us do part. A. J. Evans 18-4291
- Vassar, J. G. Twenty years around the world. 2d ed. N. Y., 1862. 8° 29-191
- Vathek. W. Beckford 18-299
- Vatican, echoes from. L. M. de Marancour 27-963
- Roccha, A. Bibliotheca apostolica vaticana 21-354
- Vattel, E. de. Law of nations; or, principles of the law of nature, applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. Northampton, 1805. 8° 2-109
- Same. L., 1793. 8° 2-100
- Vattier, G. Ludovic 34-3273
- Vaudois. See Waldenses.
- Vaughan, C. J. Characteristics of Christ's teaching. L., 1806 32-2328
- Vaughan, H. Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with a memoir by H. F. Lyte. B., 1856 23-438
- Vaughan, R. The age and Christianity. L., 1849 32-706
- Causes of the corruption of Christianity. L., 1852 32-2197
- History of England under the house of Stuart, including the commonwealth. (A. D. 1603-1688.) L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 27-1185
- John de Wycliffe: a monograph; with some account of the Wycliffe MSS. in Oxford, Cambridge, the British museum, Lambeth palace, and Trinity college, Dublin. L., 1853. 8° 30-1459
- Life and opinions of John de Wycliffe. Illustrated principally from his unpublished manuscripts; with a preliminary view of the papal system, and of the state of the protestant doctrine in Europe, to the commencement of the fourteenth century. 2d ed. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° 30-1107
- Memoir of Robert Alfred Vaughan. 2d ed. L., 1864 30-1523
- Revolutions in English history. L., 1859-63. 3 v. 8° 27-1186
- Ritualism in the English church. L., 1866 32-2262
- Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics; a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 2d ed. L., 1860. 2 v. 32-936
- Vaughan, R. Memoir of 30-1523
- Vaughan, W. Narrative of Captain David Woodward and four seamen, who lost their ship while in a boat at sea. L., 1804. 8° 28-112
- Vautrin, dernière incarnation de. H. de Balzac 34-3038
- Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; a series of designs for execution in the United States. N. Y., 1867. 8° 5-87
- Vaux, J. H. Memoirs. [Autobiography, v. 13 of] 30-1878
- Same. With vocabulary of the flash language. L., 1819 30-2423
- Vaux, Roberts. Bache, Fr. Letter to. 2-991
- Livingston, E. Letter to 2-991
- Veau d'or. C. de Bernard 34-3080
- Veau d'or, le. X. de Montépin et E. Capendu 34-4387
- Vecchy, C. A. Garibaldi at Caprera. Translated from the Italian. Camb., 1862 30-1393
- Veda. Rig veda 32-928
- Sama veda 32-486
- Vega, Garcilaso de la. Obras, con notas. M., 1765 34-6
- Vega, George v. Logarithmic tables of numbers and trigonometrical functions. Trans. from the 40th or Dr. Bremiker's ed., revised, etc., by W. L. F. Fischer. 45th ed. Berlin, 1861. 8° 14-200
- Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Teatro eskogido. [T. T. E. v. 2] 34-2
- Vegetable kingdom. Bailly, W. L. Trees, plants and flowers 9-107
- Lindley, J. Vegetable kingdom 9-54
- Vegetable kingdom and its products. R. Hogg 9-48
- Vegetable world, the. L. Figuier 9-59
- Schleiden, J. M. Poetry of 9-78
- Vegetable physiology. See Botany.
- Vegetable substances used for the food of man. E. Lankester. (L. E. K.) 4-283
- Vegetable substances used in the arts and in domestic economy. Timber trees; fruits. (L. E. K.) L., 1829 6-836
- Same. L., 1830 6-834
- Materials of manufactures. (L. E. K.) L., 1833 6-835

- Vegetables. Burr, F. Garden vegetables 4-242
 — Field and garden vegetables 4-165
 — See Agriculture; Gardening.
 Vegetarianism. See Food and diet.
 Végétation, les merveilles de la. F. Marion 34-3509
 Vegetation of Europe. A. Henfrey 9-933
 Veltse, E. Memoirs of the court of Prussia. Trans.
 by F. C. F. Demmler. L., 1854 27-2691
 — Memoirs of the court, aristocracy, and diplomacy
 of Austria. Trans. by F. C. F. Demmler.
 L., 1856. 2 v. 27-2690
 Veil lifted. E. Richardson 32-1627
 Veil partly lifted. W. H. Furness 32-1168
 Veille de Noël. C. Schmid 31-4244
 Veillée de Vincennes. A. de Vigny 34-4570
 Veillées de Saint-Hubert, les. Le marquis de Fou-
 dras 34-4378
 Veillées du château, les. Mme. de Genlis 34-5086
 Veillées flamandes. H. Conscience 34-3158
 Veilleuse. J. T. de Saint-Germain 34-4148
 Veins. Lee, H. Diseases of 10-662
 Veitch, J. Memoir of Dugald Stewart. [See Stew-
 art] v. 10 of 15-103
 Velasquez de la Cadena, M. New Spanish reader.
 N. Y., 1859 22-71
 Velasquez de Velasco, A. El zeloso [La Lena].
 T. T. E. v. 1 34-2
 — Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and Eng-
 lish languages; composed from the Spanish
 dictionaries of the Spanish academy, upon the
 basis of Soane's edition of Neuman and Ba-
 retti, and from the English dictionaries of
 Webster, Worcester, and Walker. N. Y.,
 1853. 8° 22-370
 — and T. Simonné. Ollendorff's new method of
 learning to read, write and speak the Spanish
 language; with practical rules for the Spanish
 pronunciation. N. Y., 1859 22-267
 Velez de Guevara. See Guevara.
 Velocipede, the: its history, varieties, and practice.
 N. Y., 1869 20-492
 Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Diseases of the breast. Trans.
 by S. Parkman. Ph., 1840. 8° 15-638
 Velvet cushion. J. W. Cunningham 18-779
 Venable, E. Guide to the Isle of Wight. L., 1860
 27-572
 Vendée, story of the war in. G. J. Hill 27-1753
 Vendors and purchasers of real property. Hilliard,
 F. Laws of 2-301
 Venereal diseases. Hill, B. Syphilis and local con-
 tagious disorders 10-681
 — Vidal de Cassis, A. T. Maladies vénériennes
 34-4896
 Veness, W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as
 a field for colonization. L., 1867. 8° 26-628
 Venetia. B. Disraeli 18-899
 Venezuela. Chesterton, G. L. Narrative of pro-
 ceedings in, 1819. 20 26-789
 — Eastwick, E. B. Sketches of life in 26-646
 — Lavaysse, J. F. D. Description of 26-653
 — Puez, R. Wild scenes in South America 26-466
 — Recollections of a service during the war of ex-
 termination 26-985
 Venice. Adams, W. H. D. Past and present 27-393
 — Flagg, E. The city by the sea 27-2220
 — Hazlitt, W. C. History of the republic 27-2272
 — Howells, W. D. Venetian life 27-806
 — Sabellicus, M. A. Historiæ rerum V. 34-382
 — Saint-Réal, C. V. de. Conjuración des espagnols
 contre. 34-4287
 — Smedley, E. Sketches of 27-2496
 Veniukof, V., et al. The Russians in central Asia,
 etc. L., 1865. 8° 28-483
 Venn, Henry. Life and selection from letters of
 the late Rev. Henry Venn; with a memoir of
 his life by J. Venn. N. Y., 1854 32-496
 — Missionary life and labors of Francis Xavier;
 with a sketch of the general results of Roman
 catholic missions among the heathen. L.,
 1862 30-1468
 Venn, J. Logic of chance; with especial reference
 to its application to moral and social science.
 L., 1866 15-803
 Ventilating and warming. N. Arnott 6-4
 — Bernan, W. History of the art of 6-10
 — Derby, G. Anthracite and health 6-111
 — Edwards, F., jr. Economical use of fuel 6-43
 — — Ventilation of dwellings, and utilization of
 heat 6-113
 — Griscom, J. H. Uses and abuses of air 10-518
 — Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation 6-61
 — Perkins, E. E. Gas and ventilation 6-133
 — Reid, D. B. Ventilation in American dwellings
 6-70
 — Ritchie, R. Natural and artificial ventilation
 6-71
 — Rumford, B., count of. Essays 11-64
 — Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of build-
 ings 6-80
 — Tomlinson, C. Rudimentary treatise on 6-89, 90
 — Wyman, M. Practical treatise on 6-100
 — Youmans, E. L. Household science 6-285
 — See Coal; Fuel; Heat.
 Ventouillac, L. T. The French librarian, or literary
 guide. L., 1829 8° 21-264
 Ventriloquist, the. H. Cockton 18-664
 Verba nominalia. R. S. Charnock 22-56
 Verdant green. E. Bradley 18-301
 Verderevsky. Captivity of two Russian princesses
 in the Caucasus; including a residence in
 Shamil's seraglio. Trans. by H. S. Edwards.
 L., 1857 28-332
 Verdi, G. La forza del destino; dramma lirico in 4
 atti: Poesia di M. F. Piave. L. 8° 5-939
 — Opera of Ernani; with Italian and English
 words. B. 4° 5-938
 — La traviata (the estray). Rendered into English
 by T. T. Barker. B. 4° 5-944
 — Il trovatore. English by T. Baker. B., [1857.]
 8° 5-945
 Verdict of reason. H. M. Dexter 32-1652
 Vericour, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian
 civilization. L., 1850. 8° 27-3580
 — Life and times of Dante. L., 1858 30-1405
 — Modern French literature. Revised, with notes,
 by W. S. Chase. B., 1848. 8° 22-1258
 Vermont. Carpenter, W. H., and T. S. Arthur. His-
 tory of 26-512
 — Chase, F. Sketches from early history of
 26-596
 — De Puy, H. W. Sketch of early history of
 26-307
 — Hall, B. F. History of eastern V. 26-431
 — Hall, H. History of 26-964
 — Swift, S. History of Addison county 26-638
 — Thompson, Z. Natural, civil, and statistical
 history 26-238
 — See Pawlet.
 Verne, J., et C. Wallut. Onze jours de siège; comé-
 die en 3 actes. P., 1861 34-3888
 Verner's pride. Mrs. H. Wood 18-3585
 Vernes, F. Le voyageur sentimental ou ma prome-
 nade à Yverdun. Neuchâtel, 1786 34-4476
 Vernevil. See Virués y Spinola.
 Verney papers. Camden soc. pub. v. 31, 56
 27-195
 Vernon, E. J. Guide to the Anglo-Saxon tongue:
 a grammar after Erasmus Rask. 2d ed. L.,
 1861 22-271
 Vernon, J. Letters illustrative of the reign of Wil-
 liam III, from 1696 to 1708; addressed to the
 Duke of Shrewsbury. Ed. by G. P. R. James.
 L., 1841. 8 v. 8° 27-614
 Vernon, W. H. Methodical treatise on the cultiva-
 tion of the mulberry tree, and on the raising
 of silk worms. B., 1828. 8° 4-37
 Vernon, J. Abbott v. 9 of 18-15
 Vernon grove. Mrs. C. H. Glover 18-1186
 Véron, L. Cinq cent mille francs de rente. P., 1856
 34-4187

- Véron, L. *Mémoires d'un bourgeois*. P., 1857. 5 v. 34-3884
 — Paris en 1800; Les Théâtres de Paris depuis 1806. P., 1860. 34-3885
- Veronica; or, the lighthouse keeper. By the author of "Karl Keigler" . . . 18-3396
- Véronique. Fl. Marryat . . . 18-4258
- Versailles. F. Bernard . . . 34-3944
 — Galeries historiques de . . . 34-5127
- Versification. Hermann, G. *Elementae doctrinae metricae* . . . 34-384
 — Guest, E. *History of English rhythms* . . . 22-618
 — Mitford, W. *Mechanism of verse* . . . 22-689
 — Quicherat, L. *Versification française* . . . 34-5050
 — See Poetry; Rhyming; names of languages.
- Versions and verses. C. Dexter . . . 23-765
- Vertebrate animals. Owen, R. *Anatomy of* . . . 9-602
 — — *Odontography of the* . . . 9-1050
- Vertes-feuilles, les. A. Maquet . . . 31-4324
- Vertot, R. A. de. *History of the knights of Malta*. L., 1728. 2 v. f. 27-4025
 — *History of the revolutions of Portugal*. 4th ed. L., 1735. 8°. 27-2084
 — *Révolutions de Portugal*. P., 1816. 34-4192
 — *Révolutions de la république romaine*. P., 1816. 34-4493
- Vertue, G. *Anecdotes of painting in England*. Published by H. Walpole. Strawberry Hill, 1862-5. 3 v. in 1. 4°. 5-51
 — See Walpole, H.
- Very hard cash. C. Reade . . . 18-2590
- Very successful. Lady R. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 18-501
- Vesico-vaginal fistula. T. A. Emmet . . . 10-861
- Vesper. Mme A. de Gasparin . . . 34-3342
 — — In English . . . 33-910
- Vespuccius, A. Lester, C. E., and A. Foster. *Life and voyages of* . . . 30-18
 — Santarem, M. F. *Voyages of* . . . 30-1724
- Vestiges of civilization. R. H. Shannon . . . 29-164
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation. From the third London edition; with an appendix. N. Y., 1845. 9-305
 — Explanations: a sequel to the above . . . 9-306
 — See Smith, J. A.; Walker, J. B.
- Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. S. F. Dunlap . . . 32-760
- Vestigia Anglicana. S. R. Clarke . . . 27-268
- Vesuvius. P. J. Phillips . . . 9-343
- Veterinary medicines. F. Dun . . . 4-106
- Veterinary practice. [No title page] . . . 32-239
- Veterinary surgeon. J. Hind . . . 4-18
- Vethake, H. *Principles of political economy*. Ph., 1838. 8°. 3-244
- Vetter aus Schwaben. J. Nefflen . . . 34-591
- Veulliot, L. *Les livres penseurs*. 2me éd. P., 1850. 34-3887
- Veuve des montagnes. Sir W. Scott . . . 34-4998
- Via media. — Andrews . . . 32-1291
- Viardot, L. *Musées d'Allemagne*. 2me éd. P., 1855. 34-3972
 — *Musées de Angleterre, de Belgique, de Hollande, et de Russie*. P., 1855. 34-3973
 — *Musées d'Espagne*. Suivis de notices sur la principaux peintres de l'Espagne. 2me éd. P., 1852. 34-3974
 — *Les musées de France (Paris)*. 2me éd. P., 1800. 34-3975
 — *Musées d'Italie; précédés d'une dissertation sur les origines traditionnelles de la peinture moderne*. 3me éd. P., 1859. 34-3976
- Viator; or, a peep into my note-book. D. Hoffman . . . 33-262
- Viator. See Washington sketch-book.
- Vicaire de Wakefield. O. Goldsmith . . . 34-3990
- Vicar of Roost . . . 18-780
- Vicar of Wakefield. O. Goldsmith . . . 18-1197
- Vicar of Wrexhill. Mrs. F. Trollope . . . 18-3303
- Vicars, H. Wightman, J. B. *Memorials of* . . . 30-928
- Vicary, M. *Notes of a residence at Rome in 1846*. L., 1847. 27-477
- Vice-president's daughter. G. F. de Vingut . . . 18-853
- Vicenza, duke of. See Caulincourt.
- Viceroy of Ireland. J. T. Gilbert . . . 27-1450
- Vicissitudes of commerce; a tale of the cotton trade . . . 18-3397
- Vicissitudes of families. Sir B. Burke . . . 27-150
- Vicissitudes of Italy. Genoa, 1859. 27-2492
- Vickers, J. *New course of practical grammar; or, plain straight road to good English*. L. 22-272
- Vickers, T. See Purcell, J. B.
- Vicksburg. My cave life in . . . 26-540
- Vicomte de Béziers. F. Soulié . . . 34-3777
- Vicomte de Bragelonne. A. Dumas . . . 34-3209
- Vicomte de Launay. Mme E. de Girardin . . . 34-3356
- Victim of excitement. Mrs. C. L. Hentz . . . 18-1411
- Victim of intrigue. J. W. Taylor . . . 33-932
- Victims of society. Countess of Blessington . . . 18-345
- Victoire. C. Ames . . . 18-3914
- Victor, B. *The history of the theatres of London and Dublin*. L., 1761. 24-213
 — See Oulton, W. C.
- Victor, M. V. F. [Seely Register.] *The dead letter* . . . 18-3801
 — *Fashionable dissipation* . . . 18-1111
 — See Fuller, F. A.
- Victor, O. J. *History, civil, political, and military, of the southern rebellion, etc.* v. 1, 2. N. Y., 2 v. 8°. 26-585
- Victor, W. B. *Life and events*. Cin., 1859. 8°. 26-554
- Victor Emanuel, king of Italy. See Arrivabene, C.
- Victoria of England. *Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands (1848-61); to which are prefixed and added extracts from the same journal giving an account of earlier visits to Scotland, and tours in England and Ireland, and yachting excursions*. Ed. by A. Helps. N. Y., 1868. 27-924
 — Same. L., 1868. 4°. 27-1231
 — Buckingham, and Chandos, R. P. *Memoirs of court and cabinet of* . . . 27-133
 — McGilchrist, J. *Public life of* . . . 30-2444
 — *The early years of the prince consort*. See Grey, C. 30-1983
- Victoria. Howitt, W. *Two years in* . . . 28-199
 — Kelley, W. *Life in* . . . 29-258
 — Lloyd, G. T. *Thirty-three years in* . . . 29-195
 — Meredith, L. A. *Over the straits* . . . 29-180
 — Smyth, R. B. *Gold fields and mineral districts of* . . . 6-420
 — Therry, R. *Thirty years residence in* . . . 29-204
 — Westgarth, W. *Colony of* . . . 29-214
- Victoria. Caroline Chesebro . . . 18-633
- Victoria. May Carleton . . . 18-4213
- Victoria. Mrs. Sherwood . . . v. 8 of 18-2837
- Victoria history of England. A. B. Thompson . . . 27-1139
- Victoria magazine. L., 1863-9. 12 v. 8°. 17-188
- Victorian enigmas. C. E. Capel . . . 20-161
- Victories of love. C. Patmore . . . 23-668
- Victories of Wellington and the British armies. W. H. Maxwell . . . 27-821
- Vida, M. G. *Art of poetry*. Trans. into English verse by C. Pitt. L., 1725. 22-740
 — Same. [Walsh's Br. poets, 21] . . . 23-193
 — *The Christiad: a poem [in Latin] with translation by J. Cranwell*. Camb., 1768. 8°. 23-894
- Vidal de Cassis, A. T. A. *Traité des maladies vénériennes*. 2me éd. P., 1855. 8°. 34-4896
- Vidocq, memoirs of. Ph., 1859. 30-1193
- Vie à rebours, la. L. Reybaud . . . 34-5513
- Vie à vingt ans. A. Dumas, fils . . . 34-3288
- Vie au désert. G. Cumming . . . 34-3263
- Vie chrétienne. J. A. D. de Ravignan . . . 34-5015
- Vie d'artiste. A. Dumas . . . 34-3199
- Vie de Bohême. Barrière et Murger . . . 34-5329

- Vie élégante à Paris. F. J. L. de Mortemart-Boisse 34-3574
- Vieille fille. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt 34-4068
- Vieille roche. E. About 34-4727
- Viele, E. L. Handbook for active service; containing practical instructions in campaign duties; for the use of volunteers. N. Y., 1861 6-712
- Vienna. Balbi, A. Bibliothèques de Vienne 21-6
- Bright, R. Travels from 27^b-1203
- Pradt, M. de. Congress of 27^b-3395
- Widal, A. Un mois de séjour à 34-4655
- Vierge du Liban. L. Enault 34-3297
- Vieux moustache. See Gordon, C., in Supplement.
- View at the foundations. W. M. Fernald 10-525
- Views afoot. J. B. Taylor 27^b-181
- Views and reviews. W. G. Simms 33-222
- Views of Philadelphia; with descriptions [No title page.] 4^o 26^b-1009
- View of the world. J. Bigland 25-10
- Viga Glum's saga. E. Head 18-1383
- Vigilantius and his times. W. S. Gilly 32-781
- Vigne, G. T. Six months in America. Ph., 1833 26^b-694
- Vignettes. B. R. Parkes 30-1834
- Vigneul-Marville. [Pseud. for N. B. d'Argonne.] Mélanges d'histoire et de littérature. P., 1725. 3 v. 34-4478
- Vingt ans après. A. Dumas 34-3206
- Suite; (Le vicomte de Bragelonne) 34-3209
- Vigny, A. de. Cinq-Mars, ou une conjuration sous Louis XIII. P., 1859. 8^o 34-4569
- Cinq-Mars 18-850
- Servitude et grandeur militaires. 7me ed. P., 1857. 8^o 34-4570
- Stello. 7me ed. P., 1857. 8^o 34-4571
- Vilbort, J. Les heroines; nouvelles polonaises. P., 1864 34-3889
- Villa on the Rhine; or, villa Eden. B. Auerbach 18-4199
- Villa gardener. J. C. Loudon 4-69
- Village; a poem. G. Crabbe 23-64, 5
- Village belles. Miss A. Manning 18-2051
- Village dialogues. R. Hill 32-417
- Village doctor. S. de B. d'Arbouville 18-158
- Village life in Egypt. B. St. John 28^b-154
- Village life in Switzerland. S. D. Delmard 27^b-725
- Village on the cliff. A. I. Thackeray 18-3180, 3204
- Village sermons. C. Kingsley 32-592
- Villanueva, J. L. Phenician Ireland; trans., with notes, by H. O'Brien. Dub., 1833. 8^o 27^b-1548
- Villari, P. History of Girolamo Savonarola and of his times. Trans. from the Italian by L. Horner, with the co-operation of the author. L., 1863. 2 v. 30-1461
- Villas on the Hudson. A. A. Turner 5-620
- Ville, G. High farming without manure; six lectures on agriculture. L. 4-222
- Villemain, A. F. Cours de littérature française. P., 1861. 4 v. 34-3890
- Essai sur l'oraison funèbre. [See Bossuet] 34-3001
- La littérature contemporaine. P., 1857 34-3891
- Villemert, P. J. Bourdier de. Friend of women: from the French by A. Morrice. L., 1802. 8^o 33-47
- Villemin, E. Gymnase dramatique des salons. P., 1856 34-3895
- Villeneuve, A. de. Cours élémentaire de littérature, suivi de courtes notices sur les personnages cités. 2me ed. P., 1851 34-3908
- Villeneuve, T. F. Vallon de. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre com.-v.
- Villers, C. F. D. de. Essay on the spirit and influence of the reformation. Trans. by S. Miller. Ph., 1833 27^b-3561
- Villette. C. Bronte 18-431
- Villiers, l'Abbé de. Histoire de Napoléon. 3me ed. P. 34-5129
- Villiers, G. See Buckingham.
- Villoslada, F. N. Dona Blanco, of Navarre 18-8404
- Vilmar, A. F. C. See Metcalfe, F.
- Vincennes, donjon de. Alboize et Maquet v. 7, 8 of 34-4947
- Vincent, E. [Pseud. for M. C. Logan.] The artist's dream 18-4071
- Vincent, M. R. Amusement a force in Christian training. Troy, 1867 32-2309
- Vincent de Paul, (Saint.) Ansart, A. J. Spirit of 32-2357
- Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks. J. Ruffini 18-2700
- Vinci, L. da. Brown, J. W. Life and works of 30-1152
- Clément, C. Léonard da Vinci 34-4656
- Vindication of liturgies. W. Falkner 32-243
- Vindication of the power of society. J. Sayer 32-2434
- Vindication of the power of states. J. Tunstall 32-2434
- Vinet, A. R. L' éducation, la famille et la société. P., 1855. 8^o 34-4574
- Essay on the profession of personal religious conviction, and upon the separation of church and state. Trans. by C. T. Jones. L., 1843 32-824
- Gospel studies. N. Y., 1859 32-2158
- History of French literature in the 18th century. E., 1854. 8^o 22-1261
- Homiletics; or, the theory of preaching. Trans. by T. H. Skinner. N. Y., 1854 32-503
- Littérature de l' enfance. 10me ed. B., 1857. 8^o 34-4593
- Littérature de la jeunesse et de l' age mur. 8me ed. B., 1857. 8^o 34-4595
- Littérature française au XIXe siècle. 2me ed. P., 1857. 3 v. 34-3896
- Montaigne; The endless study, and other miscellanies. Trans., with an introduction and notes, by R. Turnbull. N. Y., 1850 32-1576
- Moralistes des XVme et XVIIme siècles. P., 1859. 8^o 34-4611
- Outlines of philosophy and literature. L., 1865 33-1368
- Studies in Pascal. Trans., with notes, by T. Smith. E., 1859 22-1263
- Vital Christianity; essays and discourses on the religions and the religion of God. Trans. by R. Turnbull. B., 1845 32-219
- Scherer, E. Notice sur la vie et ses œuvres 34-4581
- See Cousin, V., et al., in Supplement.
- Vineyard labourers. J. A. Winscom 18-3556
- Vineyards. Busby, J. Visit to vineyards of Spain and France 4-9
- Du Breuil, A. Vineyard culture 4-280
- Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards 4-280
- See Grapes.
- Vingut, G. F. de. Naomi Torrente 18-852
- Vice-president's daughter; Wife of two husbands; Irene 18-853
- Vinje, A. O. Norseman's views of Britain and the British. E., 1863 27^b-706
- Vinton, A. H. God in government: a sermon. Ph., 1861. 8^o 33-932
- Vinsauf, G. de. See Chronicles of the crusades
- Viola. E. Bennett 18-322
- Viola. J. Abbott v. 12 of 18-15
- Violette. A. Méray 34-3931
- Violin. Campagnoli, B. Method of playing 5-1158
- Dubourg, G. Account of 5-1083
- Fétis, F. J. Anthony Stradivari and bow instruments 5-1029
- 100 melodies for 5-1073
- Pearce, J. Violin and violin makers 5-1056
- Sandys, W., and L. A. Forster. History of 5-1023
- Spohr, L. Violinschule 5-1159
- Witting, C. Kunst des violinspiels 5-866

- Virey, J. J. De la femme, sous ses rapports physiologique, moral et littéraire. 2me éd. P., 1825. 8° 34-4898
- Virgilius Maro, P. Opera omnia. Ex recensione J. C. Jahn. Lips., 1858 34-373
- Works. Trans. by J. Dryden. N. Y., 1839. 2 v. 23-75
- Same. 23-476
- Same. Trans. by J. Davidson. L., 1850 23-348
- Æneid. Translated into English verse by J. Conington. N. Y., 1867 23-934
- L' Enéide. Trad. en vers français par J. Delille. 2d ed. P., 1813 34-3892
- Les Bucoliques. Trad. en vers français, [par J. Delille, et précédées de la vie du poète latin.] P., 1806 34-3893
- Georgics. Trans. by W. Sotheby. L., 1800. 8° 23-213
- Les Géorgiques. Tr. en vers français par J. Delille. P., 1809 34-3894
- Pastorals. Trans. by J. Beattie 23-441
- Miscellanea Virgiliana 22-1092
- Virginia. Debates and other proceedings of the convention of Virginia, convened at Richmond, 1788, for the purpose of deliberating on the constitution recommended by the grand federal convention. 2d ed. Richmond, 1805. 8° 26-656
- Arthur, T. S., and W. H. Carpenter. History of 26-518
- Bechler, G. R. Atlas of campaigns in 26-574
- Beverley, R. History of 26-325
- Burk, J. History of 26-29
- Campbell, C. History of 26-358
- Campbell, J. W. History of, till 1781 26-35
- Dabney, R. L. Defence of 26-953
- Davis, J. First settlers in 26-77
- De Haas, W. Early settlement and Indian wars 26-275
- Dodge, J. R. West Virginia 26-554
- Foote, W. H. Sketches, historical and biographical 26-329
- Forrest, W. S. Sketches of Norfolk 26-301
- Gilpin, T. Exiles in 26-483
- Grigsby, H. B. Convention of 1776 26-404
- Hambleton, J. P. History of political campaign in 26-604
- Hawks, F. L. Ecclesiastical history of 32-1334
- Hopkins, S. Youth of the old dominion 26-342
- Howe, H. Historical collections of 26-103
- Howison, R. R. History of 26-105
- Jefferson, T. Notes on state of 26-118; v. 8 of 26-944
- Meade, W. Old churches, ministers, and families of 26-361
- Noyes, G. F. Campaign sketches in 26-502
- Strother, D. H. Virginia illustrated 26-324
- See Confederate states of America.
- Virginia, army of, rules and articles 26-1865
- Virginia comedians. J. E. Cooke 18-703
- Virginia Graham. J. Jones 18-4202
- Virginia. J. Abbott v. 12 of 18-15
- Virginia and Magdalen. Mrs. Southworth 18-2985
- Virginia primer, the. Richmond, 1864 26-2020
- Virginia speller and reader, the. Richmond, 1865 26-2021
- Virginia springs. J. J. Moorman 10-82,3
- Virginians. W. M. Thackeray 18-3202
- Virginity. See Marriage.
- Virués y Spinola, J. J. de, and F. T. A. Chaluz de Vernevil. Grammar of harmony, counterpoint, and musical composition; or, the generation of euphony reduced to natural truth. L., 1850. 8° 5-988
- Vishnu Puráná. Wilson, H. H. Works. v. 6-9 33-936
- Vishnusarman, hitopadesa of. Sir W. Jones v. 13 of 28-254
- Visible speech. A. M. Bell 22-363
- Vision. Fearn, J. Laws of cerebral vision 15-145
- Nunneley, T. On the organs of 10-202
- Snellen, H. Test-types for the determination of the acuteness of 11-69
- Wells, W. C. On single vision with two eyes 11-133
- See Eye; Light; Sight; Spectacles.
- Vision, the. See Dante.
- Vision of Alfred. J. Symson 23-1301
- Vision of Sir Launfal. J. R. Lowell v. 2 of 23-268
- Visions, book of 32-197
- Visit to King Theodore. H. A. Burette 28-586
- Visit to Paris in 1814. John Scott 27-32
- Visit to some American schools and colleges. S. J. Blake 13-36
- Visitation of the county of Huntingdon. Camden soc. pub. v. 43 27-195
- Visiting my relations. M. A. Kelly 18-3965
- Visits and sketches at home and abroad. A. M. Jameson 33-1154
- Visits of mercy. E. S. Ely 32-1886
- Visscher, N. I. See Asher, G. M., in Supplement.
- Vita nuova. Dante Alighieri 30-1363,2030
- Vitet, L. La monarchie de 1830 34-4660
- Pindare et l'art grec. Les marbres d'Eleusis 34-4667
- Viti. Seemann, B. Government mission to 29-161
- See Fiji.
- Vitreous and ceramic manufactures. F. Knapp v. 2 of 8-43
- Vitruvius Pollio, M. Architecture. Trans. by J. Gwilt. L., 1860 5-462
- Vittoria Accorombona. L. Tieck 34-619
- Vittoria Colonna. J. Lefevre 34-3492
- Viveur, le. A. Ricard 34-4819
- Viveurs de Paris. X. de Montépin 34-3567
- Viveurs de province. X. de Montépin 34-4129
- Viveur de province à Paris. X. de Montépin 34-4134
- Vivia. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2987
- Vivian. M. Edgeworth v. 2 of 18-977
- Vivian Grey. B. Disraeli 18-900
- Vivisection. Turner, J. Register of experiments on living animals 10-709
- Vlacq, A. See Ulacq, A.
- Vladimir and Catherine; or, Keiv in the year 1861; an historical romance. By a thirty years' resident in Russia 18-3401
- Vocal poetry. J. Alkin 23-605
- Vogdes, W. Elementary treatise on mensuration and practical geometry. Ph., 1855 14-52
- United States arithmetic. Ph., 1859 14-50
- Vogelhändler von Imst. C. Spindler 34-533
- Vogt, C. Lectures on man: his place in creation, and in the history of the earth. L., 1864. 8° 9-651
- Vogt, C. F. Letters on chess; containing an account of some of the principal works on that celebrated game; with extracts and remarks. L., 1848 20-74
- Vogt [or Voigt], J. Catalogus historico-criticus librorum rariorum. Hamburg, 1753 21-121
- Voice. Art of improving the voice and ear 5-1086
- Baker, B. F., and L. H. Southard. Formation and cultivation of 5-992
- Frobisher, J. E. Culture of voice and action 22-641
- Hunt, J. Philosophy of 22-656
- L'Isère, C. de. Diseases and hygiene of the organs of 10-73
- Mackenzie, M. Loss of 10-881
- Rush, J. Philosophy of 22-723
- See Elocution; Singing; Throat.
- Voice from a friend. [See Cass, L.] 18-3652
- Voice from the main deck. S. Leech 29-31
- Voice from the Washingtonian home. D. Harrison 2-1037

- Voice of blood. S. Phillips . . . 32-1418
 Voice of Christian life in song. Mrs. E. Charles . . . 32-1543
 Voices from the crowd. C. Mackay . . . 23-158
 Voices from the mountains. C. Mackay. 23-329, 458
 Voices from the press; a collection of sketches, essays, and poems, by practical printers. Ed. by J. J. Brenton. N. Y., 1850. 8° 93-136
 Voices from the ranks. War, the; or . . . 27-2997
 Voices from the silent land. Mrs. H. D. Williams . . . 32-511
 Voices of the border. G. W. Patten . . . 23-452
 Voices of the morning. Belle Bush . . . 23-781
 Voices of nature. H. T. Cheever . . . 32-380
 Voices of the soul. J. Reid . . . 32-1671
 Voix intérieures. M. V. Hugo . . . 34-3402
 Volcanoes. Brigham, W. T. Volcanic phenomena of the Hawaiian islands. [Mem. Bost. soc. nat. hist. v. 1, pt. 3] . . . 9-1248
 — Scrope, G. P. Extinct volcanoes of Central France . . . 9-291
 — — Phenomena of; with descriptive catalogue . . . 9-292
 — Zurcher and Margollé. Volcanoes and earthquakes. . . 9-341
 Volkswirtschaftslehre, grundsätze der. K. H. Rau . . . 31-232
 Volkswirtschaftspolitik, grundsätze der. K. H. Rau . . . 34-2321
 Volney, C. F. C. La loi naturelle. L. L'an 4e de la repub. . . 33-425
 — The ruins; or, a survey of the revolutions of empires. 4th ed.; with The law of nature. L., 1801. 8° . . . 2-900
 — Travels through Syria and Egypt, in 1783-5. L., 1805. 2 v. 8° . . . 28-109
 — View of the soil and climate of the United States; with supplementary remarks upon Florida, etc. Trans. by C. F. Brown. Ph., 1804. 8° . . . 26-591
 — See Roberts, P.
 Volpe, G. See Filippo Malincontri.
 Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres complètes. P., 1819-25. 66 v. 8° . . . 34-4868
 — Œuvres diverses. P., 1858 . . . 34-3904
 — Alzira. See Hill, A. . . v. 1 of 24-71
 — The age of Lewis XIV. L., 1752. 2 v. . . 27-1951
 • — Commentaires sur Corneille. P., 1817. 4 v. in 2 . . . 34-4486
 — Contes en vers; satires et poésies mêlées. P., 1816 . . . 34-4495
 — Contes et Romans. P., 1833. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4869
 — Correspondence with Frederick the Great. [See Frederick II] . . . v. 6 to 8 of 33-36
 — Dictionnaire philosophique. v. 9, 10, 13, 14. P., 1816 . . . 34-4496
 — Épitres, stances, et odes. P., 1816 . . . 34-4498
 — Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations. P., 1817. 8 v. in 4 . . . 34-4497
 — La Henriade, poème; suivie d'autres poèmes et d'essais. P., 1848 . . . 34-3899
 — The Henriade, battle of Fontenoy, dissertations on man, law of nature, destruction of Lisbon, Temple of taste, and Temple of friendship; ed. by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1859 . . . 23-586
 — Histoire de Charles XII, roi de Suède; avec des notes par E. Brochard-Dauteuille. P., 1860 . . . 34-3957
 — Histoire du parlement de Paris. P., 1820 . . . 34-4499
 — History of Charles XII, of Sweden. Hart., 1850 . . . 30-847
 — History of the Russian empire under Peter the Great. L., 1763. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-2992
 — Mahomet: a tragedy. Trans. by J. Miller. I. B. T. v. 12 . . . 24-141
 — Memoirs, written by himself; with introduction and sequel from Condorcet. v. 2 of 30-1878
 — Merope. See Hill, A. . . v. 6 of 24-71
 Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Nanine. C. A. C. v. 5 . . . 34-3136
 — La pucelle, poème en vingt-un chants; avec les notes. P., 1814 . . . 34-4490
 — Romans. P., 1844 . . . 34-3905
 — Siècle de Louis XIV. P., 1856 . . . 34-3901
 — Siècle de Louis XV, et histoire du parlement de Paris. P., 1854 . . . 34-3902
 — Théâtre. P., 1809. 9 v. . . 34-3897
 — Same. P., 1857 . . . 34-3900
 — Zaire. See Hill, A. . . v. 14 of 24-191
 — Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de. Vie de . . . v. 64 of 34-4868
 — Espinasse, F. Life and times of . . . 30-1922
 — Martin, L. Esprit de . . . 34-4118
 — See Beccaria.
 Voluntary system, the. J. Angus . . . 32-1906
 Volunteer force, regulations for . . . 6-678
 Volunteers of U. S. Gilham, W. Manual for . . . 6-606
 Volunteers of '92. Erckmann-Chatrian . . . 18-1163
 Volupté. C. A. Sainte-Beuve . . . 34-3636
 Vomero, le. P. E. de Musset . . . 34-4517
 Von Toodleburgs. F. C. Adams . . . 18-57
 Vorbilder für fabrikanten und handwerker; herausgegeben von der königlichen technischen deputation für gewerbe. Berlin. v. 1, 1821-30. 4° v. 2, 3, 1834-6. f° . . . 34-2475
 Vose, G. L. Handbook of railroad construction; for the use of American engineers. B., 1857. 8° . . . 6-93
 — Orographic geology; or, the origin and structure of mountains. B., 1866. 8° . . . 9-321
 Voters, registration of. W. C. Glen . . . 2-372
 Voting. See Ballot; Elections; Franchise; Suffrage.
 Voyage autour de ma chambre. X. de Maistre . . . 34-3505
 Voyage autour mon jardin. A. Karr . . . 34-3448
 Voyage dans le Harz. C. Mücke . . . 34-5103
 Voyage de Jacques Cartier, en 1534. H. M. Miché-lant . . . 34-3543
 Voyage du Great Eastern. O. Comettant . . . 34-4162
 Voyage du jeune Anacharsis. J. J. Barthélemy . . . 34-4504, 4871
 Voyage du nuage volant. C. B. Derosne . . . 34-4346
 Voyage d'un étudiant. J. Hetzel . . . 34-3920
 Voyage d'une femme autour du monde. I. Pfeiffer . . . 34-3968
 Voyages. Burney, J. History of voyages of discovery . . . 29-298
 — Cabinet of foreign voyages and travels . . . 29-128
 — Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A. Voyages et voyageurs . . . 34-3174
 — Harris, J. Collection of . . . 29-518
 — Low, C. R. Tales of old ocean . . . 29-326
 — Mayor, W. Celebrated voyages . . . 29-34
 — Montégut, E. Littérature des . . . 34-4659
 — Montemont, A. Voyages nouveaux . . . 34-4608
 — Nougaret, P. J. B. Voyages intéressans . . . 34-4870
 — Pinkerton, J. Collection of . . . 29-500
 — Rich, O. Bibliotheca Americana nova . . . 21-244
 — See Arctic regions; Cruise; Discovery; Whaling.
 Voyages de Gulliver. J. Swift . . . 34-4849, 5179
 Voyages of Amasis. J. H. B. de St. Pierre . . . 34-3665
 Voyages round the world, from the death of Capt. Cook to the present time. N. Y., 1844 . . . 29-70
 — Same. L., 1854 . . . 29-70
 — See Cook, J., 29-509; Delano, A., 29-246; Kippis, A., 29-310; Kotzebue, O. v., 29-294; La Pérouse, J. F. G. de, 29-513; Portlock, M., 29-503; Taylor, F. W., 29-65; Vancouver, G., 29-295; Walter, R., 29-501.
 — See Circumnavigation of the globe.
 Voyageur bienfaisant (le); ou, anecdotes du voyage de Joseph II, dans les Pays-Bas, la Hollande, &c., en 1781, jusqu'à son retour à Vienne. P., 1781 . . . 34-4476

- Voyageur sentimental (le); ou, promenade à Yverdun. F. Vernes . . . 34-4476
- Voyageurs, aventures des. M. Hombron . . . 34-4620
- Voz de la naturaleza. I. G. Malo . . . 34-32
- Vrai, du beau, et du bien. V. Cousin . . . 34-3167
- Vraie femme, une. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt . . . 34-4066
- Vulgar errors. Fovarque, S. New catalogue of . . . 30-475
- Vulgarisms and other errors of speech; including a chapter on taste. Ph., 1868 . . . 22-270
- W., Mrs. C. See Wightman, J. B.
- Wa-wa-wanda; a legend of old Orange. N. Y., 1860 . . . 23-719
- Waagen, G. F. Peter Paul Rubens; his life and genius. Trans. by R. R. Noel, and ed. by Mrs. Jameson. L., 1840 . . . 30-1425
- Treasures of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., &c. L., 1854. 3 v. 8° . . . 5-130
- Galleries and cabinets of art in Great Britain; an account of more than forty collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, MSS., &c.; forming a supplement to "Treasures of art." L., 1857. 8° . . . 5-131
- Waaren-Berechnungen. M. H. Kampfe . . . 34-2301
- Wabash, the. J. R. Beste . . . 26-574
- Wace, R. Master Wace, his chronicles of the Norman conquest; from the Roman de Rou, trans., with notes and illustrations, by E. Taylor. L., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-1189
- See Layamons Brut.
- Wachsmuth, W. Historical antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their political institutions. Trans. by E. Woolrych. Oxf., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . 27-3275
- Wadd, W. Comments on corpulency, lineaments of leanness, mems on diet and dietetics. L., 1839 . . . 10-688
- Waddilove, A. Laws of marriage, and laws of divorce in England; arranged in the form of a code, for popular use. L., 1864. 8° . . . 2-213
- Waddington, G. History of the church, from the earliest ages to the reformation. L., 1833. 8° . . . 32-854
- and B. Hanbury. Journal of a visit to some parts of Ethiopia. L., 1822. 4° . . . 28-918
- Waddington, J. Surrey congregational history. L., 1866 . . . 32-2278
- Wade, H. Halcyon; or, rod-fishing with fly, minnow, and worm. L., 1861 . . . 20-401
- Wade, J. British history; chronologically arranged. 5th ed. L., 1847. 8° . . . 27-1191
- Cabinet lawyer; a popular digest of the laws of England. L., 1859 . . . 2-143
- Women, past and present; exhibiting their social vicissitudes; single and matrimonial relations; rights, privileges, and wrongs. L., 1859 . . . 29-113
- Wadsworth, C. Sermon preached on thanksgiving-day, 1852. Ph., 1852. 8° . . . 32-1518
- Sermons. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2486
- Wage-fund theory, refutation of. F. D. Longe . . . 3-146
- Wages. Carey, H. C. Essay on the rate of . . . 3-48
- Levi, L. Wages and earnings of the working-classes . . . 3-138
- Tucker, G. Laws of wages, profits, and rent . . . 3-239
- See Employer; Labor; Working-people.
- Waggeries and vagaries. W. E. Burton . . . 18-522
- Wagner, A. Process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. Trans., with an appendix of cases, by T. Holmes. L., 1859. 8° . . . 10-695
- Wagner, P. Scudo . . . 34-4665
- Wagner, Richard. J. Fleury . . . 34-4583
- Wagoner of the Alleghanies. T. B. Read . . . 23-594
- Wagstaff, W. R. History of the society of friends. Pt. 1. N. Y., 1845. 8° . . . 32-1117
- Wagstaffe, T. Some account of the life and gospel labours of William Reckitt; also, memoirs of James Gough, late of Dublin. Ph., 1783 . . . 30-1651
- Wahl, L. See Blum, G.
- Waifs and strays, chiefly from the chess-board. H. A. Kennedy . . . 20-33
- Waifwood. A. S. Stinson . . . 18-3029
- Waikna; or, adventures on the mosquito shore. E. G. Squier . . . 26-284
- Wailly, J. de. Scènes de la vie de famille. P., 1860 . . . 34-5332
- Wait for the end. Mark Lemon . . . 18-1847
- Waite, Mrs. C. V. The mormon prophet and his harem; or, an authentic history of Brigham Young, etc. Camb., 1866 . . . 26-799
- Waite, S. C. Graceful riding; a pocket manual for equestrians. L., 1859 . . . 20-493
- Waiting for the verdict. B. Aikin . . . 30-608
- Waiting for the verdict. Mrs. R. H. Davis . . . 18-3946
- Waitz, T. Introduction to anthropology. Edited, with numerous additions by the author, by J. F. Collingwood. L., 1863. v. 1. 8° . . . 9-652
- Wake, C. S. Chapters on man; with the outlines of a science of comparative psychology. L., 1868 . . . 15-339
- Wake, W. The genuine epistles of the apostolical fathers: St. Barnabas, St. Ignatius, St. Clement, St. Polycarp; and the martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp. N. Y., 1810. 8° . . . 32-12
- Wakefulness. W. A. Hammond . . . 10-580
- See Sleep.
- Wakeley, J. B. Anecdotes of the Wesleys; illustrative of their character and personal history; with an introduction by J. McClintock. N. Y., 1869 . . . 30-1627
- Wakeman, J. The mysterious parchment . . . 18-3410
- Walch, J. G. Bibliotheca theologica selecta litterarum adnotationibus instructa. Jenae, 1757-65. 4 v. 8° . . . 21-115
- Walcot, C. M. "A good fellow." F's M. D. v. 12 . . . 24-113
- Hiawatha. F's M. D. v. 14 . . . 24-113
- Nothing to nurse. F's M. D. v. 17 . . . 24-113
- One coat for two suits. F's M. D. v. 15 . . . 24-113
- Walcott, M. E. C. Sacred archæology; a popular dictionary of ecclesiastical art and institutions. L., 1868. 8° . . . 32-2508
- Waldauer, A. Fanchon. F's S. D. v. 42 . . . 24-221
- Little barefoot. F's S. D. v. 42 . . . 24-221
- Waldemar. W. H. Harrison . . . 18-1353
- Waldemar Krone's youth. H. F. Ewald . . . 18-1045
- Walden; or, life in the woods. H. D. Thoreau . . . 33-359
- Waldenses; sketches of the evangelical Christians of the valleys of Piedmont. Ph., 1853 . . . 32-588
- Authentic details of . . . 32-1795
- Baird, R. Notice of . . . 32-178
- Berg, J. F. Old paths . . . 32-1471
- Faber, G. S. History and theology of . . . 32-1942
- Henderson, E. History of the Vaudois . . . 27-518
- Jones, W. History of Christian church . . . 32-117
- Monastier, A. History of the Vaudois church . . . 32-1319
- Perrin, J. P. History of the ancient Christians of the Alps . . . 32-1932
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Crusades against . . . 32-1300
- Tonna, C. E. Crusade against . . . 30-151
- See Huguenots.
- Waldie. See Select circulating library.
- Waldo, S. P. Memoirs of Andrew Jackson. 5th ed. Hart., 1819 . . . 30-253
- Waldorf family. Mrs. E. C. Embury . . . 18-1024
- Waldstein. See Wallenstein.

- Wales, P. S. Surgical apparatus, appliances, and elementary operations. Ph., 1867. 8° 10-766
- Wales. Borrow, G. People and scenery of 27^b-671
- Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley. Beauties of 27^b-474
- Cradock, J. Remarks on . . . v. 3 of 33-785
- Giraldus Cambrensis. Historical works 27^b-1443
- Hartshorne, C. H. Salopia antiqua 27^b-575
- Jenkins, S. Letters on Welsh history 27^b-629
- Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch . . . 30-409
- Roberts, P. Cambrian popular antiquities 27^b-1009
- Rowlands, W. Cambrian bibliography 21-117
- Travels of Tom Thumb . . . 27^b-184
- Woodward, B. B. History of . . . 27^b-1236
- See Welsh.
- Walford, E. The county families of the united kingdom. L., 1860. 8° 27^b-1195
- Men of the time; a biographical dictionary of eminent living characters, (including women.) L., 1862 . . . 30-1710
- See Bayard, P. du Terrail.
- Walk across Africa. J. A. Grant . . . 28^b-484
- Walker, —. Colombia; a geographical, statistical, agricultural, commercial, and political account. L., 1822. 2 v. 8° . . . 26^b-647
- Walker, Mrs. A. Female beauty, as preserved and improved by regimen, cleanliness, and dress. N. Y., 1840 . . . 10-113
- Walker, Adam. System of familiar philosophy, in twelve lectures; containing the elements, principles, and application. L., 1802. 2 v. 4° . . . 11-511
- Walker, Alexander. Jackson and New Orleans. N. Y., 1856 . . . 26^a-331
- Walker, Alexander. Beauty illustrated by an analysis and classification of beauty in woman; with a view of the hypotheses of Hume, etc. L., 1852. 8° . . . 5-108
- Walker, Amasa. The science of wealth; a manual of political economy. B., 1866. 8° . . . 3-247
- Walker, C. Three months in an English monastery. L., 1864 . . . 32-1331
- Walker, C. E. The warlock of the glen. F's S. D. v. 37 . . . 24-221
- Walker, C. M. History of Athens county, Ohio; and incidentally of the Ohio land company, and the first settlement of the state at Marietta. Cin., 1869. 8° . . . 26^a-831
- Walker, C. V. See Kämtz, L. F.
- Walker, D. Manly exercises; containing rowing, sailing, riding, driving, racing, hunting, shooting, and other manly sports. Ed. "by Craven." 9th ed. Ph. 1856 . . . 20-498
- Same. L., 1860 . . . 20-499
- Walker, E. Terrestrial and cosmical magnetism. Camb., 1866. 8° . . . 11-315
- Walker, G. Art of chess play; a new treatise on the game of chess. 4th ed. L., 1846 . . . 20-78
- Chess and chess-players; consisting of original stories and sketches. L., 1850 . . . 20-79
- Walker, G. Elements of arithmetic. L., 1823 . . . 26^b-620
- Walker, G. A. Gatherings from graveyards, particularly those of London; with a concise history of modes of interment, and a detail of results produced by inhuming in the midst of the living. L., 1839. 8° . . . 29^a-246
- Walker, James, et al. Reports to the directors of the Liverpool and Manchester railway, on the comparative merits of locomotives and fixed engines as a moving power. Ph., 1831. 8° . . . 6-95
- Walker, James, D. D. Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college. B., 1861 32-971
- Walker, John. Critical pronouncing dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1825. 8° 22-277
- — See Smart, B. H.
- Walker, John. Key to the classical pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and scripture proper names. Ph., 1808. 8° . . . 22-274
- Rhyming dictionary. Hudson, 1853 22-275
- Same; revised and enlarged by J. Longmuir. 2d ed. L., 1866 . . . 22-276
- Walker, J. B. God revealed in the process of creation, and by the manifestation of Jesus Christ; including an examination of the development theory contained in the "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." B., 1855 32-601
- Living questions of the age. Chicago, 1869 32-1771
- Philosophy of the plan of salvation; with an introductory essay by C. E. Stowe. B., 1855 32-609
- Philosophy of skepticism and ultraism, wherein the opinions of Rev. Theodore Parker and other writers, are shown to be inconsistent with sound reason and the Christian religion. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32-691
- Walker, J. C. Historical memoirs of the Irish bards; with observations on the music of Ireland, and an account of the musical instruments of the ancient Irish. Dub., 1786. 4° . . . 22-1264
- Historical memoir of Italian tragedy, from the earliest period to the present time; illustrated with specimens, analyses, and biographical notices. L., 1799. 4° . . . 22-890
- Walker, J. P. Oriental annual. N. Y. 8° . . . 33-1140
- Walker, M. A. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes. L., 1864. 8° . . . 27^b-839
- Walker, O. Greek and Roman history; illustrated by coins and medals, representing their religions, rites, etc. L., 1697 . . . 27^b-3564
- Walker, R. J. American slavery and finances. L., 1864 . . . 1-196
- Familiar epistle to, by an old acquaintance 26^a-1005
- Walker, S. A. Missions in western Africa, among the Soossoos, Bulloms, etc.; being the first undertaken by the church missionary society for Africa and the east. Dub., 1845. 8° . . . 32-507
- Walker, Wm. Treatise of English particles, and how to render them in Latin; with a praxis. L., 1663 . . . 22-277
- Walker, Wm., jr. Distinguished men of science of Great Britain, 1807, 8. L., 1864 . . . 30-1822
- Walker, W. S. Critical examination of the text of Shakespeare. L., 1860. 3 v. . . . 24-91
- Shakespeare's versification, and its apparent irregularities explained. L., 1854 . . . 24-84
- Walking tour in Normandy. L., 1868 . . . 27^b-710
- Walking tour through Ireland in 1865, by an Englishman. L., 1867 . . . 27^b-901
- "Walks about Chicago." F. B. Wilkie 33-509
- Walks and homes of Jesus. D. March 32-2173
- Walks and talks. J. C. Atkinson . . . 18-212
- Walks and talks about London. J. Timbs 27^b-746
- Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. F. L. Olmsted . . . 4-65
- Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. J. Grant . . . 33-74
- Walks from Eden. S. Warner . . . 18-8445
- Walks in the black country. E. Burritt 27^b-822
- Walks in Yorkshire. W. S. Banks . . . 27^b-915
- Wall, G. H. Emigrant's lost son; or, life alone in the forest. L., 1855 . . . 29^b-127
- Wall street to Cashmere. J. B. Ireland 29^b-158
- Wallace, A. R. The Malay archipelago: the land of the orang-utan, and the bird of paradise; with studies of man and nature. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 28^b-600
- Narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. L., 1853. 8° . . . 26^b-346
- Wallace, H. B. Art, scenery, and philosophy in Europe. Ph., 1855 . . . 27^b-354

- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms, and other papers. Ph., 1856. 8° 33-608
 — Stanley; or, the recollections of a man of the world. L., 1831. 18-3411
 — See Smith, J. W.; White, F. T.
- Wallace, J. W. Address at the celebration by the New York historical society, May 20th, 1863, on the two hundredth birthday of Dr. William Bradford, who introduced printing into the middle colonies of British America. Alb., 1863. 8° 26-549
- Wallace, W. C. Wonders of vision: a treatise on the eye. N. Y., 1841. 10-115
- Wallace-Dunlop, M. and R. How we spent the autumn; or, wanderings in Brittany. L., 1860. 27-795
- Wallace, J. Abbott. 18-14
- Wallace, the hero of Scotland. G. W. M. Reynolds. 18-2636
- Wallachia. Carra, J. L. Histoire de la Valachie. 34-4474
 — See Roumania; Turkey.
- Wallack, J. L. The veteran. F's S. D. v. 28. 24-221
- Wallenstein, [Waldstein,] A. von. Mitchell, J. Life of. 30-1339
- Waller, E. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-472
 — (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-57
 — See St. Evremont.
- Waller, J. Treatise on the incubus or nightmare, etc. L., 1816. 10-111
- Waller, J. F., (ed.) Imperial dictionary of universal biography. L. 3 v. 4° 30-2021
- Wallich, G. C. The north Atlantic sea-bed; comprising a diary of the voyage on board H. M. S. Bulldog, in 1860. L., 1862. 4° 9-1243
 — Notes on the presence of animal life at vast depths in the sea; with observations on the nature of the sea-bed, as bearing on submarine telegraphy. L., 1860. 8° 11-213
- Wallis, M. D. Life in Feejee; or, five years among the cannibals. B., 1851. 29-152
- Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain; or, notes of an unfinished tour in 1847. N. Y., 1849. 8° 27-219
 — Leisure: its moral and political economy. Balt., 1859. 8° 33-737, 1150
 — Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men; a sketch. B., 1853. 27-288
- Wallut, C. See Verne, J., and C. Wallut.
- Walmesley, C., [Sig. Pastorini.] General history of the Christian church; chiefly deduced from the apocalypse of St. John. 5th Amer. ed. N. Y., 1858. 32-2318
- Walmesley, H. M. Sketches of Algeria during the Kalye war. L., 1858. 8° 28-282
- Waln, R., jr. China; comprehending a view of the origin, antiquity, history, religion, &c., of that empire; with remarks on the European embassies to China, etc.; with a commercial appendix. Ph., 1823. 23-408
 — Life of the Marquis de La Fayette. Ph., 1825. 8° 30-299
- Walpole, F. Ansayrii, (or assassins;) with travels in the further east; including a visit to Nineveh. L., 1851. 3 v. 8° 28-294
- Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England; with some account of the principal artists, and incidental notes on other arts. 4th ed. L., 1786. 5 v. 5-23
 — Castle of Otranto. 18-3412
 — Historic doubts on the life and reign of king Richard III. L., 1768. 4° 27-1203
 — Journal of the reign of George III, from 1771 to 1783. Ed. by J. Doran. L., 1859. 2 v. 8° 27-1202
 — Letters. Ph., 1842. 4 v. 8° 27-1199
 — Same. Ed. by P. Cunningham. Now first chronologically arranged. L., 1857-9. 9 v. 8° 27-1201
- Walpole, H. Letters to Sir Horace Mann. Ed. by Lord Dover. N. Y., 1833. 2 v. 27-1193
 — Same: concluding series. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° 27-1200
 — Memoirs of the reign of George II. Ed. by Lord Holland. L., 1846. 3 v. 8° 27-1196
 — Memoirs of the reign of George III. Ed. by Sir D. Le Marchant. Ph., 1845. 2 v. 8° 27-1197
 — The mysterious mother. M. B. D. v. 2. 24-142
 — Royal and noble authors of England. L., 1759. 2 v. 21-131
 — Royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with lists of their works. Enlarged by T. Park. L., 1806. 5 v. 8° 21-129
 — Warburton, E. Memoirs of. 30-726
- Walpole, Horatio, Ld. Coxe, W. Memoirs of. 30-534
- Walsh, J. Practical results of the reform act of 1832. L., 1860. 8° 27-1203
- Walsh, J. H. The dog, in health and disease. L., 1859. 8° 20-502
 — Shot gun and sporting rifle; and the dogs, ponies, ferrets, etc., used with them in shooting and trapping. L., 1859. 20-503
 — and I. J. Lupton. The horse, in the stable and in the field; his varieties, management in health and disease, anatomy, physiology, etc. L., 1861. 8° 4-143
- Walsh, J. J. Memorial of the Futtehgurh mission, and her martyred missionaries; with some remarks on the mutiny in India. Ph., 1859. 8° 32-792
- Walsh, M. M. The lawyer in the school-room; comprising the laws of all the states on important educational subjects. N. Y., 1867. 2-304
- Walsh, Robert, jr. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America; containing an outline of their merits and wrongs as colonies; and strictures upon the calumnies of the British writers. Ph., 1819. 8° 26-673
 — Didactics: social, literary, and political. Ph., 1836. 2 v. 33-253
 — Works of the British poets, with lives of the authors. Ph., 1819-22.
 — — (19) Savage, Dyer. 23-201
 — — (21) Pope, Blair, Pitt. 23-193
 — — (23) Watts, Collins, Moore, etc. 23-243
 — — (26) Young, Dodsley, Mallet, Ramsay. 23-250
 — — (31) Johnson, Armstrong, Shaw, Lyttelton, Boyse. 23-133
 — — (32) Beattie, Scott, Cunningham, Jenyns. 23-12
 — — (33) Glover, Smollet. 23-181
 — — (34) Mickle, J. Warton, T. Warton. 23-149
 — — (35) Jones, Blacklock, Cotton. 23-132
 — — (37) Cowper, Blackstone, et al. 23-62
 — — (39) Burns, MacNeill. 23-30
 — — (43) Aristophanes, Terence, Persius. 24-186
 — — (46) Dante. 23-42
 — — (47) Comocens. (Trans. by Mickle). 23-37
 — — (48,9) Tasso. (Trans. by Hunt). 23-128
 — See Sanford, E.
- Walsh, Rev. Robert. Essay on ancient coins, medals and gems as illustrating the progress of Christianity in the early ages. 2d ed. L., 1828. 32-275
 — Narrative of a journey from Constantinople to England. Ph., 1828. 27-24
 — Notices of Brazil in 1828 and 1829. 2 v. B., 1831. 26-139
- Walsh, W. (Sanford's Br. poets). 23-171
- Walshe, W. H. Practical treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels, including the principles of physical diagnosis. Ph., 1862. 8° 10-355

- Walshe, W. H. Practical treatise on the diseases of the lungs, including the principles of physical diagnosis. From 3d English ed. Ph., 1860. 8° 10-443
- Walt and Vult. J. P. F. Richter. 18-2650
- Walter, E. What is free trade; an adaptation of F. Bastiat's "Sophismes économiques," designed for the American reader. N. Y., 1867 3-282
- Walter, H. History of England, on Christian principles. L. 7 v. 8° 27-1212
- Walter, R. Voyage round the world in 1740-4, by G. Anson. L., 1749. 8° 29-3
- Same. 15th ed. L., 1776. 4° 29-501
- Walter Ashwood. P. Siogvolk 18-2901
- Walter Colyton. Horace Smith 18-2941
- Walter Goring. Mrs. P. Cudlip 18-3224
- Walter Lorimer. Miss E. M. Sewell 18-2817
- Walter March. O. S. Willcox 18-3413
- Walter Ogilby. Mrs. J. H. Kinzie 18-4253
- Walter Thornley. Mrs. S. L. Sedgwick 18-2800
- Walter and Frank. Mrs. M. Leslie 18-1866
- Walter's tour in east. D. C. Eddy. Athens 27-768
- — Constantinople 27-763
- — Damascus 28-446
- — Egypt 28-447
- Waltham. A. Picken 18-3816
- Walther, F. Recueil de poésies, dédiés à la jeunesse chrétienne. P., 1856 34-5185
- Walton, I. Complete angler; or, contemplative man's recreation; and instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream, by Chas. Cotton; with copious notes, a bibliographical preface, and a catalogue of books on angling, by Rev. G. W. Bethune, D. D. N. Y., 1847 20-504
- Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson; with some account of the author and his writings, by T. Zouch. N. Y., 1846 30-535
- Walton, W. Problems of elementary mechanics. Camb., 1858. 8° 11-308
- Walton, W. L. The amateur's drawing book. L., 1844. Ob. 4° 5-771
- Walworth, C., ed. The gentle skeptic; or, essays and conversations of a country justice on the authenticity and truthfulness of the old testament records. N. Y., 1863 32-1061
- Walworth, M. T. Hotspur 18-3415
- Lulu 18-3414
- Storm-cliff 18-3416
- Warwick; or, the lost nationalities of America 18-3417
- Wampanoags. Abbott, J. S. C. History of King Philip 30-1000
- Wanderer. J. A. Maitland 18-2025
- Wanderer. R. Savage 23-491
- Wandering Jew. E. Sue 18-3066
- Wandering Jew, chronicles of Cartaphilus, the. D. Hoffman 18-3702
- Wandering observer, studies of. W. W. Ireland 27-953
- Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. J. Neal 30-1782
- Wanderings in the land of Ham. By a daughter of Japhet. L., 1858 28-522
- Wanderings in Spain. T. Gautier 27-318
- Wanderings in west Africa, from Liverpool to Fernando Po. By a F. R. G. S. L., 1863. 2 v. 28-420
- Wanderings of a beauty. Mrs. E. James 18-1656
- Wanderings of a journeyman tailor. P. D. Holt-haus 29-84
- Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda. M. de Cervantes Saavedra 18-602
- Wanderings of a pilgrim. G. B. Cheever 27-118,9
- Wanderings over bible lands and seas. Mrs. E. Charles 28-493
- Wanklyn, J. A., and E. T. Chapman. Water analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. L., 1868 8-122
- Wanley, N. Wonders of a little world; or, a general history of man. L., 1788. 4° 33-1262
- Wanostrocht, N. Grammar of the French language; with a treatise on French versification by M. de Wailly. Revised and corrected by N. H. Jerome. Ph., 1866 22-285
- Wansey, H. Journal of an excursion to the United States of America in the summer of 1794. Salisbury, 1796. 8° 26-616
- War. Book of peace 2-557
- Dymond, J. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity 2-645
- Graham, J. J. Progress of the art of 6-613
- MacDougall, P. L. Theory of 6-645
- Machiavelli, N. Art of 6-646; 33-1041
- Marmont, M. A. F. L. Essential principles of 6-652; 26-1-76
- Scoffern, J. Projectile weapons of 6-691
- Schalk, E. Summary of the art of 6-689
- Szabad, E. Theory and practice of 6-698
- See International law; International policy; Military.
- War in Florida: being an exposition of its causes, and an accurate history of the campaigns of Generals Clinch, Gaines, and Scott. By a late staff officer. Balt., 1836 26-76
- War in west Florida and Louisiana, 1814-15. A. L. Latour 26-121
- War of 4,000 years. P. S. White and H. R. Pleasants 2-1053
- War of independence, narrative of. C. J. Peterson 30-1562
- War of the succession. P. H. Stanhope 27-2030
- War, the; or, voices from the ranks. L., 1855 27-2997
- War path, the. J. B. Jones 18-3945
- War poetry of the south. W. G. Simms 23-920
- War songs of various nations. C. A. Fanshawe 23-553
- War tiger. W. Dalton 18-804
- War-trail. Mayne Reid 18-2615
- War with the south, the. R. Tomes 26-1225
- Warburton, A. Rollo and his race; or, footsteps of the Normans. L., 1848. 2 v. 27-1215
- Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 26-261
- Crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of eastern travel. N. Y., 1845 28-31
- — Same, under title of Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. Ph., 1859 28-31*
- Darien; or, the merchant prince 18-1154
- Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. N. Y., 1846 26-140
- Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries; including numerous original letters chiefly from Strawberry Hill. L., 1851. 2 v. 8° 30-726
- Reginald Hastings 18-2329
- Warburton, W. Julian; or, a discourse concerning the earthquake and fiery eruptions which defeated that emperor's attempt to rebuild the temple at Jerusalem, in which the reality of a divine interposition is shown. L., 1750. 8° 32-220
- Letters from a late eminent prelate to one of his friends. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., 1809. 8° 33-1236
- Ward, Mrs. H. Hardy and hunter 18-3429
- Ward, Aaron. Around the pyramids: being a tour in the holy land, and, incidentally, through several European countries, and portions of Africa, 1859, 60. N. Y., 1863 29-203
- Ward, Artemus. [Pseud.] See Brown, C. F., in Supplement.
- Ward, C. G. Cottage on the cliff 18-3421
- Mysterious marriage 18-3422

- Ward, F. De W. India and the Hindoos; with an account of Christian missions among them. N. Y., 1850. 28^b-144
— Summer vacation abroad; or, notes of a visit to England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Italy, and Belgium. Rochester, 1856. 27^b-403
- Ward, H. Cape and the Kaffirs; a diary of five years' residence in Kaffirland; with a chapter of advice to emigrants. L., 1851. 28^b-149
- Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827. L., 1828. 2 v. 8^o 26^b-393
- Ward, James. Adolphe Renouard. 18-3423
— Workmen and wages at home and abroad; or, the effects of strikes, combinations and trades' unions. L., 1868. 2-901
- Ward, John. Diary, extending from 1648 to 1679; arranged by Charles Severn. L., 1839. 8^o 30-1294
- Ward, James H. Elementary instruction in naval ordnance and gunnery. N. Y., 1861. 8^o 6-716
— Manual of naval tactics; with a brief critical analysis of the principal modern naval battles. N. Y., 1859. 8^o 6-715
— Steam for the million: a popular treatise on steam, and its application to the useful arts, especially to navigation. N. Y., 1860. 8^o 6-446
- Ward, Julius H. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. B., 1866. 30-1838
- Ward, Mrs. M. Microscopic teachings: descriptions of various objects of especial interest and beauty, adapted for microscopic observation; with directions for collecting and mounting. L., 1864. 9-968
— Telescope teachings; a familiar sketch of astronomical discovery; illustrated by original drawings. L., 1859. 12-41
— A world of wonders revealed by the microscope. L., 1858. 9-970
- Ward, M. F. English items; or, microscopic views of England and Englishmen. N. Y., 1853. 27^b-388
- Ward, R. A. Treatise on investments. 2d ed. L., 1852. 1-332
- Ward, R. P. De Clifford; or, the constant man. 18-3432
— De Vere. 18-3433
— Illustrations of human life: Atticus, St. Lawrence, and, Fielding or society. 18-3434
— Sterling. 18-3435
— Tremaine; or, the man of refinement. 18-3436
— Phipps, E. Political and literary life of. 30-1314
- Ward, Samuel. Lyrical recreations. N. Y., 1865. 23-773
- Ward, Hon. Samuel. Gammell, W. Life of. (S. A. B. 19). 30-497
- Ward, Thomas. England's reformation: a poem in four cantos; with life of the author, notes, etc. Dub., 1851. 23-761
— Errata of the protestant bible; or, the truth of the English translations examined. Ph., 1824. 8^o 32-1744
- Ward, William. Treatise on legacies or bequests of personal property. Ph., 1837. 8^o v. 18 of 2-55
- Ward, Rev. William. View of the history, literature, and religion, of the Hindoos; including a minute description of their manners and customs. Hart., 1824. 28^a-40
— Marshman, J. C. Life and times of. 30-1124
- Warden, A. J. The linen trade, ancient and modern. L., 1864. 8^o 1-207
- Warden, D. B. Statistical, political, and historical account of the United States. E., 1819. 3 v. 8^o 26^b-586
- Warden, F. L. See Goodrich, F. B.
- Warden, R. B. Familiar forensic view of man and law. Columbus, 1860. 8^o 10-211
- Warden. A. Trollope. 18-3295
- Warder, J. A. American pomology—apples. N. Y., 1867. 4-272
— Complete manual for the cultivation, pruning and management of plants suitable for American hedging. N. Y., 1859. 4-156
- Wardlaw, R. Christian ethics. L., 1852. 32-2196
— Alexander, W. L. Memoirs of. 30-917
- Ware, H. Inquiry into the foundation, evidences and truths of religion. B., 1842. 2 v. 32-222
- Ware, J. Philosophy of natural history; prepared on the plan, and retaining portions, of the work of William Smellie. B., 1860. 9-969
- Ware, M. G. Death and life. B., 1864. 32-1143
— Thoughts in my garden. B., 1863. 32-1037
- Ware, M. L. Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn. 18-3439
— Hall, E. B. Memoir of. 30-736
- Ware, W. Aurelian; or, Rome in the third century. 18-3441
— Julian; or, scenes in Judea. 18-3442
— Lectures on the works and genius of Washington Allston. B., 1852. 5-487
— Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (S. A. B. v. 13). 30^a-497
— Sketches of European capitals. B., 1851. 27^b-243
— Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra. 18-3444
- Warfel, L. Early efforts. Ph., 1868. 23-1004
- Warfield, Mrs. C. A. The household of Bouverie. 18-1500
— Romance of Beausein court. 18-3426
- Waring, A. L. Hymns and meditations; with an introduction by F. D. Huntington. From 8th L. ed. B., 1863. 23-706
- Waring, E. S. A tour to Sheeraz; with a history of Persia, from the death of Kureem Khan to the subversion of the Zund dynasty. L., 1807. 4^o 29^a-514
- Waring, G. E. Drainage for profit, and drainage for health. N. Y., 1867. 4-278
— Earth-closets: how to make them and how to use them. N. Y., 1868. 6-941
— See Courtney, W. S.
- Warrington, G. Phenomena of radiation; as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. L., 1865. 11-263
- Warkworth, J. Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of Edward IV. Camden soc. pub. v. 10. 27-195
- Warlock, the. M. H. Barker. 18-1806^a
- Warmholtz, C. G. Bibliotheca historica Sueo-gothica; eller förteckning uppå trykte, böcker, tractater och skrifter, hvilka handla om Svenska historien, med anmärkningar. Stock., 1782-1817. 15 v. in 7. 21-120
- Warning. See Fuel; Heat; Ventilating and warming.
- Warne, J. A. Phrenology in the family; or, the utility of phrenology in early domestic education. Ph., 1839. 10-610
- Warne's model cookery. M. Jewry. 6-203
- Warner, Miss A. B. Casper. 18-3449
— Dollars and cents. 18-3446
— Hard maple. 18-3457
— My brother's keeper. 18-3447
— Three little spades. 18-4043
— See Warner, S. and A. B.
- Warner, H. W. Liberties of America. N. Y., 1853. 2-903
- Warner, Richard. Hampshire, extracted from Domesday-book; with Eng. translation. L., 1789. 4^o 27^a-4015
— Literary recollections. L., 1830. 2 v. 8^o 30-1948
- Warner, S. Daisy; continuation of "Melbourne house". 18-3459^a
— Hills of the Shatemuc. 18-3450
— Melbourne house, [continued as "Daisy"]. 18-3459
— Old helmet. 18-3455

- Warner, S. Queechy 18-3452
 — Wide, wide world 18-3454
 — The word; The house of Israel 18-3834
 — — Walks from Eden 18-3445
 — and A. B. Karl Krinken 18-3448
 — Mr. Rutherford's children 18-3451
 — Say and seal 18-3453
 — Sibyl and Chryssa 18-3456
 Warner, W. Experiences of a barrister 18-3458
 Warnes, J. Cultivation of flax, the fattening of cattle with native produce, etc. 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° 4-270
 Warr, G. F. Dynamics, machinery, equilibrium of structures, and the strength of materials. L., 1851. 8° 11-111
 Warren, Mrs. Comfort for small incomes. B., 1866. 8° 6-226,7
 — How I managed my children from infancy to marriage. B., 1866. 8° 6-226,7
 — How I managed my house on two hundred pounds a year. B., 1866 6-227
 — How to furnish and adorn a house with small means. B., 1868 6-234
 Warren, D. M. System of physical geography; with a treatise on the physical geography of the U. S. Ph., 1856. 8° 25-309
 Warren, E. Life of John C. Warren. B., 1860. 2 v. 8° 30-1246
 Warren, E. W. Nellie Norton; or, southern slavery and the bible 26-1950
 Warren, Joseph. Everett, A. H. Life of. (S. A. B. 10) 30-497
 — Frothingham, R. Life and times of 30-1731
 Warren, Rev. Joseph. A glance backward at fifteen years of missionary life in North India. Ph., 1856 32-631
 Warren, J. C. Preservation of health; with remarks on constipation, old age, use of alcohol in the preparation of medicines. B., 1854 10-145
 — Warren, E. Life of 30-1246
 Warren, J. E. Para; or, scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. N. Y., 1851 26-216
 — Vagamundo; or, the attaché in Spain; including a brief excursion into the empire of Morocco. N. Y., 1851 27-245
 Warren, J. L. Essay on Greek federal coinage. L., 1863. 8° 27-3279
 Warren, J. M. Surgical observations; with cases and operations. B., 1867. 8° 10-739
 Warren, M. History of the American revolution; with biographical, political, and moral observations. B., 1805. 3 v. 8° 26-216
 Warren, S. Intellectual and moral development of the present age. E., 1853 33-288
 — Lily and the bee; an apologue of the crystal palace. N. Y., 1851 33-152
 — Now and then 18-3461
 — Passages from the diary of a late physician 18-3460
 — Ten thousand a year 18-3463
 Warren, S. E. Manual of drafting instruments and operations. N. Y., 1865 6-937
 Warren, T. R. Dust and foam; or, three oceans and two continents; being ten years' wanderings. N. Y., 1859 29-156
 Warren, W. Twelve years with the children 18-4237
 Warriner, F. Cruise of the U. S. frigate Potomac round the world, during the years 1831-4. N. Y., 1835 29-73
 Warriors of the 17th century. Sir E. Cust 30-1885
 Warriors. See Military and naval hist.
 Wars. Cust, E. Wars of the 18th century 29-127
 — — Wars of the 19th century 29-127
 — Stephens, A. Wars which arose out of the French revolution 27-4030
 — See Battles; Indian wars; Mexican war; Peninsular war; Roses, war of; Seminole war; Seven weeks war; Succession, war of; Thirty years' war; War; and names of countries.
 Wars of Scotland, border raids, forays, and conflicts, tales of. Ed., 1832. 4 v. 27-1385
 Warton, John. Death-bed scenes and pastoral conversations. Ph., 1828. 8° 32-223
 Warton, Joseph. (Walsh's Br. poets). 23-149
 Warton, T. Enquiry into the authenticity of the poems attributed to Thomas Rowley, in which the arguments of the dean of Exeter and Mr. Bryant are examined. L., 1782. 8° 23-930
 — History of English poetry, from the 11th to the 18th century; with two dissertations. L., 1775-81. 8 v. 4° 22-892
 — Observations on the Fairy queen of Spenser. 2d ed. L., 1762. 2 v. 8° 22-1270
 — (Walsh's Br. poets) 23-149
 Warwick, E. Notes on noses. L., 1864 10-675
 Warwick, P. Memoirs of the reign of King Charles I. E., 1813. 8° 30-1580
 Warwick, M. T. Walworth 18-3417
 Warwick woodlands. H. W. Herbert 20-374,5
 Warwickshire. Brewer, J. N. pt. 2, v. 15 of 27-474
 Was he successful? R. B. Kimball 18-1743
 Washbourne, T. Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grossart. L., 1868. 8° 23-1030
 Washburn, C. A. Gomery of Montgomery 18-1207
 — Philip Thaxter 18-2492
 Washburn, E. Address before Boston Y. M. C. U. B., 1856. 8° 32-1518
 — American law of real property. B., 1860, 2. 2 v. 8° 2-276
 — Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. B., 1840. 8° 26-647
 Washburn, P. T. Laws of the United States now in force relating to copy-rights; with notes and references to adjudge cases. Claremont, 1847. 4° 21-338
 Washington, George. Collection of speeches to both houses of congress, with their answers; also, the addresses to the president, with his answers, from the time of his election; with the letter to the governors, and his farewell orders to the armies. B., 1796 26-753
 — Writings; being his correspondence, addresses, messages, and other papers, official and private; with a life of the author, notes, and illustrations, by J. Sparks. B., 1837. 8° 26-940
 — Fac simile of accounts. W., 1833. Sm. f° 30-2025
 — Farewell address to the people of the United States. N. Y., 1850. 4° 2-1163
 — Same. Ph., 1858. 4° 2-1102
 — Same. See Native America. U. S. Administration.
 — — Binney, H. Inquiry into the formation of 22-935
 — Letters to Joseph Reed. [See Reed, W. B.] 30-1636
 — Maxims, political, social, moral, and religious; collected and arranged by J. F. Schroeder. N. Y., 1855 33-376
 — Abbott, J. Life of v. 8 of 26-443
 — Cecil, E. Life of 30-1075
 — Celebration of birthday in Rome and Naples, 1866 26-974
 — Custiss, G. W. P. Recollections of 30-1022
 — Everett, E. Life of 30-1260
 — Gibbs, G. Administration of 26-85
 — Girault, W. N. Vie de 34-4450
 — Griswold, R. W. The republican court 30-2014
 — Guizot, F. P. G. Etude historique sur 34-3185
 — — Character and influence of 30-556
 — Haven, C. C. Washington and his army in New Jersey 26-611
 — Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic companions 30-1953
 — Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals 30-539

- Washington, George. Heady, M. The farmer boy . . . 30-1479
- Irving, W. Life of . . . 30-841, 57
- Kirkland, C. M. Memoirs of . . . 30-943
- McGuire, E. C. Religious opinions and character of . . . 30-554
- Marshall, J. Life of . . . 30-549, 50
- Nation's manhood . . . 26-1048
- Paulding, J. K. Life of . . . 30-547
- Ramsay, D. Life of . . . 30-545
- Rush, R. Domestic life of . . . 30-976
- Snowden, J. R. Description of medals of . . . 26-457
- Sparks, J. Life of . . . 30-546
- Letters to . . . 26-303
- Tuckerman, H. T. Character and portraits of . . . 30-2023
- Weems, M. L. Life of . . . 30-548
- Witt, C. de. Histoire de . . . 34-3185
- See Mt. Vernon.
- Washington, (D. C.) Gobright, L. A. Men and things at . . . 26-1044
- Ingraham, E. D. Events preceding the capture of . . . 26-217
- Mayo, R. Political sketches of eight years in . . . 26-134
- Philp, J. Description of . . . 26-402
- Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire . . . 26-430
- Williams, J. S. Invasion and capture of . . . 26-446
- Washington sketch-book. By Viator. N. Y., 1864 . . . 26-472
- Washington and his generals. G. Lippard . . . 18-1914
- Washington: a poem. T. Northmore . . . 23-812
- Washington's birthday, celebration of, in Rome and Naples, 1866 . . . 26-974
- Washingtonian home, voice from. D. Harrison, jr. . . 2-1057
- Washoe. Browne, J. R. Peep at . . . 26-501
- Wasting diseases of infants and children. E. Smith . . . 10-924
- Watch and wait. W. T. Adams . . . 18-72
- Watches. Kcmlo, F. Watch repairer's handbook . . . 6-499
- Piaget, F. The watch, its construction, merits and defects . . . 6-520
- See Clocks and watches; Wheels.
- Watchman. J. A. Maitland . . . 18-2026
- Watchwords for the warfare of life. M. Luther . . . 32-2459
- Water, discovery of the composition of. G. Wilson . . . 30-1350
- Water analysis. Wanklyn, J., and E. T. Chapman . . . 8-122
- Water-babies. C. Kingsley . . . 18-1755
- Water colors. Barnard, G. Landscape painting in . . . 5-169
- Fielding, T. H. Painting in . . . 5-756
- Water cure. Bell, J. Treatise on baths . . . 10-127
- Gove, M. S. Lectures on . . . 10-51
- Gully, J. M. Water cure in chronic disease . . . 10-57
- Lambe, Wm. Water and vegetable diet in consumption, cancer, etc. . . 10-327
- Lukis, J. H. Common sense of . . . 10-340
- Schieferdecker, C. C. Treatment of children by water . . . 10-134
- Shew, J. Consumption by water treatment . . . 10-331
- Wright, H. C. Six months at Graefenberg . . . 10-119
- See Baths and bathing; Food and diet; Hydro-pathy.
- Water-cure journal, and herald of reforms. v. 7, 8 in 1. N. Y., 1849. 8° . . . 10-484
- Water department. See Philadelphia, Department reports.
- Water, reflections on a drop of. J. M. Sanders . . . 9-1033
- Water drops. L. H. Sigourney . . . 33-412
- Water from the well-spring. E. H. Bickersteth . . . 32-481
- Water of life, and other sermons. C. Kingsley . . . 32-2421
- Water-power of Maine. Reports of commissioners and secretary of the hydrographic survey of 1867. Augusta, 1868. 8° . . . 26-689
- Water supply. Kirkwood, J. P. Use of lead pipe . . . 8-118
- See Hydraulics.
- Water-witch. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-743
- Water-works. Mathews, M. Hydraulia . . . 6-65
- Waterdale neighbors, the. J. McCarthy . . . 18-3466
- Waterfield, H. Statement of the moral and material progress of India, 1864, 5. India office, 1866. 8° . . . 28-415
- Waterford. Ryland, R. H. History, topography, and antiquities of . . . 27-1518
- Waterhouse, G. R. Marsupialia. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 24] v. 10 of 9-594
- Waterhouse, J. King and people of Fiji; containing a life of Thakombau, with notices of the Fijians previous to the religious reformation in 1854. L., 1866 . . . 29-241
- Watering places of England. E. Lee . . . 10-393
- See Baths; Mineral springs; Summer resorts.
- Waterloo. Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures . . . 27-1644
- Frazer, A. S. Letters during the campaign of . . . 27-2024
- Gleig, G. R. Story of the battle of . . . 27-1725
- Hooper, G. History of the campaign of . . . 27-1755
- Jomini, H. History of campaign of . . . 27-1763
- Kennedy, J. S. Notes on . . . 27-1764
- Lecke, W. History of L'd Seaton's regiment . . . 27-718
- Mudford, W. Campaign in the Netherlands . . . 27-4026
- Simpson, J. Account of the field of . . . 27-49
- See Belgium.
- Waterloo. C. F. Scherenberg . . . 34-2399
- Waterloo: sequel to "The conscript." Erckmann-Chatrian . . . 18-1019
- Waterman, C. H. Flora's lexicon; an interpretation of the language and sentiment of flowers; with an outline of botany. B., 1859 . . . 9-82
- Waterman, E. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Calvin; with a selection of letters, by him, and other reformers; also, notes and biographical sketches of some of his contemporaries. B., 1813. 8° . . . 30-72
- Waters, T. Traditions of London, historical and legendary. L., 1859 . . . 27-1218
- Waters. Woolrych, H. W. Law of v. 80 of 2-55
- Waterspouts. Peltier, A. Observations sur les trombes . . . 34-5540
- Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of commerce, mercantile law, finance, and commercial geography. E., 1843. 8° . . . 1-155
- Waterton, C. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology; with an autobiography of the author. L., 1861. 3 v. . . . 9-974
- Wanderings in South America, the northwest of the U. S., and the Antilles, in 1812-24; with instructions for the preservation of birds for cabinets. 5th ed. L., 1852 . . . 26-552
- Hobson, R. Home, habits and handiwork of . . . 30-1842
- Watertown, Mass. Bond, H. Genealogy and early history of . . . 26-648
- Waterworth, J. Lectures on the origin and progress in England of the change of religion called the reformation. Ph., 1842. 8° . . . 32-224
- Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs, including journals of travels in Europe and America, from 1777 to 1842. Ed. by W. C. Watson. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . 26-335

- Watson, E. P. Modern practice of American machinists and engineers; including the construction, application, and use of drills, lathe-tools, cutters, etc. Ph., 1867 . . . 6-445
- Watson, G. England preserved: a tragedy. I. B. T. v. 21 . . . 24-141
- Watson, G. C. Hints for pedestrians, practical and medical. L., 1862 . . . 10-383
- Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of Napoleon; comprising the most brilliant achievements of the emperor and his marshals. Ph., 1854. 8° . . . 27-1953
- Camp-fires of the revolution; or, the war of independence. Ph., 1850. 8° . . . 26-271
- Old bell of independence . . . 18-3469
- Romance of history. Ph., 1857 . . . 30-1348
- Watson, J. Theory and practice of the art of weaving by hand and power; with calculations and tables. Glasgow, 1863. 8° . . . 6-447
- Watson, J. C. A popular treatise on comets. Ph., 1861 . . . 12-53
- Theoretical astronomy relating to the motions of the heavenly bodies revolving around the sun, in accordance with the law of universal gravitation. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . 12-106
- Watson, J. F. Annals and occurrences of New York city and state, in the olden time; being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes, and incidents. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . 26-219
- Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania, in the olden time; being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes, and incidents. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-220
- Same. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . 26-319
- Historic tales of olden time; concerning the early settlement and advancement of New York city and state. N. Y., 1832 . . . 26-250
- See Smith, J. J.
- Watson, J. M. Manual of calisthenics; with music to accompany the exercises. N. Y., 1864 . . . 20-507
- Watson, J. S. Life of George Fox, the founder of the quakers. L., 1860 . . . 30-1351
- Life of Richard Porson. L., 1861. 8° . . . 30-1374
- Reasoning power in animals. L., 1867 . . . 9-698
- Watson, J. V. Tales and takings; sketches and incidents from the itinerant and editorial budget. N. Y., 1857 . . . 33-673
- Watson, J. W. Beautiful snow, and other poems. Ph., 1869 . . . 23-963
- Watson, Richard. Anecdotes of his life; written by himself. Ph., 1818. 8° . . . 30-557
- Apology for the bible, in a series of letters to Thomas Paine. N. Y., 1796 . . . 32-225
- Watson, Robert. History of the reign of Philip II. N. Y., 1818. 8° . . . 27-2088
- and W. Thomson. History of the reign of Philip III, of Spain. N. Y., 1818. 8° . . . 27-2089
- Watson, R. G. History of Persia, from 1800 to 1858; with a review of the principal events that led to the establishment of the Kajar dynasty. L., 1866. 8° . . . 29-229
- Watson, T. Lectures on the principles and practice of physic. Revised by D. F. Condie. Ph., 1847. 8° . . . 10-161
- Watson, W. Treatise of the law of partnership. Alb., 1795. 8° . . . 2-101
- Watson, W. H. Law of arbitration and awards. Ph., 1836. 8° . . . v. 11 of 2-55
- Same. From 3d L. ed. Ph., 1848. 8° . . . v. 59 of 2-55
- Law relating to the office and duty of sheriff. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . v. 7 of 2-55
- Watt, A. Electro-metallurgy practically treated. L., 1860 . . . 6-448
- Watt, G. Register papers; chemical essays in reference to dental surgery. Ph., 1868 . . . 8-116
- Watt, J. Muirhead, J. P. Life of, with selections from his correspondence . . . 30-1125
- Smiles, S. Life of . . . 30-1760
- Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a general index to British and foreign literature. E., 1824. 4 v. 4° . . . 21-370
- Watts, A. A. Lyrics of the heart; with other poems. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 23-648
- Watts, H. Dictionary of chemistry and allied branches. L., 1866-8. 5 v. 8° . . . 8-106
- See Graham, T.; Knapp, F.
- Watts, I. Horæ lyricæ and divine songs; with a memoir by R. Southey. B., 1854 . . . 23-442
- Improvement of the mind; or, supplement to the art of logic. L., 1782. 2 v. 8° . . . 12-232
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-493
- (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-243
- See Religious tradesman.
- Watts, J. The facts of the cotton famine. L., 1866. 8° . . . 1-284
- Watts, R. G. Consumption and its cure. L., 1868 . . . 10-884
- Watts, W. Select views in the cities of Bath and Bristol. L., 1819. 4° . . . 27-1229
- Wau-bun; or, early day in the northwest. Mrs. J. H. Kinzie . . . 26-59
- Waugh, E. Home life of the Lancashire factory folks during the cotton famine. L., 1867 . . . 2-903
- Waverley. Sir W. Scott . . . 18-2779
- [French.] Sir W. Scott . . . 34-4996
- Waverley anecdotes; illustrative of the incidents, characters, and scenery described in the novels and romances of Sir Walter Scott . . . 18-2781
- Waverley novels. See Sir W. Scott.
- Waverley poetry; being the poems scattered through the Waverley novels. B., 1851 . . . 23-686
- Wax flowers, and how to make them, etc. B., 1864 . . . 5-344
- Pepper, C. Art of making . . . 5-156
- Way down east. Seba Smith . . . 18-2946
- Way of life. C. Hodge . . . 32-677
- Way of salvation. A. Barnes . . . 32-610, 739
- Way of the world. W. T. Adams . . . 18-3770
- Way to do good. J. Abbott . . . 32-4
- Way to the pit. H. B. McKeever . . . 18-1997
- Way to prosper. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-194
- Wayland, F. Elements of intellectual philosophy. B., 1855 . . . 15-217
- Elements of moral science. B., 1855 . . . 15-101
- Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1837 . . . 3-249
- Letters on the ministry of the gospel. B., 1863 . . . 32-1078
- Limitations of human responsibility. B., 1838 . . . 15-324
- Memoir of the Christian labors of Thomas Chalmers. B., 1864 . . . 30-1507
- Memoir of the life and labors of the Rev. A. Judson. B., 1853. 2 v. . . . 30-763
- Notes on the principles and practices of Baptist churches. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32-655
- Sermons delivered in the chapel of Brown university. B., 1849 . . . 32-1175
- Sermons to the churches. N. Y., 1858 . . . 32-757
- Thoughts on the present collegiate system in the U. S. B., 1842 . . . 13-231
- Wayland, F. and H. L. Life and labors of Francis Wayland; including selections from his personal reminiscences, and correspondence. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. . . . 30-2311
- Wayland. See Weyland.
- Wayne, Anthony. Armstrong, J. Life of. (S. A. B. 4) . . . 30-497
- Ways and means of payment. S. Colwell . . . 1-134
- Ways of the hour. J. F. Cooper . . . 18-744
- Wayside blossoms. M. H. C. Booth . . . 23-802
- Wayside cross. E. H. Milman . . . 18-1800

- Wayside pictures. R. Bell 27^b-231
 Wayside thoughts. D. W. Thompson 13-300
 Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. D. Lewis 10-346
 Weal and woe in Garveloch. H. Martineau 18-3860
 Weale, J. Monograms, old architectural ornament, sacred illustrations, borders, and alphabets, collected on the continent and in England. L. 4^o 5-694
 — Rudimentary and practical instruction on the science of railway construction. [Founded on a book by Sir Macdonald Stephenson.] L., 1861 6-78
 — Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in architecture, building and construction, early and ecclesiastical art, engineering, fine art, mining, surveying, etc. 2d ed. L., 1860 6-77
 — Rudiments of civil engineering, for the use of beginners, and for those in practice. L., 1862 6-79
 Wealth. Sargent, W. L. Science of social opulence 3-206
 — Smith, A. Inquiry into the causes of the wealth of nations 3-225
 — See Political economy.
 Wealth and welfare. A. Bitzins 18-3928
 Wealth and worth; or, which makes the man? 18-3473
 Weapons of war, projectile. J. Scoffern 6-691
 — See Arms; War.
 Wearing of the gray. J. E. Cooke 26^a-1011
 Wearing the willow; or, Bride Fielding 18-3474
 Weather. Butler, T. B. Philosophy of 11-82
 — Fitz-Roy, R. Weather book 11-193
 — Peirce, C. Account of 11-283
 — Saxby, S. M. Weather system 11-249
 — See Meteorology; Rain; Snow.
 Weaver, G. S. Christian household. N. Y., 1854 32-2177
 — Hopes and helps for the young of both sexes. N. Y., 1852 33-981
 Weaving. Murphy, J. Art of 6-373
 — Watson, J. Weaving by hand and power 6-447
 — White, G. Hand and power looms 6-449
 Webb, C. Belphegor. F's S. D. v. 43 24-221
 Webb, C. H. The wickedest woman in New York 18-3479
 Webb, Mrs. J. B. Marco Griffi 18-3480
 — Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem 18-3478
 Webb, Maria. Fells of Swarthmoor hall and their friends; with an account of their ancestor, Anne Askew, the martyr. L., 1865 32-1675
 — The Penns and Peningtons of the 17th century; also, incidental notices of Thomas Ellwood. L., 1867 30-2310
 Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. L., 1859 12-39
 Webbe, C. Glances at life in city and suburb. 2d series. L., 1848. 8^o 33-1056
 Webber, C. W. The gold mines of the Gila. N. Y., 1849 26^b-133
 — Romance of natural history ["The romance of sporting"]; or, wild scenes and wild hunters. Ph., 1852. 8^o 20-508
 Webber, H. H. See Bolton, E. C.
 Weber, C. M. v. Compositionen; gesammtausgabe, revidirt von H. W. Stolze. Wolfenbüttel. 3 v. 4^o 5-862
 — Der Freyschütz; arranged for piano-forte by A. Devaux. B., 4^o 5-864
 — Mass in G, in vocal score; with accompaniment for organ or piano-forte by V. Novello. Latin and English text. B., 1862. 8^o 5-863
 — Barbedette, H. Essai de critique musicale 34-4630
 — Weber, M. M. v. Life of 30-1619
 Weber, George. Die Geschichte der deutschen literatur. 6te Auf. L., 1859. 8^o 34-2401
 Weber, George. Outlines of universal history, trans. by M. Behr; revised, with the addition of a history of the United States by F. Bowen. 6th ed. B., 1855. 8^o 29^a-94
 Weber, Godfrey. Theory of musical composition. B. 2 v. 8^o 5-995
 Weber, H. See Illustrations of northern antiquities.
 Weber, M. M. v. Carl Maria von Weber; the life of an artist. Trans. by J. P. Simpson. L., 1865. 2 v. 30-1619
 Webster, B. The dead heart. F's S. D. v. 43 24-221
 — Giralda. F's S. D. v. 36 24-221
 — Highways and byways. F's M. D. v. 18 24-113
 — The laughing hyena. F's M. D. v. 25 24-113
 — My young wife and my old umbrella. F's M. D. v. 27 24-113
 — One touch of nature. F's M. D. v. 36 24-113
 — Swiss swains. F's M. D. v. 23 24-113
 Webster, Daniel. Works; with biographical memoir by E. Everett. B. 1851. 6 v. 8^o 30-704
 — Diplomatic and official papers while secretary of state. N. Y., 1848. 8^o 26^a-759
 — Private correspondence. Ed. by Fletcher Webster. B., 1857. 2 v. 8^o 30-1640
 — Speech on the subject of the public lands. W. 1830. 8^o 1-141
 — Speeches and forensic arguments. B., 1830-43. 3 v. 8^o 33-657
 — Adams, N. Sermon on death of 30-1606
 — Allen, W. H. Eulogy on 30-1606
 — Banvard, J. Life and character of 30-765
 — Choate, R. Discourse on death of 30-1606
 — Lanman, C. Private life of 30-718
 — Lyman, S. P. Life and memorials of 30-713
 — March, C. W. Reminiscences of congress 30-639
 — Memorial of, from Boston 30-744
 — Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of, delivered in the senate and in the house of representatives. W., 1853. 8^o 30-1715
 — Parker, T. Discourse on death of 30-1606
 — — — Review of same by "Junius Americanus." B., 1853. 8^o 30-1606
 — Tefft, B. F. Webster and his master-pieces 30-799
 Webster, E. Phonographic teacher. N. Y., 1854 22-295
 Webster, J. Dramatic works. Ed. by W. Hazlitt. L., 1857. 4 v. 24-81
 Webster, L. A. Present status of the philosophy of society. N. Y., 1866 2-905
 Webster, N. American dictionary of the English language. N. Y., 1828. 2 v. 4^o 22-382
 — Same. Revised, by C. A. Goodrich. Springfield, 1857. 4^o 22-381
 — Same. Ed. by Goodrich and Porter. Springfield, 1864. 4^o 22-380
 — Brief history of epidemic and pestilential diseases; with the principal phenomena of the physical world which precede and accompany, and observations deduced from the facts stated. Hart., 1799. 2 v. 8^o 10-116
 — Collection of papers on political, literary and moral subjects. N. Y., 1843. 8^o 33-716
 — Dissertations on the English language; with notes historical and critical; and an essay on a reformed spelling, with Dr. Franklin's arguments on that subject. B., 1789 22-498
 Webster, R. History of the presbyterian church in America, from its origin until 1760; with sketches of its early ministers; a memoir of the author by C. Van Rensselaer, and an introduction by W. Blackwood. Ph., 1857. 8^o 32-743
 Webster, T., and Mrs. Parkea. Encyclopædia of domestic economy. L., 1861. 8^o 6-230

- Webster, W. H. B. Recurring monthly periods and periodic system of the atmospheric actions; with evidences of the transfer of heat and electricity, and general observations on meteorology. L., 1857. 8°. 11-274
- Wechselbuch, Hamburgisches. J. v. Döhren 34-2291
- Wedding day in all ages and countries. E. J. Wood 29-210
- Wedding guest. T. S. Arthur 18-195
- Wedding guests, the. M. C. H. Rothery 18-2689
- Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology. v. 2, 3. L., 1865. 8°. 22-284
- Same; with notes and additions by G. P. Marsh. v. 1. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 22-378
- On the origin of language. L., 1866 22-283
- Wedgwood, J. Meteyard, E. Life of 30-1662
- Wedgwood: an address. W. E. Gladstone 6-490
- Wedgwood, W. B. The constitution and revised statutes of the U. S., and additional laws to 1844; reduced to questions and answers. Ph., 1844 2-102
- The government and laws of the United States. N. Y., 1866. 8°. 2-258
- Wedlock; or, the right relations of the sexes. S. R. Wells 33-386
- See Marriage.
- Weeds and useful plants. W. Darlington 9-32,3
- Weeds and wild flowers. Lady Wilkinson 9-83
- Week at Killarney. Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall 27-756
- Week on the Concord and the Merrimac rivers. H. D. Thoreau 26-522
- Week with Jesus. J. M. Lowry 32-2282
- Weekly instructor. See Hogg's.
- Weekly mirror. [Afterwards New York mirror.] v. 1-5. N. Y., 1844-7. 4°. 17-514
- Weekly register. See Nile's.
- Week's delight; or, games and stories for parlor and fireside 18-1141
- Weeks, Helen C. Ainslee stories 18-3483
- White and red: a narrative of life among the northwest Indians 18-3482
- Weems, M. L. Life of Benjamin Franklin. Ph., 1835 30-176
- Life of George Washington. 29th ed. Frankford, 1825 30-548
- Life of William Penn; with his treaty with the Indians, etc. Ph., 1822 30-416
- Same. Ph., 1854 30-779
- See Horry, P.
- Wehner, J. The modern vassal 18-8534
- Wehner, J. H. Principles from character. F's M. D. v. 22 24-113
- Weightman. See Wightman.
- Weights and measures. Alexander, J. H. Dictionary of 1-220
- Browne, W. A. Merchant's handbook 1-300
- — Money, weights and measures of the chief commercial nations 1-280
- Craig, B. F. Decimal system 14-170
- Crocker, J. New proposal for 1-184
- Leech, T. Dozens versus tens 14-172
- Nystrom, J. W. Tonal system 14-27
- See Cambist; Measures.
- Weil, G. The bible, the koran, and the talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmen, compiled from Arabic sources, and compared with Jewish traditions. N. Y., 1846 32-226
- Weill, A. Couronne; histoire juive. P., 1857 34-5323
- Weimar, Louise de. See Lenormant, Mme.
- Weir, James. Lonz Powers; or, the regulators 18-3484
- Weisbach, J. Handbuch der bergmaschinenmechanik. Leip., 1835, 6. 2 v. 8°. 6-454
- Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. Ed. by W. R. Johnson. Ph., 1848. 2 v. 8°. 11-74
- Weiss, C. History of the French protestant refugees. Trans. by H. W. Herbert. N. Y., 1854 2 v. 32-514
- Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 30-1468
- Weiss, J. J. Hand-book of hydropathy; for professional and domestic use. L., 1844. 8°. 10-305
- Weitbrecht, Mrs. Missionary sketches in north India, with references to recent events. L., 1858 32-1308
- Memoir of Rev. J. J. Weitbrecht; comprehending a history of the Burdwan mission, compiled from his journal and letters. N. Y., 1837 30-896
- Welby, A. B. Poems, by Amelia. N. Y., 1860 23-269
- Welby, H. Mysteries of life, death, and futurity; illustrated from the best and latest authorities. N. Y., 1863 32-1063
- Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual and physical culture; or, the philosophy of true living. N. Y., 1869 33-865
- Weld, C. R. History of the royal society; with memoirs of the presidents. L., 1848. 2 v. 8°. 11-264
- Florence, the new capital of Italy. L., 1867 27-835
- The pyrenees west and east. L., 1859 27-522
- Weld, E. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Canada, during 1795-7. 4th ed. L., 1807. 2 v. 8°. 26-641
- Weld, H. H. Dictionary of sacred quotations; or, scripture themes and thoughts as paraphrased by the poets. Ph., 1851 23-953
- Women of the scriptures. Ph. 8°. 32-1505
- See Franklin, B.
- Well in the valley. T. Smyth 32-676
- Weller, E. Annalen der poetischen national-literatur der deutschen im XVI und XVII jahrhundert. Freiburg, 1862-4. 2 v. 8°. 34-2304
- Die falschen und fingierten druckorte; repertorium der seit erfindung der buchdruckerkunst unter falscher firma erschienenen deutschen, lateinischen und französischen schriften. Leip., 1864. 8°. 21-287
- Wellesley, R. C., marquis. Notes, relative to the late transactions in the Marhatta empire. L., 1804. 4°. 28-406
- Pearce, R. R. Memoirs and correspondence of 80-717
- Wellesley. See Wellington.
- Wellington, A. Wellesley, duke of. Brialmont, A. History of the life of 30-1070
- Gleig, G. R. Life of 30-1775
- MacFarlane, C. Memoir of 30-819,20
- Maxwell, W. H. Life of 30-1136
- — Victories of 27-821
- Military and political life of 30-714
- Raikes, T. Private correspondence with 27-982
- Sherer, M. Military memoirs of 30-558
- Stocqueler, J. H. Life of 30-738
- Yonge, C. M. Life of 30-1295
- Wellmont, E. Substance and shadows; or, phases of every-day life. B., 1854 33-358
- Uncle Sam's palace; or, the reigning king 18-3486
- Wells, C. Mehemet, the Kurd, and other tales 18-3488
- Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; a popular hand-book of facts not readily ascertainable in literature, history and science. N. Y., 1857 33-653
- See Annual of scientific discovery 11-259
- Wells, E. Treatise of antient and present geography; with a sett of maps. Oxf., 1701. 8°. 25-45

- Wells, G. The Israelid: a poem, historical and prophetic, in seven cantos. N. Y., 1859 23-648
- Wells, J. G. Every man his own lawyer. N. Y., 1867 2-322
- Illustrated citizen's companion; a complete compendium of the political history of the U. S.; also a manual of American geography. N. Y., 1860 26-599
- Wells, J. S. Long, short, and weak sight, and their treatment by scientific use of spectacles. Ph., 1869. 8° 10-894
- Wells, S. R. New physiognomy, or signs of character. N. Y., 1867. 8° 10-763
- Wedlock; or, the right relations of the sexes; disclosing the laws of conjugal selection, and showing who may and who may not marry. N. Y., 1869 33-386
- Wells, S. T. See Green, C.
- Wells, T. Letters on Palestine; or, sketches of travel along the eastern shores of the Mediterranean. B., 1846 28-125
- Wells, T. S. Diseases of the ovaries. v. 1. L., 1865. 8° 10-731
- Wells, W. C. Essays upon single vision with two eyes; and on dew, etc.; with a memoir of the author, by himself. L., 1818. 8° 11-133
- Wells, W. H. Graded course of instruction for public schools; with practical directions to teachers, etc. N. Y., 1862 13-234
- Wells, W. S. Epitome of Braithwaite's retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8° 10-445
- Wells, W. V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras; with a review of the history and general resources of Central America. N. Y., 1857. 8° 26-322
- Life and public services of Samuel Adams; with extracts from his correspondence, papers and essays. B., 1865. 3 v. 8° 30-1742
- Wells, Swindell, J. G. Digging, boring and pump-work 6-92
- Wellsted, J. R. Travels to the city of the Caliphs along the shores of the Persian gulf and the Mediterranean. L., 1840. 2 v. 8° 28-265
- Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges, of the 17th and 18th centuries. Ph., 1846. 8° 30-866
- Welsford, H. Mithridates minor; an essay on language. L., 1848. 8° 22-502
- On the origin and ramifications of the English language. L., 1845. 8° 22-501
- Welsh literature. Rowlands, W. Cambrian bibliography 21-117
- Skene, W. F. The four ancient books of Wales 22-1210
- Welsh traditions, influence of, on the literature of Germany, France, and Scandinavia. A. Schultz 22-1194
- Wetevreden, prison of. W. M. Gibson 28-218
- Wetly, Mrs. E. A. Self-made; or, living for those we love 18-3489
- Wemyss, F. C. See French's minor and standard drama.
- See Rede, L. T.
- Wemyss, T. Biblical gleanings; or, a collection of passages of scripture that have been generally considered to be mistranslated in the received English version, with proposed corrections; also, important various readings, etc. York 32-2144
- Symbol dictionary; being a key to the symbolical language of scripture. Ph., 1851. 8° v. 7 of 32-1512
- Weninger, F. X. Manual of the catholic religion, for catechists, teachers, and self-instruction. 3d ed. N. Y., 1861 32-1747
- Wensley, E. Quincy 18-2567
- Wentworth, T. See Strafford, T. W., earl of.
- Wentz, S. A. Amy Denbrook 18-8919
- Wept of Wish-ton-wish. J. F. Cooper 18-745
- Were-wolves, book of. S. Baring-Gould 32-1785
- Werner, A. The cantate; morning service of the catholic church. B., 1862. 8° 5-10-8
- Same; evening service. B., 1863. 8° 5-10-9
- Wesley, C. Charles Wesley seen in his finer and less familiar writings. [F. M. Bird, ed.] N. Y., 1867 23-921
- Sacred poetry. N. Y., 1864 23-776
- Whitehead, J. Life of 30-560
- Wesley, J. Works; containing an account of his family, his early education, and five first numbers of his journal. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., 1827. 10 v. 8° 32-227
- Extract from the life of David Brainerd. Bristol, 1768 30-2315
- Survey of the wisdom of God in the creation; or, a compendium of natural philosophy. 2d Am. ed. Ed. by B. Mayo. Ph., 1816. 2 v. 8° 11-75
- Southey, R. Life of 30-559
- Taylor, I. Wesley and methodism 32-591
- Whitehead, J. Life of 30-560
- Wesley, S. Kirk, J. Mother of the Wesleys 30-1624
- Wesley family. Clarke, A. Memoirs of 32-2244
- Wakeley, J. B. Anecdotes of the Wesleys 30-1627
- Wesleyan sacred harp. W. McDonald and S. Hubbard 5-1011
- West, A. Sir Charles Wood's administration of Indian affairs, from 1859-66. L., 1867. 8° 28-251
- West, B. Galt, J. Life and studies of 30-561
- West, C. How to nurse sick children. 3d ed. L., 1864 10-605
- Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. From 4th L. ed. Ph., 1860. 8° 10-352
- Lectures on diseases of women. From 2d L. ed. Ph., 1861. 8° 10-377
- West, Mrs. F. Summer visit to Ireland in 1846. L., 1847. 8° 27-235
- West, G. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-493
- West, J. History of Tasmania. Tasm., 1852. 2 v. 8° 29-226
- West, R. (Bell's poets of G. B.) 23-496
- West, T. Guide to the lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 4th ed. L., 1789. 8° 27-4
- West, the, (U. S.) Alback, J. R. Annals of 26-567
- Beecher, L. Plea for 26-2
- Bowles, S. Our new west 26-714
- Bradbury, J. Interior of America in 1809-11 26-5
- Brown, S. R. Western gazetteer 25-117
- Curtiss, D. S. Western portraiture and emigrant's guide 26-634
- De Bow, J. D. B. Industrial resources of 1-150
- Early history of Western Pennsylvania and the west 26-580
- Ellet, E. F. Summer rambles in 26-247
- Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor 26-348
- Ferris, J. States and territories of 26-514
- Flint, T. The far west 26-122
- Hall, J. Commerce and navigation of 26-15
- — Legends of 18-1319
- — Soil, climate, resources and scenery of 26-603
- — Sketches of life and manners in 26-44
- — Romance of western history 26-462
- Hoffman, C. F. Winter in 26-167
- Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. New home 18-1787
- McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains 26-710
- Mackay, A. Western world 26-200
- Meeker, N. C. Life in the west 18-4057

- West, the, (U. S.) Michaux, F. A. Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains 26^b-87
- Parkman, F. Discovery of the great west 26^a-931
- Peck, J. M. Guide for emigrants to 26^b-100
- Pierce, G. F. Incidents of western travel 26^b-511
- Raymond, R. W. Mineral resources of 6-412
- Ruxton, G. F. Life in the far west 26^b-110
- Squire, A. Antiquities of 26^a-285
- Squier, E. G. Summer journey in 26^b-120
- Strickland, W. P. Pioneers of 26^b-310
- Todd, J. Sunset land 26^b-716
- Western scenes 26^a-658
- See Indians; Northwest; Pacific railways; Rocky mountains; Southwest; Territories.
- West Chester, Penna. Directory of the borough of West Chester, for 1857; containing a complete history. W. C., 1857. 8°. 26^a-370
- West end gazette of gentlemen's fashions. v. 7. L., 1869. 8°. 17-189
- West Indies. Andrews, W. S. Illustrations of 26^b-1012
- Baird, R. Impressions of 26^b-213
- British empire in America v. 2 of 26^a-27
- Buxton, C. Slavery and freedom in 26^b-395
- Coleridge, H. N. Sixth months in 26^b-188
- Dana, R. H., jr. To Cuba and back 26^b-352
- Eastman, J. R. West India cyclone 11-334
- Edwards, B. British colonies of 26^a-72
- Gurney, J. J. Winter in 26^b-165
- Hovey, S. Letters from 26^b-168
- Knox, J. P. Historical account of St. Thomas 26^a-284
- Lewis, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor 26^b-273
- McKinnen, D. Tour in, 1802, 3 26^b-671
- Madden, R. R. Residence in 26^b-76
- Martin, R. M. History of 26^b-608
- New atlas of 25-304
- North American and West India gazetteer 25-91
- Pinckard, G. Notes on 26^b-594
- Raynal, G. T. Settlements and trade in 29^a-31
- Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in 26^b-399
- Shaw, J. Ramble through 26^b-635
- Shephard, C. Historical account of Saint Vincent 26^a-714
- Sturge, J., and T. Harvey. West Indies in 1837 26^b-546
- Thome and Kimball. Emancipation in 26^b-422
- Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish main 26^b-376
- Underhill, E. B. Social and religious condition of 26^b-418
- Winter in 26^b-141
- Winterbotham, W. European settlements in 26^b-595
- See Barbadoes; Cuba; East and West Indies; Indies; Jamaica; St. Croix; St. Domingo.
- West Point. Boynton, E. C. History of 26^a-534
- Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of officers and students of 30-2397
- Park, R. History and topography of 26^a-152
- West Virginia. J. R. Dodge 26^b-554
- Westall, William. Great Britain illustrated in a series of original views, engraved by E. Finden; with description by T. Moule. L., 1830. 4°. 27^b-1217
- Westbrook, W. J. Collection of ancient and modern fugues, transcribed for the organ. Books 1, 2. L., 4°. 5-949
- Westcott, B. F. General view of the history of the English bible. L., 1868 32-2469
- Introduction to the study of the gospels; with an introduction by H. B. Hackett. B., 1862 32-1026
- Westcott, T. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat. Ph., 1857. 30-997
- Western bell. E. A. Perkins and F. H. Pease 5-1062
- Western border life. Mrs. W. H. Corning 26^b-315
- Western characters. J. L. McConnell 18-1963
- Western clearings. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland 18-1788
- Western harp. Mrs. M. S. B. D. Shindler 5-972
- Western lands and western waters. F. Gerstäcker 18-1159
- Western missions and missionaries. P. J. de Smet 32-1759
- Western monthly magazine; a continuation of the Illinois monthly magazine. v. 1-6. Cin., 1833. 8°. 17-109
- Western scenes and reminiscences; with legends and traditions of the red men of the forest. Buffalo, 1853. 8°. 26^a-658
- Western windows. J. J. Piatt 23-1038
- Western union telegraph company; proposed union of the telegraph and postal systems 6-939
- Westfield, T. C. Japanese; their manners and customs; with an account of the general characteristics of the country, its manufactures and natural productions. L., 4°. 28^b-390
- Westgarth, W. Colony of Victoria; its history, commerce and gold mining; its social and political institutions, down to 1863; with remarks upon the other Australian colonies. L., 1864. 8°. 29^b-214
- Westmacott, C. M. The English spy: characteristic, satirical, and humorous scenes and sketches in every rank of society. L., 1826. v. 1. 8°. 33-60
- Westmacott, R. Handbook of sculpture, ancient and modern. E., 1864 5-325
- Westminster Abbey. History and antiquities of 27^a-4045
- Scott, G. G. Gleanings from 5-305
- Stanley, A. P. Memorials of 27^a-1113
- Westminster assembly of divines. Hetherington, H. M. History of 32-495
- History of, with biographical sketches of its most conspicuous members. Ph., 1841 32-1514
- Goodsir, J. T. Confession of faith examined 32-2506
- Shaw, R. Exposition of the confession of faith 32-1436
- Shorter catechism explained, by way of question and answer. Ph. 32-1477
- Westminster clock and bells. E. B. Denison 6-312
- Westminster hall. H. and T. Roscoe 2-349
- Westminster review. L., 1824-69. 91 v. 8°. 17-110
- Westmoreland. Dialogues, etc., in the dialect of 22-1274
- Handbook for travellers in 27^b-909
- Hodgson, Rev. J. pt. 2, v. 15 of 27^b-474
- See North country.
- Weston, Mrs. Kate Felton 18-3490
- Weston, G. M. Progress of slavery in the U. S. W., 1857 2-906
- Weston, J. Stenography complicated. L., 1727. 8°. 22-280
- Weston, J. M. Lucretia Borgia. Adapted from V. Hugo. F's S. D. v. 32 24-221
- Weston, W. Dissertations on some of the wonders of antiquity. Camb., 1748. 8°. 29^a-268
- Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archaeology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. L., 1867. 8°. 29^a-242
- Westward empire. E. L. Magoon 29^a-170
- Westward ho! C. Kingsley 18-1752
- Westwood, J. O. Arcana entomologica; or, illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects. L., 1845. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 9-734
- Introduction to the modern classification of insects. L., 1839. 2 v. 8°. 9-653
- Palæographia sacra pictoria: a series of illustrations of ancient versions of the bible, copied from illuminated manuscripts executed between the 4th and 16th centuries. L., 1843-5 4°. 21-235

- Wet days at Edgewood. D. G. Mitchell 4-199
 Wetherald, T., and E. Hicks. Sermons. Ph., 1826. 8° 32-430
 Wetherell, E. Pseud. See Warner, Susan.
 Wetherill, C. M. Report on the chemical analysis of the white sulphur water of the artesian well of Lafayette, Ind. Lafayette, 1858. 8° 10-536
 Wetmore, A. Gazetteer of the state of Missouri. St. Louis, 1837. 8° 25-101
 Wette. See De Wette.
 Wettenhal, E. Græcæ grammaticæ. L., 1803 34-442
 Wexford, (co.) Hay, E. History of insurrection in 27-1455
 — See Forth.
 Wey, F. A. Les Anglais chez eux. P., 1857 34-3906
 — Christian. P., 1859 34-3907
 — Dick Moon en France. P., 1862 34-5258
 Weyer, S. van de. See Van de Weyer.
 Weyland, J., jr. Principles of population and production. L., 1816. 8° 3-251
 Weyland. See Wayland.
 Whales. Hamilton, R. Natural history of 9-594
 Whaling. Beale, T. Sketch of whaling voyage 9-694
 — Browne, J. R. Etchings of a whaling cruise 29^b-223
 — Henry, C. Aventures de Baleiniers 34-4073
 — Life and adventure in the south Pacific 29^b-183
 — Scoresby, W., jr. History and description of the whale fishery 29^b-292
 — Whitecar, W. C. Four years aboard the whale-ship 29^b-166
 Whalley, E. Stiles, E. History of 30-505
 Whalley, T. S. Journal and correspondence; with a memoir and illustrative notes, by H. Wickham. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 30-1469
 Wharton, F. The silence of scripture. B., 1867 32-2257
 — State trials of the U. S. during the administrations of Washington and Adams. Ph., 1849. 8° 2-103
 — Treatise on criminal law of the U. S.; comprising a general view of the criminal jurisprudence of the common and civil law. 4th ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 2-234
 — Treatise on theism, and on the modern skeptical theories. P., 1859 32-810
 — and M. Stillé. Medical jurisprudence. Ph., 1855. 8° 10-171
 Wharton, Grace and Philip. [Pseud.] See Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C.
 Wharton, G. F. Legal maxims, with observations and cases. L., 1865 2-248
 Wharton, G. M. Argument in defense of estate of Charles S. Boker; claim of the Girard bank. Ph., 1866. 8° 2-358
 Wharton, J. J. S. Principles of conveyancing, etc. Ph., 1851. 8° v. 74 of 2-55
 Wharton, T. I. Digest of the reported cases adjudged in the several courts held in Pennsylvania, with some manuscript cases. 5th ed. By F. Wharton. Ph., 1850. 2 v. 8° 2-263
 What answer? A. E. Dickinson 18-4148
 What came afterwards. T. S. Arthur 18-213
 What can woman do? T. S. Arthur 18-196
 What has religion to do with politics. D. R. Morier. 32-2323
 What I know about Ben Eccles. J. S. Holt 18-4181
 What I saw in London. D. W. Bartlett 27^b-259
 What I saw in New York. J. H. Ross 26^b-537
 What is this mystery. M. E. Braddon 18-389
 What is your name? S. Moody 22-171
 What makes me grow? By author of "Harry Lawton's adventures" 18-4180
 What men have said about women. H. Southgate 38-1315
 What the moon saw. H. C. Andersen. 18-141
 What not. Mrs. M. A. Denison. 18-842
 What now? C. F. Deems. 33-441
 What shall we eat? a manual for housekeepers; comprising a bill of fare for every day in the year; with appendix containing recipes for pickles and sauces. N. Y., 1868 6-233
 What to eat, and how to cook it. P. Blot 6-157
 What to observe; or, the traveller's remembrance. J. R. Jackson 29^b-186
 What we eat. T. H. Hoskins. 10-232
 What will he do with it? E. L. Bulwer 18-494
 Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of Richard Whately, D. D. L., 1868 30-2384
 — Life of John de Wycliffe; with a sketch of the ancient British church and the English reformation. L. 30-1659
 — The story of Martin Luther. N. Y., 1867 30-1840
 Whately, R. Elements of logic. N. Y., 1839 15-108
 — Essays on some of the dangers to Christian faith; with discourses. 3d ed. L., 1857. 8° 32-1092
 — Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of the Apostle Paul, and in other parts of the new testament. 8th ed. L., 1861. 8° 32-1094
 — Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. 7th ed. L., 1836. 8° 32-1093
 — General view of the rise, progress, and corruptions of Christianity; with life of the author and catalogue of his writings. N. Y., 1860 32-883
 — Introductory lectures on political economy; with remarks on tithes, poor-laws, and penal colonies. 4th ed. L., 1855. 8° 3-254
 — Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte; and historic certainties respecting the early history of America. N. Y., 1853 27-1968
 — The kingdom of Christ delineated in two essays on our Lord's own account of his person and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a Christian church as appointed by himself. N. Y., 1843 32-977
 — Miscellaneous lectures and reviews. L., 1861. 8° 32-977
 — Miscellaneous remains from his common-place book. Ed. by E. J. Whately. L., 1864 33-1104
 — Thoughts and apophthegms from his writings. Ph., 1856 32-1829
 — The truth of Christianity; compiled from works of Archbishop Whately, by R. Barclay. 2d ed. L., 1865 32-1889
 — Use and abuse of party feeling in matters of religion. Bampton lecture for 1822; with five sermons, and a discourse by Archbishop King. 4th ed. L., 1859. 8° 32-957
 — View of the scripture revelations concerning a future state. Ph., 1855 32-596
 — View of the scripture revelations respecting good and evil angels. Ph., 1856 32-602
 — Fitzpatrick, W. J. Memoirs of 30-1541
 — Fraser, A. C. Archbishop Whately and the restoration of the study of logic 15-31
 — Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of 30-2384
 — See Bacon, F.; Paley, W.
 Wheat, M. T. Progress and intelligence of Americans, collateral proof of slavery, etc. 2d ed. Louisville. 8° 2-910
 Wheat and tares 18-3492
 Wheat plant. Klippart, J. H. Origin and growth of 4-107
 Wheatley, C. Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the church of England. B., 1837. 8° 32-360

- Wheatley, H. B. *Britan tongue* by A. Hume. [E. E. T. S. pt. 5] v. 3 of 22-1043
- *Dictionary of reduplicated words in the English language.* (Appendix to trans. philol. soc. 1865.) L., 1866. 8° 22-488
- *Merlin.* [E. E. T. S. pts. 10, 21, 36] v. 6, 20 of 22-1043
- *Of anagrams.* L., 1862 22-1278
- Wheatley, P. *Memoir and poems; also, poems by a slave,* [G. H. Horton.] 3d ed. B., 1838 23-799
- Wheaton, H. *Digest of the laws of maritime captures and prizes.* N. Y., 1815. 8° 2-104
- *Elements of international law; with a sketch of the history of the science.* Ph., 1836. 8° 2-106
- *Same.* 6th ed. By W. B. Lawrence. B., 1855. 8° 2-106*
- *Enquiry into the validity of the British claim to a right of visitation and search of American vessels suspected to be engaged in the African slave-trade.* Ph., 1842. 8° 2-105
- *Life, writings, and speeches of William Pinkney.* N. Y., 1826. 8° 30-426
- *Life of William Pinkney.* (S. A. B. 6) 30-497
- See Crichton, A.
- Wheaton, N. S. *Journal of a residence in London, and excursions through England.* Hart., 1830 27*-25
- Wheaton, R. *Memoir; with selections from his writings.* B., 1854 30-767
- Whedon, D. D. *Freedom of the will as a basis of responsibility.* 3d ed. N. Y., 1864 15-233
- Wheeler, C. H. *Letters from Eden; or, reminiscences of missionary life in the east.* B., 1868 28*-592
- *Ten years on the Euphrates.* B., 1868 28*-593
- Wheeler, D. *Extracts from letters and journal.* Ph., 1840. 8° 30-1880
- *Memoirs of the life and gospel labors of.* L., 1842. 8° 30-1881
- Wheeler, G. *Homes for the people in suburb and country; with examples showing how to alter and remodel old buildings.* N. Y., 1868 5-68
- *Rural homes; or, sketches of houses suited to American country life.* N. Y., 1868. 8° 5-70
- Wheeler, J. *Manchester; its political, social, and commercial history, ancient and modern.* L., 1836 27*-1220
- Wheeler, J. H. *Historical sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851; with biographical sketches, etc.* Ph., 1851. 8° 26*-290
- *Report of the proceedings on the writ of habeas corpus, in the case of the U. S. ex rel. John H. Wheeler vs. Passmore Williamson; including the several opinions delivered, and the arguments of counsel, reported by A. Cannon.* Ph., 1856. 8° 2-228
- Wheeler, J. T. *Analysis and summary of Herodotus.* 2d ed. L., 1842 29*-68
- *Geography of Herodotus, developed, explained, and illustrated from modern researches and discoveries.* L., 1854. 8° 25-56
- *Handbook to cotton cultivation in the Madras presidency.* L., 1863 4-257
- *Same, under title, "Madras vs. America."* N. Y., 1866 4-258
- *History of India, from the earliest ages.* v. 1. L., 1867. 8° 28*-253
- *Life and travels of Herodotus in the 5th century B. C.; an imaginary biography, founded on fact.* N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 28*-134
- Wheeler, W. A. *Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction; including, also, familiar pseudonyms.* B., 1865 21-130
- See Soule, R., jr.
- Wheeling and Belmont bridge company. See Order of reference.
- Wheelock, E. McClure, D., and E. Parish. *Memoirs of* 30-563
- Wheels. Camus, M. *Treatise on teeth of* 6-477
- Wheelwright, H. W. *Spring and summer in Lapland; with notes on the fauna of Luleå Lapmark.* L., 1864. 8° 27*-653
- *Ten years in Sweden; being a description of the landscape, climate, domestic life, forests, mines, agriculture, field sports, and fauna of Scandinavia.* L., 1865. 8° 27*-757
- Where do we get it, and how is it made? G. Dodd 6-171
- Where is the city? B., 1868. 32-2420
- Where there's a will, there's a way. A. B. Haven 18-1866
- Where to emigrate, and why. F. B. Goddard 26*-520
- Whewell, W. *Astronomy and general physics, considered with reference to natural theology.* Ph., 1833 12-23*
- *Same.* L., 1852 12-23
- *Elements of morality, including polity.* N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 15-74
- *History of the inductive sciences, from the earliest to the present time.* 3d ed. L., 1857. 3 v. 11-122
- *History of scientific ideas; being the first part of the philosophy of the inductive sciences.* 3d ed. L., 1858. 2 v. 11-137
- *Lectures on the history of moral philosophy.* Camb., 1862 15-262
- *Mechanical Euclid; containing the elements of mechanics and hydrostatics, demonstrated after the manner of the elements of geometry.* 5th ed. Camb., 1849 11-326
- *Mechanics of engineering.* Camb., 1841. 8° 11-309
- *Novum organon renovatum: being the second part of the philosophy of the inductive sciences.* 3d ed. L., 1858 11-138
- *Of a liberal education; with particular reference to the leading studies of the university of Cambridge.* 2d ed. L., 1850 13-238
- *On the motion of points, and on universal gravitation; a treatise on dynamics.* Camb., 1834, 6. 2 v. 8° 11-254
- *On the philosophy of discovery, historical and critical.* L., 1860 15-165
- *Plurality of worlds: an essay.* L., 1853. 8° 12-26
- *Same; with introduction by E. Hitchcock.* B., 1854 12-26*
- See Grotius, H.; Jones, Richard; Mackintosh, James; Plato.
- Whibley's shilling court directory and London fashionable guide, for 1863, 4. L. 25-59
- Which, the right or the left? 18-3494
- Which wins? By author of "Robert Joy's victory" 18-4182
- Whicheord, J. See Ashpitel, A.
- Whig almanac. See Tribune almanac.
- Whig party. American review 17-11
- Cox, H. *Whig and tory administration* 27*-298
- Gordon, T. *Character of an independent whig* 33-886
- Holland, H. R. *Memoirs of the whig party* 27*-561
- *Observations on the conduct of the whigs* 27*-1253
- Roebuck, J. A. *Whig ministry of 1830* 27*-1008
- See Parties.
- While it was morning. V. F. Townsend 18-3263
- Whim, and its consequences. G. P. R. James 18-1653
- Whip, hoe, and sword. G. H. Hepworth 26*-476
- Whipple, E. P. *Character and characteristic men.* B., 1866 33-255

- Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews. N. Y., 1846. 9. 2 v. 33-256
 — Literature of the age of Elizabeth. B., 1869 22-1279
- Whirlwinds and dust storms of India. P. F. H. Baddely 11-304
- Whispers to a bride. Mrs. L. Phelps 32-1311
- Whist. Bunbury, H. C. The whist player 20-154
 — Coles, C. B., et al. Short whist 20-151
 — Jones, H. Laws and principles of 20-160
 — Mathews, T., and Major Young. Whist and short whist 20-194
 — Pardon, G. F. Theory and practice of 20-169
- Whist studies, according to the system of Cavendish. By A. C. & B. D. L., 1863 20-164
- Whistler. W. Simonds. 18-2886
- Whiston, W. A new theory of the earth from its original to the consummation of all things. 5th ed. L., 1787. 8° 9-307
- Whitaker, J. History of Manchester. v. 1, 2. 2d ed. L., 1773. 8° 27-1221
- Whitaker, M. S. Albert Hastings: a novel 18-4056
- Whitaker. See Whitecar.
- Whitcher, F. M. Widow Bedott papers 18-3493
 — Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other sketches; with a memoir by Mrs. M. S. W. Whitcher 18-3950
- White, A. Popular history of birds. L., 1855 9-654
 — Popular history of British crustacea. L., 1857 9-655
 — Popular history of mammalia. L., 1850 9-656
- White, B. Circe; or, three acts in the life of an artist 18-3908
- White, Charles. Three years in Constantinople; or, domestic manners of the Turks. L., 1845. 3 v. 27-846
- White, Charles, (D. D.) Essays in literature and ethics. B., 1853 32-1090
- White, C. I. Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton, foundress of the sisters, or daughters of charity in the U. S.; with extracts from her writings, and a sketch of the sisterhood. 4th ed. Balt., 1862 32-1750
- White, C. J. Elements of theoretical and descriptive astronomy, for the use of colleges and academies. Ph., 1869 12-114
- White, D. A. New England congregationalism in its origin and purity; illustrated by the foundation and early records of the first church in Salem, and various discussions pertaining to the subject. Salem, 1861. 8° 32-1098
- White, E. E. See Bryant, H. B., and H. D. Stratton.
- White, E. L., and J. E. Gould. Tyrolen lyre; a glee book. B. 5-1060
- White, E. S. The maltster's guide. L., 1860 6-450
- White, F. T., and O. D. Tudor. A selection of leading cases in equity, with notes; and with additional annotations containing references to American cases, by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. Ph., 1849-51. 8° v. 65, 71, 72 of 2-55
 — — Same. 3d ed. L., 1866. 2 v. 8° 2-319
- White, George. Practical treatise on weaving by hand and power looms; a text-book for manufacturers by hand and power looms, and power loom engineers. L., 1860. 8° 6-449
- White, Rev. George. Historical collections of Georgia. N. Y., 1855. 8° 26-395
 — Statistics of the state of Georgia; with its natural, civil and ecclesiastical history, and a description of each county. Savannah, 1849. 8° 26-589
- White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. N. Y., 1841 9-971
 — Same; with additions and notes, by Sir William Jardine, and ed., with a biographical sketch of the author, and complete index, by E. Jesse. L., 1851 9-972
- White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater; connected with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 2d ed. Ph., 1836. 8° 30-492
- White, H. Elements of universal history, on a new and systematic plan, to the treaty of Vienna; with additions by J. S. Hart. Ph., 1844 29-51
 — The massacre of St. Bartholomew; preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. N. Y., 1868. 8° 27-1954
- White, H. K. Complete works; with life by R. Southey. B., 1831. 8° 33-674
 — Memoir and poetical remains; also, Melancholy hours; with an introduction by J. Todd. Ph., 1844 23-234
 — Poetical works. [See Rogers, Campbell, et al.] 23-173
- White, Rev. James. The eighteen Christian centuries. From the 2d Edinburgh ed. N. Y., 1860 27-3565
 — History of England to 1858. L., 1861 27-1224
 — History of France to 1848. N. Y., 1859. 8° 27-1955
 — Landmarks of the history of England. L., 1857 27-1235
 — Landmarks of the history of Greece. L., 1857 27-3281
- White, James. Feudal times. F's S. D. v. 6 24-221
 — The king of the commons. F's S. D. v. 4 24-221
- White, John. Treatise on the art of baking. E., 1826. 8° 6-232
- White, John, [U. S. N.] History of a voyage to the China sea. B., 1823. 8° 28-110
- White, John, [surgeon.] Journal of a voyage to New South Wales; with sixty-five plates of nondescript animals, birds, lizards, serpents, curious cones of trees, and other natural productions. L., 1790. 4° 29-515
- White, Rev. John. See Towgood, M.
- White, Joseph. Sermons preached before the university of Oxford. Bampton lecture for 1784. L., 1785. 8° 32-844
- White, J. B. Life; with portions of his correspondence. Ed. by J. H. Thom. L., 1845. 3 v. 30-1221
- White, J. E. Letters on England, comprising descriptive scenes; with remarks on the state of society and condition of the manufacturing classes. Ph., 1816. 2 v. 8° 27-191
- White, J. J. Exposition of the church of Christ and its doctrine; forming a supplement to "The end of controversy controverted." Ph., 1855 32-1020
 — Peace, and other poems. Ph., 1867 23-943
- White, P. S., and H. R. Pleasants. The war of four thousand years: being a connected history of the various efforts made to suppress the vice of intemperance. Ph., 1846 2-1053
- White, R. G. Life of William Shakespeare; with an essay toward the expression of his genius, and an account of the rise and progress of the English drama. B., 1865 30-1734
 — National hymns: how they are written and how they are not written. N. Y., 1861. 8° 23-624
 — Poetry, lyrical, narrative, and satirical, of the civil war. N. Y., 1866 23-33
 — See Shakespeare, W.
- White, Mr. Thom. [Pseud. for C. W. Elliott.] Wind and whirlwind 18-4055
- White, T. E. History of the rise and progress of the naval power of England; with notices relative to the French marine. L., 1802. 8° 27-1230
- White, Walter. All round the wrekin. 2d ed. L., 1860 27-597
 — Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber. L., 1865. 2 v. 27-759

- White, Walter. A July holiday in Saxony, Bohemia and Silesia. L., 1857. 27^b-568
 — A month in Yorkshire. 3d ed. L., 1859. 27^b-472
 — Northumberland and the border. 2d ed. L., 1859. 27^b-541
 — On foot through Tyrol in the summer of 1855. L., 1856. 27^b-831
 White, Wm., [ed.] Reminiscences of lonely hours; or, the bachelor's sketch book. 18-3695
 White, William. Billiards: its theory and practice; with the rules and regulations of the various games, and pool. 2d ed. L., 1865. 20-209
 White, William. Emanuel Swedenborg: his life and writings. L., 1867. 2 v. 8°. 30-2337
 — Life of Emanuel Swedenborg; with synopsis of his writings. Ph., 1866. 30-1771
 White, Rev. William. Memoirs of the protestant episcopal church in the U. S. Ph., 1820. 8°. 32-230
 — The case of the episcopal church in the U. S. Ph., 1859. 8°. 32-1518
 — Wilson, B. Memoir of. 30-1020
 White, W. N. Gardening for the south. N. Y., 1868. 4-318
 White acre vs. Black acre; a case at law reported by J. G. 18-3732
 White and black lies. Mrs. M. Leslie. 18-1865
 White and red. H. C. Weeks. 18-3482
 White chief. Mayne Reid. 18-2616
 White chief among the red men. J. T. Adams. 18-1792
 White elephant. W. Dalton. 18-305
 White gauntlet. M. Reid. 18-2630
 White hills, the. T. S. King. 26^b-370
 White jacket. H. Melville. 18-2192
 White lies. C. Reade. 18-2589
 White mountains. Oakes, W. Scenery of 26^b-1013
 — Willey, B. G. Incidents in history of, and guide to. 26^b-331
 White, red and black. F. and T. Pulszky. 26^b-242
 White rock cove. 18-4152
 White scalper. G. Aimard. 18-104
 White slave. R. Hildreth. 18-1431
 White slavery in Barbary states. C. Sumner. 28^b-101
 White slaves of England. J. C. Cobden. 27^b-737
 White wife. E. Bradley. 18-303
 White boy. Mrs. S. C. Hall. 18-1335
 Whitecar, W. B. Four years aboard the whaleship. Ph., 1860. 29^b-166
 Whitecar. See Whitaker.
 Whitecross, J. Anecdotes illustrative of select passages in each chapter of the new testament. E. 32-1628
 — Moral and religious anecdotes; with others. Ph. 2 v. 33-532
 Whitefield, G. Collection of letters, from 1734 to 1770; with an account of the orphan house in Georgia to the time of his death. L., 1772. 3 v. 8°. 33-1246
 — Journal of a voyage from London to Savannah. [Autobiography, v. 6]. 30-1878
 — Belcher, J. Biography of. 30-969
 — Gillies, J. Life and character of. 30-565
 — Philip, R. Life and times of. 30-564
 Whitefriars; or, the days of Charles II. Jane Robinson. 18-3495
 Whitehall; or, the days of Oliver Cromwell. Jane Robinson. 18-3496
 Whitehead, C. Life and times of Sir Walter Raleigh; with extracts from his "History of the world." L., 1854. 30-942
 Whitehead, C. E. Wild sports in the south; or, the camp fires of the everglades. N. Y., 1860. 26^b-373
 Whitehead, J. Life of the Rev. John Wesley; with an account of his ancestors and relations, and the life of Rev. Chas. Wesley; the whole forming a history of methodism. B., 1844. 8°. 30-560
 Whitehead, Mrs. T. The Grahames. 18-3491
 Whitehead, W. (Walsh's Br. poets). 22-32
 — Creusa, queen of Athens: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 8. 21-71
 — The Roman father: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 8. 24-71
 — Same. D. L. T. v. 9. 24-107
 — Same. I. B. T. v. 15. 24-141
 — Same. M. B. D. v. 2. 24-142
 — Same. S. B. T. v. 10. 24-191
 — School for lovers: a comedy. B. B. T. v. 30. 24-71
 — Trip to Scotland: a farce. S. B. T. v. 5. 24-191
 — Varieties: a poem. 23-62
 Whitehead, W. A. Contributions to the early history of Perth Amboy and adjoining country; with sketches of men and events in New Jersey during the provincial era. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 26^a-337
 White-Jervis. See Jervis.
 Whitelaw, A. Casket of literary gems. Glasgow. 4 v. 33-591
 — Republic of letters: a selection in poetry and prose from the works of the most eminent writers. Glasgow, 1835. 4 v. 33-75
 Whitelocke, B. Journal of the Swedish embassy in the years 1653;54; from the original manuscript by C. Morton. Revised by H. Reeve. L., 1835. 2 v. 8°. 27^a-2800
 Whitelocke, J. Liber famelicus. Camden soc. pub. v. 70. 27^a-195
 Whitmarsh, C. S. Prayers of the ages. B., 1868. 32-2344
 Whiter, W. Etymologicon universale; or, universal etymological dictionary: on a new plan. Camb., 1822. 2 v. 4°. 22-379
 Whiteside, J. Essays and lectures. Dub., 1868. 33-1403
 — Life and death of the Irish parliament. Dub. 27^a-1551
 — The vicissitudes of the eternal city; or, ancient Rome; with notes classical and historical. L., 1849. 27^b-551
 Whitgift, J. Works. Ed. by J. Ayre. v. 3. Camb., 1853. 8°. 32-1227
 Whiting, H. Pike, Z. M. Life of. (S. A. B. v. 15). 30-497
 Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter-book. 18-3703
 Whiting, S. Helionde. 18-3735
 Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution of the U. S. 10th ed. B., 1864. 8°. 2-211
 Whiting, W. H. C. See Topographical bureau.
 Whitling, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg, and rambles in the hills and valleys of Franconia. L., 1850. 2 v. 8°. 27^b-233
 Whitlock, G. C. Elements of geometry, theoretical and practical; with a new system of surveying. N. Y., 1848. 8°. 14-53
 Whitman, S. H. Edgar Poe and his critics. N. Y., 1860. 22-1281
 Whitmore, W. H. American genealogist: a catalogue of family histories and publications. Alb., 1868. 8°. 26^a-214
 — See Prince, T.
 Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset. 18-3490
 — Faith Gartney's girlhood. 18-3500
 — Gayworthys. 18-3497
 — Hitherto: a story of yesterdays. 18-3504
 — Patience Strong's outings. 18-3501
 — A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. 18-3503
 Whitney, E. and A. B. Asiatic cholera; a treatise on its origin, pathology, treatment, and cure. N. Y., 1866. 10-647
 Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California—geology. v. 1, Report of progress, and synopsis of the field-work from 1860 to 1864. San Francisco, 1865. 4°. 9-1209

- Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of California—
Palæontology. v. 1, Carboniferous and jurassic fossils, by F. B. Meek; triassic and cretaceous fossils, by W. M. Gabb, 1866. v. 2, Cretaceous and tertiary fossils, by W. M. Gabb, 1869. 9-1210
— Metallic wealth of the U. S.; described and compared with that of other countries. Ph., 1854. 8° 9-308
— The Yosemite guide book; a description of the Yosemite valley and the adjacent region of the Sierra Nevada, and of the big trees of California. 1869. 8° 26^b-711
— See Foster, J. W.; Worthen, A. H., et al.
Whitney, R. M. Memorial of, in relation to the charges made against him as a witness before the committee of investigation into the affairs of the bank of the U. S. W., 1832. 8° 1-179
Whitney, W. D. Compendious German grammar. N. Y., 1869. 22-236
— Language and the study of language. N. Y., 1867. 22-504
Whittier, J. G. Poems. B., 1855. 8° 23-919
— Poetical works. B., 1857. 2 v. 23-455
— Prose works. B., 1866. 2 v. 33-97
— Among the hills. B., 1869. 23-1025
— Chapel of the hermits, and other poems. B., 1853. 23-331
— Home ballads and poems. B., 1860. 23-597
— In wartime, and other poems. B., 1864. 23-697
— Lays of my home, and other poems. B., 1843. 23-245
— Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal. 18-3498
— Literary recreations and miscellanies. B., 1854. 33-99
— National lyrics. B., 1865. 23-835
— Old portraits and modern sketches. B., 1850. 30-597
— Snow-bound. B., 1866. 23-830
— Songs of labor, and other poems. B., 1850. 23-283
— The supernaturalism of New England. N. Y., 1847. 32-2233
— Tent on the beach, and other poems. B., 1867. 23-922
Whittingham, W. R. The body of Christ; a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Maryland. Balt., 1843. 8° 32-1291, 1428
— Emmanuel in the eucharist. Balt., 1842. 8° 32-1291
— Godly quietness of the church. Balt., 1842. 8° 32-1291
— Priesthood in the church set forth in two discourses. Balt., 1843. 8° 32-1291
— The true glorying: a sermon. Balt., 1848. 8° 32-1291
Whittington, G. D. Historical survey of the ecclesiastical antiquities of France, to illustrate the rise and progress of Gothic architecture. 2d ed. L., 1811. 8° 5-351
Whittington, R., the model merchant. S. Lyons 30-1384
Whittlesey, C. Fugitive essays, relating to the early history of Ohio; its geology and agriculture, with a biography of the first successful constructor of steamboats. Hudson, 1852. 26^a-479
— Life of John Fitch. (S. A. B. v. 16) 30-497
Whittlesey, J. C. Heart-drops from memory's urn. N. Y., 1852. 8° 23-649
Whittock, N. New manual of perspective. L., 1849. 5-198
— et al. Complete book of trades. L., 1842. 6-948
Whitty, E. M. Knaves and fools; or, friends in Bohemia; also, with title "Bohemians of London" 18-3502
Who are the blessed? or, meditations on the beatitudes. Ph., 1856. 32-586
"Who breaks—pays." C. Jenkin. 18-3505
Who goes there? W. H. Bogart. 30-1817
Who is he? S. F. Smiley. 32-2449
Who shall be heir? Ellen Pickering. 18-2498
Who wrote Cavendish's life of Wolsey? L., 1814. 8° 21-213
Who's who in 1867? W. J. Lawson. 27-1233
Whole art of book-binding. Oswestry, 1811. 6-497
Whole art of curing, pickling, etc. J. Robinson. 6-537
Whole duty of man, laid down in a plain and familiar way for the use of all; with private devotions for several occasions. L., 1744. 8° 32-232
Wholesome fare. E. S. and E. J. Delamere. 6-248
Why men do not believe. N. J. Laforet. 32-2414
Why not? H. R. Storer. 10-628
Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. A. Clive. 18-2450
Whymper, F. Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska. L., 1868. 8° 26^b-701
Whyte-Jervis. See Jervis.
Wichern, I. Neddy and his mother; or, a touch of nature. 18-1174
Wickedest woman in New York. C. H. Webb. 18-3479
Wickersham, J. P. Methods of instruction. Ph., 1865. 13-239
— School economy: a treatise on the preparation, organization, employment, government, and authorities of schools. Ph., 1864. 13-237
Wickes, C. Handy book of villa architecture. 2d series. L., 1862. 4° 5-623
Wicklow, county of. Fraser, R. Agriculture, mineralogy, etc. 27^b-933
Wiclif. See Wycliffe.
Widal, A. Un mois de séjour à Vienne. 34-4655
Widdifield, H. New cook book. Ph., 1856. 6-231
Wide, wide world. S. Warner. 18-3454
Widmann, A. Gesetze der socialen bewegung. Jena, 1851. 34-519
Widow Barnaby. F. Trollope. 18-3304
Widow Bedott papers. F. M. Whitcher. 18-3490
Widow Rugby's husband, and other tales of Alabama. 18-1492
Widow Spriggins, and other sketches. F. M. Whitcher. 18-3950
Widow's son. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 18-2968
Wieland, C. M. Republic of fools. 18-3509
— Döring, H. Biographie. 34-600
Wieland; or, the transformation. C. B. Brown. 18-453
Wiese, L. German letters on English education. Trans. by W. D. Arnold. L., 1854. 13-240
Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis of the four gospels. Trans. by Edmund Venables. Camb., 1864. 8° 32-1415
Wietinghoff, Julie de. See Krüdner, J. de W. de.
Wife. See Marriage.
Wife, the. T. S. Arthur. 18-189
Wife of two husbands. G. F. de Vingut. 18-853
Wife's duty. A. Ople. v. 3 of 18-2394
Wife's evidence. W. G. Wills. 18-3535
Wife's messengers, the. M. B. Horton. 18-1489
Wife's secret. A. S. Stephens. 18-3010
Wife's sister. Mrs. J. Hubback. 18-525
Wife's stratagem. F. Barrow. 18-291
Wife's trials. J. Pardoe. 18-2419
Wife's victory. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 18-2986
Wiffen, B. B. Life and writings of Juan de Valdés; with a trans. of his hundred and ten considerations, by J. T. Betts. L., 1865. 8° 30-2309
Wigan, A. L. Duality of the mind; with an appendix on insanity. L., 1844. 8° 15-294
Wiggers, G. F. Historical presentation of Augustinism and Pelagianism. Trans. by Rev. R. Emerson. Andover, 1840. 8° 32-1510
Wiggins, J. Practice of embanking lands from the sea. L., 1842. 4-203
Wight, G. Queensland; the field for British labour and enterprise, and the source of England's cotton supply. 3d ed. L., 1863. 29^b-207

- Wight, O. W. Life of Peter the Great. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 30-1157
 — The romance of Abelard and Heloise. N. Y., 1863 18-44
 — See Hamilton, Sir W.
 Wight, Isle of. See Isle of Wight.
 Wightman, J. B. Annals of the rescued. N. Y., 1861 2-1054
 — English hearts and English hands; or, the railway and the trenches. N. Y., 1858 32-1805
 — Haste to the rescue; or, work while it is day. N. Y., 1861 32-1818
 — Life of Arthur Vandeleur. N. Y., 1862 30-1367
 — Life of Rev. Wm. Marsh. N. Y., 1867. 2 v. 30-1965
 — Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars. N. Y., 1856 30-928
 Wightman, J. M. Annals of the Boston primary school committee. B., 1860. 8° 13-242
 Wightwick, G. The palace of architecture; a romance of art and history. L., 1840. 8° 5-727
 — and A. J. Downing. Hints to persons about building in the country; and hints to young architects. N. Y., 1859. 8° 5-40
 Wigram, J. Points in the law of discovery. Ph., 1836. 8° v. 13 of 2-55
 Wigwam and cabin. W. G. Simms 18-2876
 Wikoff, H. Adventures of a roving diplomatist. N. Y., 1857 27^b-190
 — My courtship and its consequences. N. Y., 1855 33-387
 — Napoleon Louis Bonaparte, first president of France; biographical and personal sketches. N. Y., 1849 30-396
 — New Yorker in the foreign office, and his adventures in Paris. L., 1858 27^b-67
 Wilberforce, E. Social life in Munich. L., 1864. 8° 27^b-651
 Wilberforce, R. I. See Goode, W.; Taylor, J.
 — and S. Wilberforce. Life of William Wilberforce. L., 1838. 5 v. 30-1905
 — — Same; abridged by C. Morris. Ph., 1839 30-567,8
 Wilberforce, S. History of the protestant episcopal church in America. L., 1846 32-826
 Wilberforce, W. Correspondence. Ed. by his sons. Ph., 1841. 2 v. 33-1237
 — Letter on the abolition of the slave trade; addressed to the inhabitants of Yorkshire. L., 1807. 8° 2-909
 — Practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians in the higher and middle classes, contrasted with real Christianity. N. Y. 32-656
 — Colquhoun, J. C. Friends and times of 30-1789
 — Harford, J. S. Recollections of 30-1531
 — Slave's champion; or, life, deeds, and historical days of 30-1219
 — Wilberforce, R. I. and S. Life of 30-567,8,1905
 Wilbraham, R. Travels in the transcaucasian provinces of Russia, and along the southern shore of the lakes of Van and Urumiah, in 1837. L., 1839. 8° 28^b-111
 Wilbur, J. Journal of the life of; with selections from his correspondence, &c. Providence, 1859. 8° 30-1154
 Wilcocke, S. H. History of the vice-royalty of Buenos Ayres; containing details relative to topography, history, commerce, etc. L., 1807. 8° 26^a-222
 Wilcocks, A. Essay on the tides; theory of the two forces. Ph., 1855 12-28
 — Thoughts on the influence of ether in the solar system. Ph., 1864. 4° 12-159
 — Reflections on the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. Ph., 1860. 4° 12-158
 Wilcox, C. M. Evolutions of the line, as practised by the Austrian infantry. N. Y., 1860 6-720
 — Rifles and rifle practice; with descriptions of infantry rifles of Europe and the U. S. N. Y., 1859 6-721
 Wild flowers, culled for early youth 18-3516
 Wild Irish girl. S. O. Morgan 18-2253
 Wild huntress. Mayne Reid 18-2621
 Wild life. Mayne Reid 18-2617
 Wild life under the equator. P. Du Chaillu 28^b-599
 Wild man of the west. R. M. Ballantyne 18-259
 Wild Nell. H. J. Moore 18-2242
 Wild northern scenes. S. H. Hammond 26^b-326
 Wild oats. L. Wraxall 18-3599
 Wild oats sown abroad; On and off soundings; being leaves from a private journal. By a gentleman of leisure. Ph., 1853 27^a-889
 Wild scenes in South America. R. Paez 26^b-466
 Wild sports in the far west. F. Gerstaecker 26^b-342
 Wild sports in the south. C. E. Whitehead 26^b-373
 Wild sports of the world. J. Greenwood 9-994
 Wild tribes of London. W. Phillips 18-3977
 Wild tribes of Malaysia, &c. R. Favre 28^b-519
 Wild western scenes. J. B. Jones 18-3945
 — New series 26^a-1951
 Wilde, Lady. Poems, by Speranza. Dub., 1864 23-1049
 Wilde, R. H. The love, madness, and imprisonment of T. Tasso. N. Y., 1842. 2 v. 30-1738
 Wilde, W. R. Malformations and congenital diseases of the organs of sight. L., 1862. 8° 10-714
 Wilder, R. G. Mission schools in India of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions; with sketches of the missions among the North American Indians, the Sandwich islands, the Armenians of Turkey, etc. N. Y., 1861 32-1074
 Wildermuth, O. Die heimath der frau. Stutt., 1859 34-577
 Wildman, R. Institutes of international law. Ph., 1850. 8° v. 68, 70 of 2-55
 Wildman, T. Treatise on the management of bees; with the natural history of those insects; and also, of wasps and hornets, and the means of destroying them. 3d ed. L., 1778. 8° 4-213
 Wiley, C. A. Elocution and oratory; a treatise on the art of reading and speaking; containing numerous selections from celebrated authors. N. Y., 1869 22-743
 Wiley, F. S. Brotherhoods. Ph., 1855. 8° 33-932
 Wilfred de Lisle. By C. H. H. 18-3517
 Wilhelm Meister. J. W. v. Goethe 18-1195
 Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-42. Ph., 1845. 5 v. 8° 29^b-75
 — Same. Large paper. 5 v. 8°, and atlas 29^b-74
 — Western America; including California and Oregon. Ph., 1849. 8° 26^a-158
 — See Colvocoresses, G. M.
 Wilkes, G. Europe in a hurry. N. Y., 1853 27^b-276
 Wilkes, J. North Briton, the. Revised and corrected by the author; illustrated with explanatory notes, and a copious index of names and characters. Dub., 1766 27^b-1253
 — Life and political writings. Birmingham, 1769. 8° 30-573
 Wilkie, D. Cunningham, A. Life of 30-1052
 Wilkie, F. B. Davenport, past and present. Davenport, 1858. 8° 26^a-582
 — "Walks about Chicago," and army and miscellaneous sketches. Chicago, 1869 33-509
 Wilkins, D. See Haddan, A. W.
 Wilkins, E. G. P. My wife's mirror. F's M. D. v. 13 24-113
 — Young New York. F's S. D. v. 24 24-221

- Wilkins, J. Discovery of a new world ; or, a discourse tending to prove that there may be another habitable world in the moone; and a discourse concerning a new planet, tending to prove that our earth is one of the planets. L., 1640 12-113
- Wilkins, J. H. Civilization. F's S. D. v. 13 24-221
- Wilkins, W. N. Art impressions of Dresden, Berlin, and Antwerp; with selections from the galleries. L., 1860 5-173
- Letters on connoisseurship; or, the anatomy of a picture. L., 1857. 8° 5-200
- Wilkins, W. W. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. L., 1860. 2 v. 23-617
- Wilkins Wylder. S. Miller 18-2206
- Wilkinson, Lady. Weeds and wild flowers; their uses, legends, and literature. L., 1858 9-83
- Wilkinson, E. Letters during the possession of Charlestown, S. C., by the British in the revolutionary war. Arranged by C. Gilman. N. Y., 1839 26-86
- Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a journey to Mostar, in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27-327
- The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs; with an introduction to the study of the Egyptian hieroglyphics. L., 1857 28-141
- Handbook for travellers in Egypt; including descriptions of the course of the Nile, Alexandria, Cairo, the pyramids, Thebes, etc. L., 1858 28-288
- The manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians; including their private life, government, laws, arts, manufactures, religion, agriculture, and early history. 3d ed. L., 1847. 5 v. 8° 28-95
- On colour, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes; with remarks on laying out dressed or geometrical gardens. L., 1858. 8° 5-132
- Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. L., 1854. 2 v. 28-245
- Wilkinson, J. J. Practice in the action of replevin. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 6 of 2-55
- Treatise on the limitations of actions as affecting mercantile and other contracts. Ph., 1833. 8° v. 1 of 2-55
- Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body and its connexion with man. 2d ed. L., 1860 10-245
- Wilkinson, W. C. The dance of modern society. N. Y., 1869 33-888
- Wilkinson, W. M. Spirit drawings: a personal narrative. 2d ed. L., 1864 32-1821
- Wilks, T. E. Bamboozling. F's M. D. v. 3 24-113
- Ben the boatswain. F's S. D. v. 19 24-221
- The captain's not amiss. F's M. D. v. 20 24-113
- The crown prince. F's M. D. v. 13 24-113
- Michael Erle. F's S. D. v. 31 24-221
- Raffaele: a drama. F's S. D. v. 36 24-221
- The seven clerks. F's S. D. v. 15 24-221
- Sudden thoughts. F's M. D. v. 31 24-113
- Wenlock of Wenlock. F's S. D. v. 17 24-221
- Will, Alexander, P. P. Moral causation 15-343
- Bain, A. The emotions and the will 15-161
- Bray, C. Philosophy of necessity 15-304
- Day, J. Examination of Edwards on freedom of . . . 15-27
- — Self-determining power . . . 15-26
- Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing . . . 15-231
- Travis, H. Moral freedom . . . 15-271
- Whedon, D. D. Freedom of . . . 15-288
- See Mind.
- Will Adams. W. Dalton . . . 18-806
- Will and work. Rosa Abbott . . . 18-4091
- Will he find her? W. Summerton . . . 18-3072
- Willard, E. Treatise on the motive powers which produce the circulation of the blood. N. Y., 1846 10-117
- History of the United States. Ph., 1842. 8° 26-225
- Last leaves of American history; comprising histories of the Mexican war and California. N. Y., 1849 26-249
- Morals for the young; or, good principles instilling wisdom. N. Y., 1857 15-112
- Willard, E. O. G. Sexology as the philosophy of life; implying social organization and government. Chicago, 1867. 8° 10-919
- Willard, J. Willard memoir; or, life and times of Major Simon Willard; with notices of three generations of his descendants, and two collateral branches. B., 1858. 8° 30-1652
- Willard, J. D. Arion: a collection of four-part songs for male voices, in separate vocal parts, with piano score. B., 1862. 5 v. 5-1080
- Willard, S. Willard, J. Memoir of . . . 30-1652
- Willcock, J. W. The office of constable. Ph., 1840. 8° v. 29 of 2-55
- and A. Willcock. The ocean, the river, and the shore; part 1, navigation. L., 1863 1-166
- Willcolkes, Dr., and T. and T. W. Fryer. New system of arithmetic and mental calculations. 12th ed. L., 1863 14-68
- Willcox, J. H., and L. H. Southard. Lyra catholica. B., 1866. Ob. 4° 5-958
- Willcox, O. S. Faca: an army memoir, by Major March . . . 18-1051
- Walter March; or, Shoepac recollections 18-3413
- Willett, W. M. Life and times of Herod the Great, as connected with the coming of Christ. Ph., 1860 32-1437
- Narrative of the military actions of M. Willett, taken chiefly from his own manuscript. N. Y., 1831. 8° 26-227
- Wiley, B. G. Incidents in White mountain history; with guide from various cities. B., 1857 26-331
- William the Conqueror. Abbott, J. History of 30-604
- William III, of England. Harris, W. Life and reign of 27-524
- McCormick, J. State papers and letters addressed to W. Carstares 27-773
- Miede, G. New state of England 27-797
- Vernon, J. Letters, illustrative of reign of 27-614
- William IV, of England. Buckingham, R. P. Memoirs of court and cabinet 27-133
- Grey, H. G. Correspondence with 27-485
- William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England, to the reign of King Stephen; with notes and illustrations, by J. A. Giles. L., 1847 27-1227
- William of Waynflete, sketch of the life of. [See Three chancellors] 30-1342
- William of Wykeham, sketch of the life of. [See Three chancellors] 30-1342
- William the Silent and the Netherland war. M. Barrett 27-2542
- William and the werwolf. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 1] v. 1 of 22-1044
- William the Conqueror. C. Napier 18-2318
- William of Palerne. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 1] v. 1 of 22-1044
- William Wallace: a metrical legend. J. Baillie 23-6
- Williams, Charles. Narratives and adventures of travellers in Africa. L., 1859 28-326
- Williams, Rev. Charles. The Alps, Switzerland, and the north of Italy. N. Y., 1854. 8° 27-1215
- Williams, Clement. Through Burmah to Western China, 1863. E., 1868 28-590

- Williams, C. J. B. Practical treatise on the diseases of the respiratory organs; with additions and notes by M. Clymer. Ph., 1845. 8° 10-528
- Principles of medicine. From 3d L. ed. Ph., 1857. 8° 10-856
- Williams, C. S. Cincinnati directory, city guide, and business mirror, for 1853,67. 2 v. 8° 25-161
- Portsmouth city directory for 1864-5, to which is appended a U. S. post-office directory. Portsmouth, Ohio, 1864. 8° 25-169
- Williams, C. V. Life and administration of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval; including a narrative of events from his entrance into public life, and details of his assassination. Ph., 1813. 8° 30-432
- Williams, C. W. Elementary treatise on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. L., 1858. 8° 6-940
- On heat in its relations to water and steam; embracing new views of vaporization, condensation, and explosions. Ph., 1864. 8° 11-197
- Williams, D. Preceptor's assistant; or, miscellaneous questions in general history, literature, and science. L., 1830. 8° 33-433
- Williams, D. E. Life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence. L., 1831. 2 v. 8° 30-1079
- Williams, Edwin. New York annual register; containing an almanac, civil and judicial list, with political, statistical and other information respecting New York and the U. S. N. Y., 1830-40. 9 v. 26-776
- Statesman's manual; addresses and messages of the presidents of the United States, from 1789 to 1849; with a memoir of each of the presidents, and a history of their administrations, and a selection of important documents and statistical information. N. Y., 1849. 4 v. 8° 26-699
- Williams, Eleazar. Hanson, J. H. The lost prince. 8° 30-769
- Williams, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl round the world; with an account of the operations of the naval brigade in India. L., 1859. 8° 29-165
- Williams, E. V. The law of executors and administrators; 5th Am., from last L. ed.; with notes and references to American authorities, by A. I. Fish. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8° 2-275
- Williams, F. S. Our iron roads; their history, construction, and social influences. L., 1852. 8° 6-97
- Williams, H. Superstitions of witchcraft. L., 1865. 8° 32-1678
- Williams, Mrs. H. D. Voices from the silent land; or, leaves of consolation for the afflicted. B., 1854. 8° 32-511
- Year in China; and a narrative of capture and imprisonment on board the rebel pirate Florida. N. Y., 1864. 8° 28-454
- Williams, H. W. Practical guide to the study of the diseases of the eye, their medical and surgical treatment. B., 1862. 8° 10-319
- Recent advances in ophthalmic science. B., 1866. 8° 10-606
- Williams, James. Rise and fall of "the model republic." L., 1863. 8° 26-550
- Williams, John, Esq. The rise, progress and present state of the northern governments, viz.: the United provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and Poland. L., 1777. 2 v. 4° 27-4055
- Williams, Rev. John., [archdeacon.] Life and actions of Alexander the Great. N. Y., 1830. 8° 30-11
- Same. N. Y., 1839. 8° 30-12
- Life of Julius Cæsar. L., 1854. 8° 30-801
- Williams, Rev. John. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South sea islands; with remarks upon the natural history of the islands, origin, languages, traditions, and usages of the inhabitants. 1st Am. ed. N. Y., 1837. 8° 32-233
- Williams, John. Essay on the hieroglyphics of the ancient Egyptians. L., 1836. 8° 22-285
- Williams, John, A. M. The readable dictionary; or, topical and synonymic lexicon. N. Y., 1868. 8° 22-279
- Williams, Jonathan. Thermometrical navigation: a series of observations tending to prove that by ascertaining the relative heat of seawater, the passage of a ship through the gulf stream, may be discovered. Ph., 1799. 8° 11-256
- Williams, Joshua. Principles of the law of personal property. Ph., 1848. 8° v. 61 of 2-55
- Williams, J. A., trial of, for a libel on the clergy. 2d ed. Durham, 1823. 8° 32-2503
- Williams, J. B. Manual for teaching model-drawing. L., 1852. 8° 5-419
- Practical geodesy. L., 1842. 8° 6-143
- Williams, J. J. The isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. N. Y., 1852. 2 v. 8° 20-236
- Williams, J. S. History of the invasion and capture of Washington. N. Y., 1857. 8° 26-446
- Williams, J. W. A clean skin: skin diseases of constitutional origin; their etiology, pathology and treatment. L., 1864. 8° 10-776
- Williams, M. Easy introduction to the study of Hindústání. L., 1858. 8° 22-289
- Hindústání primer. L., 1860. 8° 22-286
- Indian epic poetry. Oxf., 1863. 8° 22-1284
- Original papers illustrating the history of the application of the Roman alphabet to the languages of India. L., 1859. 8° 22-505
- Williams, Roger. Elton, R. Life of . 8° 30-957
- Gammell, W. Life of. (S. A. B. v. 14) 30-497
- Williams, Rowland. Prophets of Israel and Judah during the Assyrian empire. L., 1866. 8° 32-1793
- Williams, R. F. Court and times of Charles I; including memoirs of the mission in England of the Capuchin friars in the service of Queen Henrietta Maria, by Father Cyprien de Gamache. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27-228
- Court and times of James I, illustrated by authentic and confidential letters. L., 1849. 2 v. 8° 27-610
- Lives of the English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30-2381
- Lives of the princes of Wales; with notices of the court and camp of England, from the 13th to the 19th century. L., 1843. 2 v. 30-538
- The Luttrells; or, the two marriages. 18-3520
- The secret passion. 18-8523
- Shakspeare and his friends. 18-3522,3
- Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I, chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin, and Vienna; including a diary of the conversations of illustrious personages of those courts, illustrative of her history. 2d ed. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 30-964
- Youth of Shakspeare. 18-3522,3
- Williams, S. W. The middle kingdom; a survey of the geography, government, education, social life, arts, religion, &c., of the Chinese empire. N. Y. & L., 1848. 2 v. 28-544
- Williams, Thomas. Out to nurse; a farce. F's M. D. v. 32. 24-113
- Turn him out. F's M. D. v. 37. 24-113
- and A. Harris. Ruth Oakley; a domestic drama. F's S. D. v. 36. 24-221

- Williams, Rev. Thomas, and J. Calvert. *Fiji and the Fijians*. Ed. by G. S. Rowe. N. Y., 1859. 8° 29^b-161
- Williams, W. *Christianity among the New Zealanders*. L., 1867 32-1917
- Williams, W. Mattieu. *Through Norway with a knapsack*. L., 1859 27^b-545
- Williams, W. M. *Short hand for everybody*. L., 1867 22-291
- Williams, W. R. *The conservative principle in our literature*. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844 22-1285
- *Miscellanies*. 2d ed. N. Y., 1850. 8° 32-359
- See Cousin, V., et al., in the Supplement; Wooddesson, R.
- Williams college. Durfee, C. *History of* 13-60
- Williamson, A. W. *Chemistry for students*. Oxf., 1865 8-105
- Williamson, E. H. *The quaker partisans; a story of the revolution* 18-2561
- Williamson, G. R. *Memoir of the Rev. David Abceel, late missionary to China*. N. Y., 1848 30-4
- Williamson, H. *History of North Carolina*. Ph., 1812. 2 v. 8° 26^a-229
- *Observations on the climate in different parts of America, compared with the climate in corresponding parts of the other continent*. N. Y., 1811. 8° 10-118
- Williamson, Passmore. See Wheeler, J. H.
- Williamson, W. *Diseases of females and children, and their homœopathic treatment*. Ph., 1854 10-715
- Williamson, W. D. *History of the state of Maine, from its discovery, 1602, to the separation, A. D. 1820*. Hallowell, 1832. 2 v. 8° 26^a-228
- Willibald. See *Early travels in Palestine* 28^b-210
- Willich, A. F. M. *Domestic encyclopaedia; or, a dictionary of facts and useful knowledge; chiefly applicable to rural and domestic economy*. Ph., 1821. 3 v. 8° 6-228
- Willie and the mortgage. J. Abbott v. 1 of 18-15
- Willie and Nellie. By Cousin Sarah. [S. B. B.] 18-3525
- Willis, A. *Outlines of the U. S. government: its origin, branches, departments, institutions, officers, and modes of operation*. N. Y., 1863 26^a-1026
- Willis, J. W. *Duties and responsibilities of trustees*. Ph., 1835. 8° v. 10 of 2-55
- Willis, N. P. *Al'Abri; or, the tent-pitch'd*. N. Y., 1839 33-1239
- *The convalescent*. N. Y., 1859 33-1249
- *Dashes at life* 18-3528
- *Famous persons and places*. N. Y., 1854 27^b-343
- *Health trip to the tropics*. N. Y., 1853 26^b-258
- *Life here and there; or, sketches of society and adventure* 18-3533
- *Hurry-graphs; or, sketches of scenery, celebrities and society*. N. Y., 1851 33-138
- *The legendary; consisting of original pieces, principally illustrative of American history, scenery, and manners*. B., 1828. 2 v. 33-603
- *Memoranda of the life of Jenny Lind*. Ph., 1851. 8° 30-727
- *Out-doors at Idlewild*. N. Y., 1855 33-506
- *Paul Fane; or, parts of a life else untold* 18-3530
- *Pencilings by the way: written during some years of residence and travel in Europe*. N. Y., 1852 27^b-257
- *People I have met* 18-3531
- *Poems, sacred, passionate, and humorous*. N. Y., 1850. 8° 23-266
- *The Rag-bag, a collection of ephemera*. N. Y. 1855. 33-511
- *Romance of travel* 18-3532
- *Rural letters and other records of thought at leisure*. N. O., 1854 33-1238
- Willis, N. P. *Summer cruise in the Mediterranean on board an American frigate*. N. Y., 1853 27^b-300
- *Trenton falls, picturesque and descriptive; embracing the original essay of John Sherman*. N. Y., 1851 26^b-420
- Willis, R. *Architectural history of Canterbury cathedral*. L., 1845. 8° 5-218
- *Architectural history of Winchester cathedral*. L., 1846. 8° 5-193
- *Principles of mechanism*. L., 1841. 8° 11-135
- Willis, W. *History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine*. Portland, 1863. 8° 2-191
- Willis' current notes: a series of articles on antiquities, biography, heraldry, history, language, literature, topography, curious customs, &c., selected from original letters and documents, (1851 to 1857.) L. 7 v. Sm. 4° 17-143
- Willis, the pilot: sequel to Swiss family Robinson 18-3082
- Willits, J. H., and S. Smith. *Elementary treatise of natural philosophy*. Ph., 1830. 8° 11-76
- Willmott, R. A. *Journal of summer time in the country*. N. Y., 1852 33-197
- Willmot. See Willmot.
- Willoughby, Lady. See Rathbone, H. M.
- Willoughby, Harriet. *History of France in rhyme from the accession of King Pharamond, 420, to the revolution of 1830*. L., 1846 27^a-1962
- Wills, A. *The "eagles' nest" in the valley of Sixt, a summer home among the Alps; together with some excursions among the great glaciers*. L., 1860 27^b-564
- Wills, D. *Revised report of the select committee relative to the soldiers' national cemetery*. H'g., 1865. 8° 26^a-708
- Wills, J. *Lives of illustrious and distinguished Irishmen, from the earliest times to the present period, arranged in chronological order and embodying a history of Ireland in the lives of Irishmen*. Dub., 1840-7. 6 v. 8° 30-749
- Wills, W. *Rationale of circumstantial evidence; illustrated by cases*. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 41 of 2-55
- Wills, W. G. *Notice to quit* 18-3535; 33-932
- *Old leaves* 18-3536
- *Wife's evidence* 18-3535
- Wills, W. J. *Successful exploration through the interior of Australia from Melbourne to the gulf of Carpentaria*. L., 1863. 8° 29^b-202
- Wills, Parsons, A. *Law of* v. 88 of 2-55
- *Redfield, I. F. Law of* v. 8 of 2-55
- *Ram, J. Exposition of* v. 8 of 2-55
- *Worthington, G. General precedent for* v. 60 of 2-55
- See *Devises; Fraser, A., report of case Tatham vs. Wright; Girard will case; Inheritance*.
- Willson, H. *Practical treatise on composition, light, shade, and color*. L., 1851. 8° 5-601
- Willson, M. *American history*. N. Y., 1847. 8° 26^a-231
- *Civil polity and political economy*. N. Y., 1839 2-918
- Willson. See Wilson.
- Willy Reilly. W. Carleton 18-538
- Willyams, J. L. *Chillon* 18-3524
- Willmot, J., earl of Rochester. See Rochester.
- Willmot, J. E. *Memoirs of the life of; with some original letters and notes of opinions and judgments in different courts*. L., 1802. 4° 30-2006
- Willmot, J. E. E. See Eardley-Willmot, J. E.
- Willmot. See Willmot.
- Wilson, [ed.] *Summer rambles in the Himalayas; with sporting adventures in the vale of Cashmere*. L., 1860. 8° 28^b-371
- Wilson, Alexander. *American ornithology; with sketch of the author's life*. N. Y., 1828. 3 v. 8° 9-685

- Wilson, Alexander. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (S. A. B. v. 2) 30-497
 — and C. L. Bonaparte. American ornithology; or, the natural history of the birds of the United States; with memoir of Wilson. E., 1831. 4 v. 9-673
 Wilson, Andrew. "Ever victorious army"—history of the Chinese campaign under Lt.-Col. C. G. Gordon, and the suppression of the Taping rebellion. L., 1868. 8° 28-263
 Wilson, B. Memoir of the life of Rt. Rev. William White. Ph., 1856. 8° 30-1020
 — Bronson, W. W. Memorial of 30-1514
 Wilson, Mrs. C. B. See Baron-Wilson.
 Wilson, Rt. Rev. Daniel. Evidences of Christianity, popular and practical. B., 1829. 8° 82-1931
 — Bateman, J. Life of 30-1249
 Wilson, Daniel, LL.D. Archæology and pre-historic annals of Scotland. E., 1851. 8° 27-1405
 — Pre-historic man: researches into the origin of civilization in the old and the new world. L., 1862. v. 1. 8° 29-140
 — See Stowell, W. H.
 Wilson, Erasmus. See Wilson, W. J. E.
 Wilson, E. L. See Lea, M. C.
 Wilson, F. I. Sketches of Nassau; to which is added the The devil's ball-alley. Raleigh, 1864 26-1925
 Wilson, F. J. The philosophy of classification. L., 1866. 8° 15-289
 Wilson, G. Counsels of an invalid; letters on religious subjects. L., 1862 32-1154
 — Five gateways of knowledge. Ph., 1857. 15-180
 — Life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish; including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. L., 1851. 8° 30-1350
 — Wilson, J. Memoir of 30-1345
 — and A. Geikie. Memoir of Edward Forbes. Camb., 1861. 8° 30-1376
 Wilson, H. Trow's New York city directory. v. 78-80. N. Y., 1864-7. 8 v. 8° 25-158
 Wilson, Henrietta. Chronicles of a garden: its pets and its pleasures; with a brief memoir by J. Hamilton. N. Y., 1864 4-180
 Wilson, (Capt.) Henry. See Keate, G. 29-506
 Wilson, (Hon.) Henry. History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th congresses, 1861-4. B., 1864 26-577
 Wilson, H. B. The American juror. Ph., 1868 2-370
 Wilson, H. H. Works. v. 1, 2, Religion of Hindus; v. 3-5, Sanskrit literature; v. 6-9, Vishnu Purānā. L., 1862-8. 9 v. 8° 33-936
 — Narrative of the Burmese war in 1824-6. L., 1852 28-241
 — Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab; in Ladakh and Kashmir; in Peshawar, Kabul, and Bokhara. L., 1841. 2 v. 8° 28-215
 — See Mill, James.
 Wilson, J. Lectures on ancient Israel, and the Israelitish origin of the modern nations of Europe. L., 1840 32-1185
 Wilson, James, Esq. Influences of the corn laws. 2d ed. L., 1840. 8° 3-259
 Wilson, James. Complete dictionary of astrology. L. 8° 12-46
 Wilson, James, F. R. S. E. Hamilton, J. Life of 30-1187
 — See Jameson, Robert 28-34
 Wilson, John. Lost solar system of the ancients discovered. L., 1856. 2 v. 8° 12-67
 Wilson, John. British farming; a description of the mixed husbandry of Great Britain. E., 1862. 8° 4-154
 Wilson, John, barrister. Treatise on springing uses, and other limitations by deed. Ph., 1836 v. 11 of 2-55

- Wilson, John. Treatise on English punctuation. 4th ed. B., 1855 22-281
 Wilson, John. Shaksperiana; catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Shakspeare; with an account of the early quarto editions of the plays and poems. L., 1827. 8° 21-107
 Wilson, John, D. D. History of the suppression of infanticide in western India; including notices of the provinces and tribes in which the practice has prevailed. Bombay, 1855. 8° 28-212
 — The Pārsi religion, as contained in the zand-avastā, and propounded and defended by the Zoroastrians of India and Persia, unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. Bombay, 1843. 8° 32-956
 Wilson, John, (F. R. S. E.) Our farm crops; a popular scientific description of the cultivation, chemistry, diseases, remedies, &c., of the various crops. L., 1850. 2 v. 4-193
 Wilson, John. [Christopher North.] Critical and miscellaneous essays. Ph., 1842. 3 v. 33-364
 — Dies boreales 18-3541
 — The foresters 18-3542
 — Genius and character of Burns. N. Y., 1845 22-1286
 — Same. Ph., 1851 22-1287
 — Trials of Margaret Lyndsay 18-3544
 — Lights and shadows of Scottish life 18-3543
 — Poetical works. L., 1858 23-545
 — Recreations of Christopher North. B., 1854. 8° 33-368
 — Gordon, M. Memoir of 30-1419
 — and R. Chambers. The land of Burns; landscapes from paintings by D. O. Hill. Glasgow, 1840. 2 v. 4° 27-801
 — et al. Noctes Ambrosianæ; with memoirs and notes, by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., 1854. 5 v. 33-363
 Wilson, J. A. Memoir of George Wilson. E., 1860. 8° 30-1345
 Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. N. Y., 1869 30-2431
 — Love in letters; with biographical sketches of the authors. By Allan Grant. N. Y., 1867 33-1388
 — Mr. Secretary Pepys; with extracts from his diary. By Allan Grant. N. Y., 1867. 30-2325
 Wilson, J. L. Western Africa; its history, condition, and prospects. N. Y., 1856. 28-354
 Wilson, J. Mackay. Tales of the borders and of Scotland 18-3548
 Wilson, Rev. John M. Earth, sea, and sky; or, the hand of God in the works of nature. L., 1859 11-144
 — Nelson's handbook to Scotland, for tourists. L., 1860 27-571
 — [ed.] Rural cyclopædia. E., 1852. 4 v. 8° 4-509
 Wilson, J. P. Common objections to Christianity, proposed and answered. Ph., 1809 32-58
 — Easy introduction to the knowledge of the Hebrew language without the points. Ph., 1812. 8° 22-354
 — Essay on grammar; the principles exemplified in an English grammar. Ph., 1817 22-387
 — Primitive government of Christian churches; also, liturgical considerations; with the sermon preached on the death of the author, by T. H. Skinner. Ph., 1833 32-234
 — The probation of fallen men; or, the scheme of salvation, founded in sovereignty, and demonstrative of justice. Ph., 1827. 8° 32-1939
 Wilson, J. S. Woman's home book of health. Ph., 1860 10-876
 Wilson, O. M. Digest of parliamentary law; also, the rules of the senate and house of representatives; with the constitution of the U. S., the amendments thereto, and their history. Ph., 1869. 8° 2-386

- Wilson, R. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the retreat of the French army. Ed. by H. Randolph. 2d ed. L., 1860. 8° 27-3569
- Private diary during the campaigns of 1812, 14, from the invasion of Russia to the capture of Paris. Ed. by H. Randolph. L., 1861. 2 v. 8° 27-3570
- Wilson, R. A. Mexico and its religion; with incidents of travel in that country, in 1851-4. N. Y., 1855 26-291
- New history of the conquest of Mexico; in which Las Casas' denunciations of the popular historians of that war are fully vindicated. Ph., 1859. 8° 26-409
- Wilson, R. T. History of the British expedition to Egypt; with a sketch of the present state of that country. Ph., 1803. 8° 28-32
- Wilson, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world; comprehending an account of the wreck of the ship "Governor Ready," in Torres straits; a description of the British settlements on the coasts of New Holland; and of the manners and customs of the aboriginal tribes. L., 1835. 8° 29-157
- Wilson, W. Post-chaise companion; or, traveller's directory through Ireland. Dub., 1805. 8° 27-907
- Wilson, William. The popular preachers of the ancient church; their lives, their manner, and their work. L. 32-857
- Wilson, W. D. See Buck, D. D.
- Wilson, W. J. E. The eastern or Turkish bath; its history, revival in Britain, and application to the purposes of health. L., 1861 10-273
- On diseases of the skin. Ph., 1857. 8° 10-262
- On the management of the skin as a means of promoting and preserving the health. 2d ed. L., 1847. 8° 10-620
- Student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. N. Y., 1865. 8° 10-681
- Wilson, W. R. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of catholicism. L., 1835. 8° 27-189
- Travels in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Hanover, Germany, Netherlands, &c. L., 1826-8. 3 v. 8° 27-827
- Travels in Russia, &c. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 27-828
- Wilson. See Willson; Wylson.
- Wilton, countess of. Art of needle-work, from the earliest ages; including some notices of the ancient historical tapestries. L., 1842 6-229
- Wilton Harvey. C. M. Sedgwick 18-2796
- Wiltch, J. E. T. Handbook of the geography and statistics of the church. Trans., by J. Leitch. L., 1859 32-930
- Wiltshire. Britton, J. pt. 1, v. 15 of 27-474
- Handbook for travellers in 27-555
- Wiltshire tales. J. Y. Akerman 18-129
- Wilmer, L. A. Our press-gang; or, a complete exposition of the corruptions and crimes of the American newspapers. Ph., 1859 22-1283
- Wilmington, [Del.] Ferris, B. History of 26-74
- Win and wear. S. S. Robbins 18-3550
- Winans, R., es. O. Eaton, et al.; argument in case of. W. W. Hubbell 2-196
- Winchester, E. Lectures on the prophecies that remain to be fulfilled. v. 1. Walpole, 1800. 8° 32-432
- Winchester cathedral, architectural history of. R. Willis 5-193
- Winckelmann, J. J. History of ancient art. Trans., with the life of the author, by G. H. Lodge. B., 1856. 2 v. 8° 5-94
- Reflections on the painting and sculpture of the Greeks. Trans. by H. Fuselli. L., 1765. 8° 5-428
- Winckelmann. See Winkelmann.
- Wind and whirlwind: a novel. (By Mr. Thom. White.) C. W. Elliott 18-4055
- Wind harp, and other poems. E. C. Howarth 29-736
- "Wind-wafted seed." N. Macleod and T. Guthrie 32-2429
- Windermere. Martineau, H. Guide to the lakes of 27-519
- Windham, W. Diary. Ed. by Mrs. H. Baring. L., 1866. 8° 30-1813
- and W. Huskisson. Select speeches; with biographical sketches. Ed. by R. Walsh. Ph., 1841. 8° 3-125
- Windle, M. J. Legends of the Waldenses 18-3531
- Windom, W. Speech on Northern Pacific railway. W., 1869 26-708
- Windows. Howard, F. Designs for 5-602
- Winds. Hopkins, T. Rain and wind 11-160
- — Winds and storms 11-166
- See Meteorology; Storms.
- Windsor, A. L. Ethica; or, characteristics of men, manners, and books. L., 1860. 8° 33-736
- Windsor, T. See Biennial retrospect, in Supplement.
- Windsor castle. 'W. H. Ainsworth 18-124
- Wine. Beckwith, E. L. Practical notes on 6-161
- Mulder, G. F. Chemistry of 8-111
- Reemelin, C. Wine-maker's manual 4-311
- Shaw, T. G. Wine, the vine and the cellar 1-185
- See Grapes and grape culture; Vineyard culture.
- Winer, G. B. Grammar of the new testament diction: intended as an introduction to the critical study of the Greek new testament. Trans. by E. Masson. Ph., 1859. 2 v. 8° 22-283
- Handbuch der theologischen literatur hauptsächlich der protestantischen nebst kurzen biographischen notizen über die theologischen schriftsteller: mit ergänzungsheft. Leip., 1838-42. 2 v. 8° 21-126
- Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews, with an introductory essay on civil society and government. N. Y., 1853. 8° 32-433
- Hints on a system of popular education. Ph., 1838 13-241
- Peep at China in Mr. Dunn's collection, etc. Ph., 1839. 8° 28-559
- Trip to Boston. B., 1838 26-126
- Two years and a half in the navy; or, journal of a cruise in the Mediterranean and Levant. Ph., 1832. 2 v. 29-266
- and T. W. Dwight. Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada. Alb., 1867 2-915
- Winfield the lawyer's son, by Major Penniman. C. W. Denison 30-1564
- Wing and wing. J. F. Cooper 18-746
- Wingfield, W., and G. W. Johnson. The poultry book; with colored representations of prize birds, drawn by H. Weir. L., 1853. 8° 4-503
- Wingfield, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro; with an historical sketch of the republic of Ragusa. L., 1859 27-600
- Winifred Bertram. Mrs. E. Charles 18-3553
- Winifred, countess of Nithsdale. Lady B. B. Dacre 18-802
- Winifred's wooing. G. M. Craik 18-723
- Winkelmann, F. T. Course of exercises in French syntax. N. Y., 1860 22-293
- Winkelmann. See Winckelmann.
- Winkles; or, merry monomaniacs. J. B. Jones 18-3552
- Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany. Ph., 1869 30-1825
- Winkworth, S. See Tauler, J.
- Winner, S. Flute and piano duetts. B., 1861. Ob. 8° 5-1089
- Winnie and I 18-3554
- Winning his way. C. C. Coffin 18-667

- Winscom, J. A. Onward 18-3555
 — Vineyard laborers 18-3556
 Winslow, C. F. Force and nature; attraction and repulsion. Ph., 1869. 8° 11-341
 Winslow, F. Anatomy of suicide. L., 1840. 8° 10-622
 — Lettsomian lectures on insanity. L., 1854. 8° 10-655
 — Light: its influence on life and health. L., 1867 10-740
 — Same. N. Y., 1868 10-740^a
 — On obscure diseases of the brain, and disorders of the mind. Ph., 1860. 8° 10-222
 — The plea of insanity, in criminal cases. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 42 of 2-55
 — Uncontrollable drunkenness considered as a form of mental disorder. L., 1866 10-736
 Winslow, H. Elements of moral philosophy; analytical, synthetical, and practical. N. Y., 1856 15-106
 — Woman as she should be. B., 1838 33-460
 Winslow, M. Heaven opened; a selection from the correspondence of Mrs. Mary Winslow. Ed. by O. Winslow. N. Y., 1867 32-1877
 Winslow, O. Life in Jesus: a memoir of Mrs. Mary Winslow; arranged from her correspondence, diary, and thoughts. N. Y., 1860 30-1254
 — Patriarchal shadows of Christ and his church; as exhibited in passages drawn from the history of Joseph and his brethren. N. Y., 1863 32-1035
 Winslow, S. N. Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants. Ph., 1864. 8° 30-1534
 Winston, C. Inquiry into the difference of style observable in ancient glass paintings, especially in England; with hints on glass painting. Oxf., 1847. 2 v. 8° 5-189
 — Introduction to the study of painted glass; with remarks on modern glass painting. Oxf., 1849. 8° 5-182
 — Memoirs illustrative of the art of glass painting. L., 1865. 8° 5-405
 Winston, P. H. Report of cases at law argued and determined in the supreme court of N. C. Raleigh, 1864, 5. 2 v. 8° 26-1850
 Winter, C. T. Six months in British Burmah; or, India beyond the Ganges, in 1857. L., 1858 28^b-292
 Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. J. H. Bennet 27^b-127
 Winter campaign in India. J. O. Jones 28^b-306
 Winter evenings. M. Hack 18-1305
 Winter evening tales. J. Hogg 18-1455
 Winter in Algeria. Mrs. G. A. Rogers 28^b-485
 Winter in Florida. L. Bill 26^b-715
 Winter in Madeira. J. A. Dix 27^b-236
 Winter in Paris. F. Simms 10-678
 Winter in upper and lower Egypt. G. A. Hoskins 28^b-421
 Winter in the west. C. F. Hoffman 26^b-167
 Winter in the West Indies and Florida; with a particular description of St. Croix, Trinidad de Cuba, Havana, Key West, and St. Augustine, as places of resort for northern invalids. By an invalid. N. Y., 1839 26^b-141
 Winter studies in the country. S. G. Fisher 23-631
 Winterbotham, W. Historical, geographical, commercial, and philosophical view of the U. S., and of the European settlements in America and the West Indies. N. Y., 1796. 4 v. 8° 26^b-595
 Winthrop, E. Premium essay on the characteristics and laws of prophetic symbols. 4th ed. N. Y., 1856 32-1462
 Winthrop, J. History of New England, from 1630 to 1649; with notes by James Savage. B., 1825. 2 v. 8° 26^a-232
 — Same; new ed., with additions. B., 1853. 2 v. 8° 26^a-233
 Winthrop, J. Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of 30-1484
 Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions. B., 1852. 8° 33-650
 — Addresses and speeches, from 1852-1867. B., 1867. 8° 33-1380
 — Life and letters of John Winthrop. B., 1864, 7 2 v. 8° 30-1484
 Winthrop, T. The canoe and the saddle: adventures among the northwestern rivers and forests; and isthmiana. B., 1863 26^b-128
 — Cecil Dreeme 18-3559
 — Edwin Brothertoft 18-3560
 — John Brent 18-3561
 — Life in the open air, and other papers. B., 1863 33-955
 Winthrop, Me. Thurston, D. History of 26^a-641
 Winthrops: a novel 18-3563
 Wireman, H. D. Gems of German lyrics. Ph., 1869 23-1051
 Wirt, W. Letters of the British spy. 10th ed. N. Y., 1836 33-1240
 — Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 15th ed. Hartford, 1854. 8° 30-237
 — The two principal arguments on the trial of Aaron Burr. Richmond, 1808 2-281
 — Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of the life of 30-591
 Wirth, J. G. A. Geschichte der Deutschen. Erminshofen, 1842-4. 3 v. in 2. 4° 34-2441
 Wisconsin. Guernsey, O., and J. F. Willard. History of Rock county 26^a-614
 — Hall, J., and J. D. Whitney. Geological survey of 9-1250
 — Lapham, I. A. Description of 26^b-521
 — Love, W. D. Wisconsin in the war 26^a-960
 — Owen, D. D. Geological exploration of 9-279, 1204
 — Ritchie, J. S. Resources of 26^b-320
 — Smith, W. R. History of 26^a-1036
 — — Observations on 26^b-189
 Wisconsin, state historical society of. Annual report and collections for 1855, 6. Madison, 1855-7. 2 v. 8° 26^a-397
 Wisdom. P. Charron 15-137
 Wisdom and folly, rhymes of contrast on. J. Rush 23-1037
 Wise, Hon. Henry A. Hambleton, J. P. Biographical sketch of 26^a-604
 Wise, Lieut. Henry A. Captain Brand, of the "Centipede" 18-3565
 — Los Gringos; or, an inside view of Mexico and California; with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. N. Y., 1849 26^b-197
 — Scampavias, from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. N. Y., 1857 27^b-425
 Wise, J. R. Shakspeare; his birthplace and its neighbourhood. L., 1861 30-1338
 Wise saws and modern instances. T. Cooper 18-709
 Wise saws and modern instances. T. C. Haliburton 18-1325
 Wiseman, C. See Gracian.
 Wiseman, N. Fabiola; ou, l'église des catacombes. Traduit de l'Anglais. P., 1863 34-5324
 — Fabiola 18-3566
 — Lectures on the principal doctrines and practices of the catholic church. Balt., 1865 32-1753
 — Points of contact between science and art. L., 1863. 8° 5-308
 — The real presence of the body and blood of our Lord Jesus Christ in the blessed eucharist. Balt., 1866 32-2447
 — Recollections of the last four popes, and of Rome in their times. L. 30-1234
 — Sermons, lectures, and speeches delivered during his tour in Ireland, and the "Impressions" of his tour; with a connecting narrative. Dub., 1859 32-865
 — Same. B., 1859 32-865^a

- Wiseman, N. Sermons on our Lord Jesus Christ, and on his blessed mother. Dub., 1864. 8° 32-1414
 — Twelve lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion. Andover, 1837. 8° 32-2108
 — See Knowles, J. S.
- Wistar, C. System of anatomy for the use of students of medicine; with notes and additions by W. E. Horner; 9th ed., remodeled by J. Pancoast. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° 10-541
- Wistar, Mrs. O. Walter S. Newhall: a memoir. Ph., 1864. 8° 30-1951
- Wit and humor. Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of
 — Hunt, J. H. L. Wit and humor . . . 33-71, 3
 — Jerrold, D. Specimens of wit . . . 18-1679
 — Prentice, G. D. Wit and humor in paragraphs . . . 18-2540
 — Valentine, W. Wit and humor . . . 18-3391
 — See Humor.
- Wit and wisdom from west Africa. R. F. Burton 22-953
- Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. N. Y., 1867 22-1288
- Witch Hampton hall . . . 18-308
- Witchcraft. Calef, R. Wonders of the invisible world . . . 26-597
 — Drake, S. G. Witchcraft delusion in New England . . . 32-1974
 — Glanvil, J. Evidence on . . . 15-167
 — Hutchinson, F. Historical essay on . . . 32-2176
 — Scott, Sir W. Letters on . . . 32-1575
 — Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft . . . 26-959
 — Lectures on . . . 26-624
 — Williams, H. Superstitions of . . . 32-1678
 — Woodward, W. E. Records of . . . 26-659
 — See Demonology.
- Witches of New York. M. M. Thomson 33-844
- With, E. Railroad accidents; their causes, and the means of preventing them. Trans., with appendix, by G. F. Barstow. B., 1856 6-144
- With the French in Mexico. J. F. Elton 26-668
- With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. F. C. Newhall 26-836
- With the tide. S. Daryl 18-4193
- Witber, G. Hallelujah; or, Britain's second remembrancer, in praiseful and penitential hymns, spiritual songs and moral odes; with an introduction by E. Farr. L., 1857 23-526
 — Hymns and songs of the church; with an introduction by E. Farr. L., 1856 23-527
- Witherspoon, J. Practical treatise on regeneration. [See Memes, T. S.] 32-1357
 — Serious enquiry into the nature and effects of the stage. Glasgow, 1757. 32-353
- Withington, L. The puritan: a series of essays, critical, moral, and miscellaneous, by John Oldbug. B., 1836. 2 v. 33-801
- Witness of the spirit. J. Jackson 32-265
- Witness papers, the. H. Miller 32-1161
- Wits. Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C. Wits and beaux of society . . . 30-1829
 — Timbs, J. Lives of wits and humorists . . . 30-1871
- Witt, Mme de. Contes d'une mère. P., 1861 34-5080
 — A French country family . . . 18-4028
- Witt, C. de. Histoire de Washington et de la fondation de la république des Etats-Unis; précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington par M. Guizot. P., 1859 34-3185
 — Thomas Jefferson; étude historique sur la démocratie Américaine. 3me ed. P., 1861 34-3186
 — Jefferson and the American democracy; an historical study. Trans. by R. S. H. Church. L., 1862. 8° 26-486
- Witt. See DeWitt.
- Witting, C. Die kunst des violinspiels; eine sammlung der besten werke für dieses instrument von Corelli (1653) bis auf unsere zeit. Wolfenbüttel. 2 v. 4° 5-866
- Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, Syria, and across the desert into Egypt with the Turkish army and the British military mission; also, through Germany, Holland, &c., on the return to England; with observations on the plague. Ph., 1804. 8° 29-78
- Wives and daughters. E. C. Gaskell . . . 18-1155
- Wives and widows. A. S. Stephens . . . 18-3001
- Wives of England. S. S. Ellis . . . 28-45
- Wizard of the mountain. W. Gilbert . . . 18-1177
- Woburn. Sewall, S. History of . . . 26-192
- Woes of war. By a southern lady. 2d ed. L., 1862. 8° 26-1005
- Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. Trans. by J. S. Dwight. B., 1859. 8° 5-1132
- Wolcott, J. The works of Peter Pindar. Dub., 1795. 8 v. 8° 23-179
 — Tears and smiles: a miscellaneous collection of poems.—The ladies' edition. Ph., 1802 23-722
- Wolcott, O. See Gibbs, G. . . . 23-179
- Wolf, F. Le Brésil littéraire; histoire de la littérature brésilienne. Berlin, 1863. 8° 21-127
- Wolf, J. C. Bibliotheca hebraea; sive notitia tum auctorum hebraeorum cujuscuque ætatis tum scriptorum quae vel hebraice primum exarata vel ab aliis conversa sunt, ad nostram ætatem deducta. Hamb., 1715-33. 4 v. 4° 21-100
- Wolf, J. R. Practical Hebrew grammar; with progressive exercises, and a reading book. L. 22-290
- Wolf boy of China. W. Dalton . . . 18-808
- Wolfe, J. Wright, R. Life of . . . 30-1529
- Wolfe of the knoll. Mrs. G. P. Marsh 23-571
- Wollersberger, G. A. Tales for all seasons . . . 18-3568
- Wolfer's roost. W. Irving . . . 18-1585
- Wolff, J. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara. N. Y., 1845. 8° 23-113
 — Travels and adventures. 2d ed. L., 1860. 1. 2 v. 8° 29-178
- Wolff, O. L. B., and H. Döring, (ed's.) German tourist for 1837. Trans. by H. E. Lloyd. L., 1857 27-448
- Wollenhaupt, H. A., and T. Hagen. The amateur: a collection of the choicest specimens of modern pianoforte music. N. Y., 1860. 4° 5-865
- Wollstonecraft, M. Letters written during a short residence in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. Wilmington, 1796 27-205
 — Godwin, W. Memoirs of . . . 30-1409
- Wollaston, W. Religion of nature delineated; 8th ed., with account of life and writings of the author. L., 1759. 8° 15-348
 — Same; [abridgement.] 2d ed. L., 1737 15-349
- Wolseley, G. J. Narrative of the war with China, in 1860. L., 1862. 8° 28-189
- Wolsey, T. Cavendish, G. Life of . . . 30-1217
 — — Who wrote Cavendish's life of Wolsey? . . . 21-213
 — Forster, J., et al. Life of . . . 30-172
 — Galt, J. Life of . . . 30-577
 — Howard, G. Wolsey and his times . . . 30-576
- Wolzogen, A. v. Raphael Santi, his life and his works. Trans. by F. E. Bunnett. L., 1866 30-1759
- Woman. Afternoon of unmarried life . . . 33-722
 — Aimé-Martin, L. Civilization of the human race by women . . . 33-464
 — Alexander, W. History of women . . . 29-403
 — Bushnell, H. Women's suffrage . . . 2-576
 — Child, L. M. History of the condition of women . . . 29-172
 — Cobbe, F. P. Pursuits of women . . . 2-627

- Woman. Dall, C. H. The college, the market, and the court . . . 2-633
 — — "Woman's right to labor" . . . 2-632
 — — Woman's rights under the law . . . 2-631
 — Croly, J. C. Talks on women's topics . . . 33-1067
 — Dodge, A. E. Woman's wrongs . . . 2-641
 — Du Boscq, —. The accomplished woman . . . 33-1057
 — Ellis, S. S. Women of England . . . 33-34,1050
 — Farnham, E. W. Woman and her era . . . 33-1010
 — Fulton, J. D. Woman as God made her . . . 32-2348
 — Graves, A. J. Woman in America . . . 2-684
 — Héricourt, Mad. d'. Woman's philosophy of woman . . . 33-1059
 — Industrial and social position of women . . . 2-960
 — Jameson, A. Characteristics of women . . . 24-207
 — Karr, A. Les femmes . . . 34-3430
 — Laurie, T. Woman and her saviour in Persia . . . 32-1077
 — Legouvé, E. Histoire morale des femmes . . . 34-3498
 — Linton, E. L. Essays on women . . . 33-873
 — Logan, O. Women and theatres . . . 33-1404
 — Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the church . . . 32-1644
 — McIntosh, M. J. Woman in America . . . 26-928
 — Mansfield, E. D. Rights of women . . . 2-778
 — Michelet, J. Woman . . . 33-808
 — Mill, J. S. Subjection of women . . . 2-804,5
 — Modern women. [From Saturday review] . . . 30-2394
 — Monod, A. Deux discours sur la femme . . . 34-3547
 — Morgan, S. O. Woman and her master . . . 29-107
 — Mulock, D. M. Woman's thoughts about women . . . 33-701
 — Necker de Saussure, A. A. de. Study of the life of . . . 33-450
 — Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Woman in the 19th century . . . 33-529,30
 — Parkes, B. R. Essays on woman's work . . . 33-1308
 — Penny, V. Employments of women . . . 6-911
 — Sandford, J. Social and domestic character of . . . 33-46,1062
 — Saunders, F. About woman, love and marriage . . . 33-1064
 — Social and political dependence of women . . . 2-865
 — Southgate, H. What men have said about women . . . 33-1315
 — Unprotected, the . . . 2-1027
 — Villemart, B. Friend of women . . . 33-47
 — Virey, J. J. De la femme sous ses rapports physiologique, morale et littéraire . . . 34-4898
 — Wade, J. Women, past and present . . . 29-113
 — Winslow, H. Woman as she should be . . . 33-460
 — Woman's influence . . . 2-1030
 — Woman's mission . . . 33-451
 — Woman's worth . . . 33-349
 — Working women's protective union, 5th annual report . . . 2-916
 — See Beauty; Convents; Deaconesses; Diseases of women; Education; Marriage; Prisons; Self-culture; Self-help; Sisterhoods; Sociology.
 Woman against woman. Fl. Marryat . . . 18-2097
 Woman and her master. S. O. Morgan . . . 27-107
 Woman as she ought to be. J. K. Stanford . . . 18-2998
 Woman, the, blessed by all generations. R. Melia . . . 32-2511
 Woman: an enigma. M. J. McIntosh . . . 18-1982
 Woman in black, the . . . 18-3569
 Woman in white. W. W. Collins . . . 18-688
 Woman our angel. A. S. Roe . . . 18-3764
 Woman who dared. E. Sargent . . . 23-788
 Woman's faith . . . 18-3573
 Woman's first impressions of Euroq. E. A. Forbes . . . 27-794
 Woman's friendship. G. Aguilar . . . 18-81
 Woman's home book of health. J. S. Wilson . . . 10-876
 Woman's influence and woman's mission. Ph., 1854 . . . 2-1030
 Woman's journey round the world. I. Pfeiffer . . . 29-93
 Woman's kingdom. D. M. Mulock . . . 18-4158
 Woman's love, and wife's duty. A. Opie . . . v. 3 of 18-2394
 Woman's mission. B., 1840 . . . 33-451
 Woman's ransom. F. W. Robinson . . . 18-2668
 Woman's strategy . . . 18-3962
 Woman's trials. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-197
 Woman's wanderings. C. F. Bromley . . . 26-664
 Woman's whims. J. X. Boniface . . . 18-2717
 Woman's worth; or, hints to raise the female character. 8d Am. ed. N. Y., 1844 . . . 33-349
 Woman's work in the civil war. L. P. Brockett and M. C. Vaughan . . . 26-886
 Women. Adams, H. G. Cyclopædia of female biography . . . 30-2440
 — Adams, W. H. D. Famous beauties and historic women . . . 30-1618
 — — Sunshine of domestic life . . . 30-1936
 — Aguilar, G. Women of Israel . . . 32-319
 — Anderson, J. Ladies of the covenant . . . 32-329
 — — Memorable women of puritan times . . . 30-1404
 — Balfour, C. L. Working women of the last half century . . . 30-1422
 — Brockett, L. P., and M. C. Vaughan. Woman's work in the civil war . . . 26-886
 — Burns, J. Mothers of the wise and good . . . 30-643
 — Child, L. M. Biographies of good wives . . . 30-86
 — Clayton, E. C. Celebrated women . . . 30-1335
 — Clement, J. Noble deeds of American women . . . 30-677
 — Costello, L. S. Eminent English women . . . 30-634
 — Cox, F. A. Female scripture biography . . . 32-1540
 — Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, illustrated by female examples . . . 30-1804
 — Crosland, N. Memorable women . . . 30-796
 — Darton, J. M. Famous girls . . . 30-1616
 — Driou, A. Les grands femmes de France . . . 34-4925
 — Ellet, E. F. Pioneer women of the west . . . 30-699
 — — Women artists . . . 5-154
 — — Women of the American revolution . . . 30-145
 — Ellis, S. S. Mothers of great men . . . 30-1191
 — Elwood, A. K. Literary ladies of England . . . 30-1448
 — Eminent women of the age . . . 30-2427
 — Forrest, M. Women of the south distinguished in literature . . . 30-1592
 — Gardner, J. Memoirs of eminent Christian females . . . 30-196
 — Goodrich, S. G. Lives of celebrated women . . . 30-1928
 — Hale, S. J. Woman's record . . . 30-719
 — Headley, P. C. Women of the bible . . . 32-298
 — Jenkins, J. S. Heroines of history . . . 30-1575
 — Kavanagh, J. French women of letters . . . 30-1403
 — — Women of Christianity . . . 32-363
 — Lee, A. M. Eminent female writers . . . 30-318
 — Lévi Alvarès, D. Dictionnaire abrégé des femmes célèbres . . . 34-3952
 — Merz, H. Eminent women of the German reformation . . . 30-931
 — Moore, F. Women of the war . . . 30-1884
 — Owen, O. F. Heroines of domestic life . . . 30-1303

- Women. Parkes, B. R. Vignettes . . . 30-1834
 — Raymond, I. Southland writers . . . 30-818
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women . . . 30-2369
 — Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman . . . 30-498
 — Stevens, A. Women of methodism . . . 30-1772
 — Thomson, Mrs. A. T. and J. C. Queens of society . . . 30-1242
 — Timpson, T. Memoirs of British female missionaries . . . 30-1609
 — Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women . . . 30-1238
 — Walford, E. Men of the time; "including women" . . . 30-1710
 — Watson, H. C. Romance of history . . . 30-1348
 — Weld, H. H. Women of the scriptures . . . 32-1505
 — Women of worth . . . 30-1175
 — See Heroines; Queens.
 Women of the gospels. E. Charles . . . 23-889
 Women of worth: a book for girls. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-1175
 Women's topics, talks on. J. C. Croly . . . 33-1067
 Won by a head. A. Austin . . . 18-229
 Wonderful adventures of Tufongbo. H. Parr . . . 18-2437
 Wonderful and the beautiful; or, apples of gold in vessels of silver. Ph., 1857 . . . 33-671
 Wonderful tales from Denmark. H. C. Andersen . . . 18-149
 Wonders, events, and discoveries. J. Timbs . . . 6-929
 Wonders of antiquity. W. Weston . . . 29-268
 Wonders of the deep. M. S. De Vere . . . 9-1049
 Wonders of Elora. J. B. Seely . . . 28-12
 Wonders of the invisible world. R. Calef . . . 26-597; 32-1974
 Wonders of the invisible world. C. Mather . . . 32-1974
 Wonders of the little world. N. Wanley . . . 33-1262
 Wonders of nature and art. T. Smith . . . 25-175
 Wonders of nature and art. J. Taylor . . . 33-333
 Wonders of optics. F. Marion . . . 11-343
 Wonders of Pompeii. M. Monnier . . . 27-2361
 Wonders of the world. R. Sears . . . 25-38
 Wonders of the world, the hundred. C. C. Clarke . . . 33-398
 Wood, A. Leaves and flowers; or, object-lessons in botany. N. Y., 1863 . . . 9-85
 — Class-book of botany. Troy . . . 9-84
 Wood, A. a. Huddesford, W. Life of . . . 30-326
 Wood, B. Fort Lafayette; or, love and secession . . . 18-3571
 Wood, C. West, A. Sir Charles Wood's administration of Indian affairs . . . 28-251
 Wood, C. A. F. The Irish broom-maker. F's M. D. v. 10 . . . 24-113
 Wood, C. H., and C. Sharp. Year-book of pharmacy; a practical summary of researches in pharmacy, materia medica, and pharmaceutical chemistry, during 1865. L., 1866 . . . 10-634
 Wood, Ellen. See Wood, Mrs. H.
 Wood, E. J. Curiosities of clocks and watches, from the earliest times. L., 1866. 8° . . . 6-942
 — The wedding-day in all ages and countries. N. Y., 1869 . . . 29-210
 Wood, E. R. Influence of the teachings of George Fox. Ph., 1862. 8° . . . 32-1518
 Wood, F., life of. By a citizen of New York. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . 30-1604
 Wood, G. Gates wide open; or, scenes in another world. A reissue of "Future life" . . . 18-3591
 — Marrying too late . . . 18-3592
 — Modern pilgrims . . . 18-3593
 — Peter Schlemihl in America . . . 18-3594
 Wood, G. B. Address on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the founding of the Penna. hospital. Ph., 1851. 8° . . . 10-559
 — Dispensary of the United States of America. 11th ed. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 10-549
 Wood, G. B. Introductory lectures and addresses delivered chiefly before the medical classes of the university of Pennsylvania. Ph., 1859. 8° . . . 10-619
 — Treatise on the practice of medicine. 5th ed. Ph., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-263
 — Treatise on therapeutics and pharmacology; or, materia medica. 2d ed. Ph., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-264
 Wood, Mrs. Henry. Castle Wafer . . . 18-3575; 33-932
 — Castle's heir . . . 18-3574
 — The Channings . . . 18-3576
 — The earl's heirs . . . 18-3578
 — East Lynne; or, the earl's daughter . . . 18-3579
 — Elster's folly . . . 18-3738
 — Haunted tower . . . 18-3589
 — Heir to Ashley . . . 18-3581
 — Life's secret . . . 18-3582
 — Lord Oakburn's daughters . . . 18-3590
 — Lost bank note . . . 18-3586
 — Lost will . . . 18-3595
 — Mildred Arkell . . . 18-3580
 — Mrs. Haliburton's troubles . . . 18-3581
 — Mystery . . . 18-3583
 — Orville college . . . 18-3907
 — Oswald Cray . . . 18-3588
 — Red court farm . . . 18-3577; 96
 — Roland Yorke. Sequel to "The Channings" . . . 18-4257
 — The runaway match . . . 18-3586
 — St. Martin's eve . . . 18-3572
 — Shadow of Ashlydyat . . . 18-3587
 — Squire Trevlyn's heir. [Same as Trevlyn hold] . . . 18-3584
 — Trevlyn hold. [Same as Squire Trevlyn's heir] . . . 18-3596
 — Verner's pride . . . 18-3585
 Wood, James, D. D. Doctrinal differences which have agitated and divided the Presbyterian church. Ph., 1853 . . . 32-1384
 Wood, James, D. D., (of Camb.) Elements of algebra. 14th ed. By T. Lund. L., 1852. 8° . . . 14-133
 Wood, John. History of the administration of John Adams. N. Y., 1802. 8° . . . 26-234
 Wood, John, esq. Account of the Edinburgh sessional school; with strictures on education in general. 2d ed. E., 1830 . . . 13-245
 Wood, Lieut. John. Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus, by the route of the Indus, Kabul, and Badakhshan. L., 1841. 8° . . . 28-17
 Wood, J. G. Bible animals; a description of every living creature mentioned in the scriptures. N. Y., 1870. 8° . . . 9-657
 — Boys' own book of natural history. L., 1861 . . . 9-658
 — Common objects of the country. L., 1858 . . . 9-659
 — Common objects of the microscope. L., 1861 . . . 9-975
 — Common objects of the sea-shore; including hints for an aquarium. L., 1857 . . . 9-973
 — Common shells of the sea-shore. L., 1865 . . . 9-1000
 — Homes without hands; description of the habitations of animals, classed according to their principle of construction. L., 1865. 8° . . . 9-679
 — Illustrated natural history. L., 1863-5. 3 v. 8° . . . 9-661
 — Same. L., 1853 . . . 9-660
 — My feathered friends. L., 1858 . . . 9-662
 — Our garden friends and foes. L., 1864 . . . 9-678
 — Sketches and anecdotes of animal life. L., 1853. 4. 2 v. . . . 9-663
 — et al. Boy's own treasury of sports and pastimes. L., 1866 . . . 20-213
 Wood, M. A. E. Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain. L., 1846. 3 v. . . . 33-1244

- Wood, M. S. Social hours with Friends. N. Y., 1867 32-2314
- Wood, T. Inquiry concerning the primitive inhabitants of Ireland. L., 1821. 8°. 27-1555
- Wood, William. Manual of physical exercises. N. Y., 1867 20-510
- Wood, William, F. R. S. Index testaceologicus; or, a catalogue of shells, British and foreign, arranged according to the Linnean system. L., 1825. 8°. 9-747
- Wood, W. B. Personal recollections of the stage. Ph., 1855 24-146
- Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. N. Y., 1859 28-299
- Shoulder to the wheel of progress. Buffalo, 1853 33-290
- Wandering sketches in South America, Polynesia, California, and other places. Ph., 1849 26-194
- Wood, W. P. The continuity of scripture. L., 1867 32-2359
- Wood carving. Bemrose, W. Manual of 5-210
- Heincken, C. H. Idée des estampes 21-57
- Jackson, J. Treatise on 5-610
- Wood Leighton, M. Howitt 18-1517
- Wood rangers. M. Reid 18-2618
- Woodbine series. See Baker, Mrs. H. N. W., in Supplement.
- Woodbridge, T. Autobiography of a blind minister. B., 1856 30-925
- Woodburn, R. V. Jeffrey 18-1970
- Woodburn grange. W. Howitt 18-3829
- Woodbury, A. Maj. Gen. A. E. Burnside, and the ninth army corps. Providence, 1867. 8°. 26-862
- Woodbury, D. P. Treatise on the elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch. N. Y., 1858. 8°. 6-98
- Woodbury, L. Writings, political, judicial, and literary. B., 1852. 3 v. 8°. 2-913
- Woodbury, W. H. New method of learning the German language; embracing both the analytic and synthetic modes of instruction. N. Y., 1863 22-204
- Woodcliff, H. B. McKeever 18-1998
- Woodcraft, W. G. Simms 18-2877
- Woodcroft, B. Brief biographies of inventors of machines for the manufacture of textile fabrics. L., 1863 30-1487
- Wooddesson, R. Lectures on the law of England; with notes and additions by W. R. Williams. Ph., 1842. 8°. v. 38, 39 of 2-55
- Woodcutter of Lebanon. J. R. Macduff 18-1968
- Wooden Clara. H. Conscience 18-692
- Woodhead, H. Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. L., 1863. 2 v. 30-1620
- Woodhill. [Same as Exiles.] T. A. L. v. J. Robinson 18-2663
- Woodland lays, legends, and charades. C. L. Hale 23-1008
- Woodreve manor. A. H. Dorsey 18-908
- Woodrooffe, A. Shades of character; or, the infant pilgrim 18-3883
- Woodruff, H. Trotting horse of America; how to train and drive him; with reminiscences of the trotting turf. N. Y., 1868 20-509
- Woodruff, S. Journal of a tour to Malta, Greece, Spain, etc., in 1828; with an account of the distribution of provisions and clothing to the suffering Greeks. Hartford, 1831 29-230
- Woods, C. H. (Belle Otis.) Diary of a milliner 18-3972
- Woman in prison. N. Y., 1869 2-919
- Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings. N. Y., 1851 26-223
- Woods, J. W. Baltimore city directory, 1866. 7. 2 v. 8°. 25-130
- Woods and waters. A. B. Street 26-385
- Woodson, Eliza. E. W. Farnham 30-1549
- Woodstock. W. Scott 18-2780
- Woodstock, Le chateau de. W. Scott 34-4995
- Woodville stories. See Adams, W. T.
- Woodward, B. B. History of Wales, from the earliest times, to its final corporation with the kingdom of England. L. 2 v. 8°. 27-1236
- See Bartlett, W. H.
- Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns; or, the history of our regiment during its three years term of service; with a sketch of the army of the Potomac. Ph., 1865 26-602
- Woodward, Ellen M. Miles, G. D. Memoir of 30-632
- Woodward, G. E., and F. W. Graperies and horticultural buildings. N. Y. 1865 4-215
- Woodward, J. J. Hospital steward's manual. Ph., 1862 10-320
- Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies, as observed during the present war. Ph., 1863. 8°. 10-386
- Woodward, S. The Norfolk topographer's manual: a catalogue of the books and engravings hitherto published in relation to the county, etc. L., 1842. 8°. 21-373
- Woodward, W. E. Records of Salem witchcraft. Roxbury, 1864. 2 v. 4°. 26-659
- Woodworth, F. C. American miscellany of entertaining knowledge. B. 2 v. 33-248
- Young American's life of Fremont. N. Y., 1856 30-1450
- Woodworth, Samuel. The forest rose. F's S. D. v. 41 24-221
- Wooing and warring. C. D. Kirk 18-1779
- Wool. Brothers, S. Wool and woollen manufactures of G. B. 6-293
- Browne, P. A. Hair and wool 9-1202
- Somerville, J. Growth of 4-31
- Southey, T. Colonial wools 4-32
- Wool-gathering. A. E. Dodge 33-1375
- Woolf, B. E. Don't forget your opera-glasses. F's M. D. v. 27 24-118
- That nose! F's M. D. v. 35 24-113
- Wooler, J. P. Love in livery. F's M. D. v. 27 24-118
- A man without a head. F's M. D. v. 34 24-113
- A twice told tale. F's M. D. v. 34 24-113
- Woolhouse, W. S. B. Essay on musical intervals, harmonics, &c. L., 1835 5-1048
- Woollen and worsted manufactures. J. Bischoff 6-282
- Woolley, J. Lectures delivered in Australia. Camb., 1862. 8°. 33-1386
- Woolman, J. Journal of the life, labors, and Christian experiences of. Ph., 1854 30-1511
- Same; with his works. Dub., 1778. 8°. 30-1511*
- Evenings with. See Sister Ruth's stories 80-1615
- Woolner, T. My beautiful lady. 2d ed. L., 1864 23-738
- Woolrych, H. W. Life of Judge Jeffreys. Ph., 1852 30-693
- Law of waters. Ph., 1853. 8°. v. 80 of 2-55
- Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation, with special reference to the U. S. N. Y., 1869 2-381
- Introduction to the study of international law. 2d ed. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 2-146
- Woolnoth, T. Study of the human face. [Same as "Facts and faces."] L., 1865 5-636
- Worboise, E. J. Life of Thomas Arnold. L., 1859 80-1232
- Worcester, E. Somerset, marquis of. Dircks, H. Life of, with reprint of his century of inventions 30-1663
- Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. B., 1860. 4°. 22-377
- Elements of history, ancient and modern. B., 1863 29-146

- Worcester, J. E. Geographical dictionary; or, universal gazetteer, ancient and modern. 2d ed. B., 1823. 2 v. 8° 25-110
- Worcestershire, (Eng.) Allies, J. British, Roman, and Saxon antiquities, and folk lore 27*-11
- Laird, F. C. pt. 2, v. 15 of 27*-474
- Word, the. Warner, S. The house of Israel 18-3884
- — Walks from Eden . . . 18-3445
- Word gossip. W. L. Blackley . . . 22-410
- Word to women. C. Fry . . . 32-1830
- Words and places. J. Taylor . . . 22-248
- Words for the hour. J. W. Howe . . . 23-418
- Words for the wise. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-3671
- Words in earnest. W. W. Everts . . . 32-342
- Words of a believer. H. F. R. de Lamennais . . . 32-141
- Words of cheer. T. S. Arthur . . . 18-198
- Words of hope. C. A. Means . . . 32-2457
- Words of Jesus, the. J. R. Macduff . . . 32-542
- Words, study of. R. C. Trench . . . 22-260
- Words that shook the world. C. Adams . . . 32-1823
- Wordsworth, Charles. Law of joint stock companies. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 39, 40 of 2-55
- Practice at elections; being plain instructions for the guidance of sheriffs and other returning officers, and their poll clerks, and generally of all persons concerned in the election of members of parliament. 5th ed. L., 1865 2-249
- Wordsworth, Rev. Charles. On Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the bible. L., 1864 24-130
- Wordsworth, Christopher. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical; with history of characteristics of Greek art by G. Scharf. L., 1839. 8° 27*-539
- Journal of a tour in Italy; with reflections on the present condition and prospects of religion in that country. 2d ed. L., 1863. 2 v. 27*-632
- Lectures on the apocalypse: critical, expository, and practical; the Hulsean lectures for 1848. Ph., 1852. 8° 32-705
- Memoirs of William Wordsworth. Ed. by Henry Reed. B., 1851. 2 v. 30-659
- Wordsworth, W. Complete poetical works; with a description of the country of the lakes in the north of England. Ed. by H. Reed. Ph., 1837. 8° 23-1302
- Poetical works. B., 1854. 7 v. 23-453
- Excursion: a poem. N. Y., 1849 23-261
- Poems; with an introductory essay on his life and writings by H. T. Tuckerman. N. Y., 1849 23-248
- Prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind: an autobiographical poem. N. Y., 1850 23-284
- Phillips, G. S. Memoirs of . . . 30-710
- Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of . . . 30-659
- Work, A. See Thompson, G.
- Work and conflict. J. Kennedy . . . 32-974
- Work and play. H. Bushnell . . . 33-002
- Work and wages. V. Penny . . . 2-1001
- Work and win. W. T. Adams . . . 18-3711
- Work of the spirit. W. H. Stowell . . . 32-2209
- Work; or, plenty to do, and how to do it. M. M. Brewster . . . 32-2327
- Works of the learned, history of . . . 17-221
- Workhouses. Stallard, J. H. Female casual and her lodging . . . 2-872
- Working classes. See working people.
- Working farmer. J. J. Mapes . . . 4-504
- Working and waiting. C. Brock . . . 18-423
- Workingman's companion—cottage evenings. Ph., 1831 33-458
- The results of machinery, namely, cheap production and increased employment. Ph., 1831 6-451
- Workingman's way in the world. C. M. Smith . . . 30-775
- Workingman's way to wealth. E. Wrigley . . . 2-334
- Working people. Bayly, M. Workmen and their difficulties . . . 2-538
- Bickersteth, C. Lending a hand . . . 2-966
- Blaikie, W. G. Better days for . . . 2-546
- Crumpe, S. Means of providing employment for . . . 2-948
- Engels, F. Die arbeitenden klasse in England . . . 34-516
- Green, S. G. Working classes of Gt. Britain . . . 2-687
- Holc, J. Homes for working classes . . . 2-717
- Levi, L. Wages of working classes . . . 3-138
- Ludlow, J. M., and L. Jones. Progress of the working classes . . . 2-773
- Mayhew, H. London labor and London poor . . . 2-786
- Maurice, F. D. Workmen and the franchise . . . 27*-818
- Ruskin, J. Letters to a workingman . . . 2-1014
- Shaftesbury, A. A. C., earl of. Speeches on interests of . . . 2-858
- Social science prize essay . . . 2-1017
- See Employer and employed; Labor; Poor wages; Sociology.
- Working women. C. L. Balfour . . . 30-1422
- Working women's protective union, 5th annual report. N. Y., 1868 2-916
- Workmen and wages. J. Ward . . . 2-901
- Workshops, England's. G. L. M. Strauss, et al. . . . 6-413
- World, the. By E. Moore, R. O. Cambridge, H. Walpole, et al. L., 1789. 4 v. 33-962
- Same. [Br. essayists; with preface by A. Chalmers.] B., 1856. 3 v. 33-943
- World and its inhabitants. S. G. Goodrich . . . 9-1001
- World as it is, the. S. Perkins . . . 25-35
- World before the deluge. G. L. Figuier . . . 9-998
- World here and there, the; or, notes of travellers. From "Household words." N. Y., 1852 29*-96
- World in a pocket-book. W. H. Crump . . . 29*-6
- World of ice. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 18-260
- World of waters. D. Osborne . . . 18-3694
- World of wonders. A. Poyntz . . . 33-61
- World we live in. D. T. Ansted . . . 25-184
- World a workshop. T. Ewbank . . . 6-848
- World's battie. J. Moore . . . 32-1861
- World's explorers, the. H. W. Dulcken . . . 29*-312
- World's fair. Rodgers, C. T. American superiority at . . . 6-923
- World's laconics. E. Berkeley . . . 33-235
- World's progress. G. P. Putnam . . . 29*-178
- Wormald, R. B. Chess openings. L., 1864 20-81
- Worman, J. H. Complete grammar of the German language. N. Y., 1868 22-296
- Wormley, E. Amabel: a family history . . . 18-3597
- Our Cousin Veronica . . . 18-3598
- Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons; including their physiological, pathological, and legal relations. N. Y., 1867. 8° 8-114
- Worms, H. The earth and its mechanism: an account of the various proofs of the rotation of the earth. L., 1862. 8° 11-194
- Wornum, R. N. The characteristics of styles: an introduction to the study of the history of ornamental art. L., 1860. 8° 5-407
- Epochs of painting characterized. L., 1847 5-67
- Same. L., 1859 . . . 5-66
- Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. L., 1867. 8° 30-2019
- Worsae, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities of Denmark. Trans., and applied to the illustration of similar remains in England, by W. J. Thoms. L., 1849. 8° 27*-2805
- Worship. Alexander, J. W. Thoughts on . . . 32-458
- Altar at home, the . . . 32-1017
- Cole, W. View of modern psalmody . . . 5-1044
- King, W. Inventions of men in . . . 32-2317

- Worship. Maurice, F. D. Dialogues on family worship 32-1743
 — Oort, H. Worship of Baalim in Israel 32-1767
 — Pearsall, J. S. Public worship 32-2274
 — Stevens, W. B. Home service 32-614
 — See Liturgies; Prayer; Religion, practical.
- Worsley, T. Christian drift of Cambridge work: eight lectures on the Christian bearings of classics, mathematics, medicine, and law studies. L., 1865 32-1788
- Worssam, S. W., jr. On mechanical saws. Ph., 1869. 8° 6-453
- Worth, G. A. Random recollections of Albany from 1800 to 1806. Alb., 1866. 8° 26-215
- Worth and wealth. F. Hunt 1-270
- Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of Illinois: v. 1, Geology. A. H. Worthen, J. D. Whitney, L. Lesquereux, H. Engelman. v. 2. Paleontology. J. S. Newbury, A. H. Worthen, F. B. Meek, and L. Lesquereux. v. 3. Geology and paleontology. A. H. Worthen, H. Engelman, H. C. Freeman, H. M. Bannister, and F. B. Meek. Chicago, 1866-8. 3 v. 4° 9-1260
- Worthen, W. E., [ed.] Appleton's cyclopædia of drawing. N. Y., 1857. 8° 5-174
- Worthies. Barrow, J. Memoirs of the naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign 30-1593
 — Coleridge, H. Lives of the northern worthies 30-723
 — Fuller, T. History of the worthies of England 30-192
 — Howie, J. Scotch worthies 30-1786
 — Smyth, G. L. Worthies of England 30-728
- Worthington, G. General precedent for wills. From 4th L. ed. Ph., 1848. 8° v. 60 of 2-55
 — Power of juries to decide incidentally on questions of law. Ph., 1840. 8° v. 29 of 2-55
- Wortley, E. S. Travels in the United States. N. Y., 1851 26-221
- Wortman, T. Treatise concerning political enquiry, and the liberty of the press. N. Y., 1800. 8° 2-914
- Wotton, H. Walton, I. Life of 30-335
- Wotton, W. Reflections upon ancient and modern learning. L., 1697 22-1289
- Wounds. Stromeyer, L., and F. Esmarch. Gunshot injuries 10-268
- Wragg, J. Flute preceptor. From the 40th L. ed. B. 4° 5-1165
- Wrangell, F. P. v. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820-3. N. Y., 1841 28-114
 — Same. 2d ed. L., 1844 28-115
- Wrangham, F. The English portion of the library of the Ven. Francis Wrangham. Malton, 1826. 8° 21-327
- Wratislaw, W. Adventures of, in Constantinople. Trans. by A. H. Wratislaw. L., 1862 27-623
- Wraxall, C. F. L. The black panther 18-3602
 — Golden hair: a tale of the pilgrim fathers. 18-3603
 — Hand-book to the naval and military resources of the principal European nations. L., 1856. 8° 27-3375
 — Life and times of Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. L., 1864. 3 v. 8° 30-1787
 — Life in the sea; or, the nature and habits of marine animals. L., 1860 9-976
 — Remarkable adventures and unrevealed mysteries. L., 1863. 2 v. 27-3576
 — The second empire as exhibited in French literature, 1852-63. L., 1865. 2 v. 22-1237
 — Wild oats 18-3599
 — and R. Wehrhan. Memoirs of queen Hortense, mother of Napoleon III. L., 1862. 2 v. 30-1401
- Wraxall, N. W. Historical memoirs of my own time. 1772-84. Ph., 1837. 8° 27-1238
- Wraxall, N. W. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. Ph. 1836. 8° 27-1239
- Wreath around the cross. A. M. Brown 32-338
- Wreath of rhymes. Millie Mayfield 23-155
- Wreck of the Golden Mary. C. Dickens 18-858;
 v. 3 of 18-2346
- Wrecked in port. E. H. Yates 18-4290
- Wren, C. Elmes, J. Sir Christopher Wren and his times 30-1305
- Wright, C. India and its inhabitants. Cin., 1852. 8° 28-437
- Wright, E. C. Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. N. Y., 1860 33-1348
- Wright, F., d'Arusmont. Views of society and manners in America; in a series of letters. N. Y., 1821. 8° 26-149
- Wright, G. N. China, in a series of views, displaying scenery, architecture, and social habits. L., 1843. 4 v. in 2. 4° 28-438
 — Life and times of Louis Philippe, king of the French. L. 8° 30-1192
 — See Gorton, J.; Petrie, G.
- Wright, H. C. Six months at Grafenberg; with conversations in the saloon, on nonresistance and other subjects. L., 1845 10-119
- Wright, H. H. Desultory reminiscences of a tour through Germany, Switzerland and France. B., 1838. 8° 27-647
- Wright, J. American negotiator; or, the various currencies of the British colonies in America. 3d ed. L., 1765 1-205
- Wright, J. C. See Dante 23-544
- Wright, J. M. Almost a nun 18-4222
 — John and the demijohn 18-4230
 — Priest and nun 18-4272
- Wright, J. M. F. Commentary on Newton's principles. L., 1828. 2 v. 8° 14-179
- Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper. N. Y., 1869 4-328
- Wright, P. J. See Hulme, S.
- Wright, R. Life of major-general James Wolfe. L., 1864. 8° 30-1529
 — Memoir of general James Oglethorpe. L., 1867 30-1979
- Wright, R. H. Collection of problems and theorems in modern geometry, especially trilinear coordinates. L., 1865 14-117
- Wright, S. Hammond, J. D. Life and times of
 — Jenkins, J. S. Life of 30-579
- Wright, T. Biographia Britannica literaria; or, biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1842-6. 2 v. 8° 22-1201
 — Book of the knight of Latour-Landry. [E. E. T. S. pt. 33] v. 19 of 22-1043
 — The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Britain, down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. 2d ed. L., 1861. 8° 27-1244
 — Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English, containing words from the English writers previous to the 19th century. L., 1857. 2 v. 22-292
 — England under the House of Hanover; illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. 2d ed. L., 1848. 2 v. 8° 27-1245
 — Essays on archæological subjects, and on various questions connected with the history of art, science and literature in the middle ages. L., 1861. 2 v. 27-1246
 — Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions and history of England in the middle ages. L., 1846. 2 v. 8° 22-1292
 — History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. L., 1865. 8° 5-192
 — History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. L., 1862. 8° 27-1247
 — History of Ireland. L., 3 v. 8° 27-4021

- Wright, T. Popular treatises on science; written during the middle ages, in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and English. L., 1841. 8° 11-198
— See Early travels in Palestine; Malory, Sir T.
- Wright, William. Oil regions of Pennsylvania, showing where petroleum is found, how it is obtained, and at what cost. N. Y., 1865 6-452
- Wright, William. The national system of book-keeping. Ph., 1866 1-301
- Wright, W. A. See Eastwood, J.
- Wright's chaste wife. [E. E. T. S. pt. 12] v. 8 of 22-1043
- Wrigley, E. Workingman's way to wealth; a practical treatise on building associations; what they are and how to use them. 2d ed. Ph., 1869 2-334
- Writing. Astle T. Origin and progress of 22-355
— Common writing 22-124
— Cox, E. W. Art of 22-625
— De Vere, M. S. Brief history of 22-415
— Humphreys, H. N. Origin and progress of 21-318
— Koops, M. Historical account of substances used to convey ideas 21-316
— Massey, W. Origin and progress of letters 21-221
— See Alphabetic writing; Alphabets; Hieroglyphics; Ink; Language; Phonetics.
- Wrottesley, J. Thoughts on government and legislation. L., 1860 2-917
- Wuthering heights. E. Bronte 18-432
- Wutting, G. W. See Kayser, C. G.
- Wyandotte. J. F. Cooper 18-747
- Wyatt, T. Poetical works with a memoir. B., 1854 23-439
— (Sanford's Br. poets) v., of 23-48
- Wyatt, W. E. Priesthood in the world. Balt., 1843. 8° 32-1428
- Wycherly, W. W. The plaindealer. M. B. D. v. 3 24-142
— Congreve, W., and G. Farquhar. Dramatic works. L., 1849. 8° 24-41
— See Garrick, D. The country girl.
- Wycliffe, J. An apology for Lollard doctrines. Camden soc. pub. v. 20 27-195
— Gurney, J. H. Biography of 30-1970
— Hanna, W. Wycliffe and the Huguenots 32-935
— Le Bas, C. W. Life of 30-566
— Vaughan, R. Life and opinions of 30-1107
— Monograph of 30-1459
— Whately, E. J. Life of 30-1659
— See Gospels.
- Wycliffites. Mrs. Mackay 18-1993
- Wyld, R. S. Philosophy of the senses; or, man in connexion with a material world. Ed., 1852 15-87
- Wylde, J. Book of trades: a circle of the arts and manufactures. L., 1866 6-944
— Magic of science: a manual of easy and instructive scientific experiments. L., 1861 11-169
- Wylder's hand. J. S. Le Fanu 18-1837
- Wylie, J. A. The awakening of Italy and the crisis of Rome. N. Y., 1866 27-811
— Rome and civil liberty; or, the papal aggression in its relation to the sovereignty of the queen and the independence of the nation. L., 1864 32-1494
- Wylie, Mrs. M. The gospel in Burmah. N. Y., 1860 32-875
- Wylson, J. Mechanical inventor's guide. L., 1859 6-947
- Wyman, M. Practical treatise on ventilation. B., 1846 6-100
- Wyn, E. The sleeping bard; or, visions of the world, death, and hell. Trans. from the Cambrian British, by Geo. Barrow 18-3601
- Wyndham, F. M. Wild life in the fields of Norway. L., 1861 27-598
- Wynn, F. W. Diaries of a lady of quality, from 1797 to 1844. Ed. by A. Hayward. 2d ed. L., 1864 27-1249
- Wynne, J. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America. N. Y., 1850 30-873
— Private libraries of New York. N. Y., 1860. 8° 21-290
- Wynter, A. Curiosities of civilization. L. 27-3580
— Our social bees; or, pictures of town and country life, and other papers. L., 1861 33-887
— Subtle brains and lissom fingers, and other papers. L., 1863 33-994
- Wynville; or, clubs and coteries. By the author of "The age of Pitt and Fox" 18-4270
- Wyoming, (Pa.) Chapman, I. A. Sketch of history of 26-437
— Miner, W. P. History of 26-144
— Peck, G. History of 26-378
— Stone, W. L. Poetry and history of 26-251
- Wyoming; a tale 18-3600
- Wyse, T. See Central society of education.
- Wyss, J. R. v., and I. P. de B. Montolien. Swiss family Robinson 18-3081
- Wythe, W. W. Pulpit germs. Ph., 1869 32-2483
- Wythes, J. H. The microscopist; or, a complete manual on the use of the microscope. Ph., 1851 11-85
- Xavier, F. Boulhours, D. Life of 30-504
— Venn, H. Life and labours of 30-1463
- Xenophon. Expositio Cyri. Recensuit et præfatus est L. Dindorfius. Lips., 1857 34-343
— Institutio Cyri. Recensuit et præfatus est L. Dindorfius. Lips., 1858 34-345
— De Cyri institutione Libri VIII. [Gr. and Lat.] Ed. T. Hutchinson. L., 1797. 8° 34-2951
— Scripta minora. Recognovit L. Dindorfius. Lips., 1852 34-346
— Whole works. Trans. by Ashley, Spelman, Smith, Fielding, and others. L., 1849. 8° 29-65
— Minor works. Trans. by J. S. Watson, with notes. L., 1857 33-861
— Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus, and the memorabilia of Socrates. Trans. by J. S. Watson; with a geographical commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. N. Y., 1855 28-133
— Cyropaedia; or, the institution of Cyrus. Trans. by M. Ashley. L., 1816. 8° 28-86
— Same. N. Y., 1839 28-86
— See Ainsworth, W. F. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks 28-132
- Xerxes. Abbott, J. History of 30-642
- Yachting and rowing. By the secretary of the royal eastern yacht club. L. 20-511
- Yachting. Dufferin, F. T. B. Letters from high latitudes 27-447
— Hart, J. C. Romance of 29-296
— L'Estrange, A. G. Yachting in the west of England 27-844
— MacGregor, J. Voyage alone 27-781
- Yachts and yacht building. P. R. Marett 6-64
- Yahveh Christ. A. MacWhorter 32-684
- Yalden, T. (Sanford's Br. poets) 23-233
- Yale College. Baldwin, E. Annals of 13-24
— Brothers in unity, catalogue of library 21-439
— Garretson, F. V. D. Carmina Yalensia 5-968
— Linonian society, catalogue of library 21-441
- Yale literary magazine: conducted by the students of Yale college. v. 5, 6, 8-13, 15, 16. New Haven. 1840-51. 8° 17-111
- Yamoyden. R. C. Sands. v. 1 of 33-85
- Yangtze. Blakiston, T. W. Five months on 28-394
- Yankee among the mermaids. W. E. Burton 18-522
- Yankee among the nullifiers. E. Elmwood 18-1018

- Yankee boy from home, the. N. Y., 1864 27^b-892
 Yankee in Canada. H. D. Thoreau . . . 33-1291
 Yankee middy. W. T. Adams . . . 18-82
 Yankee stories. T. C. Haliburton . . . 18-1321
 Yankee travels through the island of Cuba. By Demoticus Philalethes. N. Y., 1856 26^b-301
 Yarranton, A. Dove, P. E. Account of . . . 3-92
 Yates, E. H. Broken to harness . . . 18-3608
 — Business of pleasure . . . 18-3606
 — For better for worse . . . 18-3811
 — The forlorn hope . . . 18-3853
 — Kissing the rod . . . 18-3604
 — Land at last . . . 18-3605
 — Pages in waiting . . . 18-3833
 — Running the gauntlet . . . 18-3607
 — Ten years of imperialism in France: impressions of a "Flaneur." E., 1862. 8° 27^a-1975
 — Wrecked in port . . . 18-4290
 Yates, W. H. The modern history and condition of Egypt, its climate, diseases and capabilities; with an account of the proceedings of Mohammed Ali Pascha from 1801 to 1843. 2 v. L., 1843. 8° . . . 28^b-553
 Year after year. A. Clive . . . 18-3611
 Year at the shore. P. H. Gosse . . . 9-925
 Year-book, American ecclesiastical. A. J. Schem . . . 32-885
 Year-book, Christian . . . 32-2275
 Year book, the gardener's. R. Hogg . . . 4-275
 Year book of agricultural facts for 1860. Ed. by R. S. Burn. E. 1861 . . . 4-119
 Year book of daily recreation and information. W. Hone . . . 33-43
 Year book of facts in science and art. J. Timbs . . . 11-257
 Year book of facts in science and art. D. A. Wells . . . 11-259
 Year-book of medicine and surgery. New Sydenham society . . . 10-698
 Year book of the nations for 1856. E. Burritt . . . 29^a-219
 Year book of pharmacy. C. H. Wood and C. Sharp . . . 10-634
 Year books. See Almanacs; Année; Annuals; Kalendar.
 Year of consolation. F. A. Kemble . . . 27^b-61
 Year of grace. W. Gibson . . . 32-1190
 Year '13, in the. F. Reuter . . . 18-2634
 Year with the Franklins. E. J. Cate . . . 18-596
 Year with St. Paul. C. E. Knox . . . 32-1159
 Year with the Turks. W. W. Smyth . . . 29^b-235
 Yearsley, A. Royal captives . . . 18-3609
 Yeast: a problem. C. Kingsley . . . 18-1756
 Yeates, J. Trial and acquittal of . . . 2-47
 Yellow, C. The south and the north. 8° 2-990
 Yellow fever. Armstrong, G. D. History of, at Norfolk . . . 10-522
 — Barton, E. H. Cause and prevention of . . . 10-616
 — Hastings, J. Causes and treatment of . . . 10-470
 Yellow mask. W. W. Collins . . . 18-690
 Yellowplush papers. W. M. Thackeray . . . v. 4 of 18-3193^a, 3203
 Yellow sea. McLeod, J. Voyage to . . . 28^b-86
 Yelverton marriage case. Thelwall, [J.,] vs. [W. C.] Yelverton. L. . . . 2-385
 Yemassee. W. G. Simms . . . 18-2878
 Yesterday and to-day in India. S. L. Blanchard . . . 28^b-570
 Yesterday, to-day, and for ever: a poem. E. H. Bickersteth . . . 23-1013
 Ymbert. See Scribe, A. E. Théâtre, Com.-v.
 Yoakum, H. History of Texas, from its settlement to its annexation. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 8° 26^a-392
 Yonge, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons, A. D. 1589-1830. L., 1866. 4 v. 8° 27^a-1964
 Yonge, C. D. Life of Field-marshal Arthur, duke of Wellington. L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 30-1295
 — Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. L., 1858 . . . 30-1147
 — Phraseological English-Latin dictionary. L., 1863 . . . 22-297
 Yonge, C. M. Beechcroft . . . 18-3612
 — Ben Sylvester's word . . . 18-3634
 — Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. Camb., 1865 . . . 33-1146
 — Cameos from English history, from Rollo to Edward II. Ph., 1863 . . . 27^a-1254
 — Castle builders . . . 18-3613
 — Chaplet of pearls; or, the white and black ribaumont . . . 18-3636
 — Clever woman of the family . . . 18-3625
 — Countess Kate . . . 18-3610
 — Daisy chain; or, aspirations. [See Trial] . . . 18-3614
 — The dove in the eagle's nest . . . 18-3633
 — Dynevor terrace . . . 18-3615
 — Friarswood post-office . . . 18-3616
 — Heartsease . . . 18-3617
 — Heir of Redclyffe . . . 18-3618
 — History of Christian names. L., 1863. 2v. . . . 22-298
 — Hopes and fears; or, scenes from the life of a spinster . . . 18-3619
 — Kenneth, the rear guard . . . 18-3620
 — Landmarks of history; Charlemagne to Charles V. L., 1855 . . . 29^a-125
 — The lances of Lynwood . . . 18-3790
 — Pigeon pie: a tale of roundhead times . . . 18-3624
 — The pupils of St. John the Divine. L., 1868 . . . 32-2411
 — Stokesley secret . . . 18-3635
 — The trial; more links of "The daisy chain" . . . 18-3623
 — Two guardians . . . 18-3621
 — Young step-mother . . . 18-3622
 — See Mackarness, M. A.
 Yonge, W. Diary, (1604-28.) Camden soc. pub. v. 41 . . . 27^a-195
 York, B. English grammar. Raleigh, 1862. 8° 26^a-2042
 York, F., duke of. Clarke, M. A. Rival princes . . . 27^a-265
 York, S. E. Medbery, R. B. Memoir of . . . 30-1625
 York. Description and history of the cathedral and metropolical church of St. Peter. 2d ed. York, 1783 . . . 5-443
 Yorke, P., et al. Athenian letters; or, the epistolary correspondence of an agent of the king of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian war; containing the history of the times. Dub., 1792. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-3054
 Yorkshire. Banks, W. S. Walks in . . . 27^b-815
 — Bigland, J. . . . v. 16 of 27^b-474
 — Miall, J. G. Yorkshire illustrations of English history . . . 27^a-838
 — White, W. Month in . . . 27^b-472
 — See Leeds; North country.
 Yorkshireman's trip to Rome. W. Smith . . . 27^b-942
 Yosemite guide-book. J. D. Whitney . . . 26^b-711
 You have heard of them. By Q. N. Y., 1854 . . . 30-803
 Youatt, W. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. L., 1862. 8° . . . 4-171
 — Complete grazier; or, farmer's, and cattle-breeder's, and dealer's assistant: a compendium of husbandry. L., 1846. 8° . . . 4-63
 — The dog. Ed. by E. J. Lewis. Ph., 1847. 8° . . . 4-38
 — The horse; with a treatise on draught. New ed. By E. N. Gabriel. L., 1859. 8° . . . 4-113
 — The pig; a treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment of swine. Ph., 1847 . . . 4-40
 — Stock raiser's manual; a guide to the raising and improvement of cattle. Ph., 1844. 8° . . . 4-41

- Youatt, W. and W. C. L. Martin. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. Ed. by A. Stevens. N. Y., 1851. 4-39
- Youmans, E. L. Alcohol and the constitution of man. N. Y., 1854. 10-144
- Chemical atlas; or, the chemistry of familiar objects. N. Y., 1855. 4°. 8-502
- Class-book of chemistry. N. Y., 1863. 8-69
- Correlation and conservation of forces; a series of compositions by Grove, Helmholtz, Mayer, Faraday, Liebig, and Carpenter. N. Y., 1865. 11-230
- Handbook of household science. N. Y., 1857. 6-235
- [ed.] Modern culture; its true aims and requirements: a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education, by Tyndall, Daubeny, et al. L., 1867. 13-260
- Same; with title, The culture demanded by modern life. N. Y., 1867. 13-261
- Young, Major. See Mathews, T.
- Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts bay, from 1623 to 1636. B., 1846. 8°. 26-236
- Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. B., 1844. 8°. 26-235
- Young, Andrew. The natural history and habits of the salmon; with reasons for the decline of the fisheries; and also, how they can be improved; also, an account of the artificial incubation of the salmon. L., 1854. 9-664
- Young, Arthur. Six months' tour through the north of England; containing an account of the present state of agriculture, manufactures, and population. 2d ed. L., 1771. 4 v. 8°. 27-382
- Travels during 1787-9; undertaken with a view of ascertaining the resources of France; with the register of a tour in Spain. Dub., 1793. 2 v. 8°. 27-307
- See Morton, J. C.
- Young, Arthur. The fractional family; being the first part of Spirit-mathematics-matter. N. Y., 1864. 8°. 15-196
- Young, A. W. The American statesman; a political history, exhibiting the origin, nature, and practical operation of constitutional government in the United States, and the rise and progress of parties. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 26-444
- Citizen's manual of government and law; comprising the elementary principles of civil government; a practical view of the state governments, and of the government of the United States. N. Y., 1866. 2-921
- Introduction to the science of government, and compend of the constitutional and civil jurisprudence of the United States; with a brief treatise on political economy. 19th ed. Buffalo, 1850. 2-920
- National economy; a history of the American protective system. N. Y., 1866. 3-265
- Young, B. Waite, C. V. Authentic history of . . . 26-709
- Young, C. F. T. Economy of steam-power on common roads; with its history and practice in Great Britain; and its progress in the U. S. By A. L. Holley and J. K. Fisher. N. Y. 8°. 6-99
- Fires, fire-engines, and fire-brigades. L., 1866. 8°. 6-954
- Young, C. J. Little Charlie's life, by himself. Ed. by W. R. Clark. L., 1868. 8°. 30-682
- Young, Rev. Edward. Pre-Raffaellitism; or, a popular enquiry into some newly asserted principles connected with the philosophy, poetry, religion, and revolution of art. L., 1857. 5-86
- Young, Rev. Edward, LL. D. Complete works; poetry and prose; with a life of the author, by J. Doran. L., 1854. 2 v. 33-96
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) . . . 23-490
- (Walsh's Br. poets) . . . 23-250
- The brothers. M. B. D. v. 2. 24-142
- Busiris: a tragedy. B. B. T. v. 13. 24-71
- Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality; with a memoir of the author, and notes, by J. R. Boyd. N. Y., 1856. 23-322
- Same. Haverhill, 1820. 23-249
- The revenge: a tragedy. B. D. v. 1. 24-143
- Same. D. L. T. v. 9. 24-107
- Same. I. B. T. v. 8. 24-141
- Same. I. B. T. v. 22. 24-141
- Same. M. B. D. v. 2. 24-142
- Same. S. B. T. v. 7. 24-191
- Young, I. G. Fragmentary records of the Youngs, comprising an account of the posterity of Ninian Young of Chester county, Pa. Ph., 1869. 8°. 30-1273
- Young, J. The Christ of history: an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. N. Y., 1855. 32-500
- Lectures on intellectual philosophy; with a memoir of the author, by W. Cairns. Glasgow, 1835. 8°. 15-76
- "The life and light of men." L., 1866. 32-1892
- The mystery; or, evil and God. Ph., 1856. 32-642
- Province of reason: a criticism on Mansel's Bampton lecture on "the limits of religious thought." N. Y., 1860. 15-153
- Young, J. R. Elements of analytical geometry. L., 1830. 14-82
- Same. Revised by J. D. Williams. Ph., 1850. 8°. 14-21
- Elements of the differential calculus. Ph., 1833. 8°. 14-56
- Elements of the integral calculus. Ph., 1839. 8°. 14-57
- Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry; with logarithmic and trigometrical tables, and researches in spherical geometry, by T. S. Davies. Ph., 1835. 8°. 14-94
- Mathematical dissertations, for the use of students in the modern analysis. L., 1861. 8°. 14-111
- Modern skepticism, viewed in relation to modern science, more especially in reference to the doctrines of Colenso, Huxley, Lyell, and Darwin, respecting the Noachian deluge, the antiquity of man, and the origin of species. L., 1865. 32-1663
- Navigation and nautical astronomy, in theory and practice. L., 1858. 12-100
- Tables, intended to facilitate the operations of navigation and nautical astronomy. L., 1859. 12-88
- Key to the rudimentary treatise on arithmetic. 2d ed. L., 1860. 14-157
- See Orr's circle of the sciences.
- Young, L. J. H. Sea fishing as a sport. L., 1963. 20-513
- Young, M. Life and times of Aonio Palcario; or, a history of the Italian reformers in the 16th century. L., 1860. 2 v. 8°. 30-1336
- Young, Ninian. See Young, I. G.
- Young, P. History of Mexico: her civil wars, and colonial and revolutionary annals; with an account of the war with the U. S. Cin., 1850. 8°. 26-237
- Same. Ph., 1847. 26-237
- Young, R. The Ulster harmonist, consisting of constitutional songs, original and selected; with historical and biographical notes. Derry, 1844. 23-350
- Young, T. Miscellaneous works. Ed. by G. Peacock and J. Leitch. L., 1855. 3 v. 8°. 11-307
- Peacock, G. Life of . . . 30-1896

- Young, W. Mathieu Ropars, et cetera. By an editor . . . 18-4082
- Young, W. B. Arithmetical dictionary; or, book of reference. 20th ed. N. Y., 1848 . . . 14-88
- Young America. J. Burke . . . 23-974
- Young America abroad. See Adams, W. T.
- Young artists, the . . . 18-3795
- Young Benjamin Franklin. H. Mayhew . . . 18-2158
- Young captain. P. A. Hanaford . . . 30-1714
- Young Christian. J. Abbott . . . 32-2,3
- Young colonel, and other tales. R. W. Thomas . . . 18-3219
- Young Crusoe. A. J. Harley . . . 18-1352
- Young debater and chairman's assistant. By an ex-member of the Philadelphia bar. N. Y., 1869 . . . 22-760
- Young disciple. J. A. Clark . . . 30-1225
- Young Dominican. V. de Feréal . . . 18-3902
- Young dressmaker . . . 18-2149
- Young duke. B. Disraeli . . . 18-902;2088^b
- Young exiles. A. Bowman . . . 18-370
- Young farmer's manual. S. E. Todd . . . 4-285
- Young fur traders. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 18-261
- Young housewife's daily assistant on all matters relating to cookery and housekeeping. 2d ed. L., 1864 . . . 6-236
- Young ladies' guide. H. Newcomb . . . 32-450
- Young lady of pleasure, the. N. Y., 1865 . . . 32-2334
- Young lady's book: a manual of elegant recreations, arts, sciences, and accomplishments. L. . . . 33-754
- Young lady's friend. By a lady. B., 1837 . . . 33-404
- Young lieutenant. W. T. Adams . . . 18-74
- Young man. J. Todd . . . 33-466
- Young man from home. J. A. James . . . 33-437
- Young man's friend. D. C. Eddy . . . 32-1837
- Young man's friend. J. A. James . . . 32-409
- Young marooners. F. R. Goulding . . . 18-1239
- Young mechanic. By the author of "The young merchant." N. Y., 1843 . . . 33-497
- Young men. Beecher, H. W. Lectures to . . . 33-439
- Burnap, G. W. Lectures to . . . 33-436
- Clark, R. W. Lectures to . . . 33-432
- Clarke, D. Lectures to young people . . . 33-446
- Cobbett, W. Advice to . . . 33-863
- Considerations for . . . 32-1456
- Fisher, S. W. Three great temptations of . . . 32-388
- Lacordaire, J. B. H. Letters to . . . 32-1778
- Livermore, A. A. Lectures to . . . 33-440
- Nott, E. Counsels to . . . 33-449
- Scott, W. A. Daniel, a model for young men . . . 32-528
- Young men's association of the city of Chicago. Catalogue of library. Chicago, 1856. 8° . . . 21-406
- Same, with charter, rules, &c. Chicago, 1859 . . . 21-408
- Young men's association of the city of Milwaukee. Catalogue of library; with the annual reports, rules, etc. M., 1868 . . . 21-435
- First and second supplements to catalogue of library. M., 1863,5 . . . 21-434
- Young men's association of Troy. Catalogue of library . . . 21-511
- Young men's mercantile library association of Cincinnati. Catalogue of library. Cin., 1846. 8° . . . 21-411
- Same. Cin., 1855. 8° . . . 21-412
- Young middy, the. J. C. Armstrong . . . 18-161
- Young mother. W. A. Alcott . . . 10-743
- Young parson . . . 18-3629
- Young patriot, the . . . 18-3631
- Young patroon. P. H. Myers . . . 18-3627
- Young people, letters to. J. G. Holland . . . 33-711
- Young people's book. Ed. by J. Frost. Ph., 1841,2 8° . . . 17-112
- Young pilgrim, the. C. Tucker . . . 18-3628
- Young prima donna. E. C. Grey . . . 18-1280
- Young recruit. G. Nieritz . . . 18-3632
- Young Singleton. T. Gwynne . . . 18-1304
- Young sculptor. S. S. Ellis. [Family secrets, v. 3] . . . 18-4133
- Young step-mother. C. M. Yonge . . . 18-3622
- Young tutor. E. C. Brewer . . . 33-420
- Young villager, the. L. Richmond . . . 18-2648
- Young voyageurs. M. Reid . . . 18-2619
- Young wife. W. A. Alcott . . . 33-459
- Young woman's book of health. W. A. Alcott . . . 10-126
- Young women. Chapin, E. H. Duties of . . . 32-1832
- Chapone, H. Letters to . . . 33-857
- Deems, C. F. What now? . . . 33-441
- Duffrenoy, A. G. B. Biographie des jeunes demoiselles . . . 34-3293
- Eddy, D. C. Young woman's friend . . . 32-1836
- Eliot, W. G. Lectures to . . . 33-442
- James, J. A. Young woman's guide . . . 32-1578
- Maintenon, F. d'A. de. Conseils aux demoiselles . . . 34-3576
- Young wrecker of the Florida reef. R. M. Bache . . . 18-243
- Young yägers. Mayne Reid . . . 18-2620
- Younger, J. The light of the week. N. Y., 1850 . . . 32-1029
- Younger son, adventures of. H. R. Addison . . . 18-71
- Youth of Jefferson. J. E. Cooke . . . 18-3630
- Youth of the Old dominion. S. Hopkins . . . 26-342
- Youth of Shakspeare. R. F. Williams . . . 18-3522,3
- Youth's companion and counsellor. W. Chambers . . . 33-693
- Youth's historical cabinet. Ph., 1850 . . . 30-629
- Youth's history of the rebellion. W. M. Thayer . . . 26-543
- Yu-ki, le magician. T. Pavie . . . 34-4517
- Yucatan. Fancourt, C. S. History of. . . . 26-986
- Norman, B. M. Rambles in . . . 26-98
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in . . . 26-150
- Yule, H. Fortification, for officers of the army and students of military history. E., 1851. 8° . . . 6-724
- Yusef: a crusade in the east. J. R. Browne . . . 28-167
- Zacharie, I. Surgical and practical observations on the diseases of the human foot; with instructions for their treatment. N. Y., 1860 10-406
- Zachos, J. C. High school speaker. Cin., 1858 . . . 33-852
- Zaidee. M. O. W. Oliphant . . . 18-2387
- Zaire, [Congo.] Tuckey, J. K. Expedition to explore . . . 28-165,915
- Zambesi. Livingstone, D. and C. Expedition to . . . 28-497,498
- Zamora, A. de. El hechizado por fuerza. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
- Zanoni. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton . . . 18-495
- Zanzibar. Browne, J. R. Notes of a sojourn in . . . 29-223
- Zárate, F. de. Mudarse por mejorarse. T. T. E. v. 5 . . . 34-2
- Zayde. M. M. P. de la V. de Lafayette . . . 34-4305
- Zealand. Andersen, A. Tour in . . . 27-765
- Zein-ud-deen. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen: an historical work. Trans. by M. J. Rowlandson. L., 1833. 8° . . . 28-39
- Zeller, E. Strauss and Renan. Trans. from the German. L., 1866 . . . 32-1915
- Zeluco. J. Moore . . . v. 5 of 33-1362;18-2246
- Zenaida. F. Anderson . . . 18-139
- Zend language. Haug, M. Grammar of . . . 32-1103
- Zenobia. W. Ware . . . 18-3444
- Zepeda. See Cepeda.
- Zephyrs from Italy and Sicily. W. M. Gould . . . 27-264
- Zeuner, C. American harp: a collection of new and original church music. B. 4° . . . 5-1015
- The ancient lyre: a collection of old, new, and original church music. 20th ed. B., 1863. Ob. 8° . . . 5-1016

- Zillah, the child medium. By the author of "My confession" . . . 18-3638
- Zimmermann, J. G. Essay on national pride; with memoirs of the author. Trans. by S. H. Wilcocke. L., 1797. 8° . . . 2-924
- Solitude considered with reference to its influence on the mind and the heart. L., 1801. 2 v. 8° . . . 15-77
- Zinzendorf. See Rimius, H.
- Zizine, C. P. de Kock . . . 34-4770
- Zöckler, G. See Lange, J. P., in Supplement.
- Zoe; or, the quadroon's triumphs. E. D. Livermore . . . 18-1925
- Zoe: the history of two lives. E. Jewsbury . . . 18-1096
- Zoe's brand. By the author of "Recommended to mercy" . . . 18-3644
- Zohrab, the hostage. J. Morier . . . 18-2269
- Zoologists. Swainson, W. Biography of . . . 9-641
- Zoology. Bibliography.**
- Agassiz, L. Bibliographia zoologiae . . . 21-133
- Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis . . . 21-179
- Günther, A. C. L. G. Record of zoological literature . . . 21-192
- **Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.**
- Agassiz, L. J. R., and A. A. Gould. Principles of . . . 9-506
- Allen, H. Outlines of comparative anatomy . . . 9-740
- Atkinson, J. C. Sketches in nat. history . . . 9-508
- Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations . . . 9-517
- Carpenter, W. B. Zoology . . . 9-525
- Catlow, M. E. Popular scripture z. . . 9-528
- Chambers, W. and R. Elements of . . . 9-544
- Edwards, H. M. Manual of . . . 9-542
- Emory, W. H. Mexican boundary survey . . . 26^b-1002
- Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astronomical expedition . . . 26^b-1000
- Gosse, P. H. Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms . . . 9-556
- Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world . . . 9-994
- Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado river . . . 26^b-1003
- Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. de. Principes fondamentaux de zoologie . . . 34-4897
- Loudon, J. W. Entertaining naturalist . . . 9-715
- Ogilvie, G. Master builder's plan . . . 9-599
- Pacific railroad surveys. [U. S. explorations and surveys] . . . v. 6, 8, 9, 10, 12 of 26^b-1000
- Patterson, R. Introduction to . . . 9-603
- Phipson, T. L. Utilization of minute life . . . 9-604
- Quatrefages, A. de. Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals . . . 9-610
- Rennie, J. Alphabet of . . . 9-614
- Stephenson, J. Medical z. . . 9-1007
- Tenney, S. Manual of . . . 9-671
- Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country . . . 9-659
- — Homes without hands . . . 9-679
- — Our garden friends and foes . . . 9-678
- See Animal kingdom; Animals; Amphibians; Annelida; Aquarium; Arachnida; Birds; Comparative anatomy; Crustacea; Entomology; Fish; Hybridity; Ichthyology; Infusoria; Insects; Instinct; Invertebrata; Life; Mammalia; Man; Mollusca; Natural history; Ornithology; Osteology; Palæontology; Quadrupeds; Radiata; Reptiles; Sea; Species; Vertebrata.
- Zoolu. See Zulu.
- Zoonomia. E. Darwin . . . 10-706
- Zoophytes. Landsborough, D. Popular history of . . . 9-577
- Zornlin, R. M. Recreations in geology. 2d ed. L., 1841 . . . 9-309
- Recreations in physical geography; or, the earth as it is. L., 1840 . . . 25-46
- Zouaves, reminiscences of an officer of. Gen. —. Cler . . . 27-3589
- Zouch, T. See Walton, I.
- Zschokke, H. Alamontade; or, the galley slave . . . 18-3643
- Autobiography. L., 1845. 8° . . . 30-580
- The dead guest . . . 18-3639
- The eccentric . . . 18-3639
- History of Switzerland, for the Swiss people; with a continuation to 1848 by E. Zschokke. Trans. by F. G. Shaw. N. Y., 1855 . . . 27-2494
- Incidents of social life . . . 18-3640
- Meditations on death and eternity. Trans. by F. Rowan. B., 1863 . . . 32-1055
- Meditations on life and its religious duties. Trans. by F. Rowan. B., 1863 . . . 32-1115
- Novellen und dichtungen. Ph., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-597
- Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other tales . . . 18-3641
- See Furness, W. H.; Töpffer, R.
- Chamisso, et al. Nouvelles allemandes; tr. par X. Marmier. P., 1847 . . . 34-5333
- Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca chemica, (1840-58.) Göttingen, 1859. 8° . . . 21-292
- Bibliotheca theologica; verzeichniss der auf dem gebiete der evangelischen theologie nebst den für dieselbe wichtigen während der jahre 1830-62 in deutschland erschienenen schriften. Göttingen, 1830-62. 2 v. 8° . . . 21-128
- See Kayser, C. G.
- Zulu country. Gardiner, A. F. Journey to . . . 28^b-212
- Grout, L. Zulu land . . . 28^b-453
- Zumalacarregui. Henningsen, C. F. Campaign with . . . 27-2100
- Zumpt, C. G. Lateinische grammatik. 7te ausg. Berlin, 1834. 8° . . . 34-2394
- Grammar of the Latin language; adapted to use of English students, by L. Schmitz. 3d ed. N. Y., 1855 . . . 22-299
- See Kenrick, J.
- Zundel, J. Treatise on harmony and modulation; being an exposition of the principles and rules of harmony, thoroughbass and composition. 2d ed. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 5-1131
- Zuni river. Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the . . . 26^b-335
- Zürcher and Margollé. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. Trans. by W. Lackland. N. Y., 1870 . . . 11-232
- Volcanoes and earthquakes. Ph., 1869 . . . 9-341
- Zwei baronessen, die. H. C. Andersen . . . 34-617
- Zwingli, U. Blackburn, W. M. Ulrich Zwingli, the patriotic reformer . . . 30-2452
- Christoffel, R. Zwingli; or, the reformation in Switzerland . . . 32-816
- Hottinger, J. J. Life and times of . . . 30-915
- Zwischen himmel und erde. O. Ludwig . . . 34-586

SUPPLEMENT.

A.

- A, *major*. See Coles, C. B.
A, B, C, of music. A. Panzeron . . . 5-1084
Aarbergs, the. R. Hervey . . . 18-1427
Ab-sa-ra-ka; Home of the crows. M. J. Carrington . . . 26^b-691
Abaellino. M. G. Lewis . . . 18-4156
Abati, F. See-saw . . . 18-4186
Abbey, H. Stories in verse. N. Y., 1869 . . . 28-972
Abbott, G. D. Mexico, and the U. S.; their mutual relations and common interests. N. Y., 1869 . . . 26^a-1045
Abbott, J. Harper's school history; narrative of the general course of history. N. Y., 1861 . . . 29^a-209
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte. N. Y., 1869 . . . 30-1739
— History of Napoleon III. B., 1869. 8° . . . 30-2428
— Romance of Spanish history. N. Y., 1869 . . . 27^a-1998
Abbott, L. Jesus of Nazareth; his life and teachings; founded on the four gospels. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 32-2219
— Old testament shadows of new testament truths; with designs by Doré, Delaroche et al. N. Y., 1870. 8° . . . 32-2533
Abbott, Rosa. Rosa Abbott stories; Upside down, or, will and work. B., 1868 . . . 18-4091
Abdomen. See Hernia.
Abel redevivus. T. Fuller . . . 30-1869
About, E. Lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine. P., 1861 . . . 34-3002
About woman, love, and marriage. F. Saunders . . . 33-1064
Abridgements. Gautier, A. E. C. Method of making . . . 22-804
Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Musa El Khwarezmi. Alkitah almukhtasar fi lhisab aljabr wa almuqabalet. L., 1830. 8° . . . 14-58
— Algebra. Ed. and trans. by F. Rosen. L., 1831. 8° . . . 14-58
Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi. Historical encyclopædia, entitled, "Meadows of gold and mines of gems." Trans. by A. Sprenger. v. 1. L., 1841. 8° . . . 28^a-38
Abuses of justice. J. Mackcoull . . . 2-303
Abyssinia. Blanc, H. Narrative of captivity in . . . 28^b-596
— Lindley, A. F., (ed.) Abyssinian war . . . 28^a-265
— Markham, C. R. History of the Abyssinian expedition . . . 28^b-609
— Plowden, W. C. Travels in . . . 28^b-566
— Stern, H. A. The captive missionary . . . 28^b-610
Académicien, un. See Boschet, P., in Supplement.
Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, journal. Ph., 1817. 8 v. 8° . . . 9-989
— Proceedings. Ph., 1843-68. 20 v. 8° . . . 9-990
Acagchemem Indians. Boscana, G. Indians of Alta California . . . 26^b-71

ADAMS.

- Acids, alkalies, and salts. T. Richardson and H. Watts. [See Knapp, F.] v. 1, pts. 3,4,5 of 8-42
Across America and Asia. R. Pumpelly . . . 29^b-136
Act against unlicensed and scandalous books and pamphlets, and for the better regulating of printing. L., 1649. 8° . . . 21-138
Actions. Wilkinson, J. J. Limitation of v. 1 of 2-55
Actors. Vandenhoff, G. Dramatic reminiscences . . . 24-233
Acts of the apostles. Biscoe, R. History of . . . 32-2516
Ada Leigh. P. Egan . . . 18-4214
Adam Graeme of Mossgray. M. O. W. Oliphant . . . 18-2370
Adams, C. Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y., 1867 . . . 30-121
Adams, C. F., jr. Chapter of Erie. B., 1869 . . . 1-6
Adams, F. C. Von Toodleburgs . . . 18-57
Adams, H. A. Dawn . . . 18-4038
Adams, H. G., (ed.) Cyclopædia of female biography. L., 1869. 8° . . . 30-2440
Adams, J. See Bradby, J.
Adams, N. Bertha and her baptism. B., 1857 . . . 32-721
— Cross in the cell, the; conversations with a prisoner while awaiting his execution. B., 1868 . . . 32-2438
Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of Campana; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. L., 1868 . . . 27^b-946
— The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. L., 1869 . . . 27^b-393
— Valley of the Nile; its tombs, temples, and monuments. L., 1867 . . . 26^b-601
Adams, W. T. Down the river; or, Buck Bradford and his tyrants . . . 18-3941
— Freaks of fortune; or, half round the world . . . 18-3938
— Lake shore series.
— — (1) Through by daylight . . . 18-4124
— — (2) Lightning express . . . 18-4125
— — (3) On time . . . 18-4126
— — (4) Switch off . . . 18-4127
— Make or break; or, the rich man's daughter . . . 18-3940
— Our standard-bearer; or, life of Gen. U. S. Grant. B., 1868 . . . 30-2395
— Starry flag series.
— — (3) Freaks of fortune . . . 18-3938
— — (4) Seek and find . . . 18-3939
— — (5) Make or break . . . 18-3940
— — (6) Down the river . . . 18-3941
— Young America abroad series.
— — (4) Dikes and ditches . . . 18-4104
— — (5) Palace and cottage . . . 18-4105
— — (6) Down the Rhine . . . 18-4106

- Addison, Joseph. Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals; especially in relation to the Latin and Greek poets. L., 1746 33-841
- Addison, Julia. Effie Vernon; or, life and its lessons 18-4204
- Addison, T. Collection of the published writings of, ed., with introductory prefaces, by Dr. Wilks and Dr. Daldy. L., 1868. 8° 10-842
- Addums, Mozis. Letters of . 26^a-1950
- Adelung, J. C. Historical sketch of Sanskrit literature. Oxf., 1892. 8° 22-902
- Adirondacks. B. F. De Costa. Lake George, &c. 26^b-634
- Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness 26^b-709
- Adulterations. Hoskins, T. H. What we eat 10-232
- Adventures in the wilderness. W. H. H. Murray 26^b-709
- Adventures on the great hunting grounds. V. Meunier 28^b-271
- Adventures of an attorney in search of practice 18-4271
- Advertiser, the. v. 1, 2. [Imperfect.] Wilkesbarre, 1813, 14. 8° 17-3
- Advice to a wife. P. H. Chavasse 10-855
- Aedes Althorpianae. T. F. Dibdin v. 5, 6 of 21-641
- Aerolytes. Phipson, T. L. Meteors, aerolytes, and falling stars 12-94
- Aesop. Geruzez, E. Vie d'Esopé. [See La Fontaine, J.] 34-3456
- Affaire Clemenceau. A. Dumas, fils 34-4949
- Affaire du collier. J. de L. de St. R. de Lamotte-Valois 34-3491
- Afranius. J. M. Leavitt 23-1029
- Africa. Du Chaillu, P. Lost in the jungle 28^b-612
- Wild life under the equator 28^b-599
- Faulkner, H. Elephant haunts: a search for Livingstone 28^b-591
- Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliotheque Africaine 21-48
- Walker, S. A. Missions in western A. 32-507
- After the storm. T. S. Arthur 18-4168
- Agassiz, L. J. R. Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. v. 2-4. L., 1852-4. See p. 6 21-133
- Agnes Wentworth. S. Palfrey 18-1126
- Agricultural chemistry. Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural chemical analysis 8-123
- Agriculture. Courtney, W. S. Manual of 6-484
- Flint, C. L. Agriculture of Massachusetts 4-300
- Johnson, S. W. How crops grow 4-312
- Monthly journal of agriculture 4-29
- Peters, R. Enquiries on plaster of Paris 4-33
- See Farming; Irrigation.
- Agrippa, L. Discorso sopra la natura, e complessione humana. [See Porta, G. B.] 34-2509
- Aguila, C. J. E. H. d'. Histoire des événements mémorables du règne de Gustave III de Suede, pour servir à l'histoire générale, politique et morale de l'Europe, pendant le XVIII^e siècle. P., 1807. 2 v. 34-3025
- Ahmed Ibn Hemdem. Turkish evening entertainments. Trans. by John P. Brown 18-458
- Ahn, F. New practical and easy method of learning the German language. N. Y., 1869 22-18
- Aikin, B., (ed.) Waiting for the verdict: an autobiography. L., 1863 30-608
- Aikin, J. Arts of life. L., 1858 6-145
- Essays on song-writing; with a collection of English songs, to which are added some original pieces. L., 1799 23-275
- Aikman, J. Annals of the persecution in Scotland, from the restoration to the reformation. Ph., 1844. 2 v. 32-1095
- Aimé-Martin, L. Education of mothers of families; or, the civilization of the human race by women; with remarks on the prevailing methods of education, and their influence upon health and happiness, by E. Lee. L., 1851 33-404
- Ainslee stories. H. C. Weeks 18-3483
- Airy, G. B. See Magnetism of ships, p. 367 11-331
- Aklak-i-Jalaly. See Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people.
- Alabama and Kearsarge. F. M. Edge 26^a-1028
- Alacoque, M. M. Daniel, C. History of the blessed Margaret Mary 32-2320
- Alaska. Treaty with Russia, report on 26^b-688
- Whympier, F. Travel and adventure in 26^b-701
- Albany. Worth, G. A. Random recollections of, (1800-1808) 26^a-215
- Alboize du Pujol. See Arnould, A., in Supplement.
- Album of language. G. Naphegyi 22-361
- Albumenuria. Dickinson, W. H. Pathology and treatment of 10-819
- Alchemy. Lully, R. Philosophical and chymical experiments 8-121
- Paracelsus. Of chymical transmutation, genealogy and generation 8-121
- Alcock, R. Familiar dialogues in Japanese; with English and French translations. P., 1863. 8° 22-8
- Alcohol. Story, C. A. Nature and effects of 10-487
- Alcott, A. B. Tablets. B., 1868 33-1395
- Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches, and camp and fire-side stories. B., 1869 26^b-713
- Little women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy 18-133
- Alcott, W. A. Physiology of marriage. B., 1860 10-4
- Aldeane. L. Preston 18-2549
- Aldrich, T. B. Story of a bad boy 18-4294
- Aldridge, W. See Holdsworth, W.
- Aler, P. Gradus ad Parnassum; sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Ab uno è societate Jesu. L., 1729 34-383
- Alethinos. [Pseud.] See Ivers, H. F.
- Alethitheras. Travels by sea and land 18-4080
- Alexander, A. Brief compend of bible truth. Ph., 1846 32-433
- Alexander, J. W. Thoughts on family worship. Ph., 1847 32-458
- Alexander, P. P. Moral causation; or, notes on Mr. Mill's notes. E., 1868 15-343
- See Smith, A.
- Alford, H. Essays and addresses, chiefly on church subjects. L., 1869. 8° 32-2523
- Algarotti, F. Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy explained for the use of the ladies; in six dialogues on light and color. L., 1739 11-7
- Algebra. Lewis, E. Practical analyst 14-195
- Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Musa 14-58
- Alger, H., jr. Fame and fortune; or, the progress of Richard Hunter 18-4066
- Luck and pluck; or, John Oakley's inheritance 18-4298
- Mark, the match boy 18-4067
- Ragged Dick series.
- (1) Ragged Dick 18-4065
- (2) Fame and fortune 18-4066
- (3) Mark, the match boy 18-4067
- (4) Rough and ready 18-4068
- (5) Luck and pluck 18-4069
- Algeria. Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs 28^b-595
- Tales of, from the Vélce of A. Dumas 18-946
- Ali Bey. Lusignan, S. Revolt of, against the Ottoman porte 28^b-61
- Ali Hazin. See Mohammed Ali Hazin.
- Alice's adventures in wonderland. L. Carroll 18-593
- Alice Tracy. S. Currier 18-782
- Alisaunder, alliterative romance. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 1] v. 1 of 23-1044
- Alkalies. Richardson, T., and H. Watts. [Knapp, F.] v. 1, pts. 3, 4, 5 of 8-42
- All is not gold that glitters. M. E. Braddon 18-4205

- Allen, H. Outlines of comparative anatomy and medical zoology. Ph., 1869. 8°. 9-740
- Allen, J. State churches and the kingdom of Christ. L., 1853. 8°. 32-467
- Allen, L. F. American cattle; their history, breeding, and management. N. Y., 1868. 4-303
- Allen, R. Sportsman in Ireland; with his summer tour through the highlands of Scotland. By a cosmopolite. L., 1840. 2 v. 27^b-60
- Allen, R. H. New England tragedies in prose. B., 1809. 26^a-1039
- Allen, R. L. New American farm book. Revised and enlarged by L. F. Allen. N. Y., 1869. 4-3^a
- Alley, George. Our class meetings. Dub., 1868. 32-2462
- Allibone, S. A. Review, by a layman, of a work entitled, "New theme for the protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and protestantism without Christianity." Ph., 1852. 32-385
- Allin, T. See Hulme, S.
- Almanac, Atlantic. 17-14
- Presbyterian a. 32-2395
- Punch's twenty almanacks. 17-115
- Almon, J. See Parliamentary register.
- Almost a nun. J. M. Wright. 18-4222
- Alms. De Foe, D. Giving alms no charity. 2-949
- Almader, S. J. Anvisning til et utvaldt theologisk bibliotek. Stock., 1703. 21-50
- Alphabets. Bell, A. M. Universal alphabetics. 22-363
- Delamotte, F. Ancient and mediæval alphabets. 5-526
- — Examples of modern alphabets. 5-525
- — Ornamentum a. 5-157
- Fry, E. Pantographia. 22-376
- Lepsius, C. R. Standard alphabets. 22-153
- Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms. 5-637
- Massey, W. Origin and progress of letters. 21-221
- Williams, M. Application of the Roman alphabet to the languages of India. 22-505
- See Language; Letters; Orthography; Phonetics; Writing; and names of languages.
- Alps. Bonney, T. G. Alpine regions. 27^b-943
- Dowsing, W. Rambles in Switzerland. 27^b-956
- Alta California. Boscana, G. Indians of. 26^b-71
- Altar of Baal thrown down. Novion. 30-331
- Alton trials. W. S. Lincoln. 2-223
- Always in the way. T. Jeans. 18-4174
- Amateur theatricals. S. A. Frost. 20-230
- Amazon, the. F. Dingelstedt. 18-4177
- Amber. Cook, J. Natural history of. 10-120
- America. Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across. 26^b-693
- Bradford, A. W. American antiquities. 26^a-1030
- De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of. 26^a-1053
- Hutchinson, T. J. The Paraná; and S. A. recollections. 26^b-696
- Jones, G. History of ancient A. 26^a-598
- Lanman, C. Adventures in the British provinces. 26^b-319
- Latrobe, C. J. The rambler. 26^b-66
- Oldmixon, J. British empire in America. 26^a-351
- Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanæ de rerum anti-Columbianarum. 34-496
- Rose, G. The great country. 26^b-697
- Vigne, G. T. Six months in. 26^b-694
- See Alaska, in Supplement.
- American boy's book of sports and games. N. Y. 20-304
- American cattle. L. F. Allen. 4-303
- American colonization society, character of. W. Jay. 2-740
- American commercial law. F. Chamberlin. 2-184
- American disruption, the. A. J. B. B. Hope. 26^a-1005
- American draught player. H. Spayth. 20-63
- American entomological society, catalogue of library. Ph., 1868. 8°. 21-467
- American family in Paris. N. Y., 1869. 27^b-105
- American family Robinson. M. Reid. 18-2600
- American fish culture. T. Norris. 4-309
- American gardener. W. Cobbett. 4-314
- American genealogies and pedigrees. D. S. Durree. 26^a-421
- American genealogist. W. H. Whitmore. 26^a-214
- American houses. Sloan, S. Designs for rural buildings. 5-376
- American journal of pharmacy. See Philadelphia college of pharmacy, p. 456.
- American juror. H. B. Wilson. 2-370
- American literature. Trübner, Nicholas. Guide to. 21-279
- American newspaper directory. G. P. Rowell & Co. 21-105
- American note books. Hawthorne, N. Passages from. 30-2407
- American party. See Native American, p. 411.
- American phonetic journal. Ed. by R. P. Prosser. Cin., 1855-8. v. 1-5 in 2. 8°. 22-303
- American school system. J. Collings. 18-93
- American woman in Europe. S. R. Urbino. 27^b-961
- American woman's home. C. E. Beecher and H. B. Stowe. 6-162
- American year book, 1869. D. N. Camp. 26^a-992
- Ames, C. Victoire: a novel. 18-3914
- Ames, J. Typographical antiquities, augmented by Wm. Herbert. L., 1785, 86. 8 v. 4°. 21-295^a
- Same enlarged; with notes by T. F. Dibdin. L., 1810-19. 4 v. 4°. 21-295^b
- Ami commun, l'. C. Dickens. 34-4033
- Amicus, C. B. C. See Hints on life.
- Amicus Curie. See Collier, J. P.
- Amoenitates literariæ. J. G. Schellhorn. 34-482
- Among the Arabs. G. Naphegyi. 28^b-595
- Among the hills. J. G. Whittier. 23-1025
- Among the trees. M. Lorimer. 9-106
- Amory, T. C. Military services and public life of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan. B., 1-68. 8°. 30-2432
- Amour coupable, un. C. de C. de St. Mars. 34-5351
- Amours de la belle Aurore, les. C. de C. de St. Mars. 34-5348
- Amphibious carnivora. R. Hamilton. v. 11 of 9-594
- Amusements. Dodge, M. E. A few friends, and how they amused themselves. 20-179
- Fulcher, E. S. Riddles in rhyme. 20-232
- Steele, S. S. Book of drawing room plays. 20-252
- Amusements of clergymen. J. Frampton. 32-307
- Amy Denbrook. S. A. Wentz. 18-3919
- Anæsthetics. Ellis, R. On the safe abolition of pain by the use of. 10-256
- Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. L. F. Klipstein. 22-1110
- Analytic orthography. S. S. Haldeman. 22-393
- Anatomy. Smith, H. H. Anatomical atlas. 10-1010
- See Comparative anatomy; Eye; Osteology.
- Anatomy and physiology. Macé, J. Servants of the stomach. 10-821
- Anatomy of Simon Magus; or, the sin of Simony laid open. L., 1700. 32-157
- Anatomy of sleep. E. Binns. 10-927
- Ancestral stories and traditions of great families. J. Timbs. 27^a-1156
- Ancestry of General Grant. E. C. Marshall. 30-1527
- Ancient America. G. Jones. 26^a-598
- Ancient fragments. I. P. Cory. 32-682
- Ancient states and empires. J. Lord. 29^a-147

- Anderdon, J. L. The river dove; with some quiet thoughts on the happy practice of angling. L., 1847 20-450
- Andersen, A. Tour in Zealand in 1802; with an historical sketch of the battle of Copenhagen. By a native of Denmark. 2d ed. L., 1805 27^b-765
- Andersen, H. C. Two baronesses 18-144
- Anderson, A. Gas light. [See History of the processes] 6-343
- Anderson, R. Foreign missions; their relations and claims. N. Y., 1869 32-2290
- Anderson, W. Kings of society. L. 32-2478
- André Chenier. J. Méry 34-3524
- Andrew Deverel. C. Beach 18-4212
- Andrews, S. P., and A. F. Boyle. Phonographic reader. N. Y., 1848 22-17
- Andy Luttrell by Clara Vance. M. A. Denison 18-3393
- Anecdotes. Clergy of America 32-2465
- Clergymen and doctors 33-12
- Davis, W. Olio of bibliographical and literary a. 21-149
- Orpen, C. E. H. Anecdotes of the deaf and dumb 33-193
- Anecdotes of animals. Captain Wolf and other sketches 9-665
- Timbs, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation 9-714
- Anecdotes of the new testament. J. Whitecross 32-1628
- Anecdotes of the Wesleys. J. B. Wakeley 30-1027
- Angiola Maria. G. Carcano 34-2540
- Anglican reformation. J. Brown 32-1508
- Angling. Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion 20-477
- Anglo-Saxon. Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon orthography 22-116
- Klipstein, L. F. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica 22-1110
- Payne, J. Grammar of 22-482
- Angus, J. The bible hand-book: an introduction to the study of sacred scripture; with revisions, notes, and an index of texts by F. S. Hoyt. Ph., 1868. 8° 32-2212
- Aniline and its derivatives. M. Reimann 6-530
- Animal economy. Hunter, J. Observations on certain parts of 9-724
- Animal kingdom. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., and P. A. Latreille 9-531
- Dallas, W. S. Natural history of 9-687
- Goodrich, S. S. History of 9-558
- Animal mechanics. C. Bell. See Paley, W., p. 437.
- Animals. Aristotle. History of 9-507
- Beeton's book of poultry and domestic a. 4-326
- Dean, R. Future life of brutes 32-1433
- Haney's art of training 20-378
- Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 21. Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. v. 7 of 9-594
- Jones, T. R. Natural history of 9-573
- Kirby, W. Brigewater treatise on 9-574
- Menault, E. Intelligence of 9-581
- Mudie, R. Domesticated 9-739
- Styles, J. Animal creation 9-741
- Timbs, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation 9-714
- Wood, J. G. Bible animals 9-657
- See Cattle; Dogs; Horses; Quadrupeds.
- Animals and plants, accordance in structure and growth of. T. Schwann 9-1039
- Annalen der poetischen national-literatur der deutschen. E. Weller 34-2304
- Annals of the Bodleian library, (1598-1867.) W. D. Macray 21-218
- Annals of Boston primary school committee. J. M. Wightman 13-242
- Annals of rural Bengal. W. W. Hunter 28^a-261
- Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. H. H. Milman 27^a-849
- Annelida. L. C. F. D. Cuvier 9-1216
- Annuaire de chimie comprenant les applications de cette science à la médecine et à la pharmacie. Edite par E. Millon et J. Reiset. P., 1845-51. 6 v. 8° 34-5535
- Annuaire magnetique et météorologique du corps des ingénieurs des mines de Russie; ou, recueil d'observations magnétiques et météorologiques faites dans l'étendue de l'empire de Russie et publiées par ordre de S. M. l'Empereur Nicolas I., et sous les auspices de M. le Comte Canerine par A. T. Kupffer. An. 1840, 5, 6. St. Pétersburg, 1842-9. 3 v. 4° 34-4978
- Annual biography and obituary. L., 1817-37. 21 v. 8° 30-2421
- Annuities. Chisholm, D. Commutation tables 1-257
- DeWitt, J. Treatise on life annuities. [See Barnwell, R. G.] 3^a-1591
- Another England. E. C. Booth 29^b-30
- Ansted, D. T. The earth's history; or, first lessons in geology. Ph., 1869 9-200
- The world we live in; or, first lessons in physical geography. Ph., 1868 25-184
- See Orr's circle of the sciences.
- Anstie, F. E. See Biennial retrospect.
- Antarctic regions. Hartwig, G. The polar world 29^b-505
- Anti-Baillet; ou, critique du livre de M. Baillet. G. Menage. [See Baillet, A.] v. 7 of 34-4979
- Antigua. Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. Six months tour in 26^b-422
- Antiquitates Americanae. C. C. Rafn 34-496
- Antiquity, honor and dignity of trade, particularly as connected with the city of London. Written by a peer of England. Westminster, 1813. 4° 1-529
- Antiquity of intellectual man. C. P. Smyth 29^a-269
- Anti-slavery conflict, recollections of. S. J. May 2-971
- Antonio, N. Bibliotheca Hispana vetus, sive Hispani scriptores qui ab Octaviani Augusti aeco ad annum Christi MD floruerunt. Curante F. P. Bayerio, qui et prologum et auctoris vitae epitomen et notulas adiecit. Matriti, 1788. 2 v. 8° 21-650
- Bibliotheca Hispana nova; sive Hispanorum scriptorum qui ab anno MD ad MDCLXXXIV floruerunt notitia. Matriti, 1783, 88. 2 v. 8° 21-651
- Ants. Huber, P. Natural history of 9-565
- Apache country. Browne, J. Ross. Adventures in 26^b-698
- Apaches. Cremony, J. C. Life among 26^b-699
- Apianus, P. Cosmographia; additis ejusdem argumenti libellis ipsius G. Frisii. Antverpiae, 1553. 8° 34-348
- Apostles of mediæval Europe. G. F. Maclear 32-404
- Apostolic age. Döllinger, J. J. I. First age of Christianity 32-1914
- Sclater, W. Primitive church 32-1799
- Stanley, A. P. Sermons and essays on 32-1088
- Apostolic succession. Brown, J. Inquiry into 32-1508
- Miller, S. Primitive order 32-1401
- Prideaux, M. History of 32-149
- Tydings, R. Refutation of doctrine of 32-1100
- Whately, R. The kingdom of Christ 32-977
- Apostolical fathers. Osburn, W., jr. Doctrinal errors of 32-149
- Appleton, N. Memoir of Abbot Lawrence. B., 1856. 8° 30-1606
- Appleton's cyclopædia of biography. F. L. Hawks 30-2456
- Arabian days entertainments. M. Hauf 18-156

- Arabic language. Catafago, J. English and Arabic dictionary 22-46
- Arabs. See Algeria.
- Arachnida. G. L. C. F. D. Cuvier 9-1216
- Aramean dialects. Etheridge, J. W. Notices of 32-619
- Ararat. Parmelee, M. P. Life scenes among mountains of 28^b-594
- Arber, E. See Puttenham, G.
- Arboriculture. J. Grigor 4-68
- Arbutnot, J. Miscellaneous works; with an account of the author's life. L., 1770. 2 v. 33-767
- Archaeology. Kemble, J. M. Horae ferales 27^a-4023
- Archer's manual; or, the art of shooting with the long bow, as practiced by the united bowmen of Philadelphia. Ph., 1830 20-303
- Archibald Cameron. E. W. Baarnhielm 18-160
- Archie's shadow. L. Palmer 18-4172
- Architectura numismatica. T. L. Donaldson 29^a-119
- Architectural ornament. J. Weale 5-694
- Architectural review and American builder's journal. Ed. by S. Sloan. v. 1. Ph., 1869. 8^o 5-38
- Architecture. Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica 29^a-119
- Downing, A. J. Architecture of country houses 5-76
- Field, M. City architecture 5-628
- Handbook of English ecclesiology 32-2448
- Paley, F. A. Manual of gothic a. 5-426
- Sloan, S. City and suburban a. 5-629
- Todd, S. E. How to build neat and cheap cottages 4-310
- Arctic regions. Godfrey, W. C. Last Grinnell expedition 29^a-325
- Hartwig, G. The polar world 29^a-305
- See Iceland; Spitzbergen.
- Are there Romanizing germs in the prayer-book? F. S. Rising 32-2531
- Argentine confederation. Sarmiento, D. F. Life in 26^b-687
- Argonne, N. B. [Vigneul-Marville.] *Mélanges d'histoire et de littérature*. P., 1725. 3. v. 34-4473
- Argyle, A. The general's daughter. Sequel to "The Cecillias" 18-4210
- Argyll, Lady A. M., countess of. Lindsay, A. Memoir of 30-2386
- Argyll, G. J. D. C., duke of. Primeval man. N. Y., 1869 29^a-274
- Aristotle. *Ethica nicomachea*. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. L., 1865 34-302
- Arithmetic. Bourdon, M. *Eléments d'arithmétique* 34-5543
- Leverett, C. E. Southern confederate a. 26^a-2072
- Macé, J. Grandpapa's a. 18-4138
- Ready reckoner 1-234
- Ark of Elm island. E. Kellogg 18-4260
- Arkansas. Schoolcraft, H. R. Observations on 9-294
- Armenian church. Malan, S. C. Life and times of St. Gregory 30-2393
- Armoyd, G. Connected view of the whole internal navigation of the United States; natural and artificial, present and prospective. Ph., 1830. 8^o 6-660
- Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages. P. Lacombe 27^a-3371
- Army life in a black regiment. T. W. Higginson 26^a-1058
- Army of the Potomac. Blake, H. N. Three years in 26^a-603
- Hill, A. F. Our boys 26^b-479
- McClellan, G. B. Organization and campaigns of 26^a-524
- Three years in field hospitals of 26^a-857
- Trobriand, R. de. Quatre ans de campagnes 34-4547
- Army register. See U. S. War 1861-5, *Military and naval affairs*, page 607 26^a-1020
- Army reunion; with reports of the meetings of the societies of the army of the Cumberland; the army of the Tennessee; the army of the Ohio; and the army of Georgia. Chicago, 1869. 8^o 26^a-702
- Arnd, K. *Die naturgemässe volkswirtschaft gegenüber dem monopoliengeiste und dem communismus, mit einem rückblicke auf die einschlagende literatur*. Hanau, 1845. 8^o 34-517
- Arnet, J. A. [Pseud.] See Hannett, J., p. 258.
- Arnold, M. On the study of Celtic literature. L., 1867 22-917
- Arnould, A., Alboize du Pujol, et A. Maquet. *Histoire de la Bastille, (1374-1789), prisonniers, gouverneurs, archives; tortures et supplices; régime intérieur; aventures dramatiques, lugubres, scandaleuses; evasions; archives de la police; suivie par Le donjon de Vincennes, par M. M. Alboize et Maquet*. P., 1844, 5. 8 v. in 4. 8^o 34-4947
- Arrabiata, and other tales. P. Heyse 18-1396
- Arrah garrison, defence of. See Indian mutiny, p. 293 28^a-171
- Art. Douce, F. Holbein's dance of death 5-136
- Hawthorne, S. Notes on 27^a-966
- Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive a. 5-394
- Taine, H. Ideal in 5-401
- Art and artists. Curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 5-61
- Art galleries. Hazlitt, W. Picture galleries of England 5-9
- Art-idea, the. J. J. Jarves 5-398
- Art of being happy. F. X. J. Droz 32-322
- Art of decyphering. P. Thicknesse 22-250
- Art of English poesie. G. Puttenham 22-1166
- Art of improving the voice and ear, and of increasing their musical powers, on philosophical principles. L., 1825. 8^o 5-1086
- Art of preserving the feet; or, instructions for the prevention of corns, bunions, etc. L., 1818 10-381
- Art of training animals, Haney's 20-378
- Art thoughts. J. J. Jarves 5-395
- Artemus Ward's panorama. C. F. Brown 18-436
- Arthur, King. Merlin, or the early history of. [E. T. S., pts. 10, 21, 30] v. 6, 20 of 22-1043
- Arthur, T. S. After the storm 18-4168
- Beacon lights 18-3660
- Articulate. Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist 9-977
- Artillery. Napoleon III. Past and future of v. 2 of 27^a-1829
- Artist's dream. M. C. Logan 18-4071
- Arts. Lacroix, P. Les arts au moyen âge et à l'époque de la renaissance 5-42
- Arts of life. J. Aikin 6-145
- Arts of writing, reading and speaking. E. W. Cox 22-625
- As by fire. Nellie Marshall 18-2112
- Asgill, J. An argument proving that according to the covenant of eternal life man may be translated without passing through death. L., 1700 32-570
- Asher, G. M. Bibliographical historical essay on the Dutch books and pamphlets relating to New Netherland, the Dutch West India company, and possessions. Amsterdam, 1854-67. 4^o 21-315
- Asia. Critical essay on manuscripts relating to the history of 25-43
- Mohammed Sadik Isfahani. Geographical works 25-43
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia 20^b-136
- Ternaux-Compans, H. *Bibliothèque asiatique* 21-48
- Asia Minor. Freese, J. R. The old world 28^b-604

- Aspasia. C. Holland 18-4246
— Sandeman, R. Letters on Theron and A. 32-268
- Aspects of humanity, brokenly mirrored in the ever-swelling current of human speech. Ph., 1869 23-064
- Astle, T. Origin and progress of writing, as well hieroglyphic as elementary; illustrated by engravings taken from marbles, manuscripts, and charters ancient and modern; with some account of the origin and progress of printing. L., 1803. 4° 22-355
- Astronomy. Chalmers, T. Christian revelation in connection with 32-466
— Davis, J. Elements of 12-109
— Drew, J. Manual of 12-16
— Lockyer, J. N. Elementary lessons in 12-112
— Moseley, H. Lectures on 12-110
— Steele, J. D. Fourteen week's course in 12-111
— White, C. J. Elements of theoretical and descriptive a. 12-114
— See Globes; Meteors.
- Athaliah. J. H. Greene, jr 18-1263
- Athenaeum, a magazine. v. 1-5. L., 1807-9. 8° 17-17
- Athens county, Ohio. Walker, C. M. History of 26-831
- Atkinson, H. G., and H. Martineau. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. B., 1851 10-915
- Atkinson, J. C. Change of air in the treatment of consumption and chronic diseases. L., 1867 10-180
- Atkinson, S. Essay on marketable titles. L., 1833. 8° 2-338
- Atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin. See New Sydenham society, p. 417 10-1009
- Atlases. Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas 25-315
- Atmospheric phenomena. T. Forster 14-26
- Attraction and repulsion. C. F. Winslow 11-341
- Attractions. Pratt, J. H. Treatise on 12-108
- Attractions of the Nile and its banks. A. C. Smith 28-536
- Aubigné, T. A. d'. Les aventures du baron de Foeneste, augmentée des remarques, de l'histoire secrète de l'auteur écrite par lui-même, etc. Cologne, 1729. 2 v. 34-4469
- Audiffredi, J. B. Catalogus historico-criticus Romanorum editionum saeculi XV. Romae, 1783. 4° 21-360
— Specimen historico-criticum editionum Italicarum saeculi XV. Romae, 1794. 4° 21-361
- Audin, —. Guide du voyageur en Italie itinéraire artistique, pittoresque, historique, commercial; par Richard. P., 1850 34-5432
- Audubon, J. J. Ornithological biography. v. 2, 3. E., 1834, 5. See p. 29 9-1208
— Synopsis of the birds of North America. Ed., 1839. 8° 9-744
— Audubon, L. Life of 30-2449
— Buchanan, R. Life and adventures of 30-2412
- Audubon, L. Life of John James Audubon; with an introduction by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1869 30-2449
- Auerbach, B. Black forest village stories. Trans. by C. Goepf 18-4198
— Edelweiss 18-4197
— German tales 18-4200
— Villa on the Rhine; or, Villa Eden 18-4199
- Augsburg confession. Stuckenberg, J. H. W. History of 32-1835
- Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. E. Littré 34-4591
- Augustine, St. Hewit, A. F. Studies in 32-2427
- Aunt Mattie and her young friends. By Mabel Hazelton 18-231
- Aural surgery of the present day. W. Kramer 10-830
- Aurelia. M. A. Quinton 18-2569
- Auscultation. C. Hoppe 10-913
- Austin, J. G. Cipher 18-227
- Australia. Booth, E. C. Another England 29-30
— Milner, J., and O. W. Brierly. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galaten" 29-322
- Austria. Bädcker, K. Handbook for travellers in 27-950
- Authors. Baillet, A. Déguisemens des auteurs v. 5 of 34-4979
— Blount, T. P. Censura celebriorum authorum 21-642
— Cave, G. Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria 34-497
— Davidson, J. W. Living writers of the South 30-2463
— Du Pin, L. E. Bibliothèque des auteurs ecclesiastiques 21-355
— Imitations of celebrated authors 33-514
— Langford, J. A. Prison books and their authors 30-1678
— Leigh, E. Religious and learned men 32-2113
— Miscellaneous observations 21-114
— Powell, T. Living authors of England 30-871
— Raymond, I. Southland writers 30-818
— Trittenheim, J. Scriptorum ecclesiastici 21-99
— Walpole, H. Royal and noble a. 21-129
- Authors and editions in bibliotheca Spenceriana. T. F. Dibdin 21-159
- Autobiography of a thief. C. Reade 18-2585
- Autographic mirror; autographic letters and sketches of illustrious and distinguished men. L. v. 8, 4. 4° 33-1177
- Aventures du baron de Foeneste. T. A. d'Aubigné 34-4469
- Avelino de Orihuela, A. See Orihuela, p. 432.
- Aventures de John Davys. A. Dumas 34-3244
- Aventures de Nigel. Sir W. Scott 34-4997
- Aventures d'un filre. L. Reybaud 34-5514
- Aylde-Jonghe, E. T. van. See Saint-Elme, p. 514.
- Aytoun, W. E., and T. Martin. Book of ballads; edited by Bon Gaultier; and Firmilian, a spasmodic tragedy, by T. Percy Jones [W. E. Aytoun.] N. Y., 1867 23-463
- Azeglio, M. d'. Recollections. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30-2418
- Baarnhielm, E. W. Archibald Cameron 18-160
- Babylon the great. R. Mudie 27-914
- Babylonian literature. Renan, E. Book of Nabathean agriculture 22-1174
- Bachasson, M. C. See Montalivet, p. 395 34-5333
- Bache, A. Legends of fairy land 18-238
- Bache, R. M. Tales of Algeria. See Dumas, A.
- Backgammon. Fallavel, J. M. Jeu du trictrac 34-4928
- Backus, I. Hovey, A. Life of 30-1158
- Bacon, F., Lord Verulam. Essays, moral, economical, and political. Ph., 1818 33-15
- Bacon and Shakespeare. W. H. Smith 24-237
- Bad English of L. Murray and others. G. W. Moon 22-477
- Bädcker, K. Northern Italy, as far as Leghorn, Florence and Ancona, and the island of Corsica. Coblenz, 1868 27-951
— The Rhine and northern Germany. Coblenz, 1868 27-949
— Southern Germany and the Austrian empire. Coblenz, 1868 27-950
- Bailey, Samuel. A review of Berkeley's theory of vision, designed to show the unsoundness of that celebrated speculation. L., 1842. 8° 15-8
- Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans sur les principaux ouvrages des auteurs. Nouvelle édition. Augmentée 1. De l'Anti-Baillet de Menage, avec des observations de M. de la Monnoye; 2. Des reflexions sur les jugemens des savans; 3. Des reflexions sur la vie de Descartes, par Baillet; 4. Des jugemens des savans, sur les maîtres d'éloquence par M. Gibert. Amsterdam, 1725. 8 v. in 4. 4° 34-4979

- Baily, W. L. Our own birds: a familiar natural history of the birds of the U. S. Ed. by E. D. Cope. Ph., 1869 9-510
 — Trees, plants, and flowers, where and how they grow: a familiar history of the vegetable kingdom. Ph., 1870 9-107
- Baird, S. J. Acts, deliverances and testimonies of the supreme judicatory of the presbyterian church, from its origin in America to the present time. Ph., 1855. 8° 32-2528
 — History of the new school, and of the questions involved in the disruption of the presbyterian church in 1838. Ph., 1868 32-2442
- Baker, D. E. Companion to the play-house; or, an historical account of all the dramatic writers (and their works) that have appeared in Great Britain and Ireland, from the commencement of our theatrical exhibitions down to the present year, 1764. L., 1764. 2 v. 24-179
 — Same, under title, *Biographia dramatica*; or, a companion to the play-house. L., 1782. 2 v. 8° 24-3
 — Same. Continued by I. Reed and S. Jones. L., 1812. 2 v. 8° 24-245
- Baker, G. M. The mimic stage: a series of dramas, etc. B., 1869 24-238
- Baker, H. N. W. [Mrs. Madeline Leslie.] Cora and the doctor 18-1855
 — First and second marriages; or, the courtesies of wedded life 18-1856
 — Howard and his teacher, and other stories 18-1858
 — I'll try 18-1859
 — Juliette; or, now and forever 18-1860
 — Motherless children 18-1861
 — Play and study 18-1863
 — Trying to be useful 18-1864
 — White and black lies 18-1865
 — Walter and Frank 18-1866
- Baker, S. W. Cast up by the sea 18-244
 — Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. Ph., 1869 28^b-611
 — Rifle and the hound. Ph., 1869 20-515
- Balbi, A. Essai statistique sur les bibliothèques de Vienne, précédé de la statistique de la bibliothèque impériale. Vienne, 1835. 8° 21-6
- Balcarres, countess of. See Argyll, p. 650.
- Baldness. Truitt, H. P. New views on 10-158
- Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations; or, inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity. N. Y., 1869 29^a-275
- Baldwin, W. See Knapp, A., p. 320.
- Bale, J. Select works. Edited by H. Christmas. Camb., 1849. 8° 32-1224
 — See Huddesford, W., p. 285 30-326
- Balfour, C. L. Working women of the last half century: the lesson of their lives. L., 1860 30-1422
- Ballads; personal and political. F. Moore 23-735
- Ballantine, J. Glass. [See History of the processes] 6-343
- Ballantyne, R. M. Deep down: a tale of the Cornish mines 18-254
 — Erling the bold: a tale of the Norse sea-kings 18-248
- Ballard, E. Vaccination: its value and alleged dangers. L., 1868. 8° 10-882
- Baltimore. Plenary council of 1866 32-2441
- Balzac, H. de. Catherine de Médicis. P. 34-5510
 — Les contes drolatiques. 3me dixain. P., 1863 34-5520
 — Le député d' Arcis P., 1862 34-5519
 — La dernière incarnation de Vautrin. P., 1862 34-3053
 — L'enfant maudit. P., 1860 34-30034
 — Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau. P., 1863 34-3056
 — Les Marana. P., 1860 34-5511
- Balzac, H. de. Les paysans. P., 1862 34-30614
 — Scènes de la vie politique 34-5518, 19
 — Une ténébreuse affaire. Un épisode sous la terreur. P., 1860 34-5518
 — Théâtre. v. 1. P., n. d. 34-5521
- Bandinel, B. Catalogue of books relating to British topography and Saxon and northern literature, bequeathed to the Bodleian library in 1799 by R. Gough. Oxf., 1814. 4° 21-320
- Bandini, A. M. De Florentina iuntarum typographia eiusque censoribus ex qua Graeci, Latini, Tusci, scriptores ope codicum manuscriptorum a viris clarissimis pristinae integritati restituti in lucem prodierunt. Luca, 1791. 8° 21-59
- Banim, J. The Celt's paradise. N. Y., 1869. See Murray, P. J., p. 405 30-2306
- Bank charter act of 1844. See Theory of exchanges, p. 584 1-191
- Banking and banks. Byles, J. B. Law of bank-notes, bankers' cash notes, and checks v. 16, 61 of 2-55
 — Marsh. C. C. Theory and practice of bank bookkeeping 1-530
- Banks, J. See Dryander, J.
- Bannan, B. See Daddow, S. H., p. 138.
- Bannister, H. M. See Worthen, A. H., et al., p. 649.
- Baptism and baptists. Cramp, J. M. Baptist history 32-2164
 — Evans, B. Early English baptists 32-2495
 — Jackson, H. Account of churches in Rhode Island 32-1609
 — Tallach, R. George Fox, and early baptists 30-154
 — Taylor, A. History of English baptists 32-562
- Barante, A. G. P. Brugière, b'n de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. P., 1862 34-5525
- Barbadoes. Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. Six months tour in 26^a-422
- Barber, E. C. The crack shot; or, young rifleman's complete guide. N. Y., 1868 6-559
- Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Hart., 1856. 8° 26^a-456
- Barbier. See Querard, J. M., p. 483.
- Barbosa-Machado, D. Bibliotheca Lusitana, historica, critica, e cronologica. Na qual se comprehende a noticia dos autores Portuguezes, e das obras, que compuserão desde o tempo da promulgação da Ley da Graça até o tempo presente. Lisboa, 1741-59. 4 v. f° 21-655
- Bardsen, I. See De Costa, B. F.
- Bargy, dialect of. J. Poole 22-350
- Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 2d series. Ph., 1868 29^a-244
 — Origin and development of religious belief: v. 1, Heathenism and Mosaism. L., 1869. 8° 32-399
 — The silver store collected from mediaeval Christian and Jewish mines. L., 1868 23-1032
- Barker, J. The drama recorded; with notitia dramatica; or, chronological account of events relative to the English stage. L., 1814 24-157
- Barnard, F. A. P. Paris universal exposition, 1867; report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. N. Y., 1869. 8° 6-901
 — Recent progress of science; with an examination of the asserted identity of the mental powers with physical forces. N. Y., 1869 11-344
- Barnard, J. See Heylyn, P.
- Barnes, A. Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of psalms. N. Y., 1868, 9. 8 v. 32-470
- Barnes, R. See Biennial retrospect 10-838
- Barnes, W. Rural poems. B., 1869 23-1021
- Barnum, P. T. Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections. Hart., 1869. 8° 30-2457

- Barnwell, R. G. Sketch of the life and times of John DeWitt; with his treatise on life annuities. N. Y., 1856 30-1591
- Barreswil, C., et A. Sobrero. Appendice à tous les traités d'analyse chimique. P., 1843. 8° 34-5538
- Barrett, B. F. Letters on the divine trinity addressed to H. W. Beecher. Ph., 1869 32-2456
- Barrett, M. Story of William the Silent and the Netherland war, 1555-1584. B., 1869 27-2542
- Barrière, J. F., [ed.] Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France. v. 8-10, 14-17, 23. P., 1854-9. VIII, Mme. Rolland; IX, Cléry, Montpensier, Riouffe; X, Campan (sur la vie de Marie Antoinette, etc.); XII, Genlis, Mme. Souvenirs de Félice. Suivis des souvenirs et portraits par M. le duc de Levis; XV, Mme. de Genlis; XVI et XVII, Maréchal de Richelieu [par Soulavie]; XXIII, Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. Par C. F. P. Masson. p. 38 34-3519
- Barros y Souza. See Santarem, p. 518.
- Barrows, E. P. Companion to the bible. N. Y., 1867 32-2171
- Barrows, W. The general; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp 18-292
- Barry, J. J. See Lorgues, R. de.
- Barry, W. F. See Barnard, J. G., p. 37.
- Barthlemess, R. See Bauer, L., p. 40.
- Bartholow, R. Manual of hypodermic medication. Ph., 1869 10-917
- Bartle, G. Scriptural doctrine of hades, comprising an inquiry into the state of the righteous and wicked dead between death and the general judgment. Ph., 1869 32-504
- Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations: being an attempt to trace to their source passages and phrases in common use. 5th ed. B., 1868 22-927
- Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island; a catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of Rhode Island; with notes, historical, biographical and critical. Providence, 1864. 8° 21-162
- Bartol, M. Honor May 18-3674
- Barton, J. W. Trumbull, H. C. Memoir of 30-2454
- Barton, T. S. See Dillon, L.
- Baruchson, A. Beet-root sugar. L., 1868. 8° 6-471
- Barwell, Mrs. Nursery government; hints on the management of children. L., 1845. 10-869
- Bascom, J. Principles of psychology. N. Y., 1869 15-353
- Base ball. Chadwick, H. Game of 20-322
- Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy. Chicago, 1869 3-22
- Bastide rouge, la. E. Berthet 34-5528
- Bastille. Arnould, A., et al. Histoire de la 34-4947
- Batchelder, S., jr. Manual of the laws of Massachusetts in relation to manufacturing corporations. B., 1868 2-375
- Bate, J. Aids to the spiritual life, day by day. L., 1868 32-2431
- Bates, J. C. Quest 18-2568
- Baths and bathing. Knox, A. Irish watering places 27-674
- Miller, E. P. How to bathe 10-344
- Potter, W. The Roman or Turkish bath 10-567
- Battel abbey. Lower, M. A. Chronicle of 27-754
- Bauerman, H. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. L., 1868 6-472
- Baume, P. Practical French grammar and exercises. Pt. I. Glasgow, 1868 22-35
- Bauschke, G. Illustrated postage stamp album and catalogue. Leipzig, 1867. 4° 21-291
- Baxter, R. D. National income. The United Kingdom. L., 1868. 8° 1-345
- Bayer, F. P. See Antonio, N.
- Bayley, J. R. Brief sketch of the early history of the catholic church on the island of New York. N. Y., 1870 32-2211
- Bayly, T. H. Songs and ballads, grave and gay; with a memoir of the author. Ph., 1844 23-529
- Bazire, P. V. See Trouseau, A., p. 597.
- Beach, C. Andrew Deverel 18-4212
- Beach, C. F. The Christian worker; a call to the laity. Ph., 1869 32-1842
- Beacon lights. T. S. Arthur 18-3660
- Beacons, list of lighthouses, etc. See U. S. military and naval affairs, p. 605 1-210
- Beakley, J. See Hempel, C. J., p. 267.
- Beard, G. M., and A. D. Rockwell. Medical use of electricity. N. Y., 1867 10-874
- Beard, J. R. Cassell's lessons in Greek. L. 22-65
- Beasley, F. W. Papers from overlook house 18-3718
- Beattie, W. See Bartlett, W. H., p. 39.
- Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Mémoires dans l'affaire Gozman et précédée d'une appréciation tirée des causeries du lundi par M. Sainte-Beuve. P., 1859 34-3070
- Beauties of Caledonia; or, gems of Scottish songs. B., 1845. 4° 5-975
- Beautiful snow. J. W. Watson 23-963
- Beauty. Purdie, T. Form and sound 11-143
- Becket, G. A. à. Comic Blackstone. Chicago, 1869 18-298
- Beddoes, T. Essays on the means of avoiding habitual sickness and premature mortality. 2 v. 8° 10-473
- Bede kinede ko sacramente a kpone he; nè çue a kpone be ko o bede te he. J. Payne. Ph., 1867 34-2924
- Bedfordshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 1 of 27-474
- Beecher, C. E., and H. B. Stowe. American woman's home; or, principles of domestic science; being a guide to the formation and maintenance of economical, healthful, beautiful and Christian homes. N. Y., 1869. 8° 6-162
- Beecher, H. W. Sermons. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 8° 32-2513
- "Plymouth pulpit." First series; Sept., 1868, to Mar., 1869. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32-2529
- Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 30-2375
- See Barrett, B. F.
- Bees. Butler, F. Management of 4-313
- Cumming, J. Bee-keeping 4-304
- Jardine, Sir W. [N. 1. 34] v. 7 of 9-595
- Beet-root sugar. A. Baruchson 6-471
- Beetles. Duncan, J. v. 6 of 9-595
- Beeton, S. O. Boy's annual; a volume of fact, fiction, history, and adventure. L., 1869. 8° 33-1357
- Dictionary of geography. L., 1868. 8° 25-185
- Beeton's book of poultry and domestic animals; showing how to rear and manage them in sickness and in health. L. 4-326
- Beggar on horseback; or, a county family. By the author of "Found dead" 18-309
- Beggars, the. J. B. de Liefde 18-4150
- Beguilement to Romanism. E. Smith 32-522
- Beigel, H. On inhalation, as a means of local treatment of the organs of respiration, by atomized fluids and gases. L., 1866. 8° 10-138
- Being, thoughts on. E. S. Kennedy 15-293
- Beitel, C. G. Digest of titles of corporations chartered by the legislature of Pennsylvania between 1700-1866. Ph., 1867. 8° 2-305
- Belfast and province of Ulster directory. v. 2. Belfast, 1854 25-8
- Belgium. Stephens, F. G. Flemish relics 5-90
- Bell, A. See Bible.

- Bell, A. M. Visible speech; the science of universal alphabets. L. and N. Y., 1867. 4° 22-363
- Bell, C. Animal mechanics; or, proofs of design in the animal frame. See Paley, W., p. 437 32-162, 3, 4
- Bell, John. Drawing-book, from the flat and from the round; prepared at the request of the society of arts. L. Obl. 8° 5-529
- Bell, John, M. D. Report on the importance and economy of sanitary measures to cities. N. Y., 1860. 8° 10-895
- Bell, R., *et al.* Lives of eminent statesmen. L., 1836. 3 v. 30-306
- Bellamy, J. History of all religions; with explanations of the doctrines and order of worship of the denominations of Christians. B., 1820 32-354
- Bellew, F. See Joe Miller's jests. 33-502
- Bellew, J. C. M. Poet's corner; a manual for students in English poetry; with biographical sketches of the authors. L., 1868. 8° 23-1043
- Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick. Sequel to "Philosophy of eating." N. Y., 1868 10-879
- Belmont, C. City side. 18-647
- Bénard, J. A., [dit Fleury.] Lafitte, J. B. P. Mémoires de Fleury. 34-5279
- — French stage and French people 24-204
- Benares. Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus 28^b-597
- Bengal. Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo 28^b-602
- Hunter, W. W. Annals of rural B. 28^a-261
- Kerr, J. Public instruction in 13-122
- Bennett, A. W. The search for a publisher; or, counsels for a young author. 4th ed. L., 1859. 8° 21-164
- Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean; or, the Riviera, Mentone, Italy, Corsica, Sicily, Algeria, Spain, and Biarritz, as winter climates. N. Y., 1870 29^b-127
- Benton, T. H. Abridgment of debates in congress, from 1789 to 1836. v. 1-10. N. Y., 1851. 8° 26^a-1055
- Berenger, L. P. La morale en action; élite de faits mémorables, et d'anecdotes instructives, propres à former le cœur des jeunes gens. P., 1825 34-5102
- Bergery, C. L. See Migout, J. C., p. 385.
- Bergmaschinenmechanik, handbuch der. J. Weisbach 6-454
- Berjeau, J. P. Bibliophile illustré. v. 1. L., 1861, 2 21-150
- Canticum canticorum; reproduced in fac-simile from the Scriverius copy in the British museum; with an historical and bibliographical introduction. L., 1860. f° 32-3501
- Berkeley, G. See Bailey, S.
- Berks county, (Pa.) Rupp, I. D. History of 26^a-176
- Berkshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 1 of 27^b-474
- Berlin. Mirabeau, Count. Secret history of court of 27^a-2630
- Bernutz, G., and E. Goupil. Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women. Trans. and ed. by A. Meadows. v. 1. L., 1866. 8° 10-835
- Berriedale. Unforgiven 18-3381
- Berry. See History of the four thief-takers.
- Berthet, E. La Bastide rouge. P., 1865 34-5523
- Les catacombes de Paris. P., 1863. 2 v. 34-5524
- Bertie Lee 18-3656
- Berzelius, J. Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie présenté à l'académie royale des sciences de Stockholm. Trad. du suédois, par P. Plantamour. 7e et 8e an. P., 1847, 8. 2 v. 8° 34-5536
- Bessemer process. See Landrin, M. H. C., jr., p. 327.
- Best, L. The planet; a song of a distant world. Camb., 1869 23-1039
- Bethune, G. W. Genius; an address before the literary societies of union college, Schenectady. Ph., 1837. 8° 17-3
- Bethune, J. Power of faith exemplified in the life and writings of the late Mrs. Isabella Graham. N. Y., 1843 30-1444
- Bible. Text and versions.
- Dutch. Biblia, dat is de gansche h. schrifture; door last van de hoog-mog. heeren staten generaal der vereenigde Nederlanden. Amst., 1822. 8° 34-2926
- English. The collateral bible; or, a key to the holy scriptures, in which all the corresponding texts are brought together. By W. McCorkle. Ph., 1826-8. 3 v. 4° 32-2042
- Commentary wholly biblical; an exposition in the very words of scripture. L. 3 v. 8° 32-2092
- Holy bible; with explanatory notes, practical observations and references. By T. Scott. N. Y., 1832. 3 v. 8° 32-2044
- Hawaiian. Ka palapala hemolele o ke kauoha kahiko a me ke kauoha hou. Honolulu, 1848. 4° 34-2996
- New testament.
- English. A fac-simile reprint of the celebrated Geneva testament, MDLVII. L. 32-2432
- — New testament. Trans. from the Greek text of Tischendorf, by G. R. Noyes. B., 1869 32-2482
- — The new testament. Trans. by A. Kneeland. Ph., 1823. 8° 32-431
- — The four gospels and acts of the apostles, in paragraphs, punctuated rhetorically for reading in schools, colleges and families. A. Bell. L., 1837 32-2476
- Introduction.
- Angus, J. Bible handbook 32-2212
- Barrows, E. P. Companion to 32-2171
- Berg, J. F., and J. Barker. Authority and inspiration of 32-1669
- Blunt, J. H. Key to the bible 32-2471
- Du Pin, L. E. Prolegomenes sur la 21-355
- Gray, R. Jewish and heathen authors 32-934
- Janeway, J. J. Internal evidence 32-455
- Jones, W. Figurative language 32-114
- Vance, A. Supplement to old t. 32-2517
- History and literature.
- Cotton, H. Editions of the b. and parts thereof in English, from 1505-1850 21-147
- Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica 32-2094
- Le Long, J. Bibliotheca sacra 21-69
- — *et al.* Bibliotheca sacra 21-357
- Newcome, W. Historical view of early translations 32-434
- Westcott, B. F. History of the English b. 32-2469
- Illustrative works.
- Abbott, L. Old testament shadows of new testament truths 32-2533
- Bonar, H. Bible thoughts and themes 32-2467
- Chapin, E. H. Characters in the gospels. 32-362
- Guthrie, T. Studies of character from the old testament 32-2437
- Leifchild, J. Remarkable facts 32-500
- Maclear, G. F. Outlines of o. t. history 32-2474
- March, D. Night scenes in the bible 32-2518
- Whitcross, J. Anecdotes of the new testament 32-1628
- Bible animals. J. G. Wood 9-657
- Bible handbook. J. Angus 32-2212
- Bible truth. A. Alexander 32-433
- Bible wonders. R. Newton 32-548
- Biblical literature. Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of 32-1623

- Bibliógrafo español y extranjero periódico quincenal** de la imprenta y librería bajo la dirección de D. Dionisio Hidalgo y D. C. Bailly-Bailliere, 1857-59. Madrid, 1859. 3 v. 8° 21-167
- Bibliographia genealogica Americana.** D. S. Durrie 26^a-421
- Bibliographical Decameron.** T. F. Dibdin 21-191
- Bibliographical memoranda.** J. Fry 21-178
- Bibliography. Introduction.**
- Horne, T. H. Introduction to study of 21-58
 - Namur, P. Bibliographie 21-98
 - **General.**
 - Act against unlicensed and scandalous books and pamphlets 21-138
 - Audiffredi, J. B. Romanae editiones 21-360
 - — Editiones Italicae 21-361
 - Bartlett, J. R. Catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of Rhode Island 21-162
 - Berjeau, J. P. Bibliophile illustré 21-150
 - Bibliógrafo español y extranjero 21-167
 - Boecler, J. H. Bibliographica critica 21-16
 - Boletín bibliográfico 21-166
 - Bray, T. Bibliotheca parochialis 32-68
 - Brydges, E., et al. British bibliographer 21-64
 - Bulletin du bibliophile Belge 21-189
 - Cailleau, A. C., et al. Dictionnaire bibliographique 21-24
 - Delandine, A. F. Mémoires bibliographiques et littéraires 21-40
 - Delepierre, O. Les fous littéraires 21-61
 - — L'histoire littéraire des fous 21-61
 - — Travaux de la société de philobiblion 21-151
 - Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in England and Scotland 27^a-1233
 - — Bibliotheca Spenceriana 21-641
 - Du Pin, L. E. Bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques 21-355
 - Haji Khalfa. Lexicon bibliographicum 21-322
 - La Serna, C. A. S. de. Dictionnaire bibliographique du XV^{me} siècle 21-104
 - Le Long, J. Bibliothèque historique de la France 21-654
 - Martin, J. Catalogue of privately printed books 21-220
 - Melzi, G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi italiani 21-223
 - Nisard, C. Histoire des livres populaires 21-232
 - Oldys, W. British librarian 21-85
 - Peignot, E. G. Dictionnaire des livres condamnés, supprimés ou censurés 21-87
 - — Répertoire de bibliographes spéciales 21-90
 - — Répertoire bibliographique universelle 21-89
 - Renouard, A. A. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur 21-71
 - St. Joseph, M. Bibliographia critica 21-653
 - Schrettinger, M. Handbuch der bibliothekwissenschaft 21-260
 - Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana 21-266
 - Universal catalogue for 1772, 3 21-283
 - Van Praet, J. Livres imprimés sur vélin 21-102, 3
 - Vogt, J. Catalogus historico-criticus 21-121
 - Wolf, F. Brésil littéraire 21-127
 - **Periodicals.** Serapeum 21-101
 - **Miscellaneous.**
 - Brydges, E. Censura literaria 22-952
 - Davis, W. Olio of anecdotes 21-149
 - De Bury, R. Philobiblion 21-184
 - Description de la collection de H. La Bédoyère 21-180
 - Dibdin, T. F. Reminiscences of a literary life 21-158
 - Guide to the choice of books 21-187
 - Moss, J. W. Manual of classical b. 21-334
 - Manuzio, P. Lettere di 21-49
 - Photius. Myriobiblon 34-2949
 - Upcott, W. Account of works relating to English topography 21-282
- Bibliophile illustré.** J. P. Berjeau 21-150
- Bibliotheca apostolica vaticana.** A. Roccha 21-354
- Bibliotheca Chethamensis.** J. Radcliffe and G. P. Greswell 21-349
- Bibliotheca dell' eloquenza Italiana.** G. Fontanini 21-172
- Bibliotheca geographica statistica.** W. Müldener 21-52
- Bibliotheca Graeca.** J. A. Fabricius 21-364
- Bibliotheca Grenvilliana.** J. T. Payne and H. Foss 21-86
- Bibliotheca Hebraea.** J. C. Wolf 21-100
- Bibliotheca Hispana.** N. Antonio 21-650, 1
- Bibliotheca historica.** F. A. Brockhaus 21-186
- Bibliotheca historica.** J. G. Meusel, et al. 21-79
- Bibliotheca historica.** W. Müldener 21-53
- Bibliotheca historica Sueco-gothica.** C. G. Warmholtz 21-120
- Bibliotheca historico-naturalis.** W. Müldener 21-51
- Bibliotheca Judaica.** F. Fürst 21-44
- Bibliotheca Latina.** J. A. Fabricius 21-173, 4
- Bibliotheca Lusitana.** D. Barbosa-Machado 21-655
- Bibliotheca Marsdeniana.** W. Marsden 21-329
- Bibliotheca mechanico-technologica.** W. Müldener 21-54
- Bibliotheca Monensis.** W. Harrison 21-195
- Bibliotheca Nicolaiana.** C. Nicolaus 21-84
- Bibliotheca parochialis.** T. Bray 32-68
- Bibliotheca philologica.** T. C. F. Enslin 21-43
- Bibliotheca philologica.** W. Müldener 21-55
- Bibliotheca sacra.** J. Le Long 21-69, 357
- Bibliothecae Sanskritae.** J. Gildemeister 21-209
- Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum.** W. Engelmann 21-168
- Bibliotheca Smithiana.** J. Smith 21-352
- Bibliotheca Spenceriana.** T. F. Dibdin 21-641
- Bibliotheca technologica.** B. Martin 33-916
- Bibliotheca theologica.** E. A. Zuchold 21-128
- Bibliotheca theologica selecta.** J. G. Walch 21-115
- Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine.** H. Ternaux-Compans 21-48
- Bibliothèque historique de la France.** J. Le Long 21-654
- Bibliothèque heraldique de la France.** J. Guigard 21-97
- Bickersteth, C.** Lending a hand; or, help for the working classes; chapters on some vexed questions of the day. L., 1866 2-966
- Bickersteth, E. H.** Yesterday, to-day, and forever: a poem. N. Y., 1869 23-1013
- Bickmore, A. S.** Travels in the East Indian archipelago. L., 1868. 8° 28^a-605
- Bicknell, A. S.** Hippophagy: the horse as food for man. L., 1868. 8° 6-189
- Biddle, H. P.** Poems. N. Y., 1868 23-1007
- Biddle, J. B.** Materia medica for the use of students. Ph., 1865. 8° 10-867
- Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences for 1865, 6.** Ed. by H. Power, et al., for the New Sydenham society. L., 1867. 8° 10-838
- Big bear of Arkansasaw.** W. T. Porter 18-2533
- Bigelow, H. J.** Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip; with the reduction of the dislocations by the flexion method. Ph., 1869. 8° 10-315
- Bigland, J.** See Britton, J., et al.
- Bildung des bibliothekars.** F. A. Ebert 21-31
- Bill, L.** A winter in Florida; or, observations on the soil, climate, and products of our semi-tropical state; with a historical summary and hints to the tourists, invalid, and sportsman. N. Y., 1869 26^a-715
- Billiards.** Pardon, G. F. Theory and practice of 20-170
- Billing, A.** First principles of medicine. 6th ed. L., 1868. 8° 10-822
- Bills.** See Cambist; Exchange.
- Bills of exchange.** Foster, B. F. Law of promissory notes 1-28

- Billy Grimes' favorite. H. P. H. Nowell 18-4096
 Binder, W. E. Madelon Hawley 18-329
 Binding the sheaves. S. S. Robbins 18-3773
 Bindley, C. [Harry Hieover.] The pocket and the stud; or, practical hints on the management of the stable. L., 1848 20-473
 — Sporting facts and sporting fancies. L., 1853. 8° 20-472
 — Sportsman's friend in a frost. L., 1857. 8° 20-471
 — Stable talk and table talk; or, spectacles for young sportsmen. Ph., 1845 20-474
 — See Blaine, D. P., p. 55.
 Binet, M. G. H. See Hurt-Binet.
 Binus, E. The anatomy of sleep; or, the art of procuring sound and refreshing slumber at will. 2d ed.; with notes, etc., by Earl Stanhope. L., 1845 10-927
 Biographia dramatica. D. E. Baker 24-245
 Biographie universelle (Michaud) ancienne et moderne. Nouvelle edition. P., 1854-45 v. 8° 34-4977
 Biography. Annual biography and obituary 30-2421
 — Biographie universelle. 34-4977
 — Davenport, R. A. Individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence 30-1388
 — Hawks, F. L., (ed.) Appleton's cyclopædia of 30-2456
 — Martineau, H. Biographical sketches 30-2435
 — Parton, J. People's book of 30-2405
 — Rose, H. J. New general dictionary of 30-1521
 — Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 30-2375
 — Strickland, A. Lives of the Tudor princesses 30-2437
 Bion, J. See Priestly, J., p. 475.
 Bion, N. Construction and principal uses of mathematical instruments. Trans. by E. Stone. 2d ed.; with a supplement. L., 1758. 8° 6-1035
 Bird, the. J. Michelet 9-745
 Birds. Baily, W. L. Our own birds 9-510
 — Gosse, P. H. Birds of Jamaica 9-553
 — Jardine, Sir W. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. N. l. 1-4 9-593
 — Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands 9-588
 — Natural history of birds 9-589
 — White, A. Popular history of 9-654
 — Swainson, W. Birds of western Africa. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 11, 12] 9-593
 — See Flycatchers; Gallinaceous birds; Humming birds; Parrots; Pigeons; Sun birds.
 Biscoe, R. History of the acts of the apostles confirmed. Oxf., 1829. 8° 32-2516
 Bishop, H. E. Minnesota then and now. St. Paul, 1869 23-80
 Bishop, J. P. The first book of the law; explaining the nature, sources, etc., of legal science, and methods of study and practice. B., 1868. 8° 2-7
 Bishop, N. H. The pampas and Andes: a thousand miles walk across South America; with an introduction by E. A. Samuels. B., 1869 26^b-693
 Bisset, A. Law of estates for life. Ph., 1843. 8° v. 42 of 2-55
 Bits and biting. F. Dwyer 20-342
 Bitzjus, A. Wealth and welfare, by J. Gotthelf 18-3928
 Björnson, B. The fisher maiden. Trans. by M. E. Niles 18-4193
 — The happy boy: a tale of Norwegian peasant life 18-335
 Black band, the. M. E. Braddon 18-4207
 Blackburn, W. M. Geneva's shield: a story of the Swiss reformation 18-336
 — Ulrich Zwingli, the patriotic reformer. Ph., 1868 30-2452
 Black forest village stories. B. Auerbach 18-4198
 Blackley, W. L. Word gossip: a series of familiar essays on words and their peculiarities. L., 1869 22-410
 Blackwell, A. B. Studies in general science. N. Y., 1869 15-347
 Blake, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list. Claremont, N. H., 1847. 4° 21-338
 Blake, S. J. Visit to some American schools and colleges. L., 1867 13-36
 Blake, W. Swinburne, A. C. Critical essays on 30-2382
 Blakey, R. Essay on logic. L., 1848 15-58
 Blameless prince, the. E. C. Stedman 23-1040
 Blanc, H. Narrative of captivity in Abyssinia; with some account of the late emperor Theodore, his country and people. L., 1868 28^b-506
 Blanchard, W. Treatise on the statutes of limitation. Ph., 1833. 8° v. 1 of 2-55
 Blasphemy. Kneeland, A. Review of trial for 32-1548
 Blewitt, O. Handbook for travellers in central Italy. 4th ed. L., 1857 27^a-493
 — Handbook for travellers in southern Italy. 3d ed. L., 1858 27^b-494
 — Handbook of Rome and its environs. 5th ed. L., 1858 27^b-495
 Blindpits: a story of Scottish life 18-4173
 Bliss, P. Remains of Thomas Hearne. L., 1869. 3 v. 30-2420
 Block-books. S. L. Sotheby 21-649
 Blood, Denis, P. S. L'application de la chimie à l'étude du sang 34-4907
 Bloss, C. A. Ancient history; revised by J. J. Anderson. N. Y., 1868 29^a-277
 Blount, T. P. Censura celebriorum authorum; sive tractatus in quo varia virorum doctorum de clarissimis ejusque seculi scriptoribus judicia traduntur. L., 1690. 8° 21-642
 Blowpipe. System of instruction in practical use of 8-120
 Blue-eyed witch. P. Egan 18-997
 Blume, C. L. Museum botanicum Lugduno-Batavium; sive stirpium exoticarum novarum vel minus cognitarum brevis expositio et descriptio. Lugd.-Bat., 1849-56. 2 v. 8° 34-484
 Blunt, H. Family exposition of the pentateuch. Genesis. 8d ed. L., 1844 32-2216
 — — Exodus, Leviticus. 2d ed. L., 1843 32-2217
 — — Numbers, Deuteronomy. 2d ed. L., 1844 32-2218
 Blunt, J. H. Household theology. L., 1869 32-2489
 — Key to the knowledge and use of the holy bible. L., 1868 32-2471
 — Reformation of the church of England; its history, principles, and results. [A. D. 1514-47.] L., 1868. 8° 32-2520
 Boardman, G. D. King, A. Memoir of 30-288
 Boardman, W. E. He that overcometh; or, a conquering gospel. B., 1869 32-387
 Boating. Mansfield, R. B. Log of the water-lily 27^b-718
 Boats. Kingston, W. H. G. Boy's own book of 6-684
 Bodleian library. Catalogus impressorum librorum bibliothecae Bodlejane in academia Oxoniensi cura et opera T. Hyde. Oxf., 1874. 8° 21-538
 — Halliwell, J. O. Hand-list of Douce collection 21-197
 — — Hand-list of Malone collection 21-200
 — Macray, W. D. Annals of 21-218
 — Malone, E. Early English poetry in 21-643
 Boeclerus, J. H. Bibliographia critica scriptores omnium artium atque scientiarum ordine perscensens, nunc demum integra et emendatius edita accessionibusque ex reliquis scriptis Boeclerianis aucta recensuit J. C. Krause. Lips., 1715. 21-16

- Bohème dorée, la. C. Hugo . . . 34-5253
 Bohn, H. G. General catalogue of books. L., 1847-67. 2 v. 8° . . . 21-139
 Boker, G. H. Königsmark; the legend of the hounds, and other poems. Ph., 1869 . . . 23-1053
 Boletín bibliográfico español y extranjero. Madrid, 1843-50. 11 v. . . . 21-166
 Bolingbroke. See Craftsman, the, p. 131.
 Bolles, W. Explanatory and phonographic pronouncing dictionary of the English language. New London, 1848. 8° . . . 22-42
 Bölte, A. Madame de Staël . . . 18-4183
 Boltz, A., und H. Franz. Handbuch der Englischen literature. Berlin, 1852. 2 v. 8° . . . 22-946
 Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings from the harvest-fields of literature: a melange of excerpts, curious, humorous, and instructive. 4th ed. Balt., 1869. 8° . . . 33-866
 Bon Gaultier. See Aytoun, W. E.
 Bonaparte, Joseph. Abbott, J. S. C. History of . . . 30-1739
 — Napoleon III. A few words relative to . . . v 2 of 27-1829
 — See Napoléon I. "Confidential correspondence," p. 409 . . . 30-885
 Bonaparte, Louis. Historical documents and reflections on the government of Holland. L., 1820. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-2545
 Bonar, A. A., and R. M. McCheyne. Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the church of Scotland in 1839. Ph., 1845. 8° . . . 32-1476
 Bonar, H. Light and truth; or, bible thoughts and themes—the gospels. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2467
 Bond holders, important to. G. W. Hewes . . . 1-322
 — See Finance; National debt.
 Bonhomme Nock. H. A. A. de Gondrecourt . . . 34-4793
 Boniface, J. X. Dame Nature and her three daughters, (la mère gigone et ses trois filles;) a grandpapa's talks and stories about natural history, etc. N. Y., 1869 . . . 9-1047
 Bonne aventure, la. E. Sue . . . 84-3833
 Bonney, T. G. The Alpine regions of Switzerland and the neighboring countries. Camb., 1868. 8° . . . 27-943
 Bonnycastle, J. See Euclid.
 Book-keeping. Marsh, C. C. Bank book-keeping . . . 1-530
 — — Science of double-entry . . . 1-84
 — Rohrer, L. Science of . . . 1-258
 Book of ballads. W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin . . . 23-463
 Book of common prayer and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church, according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; together with the psalter, or psalms of David. Oxf., 1868 . . . 82-28
 — Same. N. Y., 1810 . . . 82-28
 — Explanation and history of; to which are added the articles of religion of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. P., 1844 . . . 32-2490
 — See Liturgies.
 Book of rights. J. O'Donovan . . . 27-1508
 Bookbinders. Fritsch, A. Tractatus de bibliopægia . . . 21-183
 Bookbinding, whole art of . . . 6-497
 Books. Critical observations on . . . 33-889
 — Mangin, E. Pleasures arising from love of . . . 22-680
 Booksellers. Fritsch, A. Tractatus de bibliopælia, etc. . . . 21-183
 Booth, E. C. Another England; life, living, homes, and home makers in Victoria. L., 1869 . . . 29-30
 Booth, H. Account of the Liverpool and Manchester railway. See Walker, James, p. 621 . . . 6-95
 Booth, J. B. Gould, T. R. Histrionic genius of . . . 24-231
 Börner, C. F. See Le Long, J.
 Boscana, G. Chinigchinich: a historical account of the Indians of Alta California. N. Y., 1846 . . . 26-71
 Boschet, P. Reflexions d'un académicien sur la vie de M. Des Cartes. See Baillet, A. . . . v. 7 of 34-4979
 — Reflexions sur les jugemens des savans. See Baillet, A. . . . v. 7 of 34-4979
 Boston. Annual reports of the board of education; with reports of secretary, (G. S. Boutwell,) 22d and 25th. B., 1859, 62. 8° . . . 13-265
 — Annual reports of the school committee for 1857-63. B., 1858-64. 7 v. 8° . . . 13-37
 — Nason, E. Boston in the colonial times . . . 30-2448
 — Some account of medical school of . . . 10-79
 Boston directory; embracing a general directory of the citizens and a business directory; the former city of Roxbury included. B., 1868. 8° . . . 25-132
 Boston to Baltimore. C. H. Dall . . . 18-797
 Botany. Blume, C. L. Museum botanicum . . . 34-484
 — Gray, A. Field, forest, and garden b. . . . 9-103
 — — School and field book . . . 9-105
 — Johnson, S. W. How crops grow . . . 4-312
 Botfield, B. Notes on the cathedral libraries of England. L., 1849. 8° . . . 21-96
 — Præfationes et epistolæ editionibus principibus auctorum veterum præpositæ. Cantab., 1861. 4° . . . 34-487
 Bouchardat, A. Cours de chimie élémentaire. P., 1885. 8° . . . 34-5539
 Boudier de Villemert. See Villemert, p. 617.
 Boudrye, L. N. Historic records of the fifth N. Y. cavalry, (Ira Harris guard;) with sketches of the army of the Potomac and of the Shenandoah, of prison life and secret service. Alb., 1865 . . . 26-1049
 Boule de neige, la. A. Dumas . . . 34-3251
 Boulger, J. Master key to public offices and candidates complete instructor; a comprehensive handbook for persons desirous to enter her majesty's civil service. L., 1860 . . . 2-238
 Bound to John Company; or, the adventures and misadventures of Robert Ainsleigh . . . 18-4299
 Boquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians. Rev. Wm. Smith . . . 26-1034
 Bourdon, Beaton, P. Six months in reunion . . . 28-584
 Bourbon, P. L. M. Eléments d'arithmétique. P., 1858. 8° . . . 34-5543
 Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. N. Y., 1869 . . . 30-2450
 Bourns, C. Principles and practice of surveying. L., 1867. 8° . . . 14-198
 Bouton, J. B. Round the block . . . 18-2691
 Bovee, M. H. Christ and the gallows; or, reasons for the abolition of capital punishment. N. Y., 1869 . . . 2-562
 Bowden, J. The naturalist in Norway; or, notes on the wild animals, birds, fishes, and plants of that country; with some account of the principal salmon rivers. L., 1869 . . . 9-1041
 Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of Frederick William Faber. Balt., 1869 . . . 30-1723
 Bowen, G. F. Hand-book for travellers in Greece. L., 1854 . . . 27-496
 Bowles, S. Our new west; records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean; with a description of the Pacific railroad, and of the life of the Mormons, Indians, and Chinese. Hart., 1869. 8° . . . 26-714
 — The Pacific railroad open; how to go; what to see. B., 1869 . . . 26-633
 — Switzerland of America; a summer vacation in Colorado. Springfield, 1869 . . . 26-705
 Bowls. Daryl, S. Routledge's hand-book of . . . 20-320

- Bowman, J. See Clark, G. R.
 Box, C. Theory and practice of cricket. L., 1868
 20-314
 Box, T. Heat as applied to the useful arts, for the
 use of engineers, architects, etc. L., 1868
 11-338
 Boyd, H. See Dante, p. 139.
 Boyer, A. Royal dictionary abridged: French and
 English, and English and French. L., 1791.
 8° 22-38
 Boy farmers of Elm Island. E. Kellogg 18-4261
 Boy's annual. S. O. Beeton 33-1357
 Boy's own book extended: a complete encyclo-
 pædia of exercises. B., 1851 20-517
 Boy's own book of boats. W. H. G. Kingston
 6-634
 Boys. Hope, A. R. Book about 33-1394
 Boys at Chequasset. A. D. T. Whitney 18-3499
 Boynton, C. B. Russian empire; its resources,
 government, and policy. By a "looker on,"
 from America. Cin., 1856 27-2970
 Brace, C. L. The new west; or, California in
 1867, 8. N. Y., 1869 20-658
 Brackett, G. E. Farm talk. B., 1868 4-302, 8
 Bradbury, J. Scotland; how to see it for five
 guineas. Manchester, 1868 27-952
 Bradbury, T. Mystery of godliness wherein the
 deity of Christ is proved. Ph., 1840. 2 v.
 32-926
 Bradby, J. Treatise on the law of distresses. 2d
 ed., with additions, by J. Adams. Ph.,
 1833. 8° v. 1 of 2-55
 Braddon, M. E. The black band; or, the myste-
 ries of midnight 18-4207
 — The factory girl; or, all is not gold that glitters
 18-4205
 — The octoroon 18-4206
 — Oscar Bertrand 18-4175
 Bradford, A. W. American antiquities and re-
 searches into the origin and history of the red
 race. N. Y., 1841. 8° 26-1030
 Bradford, S. H. Scenes in the life of Harriet Tub-
 man. Auburn, 1869 30-2445
 Bradley, W. L. (Glance Gaylord.) Miss Patience
 Hathaway 18-4159
 — Mr. Pendleton's cup 18-4191
 Bradshaw's descriptive railway hand-book of Great
 Britain and Ireland. 4 v. 27-405
 Braemar highlands, the. E. Taylor 27-1387
 Braithwaite, W. and J. Retrospect of medicine; a
 half-yearly journal. v. 57, 58. L., 1868-9
 10-601
 Brame, C. M. Tales from the diary of a sister of
 mercy 18-4053
 Brande, W. Town and country brewery book; or,
 every man his own brewer. L. 6-474
 Brandreth, T. S. See Homer.
 Branson, L. First book on composition. Raleigh,
 1863 26-2002
 Brasses. Haines, H. Monumental brasses 5-191
 Brattle street church, Boston. Lothrop, S. K. His-
 tory of 32-1590
 Braun, C. R. Uraemic convulsions of pregnancy,
 parturition and childbed; with notes, by J.
 M. Duncan. E., 1857. 8° 10-907
 Bravo of Venice. M. G. Lewis 18-4157
 Brawnville papers. M. C. Tyler 20-489
 Bray, T. Bibliotheca parochialis, or a scheme of
 heads for the clergy, with books on those
 points. L., 1707. 8° 32-68
 Brayley, E. W. Utility of the knowledge of nature
 considered; with reference to the introduc-
 tion of instruction in the physical sciences
 into the general education of youth. L., 1831
 13-84
 Brayton, M. C., and E. F. Terry. Our acre and its
 harvest; historical sketch of the soldiers' aid
 society of northern Ohio, Cleveland branch
 of the United States sanitary commission.
 Cleveland, 1869. 8° 26-538

- Brazil. Burton, R. F. Explorations of the high-
 lands of the 26-704
 — Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river Plate in
 1868 26-706
 Breach of promise. G. Smythies 18-130
 Breadalbane succession case. J. Paterson 27-1355
 Breban's interest tables exhibiting the interest on
 any sum from one dollar to ten thousand dol-
 lars, for any number of days, at 3 to 24 per
 cent. Ph., 1850. 8° 1-262
 Breaking a butterfly. G. A. Lawrence 18-1823
 Brésil littéraire. F. Wolf 21-127
 Brewer, E. C. The young tutor. L., 2 v. 33-420
 Brewer, J. N. See Britton, J., and others. p. 69
 Brewing. Brande, W. Town and country brew-
 ery-book 6-474
 Brick church. Robbins, C. History of 32-1610
 Bride's fate. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2993
 Bridges, W. The prudent man; with rules for an
 emigration and land society, by A. Scratch-
 ley. L., 1854 1-349
 Bridges. Haupt, H. Theory of construction of 6-57
 Brierwood, Frank. Mabel Clifton 18-4195
 Bright, —. Margaret; or, life in a prairie home
 18-2067
 Bright, A. M. The three Bernices; or, ansermo of
 the crag 18-414
 Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy.
 L., 1860. 2 v. 8° 33-049
 — McGilchrist, J. Life of 30-2439
 "Bright's disease." Goodfellow, S. J. Lectures
 on 10-908
 — Stewart, T. G. Treatise on 10-877
 Bright days. M. Howitt 18-1514
 Brightly, F. C. Analytical digest of the laws of the
 United States. v. 2, 1857-69. Ph., 1869.
 8° 2-133*
 Brinton, D. G. Guide book of Florida and the
 south, for tourists, invalids, and emigrants.
 Ph., 1869 26-178
 Bristed, C. A. Upper ten thousand; sketches of
 American society 18-420
 Bristow, H. W. See Simonin, L.
 British bibliographer. E. Brydges and J. Hasle-
 wood 21-64
 British church. Haddan, A. W., and W. Stubbs.
 Councils and documents of 32-2525
 British critic. v. 1-68. L., 1793-1827. 8° 17-146
 — General index to the first twenty volumes. L.,
 1804. 8° 17-146
 British empire in America. J. Oldmixon 26-351
 British encyclopædia, Nicholson's 33-1263
 British librarian. W. Oldys 21-85
 British museum. Librorum impressorum catalogus
 qui in museo Britannico adservantur cata-
 logus. L., 1813-19. 7 v. in 8 21-430
 — List of additions to the printed books in the
 years 1836-8. L., 1843. 8° 21-429
 — Statutes and rules relating to the inspection and
 use. L., 1768, [with acts of parliament re-
 lating to] 21-20
 — See Payne, J. T., and H. Foss; Sims, R.
 British palæontology. M'Coy, F. Contributions
 to 9-265
 British reformers. Ph., 1842, 3. 12 v. 32-459
 British senators. J. E. Ritchie 30-2438
 British statesmen: lives of Aberdeen, Russell, Pal-
 merston, Graham, Gladstone, etc. L., 1854
 30-2462
 British workman, the. L. 8° 4-516
 Broadway annual [yearly vol. of Broadway maga-
 zine]. L. and N. Y., 1868. 8° 17-439
 Brockhaus, F. A. Bibliotheca historica: Verzeich-
 niss einer sammlung von werken aus dem ge-
 biete der geschichte und deren hilfswissen-
 schaften. Leip., 1866. 8° 21-169
 Brocklesby, J. Elements of physical geography.
 Ph., 1868. 4° 25-314
 — Views of the microscopic world. N. Y., 1851
 9-1040

- Bronchitis. Greenhow, E. H. Chronic b. 10-888
 Brooke, H. Brookiana. L., 1804. 2 v. 33-274
 Brooks, C. T. Songs and ballads; translated from the German lyric poets; with notes. B., 1842 23-212
 Brooks, S. The gordian knot 18-438
 Brooks of Bridlemere. G. J. W. Melville 18-2182
 Broome, R. Letters from Simkin the second to his dear brother in Wales, containing an humble description of the trial of Warren Hastings, by Simpkin. 2d ed. L., 1792 23-982
 Brophy, C. A. See St. Clair, S. G. B., p. 514.
 Brougham, H., Ld. Campbell, J. Life of 30-2434
 — M'Gilchrist, J. Life of . 30-2419
 Brown, A. M. See Ferguson, R.
 Brown, C. F. Artemus Ward, his book 18-454
 — Artemus Ward's panorama (as exhibited at the Egyptian hall, London). Ed. by his executors, T. W. Robertson and E. P. Hingston 18-456
 Brown, J., (of Islington.) Classified spelling: a simple arrangement of words for beginners, and well adapted for spelling by dictation. L., 1868 22-300
 Brown, James. English syntithology, developing the constructive principles of the English language. Ph., 1847 22-44
 Brown, John. Exclusive claims of Puseyite Episcopalians to the Christian ministry indefensible; with an inquiry into the divine right of episcopacy and apostolic succession; with an article on the Anglican reformation. Ph., 1844 32-1508
 Brown, W. L. See Leland, J. 32-126
 Brown university. Guild, R. A. Early history of 30-1555
 Browne, J. H. The great metropolis; a mirror of New York. Hart, 1869. 8° 26-700
 Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora; with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. N. Y., 1869 26-698
 — See California, p. 669.
 Brownell, T. C. Commentary on the prayer-book. Ph., 1860. 8° 32-2093
 Browning, R. The ring and the book. B., 1869. 2 v. 23-1028
 — Nettleship, J. T. Essays on Robert Browning's poetry 22-1162
 Brunet, G. & J. C. See Cailleau, A. C.; Querard, J. M., p. 483.
 Brunton, R. Compendium of mechanics; with practical rules, tables, etc. From 4th L. ed., ed. by J. Renwick. N. Y., 1830 6-824
 Bryan, F. T. See Topographical bureau.
 Bryant, W. C. Letters from the east. N. Y., 1869 28-289
 Brydges, E. Autobiography, times, opinions and contemporaries. L., 1834. 2 v. 8° 30-2424
 — Censura literaria; containing titles, abstracts and opinions of old English books. L., 1815. 10 v. 8° 22-952
 — Recollections of foreign travel; or, life, literature, and self-knowledge. L., 1825. 2 v. 33-273
 — See Phillips, E., p. 456.
 — and J. Haslewood. British bibliographer. L., 1810-14. 4 v. 8° 21-64
 Bubbles of finance. L., 1865 1-848
 Buchan, A. Handy book of meteorology. 2d ed. E., 1868 11-333
 Buchan, W. Domestic medicine; or, the family physician. E., 1769. 8° 10-133
 Buchanan, R. Life and adventures of J. J. Audubon the naturalist. L., 1868. 8° 30-2412
 Buck, D. D. Closing scenes of the life of Christ: being a harmonized combination of the four gospel histories; with an introductory essay by W. D. Wilson. Ph., 1869 32-2466
 Buckingham, J. S. National evils and practical remedies; with the plan of a model town. L. 8° 2-573
 Buckingham, W. A. See For president, p. 213.
 Buckinghamshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 1 of 27-474
 Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. Ph., 1865 11-9
 Buddhism. Kistner, O. Buddha and his doctrines 21-67
 Buder, C. G. See Meusel, J. G.
 Buell, J. S. Cider makers' manual. Buffalo, 1869 6-475
 Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland; or, experiences of an American journalist in Europe. N. Y., 1869 27-751
 Building associations. Wrigley, E. Practical treatise on 2-334
 Buist, R. American flower-garden directory. N. Y. 4-8
 Bulfinch, T. Poetry of the age of fable. B., 1804 23-711
 Bulgaria. St. Clair, S. G. B., and C. A. Brophy. Residence in 27-958
 Bullet, J. B. History of the establishment of Christianity; compiled from Jewish and heathen authors only. Trans. by W. Salisbury; with notes, and strictures on Gibbon's account of Christianity. L., 1776. 8° 32-246
 Bull, T. Hints to mothers. L., 1868 10-902
 Bulletin du bibliophile Belge fondé par F. F. T. Reiffenberg. Bruxelles, 1845-60. 16 v. 8° 21-189
 Bulwer-Lytton, E. L. Miscellaneous prose works. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 33-1390
 — The rightful heir. N. Y., 1868 24-234
 — See Horace.
 Bumstead, J. On the wing; a book for sportsmen. B., 1869 20-516
 Bunbury, H. C. The whist player, the laws and practice of short-whist; explained and illustrated. 2d ed. L., 1848 20-154
 Bunker, Timothy. [Pseud.] See Clift, W.
 Bunsen, C. O. J. Bunsen; F. Memoirs of 30-2380
 Bunsen, F. Memoir of Baron Bunsen. L., 1863. 2 v. 8° 30-2380
 Bunyan, J. Divine emblems; or, temporal things spiritualized; with preface by A. Smith. L., 23-1044
 Burial. Snart, J. Thesaurus of horror 10-56
 Buried cities of Campania. W. H. D. Adams 27-946
 Burke, E. Robertson, J. B. Life, writings and times of 30-2417
 Burke, J. [Rubek Sennoia.] Stanzas to Queen Victoria; and other poems. N. Y., 1866. 8° 23-546
 Burmah. Knowles, J. D. Baptist mission in 30-667
 — Williams, C. Through Burmah to western China 28-590
 Burnand, F. C. Happy thoughts. L., 1868 33-1398
 — Out of town. L., 1868 27-960
 Burnett, C. M. The philosophy of spirits in relation to matter; showing the existence of two kinds of entity, by which the phenomena of light, heat, etc., are explained. L., 1850. 8° 11-347
 Burnett, W. I. See Siebold, C. T. v.
 Burritt, E. Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. L., 1868 29-255
 Burt, N. C. The land and its story; or, the sacred historical geography of Palestine. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32-1713
 Burton, R. F. Explorations of the highlands of the Brazil; with a full account of the gold and diamond mines. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° 26-704

- Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. N. Y., 1869. 8° 6-822
- Bush, G. Notes, critical and practical on the book of Exodus. Andover, 1841. 2 v. 32-515
- Notes, critical and practical on the books of Joshua and Judges. N. Y., 1888 32-527
- Notes, critical and practical on the book of Leviticus. N. Y., 1843 32-520
- Bushman, J. S. Fishes. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 35] v. 1 of 9-596
- Bushnell, H. Moral uses of dark things. N. Y., 1868 32-2451
- Women's suffrage; the reform against nature. N. Y., 1869 2-576
- Business. Chamberlin, F. Commercial law 2-134
- Smith, W. Advertise, how? when? where? 1-302
- Terry, S. H. Retailer's manual 1-351
- Todd, S. E. How to gain an independent fortune 4-310
- Busy hands and patient hearts 18-2335
- Butler, C. An easy introduction to the mathematics. Oxf., 1814. 2 v. 8° 14-10
- Butler, C. M. Ecclesiastical history from the first to the thirteenth century. Ph., 1868. 8° 32-2519
- Butler, F. Farmer's manual; or, the art of husbandry; with a treatise on the management of bees. Weathersfield, 1821 4-313
- Butler, N. Practical grammar of the English language. Louisville, 1846 22-40
- Butterflies. [Jardine, Sir W. N. l., 29, 31.] v. 2, 4 of 9-595
- Buz. See Dolby and father 18-886
- Byerly, T., and J. C. Robertson. Percy anecdotes, original and select, by Sholto and Reuben Percy, brothers of the Benedictine monastery, Mont Bengier. L., 1823. 20 v. 33-800
- By-ways of Europe. J. B. Taylor 27-959
- Byers, D. B. Physical death not the penalty: a refutation of the doctrine of annihilation. Freeport, 1869 32-505
- Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. B., 1869 33-417
- Byron, Lord. Guiccioli, Mme de B. de. Recollections of 30-2429
- Cabin on the prairie. C. H. Pearson 18-4296
- Cabinet of entertainment: a new and select collection of enigmas, charades, rebuses, etc.; with solutions. L., 1811 20-162
- Cadena. See Velazquez de la Cadena, p. 615.
- Cadet de famille. A. Dumas 34-3253
- Caignart de Saulcy. See Saulcy, p. 519.
- Cailteau, A. C., R. Du Clos, et J. C. Brunet. Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique, et critique des livres rares, précieux, etc. P., 1791-1802. 4 v. 21-24
- Cain, H. L. [Lekain.] Mémoires. [Barrière, J. F., v. 6] 34-3519
- Cairns, J. See Krummacher, F. W.
- Calculus. Fleury, H. Théorie des convergents 34-4923
- Maclaurin, C. Treatise on fluxions 14-194
- Snell, K. Einleitung in 14-90
- Calderon de la Barca, Mme F. E. Life in Mexico during a two years' residence. B., 1843. 2 v. 26-70
- Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1869 8-123
- California. Brace, C. L. New west 26-638
- Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of 26-1227
- Patterson, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of 26-568
- Report of the debates in the convention on the formation of the state constitution, in 1849. By J. R. Browne. W., 1850. 8° 26-761
- Saxon, I. Five years in 26-690
- California. Simpson, J. H. Shortest route to 26-1046
- Todd, J. Sunset land 26-716
- Tuthill, F. History of 26-1057
- Caliphs and sultans. S. Hanley 18-1349
- Callamara. J. Pleasants 18-4147
- Callender, J. T. Sedgwick & Co.; or, a key to the six per cent. cabinet. Ph., 1798 26-22
- Calvin, J. Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin 32-1908
- Cambrian bibliography. W. Rowlands 21-117
- Cambridge university calendar, 1862. Camb. 13-46
- See Queen's college.
- Cambridgeshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 2 of 27-474
- Cameos from English history. C. M. Yonge 27-1254
- Cameron, C. A. Stock-feeder's manual; the chemistry of food in relation to the breeding and feeding of live stock. L., 1868 4-320
- Cameron hall. M. A. Cruse 18-3779
- Camp, D. N. American year-book and national register for 1869; a general view of the U. S., including every department of the national and state governments; with a brief account of foreign states. Hart., 1869. 8° 26-992
- Camp and fireside stories. L. M. Alcott 26-713
- Campaign in the Illinois. G. R. Clark 26-874
- Campania. Adams, W. H. D. Buried cities of 27-946
- Campbell, G. J. D. See Argyll, duke of.
- Campbell, John, D. D. Ferguson, R., and A. M. Brown. Life and labors of 30-2442
- Campbell, John, L'd. Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. L., 1869. 8° 30-2434
- Campbell, Sir N. See MacLachlan, A. N. C.
- Camus, M. Treatise on the teeth of wheels, demonstrating the best forms for mill-work and clock-work. Trans. by J. I. Hawkins. Ph., 1869. 8° 6-477
- Canada. Fraser, J. Report on school system of 13-86
- Gooch, J. Act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 2-383
- Hardy, C. Forest life in Acadie 26-530
- Macmullen, J. History of 26-472
- Candles. Ott, A. Art of manufacturing 6-513
- Canne, J. Necessity of separation from the church of England proved by nonconformists' principles. L., 1849. 8° 32-841
- Cannibals. See Fiji
- Canning, J. Kit Kelvin kernels 18-1791
- Canonization, comedy of 24-239
- Canticum canticorum. J. P. Berjeau 32-3501
- Cape Cod and all along shore. C. Nordhoff 18-4135
- Capital. See Labor, p. 323; Political economy, p. 467.
- Capital punishment. Bovee, M. H. Reasons for abolition of 2-562
- Hugo, V. Claude Guenx 2-730
- Captain Kidd, historical sketch of. W. W. Campbell 18-554
- Captain Wolf, and other sketches of animal biography. N. Y., 1870 0-665
- Captive missionary. H. A. Stern 28-610
- Captivity in Abyssinia. Blanc, H. Narrative of 28-596
- Capture, prison-pen, and escape. W. W. Glazier 26-695
- Captured scout. H. C. Trumbull 30-2426
- Caravane française, (une) en Égypte, 1860. L. de Ségur 34-4675
- Carcano, G. Angiola Maria; storia domestica. Agiuntovi, Il Manoscritto del vicecurato, Ida della Torre, La Nunziata, Canzoni popolari e armonie domestiche. Firenze, 1852 34-2540
- Cardinals. Williams, R. F. Lives of the English c. 30-2381

- Caricature. Wright, T. History of . . . 5-192
 Carl. See Joe and the Howards.
 Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Peru. Leaves from the sketch-book of a traveller during the winter of 1865, 6. N. Y., 1866. . . 5-384
 Carleton, May. Victoria; or, the heiress of castlecliffe . . . 18-4213
 Carlisle, N. A concise account of the several foreign orders of knighthood and other marks of honorable distinction, especially such as have been conferred upon British subjects, with the names and achievements, etc. L., 1839. 8° . . . 27-3877
 Carlisle mortality. See Chisholm, D.
 Carlyle, J. A. See Dante, p. 139.
 Carmina crucis. D. Greenwell . . . 28-907
 Carols of cockayne. H. S. Leigh . . . 23-998
 Carriers. Jeremy, H. Law of . . . 2-43
 Carrington, M. J. Ab-sa-ra-ka: home of the crows, being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains, (1866, 7.) Ph., 1868. . . 26-691
 — Ocean to ocean; Pacific railroad and adjoining territories, with distances and fares of travel. Ph., 1869 . . . 26-712
 Carroll, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland . . . 18-593
 Carson, J. History of the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania, from its foundation in 1765; with sketches of the lives of of deceased professors. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 10-820
 Carter, J. Mills, F. J. Life of . . . 30-2409
 Carthage and Tunis. A. Perry . . . 28-266
 Cartoons. Cattermole, R. Book of Raphael's cartoons . . . 5-348
 — Lloyd, W. W. Christianity in . . . 5-406
 Carwithen, J. B. S. See Hinds, S., et al., p. 273.
 Cartwright, W. Rambles and recollections of a fly-fisher, by Clericus. L., 1856 . . . 20-441
 Casauboniana. W. P. Greswell . . . 21-186
 Case-hardening of iron. G. Ede . . . 6-323
 Case of Cuba; with a letter from John D. Sherwood on the right of recognition. N. Y., 1869 . . . 26-1054
 Casella, M. Farquharson . . . 18-1063
 Caspina. [Pseud.] See Duché, J.
 Cassell's choral music. H. Leslie . . . 5-963
 Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist; or, Jesus of Nazareth proved to be the messiah, and papacy proved to be the antichrist. Ph., 1846. 8° . . . 32-532
 Cast up by the sea. S. W. Baker . . . 18-244
 Casti, G. Gli animali parlanti poema epico diviso in ventisei canti; aggiuntivi quattro apologhi del medesimo autore non appartenenti al poema. Lips. 3 v. . . 34-2584
 Castillo. See Diaz del Castillo, p. 149.
 Castlemon, H. C. Rolling stone series. Go ahead; or, the fisher-boy's motto . . . 18-595
 — Frank on the prairie . . . 18-3765
 Catacombes de Paris, les. E. Berthet . . . 34-5524
 Catafago, J. English and Arabic dictionary; the arabic words in the oriental character, with their pronunciation and accentuation. L., 1858. 8° . . . 22-46
 Catalogue of scientific papers. Royal society of London . . . 21-374
 Catalogue of Scottish poets, from the earlist period. N. Y., 1852 . . . 23-321
 Catalogue of works on the exhibition of 1851. C. W. Dilke . . . 21-144
 Catalogues of books. **Public libraries.**
 — Bodleian library . . . 21-533
 — Douce collection of early English literature . . . 21-197
 — — Malone collection . . . 21-200
 — British museum . . . 21-429, 30
 — London institution . . . 21-146
 — Queen's college . . . 21-405
 — Shakespeare library and museum . . . 21-262

- Catalogue of books. Private Libraries.** Banks, J. . . 21-60
 — Halliwell, J. O. Brief list . . . 21-142
 — — Old book rarities . . . 21-207
 — La Serna, C. A. S. . . . 21-358
 — Marsden, W. Bibliotheca Marsdeniana . . . 21-329
 — Nicolaus, C. . . . 21-84
 — Pinellius, M. . . . 21-80
 — Pitten, F. P. . . . 21-109
 — Prince, T. American portion of . . . 21-93
 — Smith, J. . . . 21-352
 — **Booksellers and Publishers.**
 — Blake, A. V. American booksellers' trade list . . . 21-338
 — Libri, G. Books sold at auction . . . 21-324
 — London catalogue . . . 21-288
 — Longman and Co. List of new works and new editions . . . 21-645
 — Quaritch, B. . . . 21-363
 — Rich, O. General catalogue . . . 21-73
 Catechism. Green, A. Lectures on the shorter catechism of the presbyterian church . . . 32-1016
 Cathedral libraries of England. B. Botfield . . . 21-96
 Cathedrals. Wallace, H. B. Art, scenery, and philosophy in Europe . . . 27-354
 Catherine de Médicis. H. de Balzac . . . 34-5510
 Catiline's conspiracy. Sallust . . . 27-2458, 9; 34-367, 445
 Cattle. Jardine, Sir W. N. l. 22. Goats, sheep, oxen, etc. . . . v. 8 of 9-594
 — Youatt, W., and W. C. L. Martin. Breeds, management, etc. . . . 4-39
 Cause and contrast. T. W. MacMahon . . . 26-1904
 Cause of rain. G. A. Rowell . . . 11-62
 Causeries historiques et littéraires. E. Souvestre . . . 34-5457
 Cavalry. Brackett, A. G. History of . . . 26-677
 Cave, G. Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria a Christo nato usque ad saeculum XIV. Oxon., 1740-3. 2 v. f° . . . 34-497
 Cavé, M. E. Drawing without a master. From 4th P. ed. N. Y., 1868 . . . 5-221
 — Color. [Method of drawing, 2d pt.] N. Y., 1869 . . . 5-126
 Caxton's book of curtesye. [See E. E. T. S. Extra series, pt. 3] . . . v. 1 of 22-1044
 Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. Trans. and ed. by E. Rich. N. Y., 1868 . . . 11-171
 Celebrated speeches. Chatham, Burke, et al. 2-931
 Céleste. L. Gozlan . . . 34-5209
 Célibat, le. Jager, l'Abbe . . . 34-4903
 Celtic literature. Arnold, M. Study of . . . 22-917
 Celt's paradise. J. Banim . . . 30-2306
 Cement. Reid, H. Manufacture of . . . 6-75
 Cemeteries. See National c.
 Censura celebriorum authorum. T. P. Blount . . . 21-642
 Central congregational church of Philadelphia, manual. P., 1868 . . . 32-2435
 Central high school. Reports of committee appointed to investigate all the departments. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 13-289
 Central park, (N. Y.) Description of . . . 26-703
 — Richards, T. A. Guide to . . . 26-569
 Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote; illustrated by G. Doré. L., 1866. 2 v. 4° . . . 18-4155
 — L'ingenieux chevalier Don Quichotte de la Manche. Trad. par Rémond. P. 2 v. . . . 34-5177
 César Birotteau, grandeur et décadence de. H. de Balzac . . . 34-3056
 Cetacea. Hamilton, R. Herbivorous c. . . . v. 11 of 9-594
 — Whales, etc. . . . v. 12 of 9-594
 Ceylon. Henderson, J. M. Rebellion in . . . 28-260
 — See Buddhism; Mahāvansi.
 Chadwick, H. Game of base ball; how to learn it, how to play it, and how to teach it. N. Y. . . . 20-322
 Chairmen, hints to . . . 32-1378

- Chalcographimania. S. W. H. Ireland 23-983
 Challice, A. E. French authors at home; episodes in the lives and works of Balzac, Mad. de Girardin, George Sand, Lamartine, Gozlan, Lamennais, V. Hugo. L., 1864. 2 v. 30-1857
 Chalmers, G. Life of T. Ruddiman. L., 1794 30-2425
 Chalmers, J. Origin of the Chinese. L., 1863 28-262
 Chalmers, T. Christian and civic economy of large towns. Glasgow, 1821-26. 3 v. 2-597
 Chambaud, L. Grammar of the French tongue; with a discourse on the proper method of teaching and learning that language. L., 1779 22-258
 Chamberlin, F. American commercial law relating to every kind of business; with full instructions and practical forms adapted to all the states of the union. Hart., 1869. 8° 2-134
 Chambers, W. Youth's companion and counsellor. L., 1858 33-693
 Chance. Moivre, A. de. Doctrine of chances 14-501
 — Rouse, W. Doctrine of chances 20-251
 Chancellors. Campbell, J. Lives of 30-73
 Chandler, R. See History and proceedings, (lords and commons.)
 Chandos peerage. Brydges, E. Lex terræ 2-343
 Change of air in the treatment of consumption and chronic disease. J. C. Atkinson 10-180
 Change of national empire. L. U. Reavis 26-430
 Changed brides. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-2982
 Changing base. W. Everett 18-4223
 Channing, B. H. Sunny skies; or, adventures in Italy. B. 27-829
 Chapin, E. H. Duties of young women. B., 1869 32-1832
 Chaplet of pearls. C. M. Yonge 18-3636
 Chaplin, J. D. Out of the wilderness 18-4297
 Chapman, E. T. See Wanklyn, J.
 Chapman, J. Functional diseases of women. L., 1863 10-267
 — Sea-sickness, and how to prevent it; with an introduction on the general principles of neuro-therapeutics. L., 1868. 8° 10-85
 Chapman, R. Treatise on ropemaking; with the rules, tables of weights, etc., adapted to the trade, shipping, etc. Ph., 1869 6-315
 Chapter of autobiography. W. E. Gladstone 30-2416
 Chapter of Erie. C. F. Adams, jr. 1-6
 Charades. Frost, S. A. Parlor charades and proverbs 20-180
 Character. Clark, R. W. Formation of 33-431
 Charitable institutions, essays on the principles of 2-1002
 Charity. See Alms.
 Charlemagne. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Annales de l'empire. v. 22 34-4868
 Charles V. Mignet, F. A. A. Rivalité de Charles V et de François Ier 34-4662
 Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island. E. Kellogg 18-4171
 Charnock, S. The doctrine of regeneration. Ph., 1840 32-491
 Charton, E. See Magasin pittoresque.
 Charts of the meteor tracks. R. P. Greg and A. S. Herschel 11-522
 Charybdis. M. V. Terhune 18-3167
 Chase, W. H. Day by day; a compilation from the writings of ancient and modern Friends. Auburn, 1869 32-2492
 Chateau d'Eppstein. A. Dumas 34-5440
 Chateau des Pyrénées. F. Soulié 34-3761
 Chatelain, Le Chevalier de. Shakespearean gems, in French and English settings. L., 1868 24-241
 Chatelain. See La Rochefoucauld, F. de.
 Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends; with statistics of their working in Great Britain and Ireland. L., 1855, 6-78
 Chatterton, T. Gregory, G. Life of 30-1866
 Chatto, W. A. Angler's souvenir. By P. Fisher, Esq. L., 1835 20-351
 Chaucer modernized. C. D. Deshler 23-270
 Chavasse, P. H. Advice to a mother on the management of her children. Ph, 1868 10-871
 — Advice to a wife on the management of her own health, and on the treatment of some of the complaints incidental to pregnancy, labor, and suckling. 8th ed. Ph., 1868 10-855
 Checkers. Spayth, H. Theory and practice of 20-63
 Chellis, M. D. Molly's bible 18-624
 — The temperance doctor 18-4216
 Chemist, the. A monthly journal of chemical and physical science. Ed. by John and Charles Watt. New series. L., 1854-58. 5 v. 8° 8-124
 Chemistry. Annuaire de chimie 34-5535
 — Barreswil, C., et A. Sobrero. D'Analyse chimique 34-5538
 — Berzelius, J. Rapport annuel sur 34-5536
 — Bouchardat, A. Cours de chimie élémentaire 34-5539
 — Caldwell, G. C. Agricultural chemical analysis 8-123
 — The chemist 8-1 4
 — Cooke, J. P. Principles of chemical philosophy 8-93
 — Crafts, J. M. Qualitative analysis 8-30
 — Dumas, M. J. Mémoires de chimie 34-5534
 — Gerhardt, C. Précis de chimie organique 34-5538
 — Hooker, W. First book of 8-60
 — Hume, G. L. Chemical attraction 8-126
 — Low, D. Simple bodies of chemistry 8-125
 — Method of chymical nomenclature 8-127
 — Naquet, A. Principes de chimie 34-5547
 — Odling, W. Practical chemistry for medical students 8-63
 — See Blowpipe; Spectrum analysis; Technology.
 Chepmell, E. C. Hints for the practical study of the homœopathic method, in the absence of oral instruction; with cases for clinical comment. L., 1868. 8° 10-285
 Chéri, Rose. [Pseud.] See Lemoine-Montigny, p. 336.
 Cheshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 2 of 27-474
 Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; a study of the campaign of 1815. L., 1868. 8° 27-1644
 Chesney, F. R. Narrative of the Euphrates expedition, during the years 1835-7. L., 1868. 8° 28-603
 Chess. Hyde, T. Historia nerdiludii. v. 2 34-385
 — Selkirk, G. H. Book of 20-62
 Chester, J. L. John Rogers; compiler of the first authorised English bible; pioneer of the English reformation, and its first martyr. L., 1861. 8° 30-2396
 Chetham, H. See Radcliffe, J., p. 484.
 Cheulere Assigne, romance of. Gibbs, H. H. (ed.) [E. E. T. S. Ext. ser. pt. 6] v. 4 of 22-1044
 Chevalier, M. See Price, B., p. 475.
 Chevalier Pierpont, memoirs of 18-4245
 Cheyne, J. Partial derangement of the mind in supposed connection with religion. Dub., 1843 32-618
 Chicago. Wells, W. H. Graded public schools of 13-234
 — Wilkie, F. B. Walks about 33-509
 Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. N. Y., 1855. 3 v. 8° 32-2213
 Child wife, the. M. Reid 18-2632

- Children. Barwell, Mrs. Nursery government 10-869
- Bull, T. Hints to mothers . . . 10-902
 - Chavasse, P. H. Advice on the management of . . . 10-871
 - Getchell, F. H. Maternal management of infancy . . . 10-854
 - Hillier, T. Diseases of . . . 10-858
 - Holmes, T. Diseases of infancy and childhood . . . 10-885
 - Mother's thorough resource book . . . 10-891
 - Smith, E. Wasting diseases of infants and children . . . 10-924
 - Smith, J. L. Diseases of infancy and childhood . . . 10-889
 - See Marriage.
- Children of the valleys. M. Farquharson 18-1063
- Children with the poets. H. B. McKeever 23-1009
- Child's introduction to thorough bass; in conversations. L., 1819. 4° 5-1123
- China. Nevius, H. S. C. Our life in China 28^b-593
- Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese 28^b-607
 - Williams, C. Through Burmah to western C. 28^b-590
 - Wilson, A. Suppression of the Tai-ping rebellion . . . 28^b-263
- Chinighinich. G. Boscana . . . 26^b-71
- Chisholm, D. Commutation tables for joint annuities and survivorship assurances based on the Carlisle mortality at 3, 3½, 4, 5, and 6 per cent. interest, with tables of annuities and assurances on single lives, etc. L., 1858. 2 v. 8° 1-257
- Chloroform; its action and administration. A. E. Sansom 10-916
- Cholera-morbus. Report of the royal academy of medicine to the minister of the interior upon the cholera-morbus. Trans. from the French by J. W. Sterling. N. Y., 1832. 8° 10-104
- Christ Jesus. Abbott, L. Jesus of Nazareth 32-2219
- Bradbury, T. Mystery of godliness 32-926
 - Buck, D. D. Closing scenes of the life of . . . 32-2466
 - Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist 32-532
 - Eddy, Z. Immanuel; or, life of C. 32-2512
 - Herschell, R. H. Jewish witnesses 32-146
 - McGill, W. Essay on the death of 32-333
 - Monod, A. Jésus enfant modèle des enfans . . . 34-5101
 - Renan, E. Jésus . . . 34-4422
 - Schaff, P. Person of Christ . . . 32-2210
 - Smiley, S. F. Who is he? . . . 32-2449
- Christ and the galleys. M. H. Boyce . . . 2-562
- Christian advocate. Conducted by Ashbel Green. [Continuation of Presbyterian magazine, q. v.] v. 1-7. Ph., 1823-29. 8° . . . 32-1550
- Christian and civic economy of large towns. T. Chalmers . . . 2-597
- Christian father's present. J. A. James 32-479
- Christian graces. J. P. Thompson . . . 32-1309
- Christian household. G. S. Weaver . . . 32-2177
- Christian households. L. Phelps . . . 32-1311
- Christian ministry. Hoppin, J. M. Office and work of . . . 32-1794
- Christian sabbath vindicated, and the sabbath in its political aspect. By Ignotus. Ph., 1869 32-1869
- Christian singers of Germany. C. Winkworth 30-1825
- Christian theology. B. Pictet . . . 32-1155
- Christian worker. C. F. Beach . . . 32-1842
- Christianity. Biscoe, R. Acts of the apostles 32-2516
- Bullet, J. B. History of the establishment of . . . 32-246
 - Hague, W. Christianity and statesmanship . . . 32-2376
 - Coleridge, S. T. Confessions of an inquiring spirit . . . 32-236
- Christianity. Leifchild, J. Remarkable facts 32-500
- Christian's great interest. W. Guthrie 32-1399
- Christian's mirror; or, words in season. C. Tucker 32-1561
- Christopher Kenrick. J. Hatton . . . 18-4273
- Chronicle of Battel abbey. M. A. Lower 27^a-754
- Chronology. Ewald, A. C. Last century of universal history 29^a-270
- Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and upper India. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° 28^b-602
- Church and state. Joyce, J. W. Civil power in its relation to the church . . . 32-2524
- Church book for the use of evangelical lutheran congregations. Ph., 1869 32-2189
- Church. Nevin, E. H. City of God . . . 32-2450
- Church history, polity, etc. General. Allen, J. State churches 32-467
- Butler, C. M. Ecclesiastical history 32-2519
 - Coleman, L. The apostolical and primitive church 32-2487
 - Graham, W. Ecclesiastical establishment . . . 32-145
 - Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of . . . 32-1845
 - Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries 32-1604
 - Lea, H. C. Studies in church history 32-2214
 - Smith, H. B. History of the church of Christ 32-3500
 - American. Belcher, J. History of religious denominations of the U. S. 32-1282
 - Brooks, J., and J. Hughes. Controversy on church property bill. (N. Y.) 26^a-821
 - Hoffman, M. Ecclesiastical law of N. Y. 32-2522
 - English. Haddan, A. W., and W. Stubbs. Councils and documents of 32-2525
 - Skents, H. S. Free churches of England 32-736
- Church of England. Blunt, J. H. Reformation of [1514-47] 32-2520
- Canne, J. Necessity of separation from 32-841
 - Heylyn, P. Reformation of 32-1848
 - Maskell, W. Martin Marprelate controversy 32-2319
- Church of Scotland. Aikman, J. Annals of the persecution . . . 32-1095
- Lorimer, J. G. Notices of . . . 32-945
- Churchill, F. Manual for midwives and monthly nurses. Dub., 1867 10-909
- Churchill, J. See Marlborough, J. G., duke of, p. 367.
- Churchman's guide. J. Forster . . . 32-726
- Churne, W. [Pseud.] See Paget, F. E.
- Cicero, M. T. De officiis libri tres. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Ph., 1842 34-400
- Dialogi tres de oratore. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. B., 1838. 2 v. 34-401
 - De senectute et de amicitia. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Ph., 1842 34-402
 - Tusculanarum questionum libri quinque. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernesti. Accedunt notae anglicae. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Ph., 1842. 2 v. 34-403
- Cider makers' manual. J. S. Buell . . . 6-475
- Cipher. J. G. Austin . . . 18-227
- Circle. Smith, J. Quadrature of . . . 14-103
- City and suburban architecture. S. Sloan 5-629
- City: its sins and sorrows. T. Guthrie 32-212
- City of God. E. H. Nevin . . . 32-2450
- City side. C. Belmont . . . 18-647
- Civil polity and political economy. M. Willson 2-918
- Civil power in its relations to the church. J. W. Joyce 32-2524
- Civil service, hand book to. J. Boulger 2-238

- Civilization. Dean, A. History of . . . 29^a-272
 — Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition . . . 29^a-16
 Cizos, R. M. See Lemoine-Montigny, Mme.
 Clapperton, H. See Denham, D., and H. C.
 Clara Vaughan . . . 18-4185
 Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. Religion and policy and the countenance and assistance each should give to the other; with a survey of the power and jurisdiction of the pope in the dominions of other princes. Oxf., 1811. 2 v. 8^o . . . 32-2527
 Clarigny. See Cucheval-Clarigny.
 Clark, G. R. Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9; with an introduction by H. Pirtle and an appendix containing the public and private instructions to Col. Clark and Major Bowman's journal of the taking of post St. Vincents. Cin., 1869. 8^o . . . 26^a-874
 Clark, T. M. Primary truths of religion. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2299
 Clark, W. R. See Young, C. J.
 Clarke, A. and J. B. B. Concise view of the succession of sacred literature in an arrangement of authors from the invention of alphabetical characters to 1800. L., 1880. 2 v. 8^o . . . 21-163
 Clarke, M. C. See Clarke, C. C., p. 110.
 Clarke, M. S. See American archives, p. 13.
 Clarke, S. Remarks upon a book entitled, A philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty. L., 1717 . . . 32-2181
 Clarke, T. History of intolerance; with observations on the unreasonableness and injustice of persecution, and the equity and wisdom of unrestricted religious liberty. Waterford, 1819. 8^o . . . 32-1279
 Class meetings. G. Alley . . . 32-2462
 Classic cullings and fugitive gatherings. L., 1831 . . . 33-741
 Classical literature. Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of . . . 22-976
 — Dibdin, T. F. Knowledge of the rare and valuable editions of the classics . . . 21-190
 — Englemann, W. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum . . . 21-168
 Classified spelling. J. Brown . . . 22-309
 Claude Gueux. M. V. Hugo . . . 2-730
 Clayton, J. W. The sunny south; an autumn in Spain and Majorca. L., 1869. 8^o . . . 27^b-955
 Cleaveland, E. H. J. No sects in heaven; and other poems. N. Y., 1869 . . . 23-46
 Cleaveland. See Cleveland.
 Cleland. See Pococke, E., et al., p. 435.
 Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) The celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras county; and other sketches . . . 18-3868
 — The innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress, being some account of an excursion to Europe and the Holy Land. Hartford, 1869. 8^o . . . 29^b-135
 Clement VIII. See Intrigues of the conclave. p. 297.
 Clement. See Dennery and C. p. 146.
 Cler, Gen. Reminiscences of an officer of Zouaves. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1860 . . . 27^a-3589
 Clergy of America: anecdotes. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-2465
 Clergymen and doctors: curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ed., 1868 . . . 33-12
 Clergymen. Frampton, J. Amusements of . . . 32-307
 Clergymen. Fuller, T. Lives and deaths of the modern divines . . . 30-1869
 — Ramsey, E. B. Pulpit table-talk . . . 32-2473
 — See Cardinals; Homelitics; Ministry; Preaching.
 Clericus. [Pseud.] See Cartwright, W.
 Cleveland, C. D. Lyra sacra Americana; or, gems from American sacred poetry, with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1868 . . . 23-1036
 Cleveland. See Cleaveland.
 Clift, W. Tim Bunker papers. N. Y. . . 4-316
 Climbing the rope. H. P. H. Nowell . . . 18-4095
 Clinical medicine. A. Troussseau . . . 10-841
 Clive, A. John Greswold . . . 18-1686
 — Paul Ferroll . . . 18-2449
 — Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife . . . 18-2450
 — Year after year . . . 18-3611
 Clocks and watches. Jerome, C. History of American clock-making . . . 6-354
 — Piaget, H. F. The watch; its construction, etc. . . 6-520
 Clok, H. Diseases of sheep explained and described; with an essay on cattle epidemics. Ph., 1868 . . . 4-260
 Closing scenes of the life of Christ. D. D. Buck . . . 32-2466
 Cloud on the heart. A. S. Roe . . . 18-4224
 Club-book; being original tales . . . 18-3723
 Club-foot. Sayre, L. A. Manual of the treatment of . . . 10-727
 Cobb, S. D. Hillsboro' farms . . . 18-4161
 Cobbett, W. American gardener. N. Y., 1846 . . . 4-314
 — Parliamentary history of England from the Norman conquest in 1066 to 1803. L., 1806-20. 36 v. 8^o . . . 27^a-272
 — Life of. Ph., 1835 . . . 30-984
 Cocheris, H. See DeBury, R.
 Cochran, A. F., and T. J. Mackenrot, A. Secret memoirs . . . 27^a-779
 Coffin, C. C. My days and nights on the battlefield. 2d ed. B., 1864 . . . 26^a-576
 — Our new way round the world. B., 1869. 8^o . . . 29^b-324
 Coins. Hobler, F. Roman history as exhibited on Roman coins . . . 29^a-419
 Colby, T. Ordnance survey of the county of Londerry. v. 1. Dub., 1837. 8^o . . . 27^b-1232
 Coleman, L. Apostolical and primitive church, popular in its government, informal in its worship; a manual on prelacy and ritualism. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-2487
 Colenso, J. W., trial of, for erroneous teaching, before the metropolitan bishop of Cape Town, etc. Cape Town, 1863 . . . 32-545
 Coleridge, A. D. See Hellborn, K. v., p. 267.
 Coleridge, S. T. Literary remains, collected and edited by H. N. Coleridge. v. 2, 3. L., 1836. 8^o . . . 33-794
 — See Green, J. H., p. 247.
 Coles, C. B. Short whist by Major A.; with precepts for tyros by Mrs. B[attle], and with an essay on the modern scientific game by Professor P[ole]. L., 1865 . . . 20-151
 Colfax, S. Martin E. W. Life and services with speeches . . . 30-2388
 — Phelps, C. A. Biographical sketch of . . . 30-2387
 Collection of articles on free churches; by the rector of a free church. N. Y., 1857 . . . 32-448
 Collection of sentiments, maxims, etc., contained in the histories of Pamela, Clarissa, and Sir C. Grandison. L., 1755 . . . 33-1402
 Collection of the parliamentary debates in England from 1678 to the present time [Torbeck's]. L., 1741, 2. 21 v. 8^o . . . 27^a-1286
 College courant—Yale college. v. 3. New Haven, 1868. 4^o . . . 17-524
 Collier, J. P. Criticisms on the bar. By Amicus Curie. L., 1819 . . . 2-295
 Collier de la reine. A. Dumas . . . 34-3226
 Collins & McLeester. See Proof-sheet . . . 21-540
 Colloquia selecta. D. Erasmus . . . 34-485
 Color and coloring. Algarotti, F. Dialogues on . . . 11-7
 — Bacon, J. Theory of coloring . . . 5-477
 — Cavé, M. E. Manual of drawing, pt. 2 . . . 5-126
 Colorado. Bowles, S. Summer vacation in 26^b-705
 Collyer, R. A man in earnest: life of A. H. Conant. B., 1868 . . . 30-2396

- Colonization and colonies. Jay, W. American colonization and anti-slavery societies 2-740
- Columbia, British. Macdonald, D. F. G. British Columbia and Vancouver's island 26^a-463
- Columbus, C. Helps, A., and H. B. Thomas. Life of 30-2415
- Lorgues, R. de. Life of 30-311
- Combe, W. Doctor Syntax's three tours. L. 23-223
- Comedy of canonization. N. Y., 1868. 24-239
- Comer's navigation simplified; a manual of instruction in navigation as practiced at sea; with nautical astronomy. N. Y., 1868. 8^o 14-193
- Comet, the; or, the earth in her varied phases, past, present and future, as deduced from the highest and most reliable authorities. By Non quis? Sed quid? a comete. N. Y., 1869. 9-1044
- Comets. Hind, J. R. Comet of 1856. 12-65
- Kemplay, C. Constitution and phases of 12-37
- Comic history of the United States. J. D. Sherwood 26^a-1061
- Commentary wholly biblical: an exposition in the very words of scripture. L. 3 v. 8^o 32-2092
- Commerce. Chevalier, M. Treaty of commerce with France 1-350
- Homans, J. S. Cyclopaedia of 1-153
- Rordanz, C. W. European commerce 1-61
- Commercial, agricultural, manufacturing and mining interests of Pennsylvania: how can they be promoted? Ph., 1861. 8^o 1-355
- Commercial arithmetic. Bryant, H. B., and H. D. Stratton 1-15
- Page, J. The fractional calculator 1-53
- Commercial crisis. D. M. Evans. 1-156
- Commercial law. F. Chamberlin 2-134
- Commercial ready reckoner. L. Dillon 1-26
- Common life. Fuller, T. Directions in affairs of 33-415
- Common writing, whereby two although not understanding one the other's language yet by the helps thereof may communicate their minds to one another. 1647 22-124
- Communion. Erskine, J. Attempt to promote frequent communicating 32-353
- Lee, F. G. Right celebration of 32-230
- Commutation tables. D. Chisholm 1-257
- Companion to the bible. E. P. Barrows 32-2171
- Comparative anatomy. Allen, H. Outlines of 9-740
- Comparative physiology. Carpenter, W. B. Principles of 9-913
- Complete collection of the lords' protests, from the first upon record in the reign of Henry III, to the present time; with an index and an essay on the legislative power of England. L., 1767. 2 v. 8^o 27^a-1291
- Complete confectioner; or, the whole art of confectionary; with instructions on how to decorate a table with taste and elegance. L. 6-192
- Composition. Branson, L. First book in 26^a-2002
- Comte, A. Système de politique positive; ou, traité de sociologie, instituant la religion de l'humanité. P., 1851-4. 4 v. 8^o 34-4930
- Littré, E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive 34-4591
- Comte de Toulouse, le. F. Soulié 34-3759
- Comtesse de Mauléon. L. Reybaud 34-5517
- Conant, A. H. Collyer, R. A man in earnest 30-2396
- Concentrated medicines, properties and uses of. W. Paine 10-326
- Condensed novels. F. B. Harte 18-4166
- Condie, D. F. See Bell, J., p. 44.
- Confectionary. The complete confectioner 6-192
- Confederate states of America. Branson, L. First book on composition 26^a-2002
- Chaudron, A. de V. Third reader 26^a-2016
- Confederate first reader 26^a-2009
- Confederate states of America. Letters of Mozis Addams 26^a-1970
- Leverett, C. E. Arithmetic for common schools 26^a-2073
- MacMahon, T. W. Cause and contrast 26^a-1904
- Moore, M. B. Geographical reader 26^a-2049
- Pollard, E. A. Southern spy 26^a-1899
- York, B. English grammar 26^a-2041, 2
- Confutation of monstrous heresies of H. N. I. Knewstubb 32-333
- Congdon, C. T. Tribune essays; leading articles contributed to the N. Y. Tribune, from 1857-63; with an introduction by H. Greeley. N. Y., 1869. 33-685
- Congress of the United States. Benton, T. H. Abridgment of debates of 26^a-1055
- History of, 1789-93. 26^a-1032
- Wilson, O. M. Rules of 2-386
- Congiura del conte G. L. de Fieschi. A. Mascardi 34-2539
- Conic sections. Loomis, E. Treatise on 14-196
- Connexion of natural and divine truth. B. Powell 32-2222
- Conquest of Peru. T. d. Trueba y Cosio 26^a-62
- Conscience, the. Mauri e, F. D. Lectures on casuistry 15-232
- Conseils et instructions aux demoiselles. F. d' A. de Maintenon 34-3576
- Considérant, V. See Leone, A.
- Conspectus of the medical sciences. H. Hartshorne 10-880
- Constance Ayimer. H. F. Parker 18-698
- Constance Lyndsay. C. G. Hamilton 18-600
- Constitution of the U. S. Curtis, G. T. History of 26^a-344
- Elliott, J. Debates on the adoption of 26^a-770
- Fisher, S. G. Trial of 26^a-666
- Townsend, C. Analysis of civil government 2-576
- Wilson, O. M. Constitution; with amendments 2-386
- Constitutional songs. R. Young 23-350
- Constitutions de la France depuis 1789; texte officiel. P., 1848 34-4267
- Consumption, pulmonary. Atkinson, J. C. Change of air in treatment of 10-180
- Watts, R. G. Consumption and its cure 10-884
- Contemporaine, une. See Saint-Elme, Mme, p. 514.
- Contes et nouvelles en vers. J. La Fontaine 34-3504
- Convention of 1787. Journal, acts and proceedings of the convention assembled at Philadelphia, which formed the constitution of the United States. B., 1819. 8^o 26^a-747
- Secret proceedings and debates of the convention, from the notes taken by R. Yates, and copied by John Lansing, jr. Alb., 1821. 8^o 26^a-748
- Convents and convent life. Richardson, E. Personal experience of Roman catholicism 32-2361
- The veil lifted 32-1637
- Ten years in a catholic convent. [See Five years in a protestant sisterhood] 30-731
- Convergents. Fleury, H. Théorie des 34-4923
- Conversation, art of 33-1006
- Conversion. Adams, N. The cross in the cell 32-2438
- Converts from infidelity. A. Crichton 30-90
- Conveyancing. Moore, H. Abstracts of titles 2-373
- Convulsions, uraemic. C. R. Braun 10-907
- Conyngham, W. See Plunkett, Lord.
- Cook, D. Leo 18-3654
- Cook, G. H. Geology of New Jersey; with maps. Newark, 1868. 8^o 9-343
- Cooke, C. See Prideaux, M., p. 475.

- Cooke, J. E. Hilt to hilt; or, days and nights on the banks of the Shenandoah . . . 18-708
 — Mohun; or, the last days of Lee and his paladins; final memoirs of a staff officer . . . 18-707
 Cooke, J. P. First principles of chemical philosophy. Camb., 1868 . . . 8-93
 Cookery. Family save-all . . . 6-251
 — Jewry, M. Warne's model cookery . . . 6-202
 Cooper, T. See Elyot, T.
 Cooper, W., and J. Ballantine. Glass. [See History of the processes] . . . 6-343
 Cope, E. D. See Baily, W. L.
 Copper-plate magazine; or, monthly cabinet of picturesque prints, consisting of views in Great Britain and Ireland. v. 1,2. L. Ob. 4° . . . 5-768
 Copy-right. Washburn, P. T. Laws of . . . 21-338
 Cord and creese. J. de Mille . . . 18-2204
 Cordial for low spirits. T. Gordon . . . 38-886
 Corne, H. Souvenirs d'un proscrit. P., 1861 . . . 84-5532
 Cornell library. Dedication of the building. Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 20th, 1866 . . . 21-332
 Corner cupboard, the: a family repository. L., 1869 . . . 6-165
 Corning, Mrs. W. H. Western border life; or, what Fanny Hunter saw and heard in Kansas and Missouri. N. Y., 1856 . . . 26-315
 Cornish, W. F. Essay on uses. Ph., 1834. 8° . . . v. 3 of 2-55
 Cornish dialect. Stokes, W. (ed.) Gwreans an bys. Philol. soc. trans., 1864 . . . 22-488
 Cornwall. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley . . . v. 2 of 27-474
 — Handbook for travellers in . . . 27-554
 — Stockdale, F. W. L. Excursions in . . . 27-967
 Corporations. Batchelder, S., jr. Laws relating to manufacturing c. . . 2-375
 — Beitel, C. G. Digest of titles of . . . 2-805
 Corset and crinoline: book of modes and costumes, by W. B. L. L. 8° . . . 29-108
 Corsica. Bâdeker, K. Handbook for travellers in the island of . . . 27-951
 Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, and other writers; with an inquiry into the philosophy and trinity of the ancients. L., 1832. 8° . . . 32-632
 Cory O'Lanus. J. Howard, jr. . . . 18-3961
 Cosmographia. P. Apianus . . . 34-348
 Cosmos. F. H. A. von Humboldt . . . 34-2464
 Costume. Corset and crinoline . . . 29-108
 Cotswold dialect. Huntley, R. W. Glossary of the . . . 22-1100
 Cotta, B. von. Rocks classified and described: a treatise on lithology. An English edition, by P. H. Lawrence. L., 1866. 8° . . . 9-324
 — See Lawrence, P. H., p. 332.
 Cotterill, C. C., and E. D. Little. Ships and sailors; ancient and modern. N. Y., 1868 . . . 6-581
 Cotton, H. Editions of the bible and parts thereof in English, from the year 1505 to 1850; with specimens of translation and bibliographical descriptions. 2d ed. Oxf., 1852. 8° . . . 21-147
 Cotton-growing. Holmes, F. S. Treatise on . . . 4-301
 Cotton manufacture. Montgomery, J. Practical details of . . . 6-507
 Coudées franches, les. E. Serret . . . 34-5527
 Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. A. W. Haddan and W. Stubbs . . . 32-2625
 Countess Gisela. E. Marlitt . . . 18-4227
 Country calendar; or, the shepherd of Banbury's observations. 8° [No title page] . . . 30-475
 Country gentlemen. v. 1,2. L., 1868. 8° . . . 4-80
 Country homes. S. E. Todd . . . 4-810
 Country house on the Rhine; same as Villa on the Rhine. B. Auerbach . . . 18-4199
 Country school houses. J. Jonhonnott . . . 5-474
 Country towns, and the place they fill in modern civilization. L., 1868 . . . 29-276
 Cour de Louis XV, galanteries de la. C. de C. de St. Mars . . . 34-5345,6,7
 Cours d'art militaire. L. Fallot . . . 34-5542
 Court fools, history of. J. Doran . . . 29-130
 Courtesies of wedded life. H. N. W. Baker . . . 18-1856
 Courtesy, principles of. G. W. Hervey . . . 33-567
 Courtney, W. S. Farmer's and mechanic's manual. Ed. by G. E. Waring, jr. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 6-484
 Cousin, V., et al. Jaqueline Pascal; or, a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal; with an introduction, by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1854 . . . 30-737
 Cousin Stella. C. Jenkin . . . 18-758
 Covenants. Platt, T. Law of . . . v. 3 of 2-55
 Covetousness the sin of the Christian church. J. Harris . . . 32-290
 Cowles, H. Isaiah; with notes. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2455
 — Jeremiah and his lamentations; with notes. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2373
 Cowley, C. Illustrated history of Lowell. Revised ed. B., 1868 . . . 26-1027
 Cowley, J. L. An illustration and mensuration of solid geometry; 8d ed., revised corrected, etc., by W. Jones. E., 1787. 4° . . . 14-502
 Cowper, W. Poems. 9th ed. Glasgow and London, 1865 . . . 23-63
 Cox, E. W. Arts of writing, reading and speaking. N. Y., 1868 . . . 22-625
 Cox, H. Whig and tory administrations during the last thirteen years. L., 1868. 8° . . . 27-298
 Cox, S. Friendly counsel for girls; or, words in season. N. Y., 1868 . . . 33-419
 Coxe, A. C. Halloween: a romaunt; with lays meditative and devotional. Ph., 1869 . . . 23-1024
 — Moral reforms, suggested in a pastoral letter; with remarks on practical religion. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-1719
 Crack shot, the. E. C. Barber . . . 6-559
 Cradle lands. M. E. Herbert . . . 29-816
 Craft and frauds of physic exposed. R. Pitt . . . 10-90
 Crafts, J. M. A short course in qualitative analysis; with the new notation. N. Y., 1869 . . . 8-30
 Craik, G. M. Mildred . . . 18-762
 Cramp, J. M. Baptist history, from the foundation of the Christian church to the close of the eighteenth century. Ph. . . . 32-2164
 Crawford, F. J. Horae Hebraicae. L., 1868 . . . 22-80
 Creasy, E. S. History of England from the earliest to the present time. v. 1. L., 1869. 8° . . . 27-903
 Creation. Powell, B. Philosophy of . . . 11-80
 — Stokes, W., (ed.) Gwreans an bys. Phil. soc. trans., 1864 . . . 22-488
 Credo. L. T. Townsend . . . 32-2491
 Cremony, J. O. Life among the Apaches. San Francisco, 1868 . . . 26-639
 Crichton, A. Converts from infidelity; or, lives of eminent individuals who have renounced libertine principles and skeptical opinions and embraced Christianity. E., 1827. 2 v. . . . 30-90
 Cricket. Box, C. Theory and practice of . . . 20-314
 — Lillywhite, F. Guide to cricketers . . . 20-242
 Cries of blood; or, juryman's monitor: a narrative of the lives and deaths of persons tried, convicted, and executed for robberies and murders of which they were innocent. L., 1767 . . . 2-170
 Crime. Hill, Fr. Amounts, causes, and remedies . . . 2-710
 Criminal cases. Winslow, F. Plea of insanity in . . . v. 42 of 2-55
 Criminal law of England. J. J. Stephen . . . 2-210

- Critical essay on various manuscript works, Arabic and Persian; illustrating the history of Arabia, Persia, Turkomania, India, Syria, Egypt, Mauritania, and Spain. L., 1832. 8° 25-43
- Critical observations on books, antient and modern. v. 1-4 in 3. L., 1776-95. 8° 33-389
- Critical review; or, annals of literature; a new arrangement. [2d series.] v. 1-24. L., 1791-98. 8° 17-176
- Crochet work. See Needle work, p. 414.
- Croker, T. C. Memoirs of Joseph Holt, general of the Irish rebels in 1796. Edited from his original manuscripts in the possession of Sir W. Betham. L., 1838. 2 v. 8° 30-1593
- Cromwell, O. Adams, C. Life of 30-121
- Cromwell; ou, le chateau de Woodstock. Sir W. Scott 34-4995
- Cromwell, T. Excursions through Ireland; a complete guide for the traveller and tourist; province of Leinster. L., 1820. 2 v. 27-970
- Cronise, T. F. Natural wealth of California; with detailed description of each county. San Francisco, 1868. 8° 26-1227
- Cross in the cell. N. Adams 32-2438
- Crosse, C. A. H. Memorials, scientific and literary, of Andrew Crosse, the electrician. L., 1857 30-1378
- Crossing the line. C. Nordhoff 18-4211
- Crossthwaite, J. C. See Hinds, S., p. 273.
- Croton aqueduct. King, C. Memoir of 6-1008
- Crowquill, Alfred. [Pseud.] See Forrester, A. H., p. 214.
- Croyland, chronicle of the abbey of. Ingulph 27-601
- Cruger, E. Regina, and other poems. N. Y., 1868 23-1026
- Cruikshank. See George Cruikshank.
- Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea. Milner, J., and O. W. Brierly 29-322
- Cruise of the Dashaway. H. P. H. Nowell 18-4097
- Crumpe, S. Best means of providing employment for the people. Dub., 1793. 8° 2-948
- Cruse, M. A. Cameron Hall 18-3779
- Crust and the cake. E. Garrett 18-140
- Crustacea. G. L. C. F. D. Cuvier 9-531, 1216
- Cryptography. Cryptomenysis patafacta 22-16
- Thicknesse, P. Art of decyphering and of writing in cypher. 22-250
- Cryptomenysis patafacta; or, the art of secret information disclosed without a key, containing plain rules for decyphering all manner of secret writing. By J. F. L., 1685 22-16
- Crystallography. Naumann, C. F. Anfangsgründe der krystallographie 9-275
- Cuba, case of 26-1054
- Cubi y soler, M. El traductor español; or, a new and practical system for translating the Spanish language. L., 1826 22-229
- Cudlip, Mrs. P. (Annie Thomas.) The dower house 18-3217
- False colors 18-4252
- Culinary campaign. A. Soyer 6-224
- Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point. 2d ed. N. Y., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30-2397
- Cumberland. Britton, J., and Brayley, E. W. v. 3 of 27-474
- Gibson, A. C. Folk-speech of 22-1059
- Cumming, G. La vie au désert; Cinq ans de chasse dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique méridionale. Publié par A. Dumas. P., 1860. 2 v. 34-3263
- Cunningham, T. Historical account of the rights of elections of the several counties, cities, and boroughs of Great Britain. L., 1783. 8° 27-1292
- Cuoco, V. Saggio storico sulla rivoluzione di Napoli. 2d ed. Milano, 1820. 8° 34-2514
- Curing, pickling and smoking, whole art of. J. Robinson 6-537
- Curiosities of savage life. J. Greenwood 29-205
- Curious remarks and observations. P. Templeman 9-1042
- Currency. Price, B. Principles of 1-350
- Currier, S. Alice Tracy; or, faint, yet pursuing 18-782
- Curse of gold. A. S. Stephens 18-3016
- Curtis, G. W. The howadji in Syria. N. Y., 1869 28-197
- Curtiss, Miss. See Mrs. G. Smythies.
- Cusack, M. F. The patriot's history of Ireland. N. Y., 1869 27-1430
- Customs. Pope, C. Merchant ship-owner 1-57
- Cutter, the, in lectures upon the art of cutting friends, acquaintances, and relations 18-794
- Cuyler, T. L. See Rutherford, S., p. 513.
- Cyclopædia bibliographica. J. Darling 32-2094
- Cyclopedia of commerce. J. S. Homans 1-153
- Cyclopædia of commerce. W. Waterston 1-155
- Cyclopædia of female biography. H. G. Adams 30-2440
- Cyclopædic science simplified. J. H. Pepper 11-56
- Dabistan, or school of manners. Mohammed Mohhsen Fani 32-485
- Dacre, B. B. Winifred, countess of Nithsdale 18-802
- Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. B., 1856. 8° 4-317
- Dalin, A. F. Nytt Fransyskt och Svenskt lexicon; jemte ett bihang. Stockholm, 1842, 3. 4° 34-2997
- Dall, C. H. From Boston to Balimore 18-797
- Dallas, G. M. A series of letters from London, written during the years 1856-60. Ed. by his daughter Julia. Ph., 1869. 8° 2-1034
- Dallas, W. S. See Orr's circle of the sciences.
- Dallas Galbraith. R. H. Davis 18-818
- Dalton, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1868 10-878
- Dame nature and her three daughters. J. X. Boniface 9-1047
- Damon, H. F. Structural lesions of the skin: their pathology and treatment. Ph., 1869. 8° 10-893
- Dana, C. A. See Ripley, G., p. 500.
- Dance of modern society. W. C. Wilkinson 33-888
- Danes. Malling, O. Great and good deeds of 27-2778
- Daniel. Essay on scripture prophecy 32-267
- Newton, I. Daniel and the apocalypse 32-2002
- Daniel, J. M. The Richmond examiner during the war; or, the writings of John M. Daniel; with memoir, by F. S. Daniel. N. Y., 1868. 8° 26-961
- Danielle. E. Enault 34-4753
- Danube. Simpson, J. P. Letters from 27-233
- Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. N. Y., 1868. 4° 27-947
- Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature. Subjects—holy scripture. L., 1859. 8° 32-2094
- Dart, P. C. Freight computations. N. Y., 1868 1-347
- Darton, M. E. The earth and its inhabitants. L., 1868 25-17
- Daryl, S. Routledge's handbook of quoits and bowls. L., 1868 20-330
- Told in the twilight; or, short stories for long evenings 18-4194
- With the tide; or, a life's voyage 18-4193
- Davenport, C. See Essay upon the government, etc., p. 194.
- Davenant, F. Hubert Ellis 18-2655
- Davenport, R. A. Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. L., 1841 30-1388

- Davesiès de Pontès, L. Social reform in England. L., 1866 27-952
- David Elginbrod. G. MacDonald 18-4255
- Davidson, E. Railways of India; with an account of their rise, progress and construction. L., 1868. 8° 6-39
- Davidson, J. W. Living writers of the south. N. Y., 1869 30-2463
- Davies, E. Mythology and rites of the British druids ascertained by national documents; with poems and extracts, and remarks on ancient coins. L., 1809. 8° 32-580
- Davies, S. S. See Gompertz, B.
- Davis, J. Elements of astronomy. Ph., 1868 12-109
- Davis, L. C. A stranded ship 18-817
- Davis, R. H. Dallas Galbraith 18-818
- Davis, W. W. H. Spanish conquest of New Mexico. Doylestown, 1869. 8° 26-1056
- Dawn, H. A. Adams 18-4038
- Dawson, J. W. Acadian geology. 2d ed. revised and enlarged, with a geological map. L., 1868. 8° [See p. 142] 9-224*
- Day, F. Fishes of Malabar. L., 1865. 4° 9-1262
- Day, H. Opium habit, with suggestions as to the remedy. N. Y., 1868 10-860
- Day, H. N. Introduction to the study of literature. N. Y., 1869 22-1012
- Day by day. W. H. Chase 32-2492
- Days at the factories. G. Dodd 6-839
- Days of yore. S. Tytler 18-3378
- Deacons, acts of. E. M. Goulburn 32-2259
- Deaconesses. Phelps, L. History of the order of 32-1311
- Dead guest. H. Zschokke 18-3639
- Dead letter, the. M. V. F. Victor 18-3801
- Deaf and dumb. Orpen, C. E. H. Anecdotes and annals of the 33-193
- Deafness. Harvey, W. The ear in health and disease 10-206
- Remarks on 10-200
- See Hearing.
- Dean, A. History of civilization. Albany, 1868. 7 v. 8° 29-272
- Dean, R. Essay on the future life of brutes; with observations on evil, its nature and origin. Manchester, 1767. 32-1433
- Deane of Coleraine. A. F. Prevost-d'Exiles 18-2545
- Dearborn, N. S. Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, crests, etc., for the use of artists designers, engravers, and art workmen. B., 1869. Obl. 8° 5-528
- Death. Asgill, J. Translation without death 32-570
- Dobree, —. Thoughts on 32-312
- Granville, A. B. Sudden death 10-374
- St. Agatha, Alfonso, bishop of. Preparation for 32-2488
- Uncertainty of the signs of 10-52
- Debating. Young debater 22-760
- De Bow, J. D. B. Report of 7th census, Dec. 1, 1852; to which is appended the report for 1851. W., 1853. 8° 26-755
- Debrett, J. See History, debates and proceedings; Parliamentary papers; Parliamentary register.
- De Bury, R. Philobiblon excellent traité sur l'amour des livres; suivi du texte latin revu sur les anciennes éditions, par H. Cocheris. P., 1856 21-184
- Decameron, bibliographical. T. F. Dibdin 21-191
- Deceased soldiers and prisoners of war. See National cemeteries.
- Decked-welled fishing boat. H. Dempster 20-840
- Declaration of independence. Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers 30-472, 1041
- Declarations. Hennell, C. Forms of v. 3 of 2-55
- De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen; illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sagas; with notes and a general introduction. Albany, 1868. 8° 26-1053
- Sailing directions of Henry Hudson, prepared for his use in 1608, from the old Danish of Ivar Bardsen; with a dissertation on the discovery of the Hudson river. Albany, 1868. 8° 26-553
- Deciphering. Thicknesse, P. Art of 22-250
- See Cryptography.
- Deep down. R. M. Ballantyne 18-254
- Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. Sir W. Jardine. N. l. 21 v. 7 of 9-594
- De Foe, D. Giving alms no charity, and employing the poor a grievance to the nation. L., 1704 2-949
- Deformed, the; and other poems. M. St. Aubyn 23-1053
- Deism. Douglas, N. An antidote against 32-299
- Theological survey of the human understanding 32-213
- Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of design. L., 1860 5-524
- Delandine, A. F. Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de Lyon, précédées d'une histoire des anciennes bibliothèques de Lyon, etc. P., 1812. 3 v. 21-41
- Mémoires bibliographiques et littéraires. P. 21-40
- Delany, P. Reflections upon polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the scriptures of the old testament. L., 1737 32-69
- De Laramie, L. Puck; his vicissitudes, observations, conclusions, friendships, and philosophies, related by himself 18-4141
- Delavan, E. C. Temperance essays, and selections from different authors. N. Y. 2-1037
- Delaware county, (Pa.) Smith, G. History of 26-485
- Delécluz, E. J. Souvenirs de soixante années. P., 1862 34-3189
- Deleon, Abbé —. The nun 18-3810
- Delepiere, O. Analyse des travaux de la société des philobiblon de Londres. L., 1862 21-151
- Essai biographique sur l'histoire littéraire des fous; [followed by] Etudes bio-bibliographiques sur les fous littéraires. 8° 21-61
- Deluge. Olmstead, J. M. Noah and his times 32-1541
- Democracy. Monroe, J. The people the sovereigns 2-808
- Motley, J. L. Historic progress 26-1042
- Democracy in America. Tocqueville, A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique 34-4502
- Democratic party. Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy 26-530
- Republic of the U. S. of A. 26-622
- Witt, C. de. Jefferson and the American democracy 26-486
- Demolière, J. [Moléri.] L'or est une chimère: roman. P., 1860 34-5463
- De Morgan, A. Essay on probabilities. L., 1838 14-20
- Explanation of the gnomonic projection of the sphere; being a description of the construction and use of maps of the stars, as also of the six maps of the earth. L., 1836 12-18
- Dempster, H. Decked-welled fishing boat, and fisheries, and fish market reform; with full information on the oyster question. Glasgow, 1868 20-340
- Denison, C. W. [Major Penniman.] The tanner-boy; and how he became a lieutenant-general. B., 1864 30-1515
- Winfield, the lawyer's son; and how he became a major-general. Ph., 1865 30-1504
- Denison, M. A. Andy Luttrell 18-3393

- Denmark. Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27^b-827
Dentistry. Robertson, A. A manual on extract-
ing teeth 10-859
Denton, W. Our planet, its past and future; or,
lectures on geology. B., 1869 9-340
De Pradt. See Pradt, p. 473.
Député d'Arcis, le. H. de Balzac 34-5519
Derbyshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley
v. 3 of 27^b-474
Dernier des commis voyageurs—aventures d'un ffre.
M. R. L. Reybaud 34-5514
Dernière expiation, la. C. de C. de St. Mars
34-5842
Dernière incarnation de Vautrin. H. de Balzac
34-3053
Dernière sœur grise, la. L. Gozlan 34-5209
Des Cartes, R. Boschet, P. Reflexions sur la vie
de. [See Baillet, A.] v. 7 of 34-4979
Des Essarts, A. Les masques d'or. N. Y., 1858.
8^o 34-4621
Description of the New York central park. N. Y.,
1869. 4^o 26^b-703
Desert world. A. Mangin 9-1014
Deserts. Lamartine, A. de. Residence of Fatalla
Sayeghir in great desert 28^b-26
Deshler, C. D. Selections from the poetical works
of G. Chaucer; with life, and remarks illustra-
tive of his genius. N. Y., 1848 23-270
Design. Delamotte, F. Embroiderer's book of
5-524
— Shaw, H. Book of sundry draughts 5-408
Designs for mural monuments, etc. T. Faulkner
5-631
Deslys, C. Pierre: nouvelle 34-4141
Details of an unpaid claim on France. — Parrish
1-272
Deuteronomy. Blunt, H. Exposition of 32-2218
Deux reines. A. Dumas 34-5439
De Vere, A. Irish odes, and other poems. N. Y.,
1869 23-1041
De Vere, M. S. Grammar of the French language.
N. Y., 1869 22-319
— Grammar of the Spanish language; with a
history of the language. N. Y., 1860
22-320
— The great empress 18-4302
— Wonders of the deep; a companion to stray
leaves from the book of nature. N. Y., 1869
9-1049
Devonshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley
v. 4 of 27^b-474
— Handbook for travellers in 27^b-554
De Witt, J. Barnwell, R. G. Life and times of
30-1591
Diable aux champs, le. A. L. A. D. Dudevant
34-3088
Dialling. Moxn, J. Mechanick dyalling 6-890
Dialogues between a clergyman and a layman
on family worship. F. D. Maurice 32-1743
Diaz, A. M. King Brondé; his lily and his rose-
bud 18-4153
Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical and antiquarian tour
in the northern counties of England and in
Scotland. L., 1838. 2 v. 8^o 27^b-1233
— Bibliographical Decameron; or, ten days pleas-
ant discourse upon illuminated manuscripts
and subjects connected with early engraving,
typography and bibliography. L., 1817. 3 v.
8^o 21-191
— Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or, a descriptive cata-
logue of the books printed in the fifteenth cen-
tury in the library of George John, Earl
Spencer. L., 1814, 15. 4 v. 8^o v. 1-4 of 21-641
— Aedes Althorpianae; or, an account of the man-
sion, books, and pictures at Althorp, the resi-
dence of George John, Earl Spencer; with a
supplement to the Bibliotheca Spenceriana.
L., 1822. 2 v. 8^o v. 5, 6 of 21-641
Dibdin, T. F. Descriptive catalogue of the books
printed in the fifteenth century, lately forming
a part of the library of the Duke di Cassano
Serra, and now the property of George John,
Earl Spencer; with a general index of authors
and editions contained in the present volume,
and in the Bibliotheca Spenceriana and Aedes
Althorpianae. L., 1823. 8^o v. 7 of 21-641
— Same. pp. I-X, 203-95 only 21-641^a
— Introduction to the knowledge of rare and val-
uable editions of the Greek and Latin classics;
with an account of polyglot bibles, etc. L.,
1827. 2 v. 8^o 21-190
— Reminiscences of a literary life. L., 1836. 2 v.
8^o 21-158
— See Ames, J., p. 15.
Dickinson, A. E. What answer? 18-4148
Dickinson, J. Political writings. v. 2. Wilming-
ton, 1801. 8^o 26^a-61
Dictionary of contemporary biography. [Same as
"Rank and talent of the time," p. 486]
30-2317
Dictionary of trade products. P. L. Simmonds
33-686
Dictionary of writers on the prophecies, with the
titles and occasional description of their
works; compiled by the editor of the investi-
gator on prophecy. L., 1835. 8^o 21-321
Digest of titles of corporations. C. G. Beitel 2-305
Digestion. Pavy, F. W. Function of 10-896
Dilke, C. W. Catalogue of a collection of works
on the exhibition of 1851. 1855. 8^o p.p.
21-144
— Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-
speaking countries. L., 1868. 2 v. 8^o
29^b-320
— Same. Ph., 1869 29^b-319
Dillon, L. Commercial ready reckoner and check-
clerk's assistant; revised and arranged by T.
S. Barton. L., 1847. 8^o 1-36
Dimitry, C. The house in Balfour street 18-4176
Dingelstedt, F. The Amazon 18-4177
Diprose, J. Red, white, and blue monster song
book. L. 2 v. 23-1050
Diptera. Löw, H. Monograph of the diptera of
N. A. [Sm. misc. coll. v. 6] 11-188
— See Entomology; Insects.
Director, the; a weekly literary journal. v. 1.2.
L., 1807. 8^o 17-152
Directorium Anglicanum. F. G. Lee 32-2530
Discovery. Wigram, J. Accounts of law of
v. 13 of 2-55
Discovery of the great west. F. Parkman 26^a-931
Discovery of a new world. J. Wilkins 12-113
Disease and diseases. Darwin, E. Zoonomia
10-706
Diseases of women. Chapman, J. Functional dis-
eases 10-267
— Dixon, E. H. Woman and her diseases 10-872
Dislocations. Bigelow, H. J. Reduction of 10-315
Disraeli, B. McGilchrist, J. Life of 30-2443
Distresses. Bradby, J. Law of v. 1 of 2-55
Divine emblems. J. Bunyan 23-1044
Divorce. Woolsey, T. D. Essay on 2-381
Dixon, E. H. Woman and her diseases, from the
cradle to the grave. N. Y., 1857 10-872
Dixon, J. Guide to the study of the diseases of the
eye. Ph., 1860 10-868
Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower. Ph., 1869.
2 v. 8^o 27^a-337, 8
Dixwell, J. Stiles, E. History of 30-505
Dobrée, —. Thoughts on death, sickness, and loss
of friends. L., 1820 32-312
Dobson, T. Thoughts on the scripture account of
faith in Jesus, and life through his name.
Ph., 1807 32-368
Dr. Howell's family. H. B. Goodwin 18-1200
Doctor Jacob. M. B. Edwards 18-988
Doctor of Alcantara: opera. J. C. Eichberg 5-916
Doctor Syntax's three tours. W. Combe 23-223

- Doctrinal errors of the apostolical and early fathers. W. Osburn, jr. 32-295
- Doctrine of chances. See Chance.
- Doctrines, order, and polity of the presbyterian church in the United States; series of tracts. Ph., 1840. 11 v. 32-1496
- Dodd, G. Days at the factories; or, the manufacturing industry of Great Britain described. Series I, London. L., 1843 6-839
- Railways, steamers, and telegraphs: a glance at their recent progress and present state. L. and E., 1867 6-914
- Dodge, A. E. New atmosphere. B., 1865 83-475
- Dodge, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves. Ph., 1869 20-179
- Dodge club, the. J. de Mille 27-838
- Dodsley, R. Duties of human life; translated from a Sanscrit manuscript written by an ancient Brahmin. Ed. by J. Perkins. N. Y., 1861 33-839
- Economy of human life, by an ancient Brahmin 33-331
- See Proverbs of all nations, p. 480.
- Dogs. Smith, C. H. v. 4, 5 of 9-594
- Domestic economy. Beecher, C. E., and H. B. Stowe. American woman's home 6-162
- Home book 6-187
- New system of 6-204
- Practical housewife 6-207
- Warren, Mrs. How to furnish and adorn a house 6-234
- Domestic life. Byford, W. H. Philosophy of 33-417
- Domestic medicine. Buchan, W. 10-133
- The family doctor 10-492
- Hartshorne, H. Hand-book of 10-887
- Paine, W. Domestic practice of medicine 10-336
- Practical housewife 6-207
- Domestic science, principles of. C. E. Beecher and H. B. Stowe 6-162
- Domesticated animals. R. Mudie 9-739
- Domines. A. R. Hope 33-1399
- Don Quixote. See Cervantes, M.
- Donaldson, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity. L., 1859. 8° 29-119
- Donjon de Vincennes. Alboize et Maquet v. 7, 8 of 34-4947
- Donné, A. Mothers and infants, nurses and nursing. Trans. from the French. B., 1859 10-603
- Doré, G. See Cervantes.
- Dorigo, F. See Pauseron, A., p. 438.
- Döring, H. See Wolff, O. L. B.
- Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R. Sybil Huntington 18-4251
- Dorsetshire. Britton, J., and E. W. Brayley v. 4 of 27-474
- Dorsey, A. H. Nora Brady's vow, and Mona the vestal 18-909
- Dorsey, S. A. Lucia Dare 18-3926
- Douanes de France. Tarif général des droits d'entrée et de sortie. P., 1816. 4° 34-1987
- Douce collection. Halliwell, J. O. Handlist of 21-197
- Douglas, A. M. Sydnie Adriance 18-961
- Douglas, N. Antidote against deism; with a review of Edwards's eternity of hell torments, and some strictures on Ryland's sermon, "The first lie refuted." E., 1802. 8° 32-299
- Douglas, T. Earl of Selkirk. See Selkirk, p. 530.
- Dow, A. See Ferishta, p. 205.
- Dower house. P. Cudlip 18-3217
- Dowling, J. G. See Hinds, S., p. 273.
- Down the Rhine. W. T. Adams 18-4106
- Down the river. W. T. Adams 18-3941
- Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit-trees of America. Second revision and correction; with large additions, by C. Downing. N. Y., 1869. 8° 4-11*
- Dowsing, W. Rambles in Switzerland; with reminiscences of the great St. Bernard, Mont Blanc, and the Bernese Alps. Kingston, 1869. 8° 27-956
- Drama. Barker, J. Drama recorded 24-157
- Malone, E. Early poetry illustrating the British d. 21-643
- Dramas, collections. Baker, G. M. Mimic stage 24-238
- Frost, S. A. Amateur theatricals 20-280
- Parlor charades and proverbs 20-180
- Steele, S. S. Book of drawing-room plays 20-252
- Dramas, alphabetical list of. Angelo. Hugo v. 3 of 34-3407
- Burgraves. Hugo v. 2 of 34-3407
- Cid of Seville: tragedy. L. Osborn 24-147
- Comedy of canonization 24-239
- Cromwell. Hugo v. 3 of 34-3407
- Esmeralda. Hugo v. 1 of 34-3407
- Hernani. Hugo v. 2 of 34-3407
- Look before you leap. G. W. Lovell v. 5 of 24-221
- Lucrèce Borgia. Hugo v. 1 of 34-3407
- Marie Tudor. Hugo v. 1 of 34-3407
- Marion Delorme. Hugo v. 1 of 34-3407
- Montjoye. O. Feuillet 34-4640
- Pamela Giraud. H. de Balzac 34-5521
- Procès d'angelo et d'Hernani. Hugo v. 3 of 34-3407
- Ressources de Quinola. H. de Balzac 34-5521
- Le Roi s'amuse. Hugo v. 2 of 34-3407
- Ruy Blas. Hugo v. 1 of 34-3407
- Saul. C. Heavysege 24-235
- Second thoughts are best. See Breach of promise v. 35 of 24-221
- Stella. Göthe v. 6 of 24-165
- Uberto. L. Osborn 24-147
- Ugo da este. L. Osborn 24-147
- Vautrin. Balzac 34-5521
- Dramatic biography and bibliography. Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatica 24-245
- True and exact catalogue of plays. W. Mears 24-236
- Dramatic reminiscences. G. Vandenhoff 24-233
- Draughts. Spayth, H. American draught player 20-63
- Drawing. Bell, J. Drawing book 5-529
- Ruskin, J. Elements of 5-93
- Drawing-room plays, book of. S. S. Steele 20-252
- Dream numbers. T. A. Trollope 18-4256
- Dreams and realities. S. H. Elliott 18-1002
- Dress. West-end gazette 17-189
- Drew, J. Manual of astronomy; with a familiar explanation of astronomical instruments, and the best methods of using them. Ph. 12-16
- Drew, S. Essay on the identity and general resurrection of the human body. L., 1809. 8° 32-250
- Drifted snow flakes. J. Hamilton 23-853
- Drill book of elocution and oratory. A. A. Griffith 22-647
- Dropsy. Goodfellow, S. J. Dropsy of the kidneys 10-908
- Murchison, C. Clinical lectures on abdominal d. 10-870
- Droz, F. X. J. Art of being happy; in a series of letters from a father to his children. Trans. by T. Flint. B., 1832 33-322
- Druids. Davies, E. Mythology and rites of 32-580
- Druitt, R. Principles and practice of modern surgery. Ph., 1867. 8° 10-923
- Dryander, J. Catalogus bibliothecae historico-naturalis Josephi Banks. L., 1798-1800. 5 v. 8° 21-60
- Dryden, J. Dramatic works; with an essay of dramatic poesy. L., 1863. 6 v. 24-230
- (Bell's poets of G. B.) 28-476

- Duane, W. Report of the transactions at Philadelphia, in consequence of a memorial from certain natives of Ireland to congress, praying a repeal of the alien bill. Ph., 1799. 8° 26*-22
- Duc de Bourgogne, le. [Anne of Geierstein.] Sir W. Scott 34-4995
- Du Chaillu, P. Lost in the jungle: narrated for young people. N. Y., 1870 28*-612
- Wild life under the equator. N. Y., 1869 28*-599
- Duché, Rev. Jac. [Caspipina.] Observations on a variety of subjects, literary, moral, and religious; in a series of original letters written by a gentleman of foreign extraction, who resided some time in Philadelphia. 3d ed. L., 1791. 8° 26*-492
- Du Clos, R. See Caillieu, A. C.
- Ducom, E. La reine du Sabbat; scenes de la vie des landes 34-4654
- Duelling. Steinmetz, A. Romance of 29*-177
- Duff, M. E. G. A political survey. E., 1868. 8° 29*-273
- Duguay-Trouin, R. Memoirs. L., 1743 30-1837
- Dulcken, H. W. The world explorers. L. 29*-312
- Dumas, A. Love and liberty: a narrative of the French revolution of 1792 18-947
- Dumas, M. J. Mémoires de chimie. P., 1843. 8° 34-5534
- Du-Moulin, L. Moral reflections upon the number of the elect. L., 1680. 4° 32-2463
- Dunn, L. R. See Rutherford, S., p. 513.
- Dupanloup. Studious women. Trans. by R. M. Phillimore. B., 1869 2-661
- Dupaty, C. M. J. B. M. Lettres sur l'Italie en 1785. Rome, 1792. 3 v. 34-4205
- Du Pin, L. E. Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques; avec une dissertation préliminaire ou prolegomènes sur la bible; pour servir de supplément. Paris et Amst., 1690-1715. 21 v. in 11. 4° 21-355
- Universal library of historians; containing an account of their lives, &c. L., 1709. 2 v. 29*-28
- Durand, J. See Taine, H., p. 573.
- Durfee, C. History of Williams college. B., 1869. 8° 18-60
- Durham. Brayley, E. W., and Britton, J. v. 5 of 27*-474
- Durrie, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county, and town histories, printed genealogies, and kindred works. Alb., 1868. 8° 26*-421
- Dussauce, H. Treatise on the manufacture of soap, theoretical and practical; comprising the chemistry of the art, a description of all the raw materials and their uses. Ph., 1869. 8° 6-319
- See Pradal, M. P., p. 473.
- Dutch and Flemish painters. Stanley, G. Synopsis of 30-493
- Dutch West India company. Asher, G. M. Dutch books and pamphlets relating to 21-315
- Duties of young women. E. H. Chapin 32-1832
- Duvoyrier. See Planché, J. R., p. 463.
- Duyckinck, E. A. Cyclopædia of American literature; supplement. N. Y., 1866. 8° v. 3 of 22-896
- Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles; bits and biting; and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses. Ph., 1869 20-342
- Dyeing. Love, T. Art of dyeing, cleaning, scouring, etc. 6-363
- Reimann, M. Aniline and its derivatives 6-530
- E., J. W. See Specimens of fancy turning.
- Ear. Politzer, A. Membrana tympani 10-903
- Webster, A. W. Principles of sound 11-346
- Early English text society. See p. 176.
- (36) Wheatley, H. B. [Ed.] Merlin; or, the early history of king Arthur: a prose romance. (About 1450-1460 A. D.) Ed. from the MS. in the university library, Cambridge; with an essay on Arthurian localities by J. S. Stuart Glennie. Part III. (See parts 10 and 21.) In v. 20 1869 22-1043
- (37) Hall, F. [Ed.] Sir David Lyndesay's works, part IV. An -aire of the three estates, in commendation of vertue and vituperation of vyce. Mould be Sir David Lyndesay of the Mount, alias Lyon king of Armes. At Edinburgh, printed be Robert Charrites. 1602. (See parts 11, 19, 35.) In v. 21. 1869 22-1043
- Same. Extra series.
- (1) Skeat, W. W. [Ed.] The romance of William Palerne, (otherwise known as the romance of "William and the Werwolf.") Trans. from the French by command of Sir Humphrey de Bohun, about A. D. 1350: to which is added a fragment of the alliterative romances of Alisaunder. Trans. from the Latin by the same author, about A. D. 1340. L., 1867. 8°. In v. 1 22-1044
- (2a) Ellis, A. J. On early English pronunciation; with especial reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer; containing an investigation of the correspondence of writing with speech from the Anglo-Saxon period; including a rearrangement of F. J. Child's memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower, and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welch, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521. Part I. On the pronunciation of the xivth, xvth, xviiith, and xviiiith centuries. L., 1867. 8°. In v. 2 22-1044
- (3) Farnival, F. J. [Ed.] Caxton's book of curtesye, printed at Westminster, (ab. 1477, A. D.) and now reprinted, with two MS. copies from the Oriel MS. 79, and the Balliol MS. 334. L., 1868. 8°. In v. 1 22-1041
- (4) Skeat, W. W. [Ed.] The lay of Havelock the Dane; composed in the reign of Edward I. about A. D. 1280; ed. from the MS. Laud. misc. 108, in the Bodleian library, Oxford. L., 1868. 8°. In v. 3 22-1044
- (6) Gibbs, H. H. The Romance of the Chevalere Assigne; re-edited from the MS. in the British museum, with a preface, notes, and a glossarial index. L., 1868. 8°. In v. 4 22-1044
- Early piety. T. Guthrie 32-2485
- Earth. Burnet, T. Sacred theory of 9-215
- Comet, the; or, the earth in varied phases 9-1044
- Wilkins, J. Discourse concerning a new planet 12-113
- Earth and its inhabitants. M. E. Darton 25-17
- Earth-closets. G. E. Waring 6-941
- Earthenware. Knapp, F., et al. Manufacture of v. 2 of 8-42
- Earthly paradise. W. Morris 23-1037
- Earthquakes. Zucher and Margollé 9-341
- East. Bonar, A. A., and R. M. McCheyne. Mission of inquiry to the Jews 32-1476
- Bryant, W. C. Letters from 28*-289
- Freese, J. R. The old world 28*-604
- Herbert, M. E. Cradle lands 29*-316
- Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler 28*-608
- Urquhart, D. Spirit of 27*-464
- East India company. Hardy, C. Register of ships of 28*-23
- Ramchunder, D. General register 28*-81
- Eastern church. Neale, J. M. History of 32-868
- Eastern hospitals and English nurses; the narrative of twelve months' experience in the hospitals of Kouali and Scutari. By a lady volunteer. L., 1857 10-744
- Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. L., 1868. 8° 6-166
- Materials for a history of oil painting. v. 2. L., 1869. 8° 5-151
- Eastwick, E. B. Handbook for India; an account of the three presidencies, and of the overland route. L., 1859. 2 v. 28*-334
- Eberhard, J. A. Synonymisches handwörterbuch der deutschen sprache. Berlin, 1821 34-2290
- Ebert, F. A. Die bildung des bibliothekars. Leip., 1825, 30. 2 v. 8° 21-31
- Eccentric, the. H. Zschokke 18-3639
- Eccentricities of the animal creation. J. Timbs 9-714
- Ecclesia Lutherana. J. A. Seiss 32-2579
- Ecclesia restaurata. P. Heylyn 32-1848

- Ecclesiastes.** Zöckler, O. Commentary on v. 10 of 32-2025½
- Ecclesiastical establishments.** Graham, W. Advantages and disadvantages 32-145
- Ecclesiastical law in the state of N. Y.** M. Hoffman 32-2522
- Ecclesiology.** Hand-book of English e. 32-2448
- Echoes of the vatican.** L. M. de Marancour 27-963
- Eclectic museum.** See Eclectic magazine.
- Economy of human life.** See Proverbs of all nations, p. 480.
- Edda.** Ampère, J. J. *Spécimens de l'Edda* 34-3021
- Edelweiss.** B. Auerbach 18-4197
- Edged tools.** S. S. Robbins 18-3837
- Edinburgh annual register.** E., 1808-25. 17 v. in 22. 8° 29-222
- Edinburgh philosophical journal; exhibiting a view of the progress of discovery in natural philosophy, etc., conducted by D. Brewster and R. Jameson.** v. 1-16 in 8. E., 1819-27. 9-983
- Edinburgh new philosophical journal; conducted by R. Jameson.** v. 1-8, 12-17, 20-23 in 9. E., 1826-37. 8° [See p. 179] 9-983
- Edinburgh sessional school.** J. Wood 13-245
- Edmonds, C. R.** See Leland, J., p. 336.
- Edouard Mongeron.** L. Reybaud 34-5516
- Education.** Aimé-Martin, L. Education of mothers of families 33-464
- Beecher, C. E. True remedy for the wrongs of women 13-35
- Blake, S. J. American schools and colleges 13-36
- Brayley, E. W. Utility of the knowledge of nature 13-34
- Brewer, E. C. The young tutor 33-420
- Laurie, S. S. Primary instruction 13-129
- Maintenon, F. d'A. de. Education des filles 34-3578
- Mann, H. Annual reports on 13-276
- Lectures and reports on 13-277
- Raub, A. N. Plain educational talks 13-183
- Renan, E. Questions contemporaines 34-5546
- Solly, H. Working men's social clubs 13-219
- See Lancasterian system, p. 326.
- Educational reformers.** Quick, R. H. Essays on 13-162
- Edward III.** Longman, W. Life and times of 30-2441
- Edwards, A. B.** Susan Fielding 18-998
- Edwards, E.** Free town libraries, their formation, management, and history in Britain, France, Germany, and America; with brief notices of book collectors, and of the respective places of deposit of their surviving collections. N. Y., 1869. 8° 21-175
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; together with his letters. L., 1868. 2 v. 8° 30-2408
- Edwards, G.** Practical means of effectually exonerating the public burthens, of paying off the national debt, etc.; or, the practical perfection of national finance; with a succedaneum for removing the excise and evils of finance oppressive to the trade of Gt. Britain. L. 4° 1-528
- Edwards, L. E.** Ordeal for wives 18-2392
- Edwards, M. B.** Doctor Jacob 18-988
- Effe Vernon.** J. Addison 18-4204
- Egan, otherwise Gabagan.** See History of the four thief-takers.
- Egan, P., Jr.** Ada Leigh; or, the love test 18-4214
- Blue-eyed witch 18-997
- Egleston, G. W.** Search after truth. N. Y., 1869 32-2458
- Egypt.** Lanoye, F. de. Egypt 3300 years ago 28-267
- Smith, A. C. The Nile and its banks 28-536
- Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon.** S. W. Baker 28-611
- Einzige und sien eigenthum.** M. Stirner 34-520
- Eisdell, J. S.** Essay on the causes and remedies of poverty. L., 1857 2-662
- Elam, C.** A physician's problems. B., 1869 10-914
- Elect.** Du-Moulin, L. Moral reflections on the 32-2463
- Elections.** Cunningham, T. Account of the rights of elections in G. B. 27-1202
- Electricity.** Beard, G. M., and A. D. Rockwell. Medical use of 10-874
- Hare, R. Science of mechanical e. 11-335
- Meyer, M. Relations to practical medicine 10-900
- Electro-metallurgy.** Smee, A. Elements of 6-414
- Elixir of life.** Lully, R. Composition of 8-121
- Elizabeth, Charlotte.** See Tonna, C. E., p. 592.
- Ellen Dacre.** H. S. Grosvenor 18-996
- Elliott, C. W.** [Thom. White.] Wind and whirlwind 18-4055
- Elliott, F. R.** Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs. N. Y., 1868 4-221
- Elliott, S. H.** Dreams and realities; also, with title, Lights and shadows of a pastor's life 18-1002
- Parish side 18-2456
- Ellis, A. J.** On early English pronunciation. [E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 2] v. 2 of 22-1044
- Ellis, G.** Irish ethnology socially and politically considered; embracing a general outline of the Celtic and Saxon races, with practical inferences. Dub., 1852 27-1432
- Ellis, G. A.** True history of the state prisoner (H. A. Matthioli) commonly called the Iron mask, extracted from documents in the French archives. L., 1826 30-706
- Ellis, G. E.** Memoir of Jared Sparks. Camb., 1869. 8° 30-2453
- Ellis, H. W.** Toils and triumphs. L., 1862 32-2494
- Ellis, R.** On the safe abolition of pain in labour and surgical operations by anaesthesia with mixed vapours. L., 1866 10-256
- El-Mas'udi.** See Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi.
- Elm island stories.** See Kellogg, E.
- Elmer, L. Q. C.** Digest of the laws of New Jersey, 4th ed.; containing all the laws of general application now in force, from 1709-1868 inclusive; with the rules and decisions of the courts, by J. T. Nixon. Newark, 1868. 8° 2-49
- Elocution.** Browne, T. Study and practice of eloquence 33-630
- Cox, E. W. Art of reading, etc. 22-625
- Griffith, A. A. Drill book of 22-647
- Halcombe, J. J. The speaker at home 22-638
- Mandeville, H. Elements of reading and oratory 22-679
- Sheridan, T. Art of reading 22-728
- Sheridan's and Henderson's method of reading poetry 22-726
- Wiley, C. A. Elocution and oratory 22-743
- Éloquence judiciaire, leçons et modèles d'.** P. A. Berryer 34-4613
- Elton, R.** Life of Roger Williams. L. 30-957
- Elwes, J.** Topham, E. Life of 30-475
- Elwin, F. H.** Mens corporis; a treatise on the operations of the mind in sleep. L., 1843 15-124
- Elyot, T.** Dictionary. (Latin-English.) Ed. by T. Cooper. 4° [No title page] 22-359
- Embroidery.** Delamotte, F. Book of design 5-524
- Emerson, R. W.** Prose works. B., 1870. 2 v. 33-239
- Emerton, J. A.** Hanwell rectory; or, the use and abuse of episcopal patronage. L. 32-583
- Emigration.** Goddard, F. B. Where to emigrate, and why 26-520
- Texas almanac and emigrant's guide 26-462
- Eminent women of the age.** Hart., 1868. 8° 30-2427
- Emphysema, connection of, with bronchitis.** E. H. Greenhow 10-888

- Empress Josephine. C. Mündt . . . 18-3959
 Encaustic painting. W. B. S. Taylor . . . 5-275
 Enfants devenus célèbres par leurs études et par leurs écrits. A. Baillet . . . v. 5 of 34-4979
 Enfield, W. See Sheridan's and Henderson's method of reading.
 Engelman, H. See Worthen, A. H., et al.
 Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum et Graecorum et Latinorum. Cantabrigiae, 1847. 8° . . . 21-168
 Engels, F. Die lage der arbeitenden klasse in England. Leips., 1848. 8° . . . 34-516
 Engineering. Bourns, C. Principles and practice of . . . 14-198
 — Head, F. B. The royal engineer . . . 6-628
 — Mechanics' magazine . . . 6-882
 England. Cabinet and Parliament. Cobbett, W. Parliamentary history of . . . 27-272
 — Collection of the parliamentary debates 27-1286
 — Complete collection of lords' protests 27-1291
 — Grey, A. Debates in the house of commons . . . 27-1285
 — Gurdon, T. History of the high court of parliament . . . 27-1293
 — History and proceedings of the house of lords . . . 27-1283
 — History and proceedings of the house of commons . . . 27-1284
 — History, debates and proceedings of both houses of parliament . . . 27-1287
 — Impartial report of proceedings on regency . . . 27-1294
 — Oldfield, T. H. B. History of the original constitution of parliaments . . . 27-1296
 — Parliamentary or constitutional history of . . . 27-1281
 — Parliamentary papers . . . 27-1297
 — Parliamentary register . . . 27-1288 to 90
 — Proceedings and debates of the house of commons . . . 27-1282
 — Ralph, J. Use and abuse of parliaments 27-1298
 — Raynal, G. T. F. History of the parliaments of . . . 27-1299
 — Ritchie, J. E. British senators . . . 80-2438
 — Commerce, etc. Edwards, G. Practical means of exonerating public burthens . . . 1-528
 — Middleton, H. Government and the currency . . . 1-125
 — Petty, W. Account of the expenses of . . . 27-18
 — Education, religion, sociology. Esquiros, A. Religious life of . . . 32-2277
 — Green, S. G. Working classes of Great Britain . . . 2-687
 — Huber, V. A. English universities, the . . . 13-118
 — Pattison, S. R. Rise and progress of religious life in . . . 32-1445
 — Staunton, H. Great schools of . . . 13-215
 — Stein, L. Lage der arbeitenden klasse in England . . . 34-515
 — Tayler, J. J. Religious life of . . . 32-863
 — General and miscellaneous history. Cox, H. Whig and tory administration . . . 27-298
 — Creasy, E. S. History of . . . 27-303
 — Ewald, A. C. Reference book . . . 27-377
 — Impartial historical narrative . . . 27-4050
 — Timbs, J. Ancestral stories . . . 27-1156
 — See Monmouth.
 — Travels, topography, etc. Bandinel, B. Books relating to British topography . . . 21-320
 — Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in the northern counties of . . . 27-1233
 — Hawthorne, S. Notes in England and Italy . . . 27-966
 — Newte, T. Observations on . . . 27-395, 1206
 — Thomson, S. Health resorts of Britain . . . 10-165
 — Timms, S. Family topographer . . . 27-1157
 — Travels of Tom Thumb . . . 27-184
 — Upcott, W. Bibliographical account of works relating to English topography . . . 21-282
 England's antiphon. G. Macdonald . . . 32-2481
 Engles, W. M. Rills from the fountain of wisdom; or, the book of proverbs arranged and illustrated. Ph., 1845. . . 32-943
 English ecclesiology. Hand-book of . . . 32-2448
 English gentlewoman; or, hints to young ladies on their entrance into society. L., 1845 . . . 33-320
 English language and literature. Blackley, W. L. Word gossip . . . 22-410
 — Bolles, W. Phonographic pronouncing dictionary . . . 22-42
 — Boltz, A., und H. Franz. Handbuch . . . 22-946
 — Brown, J. English syntithology . . . 22-44
 — Butler, N. Practical grammar . . . 22-40
 — Day, H. N. Introduction to study of . . . 22-1012
 — Early English text society. Extra series . . . 22-1044
 — Flügel, J. G. Dictionary: English-German-French . . . 22-331
 — Graham, G. F. English spelling . . . 22-104
 — Johnston, W. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary . . . 22-139
 — Jones, J. English grammar . . . 22-150
 — Kenrick, W. New dictionary of . . . 22-360
 — Malone, A. Catalogue of early English poetry . . . 21-643
 — Miede, G., and A. Boyer. Grammaire angloise-françoise . . . 34-4732
 — Moon, G. W. Bad English . . . 22-477
 — Payne, J. Studies in English prose . . . 22-483
 — Rushton, W. Rules and cautions in English grammar . . . 22-241
 — Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth . . . 22-1279
 — York, B. English grammar . . . 26-2041, 2
 — See Parsing.
 English martyrlogy. J. Fox . . . 32-848
 English matron. By author of "The English gentlewoman." L., 1846 . . . 33-321
 English particles. W. Walker . . . 22-357
 English photographs. S. Fiske . . . 27-957
 English topographer. R. Rawlinson . . . 21-345
 Engraving. Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical decameron . . . 21-191
 — Heineken, C. H. Idée des estampes . . . 21-57
 Enigmas. Cabinet of entertainment . . . 20-162
 — Fulcher, E. S. Riddles in rhyme; book of enigmas, etc. . . . 20-233
 Enalin, T. C. F. Bibliotheca philologica, oder Verzeichniss derjenigen grammatiken, wörterbücher, chrestomathien, lesebücher und anderer werke, welche zum studium der griechischen lateinischen und orientalischen sprachen gehören. Neue auflage von W. Engelmann. Leip., 1840. 8° . . . 21-43
 Enterprising impresario. W. Maynard . . . 5-1090
 Entomology. Percheron, A. Bibliographie entomologique . . . 21-245
 Entomological correspondence. T. W. Harris . . . 9-743
 Epilepsy. Schræder von der Kolk, J. L. C. Cause and treatment of . . . 10-694
 Episcopal patronage. Emerton, J. A. Use and abuse of . . . 32-583
 Epochs of painting. R. N. Wornum . . . 5-66, 7
 Erasmus, D. Colloquia selecta; or, the select colloquies of Erasmus. With an English translation, by J. Clarke. L., 1749 . . . 34-485
 Erckmann-Chatrian. Madame Therèse; or, the volunteers of '92 . . . 18-4163
 — Waterloo; a sequel to "The conscript of 1813" . . . 18-1019
 Erickson, D. S. Good measure . . . 18-1027
 Erie co., Pa. Sanford, L. G. History of . . . 26-480
 Erie railroad. Adams, C. F. Chapter of Erie . . . 1-6
 Erie, Sir W. Law relating to trade unions. L., 1869 . . . 2-648
 Erling the bold; a tale of the Norse sea-kings. R. M. Ballantyne . . . 18-248

Errors. Fovarque, S. New catalogue of vulgar errors . . . 30-475
 Erskine, J. A humble attempt to promote frequent communicating. Glasgow, 1749 . . . 32-353
 Erskine, T. Speeches at the bar; collected by J. Ridgway. L., 1810. 5 v. 8° . . . 33-648
 Essays on Romanism. Ph., 1841 . . . 32-488
 Essays on the principles of charitable institutions: being an attempt to ascertain what are the plans best adapted to improve the physical and moral condition of the lower orders of England. L., 1836. 8° . . . 2-1002
 Essays on the sources of the pleasures received from literary compositions. L., 1809. 8° . . . 22-729
 Essex. Brayley, E. W., and Britton, J. . . . v. 5 of 27°-474
 — Excursions in the county of . . . 27°-969
 Essex co. (N. Y.) Street, A. B. The Indian pass . . . 26°-707
 Estate management. D. G. F. Macdonald . . . 33-315
 Estates for life. Bisset, A. Law of . . . v. 42 of 2-55
 Ethelyn's mistake; or, home in the west. M. J. Holmes . . . 18-4231
 Etheridge, J. W. Horae Aramaicae; comprising concise notices of the Aramean dialects and versions of holy scripture extant in them; with translations of St. Matthew and the epistle to the Hebrews, from the Peschito Syriac. L., 1843 . . . 32-619
 — See Targums.
 Ethics. Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people . . . 15-60
 Ethnology. Ellis, G. Irish ethnology . . . 27°-1432
 — Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth . . . 29°-278
 Étienne, V. J. [de Jouy.] Le petit hermite. L., 1824 . . . 34-5545
 Etiennes. See Stephani.
 Etiquette. Good society . . . 33-744
 Etymological researches. J. Townsend . . . 22-550
 Eucharist. Wiseman, N. Lectures on . . . 32-2447
 Euclid. Elements of geometry, containing the principal propositions in the first six, and eleventh and twelfth books; with notes, etc., by J. Bonnycastle. 3d ed. L., 1803. 8° . . . 14-6
 — First six books of the elements; with a treatise on solid geometry, by Dionysius Lardner. L., 1828. 8° . . . 14-14
 Euphrates expedition. Chesney, F. R. Narrative of . . . 28°-603
 Europe. Appleton's short-trip guide . . . 27°-940
 — Arnold, M. Schools and universities on the continent . . . 13-18
 — Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad . . . 29°-135
 — Latrobe, J. H. B. Hints for six months in . . . 27°-744
 — Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in southern E. . . . 4-319
 — Montgomery, J. E. Our admiral's flag abroad . . . 29°-291
 — Pückler-Muskau, H. L. H. v. England, Ireland and France in 1828 and 1829 . . . 27°-186
 — Taylor, J. B. By-ways of . . . 27°-959
 — Tousey, S. Papers from over the water . . . 27°-962
 — Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in . . . 27°-961
 European morals. Lecky, W. E. H. History of . . . 32-1774
 Evan Dale. F. Keyes . . . 18-1040
 Evans, A. J. Vashti; or, until death us do part . . . 18-4291
 Evans, B. Early English baptists. L., 1867. 2 v. . . . 32-2495
 Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis 1847, 8: being facts and figures in relation to the railway mania, the food and money panic, and the French revolution; with an appendix containing a list of mercantile failures. L., 1849. 8° . . . 1-156

Evans, P. J. See Britton, J., et al.
 Evans, R. Physical education. L., 1863 . . . 10-405
 Evening by evening. C. H. Spurgeon . . . 32-2460
 Everett, W. Changing base . . . 18-4223
 Everlasting gospel. P. Siegvold . . . 32-248
 Ewald, A. C. See Fonblanque, A.
 Ewald, H. History of Israel. Ed. by R. Martineau. v. 2, Joshua and the Judges. L., 1869. 8° . . . 32-2521
 Ewer, F. C. Sermons on the failure of protestantism and on catholicity. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2468
 Exchange. James, J., and D. Moore. System of . . . 1-42
 Excursions in the county of Essex; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1818. 2 v. . . . 27°-969
 Excursions in the county of Kent; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1822 . . . 27°-971
 Excursions in the county of Norfolk; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1818. 3 v. . . . 27°-968
 Excursions in the county of Surrey; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1821 . . . 27°-972
 Excursions in the county of Sussex; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. L., 1822 . . . 27°-973
 Exercise. Walker, D. Manly exercises . . . 20-498.9
 Exiles in Virginia. T. Gilpin . . . 26°-483
 Exodus. Blunt, H. Exposition of . . . 32-2217
 — Bush, G. Notes on . . . 32-515
 Experienced English housekeeper. E. Raffald . . . 6-238
 Explorations of the highlands of the Brazil. R. F. Burton . . . 26°-704
 Explorers. Dulcken, H. W. The world's explorers . . . 29°-312
 Eye. Dixon, J. Guide to the practical study of diseases of . . . 10-868
 — Hulke, J. W. Treatise on use of ophthalmoscope . . . 10-928
 — Knapp, H. Intraocular tumors . . . 10-921
 — Lawson, G. Diseases and injuries of . . . 10-608
 Eyquem, M. See Montaigne, p. 395.
 Eyre, E. J. Finlason, W. F. Justice to a colonial governor . . . 2-374
 — Trial of. See Finlason . . . 2-368
 Eyre, J. The stomach and its difficulties. Ph., 1869 . . . 10-705
 F. J. See Cryptomenysis patesfacta . . . 22-16
 Faber, F. W. Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of . . . 30-1723
 Fables. Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his f. . . . 18-1023
 Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Graeca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Graecorum curante G. C. Harles. Accedunt J. A. Fabricii et C. A. Heumanni supplementa inedita. Hamburg, 1790-1809. Index in bib. Graec. editionem. G. C. Harlesii. Leip., 1838. 13 v. 4° . . . 21-364
 — Bibliotheca Latina digesta et aucta diligentia J. A. Ernesti. Leip., 1773, 74. 3 v. 8° . . . 21-174
 — Bibliotheca Latina mediae et infimae aetatis cum supplemento C. Schoettgenii. Editio prima Italica J. D. Mansi. Patavii, 1754. 6 v in 3. Sm. 4° . . . 21-173
 Factories, days at the. G. Dodd . . . 6-839
 Factory girl, the. M. E. Braddon . . . 18-4205
 Facts and dates. A. Mackay . . . 33-631
 Facts and observations relative to the nature and origin of the pestilential fever, which prevailed in this city in 1793, 1797, and 1798. By the college of physicians of Philadelphia. Ph., 1798. 8° . . . 26°-22
 Facts in dressmaking life. [See Unprotected, the] . . . 2-1027
 Fagge, C. H. See Biennial retrospect.
 Failure of protestantism. F. C. Ewer . . . 32-2468

- Fain, A. J. F. *Memoirs of the invasion of France by the allied armies, and of the last six months of the reign of Napoleon, including his abdication.* L., 1834. 8° . . . 27-1712
- Faint, yet pursuing. S. Currier . . . 18-783
- Fair Harvard : a story of American college life . . . 18-4292
- Fair play. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . . 18-2967
- Fairbanks, G. R. *The Spaniards in Florida, comprising the notable settlement of the Huguenots in 1564, and the history and antiquities of St. Augustine, founded A. D. 1565.* Jacksonville, 1868. 8° . . . 26-403*
- Fairfaxes of England and America. E. D. Neill . . . 30-1962
- Fairholt, F. W. See Wright, T.
- Fairmount park. First annual report of commissioners. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 26-1052
- Fairy mythology of a midsummer night's dream. J. O. Halliwell . . . 22-1075
- Fairy tales. Carroll, L. *Alice's adventures in wonderland* . . . 18-593
- Hepworth, G. H. *Little gentleman in green* . . . 18-1918
- Fairy tales for grown folks. A. I. Thackeray . . . 18-3178
- Faith White's letter-book. M. H. Whiting . . . 18-3703
- Falconry. See Hawking.
- Falkner, W. *Vindication of liturgies, shewing the lawfulness, usefulness, and antiquity of performing the public worship of God by set forms of prayer.* L., 1680 . . . 32-243
- Fallavel, J. M. *Le jeu du trictrac, ou les principes de ce jeu éclaircis.* P., 1776. 8° . . . 34-1928
- Falling in harness. Trumbull, H. C. *A memoir of J. W. Barton* . . . 30-2454
- Fallot, L. *Cours d'art militaire.* pts. 3, 4. Bruxelles, 1839-41. 8° . . . 34-5542
- Falloux, A. de. (ed.) *Writings of Madame Swetchine.* Trans. by H. W. Preston. B., 1869 . . . 33-1332
- Falls of Schuylkill. Hagner, C. V. *Early history of* . . . 26-1060
- False colors. Mrs. P. Cudlip . . . 18-4252
- Fame and fortune. H. Alger, jr . . . 18-4066
- Familiar science. R. E. Peterson . . . 11-253
- Familiarium colloquiorum libellus. J. Posselius . . . 34-366
- Family adviser, the. H. Hartshorne . . . 10-887
- Family doctor : a dictionary of domestic medicine and surgery, especially adapted for family use. By a London dispensary surgeon. Ph., 1869 . . . 10-492
- Family doctor, the; or, Mrs. Barry and her bourbon . . . 18-4160
- Family doom. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . . 18-4270
- Family exposition of the pentateuch. H. Blunt . . . 32-2316 to 8
- Family save-all, the : a system of secondary cookery. By the editor of "Enquire within upon everything." L., 1869 . . . 6-251
- Family topographer. S. Timms . . . 27-1157
- Family worship. Alexander, J. W. *Thoughts on* . . . 32-459
- Maurice, F. D. *Dialogues on* . . . 32-1743
- Famous London merchants. H. R. F. Bourne . . . 30-2450
- Fancy turning, specimens of . . . 6-419
- Faul, Mohammed Mohhsen. *Dabistan; or, school of manners.* Trans. from the Persian, with notes, by D. Shea and A. Troyer. Paris, 1843. 8 v. 8° . . . 32-485
- Faraday, M. Jones, H. B. *Life and letters of* . . . 30-2459
- Farmer's and mechanic's manual. W. S. Courtney . . . 6-484
- Farming. *Gardener's and farmer's reason why* . . . 4-332
- Roosevelt, R. B. *Five acres too much* . . . 4-330
- Farming by inches; or, "With brains, sir!" B., 1869 . . . 4-327
- Farquharson, M. *Casella; or, the children of the valleys* . . . 18-1063
- Farragut, D. G. See Montgomery, J. E.
- Farrar, F. W. *Seekers after God.* L., 1868 . . . 30-2411
- Fashionable preacher, an essay. Glasgow, 1773 . . . 32-358
- Fathers of Greek philosophy. R. D. Hampden . . . 15-187
- Fatti attenenti all' inquisizione e sua istoria generale e particolare di Toscana. Firenze, 1782 . . . 32-1281
- Faugère, P. See Cousin, V., et al.
- Faulkner, T. *A series of designs for mural monuments, tombs, and tablets.* L. 4° . . . 5-631
- Fay, F. R. See Lange, J. P.
- Fay, T. S. *Norman Leslie* . . . 18-4236
- Fearn, J. *Manual of the physiology of mind, comprehending the first principles of physical theology; with the crucial objections to the Reideian theory, etc.* L., 1829. 8° . . . 15-355
- Felix, M'lle Rachel. Jacquot, C. J. B. *Vie de* . . . 34-4401
- Feller, F. E. *Dizionario italiano-tedesco e tedesco-italiano.* Leipzig, 1855 . . . 34-2915
- Female biography, cyclopaedia of. H. G. Adams . . . 30-2440
- Female suffrage. Fulton, J. D. *Woman as God made her* . . . 32-2343
- Feminine soul, the. E. Strutt . . . 33-428
- Fencing. Griffith, T. *Modern fencer* . . . 20-356
- Fenwick, J. *Historical account of the first settlement of Salem in west Jersey.* Ph., 1839 . . . 26-82
- Ferguson, J. B. Nichols, T. L. *Supramundane facts in life of* . . . 32-302
- Ferguson, R., and A. M. Brown. *Life and labours of John Campbell.* L., 1867. 8° . . . 30-2443
- Fermanagh. Portlock, J. E. *Geology of* . . . 9-322
- Fern garden. S. Hibberd . . . 4-335
- Fevers. *Facts and observations on the pestilential fever in Philadelphia* . . . 26-23
- Few friends and how they amused themselves. M. E. Dodge . . . 20-179
- Fichte, J. G. *Science of rights.* Trans. by A. E. Kroeger. Ph., 1869 . . . 2-665
- Fick, H. *Life and deeds of Dr. Martin Luther.* Trans. by M. Loy. Columbus, 1869 . . . 30-1843
- Field, C. W. *Proceedings at banquet in honour of* . . . 6-909
- Field, H. *A home for the homeless; or, union with God.* Ph., 1869 . . . 32-2475
- Field, G. *Tritogenea; or, a synopsis of universal philosophy.* 3d ed. L., 1846. 8° . . . 15-354
- Field, M. *City architecture; or, designs for dwelling houses, stores, hotels, etc.* N. Y., 1874. 8° . . . 5-628
- Field, forest and garden botany. A. Gray . . . 9-103
- Fieschi, G. L. de. Mascardi, A. *Congiura del conte* . . . 34-2539
- Fifth N. Y. cavalry. Boudrye, L. N. *Historic records of* . . . 26-1049
- Finance, bubbles of . . . 1-348
- Financial position of states having public debts. A. Trotter . . . 26-650
- Fine arts. Lacroix, P. *Le moyen âge et la renaissance* . . . 5-43
- Finland. Wilson, W. R. *Travels in* . . . 27-827
- Finlason, W. F. *History of the Jamaica case.* L., 1868. 8° . . . 26-963
- *Justice to a colonial governor; or, some considerations on the case of Mr. Eyre.* L. 8° . . . 2-374
- *Report of the case of the queen vs. E. J. Eyre.* L., 1868. 8° . . . 2-368
- *Review of the authorities as to the repression of riot or rebellion.* L., 1868. 8° . . . 2-371
- Fireworks. Tessier, P. *Chimie pyrotechnique* . . . 34-4879

- Firmilian : a spasmodic tragedy. W. E. Aytoun 23-463
- First and second marriages. H. N. W. Baker 18-1856
- First book of the law. J. P. Bishop 2-7
- First lines of science simplified. J. G. Macvicar 11-45
- First love and last love. J. Grant 18-1248
- Fischer, E. G. Lehrbuch der mechanischen naturlehre, neuarbeitet von E. F. August. Berlin, 1837. 40. 2 v. 8° 11-186
- Fish, H. C. History and repository of pulpit eloquence, (deceased divines;) with historical sketches of preaching and notices of preachers. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32-1947
- Fish and fishing. Day, F. Fishes of Malabar 9-1262
- Dempster, H. Decked-welled fishing boat 20-840
- Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist 9-977
- Marshall, C. Hints on fish ponds 4-24
- Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters 20-514
- Fisher-maiden, the. B. Björnsen 18-4192
- Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol. N. Y., 1869 10-880
- Fiske, S. English photographs. L., 1869. 8° 27-957
- Fistula, urinary. H. Thompson 10-906
- Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. [See Police record, p. 467] 26-511
- Fitzgerald, P. Never forgotten; a story 18-1091
- Five acres too much. R. B. Roosevelt 4-330
- Five hundred and ninety-five [595] pulpit pun-gencies 32-1824
- Five weeks in a balloon 18-1065
- Five years in a protestant sisterhood, and ten years in a catholic convent; an autobiography. L., 1869 30-721
- Flag of the U. S. Hamilton, S. History of 26-353
- Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vine-yards. N. Y., 1869 4-329
- Flaneur. See Yates, E. H.
- Flash language. Vaux, J. H. Vocabulary of 30-2423
- Flaxman, J. See Dante, p. 139.
- Flemish painters. Stanley, G. Synopsis of 30-493
- Flemish relics. F. G. Stephens 5-90
- Fletcher, G. Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. L., 1868. 8° 23-1031
- Fleury, A. A. C. See Cuvillier-Fleury, A. A., p. 137.
- Flies. Samuelson, J., and J. B. Hicks. Common house fly 9-624
- Flint, T. See Droz, F. X. J.
- Floating lights, list of. See U. S. **Military and naval affairs** 1-210
- Florence et Venice. H. Taine 34-5549
- Florentina (de) Iuntarum typographia. A. M. Banti 21-59
- Floriculture. P. Henderson 4-322
- Florida. Bill, L. A winter in 26-715
- Brinton, D. G. Guide-book of 26-173
- See St. Augustine.
- Flowers. Fuller, J. J. Uncle John's flower gath-ers 9-89
- Gilman, M. My ten-rod farm 4-824
- Lorimer, M. Among the trees 9-106
- Flügel, G. See Haji Khalfa.
- Flügel, J. G. Complete dictionary English-Ger-man-French. Leip., 1836 22-331
- Fluxions. Maclaurin, C. Treatise on 14-194
- Flygare-Carlen. See Carlen, E. F., p. 88.
- Fœneſte, les aventures du baron de. T. A. d'Au-bigné 34-4469
- Fœticide, or criminal abortion. H. L. Hodge 10-901
- Fœtus found in the abdomen of a young man, case of. N. Highmore 10-929
- Folk-speech of Cumberland. A. C. Gibson 22-1059
- Fonblanque, A., and W. A. Holdsworth. How we are governed. Revised by A. C. Ewald. L., 1869 27-406
- Fontanini, G. Bibliotheca dell' eloquenza Italiana con le annotazioni del A. Zeno. Parma, 1803. 2 v. 4° 21-172
- Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. Trans. by T. L. Phipson. N. Y. 11-332
- Food. Cameron, C. A. Chemistry of food in rela-tion to live stock 4-320
- Knapp, F., et al. v. 8 of 8-42
- Sibson, A. Food, feeding and manure 4-331
- Foot. Art of preserving the feet 10-381
- Footsteps of the Normans. A. Warburton 27-1215
- For her sake. F. W. Robinson 18-2666
- Force. Burnett, C. M. Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter 11-347
- Dircks, H. Perpetuum mobile; or, search for self-motive power 11-281
- Faraday, M. Various forces of matter 11-148
- Grove, W. R. Correlation of forces 11-163
- Johnson, C. One great force 11-339
- Reichenbach, C. Researches on 11-225
- Winslow, C. F. Force and nature 11-341
- Youmans, E. L. Correlation and conservation of forces 11-289
- See Statics; Dynamics.
- Force of imagination in pregnant women. L., 1765 10-173
- Foreign travel. Brydges, E. Recollections of 33-273
- Forest life in Acadie. C. Hardy 26-530
- Foresters, general laws for the government of the ancient order of. Liverpool, 1839 2-384
- Foresti, F. See Ollendorff, H. G., p. 429.
- Forgotten by the world. By author of "Wild as a hawk" 18-1100
- Forrester, A. H. See Palmer, F. P., p. 438.
- Forster, John. Walter Savage Landor; a biography. B., 1869. 8° 30-1821
- Forster, John. Churchman's guide; a copious in-dex of sermons and other works, by eminent church of England divines. L., 1840. 8° 32-726
- Forster, T. The perennial calendar, and companion to the almanack; illustrating the events of every day in the year. L., 1824. 8° 33-992
- Researches about atmospheric phenomena. 3d ed., with the calendar of nature. L., 1823. 8° 11-26
- Fort Pillow massacre. Report of committee on con-duct of the war. [See U. S. Div. 16] v. 6 of 26-757
- Forty years' recollections. P. T. Barnum 30-2457
- Fosbroke, T. D. Tourist's grammar; or, rules re-lating to the scenery and antiquities incident to travellers; including an epitome of John Gilpin's principles of the picturesque. L., 1826 5-843
- Foss, H. See Payne, J. T.
- Foster, J. W. Mississippi valley; its physical geography. Chicago, 1869. 8° 25-186
- Foster, R. N. See Swedenborg, E., p. 571.
- Found dead. By author of "Lost Sir Massing-berd" 18-1103
- Fountain of wisdom, rills from. W. M. Engles 32-943
- Fournier, P. S. De l'origine et des productions de l'imprimerie primitive en taille de bois. P., 1759 21-46
- Fourteen weeks' course in astronomy. J. D. Steele 12-111
- Fourteen weeks' course in chemistry. J. D. Steele 8-113
- Fourteen weeks' course in natural philosophy. J. D. Steele 11-72
- Fous litteraires, les. O. Delapierre 21-61
- Fovarque, S. New catalogue of errors. 8°. [No title page] 30-475
- Fowles, J. H. See Browning, C. A., p. 73.

- Fownes, G. Manual of chemistry, theoretical and practical. Ed. by R. Bridges. Ph., 1860 8-8^a
- Fox, G. Tallack, R. George Fox, the friends and the early baptists . . . 80-154
- Fox, J. English martyrology. Abridged by C. E. Tonna. Ph., 1843. 2 v. 8^o . . . 32-842
- Foxhunting. Horlock, —. Science of . . . 20-389
- Fractional calculator. J. Page . . . 1-53
- Fragmentary records of the Youngs. I. G. Young . . . 30-1273
- Frampton, J. Amusements of clergymen. L., 1797 . . . 32-307
- France. Brewer, E. C. Young tutor . . . 33-420
- Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations . . . 27^a-751
- Chevalier, M. History of the treaty of commerce with . . . 1-350
- Parrish, —. Details of an unpaid claim . . . 1-272
- Douanes de France (1816) . . . 34-4987
- Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis of . . . 1-156
- Fain, A. J. F. Memoirs of the invasion of . . . 27^a-1712
- Ireland, W. W. Studies of a wandering observer . . . 27^a-953
- Junot, L. P. Mémoires . . . 27^a-1762
- Le Long, J. Bibliotheque historique de la France . . . 21-654
- Moncrieff, C. C. S. Irrigation in . . . 4-319
- Napoleon III. Political and historical works . . . 27^a-1829
- Novion. Altar of Baal thrown down . . . 30-331
- Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history . . . 27^a-1840,1
- Pressensé, E. de. Religion and the reign of terror . . . 32-2472
- Renan, E. Questions contemporaines . . . 34-5546
- Saint-Elme, E. T. van A. J., et al. Mémoires . . . 34-4908
- Saugrain, C. M. Nouveau voyage . . . 34-4442
- Stein, L. Geschichte der socialen bewegung . . . 34-515
- Wikoff, H. New Yorker in the foreign office . . . 27^a-67
- Frank Fairlegh. F. E. Smedley . . . 18-2917
- Frankland, C. H. E. Nason . . . 30-2448
- Franklin, B. Autobiography; with a narrative of his public life and services, by H. H. Weld. N. Y., 1848. 8^o . . . 30-175
- Franklin, the, (flag-ship.) See Montgomery, J. E.
- Franz, H. See Boltz, A.
- Fraser, A. C. Archbishop Whately and the restoration of the study of logic. L., 1864 . . . 15-31
- Fraser, J. Report on the common school system of the U. S. and of the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. L., 1866. 8^o . . . 13-86
- Fraser, R. W. Moriah; or, sketches of the sacred rites of ancient Israel. Ph. . . . 32-840
- Seaside naturalist. L., 1868 . . . 9-977
- Fred and the gorillas. T. Miller . . . 18-2209
- Fred, Maria and me. E. Prentiss . . . 18-1107
- Frederick William II. Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. History of court of Berlin . . . 27^a-2630
- Free churches, articles on . . . 32-448
- Free churches of England. H. S. Skeats . . . 32-736
- Freedley, E. T. Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital. By a retired merchant. Ph., 1859 . . . 1-90
- Free libraries and news rooms. J. D. Mullins . . . 21-81
- Freeman, H. C. See Worthen, A. H., et al.
- Free-masonry. Gowans, W. Catalogue of books on . . . 21-214
- Robison, J. Proofs of a conspiracy . . . 27^a-3531
- Free nations, industrial history of. W. T. McCullagh . . . 27^a-2619
- Free public library, New Bedford. Supplement to the catalogue of. New Bedford, 1869. 8^o . . . 21-437
- Proceedings on the occasion of laying the cornerstone of the library edifice. New Bedford, 1856. 8^o . . . 33-731
- Free state, excellencie of a. M. Nedham . . . 2-314
- Free town libraries. E. Edwards . . . 21-175
- Freese, J. R. The old world; Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor. Ph., 1869 . . . 28^a-604
- French, S. G. See Topographical bureau, U. S., p. 592.
- French character sketches. E. King . . . 27^a-948
- French gardens, gleanings from. W. Robinson . . . 4-325
- French language and literature. Boyer, A. Dictionary abridged . . . 22-38
- Chambaud, L. Grammar of . . . 22-258
- De Vere, M. S. Grammar of . . . 22-319
- Duhamel, L. Le livre de lecture des écoles primaires . . . 34-5033
- Fivas, A. de. Classic French reader . . . 34-5031
- Flügel, J. G. English-German-French dictionary . . . 22-331
- Ladreyt, E. M. Livre de lecture moderne dialoguée . . . 34-5357
- Nouveau dictionnaire française-espagnol . . . 34-2941
- Pellissier, A. La langue française . . . 34-4140
- Pujol, L., and D. C. Van Norman. Complete French class book . . . 22-341
- Ronna, A. Dictionnaire français-italien . . . 34-2960
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Poésie française du XVII^e siècle . . . 34-3995
- — La poésie française et le théâtre française . . . 34-3995
- Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on . . . 22-1194
- Walther, F. Recueil de poésies . . . 34-5185
- Wanostrocht, N. Grammar of . . . 22-235
- Fresco painting. Merrifield, M. P. Art of . . . 5-181
- Taylor, W. B. S. Fresco and encaustic painting . . . 5-275
- Fresnoy. See Lenglet du Fresnoy, p. 337.
- Freytag, G. The lost manuscript . . . 18-4243
- Friendly societies. Gibbons, H. F. Law of . . . 2-325
- James, J. H. Guide to formation of . . . 2-337
- Report of registrar in England. L., 1868. 8^o . . . 1-265
- Friends at prayer. L. C. Loomis . . . 32-980
- Friends, religious society of. Proceedings of the joint committee appointed by, constituting the yearly meetings of Genesee, New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore, for promoting the civilization of the Seneca Indians. B., 1847. 8^o . . . 26^a-163
- Speakman, T. H. Divisions in . . . 32-1443
- Tallack, W. George Fox, the friends and early baptists . . . 30-154
- Tuke, H. Principles professed by . . . 32-501
- Friendship. Dobee. Thoughts on . . . 32-312
- Frissius, G. See Apianus, P.
- Fritsch, A. Tractatus de typographia, bibliopolia, chartariis, et bibliopegis. Jenae, 1675 . . . 21-183
- From Boston to Baltimore. C. H. Dall . . . 18-797
- From an Island. A. I. Thackeray . . . 18-3179
- From Liverpool to St. Louis. N. Hall . . . 26^a-341
- Frontier series. (1) Pearson, C. H. Cabin on the prairie . . . 18-4296
- (2) M'Cabe, J. D. Planting the wilderness . . . 18-4295
- (3) Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America . . . 26^a-693
- (4) Barrows, Wm. Twelve nights in the hunter's camp . . . 18-293
- Frost, S. A. Amateur theatricals and fairy tale dramas. N. Y., 1868 . . . 20-320
- Fry, E. Pantographia; containing accurate copies of all the known alphabets in the world; with specimens. L., 1799. 8^o . . . 22-378
- Fry, J. Bibliographical memoranda; in illustration of early English literature. Bristol, 1816. 8^o . . . 21-178

- Fugitive slaves. Drew, B. Narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada . . . 30-1800
- Fugues. Westbrook, W. J. Ancient and modern fugues . . . 5-949
- Fülborn, E. German instructor; a new and natural method of learning to read and speak the German language. Ph., 1865 . . . 22-96
- Fulcher, E. S., [ed.] Riddles in rhyme: a book of enigmas, charades, and conundrums. L. . . 20-232
- Fuller, H. W. Rheumatism, gout and sciatica. Ph., 1844. 8° . . . 10-437
- Fuller, J. J. Uncle John's flower gatherers: a companion for the woods and fields. N. Y., 1869 . . . 9-89
- Fuller, M. V. See Victor, M. V. F.
- Fuller, S. M. See Ossoli, S. M. F. d', p. 433.
- Fuller, Thomas, D. D. Abel Redevivus; or, the dead yet speaking, the lives and deaths of the modern divines; new edition, with notes by W. Nichols. L., 1867. 2 v. . . 30-1869
- Fuller, Thos. M. D. Introductio ad prudentiam; or, directions, counsels and cautions tending to prudent management of affairs in common life. L., 1731 . . . 33-415
- Fulton, J. D. Woman as God made her; the true woman; to which is added, Woman *vs.* ballot. B., 1869 . . . 32-2343
- Functional nervous disorders. C. H. Jones . . . 10-922
- Furniture. Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste . . . 6-166
- Furnival, F. J., [ed.] Caxton's book of curtesye. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 3] . . . v. 1 of 22-1044
- Fürst, J. Bibliotheca Judaica; Bibliographisches handbuch der gesammten Jüdischen literatur mit einschluß der schriften über Juden und Judenthum und einer geschichte der Jüdischen bibliographie. Leip., 1849-63. 4 v. in 2. 8° . . . 21-44
- Future life of brutes. R. Dean . . . 32-1433
- Future state. Bartle, G. Scripture doctrine of Hades . . . 32-504
- Byers, D. B. Physical death not the penalty . . . 32-505
- Whately, R. View concerning . . . 32-596
- G., H. B. See Goodwin, H. B.
- Gabagan. See Egan.
- Gabb, W. M. See Whitney, J. D.
- Gabled house, the; or, self-sacrifice . . . 18-1128
- Gachon, P. See Molènes, D. J. B. P. G. de, p. 393.
- Gage, W. L. Light in darkness; or, Christ discovered in his true character. By a unitarian. B., 1864 . . . 32-1299
- Modern historical atlas. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 25-315
- Gain of a loss, the. By the author of "The last of the cavaliers" . . . 18-1131
- Galerie de l'ancienne cour; ou, mémoires anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire des règnes de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. Maestricht, 1787. 8 v. . . 34-4080
- Galton, F. Meteorographica, or methods of mapping the weather; referring to the weather of a large part of Europe during Dec. 1861. L., 1863. Ob. 8° . . . 11-523
- Gamba, B. Delle novelle Italiane in prosa bibliografica. Firenze, 1835. 8° . . . 21-171
- Games. Boy's own book, extended . . . 20-517
- Daryl, S. Routledge's handbook of quoits and bowls . . . 20-330
- Hyde, T. Historia nerdludii . . . 34-335
- Garden of spices. S. Rutherford . . . 32-2477
- Gardener's and farmer's reason why. L., 1860 . . . 4-332
- Gardener's monthly. v. 10. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . 4-295
- Gardening. Hibberd, S. Culture of the rose . . . 4-333
- Gardens. Robinson, W. Parks and gardens of Paris . . . 27-965
- Gardner, H. C. Rosamond Dayton . . . 18-4187
- Garretson, J. E. Treatise on the diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws and associate parts. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 10-905
- Garrett, E. The crust and the cake . . . 18-1140
- Garter, order of the. Beltz, G. F. Memorials of . . . 27-70
- Gas. Tomlinson, C., and A. Anderson. [See History of the processes] . . . 6-343
- Gaston Bligh. L. S. Lavenue . . . 18-1813
- Gates wide open. G. Wood . . . 18-3591
- Gaultier, A. E. C. Method of making abridgments; or, easy and certain rules for analysing authors. L., 1800. 1 2 v. 4° . . . 22-804
- Gayler, C. Out of the streets . . . 18-4188
- Gaze, H. Paris; how to see it for five guineas. L. . . 27-152
- Gems of German lyrics. Ed. by H. D. Wireman . . . 23-1051
- Gems; or, device book. C. Knight . . . 5-330
- Genealogy. Durrie, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana . . . 26-421
- Grimaldi, S. Sources whence English genealogies may be traced . . . 27-487
- Paterson, J. The Breadalbane succession case . . . 27-1355
- Sims, R. Manual for the genealogist . . . 21-263
- Whitmore, W. H. American genealogist . . . 26-214
- See Fairfaxes.
- General, the; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp. W. Barrows . . . 18-293
- General's daughter. A. Argyle . . . 18-4210
- Genesis. Blunt, H. Exposition of . . . 32-2216
- Geneva's shield. W. M. Blackburn . . . 18-336
- Genius: an address. G. W. Bethune . . . 17-3
- Gent, T., life of. L., 1832 . . . 30-209
- Gentleman's magazine. v. 33-203. 171 v. General index from 1731 to 1818. L., 1818-21. 2 v. in 5. 8° . . . 17-48
- Geoffrey, the knight: a tale of chivalry of the days of king Arthur; with twenty engravings by G. Doré . . . 18-1664*
- See Jaufray, p. 305.
- Geography. Ansted, D. T. The world we live in . . . 25-184
- Beeton, S. O., [ed.] Dictionary of . . . 25-185
- Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire . . . 9-998
- Darton, M. E. The earth and its inhabitants . . . 25-17
- Moore, Mrs. M. B. Geographical reader . . . 26-2049
- Rennell, J. System of Herodotus . . . 25-37
- Wheeler, J. T. Geography of Herodotus . . . 25-56
- Geology. Ansted, D. T. The earth's history . . . 9-200
- Cook, G. H. Geology of New Jersey . . . 9-343
- Denton, W. Lectures on . . . 9-340
- Gurney, J. J. Accordance of geological discovery with religion . . . 26-620
- Mantell, G. A. Thoughts on a pebble . . . 9-345
- Portlock, J. E. Report of the county of Londonderry, etc. . . . 9-322
- Worthen, A. H., et al. Geological survey of Illinois . . . 9-1260
- Geometry. Breymann, C. Grundzüge der analytischen g. . . . 34-2350
- Cowley, J. L. Illustration and mensuration of solid g. . . . 14-502
- Euclid. Elements 14-6
- First six books 14-18
- Newton, I. Enumeration of lines of the third order 14-140
- Pasley, C. W. Complete course of . . . 14-134
- Reynolds, E. M. Modern methods in . . . 14-197
- Ritchie, W. Principles of 14-118
- Ulrich, G. C. J. Lehrbuch der praktischen g. . . . 14-199
- George, A. C. See Rutherford, S., p. 513.

- George Cruikshank's omnibus. Ed. by L. Blanchard 18-1163
- Gerardin, R. L. Essay on landscape; or, the means of improving and embellishing the country round our habitations. L., 1783 5-345
- Gerhard, J. W. Ostrea; or, the loves of the oysters: a lay. By A. Fishie Shelly. N. Y., 1857 23-1015
- German language. Ahn, F. Method of learning 22-18
- Eberhard, J. A. Synonymisches handwörterbuch 34-2290
- Feller, F. E. Handwörterbuch der italienischen und deutschen sprache 34-2915
- Flügel, J. G. Dictionary, English-German-French 22-331
- Fülborn, E. German instructor 22-96
- Kaltschmidt, J. H. Gesamt-wörterbuch 34-2416
- Peissner, E. Elements of 22-208
- Pyldet, L. New guide to conversation 22-209
- Whitney, Wm. D. Compendious grammar of 22-236
- Worman, J. H. Complete grammar of 22-296
- German literature. Dexter, C. Versions and verses 23-765
- Martin, N. Poëtes contemporaines en Allemagne 34-3919
- Schultz, A. Influence of Welsh tradition on 22-1194
- Weller, E. Annalen der poetischen literatur 34-2304
- German popular stories. E. Taylor 18-4241
- German reformed church. Liturgy or order of worship in 32-2215
- German tales. B. Auerbach 18-4200
- Germany. Bädcker, K. Handbook for travellers in 27-949, 50
- Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations 27-751
- Ireland, W. W. Wandering observer 27-958
- Varnhagen von Ense, K. W. Sketches of German life 27-804
- Wilson, W. R. Travels in 27-827
- Winkworth, C. Christian singers of 30-1825
- Germany and Denmark. Three letters by Vigil, L., 1864. 8° 27-2744
- Gerstäcker, F. How a bride was one 18-1158
- Geruzcz, E. Vie d'Esopé. [See La Fontaine, J., p. 324] 34-3456
- Gesetze der sozialen bewegung. A. Widman 34-519
- Ghulam Hussein-Khan. Siyar-ul-Mutakherin: a history of the Mahomedan power in India during the last century. Revised from the translation of Haji Mustefa, and collected by J. Briggs. v. 1. L., 1832. 8° 28-186
- Ghosts. Inquiry into the nature of. [See Essay on capacity, p. 194] 15-316
- Radcliffe, J. M. Origin of belief in 32-1440
- Gibbs, H. H., [ed.] Romance of the Cheulere Assigne. [E. E. T. S. Ext ser. p. 6] v. 4 of 22-1044
- Gibert, B. Jugemens des savans sur les auteurs qui ont traité de la rhetorique. [See Baillet, A.; Jugemens des savans] v. 8 of 34-4979
- Gibraltar. Gordon, T. Importance of 33-886
- Gibson, A. C. Folk-speech of Cumberland and some districts adjacent: being short stories and rhymes in the dialects of the west border counties. L., 1869 22-1059
- Gilbert, W. The wizard of the mountain 18-1177
- Gildemeister, J. Bibliothecae Sanskritae, sive recensio librorum Sanskritorum hucusque typis vel lapide exscriptorum critici specimen. Bonnae. 8° 21-209
- Gilding. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion 6-458
- Giles, H. Lectures and essays on Irish and other subjects. N. Y., 1869 33-237
- Giles, J. A. Passages from the poets, chronologically arranged. L., 1867 23-1047
- Gillespie, W. H. Necessary existence of God. L., 1863 32-883
- Gilman, M. My ten rod farm; or, how I became a florist. B., 1869 4-324
- Gilpin, J. See Fosbroke, T. D.
- Girardin, Saint Marc. La France et la papauté 34-4660
- Jacquot, C. J. B. Vie de 34-4400
- Girls of Feversham. Fl. Marryat 18-4230
- Girls own treasury. L., 1859 33-871
- Giulio Malatesta. T. A. Trollope 18-3309
- Giving alms no charity. D. De Foe 2-949
- Gladstone, W. E. Chapter of autobiography. L., 1868. 8° 30-2416
- Juventus mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. B., 1860 22-1062
- Wedgwood: an address. L., 1863. 8° 6-490
- Glass. Cooper, W., and J. Ballantine. [See History of the processes] 6-343
- Knapp, F., et al. v 2 of 8-43
- Gleanings from French gardens. W. Robinson 4-325
- Gleanings from the harvest fields of literature. C. C. Bombaugh 33-866
- Glees. Clark, R. Glees, madrigals, etc. 23-905
- White, E. L., and J. E. Gould. Tyrolien lyre 5-1060
- Gleig, G. R. See Brialmont, A., p. 67.
- Glen, W. C. Parliamentary registration manual. L., 1868 2-373
- Glenn, Jessie. Cousin Paul 18-4081
- Glennair. Miss Tatem 18-3143
- Gliddon, G. R. See Nott, J. C.
- Glimpses of pleasant homes 18-4240
- Globe within the sun our heaven. D. Mortimore 32-2496
- Gloucestershire dialect. See Cotswold.
- Glover, G. Report on the common and model lodging houses of the metropolis; with reference to epidemic cholera in 1854. L., 1855. 8° 2-667
- Gloverson and his silent partners. R. Keeler 18-4169
- Gnomic projection of the sphere. A. D. Morgan 12-18
- Gnostics. King, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains 32-1913
- Go ahead. H. C. Castlemon 18-595
- Gobineau, A. de. Typhaines abbey 18-1185
- Gobright, L. A. Recollection of men and things at Washington during the third of a century. Ph., 1859 26-1044
- God. Clark, A. Being and attributes of 32-1597
- Gillespie, W. H. Necessary existence of 32-8-2
- Owen, J. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit 32-487
- Goddard, F. B. Where to emigrate, and why. N. Y., 1869. 8° 26-520
- Godfrey, W. C. Narrative of the last Grinnell Arctic exploring expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin; with a biography of Dr. E. K. Kane. Ph., 1857 29-325
- Gods (the) of Greece, Italy, and India. Sir W. Jones v. 3 of 28-254
- Gold. Smyth, R. B. Gold fields and mineral districts of Victoria 6-420
- Gold hunters in Europe. W. H. Thomas 18-3208
- Golden fleece 18-4218
- Golden leaves from the American poets. J. W. S. Hows 23-752
- Goldsmith, L. See Napoléon I, p. 410.
- Gompertz, B. Hints on porisms, in a letter to S. S. Davies. L., 1850 34-4791
- Gooch, J. Manual or explanatory development of the act for the union of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick in one dominion under the name of Canada. Ottawa, 1867. 8° 2-383
- Good measure. D. S. Erickson 18-1027

- Good society : a complete manual of manners. L., 1869 33-744
- Good templars. Peirce, I. N. History of the order of 2-999
- Goodfellow, S. J. Lectures on diseases of the kidney, generally known as "Bright's disease," and dropsy. L., 1861 10-908
- Gordon, C. That good old time . . . 18-3775
— Two lives in one . . . 18-1208
- Gordon, T. Cordial for low spirits : a collection of curious tracts 33-886
- Gordon, W. R. Particular providence ; illustrated by the history of Joseph. N. Y., 1868 32-2458
- Gore, G. See Orr's circle of the sciences, p. 432.
- Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary of Gt. Britain and Ireland. The Irish and Welsh articles by G. N. Wright. L., 1833. 3 v. 8° 25-21
- Gospels. See Vance, A. Supplement to old t. scriptures 32-2517
- Gough, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections ; with twenty-six years' experience as a public speaker. Springfield, 1869. 8° 30-2458
- Gouraud, J. A little boy's story . . . 18-1244
- Gout, connection of, with bronchitis. E. H. Greenhow 10-888
- Government. Bates, E. Christian politics 2-531
— Grimke, F. Free institutions 2-690
— Townsend, C. Analysis of . . . 2-376
- Gowans, W. Catalogue of books on freemasonry and kindred subjects. N. Y., 1858. 8° 21-214
- Graesse, J. G. T. Tresor des livres rares—Supplement. Dresden, 1867-9. 4° v. 7 of 21-313
- Graham, G. F. English spelling ; with rules and exercises. L., 1865 22-104
- Graham, J. Poems chiefly historical. Belfast, 1829 23-1048
- Graham, W. Advantages and disadvantages of ecclesiastical establishments examined ; objections to their abolition answered, and the extent of civil legislation for ecclesiastical objects defined. L., 1821 32-145
- Graham, W. A. Mansfield, E. D. Life of 30-722
- Grammar. Jones, R. Hieroglyphic 22-137
- Grandfather's Nell ; or, what happened at the toll-gate 18-4238
- Grant, J. First love and last love . . . 18-1248
- Grant, U. S. Marshall, E. C. Ancestry of 30-1527
- Granville, A. B. Sudden death. L., 1854 10-374
- Grapes and grape culture. Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards . . . 4-329
- Grasses. Muhlenberg, H. Descriptio 34-493
- Gray, A. Field, forest and garden botany : a simple introduction to the common plants of the U. S. east of the Mississippi. N. Y., 1868. 8° 9-103
— School and field book of botany ; consisting of "First lessons in botany," and "Field, forest and garden botany." N. Y., 1869. 8° 9-105
- Gray, R. Connection between the sacred writings and the literature of the Jewish and heathen authors, particularly of the classical ages ; illustrated in confirmation of revealed religion. L., 1816. 8° 32-934
- Grayson, W. J. The hireling and the slave, Chicora, and other poems. Charleston, S. C., 1856 23-573
- Great Britain and Ireland. Bradshaw's descriptive railway hand-book . . . 27-405
— Copperplate magazine . . . 5-763
— Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary 25-21
- Great Christians of France. Guizot, F. P. G. Saint-Louis and Calvin . . . 32-1908
- Great empress, the. M. S. De Vere . . . 18-4302
- Great metropolis, the. J. H. Browne . . . 26-700
- Greater Britain. C. W. Dilke . . . 29-319, 20
- Great mysteries and little plagues. J. Neal 18-2321
- Grebo worade. Grebo hymns, for the use of the protestant episcopal mission. Ph., 1867 34-2923
- Greece. Brewer, E. C. Young tutor 33-420
— Guizot, M. G. Menandre ; étude sur la société grecque . . . 34-3384
— Le Clerc de Septchenes. Religion of the ancient Greeks 32-70
- Greek and Latin classics. T. F. Dibdin 21-190
- Greek language and literature. Buttmann, P. Lexilogus . . . 22-50
— Ghika, H. Poésie grecque dans les Isles-Ioniennes 34-4678
— Posselius, J. Oikeion dialogon biblion 34-366
- Greek philosophy. Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts 15-226
— Blomfield, C. J., et al., History of 15-125
— Cornwallis, C. F. Brief view of, to the age of Pericles 15-245
— Epictetus. Works . . . 15-29
— Lewes, G. H. Aristotle . . . 15-203
— Plato. Works . . . 15-96
— Schleirmacher, F. Introductions to dialogues of Plato 15-175
- Greeley, H. See Congdon, C. T.
- Green, A. Lectures on the shorter catechism of the presbyterian church in the United States. Ph., 1841. 2 v. . . . 32-1016
— See Christian advocate.
- Green, S. G. The working classes of Great Britain ; their present condition and the means of their improvement and elevation : a prize essay. L. . . . 2-687
- Greene, J. H., jr. Athaliah . . . 18-1263
- Greenhow, E. H. Chronic bronchitis, especially as connected with gout, emphysema, and diseases of the heart. Ph., 1869 10-888
- Greenwell, D. Carmina crucis. B., 1869 23-907
- Greenwood, F. Margaret Denzil's history 18-2068
- Greenwood, J. Little ragamuffin 18-1266
— Seven curses of London. B., 1869 2-1041
- Greg, R. P., and A. S. Herschel. Charts of the meteor tracks contained in the British association catalogue of observations of luminous meteors, showing the radiant points of meteoric showers observed in the northern hemisphere from 1845-67. L., 1868. 8° 11-522
- Gregory, G. Life of Thomas Chatterton ; with criticisms on his genius and writings and a concise view of the controversy concerning Rowley's poems. L., 1789. 8° 30-1866
- Grenville, G. N. T., and A. L. See Nugent, Lord and Lady.
- Greswell, W. P. View of the early Parisian Greek press, including the lives of the Stephani or Estiennes ; notices of other contemporary Greek printers of Paris ; and an appendix of Casauboniana. Oxf., 1840. 2 v. 8° 21-186
- Grey, A., (ed.) Debates of the house of commons from 1667-94. L., 1769. 10 v. 8° 27-1285
- Griffin, G. See Microcosm . . . 33-780
- Griffith, A. A. Drill book for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and acquiring the art of elocution and oratory. Chicago, 1868 22-647
- Griffith, R. E. Universal formulary : containing the methods of preparing officinal and other medicines. New ed. revised, etc., by R. P. Thomas. Ph., 1866. 8° . . . 10-925
— See Ballard, E., p. 34.
- Griffiths, T. Modern fencer ; with the most recent means of attack and defence when engaged with an adversary. L., 1868 20-356
- Grigor, J. Arboriculture ; or, a practical treatise on raising and managing forest trees, and on the profitable extension of the woods and forests of Great Britain. E., 1868. 8° 4-68
- Grimaldi, S. Origines genealogicae ; or, the sources whence English genealogies may be traced. L., 1828. 4° 27-487
- Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life. B., 1866 9-104

- Grinnell arctic expedition. Godfrey, W. C. Narrative of . . . 29^b-325
- Griscom, J. H. See Smith, J. V. C., p. 546.
- Griswold, V. M. Hugo Blanc . . . 18-3929
- Gros, J. D. Natural principles of rectitude in a systematic treatise on moral philosophy. N. Y., 1795. 8° . . . 15-32
- Grosart, A. B. See Fletcher, G.; Washbourne, T.
- Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S. Old red house . . . 18-2363
- Ellen Dacre . . . 18-996
- Grotesque. Wright, T. History of . . . 5-192
- Grove, G. See Hellborn, K. v., p. 267.
- Grün, A. Pseud. for A. A. von Auersperg.
- Guaranties. Theobald, W. Law of principal and surety . . . v. 1 of 2-55
- Guatemala. Montgomery, G. W. Narrative of a journey to . . . 26^b-94
- Gueret, G. Le Parnasse réformé, et la guerre des auteurs. La Haye, 1716 . . . 34-4518
- Guericke, H. E. F. Manual of church history. Trans. by W. G. T. Shedd. Andover, 1869. 8° . . . 32-1845
- Guiccioli, Mme de Boissy de. My recollections of Lord Byron; and those of eye-witnesses of his life. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-2429
- Guide for writing Latin. J. P. Krebs . . . 22-149
- Guide to fortune: a collection of receipts of great value for general use. Ph., 1869 . . . 6-185
- Guide to the medicine chest. H. Hartshorne . . . 10-887
- Guide to trade: the printer. L., 1838 . . . 6-491
- Guigard, J. Bibliothèque héraldique de la France. P., 1861. 8° . . . 21-97
- Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France, Saint Louis and Calvin. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-1903
- Gulistan-i-Rehmut. See Must'ujab-Kahn Buhadur.
- Gumpach, J. v. A popular inquiry into the moon's rotation on her axis. L., 1856. 8° . . . 12-69
- Gun, rod, and saddle. By "Ubique." L., 1869 . . . 20-359
- Gurdon, T. History of the high court of parliament; its antiquity, preeminence and authority, and the history of court baron and court leet. L., 1731. 2 v. 8° . . . 27^a-1293
- Gustavus III, (of Sweden.) Aguila, C. J. E. H. d'. Evénements du regne de . . . 34-3025
- Gütthe, H. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis physico-chemica et mathematica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht auf dem gebiete der gesammten naturwissenschaften und der mathematik neu erschienenen bücher. Göttingen, 1868 . . . 21-51
- Guthrie, T. The city; its sins and sorrows. Glasgow, 1863 . . . 32-212
- Early piety. L., 1867 . . . 32-2485
- Guy Deverell. J. S. Le Fanu . . . 18-4184
- Guyot, A. Tables, meteorological and physical, prepared for the Smithsonian institution. W., 1859. 8°. [Sm. misc. coll. v. 1] . . . 11-188
- Gwynne, T. Young Singleton . . . 18-1304
- Gymnastics. Tyler, M. C. (ed.) Brawnville papers . . . 20-489
- Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual and physical culture . . . 33-865
- See Physical education.
- H., L. C. Laurie . . . 18-4254
- Habermeyer. H. Schmid . . . 18-2746
- Habit and intelligence. J. J. Murphy . . . 15-851
- Hackett, J. H. Notes, criticisms, and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors. N. Y., 1863 . . . 24-111
- Haco's expedition against Scotland. J. Johnstone . . . 27^a-2782
- Haddan, A. W., and W. Stubbs (ed.). Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Edited after Spelman and Wilkins. v. 1. Oxf., 1869. 8° . . . 32-2525
- Hades, scriptural doctrine of. G. Bartle . . . 32-504
- Hadfield, W. Brazil and the river Plate in 1868. L., 1869. 8° . . . 26^b-706
- Hafiz Rehmut (Hafiz ul-Mulk.) Must'ujab-Kahn Buhadur, life of . . . 30-225
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. Trans. by J. F. Hurst. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1604
- Hagner, C. V. Early history of the Falls of Schuylkill, Manayunk, Schuylkill and Lehigh navigation companies, Fairmount water-works. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 26^a-1060
- Hahnemannian monthly. v. 4. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 10-904
- Haines, H. Manual of monumental brasses, comprising an introduction to the study and a list of those remaining in the British Isles. Oxf. and L., 1861. 2 v. 8° . . . 5-191
- Haji Khalfa. Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopaedicum a Mustafa ben Abdallah Katib Jelebi dicto et nomine Haji Khalfa celebrato compositum. Ad cod. Vindobonensium Parisiensium et Berol. fid. instruxit. G. Flügel. Leipz., and L., 1835-42. 7 v. 4° . . . 21-322
- Haldane, J. A. View of the social worship and ordinances observed by the first Christians. E., 1806 . . . 32-2464
- Hale, E. E. The Ingham papers: some memorials of the life of Capt. Frederic Ingham, U. S. N. B., 1869 . . . 80-2447
- Sybaris and other homes. . . . 18-1309
- Hale, L. P. Margaret Percival in America . . . 18-1312
- The struggle for life . . . 18-3059
- Half century with juvenile delinquents. B. K. Peirce . . . 2-997
- Hall, D. A. See Clarke, M. S., p. 110.
- Hall, F., [ed.] The works of Sir David Lyndesay. [E. E. T. S., pts. 11, 19, 35, 37.] . . . v. 7 and 21 of 22-1043
- Hall, H. History of Vermont, from its discovery to its admission into the Union in 1791. Alb., 1868. 8° . . . 26^a-944
- Hall, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis. L., 1870 . . . 26^a-241
- Hall, S. C., (ed.) Illustrated catalogue of the universal exhibition. (Art journal.) L., 1863. 4° . . . 6-908, 983
- Hall, Mrs. S. C. Lucky penny and other tales . . . 18-1331
- Hallahan, M. M. Life of, by her religious children; with a preface by the bishop of Birmingham. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 30-1814
- Halleck, F. G. Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of . . . 30-2431
- Halliwell, J. O. Brief handlist of the early quarto editions of the plays of Shakespeare. L., 1860. 8° . . . 21-201
- Brief list of some of the rarer and most curious old book rarities in the library of, illustrative chiefly of early English popular literature. West Brompton, 1863 . . . 21-142
- Handlist of the early English literature preserved in the Douce collection in the Bodleian library. L., 1860. 8° . . . 21-197
- Handlist of the early English literature preserved in the Malone collection in the Bodleian library. L., 1860. 8° . . . 21-200
- Illustrations of the fairy mythology of midsummer night's dream. L., 1845. 8° . . . 22-1075
- Halpine, C. G. Poetical works; with a biographical sketch and notes. Ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. N. Y., 1869 . . . 28-1035
- Hamilton, —. Reminiscences of James A. Hamilton; or, men and events at home and abroad during three-quarters of a century. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 30-1443
- Hamilton, C. G. Constance Lyndsay . . . 18-3000
- Norman Leslie . . . 18-2341
- Hamilton, F. H. Treatise on military surgery and hygiene. N. Y., 1865. 8° . . . 10-544

- Hamilton, J., [ed.] Drifted snow-flakes; or, poetical gatherings from many authors. P., 1864 23-853
- Hamilton, James A. Hamilton, —. Reminiscences of . . . 30-1442
- Hamilton, J. A. Dictionary of musical terms. Bishop's ed. L., [1849] . . . 5-1052
- Hammer, J. v. History of the assassins; derived from oriental sources. Trans. by O. C. Wood. L., 1835 . . . 28*-148
- Hammitt, S. A. [Philip Paxton.] Piney-woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas . . . 18-2406
- Stray Yankee in Texas . . . 18-2407
- Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its derangements Ph., 1869 . . . 10-239
- Hamond, W. Madagascar, the richest and most fruitful island in the world; wherein the climate, inhabitants, and commodities are described. L., 1643 . . . 28*-62
- Hampden, R. D. See Hinds, S., p. 273.
- Hancock, W. S. Denison, C. W. Life of . . . 30-1564
- Handbook of Anglo-Saxon orthography. N. Y., 1852 . . . 22-116
- Handbook of Great Britain and Ireland, Bradshaw's descriptive . . . 27*-405
- Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine. J. L. Porter . . . 28*-287
- Handbook for travellers in Westmoreland and Cumberland. L., 1866 . . . 27*-909
- Handbuch der English literatur. A. Boltz and H. Franz . . . 22-946
- Handschriftenkunde. F. A. Ebert . . . 21-31
- Handy Andy. S. Lover . . . 18-1945
- Haney's art of training animals; a practical guide for amateur or professional trainers, giving full instructions for circus tricks. N. Y., 1869 . . . 20-378
- Hanley, S. Caliphs and Sultans; being tales omitted in the usual editions of the Arabian night's entertainments . . . 18-1349
- Hannay, J. Studies on Thackeray. L., 1869 . . . 22-1077
- Hans Breitmann's ballads. C. G. Leland . . . 23-973
- Hansard, T. C. Treatises on the art of printing and type-founding. E., 1841 . . . 21-33
- Hanwell rectory. J. A. Emerton . . . 32-583
- Happiness. Droz, F. X. J. Art of being happy . . . 33-322
- McLaurin, J. Essays on . . . 32-1407
- Happy boy. B. Björnson . . . 18-335
- Harcourt, Mme de. Memoir of the duchess of Orleans; with biographical souvenirs and original letters; collected by G. H. de Schubert. N. Y., 1860 . . . 30-2304
- See Schubert G. H. de, p. 523 . . . 34-4558
- Hardy, Campbell. Forest life in Acadie; sketches of sport and natural history in the lower provinces of the Canadian dominion. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 26*-530
- Hardy, Charles. Register of ships in the service of the united East India company, from 1760 to the conclusion of the commercial charter. Revised, with additions, by H. C. A. Hardy. L., 1825 . . . 28*-23
- Hardy, R. W. H. Incidental remarks on some properties of light; being part V of an essay on vision. L., 1856. 8° . . . 11-140
- Hare, J. I. C. See Smith, J. W., p. 546.
- Harkness, A. Latin grammar. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . 22-120
- Harles, G. C. See Fabricius, J. A.
- Harris, T. W. Entomological correspondence. Ed. by S. H. Scudder. B., 1869. 8° . . . 9-743
- Harris, W., (ed.) Hibernica; or, some antient pieces relating to Ireland, never hitherto made public. Dub., 1747. 8° . . . 27*-1454
- Harrison, W. Bibliotheca Monensis; a bibliographical account of works relating to the isle of Man. Douglas, 1861. 8° . . . 21-195
- Hartwig, G. The polar world; a popular description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions. L., 1869. 8° . . . 29*-305
- Haslewood, J. See Brydges, E.
- Hatton, J. Christopher Kenrick . . . 18-4273
- Hauf, M. Arabian day's entertainments . . . 18-156
- Hauteville, N. de. L'art de bien discourir, ou la methode aysée pour inventer, former, etablir & multiplier un solide discours dans la chaire & dans le barreau; suivi de l'esprit de Raymond-Lulle. P., 1666 . . . 34-4405
- Havelock the Dane, lay of. Skeat, W. W., [ed.] [E. E. T. S. Extra series, pt. 4] . . . v. 3 of 22-1044
- Haven, E. O. Rhetoric. N. Y., 1869 . . . 22-654
- Haven, G. National sermons; sermons, speeches, and letters on slavery and its war, from the passage of fugitive slave bill to the election of president Grant. B., 1869. 8° . . . 32-391
- Haven, J. Studies in philosophy and theology. And., 1869 . . . 15-34
- Hawkins, J. I. See Camus, M.
- Hawks, F. L., (ed.) Appletons' cyclopædia of biography. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 80-2456
- Hawley, B. Manual of methodism; or, the doctrines, general rules, and usages of the methodist episcopal church; with scripture proofs and explanations. N. Y., 1868 . . . 32-2351
- Hawthorne, S. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1869 . . . 27*-966
- Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates for universal reference. Ed. by B. Vincent, and revised for the use of American readers. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 29*-181*
- Haynes, G. Pictures from prison life; an historical sketch of the Massachusetts state prison; with narratives and incidents, and suggestions on discipline. B., 1869 . . . 2-702
- Hazelton, Mabel. Aunt Mattie, and her young friends . . . 18-231
- He that overcometh. W. E. Boardman . . . 52-387
- Head, H. E. Right of a clergyman to oppose the errors of his own church; in a series of letters to the archbishops, bishops, clergy, government, and people of England. L., 1841 . . . 32-277
- Head, J. H., [ed.] Jewels from the quarry of the mind; pearls gathered from the shores of life, etc. B., 1868. 8° . . . 23-1054
- Headaches. Peters, J. C. Treatise on . . . 10-710
- Health. Beddoes, T. Habitual sickness . . . 10-473
- Hall's journal of health . . . 10-312
- Herald of health . . . 10-574
- Journal of health . . . 10-311
- Tarbell, J. A. Sources of . . . 10-308
- Health resorts. Brinton, D. G. Guide-book of Florida and the south . . . 26*-173
- Thomson, S. Health resorts of Britain . . . 10-165
- Hearing. Art of improving the voice and ear . . . 5-1086
- Heat. Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of . . . 11-171
- Heathen philosophy. J. Priestley . . . 32-722
- Heathenism and Mosaism. S. Baring-Gould . . . 32-399
- Heaven. Mortimore, D. Globe within the sun our heaven . . . 32-2496
- Hebrew heroes. C. Tucker . . . 18-4225
- Hebrew language. Crawford, F. J. Horae Hebraicae . . . 22-80
- Hebrew literature. Fürst, F. Bibliotheca Judaica . . . 21-44
- Wolf, J. C. Bibliotheca Hebraea . . . 21-100
- Hebrews. Knox, J. S. Character of the Saviour in . . . 32-636
- See Etheridge, J. W.
- Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. B., 1870 . . . 29*-16
- Hedwig. See Love of country, p. 351.
- Heineken, C. H. de. Idée générale d'une collection complete d'estampes; avec une dissertation sur l'origine de la gravure. Leipsic et Vienne, 1771. 8° . . . 21-57

- Helen Erskine. Mrs. M. H. Robinson . 18-4301
 Helena's household. J. de Mille . 18-3845
 Helping hand series. See Nowell, H. P. H.
 Helps, A. Life of Pizarro; with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. L., 1869 . 30-1898
 Hennell, C. Forms of declarations, etc., prepared in conformity with the new general rules of all the courts. Ph., 1834. 8° v. 3 of 2-55
 Henry V. Towle, G. M. History of . 27-1158
 Henry, G. V. Military record of civilian appointments in the U. S. army. v. 1. N. Y., 1869. 8° . 26-1062
 Hepworth, G. H. Little gentleman in green: a fairy tale. By Una Savin . 18-1918
 Heraldry. Guigard, J. Bibliotheque heraldique . 21-97
 Herbert, W. See Ames, J., p. 15.
 Hernia. Teale, T. P. Treatise on abdominal h. . 10-191
 Hero. Pneumatics. Trans. for and ed. by Bennet Woodcroft. L., 1851. 4° . 11-78
 Herodotus. Wheeler, J. T. Geography of . 25-56
 — Rennell, J. Geographical system of . 25-37
 Herring, J. See Longacre, J. B., p. 349.
 Herschel, A. S. See Greg, R. P.
 Herschell, R. H., (ed.) Jewish witnesses that Jesus is the Christ. L., 1848 . 32-146
 Hersey, J. Importance of small things; or, a plain course of self-examination. B., 1833 . 32-411
 Hester Strong's life work. S. A. Southworth . 18-4274
 Hetty. H. Kingsley . 18-4248
 Heumann, C. A. See Fabricius, J. A.
 Heylyn, P. Ecclesia restaurata; or, the history of the reformation of the church of England; with the life of the author by J. Barnard. Ed. by J. C. Robertson. Cambridge, 1849. 2 v. 8° . 32-1848
 Hibberd, S. The fern garden, how to make, keep, and enjoy it; or, fern culture made easy. L., 1869 . 4-335
 — Rustic adornments for homes of taste. L., 1856 . 4-333
 Hibernica; or, pieces relating to the history of Ireland. W. Harris . 27-1454
 Hibernian gazetteer. W. J. Seward . 25-58
 Hicks, E. See Wetherald, T.
 Hieroglyphic. R. Jones . 22-137
 Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. B., 1870 . 26-1058
 — Malbone: an old port romance . 18-1412
 Highlands. Taylor, E. The Braemar highlands . 27-1387
 Highmore, N. Case of a foetus found in the abdomen of a young man. L., 1815. 4° . 10-929
 Hill, F. Crime: its amount, cause, and remedies. L., 1853. 8° . 2-710
 Hill, M. E. Trial of G. S. Twitchell, jr., for murder of . 2-382
 Hill, W. History of the rise, progress, genius and character of American presbyterianism. W., 1839. 8° . 32-2526
 Hilliard, F. Law of vendors and purchasers of real property. B., 1868. 8° . 2-301
 Hilt to hilt. J. E. Cooke . 18-708
 Hind, J. R. The comet of 1556; being popular replies to every-day questions, referring to its anticipated re-appearance. L., 1857 . 12-65
 Hindoostan. Fani, Mohammed Mohhsen. Dabistan; or, school of manners . 32-485
 Hints for six months in Europe. J. H. B. Latrobe . 27-744
 Hints on life and how to rise in society. By C. B. C. Amicus. L., 1845 . 33-194
 Hints to chairmen; or, precepts for presidents. By Praeses. L., 1837 . 33-1378
 Hints to mothers. T. Bull . 10-902
 Hip. Bigelow, H. J. Dislocation and fracture of . 10-315
 Hireling and the slave. W. J. Grayson . 23-573
 Historians. Dupin, L. E. Universal library of . 29-28
 — Lawrence, E. Lives of the British h. . 30-854
 Historic doubts on life and reign of Richard III. H. Walpole . 27-1203
 Historic records of the fifth N. Y. cavalry. L. N. Boudrye . 26-1049
 Historical encyclopædia. Abu'lhasan, Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi . 28-38
 Historical memorial of the most remarkable proceedings against the protestants in France from 1744-51. From the French original with the French king's ordonnance of the 17th Jan., 1750, with letter to the lord bishop of Agen. Belfast, 1753 . 32-353
 History. Bloss, C. A. Ancient history . 29-277
 — Brockhaus, F. A. Bibliotheca historica . 21-169
 — Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments . 32-632
 — Edinburgh annual register . 29-222
 — Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition . 29-16
 — Lenglet du Fresnoy, N. Methode pour étudier . 34-4985
 — Lord, J. Ancient states and empires . 29-147
 — Meusel, J. G., et al. Bibliotheca historica . 21-79
 — Müldener, W. Bibliotheca historica . 21-53
 — New annual register . 29-205
 History and proceedings of the house of lords, from the restoration to the present time [Chandler's]. L., 1742, 3. 8 v. 8° . 27-1283
 History and proceedings of the house of commons from the restoration to the present time [Chandler's]. L., 1742-4. 14 v. 8° . 27-1284
 History, debates, and proceedings of both houses of parliament of G. B., 1743-74 [Debrett's]. L., 1792. 7 v. 8° . 27-1287
 History of the four thief-takers, MacDonald, Berry, Salmon, and Egan, otherwise Gabagan, with a supplement containing the dying account of John Simmonds, alias Spanish Jack. L., 1756 . 2-119
 History of the robins. Mrs. Trimmer . 9-746
 History, position, and treatment of the public records of Ireland. By an Irish archivist. L., 1864. 8° . 27-1456
 Hitherto. A. D. T. Whitney . 18-3504
 Hobler, F. Records of Roman history, from Cnaeus Pompeius to Tiberius Constantinus, as exhibited on Roman coins. Westminster, 1860. 2 v. 4° . 29-419
 Hodge, H. L. Fœticide; or, criminal abortion: a lecture. Ph., 1869 . 10-901
 Hodges, N. Loimologia; or, an historical account of the plague in London in 1665, with precautionary directions against the like contagion; with an essay on the different causes of pestilential diseases, by J. Quincy. L., 1721. 8° . 10-62
 Holcombe, W. H. The sexes here and hereafter. Ph., 1869 . 32-2364
 Holdsworth, W., and W. Aldridge. Natural short hand. L. 8° . 22-134
 Holdsworth, W. A. See Fonblanque, A.
 Holland, C. Aspasia . 18-4246
 Holland. Bonaparte, L. Historical documents . 27-2545
 Hollands, the. V. F. Townsend . 18-3262
 Hollister, H. Pawlet for one hundred years. Albany, 1867 . 26-102
 Holmes, M. J. Ethelyn's mistake; or, home in the west . 18-422
 Holmes, T. Surgical treatment of the diseases of infancy and childhood. Ph., 1869. 8° . 10-885
 Holsteinians. Malling, O. Great and good deeds of . 27-2778
 Holt, E. S. Mistress Margery . 18-4219
 Holt, J. Croker, T. C. Memoirs of . 30-1893
 Holy grail, and other poems. A. Tennyson . 23-1055

- Homans, J. S. Cyclopædia of commerce and commercial navigation. N. Y., 1858. 8° 1-153
- Homer. *Iliad*. Trans. by T. S. Brandreth. L., 1846. 2 v. 23-126
- See Gladstone, W. E.; Koliades, C.
- Homiletics. See Preacher's assistant.
- Homœopathy. Hahnemannian monthly 10-904
- Jahr, G. H. G. Manual of homœopathic practice 10-926
- North American homœopathic journal 10-911
- Quarterly homœopathic journal 10-912
- Honduras interoceanic railway. Squier, E. G. States of Central America 26^b-339
- Honor May. M. Bartol 18-2674
- Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets; lectures on the vocation of the preacher. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 32-1727
- Hook, J. Pen-Owen 18-1136
- Percy Mallory 18-1139
- Hope, A. R. Stories of school life 18-1488
- Hoppe, C. Percussion and auscultation as diagnostic aids. Trans. by L. C. Lane. Ph., 1869 10-913
- Hoppin, J. M. Office and work of the Christian ministry. N. Y., 1869. 8° 32-1794
- Horace. Odes and epodes. A metrical translation, with introduction and commentaries. By Lord Lytton. N. Y., 1870. 23-171
- Horæ Aramaicæ. J. W. Etheridge 32-619
- Horæ Hebraicæ. F. J. Crawford 22-80
- Horlock, —. Science of foxhunting and management of the kennel. L., 1868 20-389
- Horn, H. J. Strange visitors: a series of original papers by the spirits of Irving, etc., dictated through a clairvoyant. N. Y., 1869 32-2396
- Horne, T. H. Introduction to the study of bibliography, with a memoir on the public libraries of the antients. L., 1814. 2 v. 8° 21-58
- See Queen's College.
- Horrors of the Virginia slave trade. J. H. Simpson 2-861
- Horses and horsemanship. Dwyer, F. Seats and saddles 20-342
- Horton, G. H. Poems. See Wheatley, P., p. 633 23-799
- Hospital sketches. L. M. Alcott 26^b-718
- Hotchkin, J. H. History of western New York, and of the presbyterian church in that section. N. Y., 1848. 8° 26^a-1051
- Hotten, J. C. Slang dictionary; or, vulgar words, street phrases, and "fast" expressions of high and low society; with a brief bibliography of slang. L., 1865 22-227
- Household theology. J. H. Blunt 32-2489
- Housekeeping. Jewry, M. Warne's model cookery 6-202
- Houssaye, A. Philosophes et comédiennes. P., 1853 84-4079
- How do I know? Walks and talks with uncle Merton. By author of "What makes me grow?" 18-1501
- How to bathe. E. P. Miller 10-344
- Howadji in Syria. G. W. Curtis 28^b-197
- Howard, F. Designs for windows. [See St. Helen's crown glass company's trade book, p. 515] 5-602
- Howard, J., jr. Corry O'Lanus 18-3961
- Howitt, M. Bright days; or, Herbert and Meggy 18-1514
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from American poets. N. Y., 1867 23-752
- Huber, P. Natural history of ants. Trans. with notes by J. R. Johnson. L., 1820 9-565
- Hubert Ellis. F. Davenant 18-3055
- Hudson, H. DeCosta, B. F. Sailing directions of 26^a-553
- Hudson river. DeCosta, B. F. Dissertation on discovery of 26^a-553
- Hugo, M. V. Capital punishment; Claude Gueux; and the last day of a condemned man. N. Y., 1869 2-730
- L'homme qui rit. N. Y., 1869. 8° 34-4543
- Man who laughs 18-1533
- Théâtre. P., 1853, 4. 3 v. 34-3407
- Hugo Blanc. V. M. Griswold 18-3929
- Huguenots. Hanna, W. Wycliffe and the Huguenots 32-935
- Historical memorial of proceedings against 32-353
- Lorimer, J. G. Historical sketch of 32-945
- Hulke, J. W. A practical treatise on the use of the ophthalmoscope. L., 1861. 8° 10-928
- Hull, A. G. See Jahr, G. H. G.
- Humanity, aspects of 23-964
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Kosmos; entwurf einer physischen weltbeschreibung. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1845-50. 3 v. 8° 34-2464
- Humphrey Humbug. Life and confessions of 30-255
- Hume, G. L. Chemical attraction: an essay; with an historical introduction. Camb., 1835. 8° 8-126
- Hundred years hence. C. Ld. Moresby 30-2422
- Hunter, Fanny. See Corning, Mrs. W. H.
- Hunter, J. Hunterian reminiscences; being the substance of a course of lectures on the principles and practice of surgery, delivered in 1785. Taken in short hand by J. Parkinson, and ed. with notes by J. W. R. Parkinson. L., 1833. 4° 10-1012
- Hunter's guide and trapper's companion: a complete guide to capture all kinds of game, fur animals, etc.; with directions how to cure and tan all kinds of skins. Hinsdale, 1869 20-518
- Hunting. Hunter's guide and trapper's companion 20-518
- Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world 28^b-271
- Hurst, J. F. See Hagenbach, K. R.; Lange, J. P.
- Hussein, Ali Khan Kirmani. History of the reign of Tipû Sultân: being a continuation of the Neshani Hyduri. Trans. by W. Miles. L., 1864. 8° 28^a-27
- Hyacinthe, Father. See Loyson, C.
- Hyde, T. Historia nerdiludii, hoc est dicere trunculorum cum quibusdam aliis arabum persarum indorum chinensium et aliarum gentium ludis. Oxonii, 1694. 2 v. 34-385
- See Bodleian.
- Hydur Naik. See Hussein, Ali.
- Hygiene. Citizens association of N. Y. Report of council 10-548
- Morentin, M. de. Tratado de higiene 34-28
- Hymns and hymn writers. D. A. Tyng 32-424
- Hypodermic medication. R. Bartholow 10-917
- Ida della Torre. G. Carcano 34-2540
- Idée des estampes. C. H. Heineken 21-57
- Identity and resurrection of the human body. S. Drew 32-250
- If, yes, and perhaps. E. E. Hale 18-1311
- Illinois, campaign in the. G. R. Clark 26^a-874
- Imitations of celebrated authors; or, imaginary rejected articles. L., 1844 33-514
- Impartial historical narrative of those momentous events which have taken place from 1816 to 1823. L., 1823. f° 27-4050
- Impartial report of all the proceedings in parliament on the subject of a regency; with lists of the divisions and protests of the lords, etc. L., 1789. 8° 27-1294
- Importance of small things. J. Hersey 32-411
- Imray, J. See Orr's circle of the sciences, p. 432.
- Index to the sermons published since the restoration, pointing out the texts in the order they lie in the bible, showing the occasion on which they were preached, and directing to the volume and page where they occur. L., 1779. 8° 32-242

- Index testaceologicus. W. Wood . . . 9-747
 Indexes. Adams, J. Works . . v. 10 of 26-943
 — Alison, A. History of Europe . . v. 20 of 27-3353
 — American journal of science and arts . . v. 50 of 9-984
 — Same, 2d series . . v. 10, 20, 30, 40 of 9-985
 — Anquetil, L. P. Historie de France . . v. 13 of 34-4854
 — Art de verifier les dates . . . 34-4998
 — Bentham, J. Works . . v. 11 of 2-543
 — Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Index of v. 1-50 . . 17-22
 — British catalogue of books. Index (1837-57) . . 21-306
 — British critic. Ayscough's index . . 17-146
 — British essayists; index by A. Chalmers . 33-950
 — Code français. 2 v. . . 84-4269
 — Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. Animal kingdom . . v. 16 of 9-530
 — Dibdin, T. F. Index of authors and editions in "Bibliotheca Spenceriana" . . v. 7 of 21-641
 — Edinburgh review. 1802-12, 13-30, 30-44. 3 v. . 17-37
 — Encyclopædia Britannica . . . 33-1268
 — English cyclopædia . . . 33-1261
 — Forster, J. Index of sermons . . 32-726
 — Franklin, B. Works . . v. 10 of 33-49
 — Gentleman's magazine. 1731-1818. 5 v. . 17-48
 — Hamilton, A. Works . . v. 7 of 26-946
 — Hamilton, H. C. Index to the pictorial history of England . . 27-297
 — Harleian miscellany . . v. 12 of 33-38
 — Jefferson, T. Writings . . v. 9 of 26-944
 — Malcom, H. Theological index . . 32-2504
 — Marshall, G. W. Index to pedigrees . 27-800
 — Martin, H. Histoire de France . . v. 17 of 34-4864
 — Massachusetts historical society; collections . . v. 10 of 26-387
 — Same, 2d series . . v. 10 of 26-388
 — Monthly review. v. 1-81 by Ayscough. 3 v. . 17-72
 — Same. Index to n. s. v. 1-81. 2 v. . 17-72
 — Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes v. 7 of 22-1159
 — — and J. B. Literary history v. 8 of 22-1160
 — Notes and queries. 1856-68. 3 v. . 17-131
 — O'Callaghan, E. B. Colonial history of New York . . 26-1211
 — Philosophical magazine. General index . . 11-265
 — Plutarch. Lives . . v. 5 of 80-431
 — Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature . . 17-53, 89
 — Quarterly review . . v. 20, 40, 60, 80, 100, 120 of 17-95
 — Repertory of arts and manufactures. 1795-1802 . . 6-956
 — Repertory of patent inventions. 1815-45. 2 v. . 6-961
 — Same. 1846-50 . . 6-962
 — Royal society. Philosophical transactions . . v. 18 of 9-1219
 — — Catalogue of scientific papers . . 21-374
 — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Histoire des Français . . v. 31 of 34-4709
 — Sparks, J. Library of American biography . . v. 10 and 25 of 30-497
 — Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura Italiana . . v. 16 of 34-2507
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres complètes . . v. 63, 66 of 34-4868
 — Washington, G. Writings . . v. 12 of 26-940
 — Webster, D. Works . . v. 6 of 30-704
 India. Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ali El-Mas'udi. Historical encyclopædia . . 28-38
 — Gholam Hussein-Khan. Mohamedan power in . . 28-186
 India. Muir, J. Sanskrit texts on the religion and institutions of . . 32-929
 — — Zein-ud-deen. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen . 28-39
 India directory. J. James and D. Moore . . 1-42
 Indians. Taopi and his friends . . 26-549
 Indigenous races of the earth. J. C. Nott, and G. R. Gliddon . . 29-278
 Inductive philosophy. Powell, B. Essays on the spirit of . . 11-80
 Industrial and financial resources of the United States. S. Hallett . . 1-188
 Industrial arts. Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of . . 6-901
 Industrial exhibitions. Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts . . 6-901
 Infidelity. Crichton, A. Converts from . . 30-90
 — Laforet, N. J. Principal causes of . . 32-2414
 Infusoria. Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond life . . 9-629
 Ingegneri, G. See Porta, G. B., p. 470.
 Ingelow, J. Mopsa, the fairy . . 18-1572
 Innocents abroad, the. S. L. Clemens . . 29-135
 Inquiry into the difference of style in ancient glass painting. C. Winston . . 5-189
 Inquisition. Fatti attenenti all' inquisizione . 32-1281
 Insanity. American journal of . . 10-612
 — Delepiere, O. Les fous litteraires . . 21-61
 — — L' histoire litteraire des fous . . 21-61
 — Pinel, T. L' alienation mentale . . 34-4902
 — Winslow, F. Plea of insanity in criminal cases . . v. 42 of 2-55
 Insecte. l'. J. Michelet . . 34-3583
 Insurance. Chisholm, D. Commutation tables . . 1-257
 — — Smith, J. V. C., and J. H. Griscom. Physical indications of longevity . . 10-649
 Intelligence of animals. E. Menault . . 9-581
 Interest tables, Breban's . . 1-262
 Interoceanic canals and railways. Squier, E. G. States of Central America . . 26-339
 — — Nicaragua and the interoceanic canal . . 26-224
 — — Trautwine, J. C. Rough notes for an exploration for an interoceanic canal route . 26-278
 Into the light. C. A. Ogden . . 18-1573
 Intolerance. Clarke, T. History of . . 32-1279
 Intraocular tumors. H. Knapp . . 10-921
 Introductio ad prudentiam. T. Fuller . . 33-415
 Invention and discovery. Curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 . . 6-866
 Invention. Spence, W. Specification of patent for . . 2-379
 Inventions. Smith, J. The mechanic; or, compendium of practical inventions . . 6-900
 Investor's monthly manual; in connection with the Economist. v. 2, 3. L., 1866, 7. 2 v. 4^o . . 1-526
 Ireland. S. W. H. Chalcographimania; or, the portrait-collector and printseller's chronicle, with infatuations of every description: a humorous poem. By Satiricus Sculptor. L., 1814. 8^o . . 23-983
 Ireland. Crumpe, S. Means of providing employment for people of . . 2-948
 — Cusack, M. F. Patriot's history of . . 27-1430
 — Harris, W. Hibernica; historical pieces relating to . . 27-1454
 — History of public records . . 27-1456
 — Mason, W. S. Statistical survey of . . 27-578
 — Reports of commissioners of the endowed schools. Dub., 1857, 8. 4 v. 1^o . . 18-505
 — Seward, W. W. Hibernian gazetteer . . 25-58
 — Whiteside, J. Life and death of the Irish parliament . . 27-1551
 Ireland's recovery. J. Locke . . 27-166
 Irish archivist. See History, position, etc., of public records.
 Irish bards. J. C. Walker . . 22-1264
 Irish discontent, Saxon's remedy for . . 27-1525

- Irish ethnology. G. Ellis . . . 27^a-1482
 Irish language. Marcel, J. J. Alphabet Irlandais . . . 34-4563
 Irish literature. Walker, J. C. Irish bards . . . 22-1264
 Irish question. Saxon's remedy for Irish discontent . . . 27^a-1525
 Irish watering places. A. Knox . . . 27^a-674
 Iron and steel. Kohn, F. Manufacture of . . . 6-977
 Iron mask. Ellis, G. A. True history of the state prisoner . . . 30-706
 Iron metallurgy. H. S. Osborn . . . 6-511
 Islamism. See Mohammedanism.
 Isle of Wight. Adams, W. H. D. Beauties of . . . 27^a-896
 — Cooke, W. New picture of . . . 27^a-910
 — Hillier, G. Detention of Charles I in . . . 27^a-558
 — Mudie, R. Past and present condition and future prospects of . . . 27^a-911
 — Venable, E. Guide to . . . 27^a-572
 Italian language. Feller, F. E. Dizionario italiano-tesesco . . . 34-2015
 — Ronna, A. Dizionario italiano-francese . . . 34-2960
 Italian literature. Fontanini, G. Bibliotheca Italiana . . . 21-172
 — Gamba, B. Delle novelle Italiane . . . 21-171
 — Melze, G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi . . . 21-223
 — Monti, L. Italian reader . . . 34-2702
 — Ruscelli, G. I fiori delle rime de' poeti illustri . . . 34-2535
 Italy. Channing, B. H. Sunny skies . . . 27^a-829
 — Hawthorne, S. Notes in . . . 27^a-966
 — Leti, G. Italia regnante . . . 34-2533
 — Taine, H. Voyage en Italie . . . 34-5549
 — — Italy, Florence, and Venice . . . 27^a-882
 — Wordsworth, C. Religion in Italy . . . 27^a-652
 Italy in 1859. Miller, J. de. The dodge club . . . 27^a-838
 Jack of all trades. C. Reade . . . 18-2585
 Jackson, A. New treatise on the due observation of the sabbath. Aberdeen, 1778. . . 32-353
 Jackson, J. Witness of the spirit; sermons preached before the university of Oxford. L., 1854 . . . 32-265
 Jahr, G. H. G. Hull's Jahr; a new manual of homœopathic practice. Ed., with notes, etc., by F. G. Snelling. N. Y., 1867, 8. 2 v. 8° . . . 10-926
 Jamaica. Marly; or, a planter's life in . . . 27^a-404
 — Thome, J. A., and J. H. Kimball. Six months tour in . . . 26^a-422
 James, H. Secret of Swedenborg; an elucidation of his doctrine of the divine natural humanity. B., 1869. 8° . . . 32-1296
 James, J. System of exchange with almost all parts of the world; to which is added the India directory, for purchasing the drugs and spices of the East Indies. N. Y., 1800. . . 1-42
 Janeway, J. J. Internal evidence of the holy bible; or, the bible proved from its own pages to be a divine revelation. Ph., 1845 . . . 32-455
 Jannet, P. See Querard, J. M., p. 488.
 Janus. See Pope and the council.
 Jāny Muhammad Asāad. See Practical philosophy.
 Japanese language. Alcock, R. Familiar dialogues in . . . 22-8
 Jardine, A. See Orr's circle of the sciences, p. 432.
 Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts; the experiences and observations of an American amateur in Europe. N. Y., 1869 . . . 5-395
 Jaufry the knight. See Geoffrey.
 Jaws. Garretson, J. E. Diseases and surgery of . . . 10-905
 Jehan, L. F. Dictionnaire de linguistique et de philologie comparee; histoire de toutes les langues mortes et vivantes, ou traité complet d'idiomographie; précédé d'un essai sur le rôle du langage dans l'évolution de l'intelligence. P., 1858. 4° . . . 34-4981
 Jeremiah; with notes. H. Cowles . . . 32-2373
 Jervis, J. See St. Vincent, J. J., earl of, p. 516.
 Jessy Bell, and other poems. M. St. Aubyn . . . 23-1053
 Jesuit conspiracy. A. Leone . . . 32-836
 Jesus of Nazareth. L. Abbott . . . 32-2219
 Jewels from the quarry of the mind. J. H. Head . . . 23-1054
 Jewish and heathen authors. R. Gray . . . 32-934
 Jewish witnesses that Jesus is the Christ. R. H. Herschell . . . 32-146
 Jewry, M. Warne's model cookery and housekeeping book. L., 1868. 8° . . . 6-202
 Jews. Bonar, A. A., and R. M. McCheyne. Mission of inquiry to . . . 32-1476
 — Fraser, R. W. Sketches of the rites of . . . 32-840
 — Lectures on . . . 32-460
 — See Pentateuch.
 Jilt, the. Mrs. G. Smythies . . . 18-130
 Joe and the Howards; or, "aimed with eyes." By Carl . . . 18-1685
 Joe Miller's jests, with copious additions. Ed. by F. Bellew. N. Y., 1865 . . . 33-502
 John and the demijohn. J. M. Wright . . . 18-4250
 John Ploughman's talk. C. H. Spurgeon . . . 33-906
 Johnson, J. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor; with an account of the origin of printing. L., 1824. 2 v. . . . 21-65
 Jonathan Ben Uzziel. See Targums, p. 575.
 Jones, C. H. Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders. Ph., 1868. 8° . . . 10-922
 Jones, G. History of ancient America anterior to the time of Columbus; proving the identity of the aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites, and the introduction of Christianity by St. Thomas; Tyrian era. L., 1848. 8° . . . 26^a-598
 Jones, H. The perfect man; or, Jesus an example of godly life. B., 1869 . . . 32-1866
 Jones, H. B. Life and letters of M. Faraday. Ph., 1870. 2 v. 8° . . . 30-2459
 Jones, John. Attempts in verse. See Southey, R., p. 552.
 Jones, Joshua. English grammar; a brief analysis of the English language, and a practical system of etymology and syntax. West Chester, 1833, 4. 2 v. . . . 22-150
 Jones, T. Percy. [Pseud.] See Aytoun, W. E.
 Jones, W. Lectures on the figurative language of the holy scripture. Ph., 1818. 8° . . . 32-114
 Joshua. Bush, G. Notes on . . . 32-527
 Josse, A. L. Grammar of the Spanish language; with practical exercises. Revised, amended, etc., by F. Sales. B., 1850. 8° . . . 22-155
 Judges. Bush, G. Notes on . . . 32-527
 Judson, A. H. Knowles, J. D. Memoir of . . . 30-667
 Jüdischen literatur. F. Fürst . . . 21-44
 Jumping frog, the celebrated. S. L. Clemens . . . 18-3868
 Junius Americanus. See Webster, D., p. 628.
 Junot, L. P. [Duchesse d'Abrantès.] Mémoires, ou souvenirs historiques sur Napoléon, la révolution, le directoire, le consulat, l'empire et la restauration. P., 1835. 12 v. 8° . . . 27^a-1762
 Juntine typography. Bandini, A. M. De Florentina iuntarum typographia . . . 21-59
 Juryman's monitor. Cries of blood . . . 2-170
 Juventus mundi. W. E. Gladstone . . . 22-1062
 K., E. D. See Master and pupil . . . 18-2123
 Kaltschmidt, J. H. Kurzgefasstes vollständiges stamm und sinnverwandtschaftliches gesammterwörterbuch der Deutschen sprache aus allen ihren mundarten und mit allen fremdwörtern. Leip., 1834. 4° . . . 34-2416
 Kane, E. K. Godfrey, W. C. Biography of . . . 29^a-325
 Kate Kennedy. C. J. Newby . . . 18-1710
 Keach, B. Travels of true godliness; with notes, and a memoir of the author, by H. Malcom. Ph., 1854 . . . 32-400

- Kellogg, E. Elm island series. (1) Lion Ben of Elm island . . . 18-4259
 — (2) Charlie Bell . . . 18-4171
 — (3) The ark of Elm island . . . 18-4260
 — (4) Boy farmers of Elm island . . . 18-4261
 Kelty, M. A. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. B., 1853 . . . 83-701
 — Visiting my relations, and its results . . . 18-3965
 Kemp, G. Description of certain dry processes in photography. L., 1863 . . . 6-871
 Kemplay, C. Comets: their constitution and phases; being an attempt to explain the phenomena on known principles of physical laws. L., 1859. 8° . . . 12-37
 Kemptions, the. By H. K. P. . . . 18-3063
 Kennedy, E. S. Thoughts on being; suggested by meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal. L., 1850. 8° . . . 15-293
 Kenrick, W. New dictionary of the English language: to which is prefixed a rhetorical grammar. L., 1773. 4° . . . 22-360
 Kent. Excursions in the county of . . . 27-971
 Knyes, F. Evan Dale . . . 18-1040
 Kidneys. Goodfellow, S. J. "Bright's disease" and dropsy of . . . 10-908
 Kimball, R. B. To-day: a romance . . . 18-1745
 King, A. Memoir of George D. Boardman, late missionary to Burmah. B., 1834 . . . 30-288
 King, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. L., 1864. 8° . . . 32-1913
 Kingsley, H. Hetty . . . 18-4248
 — Stretton . . . 18-4242
 Kingsford, J. The soprano: a musical story . . . 18-4289
 Kinzie, J. A. Walter Ogilby . . . 18-4253
 Kistner, O. Buddha and his doctrines: a bibliographical essay. L., 1869. 8° . . . 21-67
 Kit Kelvin's kernels. J. Canning . . . 18-1791
 Knapp, H. Treatise on intraocular tumors. Trans. by S. Cole. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 10-921
 Kneeland, A. See Bible, [new testament.]
 Knewstubb, I. Confutations of monstrous and horrible heresies taught by H[enry] N[ichols], and embraced of a number who call themselves the family of love. L., 1579 . . . 32-332
 Knight, C. Gems; or, device book. L. 8° . . . 5-830
 — Studies of Shakspeare. L., 1850. 8° . . . 24-246
 Knighthood. Melzi. G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi . . . 21-223
 Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Ann H. Judson; with a history of the American baptist mission in the Burman empire, continued to the present time. B., 1844 . . . 30-667
 Knox, A. Irish watering places; their climate, scenery and accommodations; with analyses of mineral springs, by Dr. R. Kane. Dub., 1845 . . . 27-674
 Knox, J. S. Mediator of the new covenant: a series of sermons on the sacrificial and mediatorial character of the Saviour as revealed in the epistle to the Hebrews. Dub., 1835. 8° . . . 32-636
 Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufacture; with reports on iron and steel in the Paris exhibition of 1867; reviews of the manufacture in 1867-68; and descriptions of the principal iron and steel works. L. 4° . . . 6-977
 Königsmark. G. H. Boker . . . 23-1052
 Kosmos. F. H. A. von Humboldt . . . 34-2464
 Koster, J. G. Our first families . . . 18-2402
 Kraft, I. E. See Nyerup, R.
 Krummacher, F. W. An autobiography; edited by his daughter. Trans. by M. G. Easton; with preface by J. Cairns. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 30-1523
 L. C. H. See Laure.
 Labor. Courtauld, G. Equitable associations of capital and labor . . . 2-635
 Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages; also, a descriptive notice of modern weapons. Trans. by C. Boutell. N. Y., 1870 . . . 27-3371
 Lacroix, P. Les arts au moyen âge et à l'époque de la renaissance. P., 1869. 8° . . . 5-43
 La Fontaine, J. Contes et nouvelles en vers. L. . . . 34-3504
 Lage der arbeitenden klasse in England. F. Engels . . . 34-516
 Lake shore series. See Adams, W. T.
 Lakes. Meade, G. C. Survey of the north and northwest lakes . . . 6-963
 Lamb, R. Journal of occurrences of the late American war, from its commencement to the year 1788. Dub., 1809. 8° . . . 26-126
 Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. E. P. Hood . . . 32-1727
 Land and its story. N. C. Burt . . . 32-1713
 Lander, S. W. Spectacles for little eyes. B., 1862 . . . 26-410
 Landor, W. S. Forster, J. Biography of . . . 30-1821
 Landscape-gardening. Gerardin, R. L. Essay on . . . 5-345
 Landsdowne, G. Granville, Lord. (Sanford's British poets) . . . 23-293
 Lang, O. Improvements in naval architecture. Woolwich, 1853. 8° . . . 6-681
 Langdon, S. Observations on the revelation of Jesus Christ to St. John and on the more obscure prophecies. Worcester, 1791. 8° . . . 32-422
 Lange, J. P. Commentary on the epistle to the Romans by J. P. Lange and F. R. Fay. Trans. by J. F. Hurst; with additions by P. Schaff and M. B. Riddle. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 32-2030
 — Proverbs of Solomon, theologically and homiletically expounded by O. Zöckler. Trans. and edited by C. A. Aiken. Ecclesiastes; or, Koheleth; by O. Zöckler. Edited, with annotations, etc., by T. Lewis. Trans. by W. Wells. Song of Solomon; by O. Zöckler. Trans. from the German, with additions, by W. H. Green. N. Y., 1870. 8° . . . 32-20254
 Language. Common writing . . . 22-124
 — Enslin, T. C. F. Bibliotheca philologica . . . 31-43
 — Jehan, L. F. Dictionnaire de linguistique . . . 34-4981
 Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. N. Y., 1870 . . . 28-267
 La Place, P. S. de. Essai philosophique sur les probabilités. P., 1825. 8° . . . 34-4792
 Lardner, D. See Euclid.
 La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Maxims and moral reflections; with a memoir of the author by the Chevalier de Chatelain. L., 1868 . . . 32-499
 — Mémoires. P., 1804 . . . 34-4313
 La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 1795-7. P., l'an 7. 8 v. 8° . . . 34-4309
 La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. de. Mémoires. 10 ed. P., 1861. 2 v. . . . 34-3482
 La Salle, R. C. de. Sparks, J. Life of. [S. A. B. 11] . . . 30-497
 La Serna, C. A. S. de, catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de. Brussels, 1803. 5 v. in 4. 8° . . . 21-358
 — Dictionnaire bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle. Brussels, 1805-7. 3 v. 8° . . . 21-104
 — Historical essay on printing. New Castle, 1819. 8° . . . 21-541
 Last day of a condemned man. V. Hugo . . . 2-730
 Latin language and literature. Posselius, J. Familiarum colloquiorum libellus . . . 34-366
 — Ross, J. Onomasia . . . 22-232
 — See Roman poets.
 Latrobe, J. H. B. Hints for six months in Europe; being the programme of a tour in 1868. Ph., 1869 . . . 27-744

- Latter struggles. G. Miller . . . 30-649
 Laure; the history of a blighted life. By L. C. H. . . 18-4254
 Lavenue, L. S. Gaston Bligh . . . 18-1813
 Law. Bishop, J. P. First book of the law . . . 2-7
 — Wooddesson, R. Law of England . . . v. 38 of 2-55
 Law and lawyers; curious facts and characteristic sketches. Ph., 1869 . . . 33-999
 Lawn and shade trees. Elliott, F. R. Trees and shrubs . . . 4-221
 Laws of man's nature and development. H. G. Atkinson, and H. Martineau . . . 10-915
 Lawson, G. Diseases and injuries of the eye; their medical and surgical treatment. Ph., 1869 . . . 10-608
 Lay of Havelock the Dane. Skeat, W. W., (ed.) [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 4] v. 3 of 22-1044
 Lea, H. C. Studies in church history; The rise of the temporal power; Benefit of clergy; Excommunication. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 32-2214
 Leading cases. Smith, J. W. Selection of . . . v. 43, 4 of 2-55
 Le Chatelier, L. Railway economy; use of counter-pressure steam in the locomotive engine as a brake. Trans. by L. D. B. Gordon. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 6-124
 Lucky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8° . . . 32-1774
 Lectures on the Jews. Ph., 1840 . . . 32-460
 Lectures on the points in controversy between Romanists and protestants. Ph., 1840 . . . 32-462
 Lectures delivered before the Lowell institute by members of the Mass. historical society on the early history of Massachusetts. B., 1869. 8° . . . 26-612
 Lee, F. G., (ed.) Directorium Anglicanum; being a manual of directions for the right celebration of the holy communion, for the saying of matins and even song, and for the performance of other rites and ceremonies according to the ancient use of the church of England. L., 1865. 8° . . . 32-2530
 Legal tender paper money. E. G. Spaulding . . . 1-87
 Legends of fairy land. A. Bache . . . 18-238
 Leifchild, J. Remarkable facts; illustrative and confirmatory of different portions of holy scripture. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-500
 Leigh, H. S. Carols of cockayne. L., 1869 . . . 23-998
 Leinster. Cromwell, T. Excursions in . . . 27-970
 Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's ballads. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 23-973
 Le Long, J. Bibliotheca sacra, seu syllabus omnium ferne sacrae scripturae editionum ac versionum. Recensuit et castigavit C. F. Boernerus. Lips., 1709. 2 v. . . . 21-69
 — Bibliothèque historique de la France, contenant le catalogue des ouvrages imprimés et manuscrits qui traitent de l'histoire de ce Royaume ou qui y ont rapport. P., 1768-78. 5 v. f° . . . 21-654
 — et C. F. Boerner. Bibliotheca sacra post Jacobi Le Long et C. F. Boernerii iteratas curas ordipe disposita, emendata, suppleta continuata ab A. G. Masch. Halae, 1778-85. 2 pts. in 5 v. in 2. 4° . . . 21-357
 Lemare, P. A. See Théry, A., p. 584.
 Lennox, L'd W. Physical education. L., 1863 . . . 10-405
 Leone, A. Jesuit conspiracy; the secret plan of the order, with a preface by V. Considérant. L., 1848 . . . 32-836
 Leonora Casaloni. T. A. Trollope . . . 18-2308
 Leti, G. L'Italia regnante ò vero nova descrizione dello stato presente di tutti prencipati, e repubbliche d'Italia. Geneva, 1675. 2 v. . . . 34-2533

- Letters from the Danube. J. P. Simpson . . . 27-233
 Letters from the east. W. C. Bryant . . . 28-289
 Letters of Peregrine Pickle. G. P. Upton . . . 33-604
 Lettres historiques et édifiantes. F. d'A. de Main-tenon . . . 34-3577
 Leviticus. Blunt, H. Exposition of . . . 32-2217
 — Bush, G. Notes on . . . 32-520
 Lexicon bibliographicum. Haji Khalfa . . . 21-322
 Lewes, G. H. Rose, Blanche and Violet . . . 18-1795
 Liber de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. J. Trittenheim . . . 21-99
 Liberty. Clarke, S. Remarks on "Philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty" . . . 32-2181
 — Clarke, T. History of intolerance . . . 32-1279
 — Lieber, F. Civil liberty . . . 2-772
 — See Free; Political science and politics.
 Libraries. Balbi, A. Bibliothèques de Vienne . . . 21-6
 — Botfield, B. Cathedral libraries of England . . . 21-96
 — Delandine, A. F. Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de la Lyon . . . 21-41
 — Ebert, F. A. Bildung des bibliothekars . . . 21-31
 — Edwards, E. Free town libraries . . . 21-175
 — Mullins, J. D. Free libraries . . . 21-81
 — Schrettinger, M. Handbuch der bibliothekwissenschaft . . . 21-260
 Libri, G. Catalogue of collection of splendid manuscripts chiefly upon vellum, sold by auction, 1859; catalogue of choice portion of library; catalogue of reserved and most valuable portion of library, prices and purchasers names to the three preceding sales; catalogue of mathematical, historical, bibliographical, and miscellaneous portion of library, sold by auction, 1861; catalogue of collection of objects of art and vertu, sold by auction, 1864. L., 1859-64. 6 v. in 7. 8° . . . 21-324
 Life estates. Bisset, A. Law of . . . v. 42 of 2-55
 Light. Algarotti, F. Dialogues on . . . 11-7
 — Hardy, R. W. H. Incidental remarks on some properties of . . . 11-140
 Lights and shadows of a pastor's life. S. H. Elliott . . . 18-1002
 Lightning express. W. T. Adams . . . 18-4125
 Lillywhite, F. Guide to cricketers. L. . . . 20-242
 Limitation. Blanshard, W. Treatise on the statutes of . . . v. 1 of 2-55
 Limitation of actions. J. J. Wilkinson . . . v. 1 of 2-55
 Linton, E. L. Ourselves; a series of essays on women. L., 1869 . . . 33-873
 Lion Ben of Elm island. E. Kellogg . . . 18-4259
 Literary and theological review; conducted by L. Woods, jr. v. 1-6. N. Y., 1834. 8° . . . 32-1538
 Literary gazette; a journal of belles-lettres, arts, politics, etc., 1817-45. L. 29 v. 4° . . . 17-488
 Literature. Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings from the harvest fields of . . . 33-866
 — Critical review . . . 17-176
 — Literary gazette . . . 17-488
 — Royal society of literature, transactions . . . 22-598,9
 — Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Literature of society . . . 22-1277
 — Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth . . . 22-1279
 Lithography. Rancourt, A. Manual of . . . 6-902
 Lithology. Cotta, B. v. Treatise on . . . 9-324
 Litteraturlexicon. R. Nyerup and I. E. Kraft . . . 21-340
 Little boy's story. J. Gouraud . . . 18-1244
 Little Charlie's life. C. J. Young . . . 30-682
 Little gentleman in green. G. H. Hepworth . . . 18-1918
 Little Spaniard. H. P. H. Nowell . . . 18-4098
 Littré, E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. P., 1864. 8° . . . 34-4591
 Liturgy; or, order of Christian worship, prepared and published by the direction and for the use of the German reformed church in the U. S. Ph., 1858. 8° . . . 32-22

- Livermore, G. Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. B., 1863. 8° 2-769
- Liverpool to St. Louis. N. Hall . . . 26^b-241
- Living. Welch, F. G. Philosophy of true living . . . 33-865
- Living questions of the age. J. B. Walker . . . 32-1771
- Living writers of the south. J. W. Davidson . . . 30-2463
- Local names. Morris, R. Etymology . . . 22-172
- Locke, J. Ireland's recovery; or, excessive emigration and its reparative agencies in Ireland; with appendix containing useful information and numerous statistical tables. L., 1854. 8° 27^b-166
- Locomotives. Le Chatelier, L. Railway economy . . . 6-124
- Lodging houses of the metropolis. G. Glover . . . 2-667
- Logan, M. C. Artist's dream . . . 18-4071
- Logan, Olive. Before the footlights and behind the scenes: a book about "the show business" in all its branches. Ph., 1870. 8° 24-247
- Women and theatres. N. Y., 1869 . . . 33-1404
- Logarithms. Vega, G. v. Tables . . . 14-200
- Logic. Biakely, R. Essay on . . . 15-58
- Fraser, A. C. Archbishop Whately and the restoration of the study of . . . 15-31
- London. Dodd, G. Days at the factories . . . 6-839
- Glover, G. Lodging houses of . . . 2-667
- Greenwood, J. Seven curses of . . . 2-1041
- Practical mechanic's journal scientific record of exhibition of 1862 in . . . 6-989
- Rush, R. Residence at the court of . . . 27^b-19
- London catalogue of books published in Great Britain; with their sizes, prices, and publisher's names, with indexes, (1800-1851.) L., 1818-53. 9 v. 8° . . . 21-288
- See English catalogue, page 190.
- London institution, catalogue of the library; with an account of the establishment; an account of the tracts and pamphlets; the charter, act for increase of income, list of officers. &c. L., 1835-52. 4 v. 8° . . . 21-146
- Londonderry. Colby, T. Ordnance survey of . . . 27^b-1232
- Longevity. Long livers . . . 10-98
- Smith, J. V. C., and J. H. Griscom. Physical indications of . . . 10-649
- Longman's list of new works and new editions. 1810-64. L. 6 v. f° . . . 21-645
- Loomis, L. C. Mizpah, friends at prayer. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-980
- Lord, C. E. Evidences of natural and revealed theology. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 32-506
- Lord, J. Ancient states and empires, for colleges and schools. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 29^a-147
- Lorgues, R. de. Life of Christopher Columbus: compiled by J. J. Barry. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 30-311
- Lorimer, J. G. Historical sketch of the protestant church of France; with parallel notices of the church of Scotland. Ph., 1842 . . . 32-945
- Lorimer, M. Among the trees: a journal of walks in the woods, and flower hunting through field and by brook. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 9-106
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1869. 8° . . . 26^a-619
- Lost in the jungle. P. Du Chaillu . . . 28^b-612
- Lost manuscript. G. Freytag . . . 18-4243
- Lost principle. J. Scott . . . 26^a-664
- Louis XIV. Galerie de l'ancienne cour . . . 34-4080
- Louis XV. Galerie de l'ancienne cour . . . 34-4080
- Louise Marie de France. [Mother Térèse de St. Augustin.] Life of, by the author of "Tales of Kirkbeck." L., 1869 . . . 30-1574
- Love. M. J. Michelet . . . 33-881
- Love and liberty. A. Dumas . . . 18-947
- Love, family of. See Knewstub, I.
- Lover, S. Treasure trove . . . 18-1948
- Low, C. R. Tales of old ocean. Ph., 1869 . . . 29^b-328
- Low, D. Inquiry into the nature of the simple bodies of chemistry. L., 1844. 8° . . . 8-125
- Loyson, C. Discourses on various occasions. Trans. by L. W. Bacon; with a biographical sketch. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2497
- Luck and pluck. H. Alger, jr. . . . 18-4069
- Lucky penny. Mrs. S. C. Hall . . . 18-1331
- Lully, Raymond, esprit de. [See Hauteville, N. de] . . . 34-4405
- Lusitanian. See Portuguese.
- Luther, M. Fick, H. Life and deeds of . . . 30-1843
- Lyndesay, Sir David. Works, and satire of the three estates. [E. E. T. S. pt. 37] v. 21 of 22-1043
- Lyons. Delandine, A. F. Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de . . . 21-41
- Mabel's progress. Mrs. T. A. Trollope . . . 18-4032
- M'Cabe, J. D. Planting the wilderness . . . 18-4295
- McGill, W. Practical essay on the death of Jesus Christ; containing the history and the doctrine of His death. E., 1796. 8° . . . 32-333
- Macgregor, D. Shepherd of Israel; or, illustrations of the inner life. N. Y., 1870 . . . 32-502
- Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe . . . 32-404
- McClintock, J. See Wakeley, J. B.
- McCoy, F. Contributions to British palæontology. Camb., 1854. 8° . . . 9-265
- Macdonald, D. G. F. Estate management. L., 1869. 8° . . . 33-315
- Macdonald, G. David Elginbrod . . . 18-4255
- Macgregor, A. L. The professor's wife . . . 18-1971
- Machinery. Mechanics' magazine. . . . 0-882
- Taffe, A. Application des principes de mécanique . . . 6-429
- Mackay, A. Facts and dates; or, the leading events in sacred and profane history, and the principal facts in the various physical sciences; the memory being aided by a simple and natural method. E., 1869 . . . 33-631
- McLaurin, John. Essays on happiness, Christian piety, prejudices against the gospel, and the scripture doctrine of grace. Ph. . . . 32-1407
- MacMullen, J. History of Canada, from the discovery to the present time. L. and Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 26^a-472
- Macnish, R. The philosophy of sleep. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1834 . . . 15-156
- Macvicar, J. G. The first lines of science simplified, and the structure of molecules attempted. E., 1860. 8° . . . 11-45
- Mademoiselle fifty millions. C. de C. de. Saint Mars . . . 18-4249
- Madagascar. W. Hamond . . . 28^b-62
- Magasin pittoresque; sous la direction de E. Char-ton. P., 1867. 8. 2 v. 8° . . . 34-4980
- Magic. Salverte, E. Sciences occultes . . . 11-73
- Maid-servants. Motherly, M. Hints to . . . 33-398
- Maine. Sullivan, J. History of district of . . . 26^a-198
- Maintenon, F. d'A. de. Conseils et instruction aux demoiselles pour leur conduite dans le monde; avec une introduction et des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1857. 2 v. . . . 34-3576
- Entretiens sur l'éducation des filles avec un commentaire et des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1854 . . . 34-3578
- Lettres historiques et édifiantes adressées aux dames de Saint Louis; avec des notes par T. Lavallée. P., 1856. 2 v. . . . 34-3577
- Malabar. Day, F. Fishes of . . . 9-1263
- Malcom, H. See Keach, B.
- Malone, E. Catalogue of early English poetry and other miscellaneous works illustrating the British drama preserved in the Bodleian library. Oxf., 1836. f° . . . 21-643

- Mammalia. Schinz, H. R. *Naturgeschichte und abbildungen der säugethiere*. 34-2474
- Man and his dwelling place: an essay towards the interpretation of nature. N. Y., 1859 15-44
- Man in genesis and in geology. J. P. Thompson 9-344
- Man, observations on. D. Hartley 15-259
- Man: where, whence, and whither. D. Page 9-736
- Man, as known to us theologically and geologically. E. Nares 32-2534
- Mangin, A. *The desert world*. L., 1869. 8° 9-1014
- *Mysteries of the ocean*. L., 1868. 8° 9-1015
- Mann, Sir H. Walpole, H. *Letters to* 27-1198, 1200
- Mannerling, May. [Pseud.] See Nowell, H. P. H.
- Manning, A. *Spanish barber* 18-2052
- Man's nature and development. H. G. Atkinson and H. Martineau 10-915
- Mansfield, L. W. *Up-country letters*. N. Y., 1852 33-501
- See Hammond, S. H., p. 257.
- Mansion, L. *Letters upon the art of miniature painting*. L. 5-178
- Mantell, G. A. *Thoughts on a pebble; or, a first lesson in geology*. L., 1849 9-345
- Manure. Peters, R. *Plaster of Paris applied as* 4-33
- See Earth-closets.
- Manuscripts. *Critical essay on Arabic and Persian* 25-43
- Delandine, A. F. *Manuscripts de la bibliothèque de Lyon* 21-41
- Dibdin, T. F. *Bibliographical decameron* 21-191
- Ebert, F. A. *Zur handschriftenkunde* 21-31
- Manuscritto del vicecurato. G. Carcano 84-2540
- Manuzio, P. *Lettere di copiate sugli autografi esistenti nella biblioteca ambrosiana*. P., 1834. 8° 21-49
- Maps. De Morgan, A. *Gnomic projection of the sphere* 12-18
- Marancour, L. M. de. *Echoes of the vatican*. Dub., 1868 27-968
- Marcel, J. J. *Alphabet-irlandais; précédé d'une notice historique, littéraire et typographique*. P. An 12. 8° 84-4563
- March, F. A. *Parser and analyzer, for beginners; with diagrams and suggestive pictures*. N. Y., 1869 22-166
- Marcus. See Possibility of limiting populousness, p. 471.
- Margaret and her bridesmaids. J. C. Stretton 18-2069
- Margaret Denzil's history. F. Greenwood 18-2068
- Margaret: Life in a prairie home. — Bright 18-2067
- Marlitt, E. *Countess Gisela*. 18-4227
- Marly; or, a planter's life in Jamaica. Glasgow, 1828. 8° 27-404
- Marriage. *Single blessedness* 33-408
- Wells, S. R. *Wedlock; or, the right relation of the sexes* 33-386
- Willard, E. O. G. *Sexology* 10-919
- Marryat, Fl. *Véronique* 18-4258
- Marsh, C. C. *Theory and practice of bank book-keeping and joint stock accounts; exemplified in a set of bank books*. N. Y., 1866. 8° 1-530
- Marshall, E. C. *Ancestry of General Grant, and their contemporaries*. N. Y., 1869 30-1527
- Martin, E. W. *Secrets of the great city; a work descriptive of New York city*. N. Y., 1869. 8° 26-517
- Martineau, H. See Atkinson, H. G.
- Martyrs. Fox, J. *English martyrology* 32-842
- Mary, Queen of Scots. Chasles, P. *Etudes sur Marie Stuart* 34-5421
- Mascardi, A. *La congiura del conte Gio Lvgi de Fieschi*. Milano, 1629 34-2539
- Masch, A. G. See Le Long, J.
- Mason, W. S. *Statistical account or parochial survey of Ireland*. Dub., 1814-19. 3 v. 8° 27-578
- Massachusetts. *Lectures on the early history of* 26-612
- Massachusetts general hospital. *Some account of* 10-79
- Massachusetts state lunatic hospital at Worcester, reports and other documents, to 1845, inclusive. B. 8° 10-642
- Masses. Rossini, G. *Messe solennelle* 5-877
- Master-key to public offices. J. Boulger 2-238
- Mas'udi, El-. See Abu'lhasan Ali Ben Hosein Ben Ali El-Mas'udi.
- Materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacy. Griffith, R. E. *Universal formulary* 10-925
- Paine, W. *Concentrated medicines* 10-326
- Riley, J. C. *Materia medica* 10-910
- Ringer, I. S. *Handbook of therapeutics* 10-918
- Mathematical instruments. Bion, N. *Construction and uses of* 6-1035
- Mathematics. Butler, C. *Easy introduction to* 14-10
- Murhard, F. W. A. *Litteratur des mathematischen wissenschaften* 21-82
- Mathews, A. J. *Tea-table talk*. L., 1857. 2 v. 33-1405
- Matter. Burnett, C. M. *Philosophy of spirits in relation to* 11-347
- Matthioli, H. A. Ellis, G. A. *History of* 30-706
- Maurice, F. D. *Dialogues between a clergyman and a layman on family worship*. Cambridge and L., 1862 32-1743
- Maury, A. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
- May, C. L. *Sweet clover; or, Nelly Milton's house-keeping* 18-3077
- May, S. J. *Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict*. B., 1869 2-971
- May Bell, H. *Newbury* 18-2331
- May Coverley, the young dressmaker 18-2149
- Mayfield, Millie. *Wreath of rhymes*. Ph., 1869 23-155
- Maynard, W. *Enterprising impressario*. L., 1867 5-1090
- Meade, R. W. *Treatise on naval architecture and ship-building, or an exposition of the principles of naval construction*. Ph., 1869. 8° 6-654
- "Meadows of gold and mines of gems." See Abu'lhasan.
- Mechanic; or, compendium of practical inventions. J. Smith 6-900
- Mechanics. Brunton, R. *Compendium of* 6-824
- Buckmaster, J. C. *Mechanical physics* 11-9
- Fischer, E. G. *Lehrbuch der mechanischen naturlehre* 11-186
- Moseley, H. *Illustrations of* 11-51
- Taffe, A. *Application des principes de mécanique* 6-429
- Weisbach, J. *Handbuch der bergmaschinenmechanik* 6-454
- Mechanick exercises. J. Moxon 6-890
- Mechanics' magazine, museum, register, journal and gazette. v. 1-46. L., 1823-47. 8° 6-882
- Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip. H. J. Bigelow 10-315
- Medals. Donaldson, T. L. *Architecture of* 29-119
- Mediator of the new covenant. J. S. Knox 32-636
- Medical and surgical reporter. v. 19. Ph., 1868. 8° 10-898
- Medical properties and uses of concentrated medicines. W. Paine 10-326
- Medical tracts. v. p. 1827-52. 7 v. 8° 10-88
- Medicine. Bartholow, R. *Hypodermic medication* 10-917
- *Medical and surgical reporter* 10-898
- Meyer, M. *Electricity and practical m.* 10-900
- Niemeyer, F. von. *Text-book of practical m* 10-8

- Medicine. Paine, W. Principles and practice of medicine 10-339
- Mediterranean. Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the 27-127
- Meerman, G. Origines typographicae. Hague, 1785. 2 v. in 1. 4° 21-356
- Meigs, J. A. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
- Melancholy. Rogers, T. Disease of 33-287
- Melly, G. School experiences of a fag at a private and a public school. L., 1854 13-135
- Melze, G. Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi Italiani. Milano, 1838. 8° 21-223
- Membrana tympani. A. Politzer 10-903
- Mémoires bibliographiques et littéraires. A. F. Delandine 21-40
- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals, with illustrative anecdotes. N. Y., 1869 9-581
- Mendham, J. Index librorum prohibitorum a Sixto V., Papa, confectus et publicatus: at verò a successoribus ejus in sede Romana suppressus. L., 1835. 4° 21-353
- Menet, J. Practical hints on teaching. L., 1868 13-146
- Mens corporis. F. H. Elwin 15-124
- Mensuration. Cowley, J. L. Illustration and mensuration of solid geometry 14-502
- Mental science. Beecher, C. E. Common sense applied to religion 32-900
- The people as interpreters of the bible 32-669
- Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good 15-253
- Fearn, J. Physiology of mind 15-355
- Mill, J. Analysis of human mind 15-350
- Merchant ship owner. O. Pope 1-57
- Merlin; or, the early history of King Arthur. [E. T. S., pt. 36] v. 20 of 22-1043
- Messe solennelle. G. Rossini 5-877
- Metals. Pepper, J. H. Playbook of 8-53
- Metamorphoses. Ovidius Naso, P. 23-466
- Meta's faith. By author of St. Olave's 18-2199
- Meteorology. Forster, T. Atmospheric phenomena 11-26
- Guyot, A. Tables v. 1 of 11-188
- Peltier, A. Observations et recherches expérimentales 34-5540
- Zucher and Margollé. Meteors, aerolites, etc. 11-232
- Method of chymical nomenclature, proposed by De Morveau, Lavoisier, Bertholet, and De Fourcroy; with a new system of chymical characters, adapted to the nomenclature, by Hassenfratz and Adet. Trans. by J. St. John. L., 1788. 8° 8-127
- Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. N. Y., 1869 28-271
- Meusel, J. G., et al. Bibliotheca historica. Leip., 1782-1802. 11 v. 8° 21-79
- Meyer, M. Medical electricity in its relation to practical medicine. Trans., with additions, by W. A. Hammond. N. Y., 1869. 8° 10-900
- Michaud, L. G. See Biographie universelle.
- Michelet, J. The bird. L., 1869. 8° 9-745
- Love (L'Amour). Trans. by J. W. Palmer. N. Y., 1869 33-881
- Middle ages. Lacroix, P. Les art au moyen âge 5-42
- Midsummer night's dream, illustrations of the fairy mythology of. J. O. Halliwell 22-1075
- Midwifery. Braun, C. R. Convulsions of pregnancy, parturition and childbed 10-907
- Churchill, F. Manual for midwives 10-909
- Miege, G., and A. Boyer. Grammaire Angloisefrançoise; nouvelle édition, corrigée, réformée et augmentée par M. Flint. P., 1777 34-4732
- Military record of appointments in U. S. army. G. V. Henry 26-1062
- Military surgery. Hamilton, F. H. Treatise on 10-544
- Mill, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. L., 1869. 2 v. 8° 15-370
- Mill, J. S. Subjection of women. Ph., 1869 2-804
- Same. L., 1869 2-805
- Utilitarianism. 3d ed. L., 1867. 8° 15-352
- Mille, J. de. Cord and creese 18-2204
- Helena's household 18-3845
- Millenium. Berg, J. F. Second advent not premillennial 32-1717
- Miller, E. H. Royal road to fortune 18-2207
- Miller, E. P. How to bathe: a family guide for the use of water in preserving health and treating disease. N. Y., 1869 10-344
- Miller, G. Latter struggles in the journey of life; or, the afternoon of my days. E., 1833. 8° 30-649
- Miller, Samuel. Life of Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. Ph., 1869. 2 v. 8° 30-2451
- Miller, Rev. Samuel, D. D. Presbyterianism the truly primitive and apostolical constitution of the church of Christ. Ph., 1836 32-1448
- Primitive and apostolical order of the church of Christ vindicated. Ph., 1840 32-1401
- Miller, S. Life of 30-2451
- Miller, T. Fred and the gorillas 18-2209
- Mind. Atkinson, H. G., and H. Martineau. Man's nature and development 10-915
- Cheyne, J. Partial derangement of 32-618
- Elwin, F. H. Mens corporis: operations of the mind in sleep 15-124
- Fearn, J. Physiology of 15-355
- Rogers, T. Trouble of 33-287
- Mines. Patterson, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of California 26-568
- Miniature painting. Mansion, L. Letters upon 5-173
- Mining. Smyth, R. B. Gold fields and mineral districts 6-420
- Minister's wife. M. Oliphant 18-2388
- Ministry. Miller, S. Constitution and order of 32-1401
- See Clergymen; Homiletics; Preaching.
- Minnesota then and now. H. E. Bishop 23-80
- Miramichi. W. T. Savage 18-2214
- Miscellaneous observations in auctores veteres et recentiores cum notis et auctario variorum virorum doctorum. Amstelædani, 1732-45. 12 v. 21-114
- Missions. Ellis, H. W. Toils and triumphs 32-2494
- Knowles, J. D. Baptist mission to the Burman empire 30-667
- Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe 32-404
- Walker, S. A. Missions in western Africa 32-507
- Mitchell, S. A. New general atlas. Ph., 1869. f 25-362*
- Mizpah. L. C. Loomis 32-980
- Modern practice of the electric telegraph. F. L. Pope 6-903
- Mohammed Ali Hazin. Tarikh alihwal. L., 1831. 8° 34-2970
- Mohammed Ben Musa. See Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Musa.
- Mohammed Mohhsen. See Fani.
- Mohammed Sadik ben Mirza Mohammed Saleh Zobeiri Isfahani. Geographical works. Trans. by J. C., from the Persian MSS. of Sir. W. Ouseley. L., 1832. 8° 25-43
- Mohammedanism. Practical philosophy of 15-60
- Zein-ud-deen; Tohfut-ul-mujahideen 28-39
- Molecules. Macvicar, J. G. Structure of 11-45
- Mona, the vestal. A. H. Dorsey 18-909
- Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii. N. Y., 1870 27-2361
- Montalban. Mrs. R. Pacheco 18-4170
- Montgomery, G. W. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala, in Central America, in 1838. N. Y., 1839. 8° 26-94

- Monumental brasses. H. Haines . . . 5-191
Moon. Gumpach, J. v. Rotation of, in her axis . . . 12-69
Mopsa, the fairy. J. Ingelow . . . 18-1572
Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. F. G. Welch . . . 33-865
Moral reforms. A. C. Coxe . . . 32-1719
Moral science. Gros, J. D. Natural principles of rectitude . . . 15-32
— Nash, S. Morality and the state . . . 2-810
— Wollaston, W. Religion of nature . . . 15-348,9
Móralis. Boethius. De consolatione philosophiæ . . . 15-176
Morellius, J. Bibliotheca Maphæi Pinellii. Venice, 1787. 6 v. 8° . . . 21-80
Morentin, M. M. de. Tratado de la higiene ó sea, salud y enfermedad. L., 1864 . . . 34-28
Moriah; or, sketches of the rites of Israel. R. W. Fraser . . . 32-840
Morris, P. H. Evil effects of drunkenness physiologically explained. [See Bermingham, J.] . . . 30-354
Morris, R. Etymology of local names with an introduction to the relationship of languages; Teutonic names. L. . . . 22-172
Mortality. Beddoes, T. Premature mortality . . . 10-473
Mortimore, D. Globe within the sun our heaven. N. Y., 1869 . . . 32-2496
Moschus. [Pseud.] Poetical works. L., 1850. 2 v. . . . 23-162
Moseley, H. Illustrations of mechanics. L., 1839 . . . 11-51
Motherly, Mary. Hints to maid servants in small households, on manners, dress, and duties. L., 1859 . . . 33-398
Mouth. Garretson, J. E. Diseases and surgery of . . . 10-905
Moxon, Joseph. Mechanic dyalling; teaching any man unlearned in the mathematics to draw a true sun-dial on any given plane. L., 1683. Mechanic exercises; or, the doctrine of handy-works. L., 1677-83. 2 v. 4° . . . 6-890
Müldener, W. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica et œconomico-politica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht auf dem gebiete der gesammten geographie, statistik und der staatswissenschaften neu erschienenen bûcher. Göttingen, 1868 . . . 21-52
— Bibliotheca historica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht auf dem gebiete der gesammten geschichte neu erschienenen bûcher. Göttingen, 1866-68 . . . 21-53
— Bibliotheca mecanico-technologica et œconomica; oder systematisch geordnete übersicht aller der auf dem gebiete der mechanischen und technischen künste und gewerbe neu erschienenen bûcher. Göttingen, 1862 . . . 21-54
— Bibliotheca philologica; oder geordnete übersicht aller auf dem gebiete der classischen alterthumswissenschaft wie der alteren und neueren sprachwissenschaft neu erschienenen bûcher. Göttingen, 1868 . . . 21-55
Mule, the. Riley, H. Treatise on . . . 4-214
Muller, F. Catalogue de livres concernant l'histoire et la topographie des Pays-Bas. Amsterdam, 1859. 8° . . . 21-193
Mullins, J. D. Free libraries and newsrooms; their formation and management. L., 1869 . . . 21-81
Mündt, C. The empress Josephine: an historical sketch of the days of Napoleon . . . 18-3959
Mural monuments. Faulkner, T. Designs for . . . 5-631
Murhard, F. W. A. Litteratur der mathematischen wissenschaften. Leip., 1797-1805. 5 v. 21-82
Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence in their connexion with the laws of matter and force. 2 v. L., 1869 . . . 15-351
Murray, R. Steam ships. [See Murray, Andrew] . . . 6-1001
Museum botanicum. C. L. Blume . . . 34-484
Music. Chappell, W. Popular music of the olden time . . . 23-1804
— Miscellaneous collection of piano-forte music. 4 v. 4° . . . 5-964
— Purdie, T. Form and sound . . . 11-148
Must'ujab-khan Buhadur. Life of Hafiz ool-Moolk, Hafiz Rehmut Khan; and entitled Goolistan-i-Rehmut. Abridged and trans. by C. Elliott. L., 1831. 8° . . . 30-225
My daughter Elinor: a novel . . . 18-2306
My son's wife. M. H. Pike . . . 18-4039
Mysteries. Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed . . . 32-1579
Mysteries of the ocean. A. Mangin . . . 9-1015
Mystery of godliness. T. Bradbury . . . 32-926
Mystery of life and its arts. J. Ruskin . . . 33-1804
Mythology. Cicero, M. T. Nature of the gods . . . 32-1902,33-186
— Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments . . . 32-632
— Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi . . . 22-1062
— See Druids.
Names. Morris, R. Etymology of local names . . . 22-172
Namur, P. Bibliographie paléographique-diplomatique-bibliologie générale ou répertoire systématique. Liège, 1838. 2 v. in 1. 8° . . . 21-98
Naples et Rome. H. Taine . . . 34-5549
Nares, E. Man, as known to us theologically and geologically. L., 1834. 8° . . . 32-2534
Nason, E. Monogram on our national song. Alb., 1869. 8° . . . 22-1203
Natalie. J. B. J. Champagnac . . . 34-5174
National capital. Reavis, L. U. Change of national empire . . . 26-430
National evils and practical remedies. J. S. Buckingham . . . 2-573
National sermons. G. Haven . . . 32-391
Natural history. Agassiz, E. C. First lesson in . . . 9-504
— Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazon . . . 9-702
— Bond, A. L. Child's natural history . . . 9-700
— Buffon, G. L. L. de. Natural history of the globe and of man . . . 9-522
— Cassell's popular natural history . . . 9-1230
— Dawson, J. W. Archæia; natural history of the Hebrew scriptures . . . 32-938
— Dryander, J. Bibliotheca J. Banks . . . 21-60
— Forbes, E. Natural history of the European seas . . . 9-546
— Godman, J. D. American natural history . . . 9-548
— Guthe, H. Bibliotheca historico-naturalis . . . 21-51
— Hooker, W. Natural history . . . 9-563
— Mangin, A. The desert world . . . 9-1014
— Pouchet, F. A. The universe . . . 9-1051
— Swainson, W. Study of . . . 9-645
— Tennent, J. E. Natural history of Ceylon . . . 9-646
— Wheelwright, H. W. Spring and summer in Lapland . . . 27-653
— Ten years in Sweden . . . 27-757
— Wood, J. G. Boy's own book of . . . 9-658
— See Taxidermy, p. 576.
Natural philosophy. Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks' course in . . . 11-73
Natural and divine truth. B. Powell . . . 32-2222
Natural worth and dignity of man. G. Stayley . . . 32-858
Nature. Boniface, J. X. Dame nature and her three daughters . . . 9-1047
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Kosmos . . . 34-2464
— Holbach, P. H. T. System of . . . 15-312,331
— Pouchet, F. A. The universe . . . 9-1051
— Powell, B. Order of . . . 15-356
Naturgemässe volkswirtschaft. K. Arnd . . . 34-517
Nauman, M. D. Sidney Elliott . . . 18-2314
— Twisted threads . . . 18-2313

- Naumann, C. F. Anfangsgründe der Krystallographie. Dresden und Leip., 1841. 8° 9-275
- Naval architecture. Lang, O. Improvements in 6-631
- Meade, R. W. Naval construction 6-654
- Nazareth hall. Reichel, W. C. Historical sketch of 13-182
- Neal, J. Great mysteries and little plagues 18-2321
- Necessary existence of God. W. H. Gillespie 32-882
- Necessity of separation. J. Canne 32-841
- Neddy and his mother. I. Wichern 18-1174
- Nervous system. Jones, C. H. Functional nervous disorders 10-922
- Neshani Hyduri. See Hussein, Ali 28-27
- New Brunswick. Gooch, J. Act for the union with Canada and Nova Scotia 2-383
- Negroes. Livermore, G. Opinions of the founders on 2-769
- Netherlands. Muller, F. Livres concernant l'histoire des Pays-Bas. 21-193
- New annual register; or, general repository of history, politics and literature. 1780-1826. L., 1793-1827. 47 v. 8° 29-205
- New England. Barber, J. W. History and antiquities 26-456
- New Jersey. Elmer, J. Q. C. Digest of laws of 2-49
- New Mexico. Davis, W. W. H. Spanish conquest of 26-1056
- New pilgrim's progress. S. L. Clemens 29-135
- New school medicines. W. Paine 10-326
- New system of practical domestic economy: founded on modern discoveries and the private communications of persons of experience. L., 1824 6-204
- New testament truths; old testament shadows of. L. Abbott 32-2533
- New views on baldness. H. P. Truefitt 10-158
- New York city. Bayley, J. R. History of the catholic church on the island of 32-2211
- Description of the central park 26-703
- Martin, E. W. Secrets of the great city 26-517
- New York State. Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of 26-456
- Newby, C. J. Kate Kennedy 18-1710
- Trodden down 18-2330
- Newcome, W. Historical view of the English biblical translations; the expediency and means of revising. Dub., 1792. 8° 32-434
- Newfoundland. Pedley, C. History of 26-1059
- Newton, R. Bible wonders. N. Y., 1870 32-548
- Newton, I. Enumeration of lines of the third order, generation of curves by shadows, organic description of curves, and construction of equations by curves. Trans. from the Latin, with notes and examples by C. R. M. Talbot. L., 1861. 8° 14-140
- See Algarotti, F.
- Nichols, H. See Knewstubb, I.
- Nicolaus, C. Bibliotheca Nicolaiana. Amsterdam, 1698 21-84
- Nidworth. E. Prentiss 18-2544
- Niemeyer, F. von. Text book of practical medicine. Trans. by G. H. Humphreys and C. G. Hackley. N. Y., 1869. 2 v. 8° 10-899
- Nixon, J. T. See Elmer, L. Q. C.
- Nonconformists. Canne, J. Separation from the church of England 32-841
- Norfolk. Excursions in the county of 27-968
- Normandy, walking tour in 27-710
- North American homoeopathic journal: a quarterly journal of medicine and the auxiliary sciences. v. 1. N. Y., 1851. 8° 10-911
- North Pennsylvania railroad company, annual reports of the directors; with charter and special reports. 1854-62 1-354
- Norwegian literature. Nyerup, R., and I. E. Kraft. Litteraturlæxicon 21-340
- Notes in England and Italy. S. Hawthorne 27-966
- Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnological enquiry; with monographs, etc., by A. Maury, F. Pulszky, and J. A. Meigs. Ph., 1868. 8° 29-278
- Nouveau dictionnaire de poche française-espagnol [et espagnol-française.] P., 1823 34-2941
- Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques. L. E. Du Pin 21-355
- Nova Scotia. Gooch, J. Act for union with Canada and New Brunswick 2-383
- Novelty of popery and the antiquity of the religion of protestants; proved by scripture and history. Ph., 1840 32-1438
- Nowell, H. P. H. Helping-hand series.
- (1) Climbing the rope 18-4095
- (2) Billy Grimes' favorite 18-4096
- (3) Cruise of the Dashaway 18-4097
- (4) Little Spaniard 18-4098
- (5) Salt-water Dick 18-4099
- (6) Little maid of Oxbow 18-4100
- Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms. Ph., 1870. 8° 2-1018
- Numbers. Blunt, H. Exposition of the book of 32-2218
- Nunziata, la. G. Carcano 34-2540
- Nurses and nursing. Churchill, F. Manual for monthly nurses 10-909
- Nyerup, R., and I. E. Kraft. Almindeligt litteraturlæxicon for Danmark, Norge, og Island; eller fortegnelse over danske, norske, og islandske, saavel afdøde som nu levende forfattere. Kjöbenhavn, 1820. 4° 21-340
- Ocean, mysteries of. A. Mangin 9-1015
- Odling, W. Course of practical chemistry for medical students. Ph., 1860 8-63
- Odontology. R. Owen 9-1050
- Odes and epodes. Horace 23-131
- Ogden, C. A. Into the light; or, the Jewess 18-1573
- Oikeion dialogon biblion. J. Posselius 34-366
- Old book rarities. J. O. Halliwell 21-207
- Old ocean, tales of. C. R. Low 29-326
- Old red house. H. S. Grosvenor 18-2363
- Old testament shadows of new testament truths. L. Abbott 32-2533
- Oldfield, T. H. B. History of the original constitution of parliaments from the time of the Britons to the present day. L., 1797. 8° 27-1296
- Oldmixon, J. British empire in America; containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress, and present state of all the British colonies of America. L., 1708 26-351
- Oldys, W. British librarian; exhibiting a compendious review of scarce, useful, and valuable books in all sciences, manuscript and print. L., 1738 21-85
- Oliphant, M. The minister's wife 18-2388
- On time. W. T. Adams 18-4126
- One poor girl. W. Sikes 18-2848
- Ophthalmoscope. Hulke, J. W. Treatise on use of 10-928
- Optics. Smith, R. Complete system of 11-524
- Order of nature. B. Powell 15-356
- Origin and development of religious belief. S. Baring-Gould 32-399
- Origines typographicae. G. Meerman 21-356
- Ornithology. Audubon, J. J. Synopsis of the birds of North America 9-744
- Orpen, C. E. H. Anecdotes and annals of the deaf and dumb. L., 1836 33-193
- Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel, theoretical and practical, in all its branches; with special reference to American materials and processes. Ph., 1869. 8° 6-511
- Ott, A. Art of manufacturing soap and candles, including the most recent discoveries, etc. Ph., 1867 6-518

- Otto, F. History of Russian literature; with a lexicon of Russian authors. Oxf., 1839. 8° 22-1165
- Other folk's lives. M. B. Smedley . . . 18-4300
- Oulton, W. C. History of the theatres of London; containing an annual register of new pieces, revivals, etc.; with notes and anecdotes. L., 1818. 3 v. . . . 24-244
- Our acre and its harvest. M. C. Brayton and E. F. Terry . . . 26-538
- Our first families. J. G. Koster . . . 18-2402
- Our national song. E. Nason . . . 22-1293
- Our new west. S. Bowles . . . 26-714
- Our own birds. W. L. Bailly . . . 9-510
- Ourselves. E. L. Linton . . . 33-873
- Out of the wilderness. J. D. Chaplin . . . 18-4297
- Ovaries. Wells, T. S. Diseases of . . . 10-731
- Owen, J. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit; also, the nature and necessity of gospel holiness, and the difference between grace and morality. Ph., 1841. 8° . . . 32-487
- Owen, R. Odontography; or, a treatise on the comparative anatomy of the teeth, their physiological relations, etc., in the vertebrate animals. L., 1840, 5. 3 v. 8° . . . 9-1050
- Oxford university. Burrows, M. Pass and class . . . 13-40
- Smith, G. Plea for abolition of tests . . . 32-1432
- Pacheco, R. Montalban . . . 18-4170
- Packard, F. The rock; with an introduction by H. A. Boardman. Ph., 1861 . . . 32-989
- Page, J. The fractional calculator; or, new ready reckoner; with discount tables, etc. Nottingham, 1832 . . . 1-53
- Painters. Siret, A. Dictionnaire des peintres . . . 34-4982
- Painting. Burtin, F. X. de. The knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures . . . 5-188
- Palaeography. Namur, P. Bibliographie palaeontologique . . . 21-98
- Palaeontology. McCoy, F. Contributions of British p. . . . 9-265
- Palms and their allies. B. Seeman . . . 9-790
- Palestine. Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad . . . 29-135
- Pantographia. E. Fry . . . 22-376
- Papacy. Cassels, S. J. Christ and antichrist . . . 32-532
- Paper-marks. Sotheby, S. L. Character of, in the fifteenth century . . . 21-649
- Paris. American family in . . . 27-105
- Robinson, W. Parks, promenades, and gardens . . . 27-965
- Exhibitions. Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts and apparatus of the exact sciences . . . 6-901
- Park, T. See Walpole, H.
- Parker, H. F. Constance Aylmere . . . 18-698
- Parker society. Bale, J. Select works. No. 36 . . . 32-1224
- Parkman, F. Discovery of the great west. B., 1869. 8° . . . 26-931
- Parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris. W. Robinson . . . 27-965
- Parliamentary law. Wilson, O. M. Digest of 2-386
- Parliamentary papers; consisting of a complete collection of the king's speeches, messages, etc.; a collection of lords' protests, rules, and orders of the house of commons, etc. [Debrett's.] L., 1797. 3 v. 8° . . . 27-1297
- Parliamentary or constitutional history of England, from the earliest times to the restoration of Charles II. Collected by several hands. 2d ed. L., 1761-3. 24 v. 8° . . . 27-1281
- Parliamentary register; or, history of the proceedings and debates of the house of commons, during the 1st to 6th sessions of the 14th parliament of Great Britain. [Almon's.] L., 1775-80. 17 v. 8° . . . 27-1288
- Parliamentary register; or, history of the proceedings and debates of the house of commons, from the 1st session of the 15th parliament to the 6th session of the 17th parliament. [Debrett's.] L., 1781-96. 45 v. 8° . . . 27-1289
- Same; from the 1st to the 7th sessions of the 18th parliament. L., 1797-1802. 18 v. 8° . . . 27-1290
- Parrish, —. Details of an unpaid claim on France for 24,000,000 francs, guaranteed by the parole of Napoleon III. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 1-272
- Parnasse réformé. G. Gueret . . . 34-4518
- Parsées. Fani, Mohammed Mohhsen. Dabistan; or, school of manners . . . 32-485
- Parser and analyzer. F. A. March . . . 22-166
- Pasley, C. W. Complete course of practical geometry; including conic sections and plan drawing. 2d ed. L., 1822. 8° . . . 14-134
- Patriot's history of Ireland. M. F. Cusack . . . 27-1430
- Patterson, L. B. Twelve years in the mines of California; embracing a general view of the gold region; with observations on hill, placer, and quartz diggings; and notes on the origin of gold deposits. Camb., 1862 . . . 26-568
- Patterson, R. The reporter's assistant; being an exposition of the reporting style of phonography. Ph., 1850 . . . 22-340
- Paxton, Philip. [Pseud.] See Hammitt, S. A.
- Payne, J. T., and H. Foss. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana; bibliographical notices of rare and curious books forming part of the library of Thomas Grenville. L., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . v. 1, 2 of 21-86
- — Part second, completing the catalogue of the library bequeathed to the British museum. L., 1848. 8° . . . v. 3 of 21-86
- Peake, R. B. Amateurs and actors. F's M. D. v. 20 . . . 24-113
- Pear culture for profit. P. T. Quinn . . . 4-334
- Pearson, C. H. Cabin on the prairie . . . 18-4296
- Pease, L. T. View of Texas. See Niles, J. M., p. 422 . . . 26-324
- Pedigrees. Sims, R. Index to pedigrees and arms . . . 21-111
- Pedley, C. History of Newfoundland from the earliest times to 1860. L., 1863. 8° . . . 26-1059
- Pen and pencil sketches of Faroe and Iceland. A. J. Symington . . . 29-303
- Pen Owen. J. Hook . . . 18-1136
- Pennsylvania. Statements of the affairs of the several banks of Pennsylvania on the first discount days in the months of Jan., May, June and Nov., 1837. Ph., 1838. 8° . . . 1-179
- Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of . . . 26-456
- Pennsylvania, university of. Horner, W. G. Catalogue of the anatomical museum of . . . 10-59
- Pentateuch. Blunt, H. Family exposition of . . . 32-2316to8
- Pepper, J. H. Cyclopaedic science simplified. L., 1869 . . . 11-56
- Play book of metals. L., 1869 . . . 8-53
- Percheron, A. Bibliographie entomologique, comprenant des noms d'auteurs des ouvrages, des monographies et des mémoires; accompagnée de notices sur les ouvrages périodiques, les dictionnaires et les mémoires des sociétés savants. P., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . 21-245
- Percussion and auscultation. C. Hoppe . . . 10-913
- Percy Mallory. J. Hook . . . 18-1139
- Peregrine Pickle, letters of. G. P. Upton . . . 33-604
- Perennial calendar. T. Forster . . . 33-992
- Perfect man, the. H. Jones . . . 32-1866
- Periodicals. Athenaeum . . . 17-17
- The chemist . . . 8-124
- Christian advocate. [See Presbyterian magazine] . . . 32-1550
- Copper plate magazine . . . 5-763

- Periodicals. Critical review . . . 17-176
 — The director . . . 17-152
 — Hahnemannian monthly . . . 10-904
 — Investor's monthly manual . . . 1-526
 — Literary and theological review . . . 32-1538
 — Literary gazette and journal . . . 17-488
 — Magasin pittoresque . . . 34-4980
 — Mechanics' magazine . . . 6-882
 — North American homœopathic journal . . . 10-911
 — Presbyterian magazine. [See Christian advocate] . . . 32-1549
 — Quarterly homœopathic journal . . . 10-912
 — Saturday magazine . . . 17-487
 Personal experience of Roman catholicism. E. Richardson . . . 32-2261
 Peters, R. Agricultural enquiries on plaister of Paris; also, facts, observations and conjectures on that substance when applied as manure. Ph., 1797. 8° . . . 4-33
 Petrarch, F. Chronica delle vite de pontefici et imperadori Romani, all auale sono state aggiunte q'le che da tempi del Petrarcha insino alla eta nostra mancauano. Vinegia, 1534 . . . 34-2538
 — Tassoni, A. Considerazioni sopra le rime del . . . 34-2537
 Phelps, E. S. Le Presbytère avec ses ombres. P., 1859 . . . 34-4421
 Phelps, L. Whispers to a bride, and Christian households; with an appendix containing a history of the order of deaconesses. Ph., 1869 . . . 32-1311
 Phemie's temptation. M. V. Terhune . . . 18-3167
 Philadelphia. Duane, W. Transactions in 1799 . . . 26-22
 — Facts and observations relative to the fever of 1793, 97, 98 . . . 26-22
 — Hagner, C. V. Early history of the falls of Schuylkill, Manayunk, etc. . . . 26-1000
 Phillips, G. Elements of Syriac grammar. 2d ed. L., 1845. 8° . . . 22-339
 Phillips, J. Vesuvius. Oxf., 1869 . . . 9-343
 Philobiblion. R. De Bury . . . 21-184
 Philology. Jehan, L. F. Dictionnaire de linguistique . . . 34-4981
 — Müldener, W. Bibliotheca philologica . . . 21-55
 — Royal society of literature. Transactions . . . 22-598, 9
 Philosophes et comédiennes. A. Houssaye . . . 34-4079
 Philosophical transactions. Royal society of London . . . 9-1046, 1219
 Philosophy. Field, G. Tritogenea; or, system of universal philosophy . . . 15-354
 — Kennedy, E. S. Thoughts on being . . . 15-293
 — Powell, B. Order of nature . . . 15-356
 Philosophy of creation. B. Powell . . . 11-80
 Philosophy of sleep. R. Macnish . . . 15-156
 Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter. C. M. Burnett . . . 11-347
 Philosophy of teaching. N. Sands . . . 13-194
 Philosophy of true living. F. G. Welch . . . 33-865
 Phonetics, phonography, stenography and shorthand. Andrews, S. P., and A. F. Boyle. Phonographic reader . . . 22-17
 — Patterson, R. Reporter's assistant . . . 22-340
 — Pittman, I. Reporter's companion . . . 22-342
 — Shelton, T. Tachygraphy . . . 22-232
 — Webster, E. Phonographic teacher . . . 22-295
 Phrenology. Atkinson, H. G., and H. Martineau. Man's nature and development . . . 10-915
 Physical death not the penalty. D. B. Byers . . . 32-505
 Physician's problems. C. Elam . . . 10-914
 Physiology of mind. J. Fearn . . . 15-355
 Piano-forte. Miscellaneous collections of studies for the piano-forte, by Bertini, Cramer, and Reicha. P. 4° . . . 5-1160
 Pickens, A. Traditionary stories of old families . . . 18-2504
 Pictet, B. Christian theology. Trans. by F. Reyroux. Ph., 1845 . . . 32-1155
 Pictures in Tyrol. 2d ed. L., 1869 . . . 27-964
 Pike, M. H. My son's wife . . . 18-4039
 — Sunset stories. Echoes from the gun of 1861 . . . 18-984
 Pinellius, M. See Morellius, J.
 Piney woods tavern. S. A. Hammitt . . . 18-2466
 Pitman, I. The reporter's companion: an adaptation of phonography to verbatim reporting. L., 1853 . . . 22-342
 Pitten, F. P. Catalogus elegantissimæ bibliothecæ; continentis optimæ notæ juridicæ, tam theoreticæ quam practicæ, etc. Hagæ-comitum, 1716 . . . 21-109
 Placcius, V. Theatrum anonymorum et pseudonymorum. Hamburg, 1708. 2 v. f° . . . 21-652
 Plain educational talks. A. N. Raub . . . 13-183
 Planting the wilderness. J. D. McCabe . . . 18-4295
 Plaster of Paris. Peters, R. Agricultural enquiries on . . . 4-33
 Playbook of metals. J. H. Pepper . . . 8-53
 Plays. Barker, J. List of . . . 24-157
 — Oulton, W. C. Register of . . . 24-244
 Pneumatics. Hero . . . 11-78
 Pole, W. See Coles, C. B.
 Policy of extending government aid to Pacific railroads. [See United States, Resources, etc.] . . . 26-708
 Political economy. Bastiat, F. Essays on . . . 3-22
 Poliuto. [Pseud.] See Wilkie, F. B.
 Pompeii. Monnier, M. Wonders of . . . 27-2361
 Pond life. Slack, H. J. Marvels of . . . 9-629
 Pope and the council, by Janus. B., 1870 . . . 32-2220
 Popes. Petrarch, F. Chronica delle vite de pontefici . . . 34-2538
 Popping the question. G. Smythies . . . 18-2957
 Portuguese literature. Barbosa-Machado, D. Bibliotheca Lusitana . . . 21-655
 Posselius, J. Oikeion dialogon biblion ellenisti kai romaisti; Familiarium colloquiorum libellus graece et latine. L., 1671 . . . 34-366
 Pouchet, F. A. The universe: the infinitely great and the infinitely little. N. Y., 1870. 8° . . . 9-1051
 Powell, B. Christianity without Judaism. L., 1866 . . . 32-1909
 — The connexion of natural and divine truth; or, the study of the inductive philosophy considered as subservient to theology. L., 1838. 8° . . . 32-2222
 — Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, and the philosophy of creation. L., 1855 . . . 11-80
 Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people in its professed connection with the European: being a translation of the Akhlak-i-jalaly. From the Persian of Fakir Jany Muhammad Asaad; with references and notes, by W. F. Thompson. L., 1839. 8° . . . 15-60
 Praefationes et epistolae auctorum veterum. B. Botfield . . . 34-487
 Prayer book. Brownell, T. C. Commentary on . . . 32-2093
 Prentiss, E. Fred, Maria, and me . . . 18-1107
 — Nidworth and his three magic wands . . . 18-2544
 — Stepping heavenward . . . 18-2546
 Presbyterian almanac, (afterwards Presbyterian family almanac.) 1848-50, 52-62. Ph. 2 v. . . . 32-2395
 Presbyterian church and presbyterianism. Annual reports of the board of publication of the presbyterian church in the U. S. 9th to 31st reports. Ph., 1847-69. 8° . . . 32-2532
 — Christian advocate . . . 32-1550
 — Doctrines, order and polity of . . . 32-1496
 — Hotchkiss, J. H. Western N. Y. . . . 26-1051
 — Miller, S. Presbyterianism truly primitive . . . 32-1448
 — Presbyterian magazine . . . 32-1549

- Presbyterian church and presbyterianism. Shaw, R. Exposition of Westminster confession 32-1436
— Westminster assembly's shorter catechism 32-1477
- Presbyterian magazine. v. 1. Ph., 1821. 8° [continued as Christian advocate. q. v.] 32-1549
- Priest and nun. J. M. Wright 18-4272
- Priestley, J. Doctrines of heathen philosophy, compared with those of revelation. Northumberland, 1804 32-722
- Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. F. H. Hedge 29-16
- Prince of darkness. E. D. E. N. Southworth 18-4275
- Principia typographica. S. L. Sotheby 21-649
- Printing. Astle, T. Origin and progress of 22-355
— Greswell, W. F. Early Parisian Greek press 21-186
— Moxon, J. Doctrine of handy works applied to v. 2 of 6-890
— Sotheby, S. L. Principia typographica 21-649
- Prison life. Woods, C. H. Woman in prison 2-919
- Proceedings and debates of the house of commons in 1620, 21, collected by a member and published from his original manuscript in the library of Queen's college, Oxford. Oxf., 1766. 2 v. 8° 27-1282
- Professor's wife. A. L. Macgregor 18-1971
- Progress of religious ideas. L. M. Child 32-2218
- Pronunciation. Ellis, A. J. On early English pronunciation. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 2] v. 2 of 22-1044
- Prophecies. Winchester, E. Lectures on 32-432
— Langdon, S. Observations on 32-422
- Protestant episcopal church. Book of common prayer 32-28
— Rising, F. S. Romanizing germs 32-2531
- Protestantism, antiquity of [novelty of popery] 32-1438
- Proverbs, book of. Engles, W. M. Rills from the fountain of wisdom 32-943
— Zöckler, O. Commentary on v. 10 of 32-20254
- Puck. L. De Laramé 18-4141
- Pujol, L., and D. C. Van Norman. Complete French class book, with commercial correspondence and a dictionary. N. Y., 1869. 8° 22-341
- Puerperal convulsions. C. R. Braun 10-907
- Pulszky, F. See Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon.
- Pummill, J. Russett leaves. Ph., 1870 33-853
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia, notes of a five years' journey around the world, and of residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. N. Y., 1870. 8° 29-136
- Purdie, T. Form and sound; can their beauty be dependent on the same physical laws? A critical inquiry. E., 1849. 8° 11-143
- Put yourself in his place. C. Reade 18-2584
- Quadrature of the circle. J. Smith 14-103
- Quaker partisans; a story of the revolution. E. H. Williamson 18-2561
- Qualitative analysis. J. M. Crafts 8-30
- Quarterly homœopathic journal. v. 1, 2. B., 1849, 50. 8° 10-912
- Queen of the Adriatic. W. H. D. Adams 27-393
- Queen of the county. J. C. Stretton 18-2564
- Queen Victoria, and other poems. J. Burke 23-546
- Quest. J. C. Bates 18-2568
- Quinton, M. A. Aurelia; or, the Jews of Capen-gate 18-2569
- Quotations. Head, J. H. Jewels from the quarry of the mind 23-1054
- Races. Nott, J. C., and G. R. Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth 29-278
- Radiata. Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond life 9-629
- Railroads. Chattaway, E. D. Railways; their capital and dividends 6-78
— Le Chatelier, L. Railway economy 6-124
- Rain. Rowell, G. A. Cause of 11-62
- Ralph, J. Use and abuse of parliaments. L., 1744. 2 v. 8° 27-1298
- Rameses, the great. F. de Lanoye 28-267
- Rathbone, H. M. Diary of lady Willoughby. N. Y., 1845 33-69
- Raumer, F. v. England in 1835: being a series of letters written to friends in Germany. Ph., 1836. 8° 27-16
- Raymond, I. Southland writers; biographical and critical sketches of the living female writers of the south, with extracts from their writings. Ph., 1870. 2 v. 8° 30-818
- Raynal, G. T. F. Short view of the history of the parliaments of England. L., 1757. 8° 27-1299
- Reade, C. Put yourself in his place 18-2584
- Ready reckoner, commercial. L. Dillon 1-26
- Ready reckoner, the new. J. Page 1-53
- Receipts. Guide to fortune 6-185
- Recollections of foreign travel. E. Brydges 33-273
- Redemption. McGill, Wm. Essay on the death of Jesus 32-333
— Siegvolt, P. The everlasting gospel 32-248
- Reformers. British reformers 32-459
- Refuge, the. By the author of The guide to domestic happiness. Ph., 1821 32-410
- Regeneration, the doctrine of. S. Charnock 32-491
- Regnard, J. F. Voyage de Flandre et de Hollande, etc., commencé 1681. P., 1817 34-4488
- Reid, John. Sorrow. N. Y., 1870 32-1491
- Religion. Alexander, A. Bible truth 32-433
— Alexander, J. W. Family worship 32-459
— Boardman, W. E. He that overcometh 32-387
— Fani, Mohammed Mohsen. Dabistan 32-485
— Hersey, J. Importance of small things 32-411
— Keach, B. Travels of true godliness 32-400
— Macgregor, D. Shepherd of Israel 32-502
— McLaurin, J. Happiness, Christian piety, etc. 32-1407
— Pictet, B. Christian theology 32-1155
— The refuge 32-410
— Theological tracts 32-538
- Religion of a lawyer: a crazy tale, analytical of the Kentish story of Brookland steeple. L., 1786. 8° 23-260
- Religious ideas, progress of. L. M. Child 32-2213
- Renan, E. See Schaff, P.
- Revelations. Langdon, S. Observations on 32-422
- Richardson, E. Personal experience of Roman catholicism, with incidents of convent life, and an introduction by C. B. Tayler. Ph., 1869 32-2261
— The veil lifted; or, the romance and reality of convent life. Ph., 1869 32-1627
- Richmond in by-gone-days; being reminiscences of an old citizen. Richmond, 1856 26-174
- Riddles in rhyme. E. S. Fulcher 20-232
- Riley, J. C. Compend of materia medica and therapeutics for the use of students. Ph., 1869. 8° 10-910
- Rills from the fountain of wisdom. W. M. Engles 32-943
- Ringer, S. Handbook of therapeutics. N. Y., 1870 10-918
- Ritchie, W. Principles of geometry, familiarly illustrated. L., 1833 14-113
- Robbins, S. S. Binding the sheaves 18-3778
— Edged tools 18-3837
— Robert Linton 18-4074
— Tony Starr's legacy 18-3256
— Turning a new leaf 18-3346
— Win and wear 18-3550
- Robert Ainsleigh, adventures and misadventures of. See Bound to John Company 18-4299
- Robert Linton. S. S. Robbins 18-4074
- Robins, history of. Mrs. Trimmer 9-746

- Robinson, Mrs. M. H. Helen Erskine . 18-4301
 Robinson, W. Parks, promenades and gardens of Paris described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities, and of public and private gardens. L., 1869. 8° . 27-965
 Roccha, A. Bibliotheca apostolica vaticana a Sixto V. pont. max. in splendorem commodiorumq. locum translata: Commentario variarum artium, ac scientiarum materijs curiosis, ac difficillimis, scituq. dignis refertissimo, illustra, ad S. D. N. Gregorivm XIV. Romae, 1591. 4° . 21-354
 Rogers, T. Discourse on trouble of mind and the disease of melancholy. L., 1808 . 33-287
 Rolling stone series. See Castlemon, H. C.
 Roman Catholicism. Bayley, J. Catholic church in New York . 32-2211
 — Discussions of 32-462
 — Essays on Romanism 32-483
 — Novelty of popery 32-1438
 — Pope and the council 32-2220
 — Richardson, E. Personal experience . 32-2261
 Romance of Spanish history. J. S. C. Abbott . 27-1998
 Rome. Petrarck, F. Chronica delle vite de imperadori Romani . 34-2538
 Ronna, A. Dictionnaire français-italien et italien-française. P., 1836. 8° . 34-2960
 Rough and ready. H. Alger, jr. . 18-4068
 Rouse, W. Doctrine of chances; or, the theory of gaming made easy. L. 8° . 20-251
 Rowell, G. A. Essay on the cause of rain and its allied phenomena. Oxf., 1859. 8° . 11-62
 Rowlands, W. Cambrian bibliography; containing an account of the books printed in Welsh, or relating to Wales, from 1546 to 1800. Ed. and enlarged by D. S. Evans. Llanidloes, 1869. 8° . 21-117
 Royal and noble authors. Walpole, H. Catalogue of 21-129
 Royal road to fortune. E. H. Miller . 18-2207
 Royal society of literature of the united kingdom, transactions. v. 1-3. L., 1829-39. 4° . 22-598
 — — Same. 2d series. v. 1-6. L., 1843-59. 8° . 22-599
 Ruscelli, G., (ed.) I fiori delle rime de' poeti illustri. Lucca, 1729 . 34-2535
 Ruskin, J. Mystery of life and its arts. N. Y., 1869. 8° . 33-1304
 — Precious thoughts, moral and religious; gathered from the works of. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., 1866 . 32-1898
 — The true and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. Selected, with a notice of the author, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y., 1859 . 5-118
 Rushton, W. Rules and cautions in English grammar founded on the analysis of sentences. L., 1869 . 22-241
 Russet leaves. J. Pummill 33-853
 Sabellicus, M. A. Historiae rerum Venetarum ab urbe condita, libri XXXIII. Basileae, 1556 . 34-393
 Sacristan's household. Mrs. T. A. Trollope . 18-2711
 Sadik Isfahani. See Mohammed Sadik.
 Sagra, Ramon de la. Cinq mois aux Etats-Unis, Avril-Septembre, 1833. Trad. par R. Baisas. P., 1837. 8° . 34-4735
 St. Aubyn, M. The deformed, Jessy Bell, and other poems. L., 1842 . 23-1053
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. See Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Salem, (N. J.) Fenwick, J. Account of . 26-82
 Salt-water Dick. H. P. H. Nowell . 18-4099
 Salverte, E. Des sciences occultes; ou, essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. P., 1729. 2 v. 8° . 11-73
 Sâma Veda, translation of the Sanhita of the. By J. Stevenson. L., 1842. 8° . 32-486
 Sandford, Mrs. J. Woman, in her social and domestic character. L., 1832 . 33-1063
 Sanskrit literature. Gildemeister, J. Bibliothecae Sanskritae . 21-209
 Sansom, A. E. Chloroform; its action and administration. Ph., 1866 . 10-916
 Satyre of the three estaits. [E. E. T. S. pt. 37] . v. 21 of 22-1043
 Saugrain, C. M. Nouveau voyage de France, géographique, historique et curieux. Par M. L. R. P., 1778 . 34-4443
 Savage, W. T. Miramichi 18-2214
 Savin, Una. [Pseud.] See Hepworth, G. H.
 Schaff, P. The person of Christ, the miracle of history; with a reply to Strauss and Renan, and a collection of testimonies of unbelievers. B., 1865 . 32-2210
 School of manners. See Fani.
 Schrettinger, M. Handbuch der bibliothek-wissenschaft, besonders zum gebrauch der nicht-bibliothekare, welche ihre privat-büchersammlungen selbst einrichten wollen. Wien, 1838. 8° . 21-260
 Science. Brayley, E. W. Utility of the knowledge of nature . 13-34
 — Macvicar, J. G. First lines of 11-45
 — Templeman, P. Curious remarks and observations 9-1042
 Sciences occultes. E. Salverte 11-73
 Scotland. Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical tour in 27-1233
 — Notes in 27-966
 Scott, T. The holy bible; with explanatory notes. See Bible . 32-2044
 Scriptural doctrine of hades. G. Bartle . 32-504
 Sea. Gosse, P. H. Year at the shore . 9-925
 — Harper, J. Glimpses of ocean life . 9-930
 — Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean . 9-1013
 Sects and denominations. Bellamy, J. History of all religions . 32-354
 Settali, L. See Porter, G. B., p. 470.
 Sexology as the philosophy of life. E. O. G. Willard . 10-919
 Shakespeare, W. Halliwell, J. O. Illustrations of the fairy mythology of a midsummer night's dream . 23-1075
 — Knight, C. Studies of 24-248
 Shaw, R. Exposition of faith of the Westminster assembly of divines. Ph., 1847 . 32-1436
 Shedd, W. G. T. See Guericke, H. E. F.
 Shells. Wood, W. Catalogue of 9-747
 Shepherd of Israel. D. Macgregor . 32-302
 Sheridan's and Henderson's practical method of reading and reciting English poetry; intended as an introduction to Dr. Enfield's speaker. L., 1796 . 32-726
 Sherman, John. See Willis, N. P., p. 640.
 Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the United States, from a period long prior to the discovery of America to times long subsequent to the present. B., 1870. 8° . 26-1061
 Sherwood, M. M. Stories for Sundays, illustrating the catechism 18-2640
 Short whist. C. B. Coles, et al. 20-151
 Siegvolk, P. The everlasting gospel, commanded to be preached by Jesus Christ, concerning the eternal redemption found out by him. Ph., 1807 . 32-248
 Simple bodies of chemistry. D. Low 8-125
 Siret, A. Dictionnaire historique des peintres de toutes les écoles depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Bruxelles, 1848. 8° . 34-4393
 Skeat, W. W., [ed.] Lay of Havelock the Dane. [E. E. T. S. Ext. series, pt. 4] . v. 3 of 22-1044
 Skin. Bartholow, R. Hypodermic medication 10-917
 Sleep. Binns, E. Anatomy of 10-927
 — Elwin, F. H. Operations of the mind in . 15-124

- Sleep. Macnish, R. Philosophy of . . . 15-156
 Smedley, M. B. Other folk's lives . . . 18-4300
 Smith, E. Wasting diseases of infants and children.
 Ph., 1870. 8° . . . 10-924
 Smith, J. The mechanic; or, compendium of practical
 inventions; with a copious analytical
 index. L. 2 v. 8° . . . 6-900
 Smith, James. The quadrature of the circle; cor-
 respondence between an eminent mathema-
 tician and J. S. L., 1861. 8° . . . 14-103
 Smith, R. Compleat system of opticks. Camb.,
 1838. 2 v. 4° . . . 11-524
 Snell, K. Einleitung in die differential-und integral
 rechnung. Leip., 1846-51. 2 v. 8° . . . 14-90
 Snelling, F. G. See Jahr, G. H. G.
 Soap. Ott, A. Art of manufacturing . . . 6-515
 Socialisms. Noyes, J. H. History of . . . 2-1018
 Song of Solomon. Zöckler, O. Commentary on
 . . . v. 10 of 32-20254
 Songs. Young, R. Ulster harmonist . . . 23-330
 Sound. Purdie, T. Form and sound . . . 11-143
 — Webster, A. W. Principles of . . . 11-346
 South. Davidson, J. W. Living writers of . . . 30-2463
 Southland writers. I. Raymond . . . 30-818
 Southworth, E. D. E. N. The family doom; or,
 the sin of a countess . . . 18-4276
 Spanish barber. A. Manning . . . 18-2052
 Spanish language. De Vere, M. S. Grammar of . . . 22-320
 Spaulding, E. G. History of the legal tender paper
 money issued during the great rebellion; be-
 ing a loan without interest and a national
 currency. Buffalo, 1869. 8° . . . 1-87
 Specimens of fancy turning executed on the hand or
 foot lathe; with geometric, oral, and eccen-
 tric chuck, etc. By an amateur, [E. J. W.]
 Ph., 1869. Sm. 4° . . . 6-419
 Spirits, philosophy of, in relation to matter. C. M.
 Burnett . . . 11-347
 Spiritualism. Horn, H. J. Strange visitors . . . 32-2396
 Stage. Logan, O. Before the footlights and behind
 the scenes . . . 24-247
 Statesmen. British statesmen . . . 30-2462
 Stayman, J. K. Flowers and fossils; and other
 poems. Ph., 1870 . . . 23-1056
 Steele, S. S. Book of drawing-room plays; a com-
 prehensive manual of in-door recreation. Ph.,
 1870 . . . 20-252
 Stephani, Greswell, W. P. Lives of . . . 21-186
 Stephens, F. G. Flemish relics; architectural,
 legendary, and pictorial, as connected with
 public buildings in Belgium. L., 1866. 8° . . . 5-90
 Stockdale, F. W. L. Excursions in the county of
 Cornwall; a complete guide for the traveller
 and tourist. L., 1824 . . . 27-967
 Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Lady Byron vindicated; a his-
 tory of the Byron controversy. B., 1870 . . . 30-2465
 Strange visitors. H. J. Horn . . . 32-2396
 Strauss, D. F. See Schaff, P.
 Structure of molecules attempted. J. G. Macvicar . . . 11-45
 Struggles and triumphs. P. T. Barnum . . . 30-2457
 Strutt, Elizabeth. The feminine soul; its nature
 and attributes; with thoughts upon marriage.
 B., 1870 . . . 33-428
 Studies in church history. H. C. Lea . . . 32-2214
 Surgery. Druitt, R. Modern surgery . . . 10-923
 Swinton, W. History of the seventh regiment,
 national guard, state of New York, during
 the war of the rebellion; with a roll of honor.
 N. Y., 1870. 8° . . . 26-910
 Syriac language. Phillips, G. Elements of Syriac
 grammar . . . 22-339
 Tables, meteorological and physical. A. Guyot
 . . . v. 1 of 11-188
 Taffe, A. Application des principes de mécanique
 aux machines les plus en usage. Bruxelles,
 1837. 8° . . . 6-429
 Tales of many lands. M. F. Tytler . . . 18-3375
 Tales of old ocean. C. R. Low . . . 29-326
 Templeman, P. Curious remarks and observations
 in physics, anatomy, chirurgery, chemistry,
 botany, and medicine. From the history and
 memoirs of the royal academy of sciences at
 Paris. L., 1753. 2 v. . . . 9-1042
 Tennyson, A. The holy grail, and other poems.
 B., 1870 . . . 23-1055
 Theology. Powell, B. Natural and divine truth . . . 32-2222
 — Townsend, L. T. Credo . . . 32-2491
 Thomas, R. P. See Griffith, R. E.
 Thorough bass. Child's introduction to . . . 5-1123
 Thoughts on a pebble. G. A. Mantell . . . 9-345
 Thoughts on being. E. S. Kennedy . . . 15-293
 Tombs. Faulkner, T. Designs for . . . 5-631
 Torbuck. See Collection of parliamentary debates.
 Trimmer, Mrs. The history of the robins; for the
 instruction of children on their treatment of
 animals. Ph., 1869. 8° . . . 9-746
 Tritogenea; or, a synopsis of universal philosophy.
 G. Field . . . 15-354
 True living. F. G. Welch . . . 33-365
 Truth. Powell, B. Natural and divine . . . 32-2222
 Turning. Specimens of fancy t. . . . 6-419
 Tuscany. Fatti attenenti all' inquisizio e particolare
 di Toscano . . . 32-1281
 Twisted threads. M. D. Nauman . . . 18-2313
 Two lives in one. C. Gordon . . . 18-1208
 Tytler, M. Fraser. Tales of many lands . . . 18-3375
 United States of North America. Army reunion . . . 26-702
 — Ellet, E. F. Court circles . . . 30-2460
 — Swinton, W. History of the seventh N. Y.
 regiment . . . 26-910
 Universal philosophy, synopsis of. G. Field . . . 15-354
 Upham, F. W. The wise men; who they were,
 and how they came to Jerusalem. N. Y.,
 1869 . . . 32-2535
 Upton, George P. Letters of Peregrine Pickle.
 Chicago, 1869 . . . 33-604
 Use and abuse of parliaments. J. Ralph . . . 27-1298
 Useful arts. Moxon, J. Mechanick exercises . . . 6-890
 Utility of the knowledge of nature. E. W. Brayley . . . 13-34
 Van Norman, D. C. See Pujol, L.
 Vision. Bailey, S. Review of Berkeley's theory
 of . . . 15-8
 — Hardy, R. W. H. Essay on . . . 11-140
 W., E. J. See Specimens of fancy turning.
 Watt, John and Charles. See Chemist.
 Webster, A. W. On the principles of sound; their
 application in the construction of public build-
 ings and assimilation with the mechanism of
 the human ear. L., 1840. 8° . . . 11-346
 Wise men, the; who they were, and how they came
 to Jerusalem. F. W. Upham . . . 32-2535
 Women. Ellet, E. F. Court circles of the republic . . . 30-2460
 Woodcroft, Bennet. See Hero.
 Woolnoth, T. Facts and faces; being an enquiry
 into the connection between linear and mental
 portraiture; with a dissertation on beauty.
 [Same as "Study of the human face."] 2d
 ed. L., 1854. 8° . . . 5-636
 Yorkshire. Glossary of Yorkshire words and
 phrases . . . 22-334
 Zöckler, O. See Lange, J. P., p. 696.





Catalogue of the Mercantile library
Widener Library 006312878



3 2044 080 251 440